مركز دراسات الوحدة العربية

ببليوغرافيا الوحدة العربية ١٩٠٨ - ١٩٨٠

المجلد الأول : المؤلفون

القسم الثاني : بالإنكليزية والإفرنسية

CENTRE FOR ARAB UNITY STUDIES

ARAB UNITY: BIBLIOGRAPHY 1908-1980

VOLUME I : AUTHORS
PART II : ENGLISH & FRENCH

بساط
بيروت

ARAB UNITY:
BIBLIOGRAPHY
1908-1980

CENTRE FOR ARAB UNITY STUDIES

ARAB UNITY: BIBLIOGRAPHY 1908-1980

VOLUME I : AUTHORS
PART II : ENGLISH & FRENCH

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The Centre for Arab Unity Studies expresses its gratitude to the United Nations University for its financial support to cover part of the expenses for the preparation of this bibliography.

Centre for Arab Unity Studies

"Sadat Tower" Bldg. (9th floor), Lyon Street, Hamra, Beirut, Lebanon

P.O.Box 113-6001 - Cable: MARARABI - Telex: MARABI 23114 LE - Tel: 801582-801587-802234.

© 1983 by Centre for Arab Unity Studies

All Rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means - electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise - without the prior permission of the Copyright owner.

Table of Contents

Introduction 7

Guide 13

List of Sources 19

Bibliography: arranged alphabetically according to author 27

Index of Co-authors, Editors, Compilers,
Translators, Book Reviewers 1059

INTRODUCTION

«Al-Fihrist» compiled by Ibn-en-Nadim, Mohammad bin Ishaq (d. 438 A.H. = A.D. 1047) stands as the landmark through which the Arab culture – followed by the cultures of the world – came to know the only way to benefit from the written intellectual produce in its abundance and continually increasing variations, namely the recording, describing, and indexing the resources of a collection – or what is generally known as Bibliography – using various plans and different systems all aiming at providing the most comprehensive and accurate bibliographical citations relevant to a specific topic or topics within a historical or classified context. These plans and systems vary according to the aims set for each. Chief among the classifications and the most helpful for scholarly and research purposes may be those arranged according to subjects on the basis of explicit intellectual dimensions, complemented by specific historical and technical dimensions.

The statement embodied in the initial manifesto of the Centre for Arab Unity Studies which reads, «The Centre endeavors to prepare information, statistics, documents, references, and scholarly sources, on the diverse affairs of the Arab Society as one integral entity» necessarily indicates the task – among others – to compile a comprehensive bibliography of the sources and references for the Arab Unity Studies, whereby it furnishes scholars and researchers with the most extensive and accurate bibliographical data relevant to the subject, both past and modern. It also opens up ample different horizons for more intensive and extensive investigation of the various aspects of the Arab Unity and the aspirations of the Arab homeland to achieve cultural self-fulfilment in collaboration and solidarity.

Despite the numerous statistical and subject bibliographies available in Arabic and foreign languages, the subject of Arab Unity in its comprehensive civilizational concept has not enjoyed, as yet, an integrated independent bibliography, and has not been dealt with independently, but for one small work published by the United Arab Republic – Dar-el-Kutub, Cairo – in 1959 under the title: «A bibliography of works dealing with Arab Struggle for Freedom and Unity». It included bibliographical information on 380 books in Arabic and English. Hence the work of this Centre on the Arab Unity Biblio-

graphy project fulfils basic research and scholarly needs and bridges a wide gap in the Arabic and foreign libraries.

To define the intellectual framework for the issuance of a comprehensive reference work for the sources for Arab Unity Studies, four major trends may be discerned limiting its dimensions, namely:

1. Subject Dimensions:

A. The concept of Arab Unity inherent in this project does not only include the political thesis on the unity of the Arab countries from all its aspects, intellectual and applied, its history and reality in theory and in practice, but it surpasses this thesis to embrace a comprehensive civilizational vision of the Arab nation and the Arab homeland historically, culturally, scientifically, economically, and geographically, so that it includes every intellectual and scholarly work on all aspects of the Arab homeland or its various countries, dealt with generally or partially, and concerned with many countries or just confined to only two countries, in any domain whatsoever-literature, art, sociology, economics, politics, law, geography, history, and natural and applied sciences.... etc., as well as all what relates, intellectually and scientifically, to the ambitions and aspirations of the Arab nation to fulfil its unity. Commitment to this concept does not imply the preparation of a general bibliography on the Arab homeland, but it means, rather, to enable researchers involved in the study of Arab Unity, from all perspectives, to know as thoroughly as possible, the sources that help them to trace its historical origins, developmental stages, and diversified dimensions in theory and practice; to examine its contemporary possibilities; and to anticipate its future.

B. Though the project emphasizes the intellectual literature which assert positively the Unity of the Arab homeland and the cooperation of its countries, objectivity and the necessity to insure scholarly integrity and comprehensiveness require the inclusion of works dealing negatively with Arab unity, be that on regional and separational narrower grounds, or on wider grounds of melting the national perspective within expansive geographical, political, or religious circles. Inclusion of such works is imperative because this scholarly work does not concern itself with evaluating or judging the entries it contains, but it aims, rather, at providing the most exhaustive outlook of sources on Arab unity, Arab collaboration, and common Arab efforts — whatever the intellectual and political bases for these sources.

C. Though the basic criterion for including any work lies in its comprehensive concern with the Arab homeland as a whole, or a group of countries, or two countries at least, some issues relating to just one country have acquired a national context and occupied a central position within the national interest such as the Palestinian cause and the Algerian revolution... which necessarily demands the inclusion of works dealing with them as causes, not as countries, i.e. to differentiate between a work on the Palestinian cause and another on the geography of Palestine, or a work on the history of the Algerian revolution and

another on self-management in Algerian plantations. The former are included and the latter excluded, for the sake of maintaining the objective structure designed for the project intact and unfragmented through including all what is written on everything in the Arab homeland.

D. Recognizing the unity of the Arab masses in their struggle for national liberation and unity, and recognizing the interrelatedness and overlapping of the independence movements in the Arab countries in their fight against similar imperialistic powers that partitioned the Arab homeland and dominated it, and recognizing the mutual influences among the various stages of the Arab regional liberation movements... it is imperative that the project includes all works on the history of political movements in each Arab country because they are, necessarily, relevant to the general context of liberation of the Arab homeland and its struggle for liberation and unity.

E. Other aspects may seem confined to one country only, but they are strongly relevant to the national context so that they cannot be ignored because they offer — though indirectly — rich material for research and study of the relationships among the various Arab countries, e.g. monographs on external commerce, or touristic activities, or general economic plans relating to one Arab country only.

F. Similar to the projects concern for works relevant to inter-Arab relationships, it is also concerned with the objective spheres relevant to the Arab homeland. Hence it includes all works dealing with regions of overlapping and convergence in many of the wider circles like the Islamic sphere, non-alignment, Afro-Asian sphere, the third world, and finally the global sphere. By regions of overlapping and convergence we mean the existing relationships between the Arab homeland or its countries and these spheres, whether they are comprehensive relationships such as the links with the Islamic sphere, or relationships of collaboration and cooperation such as the links with the non-aligned or Afro-Asian states, or relationships of struggle, contradiction, alliance, or mutual influences such as the relations with the super powers or the European and African cultures.

2. Historical Dimensions:

A. Inevitably, a point in time had to be specified as the starting date of the publications on Arab Unity to be included in this Bibliography. The year 1908 was adopted for several integral historical factors. Where events are concerned, in this year the Ottoman Parliament consented to grant its subjects a constitution; the Ottoman Arab Fraternity Society was founded with the consent of the Ottoman government; the Ottomans and the Imam Yahya were reconciled on the basis of an independent Yemen; and the Sharif Husain became ruler of Mecca. All this implies the formal recognition by the Ottoman Empire of a distinct Arab entity, to such an extent that this year, 1908, came to be known as the year of the Arab Constitution. As for the development of the national thought, this year demarcates increased crystallization of Arab national thought in its particular confrontation with the success of the Young Turks under the leadership of the Committee of Union and

Progress and its programme of Ottomanism (= Turkification).

B. Though the year 1908 is adopted as the formal starting point for the compilation of monographs and periodical literature included in the project, yet the historical dimensions expand to embrace the entire history of the Arab nation and the origins of the national thought extending through the ages, in two directions. First, the classical works that are considered major sources in the study of the development of the Arab state and the development of Arab political thought, e.g. Ibn Khaldun's Prolegomena – such works are not entered on their own, but all studies based on or derived from them and published after 1908 are. Second, the inclusion of all works dealing with historical eras or epochs renowned for the flourishing of unitary tendencies in the history of the Arabs, e.g. the rise of the first Arab state in the Umayyad era, or the union of Egypt and Syria in the Struggle against the Crusaders, or Mohammad Ali Pasha's attempt to establish a state embodying several Arab countries... and similar other historical epochs and experiences.

C. The adoption of the year 1980 as the final date was dictated by practical considerations, since this is the last year on which the required information is sufficiently available.

D. It was inevitable to include, in addition to the Arab-Islamic history, some foregin or international historical phases, such as the history of the Ottoman empire or the British empire or the conflicts amongst European imperialistic powers... Studies concerned with such issues deal, necessarily, with some aspects of the history of the Arab nation and its struggle for liberation and unity, as well as with the contradictory aspects, namely the efforts of some foreign powers to dominate the Arab homeland, or parts of it, to fragment its unity, and to sanctify its divisions. This renders such material of interest and value for the researchers in the history of unity and division in the Arab homeland, and consequently monographs and periodical literature covering such material are, naturally, included in this bibliography.

3. Technical Dimensions:

A. In the light of the project's comprehensive scope covering monograph and periodical literature, it was deemed fit to exclude daily, or weekly periodocals since their inclusion would deviate the project from its main aims, namely providing scholarly references and sources, to a different sphere, namely recording the development and trends of the National Thought as reflected in the press. Newspaper material, by nature, deals with the actual and current – which is important in many respects, but it is not one of the distinctive characteristics of scholarly research or reference studies. Hence it is more appropriate to limit the covering of periodicals to the biweekly, monthly, quarterly, and annual, where articles are assumably, closer to research or scholarly investigation, in addition to a few weekly periodicals, e.g. «Time» and «Newsweek», which enrich the project in perspective and vitality.

B. By comparison, the concept of «monographs» was expanded to embrace, in addition to published studies, unpublished theses and dissertations, documents of national

scholarly and cultural meetings and conferences, and Arab and international reports and statistics – in an attempt to encompass all that aids researchers in their study of the various aspects and perspectives of Arab Unity.

C. With regard to the exhaustiveness and extensiveness of the material involved, and because it was not feasible – in many instances – to scrutinize the monograph or periodical article carefully and in detail, it was deemed fit to limit the bibliographical entry to the information sufficient and necessary for the perusal or acquisition of the work – specifically, name of author – person or corporate – full title of the work, place of publication, publisher, date of publication, number of pages (wherever possible).

D. To guarantee that all entries are classified according to the same scheme, and in keeping with the international bibliographical schemes followed by the chief world libraries, the American Congress Library «International Standard for Bibliographic Description» set by the Anglo-American Bibliographic Committee was adopted, with some modifications. This is in compliance with the recommendation of «The Arab Book Bibliographic Preparation» conference (Riyadh, 1973) which advised the Arab libraries and documentation centres to adopt the International Standard.

4. Classification Dimensions:

A. The first edition of this project is restricted to publications issued in Arabic, English and French, because they contain the majority of the basic scholarly sources for the study of Arab Unity. Publications in German, Russian, Spanish and Italian shall be considered at a later stage.

B. As a general classification principle, all publications issued by the Arab National Organizations and the United Nations Regional Centres in the Arab World are considered essential material to be covered by this bibliography, except what deviates clearly from the subject of Arab Unity, being directed towards educational or informational aims not immediately related to the issues of this subject. Exclusion of such material is the exception to the general principle.

C. Collection of material for this project relied on various sources, namely:

(1) Catalogues of the most significant libraries in the Arab World, chiefly: The Jafet Memorial Library at AUB, Beirut; the Egyptian Dar-el-Kutub, Cairo; and The Central Library, Baghdad.

(2) Catalogues of the most significant international libraries, namely: The Library of Congress, U.S., Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris; and The British Museum Library, London.

(3) Book-lists issued by the Arab libraries defining their holdings, whether they are inventories or classified-subject list.

(4) Available book-lists issued by Arab and Foreign publishers and distributors.

(5) International subject and classified bibliographies and indexes of scholarly periodicals concerned with Arab affairs.

(6) Bibliographies and indexes of Arabic and Foreign periodicals.

(7) Detailed review of periodicals — in particular Arabic periodicals — which lack bibliographies and indexes.

(8) Selected book-lists provided by various libraries in the Arab countries, in response to this Centre's request at the preliminary stages of this project.

(9) Publication-lists of the Arab National Organizations, and the United Nations Regional Centres in the Arab Homeland.

(10) Individual works obtained by this Centre from some scholars engaged in Bibliography in the Arab Homeland.

(11) The Arab Unity Bibliography prepared and included monthly in the special section of «Al-Mustakbal Al-Arabi» — the periodical issued by this Centre — is considered complementary material to this project to be added, together with material collected from other sources.

Finally, this book and the volumes preceded and that will follow, is the product of the continuous hardwork of the full-time Bibliography staff in the Documentation section at this Centre, who spared no effort, during four years, to obtain the greatest possible amount of information required for this project. Without their conscientiousness, sincerity and devotion, and their careful scrutinizing follow-up of the various diverse stages, it would not have been possible to accomplish all what has been accomplished. The Centre is gratefully indebted to all of them.

The Centre would also like to express its gratitude to Dr. Yusuf Khoury who technically supervised this project from its early stages, and to Professor Dr. Constantine Zurayk from whose counsel and guidance the project benefitted greatly, and Professor Dr. Abdul-Aziz Duri for the generous counsel and assistance he rendered to the staff of this project. The Centre also thanks Miss Rima Bortkosh, Librarian at ECWA, for the technical advice she offered to the project in its early stages — in her personal capacity. But the Centre alone is responsible for any failings or shortcomings that may be found in this Bibliography.

Centre for Arab Unity Studies

GUIDE

A work in this volume is entered under the names of its author, whether personal or corporate and arranged alphabetically according to the following scheme for full bibliographical citations:

1. **Books:**

A. When full bibliographical details are available, entries are arranged as follows: author, title, edition, place of publication, publisher, date, number of pages or number of volumes, series, reviews in periodicals, serial number.

Example:

Abboushi, Wasif Fahmi. *The Angry Arabs.* Philadelphia: Westminister Press, 1974. 285 p.
Christianity Today: vol. 18, August 30, 1974. p. 28.
(W.S. Lasor) [19]

B. Where there is more than one author (two or three) the entry is arranged under the first-mentioned author (first), then followed by the second and third authors.

Example:

Abu-Laban, Baha and Faith T.Zeady (eds.). *Arabs in America: Myths and Realities.* Wilmette, Ill.: Medina University Press International, 1975. xiii, 256 p. (AAUG Monograph Series, no. 5) [263]

C. Where there are more than three authors the entry is arranged under the name of the author mentioned first, followed with [et al.].

D. Where there is no author, but there is an editor or compiler the entry is arranged under the name of the editor or compiler.

E. Where there is more than one editor or compiler, the arrangement followed is that mentioned in "B & C" above.

F. Conferences, seminars, and meetings are arranged under conference, seminar... except for the works of ECWA which are arranged under ECWA. Where the name of the author is specified on any paper presented in a conference, the entry is arranged under the name of the author.

Example 1:

> Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs, 10th, Washington, D.C., 1956. *Tensions in the Middle East: A Series of Addresses.* Edited by William Sands. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1956. 67 p. [4841]

Example 2:

> «Middle East Crisis: Symposium.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 33, July 15, 1967. pp. 578-605; August 1, 1967. pp. 610-621. [14014]

G. Organizations — Works published by organizations and specialized agencies are arranged directly under the name of the organization or agency — works isued by the various Arab League organizations follow the same arrangement, e.g. ALECSO. The only works arranged under the Arab League are those of the General Secretariat and its departments, with the appropriate references.

H. Governmental Documents — Entries are arranged under the relevant country, with the specific department or division, etc., added.

I. Universities, Mosques and Churches — Entries are arranged under the name of the university, mosque or church.

J. Banks and institutions — Entries are arranged under the name of the bank or institution.

2. Theses and Dissertations:

A. Theses and dissertations are arranged alphabetically within the monograph entries, with the specific pertinent bibliographical information added as follows: author, title, degree, university, school, year, number of pages, serial number.

Example:

Fargo, Mumtaz Ayoub. «Arab-Turkish Relations from the Emergence of Arab Nationalism to the Arab Revolt, 1848-1916.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Utah, 1969.) 301 p. [7068]

B. When a thesis (dissertation) is published, then Entries are restricted to the facts of publication.

3. Book Reviews:

Book reviews are arranged under the author of the book, not the reviewer, with the aim of including all the reviews of a certain book under the author of the book itself. Readers interested in finding the name of the reviewer may refer to the name-index appendixed to this volume. Items of information are arranged as follows: Title of periodical, volume (or year), issue, month, year, page numbers, reviewer, serial number.

Example:

Glassman, Jon D. *Arms for the Arabs: The Soviet Union and War in the Middle East.* Baltimore; London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1975. viii, 243 p.
2nd printing. Johns Hopkins University Press, 1977. 243 p.
Canadian Journal of Political Science: vol. 11, no. 4, December 1978. pp. 913-914.(M.M. Mottale)
Gazelle Review: no. 2, 1977. pp. 57-63. (Kyril Fitzlyon)
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 567-568. (J. Campbell)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 14, no. 1, January 1978. pp. 145-146; no. 2, pp. 240-250. (Geoffrey Wheeler)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3894, October 29, 1976. pp. 1368-1369. (A Perlmutter) [8135]

4. Articles:

A. Entries follow the same scheme adopted for monographs above, including the specific bibliographical items pertaining to the articles, rranged in the following order: Author, title, periodical, volume (or year), issue, month, year, page numbers, serial number.

Example:

Farah, Caesar E. «The Dilemma of Arab Nationalism.» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 8, pt. 3, 1963. pp. 140-164. [7051]

B. Where there is no author for the article, entries are arranged under the name of the periodical.

Example:

Mid East. «Civil War in Jordan.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 6, December 1970. pp. 21-24. [13992]

5. Arrangement

a) Works are arranged alphabatically.
b) The system of word by word is used.
c) The articles a, an,the, un, une are disregarded at the beginning of an entry.
d) al, el, de, du, l', la, le, von, van are disregarded unless they are part and parcel of the name.
e) Numbers are arranged as they are expressed in words.
f) Congresses are arranged consecutively according to their numbers.

6. Works are arranged: monographs then periodical literature according to the following: –

A – One author
B – One author (compiler, editor...)
C – Two authors
D – One author [et al.]

7. Cross References

a) See reference: Directs from a heading not used to another adopted.

Example:

Academy of Islamic Research see Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research...

b) see also reference: Indicates other headings under which related material may be found.

Example:

American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research see also Conference on World Oil...

8. Index

Index of co-authors, editors, compilers, translators, book reviewers excluding publishers.

9. Volumes:

The volume of authors shall be followed by another volume arranged alphabetically according to titles of books and articles. Each number indicates the number in the text. A third volume classified according to subjects shall follow.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ● ★ ★

Abbreviations

comp.	compiler (plural comps.)
ed.	editor (plural eds.)
et al.	and others
n.d.	no date
n.p.	no place/no publisher
n.pb.	no publisher
no.	number (plural nos.)
n.s.	new series
p.	page (plural pp.)
s.a.	no date
s.1.	no place
s.n.	no publisher
tr.	translator
vol.	volume (plural vols.)
★	The author has works in the Arabic section.

List of Sources

al-Akhras, Mahmud. *Palestine – Jordan Bibliography, 1900 – 1970*. Amman: [n. p.], 1972.

Algérie. Bibliothèque nationale. *Dix ans de production intellectuelle en Algérie, 1962 – 1972*. Alger: S.N.E.D., 1974. (Publications de la Bibliothèque nationale. Bibliographies et catalogues, 1)

American University of Beirut. Economic Research Institute. *A Cumulation of a Selected and Annotated Bibliography of Economic Literature on the Arabic-Speaking Countries of the Middle East, 1938-1960*. Boston: G.K. Hall, 1967. 357p.

– – *A Selected and Annotated Bibliography of Economic Literature and the Arabic Speaking Countries of the Middle East, 1938-1952*. Beirut: Gedeon Press, 1954. ix, 199p.

– Supplement, 1953 –. Beirut: American Press.

– Faculty of Agricultural Sciences. *Twenty-Five Years of Research at the Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, 1952-1977*. Beirut: A.U.B., 1977. 50, 14, 3p.

– Jafet Memorial Library. *Masters' Theses: 1909-1970*. compiled by Nawal Mikdashi. Beirut:A.U.B., 1971. 97,13p. (English and Arabic)

– – *Master's Theses and Doctoral Dissertations List, 1909-1980*. Compiled by Asma Fathallah. Beirut: A.U.B, 1981. 199, 15p. (English and Arabic)

Arab Islamic Bibliography: The Middle East Library Committee Guide. Edited by Diana Grimwood-Jones, Derek Hopwood, J.D. Pearson; with the assistance of J.P.C. Auchterbnie, J.D. Latham, Yasin Safadi. Hassocks, Eng.: Harvester Press; Atlantic Highland, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1977. xvii, 292 p.

The Arab Planning Institute. *List of Institute Publication*. Kuwait: The Institute, 1979. 42, 72 p. (English and Arabic)

— *Trainees' Research Papers 1967/1968* —. Kuwait: The Institute, 1981. 60, 71p. (English and Arabic)

The Arab World Index, 1960-1964: An International Guide to Periodical Literature in the Social Sciences and Humanities in the Contemporary Arab World. Edited by Florence Ljunggren. Cairo: American University in Cairo Press, 1967 —.

Arabic Periodical Literature, 1961—. Edited by J.F.P. Hopkins. Cambridge: W. Heffer for Middle East Center, University of Cambridge, 1966 —.

Atiyah, George Nicholas. *The Contemporary Middle East, 1948-1973: A Selective and Annotated Bibliography.* Boston: G.K. Hall, 1975. xxvi, 664p.

Ayn Shams University. Central Library. *A Bibliographical List of Theses up to December 1968.* Cairo: The University, [1968]. (English and Arabic)

Benedict, Burton. *A Short Annotated Bibliography Relating to the Sociology of Muslim Peoples.* Montreal: McGill University, 1955. 115p.

Bibliography of Periodical Literature on the Near and Middle East. no. 1 — 87, 89, 89A, 90-109. [n.p.: n.pb.], 1947-1973. 107 no. in 30 vols.
1947-1964 prepared under the direction of S.S. Glazer; 1965-1973 prepared by the staff of the Middle East Journal.
no. 108-110, reprinted from the Middle East Journal, vol. 28 — no. 1 — 1974 —.

Bloomfield, B.C. (comp.). *Theses on Asia Accepted by Universities in the United kingdom and Ireland, 1877-1964.* London: Frank Cass, 1967.

Book Review Digest. New York: H.W. Wilson Co., 1968-1979. (annual)

British Museum. Department of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts. *Catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum.* Prepared by E.G. Ellis... Printed by order of the Trustees. London: The Museum, 1894-1935. 3 vols.

— Supplementary Catalogue of Arabic books in the British Museum, compiled by Alexander S. Fulton.. and A.G. Ellis. Printed by order of the Trustees. London: The Museum, 1926.

— Second Supplementary Catalogue [1927-1957], compiled by Alexander S. Fulton and Martin Kings. London: The trustees, 1959. ix, 561p.

— Third Supplementary Catalogue of Arabic Printed books in the British Library, 1958-1969, compiled by Martin Lings and Yasin Hamid Safadi. London: British Museum Publication, 1977. 4 vols.

Burke, Jean T. *An Annotated Bibliography of Books and Periodicals in English Dealing with Human Relations in the Arab States of the Middle East, with Special Emphasis*

on Modern Times (1945-1954). Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1956. xiv, 117p.

Centre for Arab Unity Studies. Documentation Section. «Arab Unity: Bibliography». *Al-Mustaqbal Al Arabi:* nos. 8-22, June 1979 – December 1980.

Centre d'études pour le monde arabe moderne. *Arab Culture and Society in change: A Partially Annotated Bibliography of Books and Articles in English, French, German and Italian.* Beirut: St. Joseph's University, CEMAM, 1973.

Centre pour l'étude des problèmes du monde musulman contemporain. Bibliothèque. *Catalogue general, 1957-1967.* Bruxelles: le centre, [1967]. 250p.

Clements, Frank. *The Emergence of Arab Nationalism, from the Nineteenth Century to 1921.* London: Diploma Press, 1976. x, 290p.

Crum, Norman J. *Algeria: A Bibliographic Survey for Economic Planning and Development.* Santa Barbara, Calif.: TEMPO General Electric Co., 1967. 235p.

Dar al-Kutub al-Misriyah. *The Arab History: A Bibliographical List.* Cairo: National Library Press, 1966. 292p.

– *A Bibliographical List of Works about the Arabian Peninsula.* Cairo: The national Library Press, 1963. 100p. (Bibliographical Lists of the Arab World, 10)

– *A Bibliography of Works about Arab Nationalism.* Cairo: National Library Press, 1959. 150p.

– *A Bibliography of Works about Iraq.* Cairo: National Library Press. 1960. 56p.

– *A Bibliography of Works Dealing with Arab Struggle for Freedom and Unity.* Cairo: National Library Press, 1959. 53p.

De Vore, Ronald M. *The Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Historical, Political, Social and Military Bibliography.* Santa Barbara, Calif.: Clio Books, 1976. xxxiv, 273p. (The War/Peace Bibliography Series)

Dodd, Stuart Carter (ed.). *A Post War Bibliography of the Near Eastern Mandates, 1919-1930.* Presented in eight fascicules by languages. Beirut: American Press, 1933-1936. 8 vols. (A.U.B. Publication of Arts and Sciences, Social Series)

Economic Commission for Western Asia. *Bibliography of Research on the Economic and Social Situation and Potential of the Palestinian People: Preliminary Version.* Beirut: ECWA, 1978.

– *ECWA Document List: Cumulative List for the Period 1964-July 1979.* Beirut: ECWA, 1980.

– *Financing of Economic Development: Selected Bibliography.* Prepared by Shamsuzzakir Kazemi. Beirut: UNESOB, 1971.

Eells, Walter Crosby (comp.). *American Doctoral Dissertations on Education in Countries of the Middle East.* Washington: Middle East Institute, 1955. 28p.

Egypt. Ministry of Culture, the National Library and Archives see Dar al-Kutub al-Misriyah

Ettinghausen, Richard. *A Selected and Annotated Bibliography of Books and Periodicals in Western Languages Dealing with the Near and Middle East; with Special Emphasis on Medieval and Modern Times.* Completed summer 1951, with supplement, December 1953. Prepared under the auspices of the Committee on Near Eastern Studies, American Council of Learned Societies. Washington: Middle East Institute, 1954. 137p.
New York: AMS Press, 1975. viii, 137p. (Reprint of the 1954 edition)

Ghali, Boutros Boutros. *Arab League Bibliography.* New York: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Reference and Information Service, 1955.

Gray, Andrey Ward. *Oman: Selected and Annotated Bibliography.* Beirut: The Ford Foundation, 1973. 15p.

Gulick, John and Margaret E. Gulick. *An Annotated Bibliography of Sources Concerned with women in the Modern Muslim Middle East.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University, 1974. 26p. (Princeton Near East Papers, no. 17)

Hebrew University. *A Select Bibliography of Articles Dealing with the Middle East, 1939/1950.* Jerusalem: The University, Economic Research Institute, 1954.

Heyworth-Dunne, James. *A Basic Bibliography on Islam.* Cairo: Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop, [n.d.]. 52p. (The Muslim World Series, no. 4)

– *Bibliography and Reading Guide to Arabia.* Cairo: Renaissance Bookshop, 1952. 16p. (The Muslim World Series, no. 1)

– *Select Bibliography on Modern Egypt.* Cairo: Renaissance Bookshop, 1952. 41p. (The Muslim World Series, no. 2)

Hill, Richard Leslie. *Bibliography on the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan from the Earliest Times to 1937.* London: Oxford University Press, 1939. xi, 213p.

Hill, Roy Wells. *A Bibliography of Libya.* Durham, Eng.: University of Durham, 1959. 100p. (Durham Colleges in the University of Durham, Department of Geography. Research Papers Series, no. 1)

Howard, Harry Nicholas. *The Middle East: A Selected Bibliography of Recent Works, 1960-1969.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1972. 51p.

Iraq. Development Board. *A Bibliography of Material on Development of Modern Iraq: Including Books, Pamphlets, Reports and Articles.* Prepared by Rosemary Boxer.

Baghdad: Rabita Press, 1953. 47p.

— see also University of Baghdad

Kabeel, Soraya M. *Selected Bibliography on Kuwait and the Arabian Gulf.* Kuwait: Kuwait University, 1969. 104p. (Bibliographic Series, no. 1)

— *Source Book on Arabian Gulf States: Arabian Gulf in General, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, and Oman.* Kuwait: Kuwait University, 1975. iii, 427p.

Khairallah, Shereen. *Lebanon.* Oxford: Clio Press, 1978. ix, 145p. (World Bibliographical Series)

Khalidi, Walid and Jill Khadduri. *Palestine and the Arab-Israeli Conflict: An Annotated Bibliography.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1974. xxi, 736p.

Kuwait see University of Kuwait

Lawless, Richard I. *A Bibliography of Works on Algeria Published in English since 1954.* London: Centre for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies of the University of Durham, 1972. ii, 39p. (Centre for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies Publication)

Mason, Paul. *Eléments d'une bibliographie française de la Syrie (géographie, ethnographie, histoire, archéologie, langues, littératures, religions).* Marseille: Barlatier, 1919. 528p. (Chambre de commerce de Marseille. Congrès française de la Syrie)

Maunier, Réné. *Bibliographie économique, Juridique et sociale de l'Egypte moderne (1798-1916).* Le Caire: Imprimerie de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale, 1918. 372p. (Travaux spéciaux de la société sultanieh d'économie politique; de statistique et de l'égislation, no. 1)

Mitchell, Richard P. *A list of Unpublished Doctoral Dissertations on the Islamic Near East Submitted to American Universities.* Tentative edition for Criticism. Washington, D.C.: American Council of Learned Societies, 1951. iv, 23p.

el-Nasri, Abdel Rahman (comp.). *A Bibliography of the Sudan, 1938-1958.* London; New York: Published on behalf of the University of Khartoum by the Oxford University Press, 1962. x, 171p.

Oasis Oil Company of Libya. Library Services Division. *The Libyan Oil Industry: A Reader's Guide.* Tripoli: The Division, 1967. 12p.

Patai, Raphael. *Jordan, Lebanon and Syria: An Annotated Bibliography.* New Haven: HRAF Press, 1957. 309p. (Human Relations Area Files, Behavior Science Bibliographies)

Pearson, James Douglas (comp.). *Index Islamicus 1906-1955: A catalogue of Articles on Islamic Subjects in Periodicals and Other Collective Publications.* Compiled with the assistance of Julia F. Ashton. Reprinted edition. London: Mansell, 1979. xxxvi, 897p.

– *First Supplement: 1956-1960*. London: Mansell, 1979. xxviii, 316p.

– *Second Supplement: 1961-1965*. London: Mansell, 1979. xxx, 342p.

– *Third Supplement: 1966-1970*. London: Mansell, 1978. xxxvi, 384p.

– *Fourth Supplement: 1971-1975*. London: Mansell, 1977. xlii, 429p.

– *Public Affairs Information Service*. New York: P.A.I.S., Inc., 1915-1979. (annual)

Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature. vol. 2 (1905-1909) – vol. 38 (March 1978 – February 1979). New York: H.W. Wilson Co., 1909-1979. 37 vols.

Schlüter, Hans (comp.). *Index Libycus: Bibliography of Libya, 1957-1969, with Supplementary Material, 1915-1956*. Boston: G.K. Hall, 1972. viii, 305p.

Selim, George Dimitri (comp.). *American Doctoral Dissertations on the Arab World, 1883-1974*. 2nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress; for sale by the supt. of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. xviii, 173p.

Sharabi, Hisham Bashir. *A Handbook on the Contemporary Middle East: Sectional Introductions with Annotated Bibliographies*. Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University, 1956. vii, 113p.

Sheerman, John (ed.). *The Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1945-1971: A Bibliography*. London; New York: Gurland, 1978.

Stanford University. Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace. *Catalog of the Arabic Collection*. Boston: G.K. Hall, 1969. xi, 902p.

Tamim, Suha (comp.). *A Bibliography of A.U.B. Faculty Publications, 1866-1966*. Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1967. xxxii, 401p. (A.U.B. Centennial Publications)

United States. Library of Congress. *The Arabian Peninsula: A Selected, Annotated List of Periodicals, Books and Articles in English*. Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, Orientalia Division, 1951. 111p.

– – *Subject Catalog*. Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, 1950-1980.

University of Ayn Shams see Ayn Shams University

University of Baghdad. Central Library. *Classified Catalog of Materials about Iraq Available in the Central Library*. Baghdad: The University, 1968. 28p.

– – *A List of These and Dissertations of Iraqis Kept in the Central Library, University of Baghdad*. Baghdad: The University, 1967. 163, 3p.

– – *Subject Guide to Materials on Petroleum in the Central Library, University of Baghdad*. Baghdad: The University, 1971. 56, 3, 14p. (English and Arabic)

University of Chicago. Oriental Institute. Library. *Catalog of the Middle Eastern Collection, University of Chicago*. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1970.

University of Kuwait. Libraries Department. *Arab Dissertation Index.* Kuwait: The University, Documentation Division, 1972-. (English and Arabic)

— — *List of Books and Publications Received by Kuwait University Library Covering the Period from July 1971 to July 1973.* Kuwait: The Library, [197-]. (Arabic, English and French)

— — *Select Bibliography on Arab Islamic Civilization and Its Contribution to Human Progress.* Kuwait: The University, 1970. 152 p. (Bibliographic Series, no. 3)

— — *Selected and Annotated Bibliography on Yemen.* Kuwait: The Library, 1973. 104, 80p. (Bibliographic Series, no. 6) (English and Arabic)

Bibliography

Arranged Alphabatically According to Author

A

Aamiry, Muhammad Adeeb★. *Jerusalem: Arab Origin and Heritage.* London: Longman, 1978. 54 p.
Middle East: no. 50, December 1978. p. 81. (T. Taylor) [1]

Aaronsohn, Alexander. *With the Turks in Palestine.* Boston; New York: Houghton, 1916.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 13, February 1917. p. 214.
Independent: vol. 88, November 20, 1916. p. 329. [2]

Abayazid, O.M. *Prospects of Fuel Energy in the Sudan.* Khartoum: N.C.R., 1975. 171 p. [3]

Abbade, A.K. «The Role of Labor in the Political Modernization of a New Country: The Case of Morocco.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1967.) [4]

Abbady, A.I. «The Jewish Avenue to the Arab World.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 3, March-April 1966. pp. 51-57. [5]

Abbas, Ferhat★. *Guerre et révolution d'Algérie. I. La nuit coloniale.* Paris: Julliard, 1962. 233 p. [6]

— *Le jeune Algérien.* Paris: Jeune Parque, 1931. 149 p. [7]

Abbas, Ibrahim Muhammad Ali. «The British Military Officers and Sudan, 1886-1896.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 54, 1973. pp. 17-31. [8]

Abbas, Jabir Ali. «Points of Departure in Egypt's Foreign Policy-the Essence of Nasser's Power.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1969.) 398 p. [9]

Abbas, Mekki. *The Sudan Question: The Dispute over the Anglo-Egyptian Condominium, 1884-1951.* London: Faber and Faber; New York: Praeger, 1952. xix, 201p. (Colonial and Comparative Studies)
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 20, September 1, 1952. p. 582.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 5, Winter 1954. pp. 138-139. (Z. Kaplinski)
International Affairs (London): vol. 28, July 1952. p. 396. (George Kirk)
Library Journal: vol. 77, October 1, 1952. p. 1645.
New Commonwealth : June 9, 1952. pp. 559-560. (M. Perham)
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 43, June 14, 1952. p. 706.
New York Times: October 5, 1952. p. 16.
Spectator: vol. 188, June 27, 1952. p. 864.
Times Literary Supplement: August 29, 1952. p. 559. [10]

Abbas, P. [et al.]. «Proposed: A Federation in the

Sudan.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 4, May 1971. pp. 13-17. [11]

Abbot, F. «Islam Faces Today's World.» *Christian Century:* vol. 76, February 11, 1959. pp. 162-164. [12]

— «The Transformation of the Jihad Movement.» *Muslim World:* vol. 52, 1962. pp. 288-295. [13]

Abbot, George Frederick. *Holy War in Tripoli.* New York: Longmans, 1913.
American Historical Review: vol. 18, January 1913. p. 418.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 9, February 1913. p. 227.
Athenaeum 1912: vol. 2, October 1912. p. 404.
Nation: vol. 96, February 20, 1913. p. 186.
New York Times: vol. 18, February 9, 1913. p. 68.
Outlook: vol. 102, March 1, 1913. p. 502.
Saturday Review: vol. 114, December 14, 1912. p. 741. [14]

Abbot, Nabia. «Woman and the State in Early Islam.» *Journal of Near Eastern Studies:* vol. 1, 1942. pp. 106-126, 341-368. [15]

Abbott, Freeland K. «American Policy in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Medford, Mass., 1952.) [16]

Abbott, L.F. «Roosevelt at Cairo.» *Outlook:* vol. 94, April 23, 1910. pp. 877-879. [17]

Abboud, M. «Jordan-Israel West Bank Disengagement Plan Detailed.» *Middle East:* no. 1, May-June 1974. pp. 26-27. [18]

Abboushi, Wasif Fahmi. *The Angry Arabs.* Philadelphia: Westminister Press, 1974. 285p.
Christianity Today: vol. 18, August 30, 1974. p. 28. (W.S. Lasor) [19]

— *Political Systems of the Middle East in the 20th Century.* New York: Dodd, Mead, 1970. xiii, 345p.
Muslim World: vol. 60, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 368-369. (J. Cooke) [20]

Abcarius, Michel Fred. *Palestine through the Fog of Propaganda.* London: Hutchinson, 1946. 240 p. [21]

Abd-al-Al, Salwa Mirza. «The Settlement of the Frontiers between Lebanon and Palestine, 1919-1923.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History and Archeology Department, 1972.) 155 p. [22]

Abd-al-Jalil, al Shatir Busaili. *An Outline History of the Nile Valley.* Cairo: Abu Fadil Press, 1955. 308 p. [23]

Abd al-Nur, Nabil J. «The Lebanese Six Years Development Plan, 1972-1977: An Appraisal.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program of Development Administration, 1973.) 91 p. [24]

Abd-el-Al, Ibrahim. «Le Liban et son destin.» *Cénacle libanais:* 10e année, no. 2, février 1956. pp. 88-112. [25]

— «Où va le Proche-Orient arabe; essor du Liban.» *Cénacle libanais:* 11e année, no. 3, mars 1957. pp. 112-130. [26]

Abd-el-Baki, Huda Muhammad. «A Study of the Foreign Policy of Lebanon towards the United Arab Republic and Iraq, from February 1958 to September 1961.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1967.) 243 p. [27]

Abdal-Majid, A. «The Middle East Crisis before the Consultative Committee of the Council of Europe.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* no. 29, 1973. pp. 165-172. [28]

Abdal Rahman, al-Saiyid Hafiz. «A Survey of the Foreign Trade of Egypt in the Postwar Period with Special Reference to Its Impact on the National Economy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Cairo University, 1959.) 374 p. [29]

Abdal-Salam, J.★ «The International Legal Context of Economic Development and Its Application in Saudi Arabia.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vols. 68, no. 368, avril 1977. pp. 457-494. [30]

Abdal-Samih, H. «The Unification of the Agricultural Policy of the Arab States and Its Effect on Increasing Agricultural Production.»

Egypte contemporaine: vol. 58, no. 329, juillet 1967. pp. 134-147. [31]

Abdalla, Abdalla Ahmed. *Manual on Collection and Treatment of Data Needed for Educational Planning in Less Developed Countries.* Beirut: Regional Center for Educational Planning and Administration in the Arab Countries, 1971. 102 p. [32]

Abdalla, I.H. «The 1959 Nile Waters Agreement in Sudanese-Egyptian Relations.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 7, no. 3, 1971. pp. 329-342. [33]

Abdalla, Ismail Sabry★. *Basic Services for the Child in the Arab Region.* Switzerland: Third World Forum, 1979. 30 p. [34]

— *A Quest for Economic Independence; Case Study: United Arab Republic.* Cairo: Institute of National Planning, 1971. 13p. (Memo. no. 995) [35]

Abdalla, M. «Case for Egypt.» *New Republic:* vol. 126, March 10, 1952. p. 2+ [36]

Abdallah (King of Jordan)★ *Memoirs of King Abdallah of Trans Jordan.* Edited by Philip P. Graves; introduction by R.J.C. Broadhurst. London: Cape; New York: Philosophical Library, 1950. 278 p.
American Historical Reveiw: vol. 56, July 1951. p. 980.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 275, May 1951. p. 226.
Canadian Forum: vol. 31, October 1951. p. 163.
Christian Century: vol. 68, August 1, 1951. p. 896.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 30, October 1951. p. 166.
New York Times: June 3, 1951. p. 10.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 66, September 1951. p. 478.
San Francisco Chronicle: April 8, 1951. p. 14.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 34, March 10, 1951. p. 33.
Spectator: vol. 184, July 7, 1950. p. 20.
Springfield Republican: January 7, 1951. p. 88.
Times Literary Supplement: August 18, 1950. p. 512. [37]

— *My Memoirs Completed (al-Takmilah).* Translated from Arabic by Harold W. Glidden. Washington: American Council of Learned Societies, 1954. 121p. (American Council of Learned Societies [Devoted to Humanistic Studies] Near Eastern Translation Program, Publication no. 7) [38]

— «As the Arabs See the Jews.» *American Magazine:* vol. 144, November 1947. pp. 24-25 + [39]

— «Call for Extension of Atlantic Charter to the Arab World.» *Time:* vol. 41, February 1, 1943. p. 19. [40]

Abdel Al, D.M.C. «The Status of Women in Spain during the Arab Domination.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Cambridge, 1955-1956.) [41]

Abdel-Aziz, Abdel-Hamid Fawzi. «Socio-Cultural Problems and the Role of Agricultural Education in the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1962.) 232 p. [42]

Abdel Daim, A.★ «Between Elementary and Higher Education in the Arab Countries.» *Revue de planification de l'éducation dans les pays arabes:.* vol. 1, no. 3, décembre 1963. pp. 6-13. [43]

Abdel-Fadil, Mahmoud★. *Development, Income Distribution and Social Change in Rural Egypt, 1952 – 1970.* Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge University Press, 1976.
Journal of Economic Literature: vol. 15, no. 2, July 1977. pp. 529-531.
Kidma: vol. 3, no. 3, 1977. pp. 41-43. (W. Owen and G. Baer) [44]

Abdel-Gawad, Wagiha M.S. «United Arab Republic (Egypt) Foreign Trade: Structure, Problems and Prospects, (1952-1964).» (Doctoral Dissertation, Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1966.) 270 p.
Arab Journal: vol. 3, no. 4, 1966. p. 59. [45]

Abdel Ghani, Abdel Hamid★. «Mohamad Ali: Napoleon of the East.» *United Nations World:* vol. 5, March 1951. pp. 77-79. [46]

Abdel-Hamid, Ali Abdel. «Essai d'histoire culturelle du Kuwait.» (Thèse de Doctorat, Université de Paris, 1969.) [47]

— «Histoire sociale du Koweit (1718-1971).» (Docto-

rat d'Etat, Paris, Sorbonne, 1972). [48]

Abdel-Kader, A. Razak. *Le conflit judéo-arabe: Juifs et Arabes face à l'avenir.* Paris: Maspero, 1961. 433 p. (Cahiers libres nos. 20-21)
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, April 1962. pp. 269-270. (E.A. Alport) [49]

— *Le monde arabe à la veille d'un tournant.* Paris: Maspero, 1966. 200 p. (Cahiers libres, 91) [50]

Abdel Kader, Hassanein. «Egyptian Public Opinion in the Post-Revolution Era.» *Egyptian Political Science Review:* no. 40, July 1964. pp. 125-142. [51]

Abdel-Magid, Sayid. *An Approach to Agricultural Development in Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 27 p. [52]

Abdel-Malek, Anouar*. *Anthologie de la littérature arabe contemporaine, les essais:* Paris: Seuil, 1965. [53]

— *Egypt: Military Society; the Army Regime, the Left, and Social Change under Nasser.* Translated by Charles Lam Markmann. New York: Random, 1968. 458 p.
America: vol. 119, November 30, 1968. p. 561.
American Political Science Review: vol. 63, June 1969. p. 585.
Choice: vol. 5, December 1968. p. 1350.
Library Journal: vol. 93, June 15, 1968. p. 2492.
Social Studies: vol. 60, April 1969. p. 184.
Times Literary Supplement: July 31, 1969. p. 860. [54]

— Egypte, société militaire. Paris: Seuil, 1962. 379 p.
The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 349, September 1963. pp. 219-220. (Emil Lengyel)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 20, nos. 3-4, May-July 1963. pp. 151-153. (C.A.O. van Nieuwenhuijze)
Cahiers de Tunisie: Vol. 11, no. 43, 3e trimestre 1963. pp. 122-123.
Der Islam: vol. 40, nos. 2-3. pp. 250-251. (Wilferd Madelung)
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 7, July 1963. p. 49. (David Gordon) [55]

— *Idéologie et renaissance nationale, l'Egypte moderne...* Paris: Anthropos, 1969. 576 p. [56]

— *La pensée politique arabe contemporaine.* Paris: Seuil, 1970. 382 p. (Collection Politique, 39)
International Affairs (London): vol. 48, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 142-143. (A. Williams)
Revista de Politica Internacional: no. 111, September-October 1970. pp. 277-280. (R. Gil Benumeya) [57]

— «The Civilizational Significance of the Arab National Liberation War.» *Middle East Journal:* Vol. 3, 1976. PP. 1-23. [58]

— «The Crisis in Nasser's Egypt.» *New Left Review:* no. 45, September – October 1967. pp. 67-81. [59]

— «Gamal Abdel-Nasser ou le rêve de la révolution arabe.» *Africains:* no. 1, 1977. pp. 199-225. [60]

— «Mohammad Ali et les fondements de l'Egypte indépendante.» *Africains:* no. 5, 1977. pp. 231-259. [61]

— «Orientalism in Crisis.» *Diogenes:* vol. 44, 1964. pp. 103-140. [62]

— «L'orientalisme en crise.» *Diogène:* vol. 44, octobre-décembre 1963. pp. 109-142. [63]

— «Problématique du socialisme dans le monde arabe.» *Homme et la société:* no. 2, octobre-décembre 1966. pp. 125-148. [64]

— «Problèmes de l'édification nationale dans les pays du Proche-Orient arabes.» *Tiers-monde:* vol. 5, no. 21, 1965. pp. 205 – 229. [65]

— «La réforme agraire en Egypte (R.A.U.): problèmes et perspectives.» *Développement et civilisations:* vol. 22, 1965. pp. 17-27. [66]

— «Rencontre-débat avec Abdel Malek: l'Egypte et l'unité arabe.» *Démocratie nouvelle:* vol. 6, juin 1963. pp. 72-81; vol. 7, juillet – août 1963. pp. 73-83. [67]

Abdel Malek, Menes Assad. «La nouvelle structure budgétaire de la République arabe unie.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 56, no. 319, 1965. pp. 99-111. [68]

Abdel Massih, E.T. «On the Subject of Affiliated Lexicons: A Study of Moroccan Arabic and Berber.» *Folia Orientalia:* vol. 17, 1976. pp. 51-70. [69]

Abdel Meguid, A.R. «Monetary Management.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 52, no. 304, 1961. pp. 5-21. [70]

Abdel-Meguid, A.A. «The Emergence and Form of the Modern Short Story in Arabic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Manchester,1953-1954.) [71]

Abdel Meguid, Abdel Aziz.★ The Impact of Western Culture and Civilization on the Arab World.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 2, 1925. pp. 288-293.) [72]

Abdel-Nasser, Gamal.★ *Address by President Gamal Abdel Nasser at the Great Popular Rally Held in Suez on the Occasion of Its National Day, March 22nd 1966.* Cairo: Information Department, 1966. 46 p. [73]

— *Address by President Gamal Abdel Nasser at the International Labourers' Day Festivities, May 1st, 1964.* Cairo: Information Department, 1964. 26 p. [74]

— *Addresses by President Gamal Abdel Nasser at the Palestinian National Congress, May 31, 1965.* Cairo: Information Department, 1965. 37 p. [75]

— *Egypt's Liberation: The Philosophy of the Revolution.* Introduction by Dorothy Thompson. Washington: Public Affairs Press, 1955. 119 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 300, July 1955. p. 176.
Atlantic: vol. 195, June 1955. p. 77.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: April 24, 1955. p. 2.
Christian Century: vol. 72, May 4, 1955. p. 534.
Current History: vol. 29, August 1955. p. 127.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 34, October 1955. p. 168.
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, October 1955. p. 530. (A.J.M. Craig)
Library Journal: vol. 80, May 1, 1955. p. 1144.
Middle East Journal: vol. 9, Summer 1955. pp. 328-329. (John S. Badeau)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: May 29, 1955. p. 8.
New York Times: May 8, 1955. p. 10.
New Yorker: vol. 31, April 30, 1955. p. 127.
see also
— *The Philosophy of the Revolution.* [76]

— *For the Sake of Truth and for History, the Palestinian Problem; Correspondence Exchanged between President Gamal Abdel-Nasser and President John Kennedy on the Subject of the Palestinian Problem.* Cairo: Information Department, 1963. 15 p.
Ministry of Information, 1964. 22, 52 p. [77]

— *On Non-alignment.* Cairo: Information Administration, 1966. 34 p. [78]

— *The Philosophy of the Revolution.* With an introduction by John S. Badeau, and biographical sketch by John Gunther. Buffalo: Smith, Keynes and Marshall, 1959. 102 p. (Economica Books, E-16)
see also
— *Egypt's Liberation: The Philosophy of the Revolution.* [79]

— *President Gamal Abdel Nasser on Consolidation of the Cause of World Peace.* Cairo: Ministry of National Guidance, State Information Service, 1967. 350 p. [80]

— *President Gamal Abdel Nasser on Palestine.* Cairo: Information Department, [1964]. 81 p. [81]

— *Speeches and Press — Interviews.* Cairo: Information Department, [n.d]. [82]

— *Speeches on the Occasion of the Thirteenth Anniversary of the Revolution, July 1965.* Cairo: Information Department, 1965. 84 p. [83]

— «Address at Asian-African Conference.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 21, June 1, 1955. pp. 1256-1258. [84]

— «After Suez, a Powerful Arab World?» *Newsweek:* vol. 44, July 26, 1954. p. 38. [85]

— «Arabs and the Reds.» Interview edited by E.K. Lindley. *Newsweek:* vol. 50, November 25, 1957. pp. 57-58. [86]

— «The Egyptian Revolution.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol.

33, January 1955. pp. 199-211. [87]

— «Egypt's Nasser Gives Arab Peace Plan through Newsweek.» *Newsweek:* vol. 47, February 13, 1956. p. 38. [88]

— «Extraits du discours du président Abd al-Nasser.» *Orient:* nos. 32-33, 1964-1965. pp. 331-351. [89]

— «Full Text of President Nasser's May Day Speech.» *New Middle East:* no. 21, 1970. pp. 22-29. [90]

— «Israel-Egypt Conflict.» Address, November 1, 1956. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 23, November 15, 1956. pp. 72-73. [91]

— «Memoirs of the First Palestine War.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1973. pp. 3-32. [92]

— «My Own Idea.» Interview. *Time:* vol. 66, November 14, 1955. pp. 37-38. [93]

— «Nasser: New Dictator Rattles His Saber.» Address, July 26, 1956. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, August 17, 1956. pp. 74-77. (Excerpts) [94]

— «Nasser Proposes.» *America:* vol. 102, October 24, 1959. p. 94; November 21, 1959. p. 224. (Reply by H.Y. Orgel) [95]

— «Nasser Sets His Course.» Address, July 22, 1958. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 1, 1958. p. 22. (Excerpts) [96]

— «Nasser Speaks Out.» Interview edited by G.P. Hunt. *Life:* vol. 60, March 11, 1966. p. 70A + [97]

— «Nasser Talks.» Interview edited by W. Attwood. *Look:* vol. 21, June 25, 1957. pp. 35-39; vol. 32, March 19, 1968. p. 61 + [98]

— «Nasser's Frank and Startling Views.» *Life:* vol. 40, April 16, 1956. pp. 34-35. [99]

— «Nasser's Promises.» Addresses. *Time:* vol. 68, December 3, 1956. p. 31. (Excerpts) [100]

— «The Philosophy of the Revolution in Egypt.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 42, July 1954. pp. 23-32. [101]

— «Saudi-U.A.R. Agreement on Yemen.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 20, 1966. pp. 93-94. [102]

— «Suez Canal.» Address, September 15, 1956. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 22, October 1, 1956. pp. 741-743. [103]

— «Talk with President Nasser.» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 73, February 10, 1969. pp. 33-34. [104]

— «United Arab Republic.» Address, February 5, 1958. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, March 15, 1958. pp. 326-329;
Current History: vol. 34, April 1958. pp. 240-245. [105]

— «Violent and Vital World of Nasser.» Interview edited by R. Sherrod. *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 236, May 25, 1963. pp. 17-23. [106]

— «Voice from Egypt.» *Time:* vol. 62, July 27, 1953. p. 2 + [107]

— «We Never Believed.» Interview. *Time:* vol. 68, December 10, 1956. p. 36 + [108]

— «What Should U.S. Do in Middle East?» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 37, September 3, 1954. pp. 26-32. [109]

— «Where I Stand and Why.» *Life:* vol. 47, July 20, 1959. pp. 96-97 + [110]

— and D.Ben Gurion.«What Both Sides Say.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 68, April 19, 1956. p. 13. [111]

— and M. Sharett. «Where War Threatens Now.» Interviews. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 39, November 4, 1955. pp. 48-52. [112]

Abdel Nour, Antoine. «Notes sur quelques questions de métrologie concernant la Syrie à l'époque ottomane.» *Arabica:* vol. 24, 1977. pp. 311-325. [113]

Abdel-Rahim, Muddathir★. ***Changing Patterns of Civilian Military Relations in the Sudan.*** **Uppsala: Scandinavian Institute of African Studies, 1978. 32 p. (Research Report — Scandinavian Institute of**

African Studies, no. 46) [114]

— *The Development of British Policy in the Southern Sudan, 1899-1947.* Khartoum: Published for the School of Extra Mural Studies, University of Khartoum, Khartoum University Press, 1968. iii, 58 p. [115]

— *Imperialism and Nationalism in Sudan: A Study in Constitutional and Political Development, 1899-1956.* New York: Oxford University Press; Oxford: Clarendon, 1969. xviii, 275 p. (Oxford Studies in African Affairs)
Africa: vol. 40, no. 3, July 1970. pp. 283-284.
African Affairs: vol. 70, no. 279, April 1971. pp. 182-183. (R. First)
African Quarterly: vol. 10, no. 3, October-December 1970. pp. 302-303. (V. Jay)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 34, pt. 1, 1971. pp. 150-151. (G. Sanderson)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 2, 1971. pp. 251-252. (R. Tignor)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 61, nos. 6 – 8, July-August 1971. p. 650. (G. Donini) [116]

— «Arabism, Africanism and Self-Identification in the Sudan.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, July 1970. pp. 233-250. [117]

— «Early Sudanese Nationalism, 1900-1938.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 47, 1966. pp. 39-64. [118]

Abdel-Rahman, A.M. «Tarriff Problems within Regional Economic Groupings, with Special Emphasis on Free Zones in Some Arab Countries.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 69, nos. 371, January 1978. pp. 15-32. [119]

Abdel-Rahman, H. «The Industrial Growth in the Arab Region.»*Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* vol. 91, no. 99, mars 1966. pp. 31-38. [120]

Abdel-Rasoul, Abdel-Raouf Nassralla. *Watergate, Middle East, and the Bible.* Masury, Ohio: R. Rasoul, 1976. 74 p. [121]

Abdelkader, Ali Ahmed★. «Concepts of Nationalism: Their Applicability in the Arab World.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1962.) 256 p. [122]

Abdelsayed, G. «Islam and State in Mediterranean Africa.» *Africa Report:* vol. 21, no. 2, March-April 1976. pp. 42-45. [123]

Abdessalem, Belaid. «Les problèmes pétroliers.» *Revue algérienne des sciences juridiques, politiques et économiques:* vol. 10, 1973. pp. 709-715. [124]

Abdesselem, Ahmed★. *Les historiens tunisiens des XVIIe, XVIIIe et XIXe siècles: essai d'histoire culturelle.* Paris: Librairie C. Klincksieck, 1973. 590 p.
Cahiers de Tunisie: vol. 24, nos. 95-96. 1976. pp. 365-376. (J. Pignon) [125]

— «Contribution à l'étude de la politique et de l'administration d'Ahmed Bey (1837-1855) la délégation de pouvoirs de 1846.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 19e année, vol. 19. nos. 73-74, 1er et 2e trimestres, 1971. pp. 109-118. [126]

al-Abdin, A.Z. «The Free Yemeni Movement (1940-1948) and Its Ideas on Reform.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 15, 1979. pp. 36-48. [127]

Abdin, Abd al-Magid★. «Some General Aspects of the Arabisation of the Sudan.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 40, 1959. pp. 48-74. [128]

Abdo Ghanem, Robert. *Les éléments de la formation d'un Etat juif en Palestine.* Beyrouth: [s.n., 1946]. 327 p. [129]

Abdo Rabo, Mohammad A. *Balance of Payments of Jordan: Analysis of Past and Future Prospects.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 71 p. [130]

Abdou, Ali Ibrahim and Khairieh Kasmieh★. *Jews of the Arab Countries.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1971. 107 p. (Palestine Monographs, no. 82) [131]

— *Les Juifs des pays arabes.* Beyrouth: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherches, 1971. 119 p. (Monographies de la Palestine, no. 82) [132]

Abdoun, R. *Situation et perspectives de la sidérurgie dans les pays arabes.* Alger: Centre de recherches en économie appliquée, 1977. 14 p. [133]

et M. Alfsoud. *La sidérurgie arabe.* Alger: Centre de recherches en économie appliquée, 1976. [134]

Abdrabou, Saad Z★. «The National Movement in Tunis between Two Wars.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 10, 1980. p. 109. [135]

Abduh, Mohammed★. *L'Europe et l'Islam.* Traduit par M. Tal'at Harb. Le Caire: [s.n.] , 1950. [136]

— *Rissalat al-Tawhid: exposé de la religion musulmane.* Traduit de l'arabe avec une introduction sur la vie et les idées du cheikh Mohammed Abdou, par B. Michel et le cheikh Moustapha Abdal Razik. Paris: Geuthner, 1925. 147 p. [137]

— *The Theology of Unity.* Translated from the Arabic by Ishaq Musa'ad and Kenneth Cragg. London: Allen and Unwin, 1966. 164p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 30, pt. 1, 1967. pp. 190-194. (P.M. Holt)
Der Islam: vol. 43, nos. 1-2, 1967. pp. 180-181. (G.E. von Grunebaum)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3343, March 24, 1966. p. 248. [138]

Abdul Alim, A.K.M. «An Analysis of the Background of the Egyptian Revolution, 1952.» *Dacca University Studies:* vol. 11, 1963. pp. 37-42. [139]

— «An Analysis of the Background of the Formation of U.A.R. (Egypt-Syria Merger), 1958.» *Dacca University Studies:* vol. 12, 1964. pp. 25-33. [140]

— «A Study of Nasser Leadership in the Arab World.» *Dacca University Studies:* vol. 20A, 1972. pp. 23-29. [141]

— «A Study of the Background of the Suez Crisis, 1956.» *Dacca University Studies:* vol. 13, 1965. pp. 111-119. [142]

Abdul Aziz, Mohamed. «The Origin and Birth of the Arab League.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 11, 1955. pp. 39-58. [143]

Abdul Bari, M. «The Early Wahhabis and the Sharifs of Mekkah.» *Journal of Pakistan Historical Society:* vol. 3, 1955. pp. 91-104. [144]

Abdul Hadi, A.B. «Balfour Declaration.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 164, November 1932. pp. 12-21. [145]

Abdul-Hai, Muhammad. *Conflict and Identity: The Cultural Poetics of Contemporary, Sudanese Poetry: A Paper.* Khartoum: University of Khartoum, Institute of African and Asian Studies, 1976. 73 p. (African Seminar Series, no. 26) [146]

Abdul Hakim, Khalifa. *Islam and Communism.* Lahore: Institute of Islamic Culture, 1962. 226 p. [147]

Abdul-Karim, Abdul-Latif Mayoon. *The Concept of the Rebel in Selected Works by John Osborne and Ghassan Kanafani.* Baghdad: Baghdad University, 1978. 259 p. [148]

Abdul Lateef. «Riyadh and Washington: A Mutual Reliance.» *Middle East International:* no. 85, July 1978. pp. 16-18. [149]

Abdul-Magid, Khamis Adib. «The Role of Monetary and Fiscal Policy in the Economic Development of Egypt (U.A.R.).» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1963.) 202 p. [150]

Abdul Malik, Nabila. «Impact of Terms of Trade on the Balance of Payments, the Case of Egypt, 1920-1963.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1964.) 146 p. [151]

Abdul-Mohsen, Assem. «Economic Integration More Feasible in Unity Drive.» *Middle East:* no. 53, 1979. pp. 14-18. [152]

— «Egypt Takes an Independent Line.» *Middle East:* no. 20, June 1976. pp. 16-20. [153]

— «International Year of Child; the Arab Angle: A City for More.» *Middle East:* no. 56, June 1979.

pp. 74-79. [154]

— «Non-Stop Oil Flow.» *Middle East:* no. 56, June 1979. p. 92 [155]

Abdul Rahim, K. «Egypt Meets the Challenge.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 19, January 15, 1953. pp. 206-209. [156]

— «War against Colonialism.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 18, June 15, 1952. pp. 532-535. [157]

Abdul-Rahman, Asa'd★. *Memoirs of a Prisoner.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 151 p. (Palestine Monographs, 51) [158]

— «The Structural and Functional Form of the World Zionist Organization, 1897-1948.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1967.) 136 p. [159]

Abdul-Rahman, Ibrahim★. «Les aspects d'organisation et d'administration de la planification avec référence spéciale aux pays arabes-II.» *Economic et les finances de la Syrie et des pays ares:* 5e année, no. 52, avril 1962. pp. 27-38. [160]

Abdul-Rasool, Faik Ali★. «The Effect of the Pattern Use of Oil Revenues on the Growth and Prices of Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Massachusetts, 1970.) 196 p. [161]

Abdul Wahab, Abdel Moneim★. «Kuwait's Petroleum: Its Role on Its Economic Development and Social Structure.» *Iraqi Geographical Journal:* vol. 4, 1967. pp. 35-45. [162]

Abdulla, A. «Days I Shall Never Forget.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 3, March 1976. pp. 67-73. [163]

Abdulla, A.N. «Fiscal Policy in Relation to Economic Development in Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1960-1961.) [164]

Abdulla, Ahmad Ali. *Problems Facing Agricultural Development in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen, and the Role of Co-operative in Coping with These Problems.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 33 p. [165]

Abdulla, Ahmed. *The Middle East Crisis: Causes and Consequences; a Study in Retrospect.* Karachi: Tanzeem Publishers, 1967. 116 p. [166]

Abdulla, Mohammed Ahmed. *Industrial Strategy in the Sudan with Special Reference to Current Five Year Plan, 1970/71-1974/75.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. [167]

Abdulla, Mohammed Sh. *The Role of the Ministry of Finance in Developing Countries, with Reference to the Ministry of Finance in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 32 p. [168]

Abdullah, Fuad Abdul-Kadir. «Productivity, Industrialization and Economic Growth in Egypt, Iraq and Turkey.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1957.) 262 p. [169]

Abdullah, Mohammad Morsy★. *The United Arab Emirates: A Modern History.* London: Croom Helm; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1978. 365 p.
Middle East: no. 49, November 1978. p. 128. (P. Taylor)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 2, 1979. pp. 216-217. (J. Malone)
Middle East Studies Associations Bulletin: vol. 13, no. 1, July 1979. pp. 40-41. (C. Allen)
Orient: no. 2, June 1979. pp. 110-111.
Politique étrangère: vol. 44, no. 1, 1979. pp. 131-133. (Ghazi Shanneik) [170]

Abdurraziq, Ali★. «L'Islam et les bases du pouvoir.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 7, 1933. pp. 354-391. [171]

Abeele, M. Vandem. *La problématique de l'énergie et le dialogue euro-arabe.* Bruxelles: Institut d'études européennes, 1979. 20 p. [172]

Abel, Armand. *Le monde arabe et musulman.* Bruxelles: Meddens, 1968. 211 p. (Collection Atlas) [173]

— «Introduction critique à une étude sur la renaissance du monde arabe.» *Correspondance d'Orient. Etudes:* nos. 15-16, 1969. pp. 3-43. [174]

— «Les nouvelles orientations du droit fondamental en République arabe unie.» *Correspondance d'Orient. Etudes:* no. 3, 1963. pp. 3-15. [175]

— «Réflexions sur une guerre éclair. La rencontre israélo-arabe en juin 1967.» *Correspondance d'Orient. Etudes:* no. 10, 1966. pp. 21-72. [176]

Abel, Félix Marie. *Histoire de la Palestine depuis la conquête d'Alexandre jusqu'a l'invasion arabe.* Paris: Gabalda, 1952. 2vols. (Etudes bibliques)
Mélanges de l'Université St. Joseph: vol. 29, 1951-1952. pp. 316-318. (R.M.) [177]

Abercrombie, Thomas J. «Algeria: Learning to Live with Independence.» *National Geographic:* vol. 144, August 1973. pp. 200-233. [178]

— «Bahrain: Hub of the Persian Gulf.» *National Geographic:* vol. 156, September 1979. pp. 300-329. [179]

— «Behind the Veil of Troubled Yemen.» *National Geographic:* vol. 125, no. 3, March 1964. pp. 403-445. [180]

— «Young-Old Lebanon Lives by Trade.» *National Geographic:* vol. 113, April 1958. pp.479-523. [181]

Abi-Merched, Walid*. *A Descriptive Analysis of the Israeli Withdrawal from Sinai and Sharm El-Shaikh, October 1956-March 1957.* (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1964.) 28 p. [182]

— *Israeli Withdrawal from Sinai.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1965. vii, 144 p. (IPS Series, no. 1)
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 4, 1966. p. 557. (H.N. Howard) [183]

al-Abid, Ibrahim*. *A Handbook to the Palestine Question: Questions and Answers.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 198 p. (Palestine Books, no. 17) [184]

— *Israel and Human Rights.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 174 p. (Palestine Books, no. 24) [185]

— *Israel and Negotiations.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1970. 29 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 20) [186]

— *Militarisme, racisme et expansionnisme: trois aspects fondamentaux de l'Etat israélien.* Beyrouth: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherches, 1970. 62 p. [187]

— *127 Questions and Answers on the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1973. 207 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 35) [188]

— *Selected Essays on the Palestine Question.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 258 p. [189]

— *Violence et paix: étude sur la stratégie sioniste.* Traduit de l'arabe par Marlène Abi-Chédid. Beyrouth: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherches, 1970. 168 p. (Monographies de la Palestine, 10) [190]

Abidi, Aqil Hyder Hasan. *Jordan: A Political Study, 1948-1957.* New York: Asia Pub. House, 1965. x, 251 p.
India Quarterly: vol. 22, no. 4, October-December 1966. pp. 396-398. (R. Jansen)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 319-320. (H.D. Purcell)
Western Political Quarterly: vol. 19, no. 4, December 1966. pp. 766-767. (G. Field) [191]

Abir, Mordechai. *Oil, Power and Politics: Conflict in Arabia, the Red Sea and the Gulf.* London: F. Cass, 1974. 221 p.
Military Review: vol. 59, no. 7, July 1979. pp. 88-89. (J. Messer) [192]

— *Persian Gulf Oil in the Middle East and International Conflicts.* Jerusalem: Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, 1976. [193]

— «The Arab Rebellion of Amir Ghalib of Mecca (1788-1813).» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 7, 1971. pp. 185-200. [194]

— «The Origins of the Ethiopian-Egyptian Border Problem in the Nineteenth Century.» *Journal of African History:* vol. 8, 1967. pp. 443-461. [195]

Abkarius, Iskandar. *The Lebanon in Turmoil: Syria and the Powers in 1860; Book of the Marvels of the Time Concerning the Massacres in the Arab Country.* Translated and annotated and provided

with an introduction and conclusion by J.F. Scheltema... New Haven: Yale University Press, 1920. 203 p. (Yale Oriental Series, vol. VII) [196]

Abou, Sélim. *Le bilinguisme arabe-français au Liban: essai d'anthropologie culturelle.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1962. 502 p.
IBLA: vol. 25, no. 2, 1962. pp. 205-208. (A. Demeerseman)
Mélanges: vol. 8, 1964-1966. pp. 520-521. (R.S.) [197]

Abou-Hamda, Kamal Mohamed. «An Approach to Village Planning and Design in the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1963.) 209 p. [198]

Abou-Khadra, Omar. «Arab Unity: Trends and International Implications.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1949.) 409 p. [199]

— *The Political Evolution of Palestine under the British Mandate.* (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, School of Arts and Sciences, 1943.) 233 p. [200]

Abou-Khadra, Rajai★. «Unesco and the Arab Community.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1957.) 382 p. [201]

Abou Nossir, Mohamed★ [et al.]. *Le Canal de Suez.* Le Caire: [s.n.], 1956. 123, iip. [202]

Abou-Rokbah, Hassan Abdullah★. «The Arab Common Market: A Marketing Point of View.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Arizona, 1971.) 205 p. [203]

Abou-Seida, Abdelrahman Mohsen. «Diglossia in Egyptian Arabic: Prolegomena to a Pan-Arabic Sociolinguistic Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1971.) 221 p. [204]

Abou-Youssef, Enaam Youssef. «Maternity Nursing: A Textbook for the Arabic Speaking Countries of the Near Eastern Region.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University N.Y., 1967.) 300 p. [205]

Abou Zeid, A.M★. *The New Urban Revolution.* London: Longman, 1969. 21, 23 p. (Arabic and English) [206]

— «The Nomadic and the Semi-Nomadic Tribal Populations of the Egyptian Western Desert and the Syrian Desert.» *Bulletin of the Faculty of Arts, University of Alexandria:* vol. 17, 1963. pp. 71-133. [207]

— «The Sedentarization of Nomads the Western Desert of Egypt.» *International Social Science Journal:* vol. 11, no. 4, 1959. pp. 550-558. [208]

Abouchedid, Eugenie Elie. *Thirty Years of Lebanon and Syria (1917-1947).* Beirut: Sader, 1948. 375 p. [209]

Abourezk, James. «American Impressions of the M.E. Conflict.» *Free Palestine:* nos. 9-10, September — October 1976. pp. 2 and 8. [210]

— «Time to Consider U.S. Interests.» *Free Palestine:* May — July 1977. [211]

— «Winning America's Ear.» *Middle East International:* no. 67, January 1977. pp. 16-18. [212]

Aboussouan, Benoit. *Le problème politique syrien.* Paris: Duchemin, 1925. 324 p. [213]

Abraham, Antoine. «Maronite-Druze Relations in Lebanon, 1840-1860: A Prelude to Arab Nationalism.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1975.) 156 p. [214]

Abraham, Sameer. «The PLO at the Crossroads.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 80, September 1979. pp. 3-13, 26. [215]

Abrahams, Israel. *Campaigns in Palestine from Alexander the Great.* Chicago: Argonaut, 1967. x, 55 p. (The Schweich Lectures, 1922) [216]

Abramov, S. «The Agronot Report and Its Aftermath.» *Midstream:* vol. 20, no. 6, June-July 1974. pp. 16-28. [217]

Abrams, Lawrence, Jr. «French Economic Penetration of Morocco, 1906-1914: The Economic Bases of Imperialist Expansion.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1977.) 577 p. [218]

Abrosimov, I. «Soviet-Algerian Economic Co-operation.» *Foreign Trade:* vol. 10, 1969. pp. 14-18. [219]

Abu Agla, Siddig Yousif. «The Regional Autonomy in the Southern Sudan As an Administrative Achievement.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1977.) 199 p. [220]

Abu al-Fath, Ahmed★. *L'affaire Nasser.* Paris: Plon, 1962. 339 p. [221]

Abu Alam, Abdel Raouf★. «The Sudan in World Affairs, 1820-1956.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1956.) [222]

Abu-Ali, Salman A★. «Arab Refugees, Economic Status and Prospects.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1966.) 182 p. [223]

Abu Ayyash, Abdul-Ilah.★ «Israeli Regional Planning Policy in the Occupied Arab Territories.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 1976. 83-108. [224]

Abu Dhabi Fund for Arab Economic Development★. *Annual Report.* Abu Dhabi: ADFAED, 1977-, [Annual]. [225]

— *Financial and Economic Briefs.* Abu Dhabi: ADFAED, 1977-1978. [226]

Abu-Diab, Fawzi★. «Communist Parties in Iraq, Syria and Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Pennsylvania, 1957.) 81 p. [227]

— «Lebanon and the United Nations, 1945-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1965.) 229 p. [228]

Abu el-Haj, Ribhi. «Oil Industry: A Strategic Factor in the Economic Development of Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1957.) 212 p. [229]

Abu-Ghazaleh, Adnan Mohammad★*Arab Cultural Nationalism in Palestine during the British Mandate.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1973. 114 p. (IPS Monograph series, no. 34) [230]

— «The Impact of 1948 on Palestinian Arab Writers: The First Decade.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 46, nos. 2-3, 1970. pp. 81-92. [231]

Abu-Ghosh, Subhi. «The Politics of an Arab Village in Israel.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1965.) 245 p. [232]

Abu Hakima, Ahmad M★. *History of Eastern Arabia, 1750-1800: The Rise and Development of Bahrain and Kuwait.* Beirut: Khayats, 1965. xix, 213 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, no. 2, January 1967. pp. 651-652. (H.L. Bodman, Jr.)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 31, pt. 1, 1968. pp. 152-153. (J. Kelly)
Choice: vol. 3, December 1966. p. 939.
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 4, 1966. pp. 94-95. (A. Hottinger)
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 3, 1967. pp. 421-422. (R.B. Winder)
Muslim World: vol. 56, no. 4, October 1966. pp. 319-321. (J.J. Malone) [233]

— «The Utbi States in Eastern Arabia in the Second Half of the Eighteenth Century.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1959-1960.) [234]

— «Wahhabi-Religio-Political Movement of Arabia and Its Impact on India in the Nineteenth Century.» *Faculty of Arts Journal, University of Jordan:* vol. 1, no. 1, January 1969. [235]

Abu-Helu, Yaqab Abdalla. «Iamges of the Arabs and Their Conflict with Israel Held by American Public Secondary School Social Studies Teachers.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Calif., 1978.) 312 p. [236]

Abu-Husayn, Abdur-Rahim. «Zawiya and Dawla: The Sanusiyya As a Religious and Political Movement.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Social and Behavioral Sciences Department, 1978.) 148 p. [237]

Abu Iyad see Khalaf, Salah

Abu Izz-al-Din, Nejla M.★ *The Arab World: Past, Present, and Future.* Foreword by William Ernest Hocking. Chicago: Regnery, 1953. 412 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 50,

November 1, 1953. p. 96.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 21, August 1, 1953. p. 523.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: November 1, 1953. p. 6.
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, January 1955. pp. 112-113. (S.H. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 78, October 15, 1953. p. 1846.
New York Times: November 8, 1953. p. 36.
Saturday Review: vol. 36, January 9, 1954. p. 15. [238]

— *Nasser of the Arabs?* Beirut: [n.p.], 1975. 467 p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1975-76. pp. 158-159. (K. al-Husry) [239]

— *The Racial Origins of the Druzes.* Chicago: University of Chicago, 1944. 8 p. [240]

Abu-Izzeddin, Frida. «The Central Treaty Organization: An Appraisal.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1971.) 93 p. [241]

Abu-Jaber, Faiz S. *American-Arab Relations from Wilson to Nixon.* Washington, D.C.: University Press of America, 1979. v, 247 p. [242]

— «Egypt and the Cold War, 1952-1956: Implications for American Policy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Syracuse University, N.Y., 1966.) 443 p. [243]

— «American-Arab Relations from the Balfour Declaration to the Creation of the State of Israel, 1917-1948.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 44, no. 4, 1968. pp. 5-20. [244]

— «The British in Palestine.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 3, 1969. pp. 29-44. [245]

— «The Development of Indo-Egyptian Relations.» *Indian Political Science Review:* vol. 4, no. 2, August-September 1970. pp. 157-170 [246]

— «The Egyptian Revolution and Middle East Defense, 1952-1955.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 4, 1969. pp. 25-56. [247]

— «Eisenhower, Israel and the Jordan Valley Authority Scheme.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 2, 1969. pp. 51-63. [248]

— «Soviet Attitude toward Arab Revolutions: Yemen, Egypt, Algeria, Iraq and Palestine.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 46, no. 4, 1970. pp. 41-65. [249]

— «The Soviets and the Arabs, 1917-1955.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 1, 1969. pp. 13-44. [250]

— «The Status of Women in Early Arab History.» *Islam and the Modern Age:* vol. 4, 1973. pp. 67-76. [251]

Abu Jaber, Kamel S★. *The Arab Ba'th Socialist Party: History, Ideology, and Organization.* Foreword by Philip K. Hitti. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1966. xvi, 218 p.
Syracuse University Press, 1973.
American Historical Review: vol. 73, no. 1, October 1967. p. 190. (H.N. Howard)
American Political Science Review: vol. 61, no. 4, December 1967. pp. 1153-1154. (M.W. Suleiman)
Choice: vol. 4, April 1967. p. 205.
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 3, July 1967. pp. 587-588. (W.M. Watt)
Journal of Pakistan Historial Society: vol. 15, no. 4, October 1967. pp. 305-310. (S. Joarden)
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 3, 1967. p. 412. (R.A. Stein)
Midstream: vol. 13, no. 3, March 1967. pp. 73-80. (J. Devlin)
Muslim World: vol. 58, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 261-262. (S. Lavan)
Western Political Quarterly: vol. 20, no. 4, December 1967. pp. 1010-1011. (G. Field)[252]

— «The Legislature of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan: A Study in Political Development.» *Muslim World:* vol. 59, 1969. pp. 220-250. [253]

— «The 1952 Revolution: An Impetus to Egyptian Labor.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 6, December 1970. pp. 37-41. [254]

— «Salamah Mussa: Pioneer of Arab Socialism.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 20, no. 3, Summer 1966. pp. 196-206. [255]

— «United States Policy toward the June Conflict.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 10-11, 1968. pp. 67-71. [256]

— [et al.]. «Labour Force in Jordan.» *Orient* (W. Germany): vol. 17, no. 3, September 1976. pp. 61-76. [257]

Abu Khalil, N. «La Palestine à l'O.N.U.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 67, octobre 7-20, 1974. pp. 13-15. [258]

Abu Khater, Jamil. *La condition des étrangers en Syrie et au Liban.* Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1933. 166p. [259]

Abu Khater, Joseph★. *Points de vue.* Preface du Charles Malek. Beyrouth: Dar el-Machreq, 1973. 132 p. [260]

Abu-Kheir, Kamal Hamdy★. «Concept of Collective Leadership in the U.A.R. Co-operative Movement.» *Egyptian Political Science Review:* no. 40, July 1964. pp. 159-164. [261]

Abu-Laban, Baha★. «The National Character in the Egyptian Revolution.» *Journal of Developing Areas:* vol. 1, no. 2, January 1967. pp. 179-198. [262]

— and Faith T. Zeadey (eds.). *Arabs in America: Myths and Realities.* Wilmette, Ill.: Media University Press International, 1975. xiii, 256 p. (AAUG Monograph Series, no. 5) [263]

— and Sharon McIrvin Abu Laban. «Education and Development in the Arab World.» *Journal of Developing Areas:* vol. 10, no. 3, April 1976. pp. 300-303. [264]

Abu-Lughod, Ibrahim★. *Arab Policies in the Sixties: Forces of Change in the Middle East.* Worcester: Worcester State College Press, 1971. [265]

— *Arab Rediscovery of Europe: A Study in Cultural Encounters.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1963. 188 p. (Oriental Studies Series, no. 22)
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 3, April 1965. pp. 837-838. (R. Bayly Winder)
American Journal of Sociology: vol. 69, March 1964. p. 564.
American Political Science Review: vol. 58, June 1964. p. 452.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 352, March 1964. p. 211.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 22, nos. 3-4, May-July 1965. pp. 210-213. (Musa Suudi)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 35, no. 4, December 1965. pp. 414-415. (George Kirk)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 51, pt. 2, April 1962. pp. 169-170. (A.L. Tibawi)
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 9, November 1963. p. 41. (Nicola N. Ziadeh)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 1, 1965. pp. 109-110. (Manfred W. Wenner)
Muslim World: vol. 54, no. 3, July 1964. p. 210. (Moses Bailey)
Oriens: vols. 18-19, 1965-1966. pp. 358-359. (C. Pellat)
Rivista Degli Studi Orientali: vol. 39, fasc. 1, 1964. p. 223. (P.M. Holt) [266]

— *Evaluation in Community Development: Basic Principles and Experiences.* Sirs-el-Layyan: Arab States Fundamental Education Center, Cairo, 1960. 96 p. [267]

— «Altered Realities: The Palestinians Since 1967.» *International Journal:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1973. pp. 648-649. [268]

— «Educating a Community in Exile: The Palestinian Experience.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol 2, no. 3, 1973. pp. 94-111. [269]

— «Israel's Arab Policy.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 10-11, 1968. pp. 31-39. [270]

— «PNC Maps Out Palestinian Strategy.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 57, May 1977. pp. 10-13. [271]

— «Palestinian Options.» *Middle East International:* no. 41, November 1974. pp. 11-15. [272]

— «Retreat from the Secular Path? Islamic Dilemmas of Arab Politics.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 28, no. 4, October 1966. pp. 447-476. [273]

— «The Transformation of the Egyptian Elite: Prelude to the 'Urabi Revolt'.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 21, 1962. pp. 325-344. [274]

— «Zionism and Racism.» *Palestine Digest:* February 1976. pp. 7-9. [275]

— (ed.). *The Arab-Israeli Confrontation of June 1967: An Arab Perspective.* Foreword by Malcolm H.

Kerr. Evantson, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 1970. xiv, 201 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 56, no. 3, 1971. pp. 862-863. (M. Copeland)
Muslim World: vol. 61, no.3, July 1971. pp. 215-218. (A. Klieman)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3591, December 25, 1970. p. 1507. [276]

— — *The Transformation of Palestine.* Essays on the origin and development of the Arab-Israeli conflict with a foreword by Arnold J. Toynbee. Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 1971. 522 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 66, no. 4, December 1972. p. 1370. (S. Anabtawi)
International Affairs (London): vol. 48, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 141-142. (S. Longrigg)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 2, 1972. pp. 105-108. (J. Stork)
MERIP Reports: vol. 1, no. 3, 1971. pp. 2, 15-16. (J.S.)
Middle East International: no. 12, April-May 1972. pp. 29-30. (A. Toynbee) [277]

— and Baha Abu-Laban. *Settler Regimes in Africa and the Arab World: The Illusion of Endurance.* Wilmette, Ill.: Medina University Press International, 1974. 255 p. (AAUG Monograph Series, no. 4) [278]

Abu-Lughod, Janet. *Cairo: 1001 Years of the City Victorious.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1971. xiv, 284 p. (Princeton Studies on the Near East) [279]

— *Development in North African Urbanism: The Process of Decolonisation.* Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 1976. [280]

— *The Legitimacy of Comparisons in Comparative Urban Studies: A Theoretical Position and an Application to North African Cities.* Evanston, Ill: Northwestern University, Program of African Studies, [n.d.] (Reprint Series, 22) [281]

— «A Comparative Analysis: Cairo, Tunis and Rabat – Sale.» *Ekistics:* vol. 39, no. 233, April 1975. pp. 236 – 245. [282]

— «Dependent Urbanism and Decolonization: The Moroccan Case.» *Arab Studies Quarterly:* vol. 1, 1979. pp. 49-66. [283]

Abu-Manneh, Butrus. «The Christians between Ottomanism and Syrian Nationalism: The Ideas of Butrus Al-Bustani.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 11, no. 3, May 1980. pp. 287-304. [284]

Abu-Nasr, Jamil M. *A History of the Maghrib.* London; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1971. x, 426 p.
Cahiers de Tunisie: 20^{e} année, vol. 20, nos. 77-78, 1er et 2^{e} trimestres 1972. pp. 290-291. (Mohamed Talbi) [285]

— *The Tijaniyya: A Sufi Order in the Modern World.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1965. 204 p. [286]

— «French Colonial Rule in the Maghrib.» *Tarikh:* vol. 2, 1969. pp. 32-58. [287]

— «The Salafiyya Movement in Morocco: The Religious Bases of the Moroccan Nationalist Movement.» *St. Anthony's Papers:* no. 16, 1963. pp. 90-105. [288]

Abu-Nidhal, Sabr★. *La lutte armée arabe et l'impérialisme: la bataille du 5 juin, 1967.* Traduit et présenté par un groupe d'étude arabe... Paris: l'Herne, 1970. 193 p. (Théorie et stratégie, no. 4)
Orient (Opladen): vol. 17, no. 3, September 1976. pp. 116-117. (T. Koszinowski) [289]

Abu Odeh, Adnan. «Bridging the Peace Gap in the Middle East.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 2, Winter 1977. pp. 53-65. [290]

Abu Sa'ad, Mustafa Shehdah. *Vocational Education and Training in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 23 p. [291]

Abu Salih, Abbas Said. «History of the Foreign Policy of Lebanon, 1943-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1971.) 305 p. [292]

Abu Shelbaya★. «New Palestinians Challenged the Old.» *New Middle East:* no. 12, September 1969. pp. 8-10. [293]

Abu-Sulayman, Abdul-Hamid Ahmad. «The Islamic Theory of International Relations: Its

Relevance, Past and Present.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1973.) 280 p. [294]

Abu-Taha, Suhayl Omar. «Industrial Development in Jordan: Past Experience and Future Perspective.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program of Development Administration, 1973.) 183 p. [295]

Abu Zahra, Nadia. «On the Modesty of Women in Arab Muslim Villages.» *American Anthropologist:* vol. 72, no. 5, October 1970. pp. 1079-1088. (Reply) [296]

Abuetan, Barid. «East-West Middle East Policies.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, August-September 1956. pp. 269-285. [297]

Aburdene, Odehand. «The Impact of Inflation and Currency Fluctuations on OPEC's Dollar Assets during the Period 1974-1978.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 6, November 27, 1978. pp. 1-3. [298]

— and Alan Stoga. «Arab Foreign Investment.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 12, December 1979. pp. 33-36. [299]

Abushady, A.Z.★. «Shawqi, Hafiz and Motran?» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 3, August 1952. pp. 239-244. [300]

Abyad, Malakah★. «Values of Syrian Youth: A Study Based on Syrian Students in Damascus University.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Education Department, 1968.) 192 p. [301]

Academy of Islamic Research see Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research...

Academy of Political Science. *Emerging Problems: Domestic and International.* A series of addresses and papers presented at the spring meeting of the Academy of Political Science, April 22, 1957. Edited by Dumas Malone. New York: The Academy, 1957. 136 p. (Proceedings, vol. 26, no. 3) [302]

— *International Tensions in the Middle East.* A series of addresses and papers presented at the annual meeting of the Academy of Political Science, November 7, 1951. Edited by John A. Krout. New York: The Academy, 1952. iv, 133 p. (Proceedings, vol. 24, no. 4) [303]

Accad, Evelyne.★ *Veil of Shame: The Role of Women in the Contemporary Fiction of North Africa and the Arab World.* Sherbrooke, Quebec: Editions Naaman, 1978. [304]

Accaoui, Selim and Magida Salman. *Comprendre le Liban: la guerre civile racontée de l'intérieur.* Paris: Savilli, 1976. 124 p. (Culture critique, 2) [305]

Acheson, B. «Near East Learns How.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 65, December 1933. pp. 38-39 + [306]

Acheson, D.G. «Egypt Invited to Participate in a New Middle East Command.» Statement and text of four-point proposal. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, October 22, 1951. pp. 647-648. [307]

— «Egypt Rejects Proposals for Middle East Defense Command.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, October 29, 1951. p. 702. [308]

— «Lausanne Negotiations Resumed.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 21, August 1, 1949. p. 148. [309]

Action Committee on American-Arab Relations. *Yearbook: vol. 1, 1964-65.* New York: New World Press, 1965. [310]

Adam, André. *Casablanca: essai sur la transformation de la société marocaine au contact de l'Occident.* Paris: CNRS, 1968. 895 p.
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 7, 1968. pp. 916-918. (René Duchac)
Arabica: vol. 17, 1970. pp. 214-218. (L. Golvin) [311]

— «Algérie: l'enseignement.» *Anuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 11, 1972. pp. 381-392. [312]

— «Le développement urbain au Maghreb: remarques sur l'adaptation des méthodes de recherche.» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vol. 5, 1968. pp. 11-14. [313]

— «Urbanisation et changement culturel au Maghreb.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 11, 1972. pp. 215-232. [314]

Adamiyat, Fereydoun. *Bahrein Islands: A Legal and Diplomatic Study of the British-Iranian Controversy.* New York: Prager, 1955. x, 268 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, October 1955. p. 531. (S.H. Longrigg) [315]

Adamowic, Mieczyslaw. «Transformation of Agricultural Structure in the United Arab Republic: Aims of Agricultural Policy and Methods of Its Implementation.» *Africana Bulletin:* vol. 13, 1970. pp. 75-88. [316]

Adams, A. «Lebanon: The Frustrated Civil War.» *Reporter:* vol. 18. August 7, 1958. pp. 17-18. [317]

Adams, Charles. «Conservative Movements in the Arab World.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1966 – 1967. pp. 57-62. [318]

— «Jerusalem.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 4-12. [319]

Adams, Charles C. *Islam and Modernism in Egypt: A Study of the Modern Reform Movement Inaugurated by Muhammad Abdo.* London: Oxford University Press, 1933. 283 p.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 11, July 1933. p. 731.
Journal of Religion: vol. 13, October 1933. p. 469.
Times Literary Supplement: March 16, 1933. p. 176. [320]

— *The Modern Reform Movement in Egypt and the Caliphate.* Chicago: [n.p.], 1928. iii, 529 p.[321]

Adams, C.F. «The Influence of Mohammedanism on Western Civilization.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1910.) [322]

Adams, Doris Goodrich. *Iraq's People and Resources.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1959.
American Sociological Review: vol. 24, December 1959. p. 923.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 324, July 1959. p. 194.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, July 1959. p. 696.
Social Forces: vol. 37, May 1959. p. 373. [323]

Adams, H.C. «Cirenaica: Eastern Wing of Italian Libya.» *National Georgraphic:* vol. 57, June 1930. pp. 689-726. [324]

— «Truth about Spain and Primo de Rivera.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 71, January 1925. pp. 69-72. [325]

Adams, John B. «Problems of Communication in the Arab World.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 1, nos. 2-3, 1964. pp. 83-88. [326]

Adams, Michael★. *Chaos or Rebirth: The Arab Outlook.* London: BBC Publications, 1968, 170 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 3, July 1969. pp. 539-540. (K. Henderson) [327]

— *Signposts to Destruction: Israeli Settlements in the Occupied Territories.* London: Council for the Advancement of Arab British Understanding; New York: Distributed by Arab Information Center, [1977]. 14 p. [328]

— *Suez and after: Years of Crisis.* Boston: Beacon Press, 1958.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, October 1, 1958. p. 69.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: June 22, 1958. p. 2.
Christian Science Monitor: July 2, 1958. p. 9.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, January 1959. p. 13.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, January 1959. pp. 109-110. (Robert Stephens)
Library Journal: vol. 83, July 1958. p. 2038.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, January 1959. pp. 81-82. (Emil Lengyel)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: July 27, 1958. p. 6.
Springfield Republican: July 6, 1958. p. 4c. [329]

— «The Balfour Declaration.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, no. 3, 1968. pp. 11-13. [330]

— «A Christian Approach to Palestine.» *Arab World:* vol. 16, nos. 3-4, March – April 1970. pp. 3-6. [331]

— «First, the Land, Then the Law.» *Middle East International:* no. 102, June 1979. pp. 6-7. [332]

— «Friend or Foe?» *Middle East International:* no. 64, October 1976. pp. 18-20. [333]

— «Hardships of Gaza Strip Refugees.» *Manchester Guardian Weekly:* vol. 98, no. 5, February 1, 1968. p. 7; no. 7, February 15, 1968. p. 15. [334]

— «Is Kuwait Next on Nasser's Timetable?» *Reporter:* vol 19, September 4, 1958. pp. 26-28. [335]

— «Israel's Secret War: Part One.» *Middle East International:* no. 121, March 1980. pp. 9-10. [336]

— «Israel's Secret War: Part Two.» *Middle East International:* no. 122, April 1980. pp. 9-10. [337]

— «Jerusalem.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 3, no. 9, September 1971. pp. 28-38. [338]

— «New Deal in Jordan.» *Middle East International:* no. 19, January 1973. pp. 15-17. [339]

— «Paradox of the Arab Exodus.» *Manchester Guardian Weekly:* vol. 98, no. 8, February 22, 1968. p. 9. [340]

— «The Search for a Settlement in the Middle East.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 39, no. 4, October-December 1968. pp. 427-438. [341]

— «Summing Up the Future of Palestine, Seminar in London.» *Middle East International:* no. 47, May 1975. pp. 29-32. [342]

— «War Crimes and Punishment.» *Middle East International:* no. 104, July 1979. p. 9. [343]

— (ed.). *The Middle East: A Handbook.* London: Blond; New York: Praeger, 1971. xiii, 633 p. (Handbooks to the Modern World)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 836-837. (S. Longrigg)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 4, no. 2, April 1973. pp. 244-245. (R. Owen)
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 14, August 1971. p. 2480. (D. Littlefield) [344]

— and Christopher Mayhew. *Publish It Not: The Middle East Cover Up.* London: Longman, 1975. xi, 193 p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 6, no. 1, 1976. pp. 118-120. (P. Mansfield)
Middle East International: no. 50, August 1975. pp. 17-18. (E. Hodgkin)
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 555-557. (D. Schmidt) [345]

Adams, P. «Sadat's Egypt.» *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin:* vol. 3, 1976. pp. 73-78. [346]

Adamson, David. *The Kurdish War.* New York: Praeger, 1964.
Economist: vol. 212, September 19, 1964. p. 1138.
Geographical Journal: vol. 130, pt. 4, December 1964. p. 549-550. (C.J. Edmonds)
Library Journal: vol. 90, June 1, 1965. p. 2547.
New Statesman: vol. 68, July 31, 1964. p. 154.
Times Literary Supplement: August 20, 1964. p. 738. [347]

Adan, P. [et al.]. «A Proposed Solution to the Arab Problem in the Sudan.» *Midstream:* vol. 17, no. 9, November 1971. pp. 59-63. [348]

The ADAR Corporation. *Determination of Requirements for Resources Survey Programme, [YAR and PDRY].* Yemen: [n.p.], 1976. [349]

Addada, Omar. «Implications sociologiques arabes et libanaises.» *Cénacle libanais:* 21e année, no. 7, 1967. pp. 13-19. [350]

Addison, Herbert. *Sun and Shadow at Aswan : A Commentary on Dams and Reservoirs on the Nile at Aswan, Yesterday, Today and Perhaps Tomorrow.* London: Chapman and Hall, 1959. 166 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 37, April 1961. pp. 248-249. (M.G. Ionides)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 47, April 1960. pp. 163-164. (M. Rowlatt) [351]

Adegbite, Lateef. «The Islamic Way of Nation-Building.» *Orita:* vol. 8, 1974. pp. 106-113. [352]

Adegoke, D.B. «Egypt an Easy Prey of the Arabs.» *African Historian:* vol. 2, 1967. pp. 19-32. [353]

Adeleye, R.A. «Rabih B. Fadlallah and the Diplomacy of European Imperial Invasion in the Central

Sudan,1893-1903.» *Journal of Historical Society of Nigeria:* vol. 5, 1970. pp. 399-418. [354]

Adelman, M. «Is the Oil Shortage Real?» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 23, May 1973. pp. 26-35;
Foreign Policy: no. 9, Winter 1972 pp. 69-107. [355]

— «Politics, Economics and World Oil.» *American Economic Review:* vol. 64, no. 2, May 1974. pp. 58-67. [356]

Adelson, D. «Arabs and the World.» *Asia:* vol. 45, September 1945. pp. 438-442; December 1945. p. 607. (Reply by K. Khairy) [357]

Adelson, Roger Dean. «The Formation of British Policy towards the Middle East, 1914-1918.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Washington University, Missouri, 1972.) 512 p. [358]

Adham, Mohammed I. «Special Problems of Government in the Arab States of the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1954.) [359]

al-Adhami, A.M. «The Role of the Arab Provincial Governors in Early Islam.» (Doctoral Dissertation, St. Andrews University, 1963-1964.) [360]

Adie, W.A.C. *China, Israel and the Arabs.* London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, 1971. 18 p. (Conflict Studies, no. 12) [361]

— «China's Middle East Strategy.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 8, August 1967. pp. 317-326. [362]

Adil, A. «Indo-Arab Relationship: New Dimensions.» *United Asia:* vol. 17, no. 3, May-June 1965. pp. 223-225. [363]

Adiseshiah, Malcolm S★. *Brain Drain from the Arab World: Address to the Eighth Arab Cultural Conference on the Training of Scientific Workers in the Arab World.* Cairo: League of Arab States, 1969. 20 p.
Scientific World: vol. 14, no. 4, 1970. [364]

Adler, Stephen. *International Migration and Dependence.* Farnborough, Hants: Saxon House, 1977. xi, 235 p. [365]

Administrative Problems of Rapid Urban Growth in the Arab States, Beirut, March 11-12, 1963. *Report of a U.N. Workshop.* New York: United Nations, 1963. 153 p. [366]

Adomeit, H. «Soviet Policy in the Middle East.» *Soviet Studies:* vol. 27, no. 2, April 1975. pp. 288-305. [367]

Adwan, Mohammad Affash. «Constraints on Transnational Ideology: The Case of the Arab Ba'th Socialist Party.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Colorado, 1978.) 338 p. [368]

Afghani, I.A. *The Development of Petroleum and Petrochemical Industries in Saudi Arabia.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. 28 p. [369]

al-Afghani, Jamal al-Din★. *La refutation des matérialistes.* Traduit par M.A. Goichon. Paris: Geuthner, 1942. [370]

Afifi, Mohammad el-Hadi★. *The Arabs and the United Nations.* London: Longman, 1964. xiii, 202 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 2, April 1965. pp. 293-295. (Rosalyn Higgins)
International Journal: vol. 21, no. 1, Winter 1965-1966. pp. 144-145. (L.M. Kenny)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pt. 2, April 1965. pp. 158-159.
Middle East Forum: vol. 41, no. 1, winter 1965. pp. 45-46. (Fayez Sayigh)
Revista de Politica Internacional: vol. 81, September-October 1965. p. 227. (R.G. Benumeya) [371]

Aflak, Michel★. «L'idéologie du Parti socialiste de la résurrection arabe.» *Orient:* no. 29, 1964. pp. 151-169; no. 35, 1965. pp. 147-166. [372]

— «L'idéologie du Parti socialiste de la résurrection arabe: le Ba'th et l'Islam.» *Orient:* no. 31, no. 3, 1965. pp. 147-166. [373]

— «Notre nationalisme libéral face à la discrimination raciale.» *Orient:* no. 28, 1963. pp. 185-195. [374]

— «Le rôle des travailleurs dans la réalisation de l'unité

socialiste.» *Orient:* no. 30, 1964. pp. 107-112. [375]

Aflalo, Frederick George. *Regilding the Crescent.* Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1911.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 7, May 1911. p. 367.
Athenaeum 1911: vol. 1, February 25. p. 218.
Independent: vol. 71, September 14, 1911. p. 593.
Literary Digest: vol. 42, May 20, 1911 p. 1010.
Nation: vol. 92, June 29, 1911. p. 652.
New York Times: vol. 16, June 4, 1911. p. 346.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 43, May 1911. p. 640.
Spectator: vol. 106, May 6, 1911. p. 691. [376]

Africa Institute Bulletin. «North African Co-operation.» *Africa Institute Bulletin:* August 1969. pp. 285-301. [377]

African Development. «Arab League and Africa.» *African Development:* July 1975. pp. 1-16. [378]

African Research Bulletin. «Egypt: Effects of Arab Boycott.» *African Research Bulletin:* vol. 16, no. 6, July 1979. pp. 5156-5157. [379]

— «Egypt: New Government and Policies.» *African Research Bulletin:* vol. 9, no. 1, February 15, 1972. pp. 2340, 2343-2345. [380]

African Studies Association of the United Kingdom see Northern Africa: Islam and Modernization...

Afrique contemporaine. «O.U.A.: les sages africains entre l'Egypte et Israël.» *Afrique contemporaine:* vol. 11, no. 59, janvier-février 1972. pp. 19-20. [381]

Afrique et l'Asie. «Algérie: natalité et politique.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 2, 1958. pp. 54-63. [382]

— «Où va l'Algérie?» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 2, 1955. pp. 31-38. [383]

— «Vers un nouveau pan-islamisme.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 4, 1954. pp. 3-6. [384]

Afro-Asian Organisation for Economic Cooperation. *A Decade of Afro-Asian Development and Cooperation, Baudung, 1955.* Algiers: [n.p.]. 1965. 99 p. [385]

Afro Asian Peoples' Solidarity Organization see Permanent Organization for Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity

Agamia, Mohamed Abdel-Aziz*. «The Petroleum Industry in Iraq: Its Geosociological and Geopolitical Implications.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1953.) 342 p. [386]

Ageron, Charles-Robert*. *L'Algérie algérienne de Napoléon III à de Gaulle.* Paris: Sindbad, 1980. 254 p.
Middle East International: no. 135, October 10, 1980. p. 14. (François Ghiles) [387]

— *Les Algériens musulmans et la France (1871-1919).* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1968. 2 vols. (Publications de la Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines de Paris. Sorbonne. Série «Recherches» t. 44-45)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 7, 1968. pp. 906-908. (R. Le Tourneau)
Cahiers de Tunisie: 17^{e} année, nos. 65-66-67, 1969. pp. 284-289. (Mohamed Hédi Cherif) [388]

— *Histoire de l'Algérie contemporaine (1830-1964).* 2è édition. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1964. 126 p. («Que sais-je?» le point de connaissances actuelles, no. 400) [389]

— *Histoire de l'Algérie contemporaine (1830-1966).* 3^{e} édition... Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1966. 128 p. (Que sais-je? 400) [390]

— *Histoire de l'Algérie contemporaine (1830-1970)...* 4^{e} édition mise à jour. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1970. 128 p. (Que sais-je? no. 400) [391]

— *Histoire de l'Algérie contemporaine (1830-1976).* 6^{e} édition mise à jour. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1977. 125, 3p. (Que sais-je? no. 400) [392]

— *Politiques coloniales au Maghreb.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1972. 291 p. (Collection Hier) [393]

— «Contribution à l'étude de la propagande allemande

au Maghreb pendant la Deuxième Guerre mondiale.» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* vols. 7-8. 1977. pp. 16-32. [394]

— «La politique berbère du protectorat marocain. 1913-1934.» *Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine:* janvier-mars 1971. pp. 50-90. [395]

— «Les socialistes français devant la guerre du Rif.» *Revue d'histoire et de civilisation du Maghreb:* vol. 13, 1976. pp. 87-102. [396]

Aggiouri, René. *Le conflit de Palestine dans le jeu des puissances (1950-1967).* Beyrouth: Editions Les Cahiers de l'Est, 1968. 390 p. [397]

— «Où va le Proche-Orient arabe: conflit de forces et d'équilibre.» *Cénacle libanais:* 11^{e} année, no. 3, mars 1957. pp. 132-155. [398]

— «Le plan Hammarskjoeld et les Arabes.» *Orient:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1959. pp. 41-50. [399]

Agha, Hussein. «What State for the Palestinian?» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 1, Autumn 1976. pp. 3-38. [400]

— and Ahmed Khalidi. «The Arab-Israeli Conflict: An Outline of Alternatives.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1972. pp. 95-107. [401]

Agha, Olfat Hassan. *The Role of Mass Communications in Inter-State Conflict: The Arab-Israeli War of October 1973.* Cairo: American University in Cairo, 1978. [402]

Agha, S. «Etudes analytiques de l'expérience arabe d'union économique.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 27, 1971. pp. 107-120. [403]

Aghion, Raoul. *War in the Desert: The Battle for Africa.* New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1941.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 218, November 1941. p. 200.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 37, July 15, 1941. p. 543.
Christian Science Monitor: September 16, 1941. p. 18.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 20, October 1941. p. 198.
Library Journal: vol. 66, June 15, 1941. p. 567.
Nation: vol. 153, July 26, 1941. p. 76.
New York Times: August 3, 1941. p. 4.
New Yorker: vol. 17, July 5, 1941. p. 56.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 24, July 12. 1941. p. 6.
Springfield Republican: December 11, 1941. p. 10. [404]

Aghnides, Nicolas P. *Mohammadan Theories of Finance; with an Introduction to Mohammadan Law and a Bibliography.* New York: Columbia University, 1961. 540 p. [405]

el-Agizi, Samiha Mikhail. «A Comparative Study of the Characteristic Working Patterns of Secondary School Principals in Michigan, U.S.A. and Egypt, U.A.R.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1961.) 403 p. [406]

Agnès, V.L. «Islam, l'Afrique et le racisme italien.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1938. pp. 305-306. [407]

Agrousky, G. «Lights and Shadows in Palestine Today.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 21, October 1924. pp. 75-80. [408]

— «Troubles of the Zionists in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 15, October 1921. pp. 106-108. [409]

Aguda, Oluwadare. «Arabism and Pan-Arabism in Sudanese Politics.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 11, 1973. pp. 177-200;
Mawazo: vol. 4, 1973. pp. 7-26. [410]

— «Pan Arabism versus Pan Africanism: A Dilemma for African Unity.» *Quarterly Journal of Administration:* vol. 7, 1973. pp. 357-371. [411]

Aguesse, Louis. *Souveraineté et nationalité en Tunisie.* Paris: Sirey, 1930. 371 p. [412]

Aguesse, P. «Etude critique d'un recensement: la pratique dominicale dans les paroisses catholiques de Tunis en 1952.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 3^{e} année, vol. 3, no. 10, 2^{e} trimestre, 1955. pp. 229-234. [413]

Agwani, Mohammed Shafi. *Communism in the Arab East.* New York: Asia Pub. House, 1969. 259 p.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 21, no. 3645, January 7,

1972. p. 4.
India Quarterly: vol. 27, no. 2, April-July 1971. p. 160. (R.Duggal)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 3, July 1971. pp. 606-608. (R. Burrell) [414]

— *Politics in the Gulf.* New Delhi: Vikas, 1978. 200 p. [415]

— *The United States and the Arab World, 1945-1952.* With an Introduction by A.H. Hourani. Aligarh [India]: Intitute of Islamic Studies, 1955. iv, 184 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 32, July 1956. p. 384. (Esmond Wright)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 7, October 1956. pp. 351-352. (Joseph J. Zasloff)
Middle East Forum: vol. 31, April 1956. p. 20. (Nicola Ziadeh) [416]

— «The Arab League: An Experiment in Regional Organization.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 9, 1953. pp. 355-367. [417]

— «The Ba'th: A Study in Contemporary Arab Politics.» *International Studies:* vol. 3, no. 1, July 1961. pp. 6-24. [418]

— «Britain and the West Asian Crisis.» *Bulletin of the Institute of Islamic Studies:* vol. 1, 1957. pp. 54-70. [419]

— «India and the Arab World 1947-1964.» *Indian Horizons:* vol. 22, 1973. pp. 46-63. [420]

— «Islam and Modernism in the Contemporary Arab East.» *Bulletin of the Institute of Islamic Studies:* vols. 6-7, 1962-1963. pp. 20-33;
India Quarterly: vol. 19, 1963. pp. 266-275. [421]

— «The Lebanese Crisis of 1958 in Retrospect.» *International Studies:* vol. 4, no. 4, April 1963. pp. 329-348. [422]

— «Morocco: From Protectorate to Independence.» *International Studies:* vol. 1, 1959. pp. 51-70. [423]

— «The Reactions of West Asia and the U.A.R. (World Reactions to Chinese Aggression.)» *International Studies:* vol. 5, 1963. pp. 75-79. [424]

— «Survey of Recent Research: The Fertile Crescent Countries.» *International Studies:* vol. 1, 1960. pp. 454-465. [425]

— (comp.). *The West Asian Crisis.* Meerut [India]: Meenakshi Prakashan, 1968. viii, 196 p. [426]

— (ed.). *The Lebanese Crisis, 1958: A Documentary Study.* London: Asia Pub. House, 1965. 407 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 5-6, September-November 1967. pp. 388-389.
India Quarterly: vol. 23, no. 2, April-June 1967. pp. 207-208. (R. Srivastava)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 4, October 1966. pp. 733-734. (E. Collard)
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 1, 1967. p. 110. (J.A. Sa'd)
Muslim World: vol. 56, no. 3, July 1966. pp. 203-204. (M.H. Kerr) [427]

Ahady, Anwarulhaq. «Iran and the Security of the Gulf.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1977.) 118 p. [428]

Aharoni, A. «Seeking Arab-Israeli Reconciliation through Poetry.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 4, (183), July-August 1978. pp. 33-37. [429]

Ahdab, Ibrahim*. «Relations extérieures et politiques étrangères du Liban.» *Cénacle libanais:* 16e année, no. 4, février 1962. pp. 9-34. [430]

Aherdan, Mahjoubi. *La masse... ira: ou, le journal d'un marcheur.* Cassablanca: Gauthey, 1976. 160 p. [431]

Ahmad, A. «Literacy for Development in Sudan.» *Adult Education and Development:* no. 5, September 1975. pp. 10-11, 23-24, 38-39. [432]

Ahmad, Eqbal «Politics and Labor in Tunisia.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1967.) 339 p. [433]

Ahmad, Feroz. *The Young Turks: The Committee of Union and Progress in Turkish Politics, 1908-1914.* London: Oxford University Press, 1969. xiii, 205 p. [434]

Ahmad, Iqbal. «Communism and the Arab World.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 49, April 1961. pp. 25-29. [435]

— «'A World Restored' Revisited: American Diplomacy in the Middle East.» *Race and Class:* vol. 17, 1976. pp. 223-252. [436]

— and D. Caploe. «The Logic of Military Intervention.» *Race and Class:* vol. 17, 1976. pp. 319-332. [437]

Ahmad, K. *Islam and the West.* Lahore: Jamaat-i-islami, 1957. 46 p. [438]

— «Future of Secularism in the Muslim World.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 12, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 53-59. [439]

Ahmad, Leila. *Edward W. Lane: A Study of His Life and Works and of British Ideas of the Middle East in the Nineteenth Century.* Beirut: Librairie de Liban; London: Longman, 1978. 215 p. [440]

Ahmad, M. Khalafallah★. «Classical Stages in the Development and Standarization of Arabic Literary Language.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 3, 1972. p. 1. [441]

— «The Role and Future of Classical Arabic in the Life and Thought of Modern Arab People.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 2, 1971. p. 1. [442]

Ahmad, Mohammad Kasem M. «The Three Year Development Plan in Jordan, 1973-1975: A Critical Examination.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1975.) 150 p. [443]

Ahmad, Nasim. *Arms Race in the Middle East.* Lahore: Progressive Publishers, 1976. 18 p. (Progressive Series, 33) [444]

Ahmad, S. Maqbul★. *Indo-Arab Relations: An Account of India's Relations with the Arab World from Ancient Up to Modern Times.* New Delhi: Indian Council for Cultural Relations, 1969. 187 p.
India Quarterly: vol. 25, no. 4, October-December 1969. pp. 398-399. (A.H.H. Abidi) [445]

— «Commercial Relations of India with the Arab World.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 38, no. 2, April 1964. pp. 141-156. [446]

— «India and Palestine, 1896-1947: The Genesis of a Foreign Policy.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 29, no. 4, October-December 1973. pp. 300-307. [447]

Ahmad, V. «The Diplomacy of the Arab-Israeli War.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 20, no. 3, 1967. pp. 237-250. [448]

Ahmad, Yusuf J. *Absorptive Capacity of the Egyptian Economy: An Examination of Problems and Prospects.* Paris: Development Centre of the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development; Washington D.C.: Available from OECD Publications Centre, 1976. 182 p. (Development Centre Studies) [449]

Ahmed, Hocine Ait. *La guerre et l'après-guerre.* Paris: Editions de Minuit, 1964. 204 p. [450]

Ahmed, J. «The Sudan in World Economy.» *Studia Diplomatica:* vol. 29, no. 2, 1976. pp. 365-370. [451]

Ahmed, Jamal Mohammad★. *The Intellectual Origins of Egyptian Nationalism.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1960. 135 p. Oxford University Press, 1968. 135 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 66, July 1961. p. 1123.
American Political Science Review: vol. 55, June 1961. p. 383.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, April 1961. p. 527.
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, January 1962. pp. 117-118. (Tom Little); vol. 46, no. 3, July 1970. pp. 605-607. (G. Gretton)
Journal of The American Oriental Society: vol. 82, January-March 1962. p. 76. (H.A.R. Gibb)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 76, September 1961. p. 472.
School and Society: vol. 90, April 7, 1962. p. 173.
Times Literary Supplement: November 10, 1961. p. 799. [452]

— « Social and Political Thought in Egypt, 1900-1914.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1954-1955.) [453]

Ahmed, Malik Mahmoud. *Recent Trends in the Public Finance of Sudan (1961/1962-1970/1971)* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 51 p. [454]

Ahmed, Manzooruddin. «Umma: The Idea of a Universal Community.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 27-54. [455]

Ahmed, Mohamed. «Where Palestinian Self Rule Is Leading.» *Middle East International:* no. 101, June 1979. pp. 5-7. [456]

Ahmed, Mohamed al-Nur. *Pattern of Industrial Development in the Democratic Republic of the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1977. [457]

Ahmed, Mohamed Said. «The Autonomy of Public Enterprises in Developing Nations: A Critique with Special Reference to the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1965.) 535 p. [458]

Ahmed, Yusuf J. *Oil Revenues in the Gulf: A Preliminary Estimate of Absorptive Capacity.* Paris: Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, Development Center, 1974. 165 p. [459]

Ahmedouamar, Mohamed Tahar. *Algeria, State Building: Through the Period of Instability, July 1962-December 1969.* Washington: Compasspoints, 1976. 390 p. [460]

Ahrari, M. «OAPEC and Authoritative Allocation of Oil: An Analysis of the Arab Oil Embargo.» *Studies in Comparative International Development:* vol. 14, no. 1, Spring 1979. pp. 9-21. [461]

Ahsanullah, Khan Bahadur see Khan Bahadur, Ahsanullah

el-Ahwal, Abdel Karim Aly. «Leader Linked Societal Consciousness of Modernization: Egypt's Nasser, 1968-1972.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. 1973.) 252 p. [462]

al-Ahwani, Ahmad Fu'ad★. «Nationalisme et religion.» *Orient:* no. 18, 1961. pp. 181-197. [463]

Aiken, F. «Eliminate Conflicts and Establish Rule of Law.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, October 15, 1957. pp. 12-16. [464]

Aikman, D. «Anger of the Palestinians [West Bank].» *Time:* vol. 116, July 14, 1980. p. 25. [465]

— «Bouncer at Israel's Gate [S. Haddad's Free Lebanon].» *Time:* vol. 116, September 1, 1980. p. 32. [466]

Ainsworth, Laban Linton, Jr. «An Exploratory Study of the Academic Achievement of Arab Students.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1957.) 140 p. [467]

Air Force Magazine. «The Military Balance 1977/78: The Middle East and the Mediterranean.» *Air Force Magazine:* vol. 60, no. 12, December 1977. pp. 87-92. [468]

el-Aisami, Chibli★. *La révolution arabe.* Baghdad: Direction générale de l'information, 1971. [469]

— *Unity, Freedom and Socialism.* Translated by the Arab Institute for Research and Publishing. Beirut: The Institute, [197-]. [470]

Ajami, Fouad. «Between Cairo and Damascus, the Arab World and the New Stalemate.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 54, April 1976. pp. 444-461. [471]

— «The End of Pan-Arabism.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 57, no. 2, 1978-1979. pp. 355-373. [472]

— «Middle East Ghosts.» *Foreign Policy:* 1974. pp. 91-111. [473]

— «On Nasser and His Legacy.» *Journal of Peace Research:* vol. 11, no. 1, 1974. pp. 41-50. [474]

— «Stress in the Arab Triangle.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 29, Winter 1977. pp. 90-108. [475]

— «The Struggle for Egypt's Soul.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 35, 1979. pp. 3-30. [476]

Ajami, Riad. A. *Arab Response to the Multinationals.* London: Praeger, 1979. (Praeger Special Studies)
Middle East: no. 72, October 1980. p. 94. (Karen King) [477]

Ajamian, R. «Actor with a Will of Iron.» *Time:* vol. 111, January 2, 1978. p. 22 + [478]

Ajay, Nicholas Z., Jr. «Mount Lebanon and the

Wilayah of Beirut, 1914-1918: The War Years.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1973.) 941 p. [479]

— «Political Intrigue and Supression in Lebanon during World War I.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 5, no. 2, April 1974. pp. 140-160. [480]

Ajdari, Ahmad. *Asie du Sud-Ouest (Proche et Moyen-Orient) statistiques économiques et sociales.* Paris: Société d'édition d'enseignement, 1961. 307 p. (Développement économique, 5) [481]

Ajjam, A★. «Coordination of Joint Arab Action in the Maritime Transport Field.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 7, July 1979. pp. 11-14. [482]

Ajjan, L. «Theirs Is a Bitter Lot.» *Flash of Damascus:* no. 12, July 1972. pp. 9-11. [483]

al-Ajouz, Burhan Mohamed. «Arab Nationalism and Lebanese Particularism in the Foreign Policy of Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Notre Dame, Ind., 1975.) 298 p. [484]

Akbar Khan, Mohammed. *The Choice of the Arabs versus Zionists Cult.* Karachi: Islamic Science Association, 1967. viii, 68 p. [485]

— *Sultan Salahuddin Yousaf Ayubi versus the Crusaders.* Karachi: Islamic Military Science Association, 1968. xi, 437 p. (Islamic Ideology on War Series) [486]

Akerman, A. «The Soviet Dilemma.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 43-53. [487]

Akhdary, Faheem Botrous «A History of the Educational Emphasis of the Major Religions of Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Boston University, 1955.) [488]

al-Akhrass, Safouh★. *Revolutionary Change and Modernization in the Arab World: A Case from Syria.* Damascus: Atlas, 1972. xv, 264 p. [489]

Akhtar, Shameen «Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 7, 1968. pp. 233-245; vol. 8, 1969. pp. 151-165. [490]

— «The Iraqi-Iranian Dispute over Shatt-el-Arab.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 22, no. 3, 1969. pp. 213-221. [491]

Akhund, Hameeda. «The Maghreb in Search of a Union.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 11, 1958. pp. 79-84. [492]

Akinsanya, Adeoye. «The Afro-Arab Alliance: A Dream or Reality.» *Lagos Notes and Records:* vol. 6, 1977. pp. 25-53;
African Affairs: no. 301, October 1976. pp. 511-529. [493]

Akinyemi, A. «The Organization of African Unity-Perception of Neo-Colonialism.» *Africa Quarterly:* vol. 14, nos. 1-2, 1974. pp. 32-52. [494]

Akkacha, Mohieddine. *Le statut juridique des travailleurs algériens en France.* Alger: [s.n.], 1972-1973. 180 p. [495]

Akkache, Ahmed. *Capitaux étrangers et libération économique: l'expérience algérienne.* Paris: Maspero, 1971. 142 p. (Economie et socialisme. Documents, études, et recherches, 4) [496]

— *La résistance algérienne de 1845 à 1945.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1972. 40 p. [497]

el-Akkad, Salah★. «Quelques aspects diplomatiques de la guerre d'Octobre.» *Journal of the Middle East:* vol. 2, 1975. pp. 33-40. [498]

Akra', Zahi George. «The Development of the P.L.O's Policies towards Israel (1964-1979.)» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Center for Arab and Middle East Studies, 1980.) 174 p. [499]

Akriche, Roger «The Narrow Gate to Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol.10, no. 7, September-October 1967. pp. 13-19. [500]

— «La porte étroite de la paix entre Israël et les Arabes.» *Esprit:* vol. 35, no. 365, novembre 1967. pp. 797-815. [501]

Aksentijevic, M. «The Crisis in Jordan.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 492, October 1970. pp. 6-8. [502]

— «Reflections on the Palestinian Resistance.» *Middle*

East Information Series: no. 25, 1973-1974. pp. 17-22. [503]

Akzin, B. «Palestinian Issue: Anatomy of a Slogan.» *Intellect:* no 106, December 1977. pp. 198-200. [504]

— and A. Rihani. «Pan-Arab Nationalism: Is It a Myth?» *Aisa:* vol. 39, August 1939. pp. 450-455. [505]

Al-Nahayan, Zayed Bin Sultan★. «Abu Dhabi; Arms and the Oil.» Interview edited by A. De Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 85, March 10, 1975. p. 35 [506]

Al-Saud, Abd-Allah. «Saudi Arabia: Prince Abd Allah Says Egyptian-Israeli Agreements Will Not Last.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 28, April 30, 1979. pp. 1-5. [507]

Al-Saud, Fahd Bin Abdel Aziz★. «Fahd: It's Up to Israel.» Interview, edited by A. De Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 89, June 6, 1977. p. 54. (Excerpts) [508]

Al-Saud, Faisal★.*Prince Faisal Speaks.* Riyad: Ministry of Information, 1963.
Ministry of Information, 1975. 175. [509]

— «Arabia's Faisal Gets Impatient.» Interview edited by A. De Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 84, September 30, 1974. p. 41. [510]

— «Faisal's Views at a Busy Majlis.» Interview edited by W.Wynn. *Time:* vol. 105, January 6, 1975. p. 27. [511 [

— «Grand Conspiracy.» Interview edited by A. De Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 76, December 21, 1970. p. 43. [512]

— «Interview with Prince Faisal: Claim of the Hedjaz before the Peace Conference.» Interview edited by E.H.Abbott. *Outlook:* vol. 121, April 2, 1919. pp. 556-558. (Reconsidered: F. b. Hussein) [513]

— «Position des racistes arabes démocrates: proclamation wahabite du 2 juin 1924.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 59, 1922. pp. 308-311. [514]

— «Saud on War and Oil.» Interview edited by A. De Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 90, October 31, 1977. p. 69. (Excerpts) [515]

— «Saudi Arabia's Dilemma.» Interview edited by T. Dammann. *Interplay:* vol. 3, no. 12, September 1970. pp. 16-19. [516]

— and R. Nixon. «President Nixon Visits Five Middle East Nations: The Visit to Saudi Arabia.» Exchange of remarks and toasts, June 14 and 15, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, July 15, 1974. pp. 94-98. [517]

Al-Saud, Khaled★. «Saudi Monarch Insists on Full and Comprehensive Middle East Settlement.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 38, July 9, 1979. pp. 6-10. [518]

Al-Saud, Saud al-Faysal. «Saudi Foreign Minister Says: No Stability without Solution to Palestinian Problem.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 21, March 12, 1979. pp. 2-6. [519]

Al-Saud, Saud Bin Abdul Aziz★. «Tenth Anniversary of the Accession of His Majesty King Saud to the Throne of Saudi Arabia.» *Muslim World League:* vol. 1, no. 5, November 1963. pp. 22-23. [520]

Alami, Musa★. «The Lesson of Palestine.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 3, October 1949. pp. 373-405;
Islamic Review: vol. 37, June 1949. pp. 42-44. (Summary) [521]

al-Alami, Sami. «Possibilities of Industrialization within a Customs Union of Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine and Transjordan.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1946.) 78 p. [522]

Alan, Ray. «Abject.» *New Leader:* vol. 63. June 2, 1980. p. 14. [523]

— «After the Syrian Fireworks.» *Commentary:* vol. 24, December 1957. pp. 487-493. [524]

— «Arab League: Happy Band of Schemers.» *Reporter:* vol. 12, March 24, 1955. pp. 33-37. [525]

— «Arab World Since Sinai.» *Reporter:* vol. 15, December 27, 1956. pp. 24-26. [526]

— «Battered Borderland.» *New Leader:* vol. 61, April 24, 1978. p. 18. [527]

— «Between the Saudis and the Sharks.» *Reporter:* vol. 17, September 5, 1957. pp. 22-24. [528]

— «Cairo: Soviet Gateway into the Middle East?» *New Republic:* vol. 133, November 14, 1955. pp. 6-7. [529]

— *«Colonial.» New Leader:* vol. 63, June 2, 1980. pp. 13-14. [530]

— «Conqueror's Causeway.» *Commentary:* vol. 27, April 1959. pp. 331-337. [531]

— «Everybody's Morocco.» *New Republic:* vol. 133, December 19, 1955. pp. 4-6. [532]

— «Great Arab Schism: Can Kassem and Nasser Coexist?» *Commentary:* vol. 28, September 1959. pp. 185-192. [533]

— «Iraq after the Coup.» *Commentary:* vol. 26, September 1958. pp. 194-200. [534]

— «Iraq: Dilemma for the West.» *Reporter:* vol. 8, March 17, 1953. pp. 11-14. [535]

— «Jordan: Rise and Fall of Squire Archy.» *Commentary:* vol. 23, March 1957. pp. 242-249. [536]

— «Lebanon: Build-up to a Breakdown.» *Reporter:* vol. 18, May 29, 1958. pp. 11-12. [537]

— «Lebanon: Israel's Friendliest Neighbor.» *Commentary:* vol. 6, June 1952. pp. 551-559. [538]

— «New Blocs for Old in the Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 24, August 1957. pp. 132-138. [539]

— «Palace Politics in the Damascus Oasis.» *Commentary:* vol. 15, February 1953. pp. 149-158. [540]

— *«Peacemakers.» New Leader:* vol. 61, February 13, 1978. pp. 11-12. [541]

— «President Nasser Makes a Lark Pie.» *Reporter:* vol. 18, March 20, 1958. pp. 30-32+ [542]

— «Rival Blocs in the Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 25, April 1958. pp. 277-282. [543]

— «Russia Enters the Levant.» *Commentary:* vol. 22, December 1956. pp. 512-517. [544]

— «Stirrings in Araby: Tribal Feuds and World Politics.» *Commentary:* vol. 21, April 1956. p. 48, 344-351. [545]

— «Syria: The Order of the Ba'ath.» *Reporter:* vol. 16, February 21, 1957. pp. 38-40 [546]

— «Terrorism and Palestinians.» *New Leader:* vol. 63, April 7, 1980. pp. 7-8. [547]

— «Trouble on the Northern Tier.» *Reporter:* vol. 13, December 15, 1955. pp. 20-22. [548]

— «Troubles on Israel's Frontiers.» *Reporter:* vol. 13, October 20, 1955. pp. 21-23+ [549]

— «Who Rules Egypt?» *New Republic:* vol. 130, June 14, 1954. pp. 18-19. [550]

— «Will the Iraqis Fight for the West?» *Commentary:* vol. 17, March 1954. pp. 242-250. [551]

Alanov, V. «Origins of Lebanon's Tragedy.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 8, August 1979. pp. 38-45. [552]

- Alavi, S.M. Ziauddin. *Arab Geography in the Ninth and Tenth Centuries.* Aligarh [India]: Aligarh Muslim University, Department of Geography, 1965. xiii, 134, iip. (Department of Geography, Publication no. 2)
Islamic Culture: vol. 42, no. 4, October 1968. pp. 248-249. (S. Alam) [553]

— «Arab Exploration during the 9th and 10th Centuries A.D.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 22, July 1948. pp. 265-275. [554]

— «A Survey of Arab Geographical Literature in the Tenth Century A.D.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 6, July 1954. pp. 411-415. [555]

Alawin, Abd al Hadi Abd Allah. «The Role of Commercial Banks in the Economic Development of Jordan, 1964-1972: An Appraisal.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program in Development Administration, 1973.) 142 p. [556]

Alazard, J. [et al.]. *Histoire et historiens de l'Algérie.*

Introduction par Stéphane Gsell. Paris: Alcan, 1931. 426 p. (Collection du centenaire de l'Algérie. Archéologie et histoire, iv) [557]

Alba, V. «Latin American Relations with the Middle East: The Contributing Factor.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 22, February 1973. pp. 17-20. [558]

Albert, M. «La République arabe du Yémen à la recherche d'une politique étrangère.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 74, octobre-décembre 1976. pp. 64-68. [559]

Albertini, Eugène. *L'Afrique du Nord, française dans l'histoire.* Introduction géographique de R. Lespes. Lyon; Paris: Archat, 1937. 334 p. [560]

Alberts, Darlene J. «A Prelude to the Middle East Crisis.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 1, 1969. pp. 45-56. [561]

Albino, Oliver. *The Sudan: A Southern Viewpoint* . Foreword by Arnold Toynbee. London: Published for the Institute of Race Relations by Oxford University Press, 1970. xvi, 132 p.
African Affairs: vol. 71, no. 283, April 1972. pp. 203-204. (G. Sanderson)
Civilisations: vol. 21, nos. 2-3, 1971. p. 346. (E. Henvaux)
Common wealth: vol. 14, no. 3, 1970. p. 121. [562]

Albrecht-Carrie, René. *Diplomatic History of the Middle East.* London: Methuen, 1959. 752 p. [563]

— «Italian Colonial Problems in 1919.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 58, 1943. pp. 562-580. [564]

Albright, William Foxwell. *The Amarna Letters from Palestine and Syria, the Philistines, and Phoenicia.* vol. 2, chapter 20 and chapter 33. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1966. 60 p. (Cambridge Ancient History, revised edition no. 51) [565]

— «Japheth in the Tents of Shem: Jewish and Christians Minorities of Postwar Palestine and Syria Must Be Protected.» *Asia:* vol. 42, December 1942. pp. 692-694. [566]

Alden, P. «Refugee Problem.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 127, May 1925. pp. 569-575. [567]

Aldington, Richard. *Lawrence of Arabia: A Biographical Enquiry.* London: Collins, 1955. 448 p.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 8, no. 2, 1957. pp. 164-166. (B. Jaffe) [568]

Aldred, Cyril. *Egypt to the End of the Old Kingdom.* New York: McGraw, 1965.
Library Journal: vol. 90, September 15, 1965. p. 3814; October 1, 1965. p. 4072.
New Yorker: vol. 41, October 9, 1965. p. 235.
Times Literary Supplement: December 16, 1965. p. 1186. [569]

— *The Egyptians.* New York: Praeger, 1961. (Ancient Peoples and Places Series)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, April 15, 1961. p. 515.
New Statesman: vol. 61, March 17, 1961. p. 440.
New York Herald Tribune Lively Arts: April 2, 1961. p. 38.
San Francisco Chronicle: April 23, 1961. p. 30.
Spectator: April 7, 1961. p. 487.
Times Literary Supplement: September 8, 1961. p. 592. [570]

Aldrich, Winthrop W. The Suez Crisis: A Footnote to History.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 45, no. 3, April 1967. pp. 541-552. [571]

Aleem, Abdul. «Historical Background of Present Tensions in the Arab World, 1798-1914.» *Bulletin of the Institute of Islamic Studies:* vol. 1, 1957. pp. 40-53;
India Quarterly: vol. 12, 1956. pp. 399-408. [572]

Alem, Jean Pierre see Callot, Jean Pierre

Alexander, A.P. «Middle Eastern Capitalism.» *Economic Development and Cultural Change:* vol. 9, 1960. pp. 99-102. [573]

Alexander, John Romich. *Truth about Egypt.* London: Cassell, 1912.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 8, March 1912. p. 291.
Nation: vol. 95, July 11, 1912. p. 39.
New York Times: vol. 17, February 11, 1912. p. 67.

Saturday Review: vol. 112, July 15, 1911. p. 88. [574]

Alexander, Lewis W. «The Arab-Israeli Boundary Problem.» *World Politics:* vol. 6, no. 3, April 1954. pp. 322-337. [575]

Alexander, Mark. «Dictatorship in Egypt.» *Twentieth Century:* vol. 152, October 1952. pp. 308-314. [576]

— «Egypt's Middle-Class Revolution.» *American Mercury:* vol. 75, November 1952. pp. 20-30. [577]

— «The Near East's Communist Fascist Front.» *Commentary:* vol. 13, May 1952. pp. 456-462. [578]

Alexander, Yonah. *The Role of Communications in the Middle East Conflict; Ideological and Religious Aspects.* New York: Praeger, 1973. xi, 287 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Politics and Government) [579]

— «A Christian Church in Search of Peace in the Middle East.» *International Problems:* vol. 10, nos. 1-2, June 1971. pp. 41-45. [580]

— and Miriam L. Sweet. «The 'Just-War' Concept and Its Application to the 1967 Arab-Israeli War.» *International Problems:* vol. 9, nos. 3-4, November 1970. pp. 34-39. [581]

— and Nicholas N. Kittri. (eds.). *Crescent and Star: Arab and Israeli Perspectives on the Middle East Conflict.* New York: AMS Press, 1973. xiii, 486 p. [582]

Alexandre, A. «Le conflit syro-turc du Sandjak d'Alexandrette.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1938. pp. 67-76. [583]

Alexandrov, S. «Connivance at the Outrages Commited by the Zionists.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 6, June 1976. pp. 123-125. [584]

Alford, Henry Stanford and W. Dennistoun Sword. *The Egyptian Soudan: Its Loss and Recovery.* New York: Negro Universities Press, 1969. xiv, 336 p. (Reprint of the 1898 edition) [585]

Algerian National Party see Front de libération nationale

Algérie.* *Background Information on the Relationship between Algeria and the French Oil Companies.* Algeria: [n.p.], 1971. [586]

— *Documents algériens: synthèse de l'activité algérienne, 1945/46.* Alger: Imprimerie officielle, [s.a.]. [587]

— *La Palestine en question.* Groupe d'études et de recherches. Alger: SNED, 1971. 2 vols. [588]

— *Pour l'Algérie, pour la France: directives aux autorités locales, avril 1956.* Alger: Imprimerie officielle du Gouvernement général de l'Algérie, 1956. 216 p. [589]

— *Le statut organique de l'Algérie.* Analyse de la loi du 29 septembre 1947 d'après les travaux parlementaires, par louis Milliot. Paris: Sirey, 1948. 41 p. [590]

— «Algeria: Ordinances and Decrees on the Nationalization of Foreign Oil Companies.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 10, no. 4, 1971. pp. 847-854. [591]

— «Documents Algérie: Accord de cessez-le-feu en Algérie.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 1, 1962. pp. 655-741. [592]

— see also
Front de libération nationale
Union générale des travailleurs algériens

— Cabinet du gouverneur général. *Action du gouvernement en Algérie: mesures de pacification et réformes.* Alger: Service de l'information du Cabinet du Ministre de l'Algérie, 1957. 481 p. [593]

— —*Algérie.* Alger: Cabinet du Ministre de l'Algérie, 1957. [594]

— —*Aspects véritables de la rebellion algérienne.* Alger: [s.n.], 1957. 155 p. [595]

— —*Discours prononcé... à... l'Assemblée algérienne.* Alger: Imprimerie officielle, [s.a.]. [596]

— —*Programme et action du gouvernement en Algérie; mesures de pacification et réformes.* Alger: Service de l'information du Cabinet du Ministre résidant en

Algérie, 1956. 181 p. [597]

— —*The True Aspects of the Algerian Rebellion.* Algeria: [n.p.], 1957. 155 p. [598]

— Chambre de commerce et d'industrie d'Alger. *Algérie: situation économique, 1972-1973; spécial 1er quadriennal, concrétisation et perspectives.* Alger: Imprimerie el-Baath, 1974. 400 p. [599]

— Direction centrale des archives nationales. *Répertoire des journaux, bulletins et revues parus en Algérie, 1830-1975.* Alger: La Direction, 1977. 2 vols. [600]

— Direction de l'intérieur et des beaux-arts. *Vingt-cinq ans d'histoire algérienne: recherches et publications, 1931-1956.* Alger: Imprimerie la Typo-Litho et J. Carbonel réunies, 1956. 4 pamphlets (in portfolio) (Centenaire de la Société historique algérienne, 1956. 2. ptie) [601]

— Ministère de défense nationale*. Commissariat politique. *Algérie, 1830-1964.* Alger: Le Ministère, 1964. 79 p. [602]

— Ministère de l'agriculture et de la réforme agraire. *L'agriculture algérienne à travers les chiffres, 1970.* Alger: Le Ministère, 1971. 94 p. [603]

— —*Commerce extérieur agricole.* Alger: Le Ministère, 1967. (Statistique agricole, no. 3) [604]

— —*Plan quadriennal, 1970-1973, rapport sur le secteur agricole.* Alger: Direction des études et de la planification, 1971. 118 p. [605]

— —*Situation de l'agriculture algérienne.* Alger: Le Ministère, [s.a.]. [606]

— Ministère de l'économie nationale. *Documents statistiques sur le commerce extérieur de l'Algérie.* Alger: La Direction nationale des douanes, [s.a.]. [607]

— —*Politique algérienne économique du gouvernement. Exposé de Bashir Boumaza devant l'Assemblée nationale le 30 décembre 1963.* Alger: Ministère de l'orientation nationale, [1964]. 32 p. [608]

— —*Rectification aux tarifs des droits de douanes à l'importation.* Alger: La Direction nationale des douanes, 1968. 850 p. [609]

— —*Réglementation du commerce extérieur et des changes.* Alger: M.E.N., 1966. 89 p. [610]

— —*Réglementation du commerce extérieur et des changes: à jour au 1er février 1969.* Alger: M.E.N., 1969. 120 p. [611]

— —*Tarifs des droits de douane.* Alger: La Direction nationale des douanes, 1966. [612]

— Ministère de l'éducation nationale. *Révolution et éducation: l'investissement intellectuel.* Alger: Le Ministère, [1966]. 53, 62 p. [613]

— Ministère de l'enseignement original et des affaires religieuses see Séminaire sur la pensée islamique...

— Ministère de l'enseignement primaire et secondaire*. *Recueil des textes législatifs et réglementaires concernant l'arabisation.* Alger: Le Ministère, 1973. 38, 50 p. [614]

— Ministère de l'industrie et de l'énergie. *Accord entre la République algérienne démocratique et populaire et la République française concernant le règlement des questions touchant les hydrocarbures et le dévelopement industriel de l'Algérie: signé à Alger le 29 juillet 1965.* Alger: Le Ministère, 1966. 17 p. [615]

— —*Activités pétrolières en Algérie, 1969.* Alger: la Direction d'énergie et carburants, 1971. 201 p. [616]

— —*Eléments statistiques de l'activité pétrolière algérienne 1965.* Alger: Le Ministère, 1966. [617]

— —*La révolution industrielle.* Alger: Le Ministère, [1974]. 195 p. [618]

— Ministère de l'information et de la culture*. *The Algerian Revolution.* Algeria: The Ministry, 1974. 264 p. [619]

— —*The Algerian Revolution: Facts and Prospects.* Algeria: Documentation and Publication Division, 1972. 259 p. [620]

— —*Algerian Trade Policy.* Algeria: Documents and

Publications Department, 1971. 79 p. [621]

— —*L'Algérie d'hier et d'aujourd'hui.* Alger. Le Ministère, 1968. 208 p. [622]

— —*L'Agérie en chiffres, 1962-1972.* Alger: Direction de la documentation et des publications, 1972. 174 p. [623]

— —*La charte de la révolution agraire: ordonnance no. 71-73 du 8 novembre 1971, portant révolution agraire.* Alger: Le Ministère, 1972. 57 p. [624]

— —*De l'A.L.N. à l'A.N.P.: 20e anniversaire de la lutte de libération.* Le Ministère et Commissariat politique de l'Armée nationale populaire. Alger: Le Ministère, 1974. 167 p. [625]

— —*Dix années de réalisations: 19 juin 1965-19 juin 1975.* Alger: Le Ministère, 1976. 211 p. [626]

— —*The Four-Year Plan.* Algeria: The Ministry, 1970. 91 p. [627]

— —*La révolution algérienne: réalités et perspectives; 10e anniversaire de l'indépendance.* [Alger: Le Ministère, 1972]. 259 p. [628]

— —*Ten Years of Achievements (19th June 1965-19th June 1975).* Algeria: The Ministry, 1976. 213 p. [629]

— Ministère de l'orientation nationale. *Algérie: an II, 1962-1964.* Alger: La Direction de la documentation et des publications, 1964. 263 p. [630]

— —*Une année de révolution socialiste, 1962-63.* Alger: La Direction de la documentation et des publications, 1963. 130 p. [631]

— Ministère des affaires étrangères. *L'Afrique et le principe de l'intégrité territoriale.* Alger: Le Ministère, Division de presse et de l'information, 1964. 47 p. [632]

— Ministère des finances. *Balances régionales.* Alger: Le Secrétariat d'Etat au plan, 1977. [633]

— —*2^e plan quadriennal,1974-1977: rapport général.* Alger: Imprimerie officielle, 1974. 269 p. [634]

— Ministère d'Etat chargé des finances et du plan. *Industrie 1968.* Alger: Le Ministère, 1970. 328 p. [635]

— Service de l'information et de documentation. *L'Algérie contemporaine.* Paris: Couloumа, 1954. 235 p. [636]

— —*L'Algérie en 1953.* Alger: [s.n., 1953]. 54 p. [637]

— Société nationale de transport et de commercialisation des hydrocarbures. *Mémoire présentée par l'Algérie à la Conférence des souverains et chefs d'Etats de pays membres de l'OPEP.* Alger: SONATRACH, 1975. 398 p. [638]

— —*Memorandum Submitted by Algeria to the Conference of Sovereigns and Heads of State OPEP Member Countries.* Alger: SONATRACH, 1975. 398 p. [639]

— —*Le pétrole et les matières de base et développement: mémoire présentée par l'Algérie à l'occasion de la session extraordinaire de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies.* Alger: SONATRACH, 1974. xLiii, 218 p. [640]

— —*Petroleum, Raw Materials and Development: Memorandum Submitted by Algeria on the Occasion of the Special Session of the United Nations General Assembly.* Alger: SONATRACH, 1974. xLiii, 221 p. [641]

— —*La politique pétrolière de l'Algérie: événements, études, déclarations.* Alger: SONATRACH, 1972. 5 vols. [642]

Ali, Abbas Ibrahim «British Attitudes towards the Mahdist Revlution, 1881-1885.» *Egyptian Historical Review:* vol. 17, 1970. pp. 3-21. [643]

— «The British Debate on the Containment of the Sudanese Mahdist Revolution, November 1883-February 1885.» *Adab: Journal of the Faculty of Arts, University of Khartoum:* vols. 2-3, 1975. pp. 1-43. [644]

— «Contemporary British Views on the Khalifa's Rule.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 51, 1970. pp. 31-46. [645]

Ali, Ali Abdel Hamid. *Measures for Stimulating the Private Sector in Sudanese Economic Development.* Khartoum: Institute of Public Administration, 1968. vi, 88 p. [646]

al-Ali, Ali Sultan. *Manpower Requirements in Kuwait.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 30 p. [647]

Ali, Amir. *A Short History of the Saracens.* Being a concise account of the rise and decline of the Saracenic power and of the economic, social and intellectual development of the Arab Nation from the earliest times, to the destruction of Baghdad and the expulsion of the Moors from Spain. London: Macmillan, 1955. 640 p. [648]

Ali, Anwar. «Banking in the Middle East.» *International Monetary Fund Staff Papers:* vol. 6, 1957. pp. 51-79. [649]

Ali, Ausaf. «The Political Economy of the Islamic State: A Comparative Study.» (Doctorate Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1970.) 280 p. [650]

Ali, Hussein and K. Whittingham. «Notes towards an Understanding of the Revolution in South Yemen.» *Race and Class:* vol. 16, 1974. pp. 83-100. [651]

Ali, Kamal Mohamed★. «The Potential of Sudan to Export Sorghum to the Middle East.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, 1970.) 69 p. [652]

Ali, Kausar. *A Study of Islamic History.* Calcutta: Eureka Book Agency, 1963. viii, 311p.
Revised and enlarged edition, Mullick Bros., 1971. vii. 376 p. [653]

Ali, Mohammed, A. Rahman and Salim Kamal A. Gadir. «Export Taxes and Fiscal Policy in Developing Countries with Special Reference to the Sudan.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 54, 1974. pp. 111-122. [654]

al-Ali, Mohammed Salih. «Economics of the Oil Industry in Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1968.) 276 p. [655]

Ali, Muddathir M. *Rate and Structure of Economic Growth in Sudan,1960/61 — 1967/68.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 43 p. [656]

Ali, Nadeem H. *Development of Roads Network in P.D.R.Y. with Special Reference to the Three Years Economic Development Plan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 78 p. [657]

Ali, Parveen Shaukat. «Muslim Women Enter a New Era.» *Asian Women's Institute Newsletter:* May 1977. pp. 1-2, 5. [658]

Ali, Rustum. *Saudi Arabia and Oil Diplomacy.* New York: Praeger, 1976. 197 p. (Praegr Special Studies in International Politics and Government) [659]

Ali, S★. «Petromoney from the Gulf: Where Is It Going?» *Asian Finance:* vol. 2, no. 3, May 1976. pp. 37-47. [660]

Ali, Salah Eldin Mohyeldin. *Central Budget Management in Sudan.*Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 50 p. [661]

el-Ali, Saleh A★. «The Early History of Basra.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1949.) [662]

— «Muslim Estates in Hidjaz in the First Century A.H. » *Journal of Economic and Social History of the Orient:* vol. 2, December 1959. pp. 247-261. [663]

Ali, Syed Waris Ameer. «Muslim Brotherhoods.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 41, no. 2, April 1954. pp. 134-145. [664]

al-Ali, Tariq Ahmed. *Oil Revenues in Iraq for Financing Economic and Social Development.*Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 36 p. [665]

Ali — Shah, Ikbal see Shah, Ikbal Ali

Alianak, Sonia. «The Permanent Mandates Commission and Palestine, 1923-1939.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1966.) 209 p. [666]

Aliboni, Roberto★ (ed.). *Arab Industrialization and Economic Integration.* London: Croom Helm, 1979. 196 p.

International Affairs (London): vol. 56, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 538-539. (A.K. Selly)
Journal of Development Studies: vol. 16, no. 4, July 1980. pp. 484-487. (Zeki Fattah)
Middle East: no. 63, January 1980. pp. 69-70. (Naomi Sakr) [667]

— and Agostino Lamanna. «The Political-Economic Relationship between Europe and the Maghreb.» *Spettatore Internazionale:* vol. 6, no. 4, October-December 1971. pp. 455-478. [668]

Alier, Abel. *Statement by H.E. Sayed Abel Alier, Vice President and President of the High Executive Council at the People's Regional Assembly on Tuesday, Sixth May, 1975.* Juba: Democratic Republic of the Sudan, President's Office, High Executive Council, Southern Region, 1975. 16 p. [669]

Alkaff, H. «A New Crusado-Zionist Conspiracy against Muslim Sinai.» *Criterion:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1968. pp. 23-38. [670]

All Africa Church Conference. *The Hard Road to Peace: A Report to the Churches of Africa on Their Part in the Reconciliation in the Sudan, and an Appeal.* Compiled and edited by Norman Hart. Nairobi: All Africa Conference of Churches, 1972. 28 p. [671]

Allain, J.C. «Les Belges au Maroc à la veille du protectorat français (1906-1912.)» *Revue d'histoire diplomatique:* vol. 87, 1973. pp. 320-340. [672]

Allais, Maurice. *Les accords d'Evian, le référendum et la résistance algérienne, l'autorité, la majorité, le droit.* Paris: L'Esprit nouveau, 1962. 379 p. [673]

Allam, Ahmad Khaled★. «Guidelines for the Industrial Development of Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Illinois Institute of Technology, 1970.) 120 p. [674]

Allard, M★. «Arabisation.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 39, avril-juillet 1971. pp. 5-22. [675]

Alleg, Henri. *Prisonniers de guerre.* Paris: Minuit, 1961. 250 p. (Collection Documents) [676]

— *The Question.* Introduction by Jean-Paul Sartre. London: Gabler; New York: Braziller, 1958. 123 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, July 15, 1958. p. 634.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: June 15, 1958. p. 3.
Christian Science Monitor: June 12, 1958. p. 7.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, October 1958. p. 179.
Library Journal: vol. 83, August 1958. p. 2151.
Nation: vol. 187, July 19, 1958. pp. 34-35. (J. Lanes)
New Republic: vol. 138, June 30, 1958. pp. 18-19; vol. 139, July 21, 1958. pp. 3 + (Reply J.C. Holt)
New Statesman: vol. 55, May 10, 1958. p. 610.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: June 8, 1958. p. 4.
New York Times: June 8, 1958. p. 6.
New Yorker: vol. 34, June 28, 1958. p. 93.
San Fransisco Chronicle: August 3, 1958. p. 22.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, June 14, 1958. p. 20.
Time: vol. 71, June 9, 1958. p. 98.
Times Literary Supplement: May 16, 1958. p. 263.
Yale Review: vol. 48, September 1958. p. 148. [677]

— *La question de Henri Alleg.* Une victoire de J.P. Sartre. Lausanne: La Cité, 1958. 124 p. [678]

— «The Revolutionary Character of the Algiers Charter.» *Political Affairs:* vol. 44, no. 8, August 1965. pp. 13-25. [679]

Allen, Bernard Meredith. *Gordon and the Sudan.* New York: Macmillan, 1931.
American Historical Review: vol. 37, January 1932. p. 401.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 2, December 12, 1931. p. 750.
Times Literary Supplement: November 12, 1931. p. 875. [680]

Allen, David. «Anger over Gulf Invasion.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 11, no. 2, Spring 1957. pp. 123-138. [681]

— «The Euro-Arab Dialogue.» *Journal of Common Market Studies:* vol. 16, no. 4, June 1978. pp. 323-342. [682]

Allen, G.V. «Mutual Security Program for the Near East, South Asia, and Africa.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, May 1956. pp. 875-879. [683]

— «United States Policy in the Middle East.» Address. October 17, 1955. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 33, October 31, 1955. pp. 683-686. [684]

Allen, Harold B. *Rural Education and Welfare in the Middle East.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1946. 24 p. [685]

— *Rural Reconstruction in Action: Experience in the Near and Middle East.* New York: Cornell University Press, 1954. xviii, ii, 204 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, July 1957. pp. 373-375. (Doreen Warriner)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 41, April 1954. pp. 156-157.
Middle East Journal: vol. 7, Summer 1953. pp. 282-283. (A.I. Tannous)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 5, March 1954. pp. 92-93. (J. Henry Carpenter) [686]

Allen, Jay. «Two Views of North Africa.» *New Republic:* vol. 109, October 25, 1943. pp. 581-582+ [687]

Allen, P.J. «Arab-Israeli Impasse.» *New Republic:* Vol. 129, December 14, 1953. p. 5. [688]

Allen, Richard Hugh. *Imperialism and Nationalism in the Fertile Crescent: Sources and Prospects of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1974. x, 686 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 4, 1974. pp. 466-467. (H. Howard)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 4, no. 4, 1975. pp. 108-110. (P. Mansfield) [689]

Allen, Robert Loring. *Middle Eastern Economic Relations with the Soviet Union, Eastern Europe and Mainland China.* Charlottesville: University of Virginia, Woodrow Wilson Department of Foreign Affairs, 1958. 128 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, July 1958. pp. 386-387. (Albert Zauberman) [690]

Allfree, P.S. *Warlords of Oman.* London: Hale; South Bronswick, N.J.: Barnes, 1967. 190 p. [691]

Allman, James (ed.). *Woman's Status and Fertility in the Muslim World.* New York: Praeger, 1978. 428 p. (Praeger Special Studies) [692]

— and A. Hill. «Fertility, Mortality, Migration and Family Planning in the Yemen Arab Republic.» *Population Studies:* vol. 32, no. 1, March 1978. pp. 159-178. [693]

Allman, T.D. «Palestinian Dilemma.» *Harper's:* vol. 256, March 1978. pp. 18-20 + [694]

Allon, Yigal*. «The Arab-Israeli Conflict: Some Suggested Solutions.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 40, no. 2, April 1964. pp. 205-218. [695]

Allouni, Aziz A*. «The Labor Movement in Syria.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 13, no. 1, 1959. pp. 64-76. [696]

— «Syria, Palestine and the Federation of Arab Republics.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 24, no. 3, 1971 pp. 10-19. [697]

Alloush, N*. «Les communistes arabes et la Palestine.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 3, mai 2, 1972. pp. 20-26. [698]

Almaney, Anan. «Government Control of the Press in the United Arab Republic, 1950-70.» *Journalism Quarterly:* vol. 49, Summer 1972. pp. 390-398. [699]

Alnasrawi, Abbas see al-Nasrawi, Abbas

Alon, Dafna. *Arab Racialism.* Jerusalem: Israel Economist, 1969. 100 p. [700]

Aloni, S. «Legal Discrimination.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 3 (182), May-June 1978. pp. 19-22. [701]

Alov, O. «The Middle East Needs Peace.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 5, May 1978. pp. 83-86. [702]

Alpern, D.M. and B. Carter. «Cronkite Summit?» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, November 28, 1977. p. 129. [703]

— [et al.]. «Blitz.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, March 27, 1978. pp. 30-32 + [704]

Alpern, J. «Les relations entre Israël et la Roumanie,

de la guerre des Six Jours à la guerre du Kippour.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 38, no. 6, 1973. pp. 725-752. [705]

Alphand, H. «French View: No Country Could Exclude Force.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, December 7, 1956. pp. 53-54. [706]

Alphandéry, Paul. *La Chrétienté et l'idée de croisade.* Texte établi par Alphonse Dupront. Paris: Michel, 1954. (L'Evolution de l'humanité, synthèse collective, 2 section, no. 38) [707]

Alport, E.A. «Socialism in Three Countries: The Record in the Maghrib.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 43, no. 4, October 1967. pp. 678-692. [708]

Alridge, James. «Nasser in Three Dimensions.» *African Communist:* vol. 44, no. 1, 1971. pp. 21-30. [709]

Al Roy, Gil Carl. *Behind the Middle East Conflict: The Real Impasse Between Arab and Jew.* New York: Putnam, 1975. 317 p. (Capricorn Books)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 1976. pp. 163-167. (G. Welty) [710]

— *The Kissinger Experience: American Policy in the Middle East.* New York: Horizon Press, 1975. 189 p. [711]

— *The Middle East Uncovered: The Way It Really Is.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton Publications, 1979. [712]

— «The Arab Myth of Zionism.» *Patterns of Prejudice:* vol. 4, no. 6, November-December 1970. pp. 1-8. [713]

— «A Conflict Like Any Other?» *Middle East Information Series:* 1970-1971. pp. 2-9. [714]

— «Do the Arabs Want Peace?» *Commentary:* vol. 57, no. 2, February 1974. pp. 56-61; May 1974. p. 4 +; vol. 58, July 1974. p. 18. (Discussion) [715]

— «Dynamics of Violence in the Middle East.» *Reporter:* vol. 38, no. 10, May 16, 1968. pp. 23-25. [716]

— «Israeli Anxiety and War in the Middle East.» *International Review of History and Political Science:* vol. 5, no. 4, November 1968. pp. 1-8. [717]

— «Prospects of War in Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 47, March 1969. pp. 53-59. [718]

— «Two Decades of Arab-Jewish War.» *Jewish Social Studies:* vol. 32, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 50-65. [719]

— (ed.). *Attitudes toward Jewish Statehood in the Arab World.* New York: American Academic Association for Peace in the Middle East, 1971. 187 p. (Middle East Area Studies, ser. 4)
Middle East Information Series: vol. 14, 1970-1971. pp. 10-12. (C. Waxman) [720]

Alsop, Joseph. «Reading Soviet Intentions.» *New Republic:* vol. 163, October 3, 1970. pp. 17-19. [721]

— and Stewart Alsop. «Must We Surrender the Middle East to Stalin?» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 224, April 12, 1952. pp. 30-31 + [722]

— «Red Star over the Middle East.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 220, September 20, 1947. p. 25ff. [723]

Alsop, S.«De Facto Settlement?» *Newsweek:* vol. 76, October 20, 1970. p. 100. [724]

— «Israel: No War, No Peace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 73, April 14, 1969. p. 130. [725]

— «King and the Colonel.» *Newsweek:* vol. 73, April 7, 1969. p. 96. [726]

— «Some Small Hope.» *Newsweek:* vol. 82, October 29, 1973. p. 116. [727]

— «Vicious Circle.» *Newsweek:* vol. 73, April 21, 1969. p. 130. [728]

Alter, Robert. «Rhetoric and the Arab Mind.» *Commentary:* vol. 46, no. 4, October 1968. pp. 61-65. [729]

Altoma, Salih J. *Palestinian Themes in Modern Arabic Literature, 1917-1970.* Cairo: Anglo Egyptian Book-shop, 1972. 55 p. [730]

Altrincham, Lord. «Les problèmes du Moyen-Orient.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 12, juillet 1947. pp. 261-274. [731]

Alvarez del Vayo, J. «Big Four Are Talking.» *Nation:* vol. 171, October 28, 1950. pp. 379-380. [732]

— «Knight of the Crescent.» *Nation:* vol. 174, May 3, 1952. pp. 419-421. [733]

— «Middle East Maneuvers.» *Nation:* vol. 180, January 29, 1955. pp. 92-93. [734]

— «New Anti-Israel Policy?» *Nation:* vol. 176, June 13, 1953. p. 500. [735]

— «Spain All over Again.» *Nation:* vol. 166, June 19, 1948. p. 688. [736]

— «Spain in Africa.» *Nation:* vol. 182, February 11, 1956. pp. 106-109. [737]

Alwan, Mohamed. *Algeria before the United Nations.* New York: Speller, 1959. 121 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, February 1960. p. 67. (Benjamin Rivlin) [738]

Alwan, Mohammed Bakir. «Ahmad Faris Ash-Shidyaq and the West.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1970.) 272 p. [739]

Aly, H. and N. Abdun-Nur. «An Appraisal of the Six Year Plan of Lebanon, 1972-1977.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 29, no. 2, 1975. pp. 151-164. [740]

Alyami, Ali. «America and the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 23, no. 4 (199), May 1980. pp. 28-29. [741]

Amad, Adnan.★(comp.). *Documents and Reports on Israeli Violations of Human and Civil Rights.* With an Introduction by Butros B. Ghali, Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Centre, 1975. 144 p. (Palestine Books, no. 67) [742]

— (comp.). *Israeli League for Human and Civil Rights: The Shahak Papers.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, [1973]. viii, 262 p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1975-76. pp. 150-158. (H. Harcourt; C. Glass) [743]

Amado, Eliane (Lévy-Valensi). *Isaac, gardien de son frère? Implications inconscientes du dialogue israélo-arabe.* Toulouse: Privat, 1968. 95 p. [744]

Amar, Emile. «Projet de codification du droit musulman.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 6, no. 10, octobre 1908. pp. 362-369. [745]

Ambroise. *The Crusade of Richard Lion Heart.* Translated from the old French by Merton Jerome Hubert, with notes and documentation by John L. Lamonte. New York: Columbia University Press, 1941. 478 p. [746]

al-Ameen, Abdul Wahab. «External Trade and Economic Growth in Developing Countries with Special Reference to Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1969.) 381 p. [747]

Amélined, E. «La conquête de l'Egypte par les Arabes.» *Revue historique:* no. 119, 1915. pp. 273-310; no. 120, 1915. pp. 1-25. [748]

Amer, Adel. *Le complot continue...* Le Caire: Dar al-Hilal, 1957. 127 p. [749]

Amerasinghe, H. Shirley. *The Work of the Speical Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories.* New York; United Nations 1973. 11 p. (United Nations Office of Public Information, OPI/495) [750]

America. «Afro-Asians Meet.» *America:* vol. 98, January 18, 1958. p. 444. [751]

— «After the Middle East Cease-Fire.» *America:* vol. 96, November 17, 1956. p. 190. [752]

— «Algeria and the French Economy.» *America:* vol. 98, November 23, 1957. pp. 235-236. [753]

— «Algeria and the U.N.» *America:* no. 96, February 23, 1957. p. 572. [754]

— «Algerian Anniversary: New Indo-China?» *America:* no. 104, November 12, 1960. pp. 198-199. [755]

— «Algerian Crisis.» *America:* vol. 95, June 9, 1975. p. 27. [756]

— «Algerian Dilemma.» *America:* vol. 94, February 18, 1956. p. 518. [757]

— «Arab Refugees.» *America:* vol. 97, July 20, 1957. p. 414. [758]

— «Arabs, Their Own Worst Enemy.» *America:* vol. 122, June 6, 1970. p. 604. [759]

— «Around the Arab World.» *America:* vol. 98, December 14, 1957. pp. 332-333. [760]

— «As Arab and Israeli Talk.» *America:* vol. 123, September 5, 1970. pp. 110-111. [761]

— «Baghdad Pact in Trouble?» *America:* vol. 95, May 12, 1956. pp. 155-156. [762]

— «Bleak Future for the Middle East.» *America:* vol. 96, November 24, 1956. pp. 219-220. [763]

— «Bourguiba Talks Sense.» *America:* vol. 98, November 16, 1957. p. 183. [764]

— «By Passing Suez: Some Consequences.» *America:* vol. 95, September 29, 1956. pp. 611-612. [765]

— «Cairo's Meddler at It Again.» *America:* vol. 116, April 29, 1967. p. 615. [766]

— «Can Asia Mediate the Suez Dispute.» *America:* vol. 96, October 20, 1956. pp. 63-64. [767]

— «City of Peace.» *America:* vol. 97, June 15, 1957. pp. 318-319; July 20, 1957. p. 413. (Reply by G.B. Ford) [768]

— «Cloak and Dagger in Algeria.» *America:* vol. 96, November 10, 1956. p. 142. [769]

— «Cold War Is Still with Us.» *America:* vol. 116, June 17, 1967. p. 847. [770]

— «Compromise in Middle East?» *America:* vol. 100, October 18, 1958. p. 61. [771]

— «Daring Voices in Khartoum.» *America:* vol. 117, September 16, 1967. p. 261. [772]

— «De Gaulle Stands Firm.» *America:* vol. 104, November 19, 1960. p. 258. [773]

— «Dialogue of the Deaf.» *America:* vol. 138, February 18, 1978. pp. 112-113. [774]

— «Disturbances in Jordan.» *America:* vol. 94, January 7, 1956. p. 386. [775]

— «Doctor Goldmann's Initiative.» *America:* vol. 122, April 25, 1970. p. 448. [776]

— «Egypt Recognizes Red China.» *America:* vol. 95, June 9, 1956. p. 256. [777]

— «Facing Facts in the Middle East; with Analysis of Views of S. Hoffmann.» *America:* vol. 132, May 10, 1975. pp. 354-357. [778]

— «Faltering Arab League.» *America:* vol. 92, February 12, 1955. p. 493. [779]

— «Fanaticism at Munich: Policy of Colonizing Occupied Arab Territories.» *America:* vol. 127, September 23, 1972. p. 195. [780]

— «Festering Sore in the Middle East.» *America:* vol. 98, November 9, 1957. pp. 155-156. [781]

— «Force and the Suez Canal.» *America:* vol. 95, August 18, 1956. pp. 458-459. [782]

— «Force No Solution.» *America:* vol. 94, January 28, 1956. p. 464. [783]

— «Free Sudan.» *America:* vol. 94, January 14, 1956. p. 422. [784]

— «French Politics and North Africa.» *America:* vol. 94, October 22, 1955. p. 91. [785]

— «Gaza Incident and Arab Reaction.» *America:* vol. 92, March 19, 1955. p. 636. [786]

— «Gesture of Peace: Granting Autonomy to the Southern Provinces.» *America:* vol. 121, July 5, 1969. p. 4. [787]

— «Heart of Algerian Matter.» *America:* vol. 97, August 31, 1957. p. 535. [788]

— «History at Evian.» *America:* vol. 106, March 31, 1962. p. 851. [789]

— «Hope for Arab Refugees?» *America:* vol. 103, July 2, 1960. (Reply with rejoinder A. Thomas); September 17, 1960. pp. 627-628 + [790]

— «Imperialist Sudan: Missionary Societies Act.» *America:* vol. 108, January 4, 1963. p. 4. [791]

— «Involvement in the Middle East?» *America:* vol. 95, April 21, 1956. pp. 78-79. [792]

— «Islam and Arab Nationalism.» *America:* vol. 98, November 16, 1957. p. 189. [793]

— «Israel and Sanctions.» *America:* vol. 96, February 23, 1957. p. 575. [794]

— «Israel and the Refugees.» *America:* vol. 100, December 13, 1958. p. 332. [795]

— «Israel's Withdrawal and Arab Reaction.» *America:* vol. 96, March 16, 1957. p. 664. [796]

— «Issues at Suez.» *America:* vol. 89, May 9, 1953. pp. 150-151. [797]

— «Italy and the Middle East.» *America:* vol. 98, December 21, 1957. p. 358. [798]

— «Jerusalem: A Case of Agression.» *America:* vol. 89, June 20, 1953. p. 309. [799]

— «Jerusalem: Symbol of Fear.» *America:* vol. 89, July 11, 1953. p. 370. [800]

— «Jerusalem's Holy Places: Question of Internationalizing the City.» *America:* vol. 117, July 8, 1967. p. 26. [801]

— «Killing the Goose: Nationalization of Iraq Petroleum Co.» *America:* vol. 126, June 17, 1972. pp. 625-626. [802]

— «Last Chance in the Middle East?» *America:* vol. 96. December 1, 1956. p. 255. [803]

— «Lebanon and Camp David.» *America:* vol. 139, October 21, 1978. pp. 256-257. [804]

— «Lebanon and Human Rights.» *America:* vol. 139, September 23, 1978. p. 166. [805]

— «Leftward Trend in Syria.» *America:* vol. 96, December 15, 1956. p. 316. [806]

— «Mendes — France and North Africa.» *America:* vol. 92, February 19, 1955. p. 523. [807]

— «Middle East at the Edge.» *America:* vol. 115, December 10, 1966. pp. 766-767. [808]

— «Middle East Dilemma.» *America:* vol. 96, March 9, 1957. p. 639. [809]

— «Middle East on the Brink.» *America:* vol. 96, October 27, 1956. p. 88. [810]

— «Middle East Turmoil.» *America:* vol. 90, March 13, 1954. p. 616. [811]

— «Mr. Dulles at Ankara : Baghdad Pact.» *America:* vol. 98, February 8, 1958. p. 528. [812]

— «Mr. el Sadat, the Russians and Washington.» *America:* vol. 127, August 19, 1972. p. 81. [813]

— «Mr. Hammarkjold Returns.» *America:* vol. 95, May 19, 1956. p. 191. [814]

— «Mr. Murphy to Tunis.» *America:* vol. 98, March 8, 1958. p. 650. [815]

— «Moral Guide to Algeria.» *America:* vol. 104, November 5, 1960. p. 163. [816]

— «Morocco Smolders.» With editorial comment. *America:* vol. 94, December 10, 1955. pp. 295, 301-302. [817]

— «Morocco's End of an Era.» *America:* vol. 94, March 17, 1950. p. 650. [818]

— «Nasser Encircled?» *America:* vol. 97, June 1, 1957. pp. 278-279. [819]

— «Nasser, Moscow and Lebanon.» *America:* vol. 99, May 31, 1958. p. 280. [820]

— «Nasser or Bourguiba?» *America:* vol. 100, November 1, 1958. pp. 127-128. [821]

— «Nasser vs. the Reds.» *America:* vol. 100, January 17, 1959. p. 446. [822]

— «New Crisis in Algeria.» *America:* vol. 102, February 6, 1960. p. 548. [823]

— «New Middle East Crisis.» *America:* vol. 120, January 18, 1969. p. 58. [824]

— «New Plan for Algeria.» *America:* vol. 97, September 7, 1957. p. 557. [825]

— «Object Lesson in the Middle East.» *America:* vol.

116, June 24, 1967. p. 867. [826]

— «Oil:Key to the Middle East.» *America:* vol. 94. February 18, 1956. p. 550. [827]

— «One Palestine: Two States?» *America:* vol. 122. February 28, 1970. p. 205; April 18, 1970. p. 399. (Reply by D.H. Elasar) [828]

— «Outspoken Archbishop.» *America:* vol. 104, February 4, 1961. p. 583. [829]

— «P.L.O. in Perspective.» *America:* vol. 141, October 13, 1979. pp. 185-186. [830]

— «Passing of Glubb Pasha.» *America:* vol. 94, March 17, 1958. p. 656. [831]

— «Peace with Israel.» *America:* vol. 124, March 20, 1971. p. 279. [832]

— «Playing for Time in the Middle East.» *America:* vol. 95, April 14, 1956. pp. 51-52; May 19, 1956. p. 185 + (Discussion) [833]

— «Political Jockeying in Egypt.» *America:* vol. 91, April 10, 1954. p. 31. [834]

— «President Bourguiba.» *America:* vol. 97, August 10, 1957. p. 475. [835]

— «Problem for All: Middle East Refugee.» *America:* vol. 118, June 29, 1968. p. 806. [836]

— «Problems for Bethlehem U.» *America:* vol. 138, April 22, 1978. pp. 315-316. [837]

— «Rebuilding Peace in the Middle East.» *America:* vol. 117, July 15, 1967. p. 51. [838]

— «Reflections on the Iraq Revolt.» *America:* vol. 99, August 9, 1958. p. 486. [839]

— «Revolt in Oman.» *America:* vol. 97, August 24, 1957. p. 515. [840]

— «Revolt in the Sudan: Persecution of Non Muslims.» *America:* vol. 109, December 14, 1963. p. 758. [841]

— «Sorry Spectacle in Lebanon: Israeli Raids against P.L.O. » *America:* vol. 141, September 22, 1979. p. 125. [842]

— «Step toward Peace.» *America:* vol. 23, August 22, 1970. pp. 83-84. [843]

— «Step toward Peace: Land Purchased in Israeli Occupied Arab Territory.» *America:* vol. 128, April 21, 1973. p. 349. [844]

— «Suez Canal Talks Fail.» *America:* vol. 95, September 22, 1956. p. 583. [845]

— «Suez Canal Terms.» *America:* vol. 97, May 11, 1957. p. 183. [846]

— «Support for Sadat.» *America:* vol. 137, December 10, 1977. pp. 410-411. [847]

— «Talking with the Palestinians: Jews and Blacks in Tension.» *America:* vol. 141, September 1, 1979. pp. 84-85. [848]

— «Threat to Lebanon.» *America:* vol. 99, May 10, 1958. p. 184. [849]

— «Time for Decision.» *America:* vol. 137, August 27, 1977. pp. 90-91. [850]

— «Time Out in the Middle East.» *America:* vol. 138, February 4, 1978. p. 72. [851]

— «Tolerance in Islam.» *America:* vol. 108, January 5, 1963. p. 5. [852]

— «Toward a Middle East Policy.» *America:* vol. 99, August 16, 1958. p. 507. [853]

— «Toward an Algerian Solution?» *America:* vol. 98, December 14, 1957. p. 336. [854]

— «Toward Arab Unity?» *America:* vol. 98, March 1, 1958. p. 619. [855]

— «Toward Better Arab-Western Relations.» *America:* vol. 91, September 18, 1954. p. 578. [856]

— «Tricky Road to Peace.» *America:* vol. 130, March 16, 1974. p. 183. [857]

— «Tunisian Tragedy.» *America:* vol. 98, February 22, 1958. pp. 589-590. [858]

— «Two-Faced Sudan? U.N. Resolution and Persecution of Christian Minority.» *America:* vol. 108, Jannuary 19, 1963. p. 64. [859]

— «United Arab Republic.» *America:* vol. 98, Fe-

bruary 15, 1958, p. 557. [860]

— «U.N. Report on Lebanon and the Maronite Patriarch.» *America:* vol. 99, vol. 99, July 19, 1958. p. 422. [861]

— «U.S. and the Baghdad Pact.» *America:* vol. 97, April 6, 1957. p. 2. [862]

— «Vulnerable Arab Refugees.» *America:* vol. 98, December 7, 1957. p. 308. [863]

— «Worried Pontiff: John XXIII's Renewed Plea for Peace in North Africa.» *America:* vol. 107, June 16, 1962. p. 392. [864]

American Academic Association for Peace in the Middle East. *The Anatomy of Peace in the Middle East: Proceedings of the Annual Conference.* New York: [The Association], 1969. 114 p. [865]

— *People and Politics in the Middle East; Proceedings of the Annual Conference.* Edited by Michael Curtis. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transactions Books; New York: Distributed by Dutton, 1971. 325 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 77, no. 3, 1972. pp. 810-811. (C. Dawn)
New Outlook: vol. 14, no. 9, December 1971. pp. 49-54. (L. Berman) [866]

American Assembly. *The United States and the Middle East.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1964. 182 p. (A Spectrum Book)
America: vol. 110, March 14, 1964. p. 348.
American Political Science Review: vol. 58, no. 3, September 1964. pp. 733-734. (S. Shepard Jones)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 355, September 1964. p. 189. (Harry N. Howard)
Book Week: November 15, 1964. p. 28.
Christian Century: vol. 81, April 29, 1964. p. 587.
India Quarterly: vol. 22, no. 3, June 1966. pp. 306-309. (S. Haggi)
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 4, October 1964. pp. 736-737. (Tom Soper)
Library Journal: vol. 89, April 1, 1964. p. 1616.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 3, May 1964. p. 45. (Fred J. Khouri)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 3, 1964 pp. 367-368. (John A. Denovo)
Muslim World: vol. 55, no. 1, January 1965. pp. 82-83. (Eric F.F. Bishop)
New Republic: vol. 150, March 14, 1964. p. 20.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 81, no. 1, March 1966. pp. 146-148. (G. Lenczowski)
Saturday Review: vol. 47, May 9, 1964. p. 54. [867]

American Christian Palestine Committee. *The Arab War Effort: A Documented Account.* New York: The Committee, [n.d.]. 48 p. [868]

American Committee for Moroccan Independence. *The Case for Morocco.* Washington, D.C.: The Committee, 1953. 94 p. [869]

American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research. *United States Interests in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: AEIPPR, 1968. 132 p. (90th Congress, 2nd Session, no. 17) [870]

— see also
Conference on Arab and American Cultures....
Conference on World Oil....

American Friends of the Middle East. *Basic Facts on Education in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: AFME, 1966. 94 p. [871]

— *The Jordan Water Problem: An Analysis and Summary of Available Documents.* Washington, D.C.: AFME, 1964. 92 p. [872]

— *Mission to the Middle East: A Report by Three Editors: John Cogley, the Commonweal; Harold E. Fey, the Christian Century; Morris S. Lazaron, Jewish News Letter, of a Six Weeks Tour of the Middlle East, November- December, 1953.* New York: AFME, 1954. [873]

— *Proceedings of the Annual Conference, 1st-1953.* New York: [n.p., 1953]. [874]

American Friends Service Committee. *Search for Peace in the Middle East.* Philadelphia: American Friends Service Committee, 1970. vii. 75 p. Revised edition. Greenwich, Conn.: Fawcett Publications, 1970. 126 p. (A Fawcett Premier Book, T 504)
New Outlook: vol. 13, no. 7, September-October 1970. pp. 74-76. (R. Goldy) [875]

American Jewish Alternatives to Zionism Report. «Anwar Sadat: Why Did He Do It?» *American Jewish Alternatives to Zionism Report:* no. 32,

March 1978. pp. 1-92. [876]

— «The Peace That Surpasseth Understanding.» *American Jewish Alternatives to Zionism Report:* no. 35, June 1979. pp. 1-109. [877]

American Jewish Congress. *The Arab Campaign against American Jews: A Statement of the Facts, and a Consideration of America's Moral and Diplomatic Responsibility.* New York: [n.p.], 1956. 56 p. [878]

American Journal of Middle East News. «South Lebanon: Going, Going...» *American Journal of Middle East News:* vol. 4, no. 3, 1979. pp. 12-17. [879]

American Mercury. «Historic Meeting.» *American Mercury:* vol. 87, August 1958. pp. 118-120. [880]

American Society of International Law. *International Law and the Middle East Crisis: A Symposium.* Papers Originally Delivered at the Regional Meeting of ASIL, (April 6, 1957). New Orleans: Tulane University Press, 1957. 93 p. [881]

American Universities Field Staff. *Northeast Africa Series.* New York: American Universities Field Staff, [n.d.]. (Fieldstaff Reports). [882]

The American University. Foreign Area Studies Division. *Area Handbook for Algeria.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1965. xii, 520 p. [883]

— —*Area Handbook for Egypt.* Washington, D.C.: The University, 1976. 454 p. [884]

— —*Area Handbook for Iraq.* Washington, D.C. : The University, 1971. 414 p. [885]

— —*Area Handbook for Lebanon.* Washington, D.C.: The University, 1974. 354 p. [886]

— —*Area Handbook for Mauritania.* Prepared by Brian Dean Curran and Joann Schrock. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1972. xiv, 185 p. [887]

— —*Handbook for Morocco.* Co-authors: Norman C. Walpole and others. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1970. x, 461 p. [888]

— —*Area Handbook for Peripheral States of the Arabian Peninsula.* Prepared for the United States Department of the Army by Foreign Area Studies. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1971. 201 p. [889]

— —*Area Handbook for Saudi Arabia.* Washington, D.C.: The University, 1971. 373 p. [890]

— —*Area Handbook for Syria.* Prepared for the Department of the Army. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1965. x, 394 p.
U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1970. x, 393 p. [891]

— —*Area Handbook for the Persian Gulf States.* Co-authors, Richard F. Nyrop [et al.]. Washington D.C.: For sale by the Superinterdent of Documents, U.S. Gov't. Print. off. 1977. xiv, 448 p. [892]

— —*Area Handbook for the Republic of the Sudan.* Co-authors: John A. Cookson and others. 2nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Department of the Army; U.S. Govt. Print. Off, 1964. xi, 473 p. [893]

— —*Area Handbook for the Yemens.* Washington, D.C.: The University, 1977. 266 p. [894]

— —*Israel: A Country Study.* Washington, D.C.: The University, 1979. 414 p. [895]

— —*Jordan: A Country Study.* Washington. D.C.: The University, 1980. 310 p. [896]

— —*Syria: A Country Study.* Washington, D.C.: The University, 1979. 268 p. [897]

American University of Beirut. Arts and Sciences Society.★ *Palestine: Collected Papers.* Beirut: A.U.B., 1960. 124 p. [898]

— see also

Conference on Science and Technology in Developing Countries....

Man, Food and Agriculture in the Middle East; Symposium....

Symposium on Nutrition and Health in the Near East....

— Economic Research Institute. *Middle East*

Economic Papers, 1954... Beirut: Dar-el-Kitab. 1954. vi, 155 p. [899]

— — *Middle East Economic Papers, 1956.* Beirut: A.U.B., 1956. vi, 175. [900]

— —*Middle East Economic Papers, 1958.* Beirut: A.U.B., 1958. vi, 114 p. [901]

— —*Middle East Economic Papers, 1960.* Beirut: Dar al-Kitab, 1960. 118 p. [902]

— —*Middle East Economic Papers, 1961.* Beirut: A.U.B., 1961. 130 p. [903]

— —*Middle East Economic Papers, 1962.* Beirut: Dar-al-Kitab, 1962. v, 154 p. [904]

— Political Science and Public Administration Department.★. *Arab Political Docuemnts: An Annual Collection Exclusively Based on Arabic Sources, 1963-1966.* Beirut: A.U.B., 1964-1967. 4 vols. [905]

— — *Chronology of Arab Politics.* Beirut: A.U.B, 1963-1966. 4 vols. [906]

Ami, Raoul. *Quand David retrouve Goliath.* Paris: Editions S.I.P.E.P., 1957. 372 p. [907]

Amiel, S. «Deterence by Conventional Forces.» *Survival:* vol. 20, no. 2, March-April 1978. pp. 58-62. [908]

Amin, Abd al-Amir Muhammad★. *British Interests in the Persian Gulf.* Leiden: Brill, 1967. vi, 164 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 74, no. 2, December 1968. p. 680. (W. Fischel)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 6, no. 2, 1970. (J. Kelly) [909]

Amin, Galal A★. *The Modernization of Poverty: A Study in the Political Economy of Growth in Nine Arab Couuntries, 1945-1970.* Leiden: Brill, 1974. xv, 124 p. (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East, vol. 13) [910]

— *Urbanization and Economic Development in the Arab World.* Beirut: Beirut Arab University, 1972. 38 p. [911]

— «Arab Economic Growth and Imbalances. 1945-1970.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 63, no. 350, 1972. pp. 257-295. [912]

— «Income Distribution and Economic Development in the Arab World, 1950-1970.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 64, no. 352, 1973. pp. 5-36. [913]

— «The Oil Crisis: An Arab Point of View.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 64, no. 357, 1974. pp. 291-299. [914]

— «U.A.R. Food Exports and the European Common Market.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 56, no. 319. 1965. pp. 123-144. [915]

al-Amin, M. and M. Fikri. «Planning Arab Common Petro-Chemical Industries.» *Arab Oil Review:* March-April 1971. pp. 21-30. [916]

el-Amin, Mahjoub Khidir. *A Plan for Increasing Employment in the Sudan.:* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 38 p. [917]

Amin, Mahmoud S.★. «The Main Features of the Partnership Petroleum Agreements in the U.A.R. and Other Developing Countries.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 59, no. 333, 1968. pp. 31-51. [918]

— «Petroleum Agreements in the Arab and Other Oil-Producing Countries.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 59, no. 332, 1968. pp. 23-42, 101-120. [919]

Amin, Osman★. *Muhamad 'Abdo.* Translated from Arabic by Charles Wendell. Washington, D.C.: American Council of Learned Societies, 1953. 103 p. [920]

— *Muhammad Abduh: essai sur ses idées philosophiques et religieuses.* Le Caire: [s.n.], 1944. 286 p. [921]

— «The Message of Muslim Thought.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 44, June 1956. pp. 7-9. [922]

Amin, Samir★. *The Arab Nation.* Translated from French by Michael Pallis. London: Zed Press, 1978. 116 p. (Middle East Series, no. 2)
Middle East: no. 54, April 1979. pp. 111-112. (Khalid Kishtainy)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 4, Autumn 1980. p. 513. (Joe Stork) [923]

— *L'économie arabe contemporaine.* Paris: Minuit. 1980. 62 p. [924]

— *L'économie du Maghreb.* Paris: Minuit, 1966. 2 vols. (Grands documents, 24-25) [925]

— *The Maghreb in the Modern World: Algeria, Tunisia, Morocco.* Edited by R. Segal. Translated by M. Perl. Harmondsworth, Eng: Penguin, 1970. 256 p.
Arab Report and Record: no. 21, November 1971. pp. 595-596. (R. Mothersole)
Comparative Political Studies: vol. 4, no. 2, July 1971. p. 247. [926]

— *Le Maghreb moderne.* Paris: Minuit, 1970. 243 p. (Grands documents, 23) [927]

— *La nation arabe: nationalisme et lutte de classes.* Paris: Minuit, 1976. 156 p. (Grands documents)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 58, nos. 4-6, April-June, 1978. pp. 270-271. (M. Golletti) [928]

— *Le problème palestinien...* Paris: Editions Librairie Palestine, 1974. 20 p. [929]

— *Some Preliminary Notes on Oil and Afro-Arab Relations.* Dakar: [n.p.], 1974. 9 p. [930]

— «The Arab Nation: Some Conclusions and Problems.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 68, June 1978. pp. 3-14. [931]

Amin-Mallak, Zuheir★. «A Flow of Funds Systems for the Syrian Economy, 1953-1969: Measurement, Analysis, and Applications.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1972.) 281 p. [932]

Amiran, D.H.K. «Nomadic and Bedouin Population in the Census Returns of Mandatory Palestine.» *Israel Exploration Journal:* vol. 13, 1963. pp. 247-252. [933]

Amirdashii, Mehdi. «Aspects économiques de la région pétrolière du Golfe persique.» (3^e cycle, Paris V, 1974.) [934]

Amirie, Abbas (ed.). *The Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean in International Politics.* Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975. vi, 417 p.
Iranian Review of International Relations: no. 7, 1976. pp. 188-189. (D. Kappeler) [935]

Amitai, Yossi. «The Jordan Has Two Banks.» *New Outlook:* vol. 19, no. 3, April-May 1976. pp. 21-27. [936]

— «Réflexions bi-nationales.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 742-752. [937]

— «The Right Kind of Peace.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 75, July 1979. p. 16. [938]

— «Self Determination and the Art of One Possible.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 52, September-October 1976. pp. 8-9. [939]

Ammann, Karl Albert. «Italo-Egyptian Relations, 1922-1937.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Program Department, 1968.) 214 p. [940]

Ammar, Abbas M. [et al.]. *The Unity of the Nile Valley: Its Geographical Bases and Its Manifestations in History.* Cairo: Government Press, 1947. 98 p. [941]

Ammoun, Fouad.★ *La Syrie criminelle: essai sur la criminalité en Syrie, au Liban, dans l'Etat des Alaouites et en Palestine anglaise.* Paris: Giard, 1929. 495 p. [942]

— «De la vieille diplomatie aux Nations Unies.» Conférence. *Cénacle libanais:* 3^e année ,no. 2-3, mars 1949. pp. 20-42. [943]

Amnesty International. *Report of an Amnesty International Mission to Israel and the Syrian Arab Republic to Investigate Allegations of Ill-Treatment and Torture, 10-24 October 1974.* London: Amnesty International Publications, 1975. 4, 34 p. [944]

Amos, John W. *Arab-Israeli Military/Political Relations: Arab Perceptions and the Politics of Escalation.* New York: Pergamon, 1979. xii, 382 p. (Pergamon Policy Studies on International Politics, no. 25)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 58, no. 2, Winter 1979-1980. p. 431. (John C. Campbell)
Middle East International: no. 118, February 15,

1980. p. 13. (A.S. Khalidi)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 2, Spring 1980. pp. 232-234. (Barry Rubin)
Panorama de l'actualité: 4th Year, no. 18, Summer 1980. pp. 219-222. (Jamal Nasrallah) [945]

Amotz, D. and A. Oz. «Mutual Fear of Peace Concerning Apprehensions of Israelis and Arabs Which Block the Road to Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 8, October-November 1971. pp. 8-11. [946]

Amr, Mahmoud A. *New Era for Arabs.* Cairo: Middle East Publications, [1958]. 193 p. (Middle East Book, Middle East Publications, no. 9) [947]

— «Egypt's Quest for Peace.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 245, November 1973. pp. 12-15. [948]

Amrouche, Marcel. *Terres et hommes d'Algérie: enquêtes-documentaires de la radiodiffusion-télévision française en Algérie.* Alger: Société algérienne de publication, 1957. 315 p. [949]

Amsterdam University. Europa Institute see Colloquium on Western Europe and the Arab Countries in the Middle East...

Amtic, P. «Showdown with al-Fatah.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 23, nos. 526-527, March 5-20, 1972. pp. 16-17 [950]

Amuzegar, Jahangir. «Ideology and Economic Growth in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 28, 1974. pp. 1-9. [951]

— «The Oil Crisis : Challenge and Response.» *Middle East Information Series:* nos. 26-27, 1974. pp. 39-48. [952]

— «L'OPEP, cet épouvantail.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 668, octobre 27, 1973. pp. 50-53. [953]

— «The Oil Story: Facts, Fiction and Fair Play.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 51, no. 4, July 1973. pp. 676-689. [954]

Anabtawi, Mundhir★. *Arab Unity in Terms of Law.* The Hague: Nijhoff, 1965. xiv, 263 p.
Cahier de L'Orient contemporain: vol. 22, no. 58, October 1965. p. 25. (N. Tomiche)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pts. 3-4, July-October 1965. pp. 307-308. (Nevill Barbour)
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 10, December 1963. pp. 32, 35. (Muhammad Khalil) [955]

Anabtawi, Samir N. «The Palestinians and the 1973 Middle East War.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 25, 1973-1974. pp. 38-41. [956]

— «The Palestinians As a Political Entity.» *Muslim World:* vol. 60, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 47-58. [957]

— «The Third World and the Middle East Since the Six-Day War.» *Middle East:* 1973. pp. 237-259. [958]

— «The United Nations and the Middle East Conflict of 1967.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 10-11, 1968. pp. 53-58. [959]

Anabtawy, N.H. «French Activities in Syria.» *Nation:* vol. 123, August 11, 1926. pp. 136-138. [960]

— «French Occupation in Syria.» *Nation:* vol. 122, January 13, 1926. pp. 42-44. [961]

Anani, Jawad Ahmed. *Reserve Pooling in the Arab Common Market Countries.* Amman: Central Bank of Jordan, 1974. 45 p. [962]

Anawati, George Shihadeh. *Essai de bibliographie avicennienne.* Le Caire: Ligue des Etats arabes, Direction culturelle, 1950. 435 p. [963]

Anbari, Abdul-Amir Ali. «The Law of Petroleum Concession Agreements in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1968.) [964]

Ancel, Jacques. *Manuel historique de la question d'Orient, (1792-1923).* Paris: Delagrave, 1923. 336 p. [965]

Andashev, V. and P. Ogloblin. *Soviet-Arab Friendship: What It Means in Practice.* Moscow: Novosti Press, 1972. 85 p. [966]

Anderson, C. «Before Suez.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, January 2, 1956. pp. 17-18. [967]

Anderson, Dewey [et al.]. *The Arab Refugee Problem: How It Can Be Solved; Proposals Submitted to the General Assembly of the United Nations.* [n.p.: n.pb.]. 1951. 117 p.
Harmizrah Hehadash: vol. 5, Autumn 1953. pp. 66-67. [968]

Anderson, Earl V. «Arabs and Their Oil.» *Chemical and Engineering News:* vol. 48, November 16, 1970. pp. 58-72. [969]

Anderson, Edward (ed.). *The Great Powers and the Near East, 1774-1923.* London: Edward Arnold, 1970. 181 p. (Documents of Modern History) [970]

Anderson, Eugene Newton. *The First Moroccon Crisis, 1904-1906.* Hamden, Conn.: Archon Books, 1966. xi, 420 p. [971]

Anderson, J.N.D. «Is the Shari'a Doomed to Immutability?» *Muslim World:* vol. 56, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 10-13. [972]

— «Law Reform in the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 32, January 1956. pp. 43-51. [973]

— «Modern Trends in Islam: Legal Reform and Modernization in the Middle East.» *International Comparative Law Quarterly:* vol. 20, 1971. pp. 1-21. [974]

— «Recent Reforms in Family Law in the Arab World.» *Zeitschrift Fuer Vergleichende Rechtwissen:* vol. 65, 1963, pp. 1-17. [975]

Anderson, John Richard. *East of Suez: A Study of Britain's Greatest Trading Enterprise.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1969. 288 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 2, June 1969. p. 174. (S.H.L.) [976]

Anderson, Mathew Smith. *The Eastern Question, 1774-1923: A Study in International Relations.* London: Macmillan 1966. xxi, 435 p.
Macmillan, 1972. 435 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, July 1967. p. 1345.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 372, July 1967. p. 144.
Choice: vol. 4, Sepember 1967. p. 738.
Economist: vol. 220, August 27, 1966. p. 824.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54. pt. 1, February 1967. pp. 100-101. (G.E.W.)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3376, November 10, 1966. p. 1019. [977]

Anderson, Per Olow. *They Are Human Too: A Photographic Essay on the Palestine Arab Refugees.* Chicago: Regnery, 1957. 191 p. [978]

Anderson, R.C. *Naval Wars in the Levant, 1559-1853.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1952. 649 p. [979]

Anderson, Totton J. «The Arab League.» *World Affairs Interpreter:* vol. 23, Autumn 1952. pp. 237-258. [980]

Anderson, W.A. «Soldiers, Sand, and Sentiment.» *Harper's Monthly Magazine:* vol. 133, August 1916. pp. 347-357. [981]

Anderson, William B. *Ambassadors by The Nile: The Church in North-East Africa.* London: United Society for Christian Literature, 1963. 47 p. (Key Books, no. 17) [982]

André, Pierre Jean. *L'Islam et les races...* Paris: Geuthner, 1922. 2 vols. [983]

Andréa, Charles Joseph. *La révolte Druze et l'insurrection de Damas, 1925-1926.* Paris: Payot. 1937. 244 p.(Bibliothèque historique) [984]

Andreasyan, R★. «Oil and the Anti-imperialist Struggle.» *Social Sciences:* vol. 6, 1975. pp. 90-100. [985]

Andrews, Charlton. *The Affair of the Syrian Dagger.* New York: Washburn, 1937.
Boston Evening Transcript: June 5, 1937. p. 4.
New York Herald Tribune Books: May 23, 1937. p. 18.
New York Times: May 23, 1937. p. 22.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 16, June 12, 1937. p. 18. [986]

Andrews, Clarence Edward. *Old Morocco and the Forbidden Atlas.* [n.p.]: Doran, 1922.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 19,

December 1922. p. 79.
Bookman: vol. 56, September 1922. p. 90.
Boston Evening Transcript: September 30, 1922. p. 6.
Literary Digest International Book Review: December 1922. p. 35.
New York Times: October 29, 1922. p. 10.
Springfield Republican: December 26, 1922. p. 6. [987]

Andrews, Fannie Fern. *The Holy Land under Mandate.* Boston; New York: Houghton, 1931. 2 vols.
Bookman: vol. 74, October 1931. p. 214.
Boston Evening Transcript: May 27, 1931. p. 3.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 10, October 1931. p. 165.
New York Evening Post: May 23, 1931. p. 5.
New York Herald Tribune Books: June 21, 1931. p. 4.
New York Times: July 5, 1931. p. 1.
Pittsburgh Monthly Bulletin: vol. 36 October 1931. p. 69.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 7 June 6, 1931. p. 884.
Springfield Republican: August 10, 1931. p. 6.
World Tomorrow: vol. 14, November 1931. p. 377. [988]

— «Education of the Jewish and Arab Population in Palestine.» *School and Society:* vol. 35, June 25, 1932. pp. 870-901. [989]

Andrews, G.F. «France and Spain in Morocco.» *Nation:* vol. 93, November 30, 1911. pp. 518. [990]

— «Spanish Interests in Morocco.» *American Political Science Review:* vol. 5, November 1911. pp. 553-565. [991]

Andrews, J. «Friction in Saudi Arabia.» *World Press Review:* vol. 27, May 1980. pp. 40-41. [992]

Andrews, William George. *French Politics and Algeria: The Process of Policy Formation, 1954-1962.* New York: Appleton 1962. 217 p. (Current Political Problems)
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 1, January 1964. pp. 115-117. (E.A. Alport) [993]

Andriamananjara, Rajaona. «Labor Mobilization and Economic Development: The Moroccan Experience. (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Michigan, 1971.) 261 p. [994]

Anger, K. «Eyewitness Story of the Day: Cairo Burned.» *Life:* vol. 32, February 11, 1952. pp. 24-25. [995]

Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry on Jewish Problems in Palestine and Europe★. *Report to the United States Government and His Majesty's Government of the United Kingdom.* Lausanne, Switzerland, April 20, 1946. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1946. 92 p. [996]

Anglo-Palestine Bank, Ltd. *Short Statistical Survey of Palestine.* Tel-Aviv: [The Bank], 1939. 31 p. [997]

Angudi, S. «Co-operation and the Idea of Unity in the Maghreb.» *Libyan Review:* vol. 4, no. 5, May 1969. pp. 14-16. [998]

al-Ani, Khalid★. *Arab Trade Directory: Commerce, Industry, Information.* 8th edition. Beirut:[n.p.], 1973. 528 p. [999]

Anis, Mohamed★. *England and the Suez-Route in the 18th Century.* Cairo: Renaissance Bookshop, 1957. 118 p. [1000]

— «The Development of British Interest in Egypt in the 18th Century, 1775-1798.» *Annals of the Faculty of Arts, University of Ain Shams:* vol. 3, 1955. pp. 161-196. [1001]

— «Fundamental Contradictions in the Egyptian Community in the Wake of the Second World War till the 1952 Revolution.» *Journal of Asian and African Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, February 1969. pp. 167-193. [1002]

Ankori, Zvi. *The Continuing Zionist Revolution: A Reply to Abu Lughod's «The Continuing Palestinian Revolution.»* Jerusalem: Israel Academic Committee on the Middle East, [1971]. 42 p. [1003]

al-Annabi, Hassan. *La crise de 1929 et ses conséquences en Tunisie.* Tunis: [s.n.], 1975. 175 p. [1004]

Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales. «Origines et voies du réformisme en Islam.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 16, 1958. pp. 361-402. [1005]

Annane, Mohammad see Enan, Muhammad Abdullah

Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord. «L'affaire Ben Barka à travers la Presse hebdomadaire française.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 5, 1966. p. 759. [1006]

— «Coopération franco-algérienne.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 6, 1967. pp. 792-799. [1007]

— «Fédération des républiques arabes.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 11, 1972. pp. 768-769. [1008]

Annual Convention of the Association of Arab-American University Graduates see Association of Arab-American University Graduates

Annual Meeting of the Academy of Political Science see Academy of Political Science

Ansari, Hassan Fouad. *Economic Aspects of the Role of the Central Bank of Jordan, 1964-1972.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 31 p. [1009]

Ansari, I.Z. «An Inquiry into the Interrelationships between Islam and Nationalism in the Writings of Egyptians, 1948-1956.» (M.A. Thesis, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1959.) [1010]

Ansari, Mohammad Iqbal. *The Arab League, 1945-1955.* Aligarh: Aligarh Muslim University, Institute of Islamic Studies, 1968. xiii, 182 p. (Institute of Islamic Studies Publications, 14) [1011]

— «Arab Unity and the Arab League.» *Bulletin of the Institute of Islamic Studies:* vol. 4, 1960. pp. 70-83. [1012]

Ansari, Nuha. «Tahtawi's Educational Philosophy.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Education Department, 1970.) 120 p. [1013]

Ansari, Zafar Ishaq. «Contemporary Islam and Nationalism: A Case Study of Egypt.» *Welt des Islams:* vol. 7, no. 1-4, 1961. pp. 3-38. [1014]

— «Egyptian Nationalism vis-à-vis Islam.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 13, 1960. pp. 21-47. [1015]

— «Islam and Nationalism in Contemporary Egypt: Earlier Developments.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 12, 1959. pp. 230-247. [1016]

— «The Movement for Arab Unity.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 13, 1960. pp. 240-245. [1017]

Ansell, Meredith O. and Ibrahim Massaud al-Arif (comp.). *The Libyan Revolution; a Sourcebook of Legal and Historical Documents.* Stoughton. Wis.: Oleander Press, 1972.
Orient: vol. 13, no. 1, March 1972. p. 28. (U. Clausen) [1018]

Anshen, Ruth Nanda and Ernest Jackh (ed.). *Mid-East: World-Center, Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow.* New York: Harper, 1956. 386 p. (Science of Culture series. vol. 7)
Cooper Square Publishers, 1975. 386 p. (Science and Culture series, vol. 7)
American Political Science Review: vol. 51, March 1957. pp. 224-228. (J.C. Hurewitz)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, July 15, 1956. p. 478.
Bookmark: vol. 15, May 1956. p. 185.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 23, November 1, 1955. p. 825.
Christian Century: vol. 73, August 8, 1956. p. 923.
Library Journal: vol. 80, December 15, 1955 p. 2856.
Middle East Journal: vol. 10, Autumn 1956. p. 439. (Harold W. Glidden)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 9, December 1958. pp. 394-395. (Paul L. Hanna)
Saturday Review: vol. 40, March 30, 1957. pp. 15-16. (J.C. Hurewitz)
Springfield Republican: August 12, 1956. p. 12c. [1019]

Antar, A. «Une Egypte ou plusieurs?» *Jeune afrique:* no. 560, septembre 26, 1971. pp. 37-39. [1020]

— «L'URSS et Israël: ennemis ou futurs alliés?» *Jeune*

afrique: no. 558, septembre 14, 1971. pp. 20-23. [1021]

Anthem, Thomas. «The Near East Danger.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 178, no. 1018, October 1950. pp. 201-206. [1022]

— «Russia in the Mediterranean.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 212, no. 1226, March 1968. pp. 132-137. [1023]

Anthony, John Duke. *Arab States of the Lower Gulf: People, Politics, Petroleum.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1975.x, 273 p. (The James Terroy Duce Memorial series, vol. 3)
Afro-Asian Affairs: no. 34, July 15, 1976.
Asian Affairs: vol. 63, pt. 3, June 1976. (S. Longrigg)
Book Notes: vol. 29, no. 2, February 15, 1976. p. 1. (G. Stevents)
Emirates News: May 29, 1976. p. 20. (R. Cooper)
Gazelle Review: no. 2, 1977. pp. 37-41. (Fred Halliday)
Geographical Review: vol. 67, no. 3, July 1977. pp. 372-373. (A. Melamid)
Gulf Mirror: no. 278, May 31, 1976. p. 33. (G. Hughes)
India Quarterly: vol. 33, 1977. pp. 248-250 (M. Agwani)
MERIP Reports: vol. 9, no. 8, October 1979. pp. 23-24. (Selma Botman and A. Abdullah)
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 2, 1976. p. 228. (P. Hart)
Middle East Studies Bulletin: vol. 10, no. 2, May 1, 1976. pp. 248-249. (R. Ramazani) [1024]

— *Historical and Cultural Dictionary of the Sultanate of Oman and the Emirates of Eastern Arabia.* Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow, 1976. viii, 136 p. (Historical and Cultural Dictionaries of Asia, no. 9) [1025]

— «The Union of Arab Emirates.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 26, no. 3, Summer 1972. pp. 271-287. [1026]

— (ed.). *The Middle East: Oil, Politics and Development.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1975. 109 p.
Etudes internationales: vol. 8, no. 1, mars 1977. p. 113. (L. Singh)
International Affairs (London): vol. 53, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 143-144. (R. Owen)
Middle East Journal: vol. 32, no. 3, 1978. pp. 355-357. (R. el Mallakh) [1027]

Antoine, Ph. and D. Labbe. «Inflation et développement en Algérie.» *Revue algérienne de sciences juridiques, politiques et économiques:* vol. 13, 1976. pp. 506-545. [1028]

Antonius, George★. *The Arab Awakening: The Story of the Arab National Movement.* London: Hamiiton, 1938. 471 p.
Beirut: Khayat, 1955. xi, 470 p.
London: Macmillan, 1960.
Beirut: Lebanon Bookshop, 1969. 470 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 44, July 1939. p. 908.
American Political Science Review: vol. 33, August 1939. p. 709.
Atlantic: March 1939.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 35, March 1, 1939. p. 220
Boston Evening Transcript: February 18, 1939. p. 1.
Canadian Forum: vol. 19, June 1939. p. 93.
Christian Century: vol. 56, March 1, 1939. p. 270.
Christian Science Monitor: January 23, 1939. p. 16.
Commonweal: vol. 29, February 17, 1939. p. 473.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 17, April 1939. p. 642.
Geographical Review: vol. 29, July 1939. p. 514.
Manchester Guardian: January 27, 1939. p. 7.
Nation: vol. 148, February 25, 1939. p. 239.
New Republic: vol. 98, March 29, 1939. p. 227.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 16, December 31, 1938. p. 1130.
New York Times: February 5, 1939. p. 9.
New Yorker: vol. 14, January 28, 1939. p. 59.
North American Review: vol. 247, Spring 1939. p. 189.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 54, September 1939. p. 463.
Spectator: vol. 161, November 25, 1938. p. 912.
Times Literary Supplement: November 26, 1938. p. 750.
Yale Review: vol. 29, Winter 1940. p. 405. [1029]

— «Machinery of Government in Palestine.» *Annals of*

the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 164, November 1932. pp. 55-61. [1030]

— «Syria and the French Mandate.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 13, 1934. pp. 523-539. [1031]

Antonius, Soraya★. «Fighting on Two Fronts: Conversations with Palestinian Women.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, Spring 1979. pp. 26-45. [1032]

Antoun, Richard. *Arab Village.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1972. (Social Science Series, 29) [1033]

— *Low-key Politics: Local-Level Leadership and Change in the Middle East.* New York: State University of New York Press, 1979. xiv, 285 p.
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 14, no. 2, December 1980. pp. 63-64. (Peter Gubser) [1034]

— «On the Modesty of Women in Arab Muslim Villages: A Study in the Accomodation of Traditions.» *American Anthropologist:* vol. 70, no. 1, 1968. pp. 671-697. [1035]

— «Three Approaches to the Cultural Anthropology of the Middle East Syllabus.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol 5, no. 2, 1971. pp. 24-53. [1036]

— and Iliya Harik (eds.). *Rural Politics and Social Change in the Middle East.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1972. 498 p. (International Development Research Center, Studies in Development, no. 5)
Library Journal: vol. 97, no. 13, July 1972. p. 2405. (D. Littlefield)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 15, no. 2, May 1979. pp. 283-285. (Peter Loizos) [1037]

Anwar-ul-Haq, M. «Influence of Muslim Political Theorists on Medieval European Political Thought.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 32, 1958. pp. 186-189. [1038]

Apgar, M. «4th Succeeding in Saudi Arabia.» *Harvard Business Review:* vol. 55, January 1977. pp. 14-16+ [1039]

Appleton, G. «Sharing Jerusalem: Toward an Open City.» *New Middle East:* nos. 52-53, January-February 1973. pp. 6-8. [1040]

— «Towards Peace between Arab and Jew.» *Christian Attitudes on Jews and Judaism:* no. 38, October 1974 pp. 1-4. [1041]

Appleton, L. «The Question of Nationalism and Education in Libya under Italian Rule.» *Libyan Studies:* vol. 10, 1978-1979. pp. 29-33. [1042]

Apremont, B. «La pénétration des pays du bloc soviétique au Moyen-Orient et dans le Sud-Est asiatique.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 21, no. 2, avril 1956, pp. 201-214. [1043]

Aptheker, H. «In Support of the Arab Peoples.» *Political Affairs:* vol. 47, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 38-46. [1044]

— «Israel and Mideast and Peace.» *Jewish Affairs:* vol. 7, no. 5, September-October 1977. pp. 18-23. [1045]

al-Aqiqi, Antun Dahir★. *Lebanon in the Last Years of Feudalism, 1840-1868.* With notes and commentary by Malcolm H. Kerr. Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1959. xiii, 159 p. (AUB, Publication of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences, Oriental Series, no. 33) [1046]

Arab Bank.★ *25 Years of Service to Arab Economy, 1930-1955.* Amman: The Bank, 1956. 150 p. [1047]

Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa★. *General Agreement Establishing The Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa. A.B.E.D.I.A.* Khartoum: ABEDA, [1976]. 24 p. [1048]

— *Rules Governing the Financial Operations of the Bank.* Khartoum: ABEDA, [1976]. 8 p. [1049]

Arab Banking Corporation. «Extracts from Founding Agreement of the Arab Banking Corporation.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 126, March 1980. p. 38. [1050]

Arab Ba'th Socialist Party.★ *Le Ba'th et les minorités nationales.* [s.l.: s.n., s.a.]. [1051]

— *Congrès national du Parti Baas arabe socialiste, 8^e^, Damas. Déclaration de la Direction nationale du Parti Baas arabe socialiste sur les travaux du 8^e^ Congrès national.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, 1965. [1052]

— *Congrès national du Parti Baas arabe socialiste, 9^e^, Communiqué de la Direction nationale (inter-arabe) du Parti Baas arabe socialiste sur les travaux du 9^e^ Congrès national.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, 1966. [1053]

— *Congrès régional du Parti Baas arabe socialiste, 8^e^, Baghdad, janvier 1974. Rapport sur la guerre d'Octobre 1973.* [Baghdad: s.n., s.a.]. [1054]

— *Congrès régional extraordinaire du Parti Baas arabe socialiste, 4^e^. Communiqué de la Direction régionale du Parti Baas arabe socialiste sur les travaux du 4^e^ Congrès régional extraordinaire du Parti.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, 1969. [1055]

— *Congrès régional ordinaire du Parti Baas arabe socialiste, 5^e^, Damas, 18 mai 1971. Déclaration de la Direction régionale du Parti Baas arabe socialiste sur les travaux du 5^e^ Congrès régional ordinaire du Parti.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, 1971. 12 p. [1056]

— *Déclaration de la Direction nationale du Parti Baas arabe socialiste condamnant l'accord intérimaire égypto-israélien sur le Sinai.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, 1975. [1057]

— *L'Irak révolutionaire, 1968-1973.* Baghdad: [s.n.], 1977. 392 p. [1058]

— *Le Parti Baas arabe socialiste: idée, évolution, organisation. Une nation arabe à mission immortelle.* Damascus: Commandement national, Départment culturel, 1965. [1059]

— *Political Report. Tenth National Congress.* Baghdad National Bureau of Culture, [1975]. 128 p. [1060]

— *Programme du Parti Baas arabe socialiste.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, 1965. 27 p. [1061]

— *Le rapport politique du 10^e^ Congrès national du Parti arabe socialiste du Baath.* Baghdad: Le Bureau culturel national, 1970. 144 p. [1062]

— *Rapport sur la guerre d'Octobre 1973.* [Baghdad: Al-Thawra Press, 1974]. [1063]

— *Report on the October War.* Baghdad: Al-Thawra Press, 1974. 55 p. [1064]

— *Some Theoretical Principles: Approved by the Sixth National Congress, October 1963.* Beirut: Dar al Talia, 1974. 100 p. [1065]

— «Constitution of the Ba'th Party.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 13, no. 2, Spring 1959. pp. 195-200. [1066]

— National Leadership★. *Political Analysis of Present Arab Condition.* Baghdad: Ministry of Information, 1975. 35 p. (Documentaries Series, 43). [1067]

Arab Chemical Research Project Seminar, Amman, May 20-22, 1979. *Environmental Chemistry Abstracts.* [Amman: n.p., n.d.].88 p. [1068]

Arab Conference of Food Science and Technology, 1st, Cairo, November 21-25, 1976. *First Arab Conference of Food Science and Technology.* Cairo: Egyptian Society of Food Science and Technology, Council of Arab Economic Unity, 1976. 744 p. [1069]

Arab Conference on Mineral Resources, 1st, Baghdad, February 17-23, 1972. Jeddah: Industrial Development Centre for Arab States, 1972. [1070]

Arab Conference on Mineral Resources, 2nd, Jeddah, November 2-8, 1973. *Documents de la Conférence: études spécialisées.* Jeddah: Centre du développement industriel pour les Etats arabes, 1973. 122 p. [1071]

— *Report on the Second Arab Conference on Mineral Resources.* Kuwait: United Nations Industrial Development Organization. 1974. [1072]

Arab Conference on Petrochemicals, Kuwait, March 23-29, 1971. *Papers Submitted to the Conference Organized by the Secretariat General*

of the League of Arab States and the Industrial Development Center for Arab States. Kuwait: [n.p.], 1971. [1073]

Arab Development Institute. *Trends of Modernization in an Arab Society: An Exploratory Study.* Edited by M.O. Attir. Tripoli: The Institute, 1979. 95 p. [1074]

— see also Conference on the Physics and Solar Energy...

Arab Development Society. *The Arab Development Society, Jericho, Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.* Jerusalem: Commercial press, [1953]. 91 p. [1075]

Arab Economic Unity Council see Council of Arab Economic Unity

Arab Economist★. *Special Report on Lebanese and Arab Economies.* Beirut: The Arab Economist, 1979. [1076]

— «Algeria: Industrialization at Any Price.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 114, March 1979. pp. 29-32. [1077]

— «Algerian Economy Still Expanding.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 9, no. 93, July 1977. pp. 30-34. [1078]

— «Arab Aid to Developing Countries.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 112, January 1979. p. 38. [1079]

— «Arab and OPEC Special Fund Aid in 1979.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 128, May 1980. pp. 49-51. [1080]

— «Arab Banking: Development and Prospects.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 5, no. 55, August 1973. pp. 6-8. [1081]

— «Arab Banks Go Downstream.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 131, August 1980. pp. 35-36. [1082]

— «Arab Boycott of Israel: A Reappraisal of Objectives.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 122, November 1979. pp. 14-16. [1083]

— «Arab Capital Dashing to Foreign Real Assets.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 127, April 1980. p. 32. [1084]

— «Arab Cash Movement Encouraged.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 123, December 1979. pp. 32-33. [1085]

— «Arab Center for Technology Transfer Formed.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 127, April 1980. p. 17. [1086]

— «Arab Chambers Renew Call for Creation of Holding Company.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 114, March 1979. pp. 19-20. [1087]

— «Arab Chambers Stress Joint Arab Projects.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 129, June 1980. p. 16. [1088]

— «Arab Cotton: Problems and Prospects.» *Arab Economist:* no. 51, April 1973. pp. 8-15. [1089]

— «Arab Countries Seek Greater Economic Integration and Food Security.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 131, August 1980. pp. 11-13. [1090]

— «Arab Demand for Energy to Reach the Equivalent 297 Million Tons of Oil during the Year 2000.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 115, 1979. pp. 40-45. [1091]

— «Arab Economic Development Moving Fast.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 120, September 1979. pp. 13-15. [1092]

— «Arab Economic Integration: A Distant Goal.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 119, August 1979. pp. 15-16. [1093]

— «The Arab Economies in 1972 and Their Prospects for 1973.» *Arab Economist:* no. 48, January 1973. pp. 4-6. [1094]

— «The Arab-Euro-Greek Investment Symposium.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 124, January 1980. pp. 12-14. [1095]

— «Arab Foreign Trade with U.S. Realizes High Records.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 127, April 1980. p. 18. [1096]

— «Arab-German Trade: Incomparable Record.»

Arab Economist: vol. 11, no. 123, December 1979. pp. 19-20. [1097]

— «Arab Gulf Oil Producers Ready to Keep Prices As Low As Possible.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 125, February 1980. pp. 33-35. [1098]

— «Arab Industrial Cooperation: Confusion or Serious Efforts?» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 127, April 1980. pp. 14-17. [1099]

— «The Arab Iron and Steel Industry.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 66, July 1974. pp. 42-49. [1100]

— «Arab Iron and Steel: Record of Success but Still Short of Potential.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 123, December 1979. pp. 12-16. [1101]

— «Arab Mineral and Agricultural Potential.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 129, June 1980. p. 15. [1102]

— «Arab Oil Funds and Economic Development Imperatives.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 64, May 1974. p. 38. [1103]

— «Arab Oil Needing Specialization and Action.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 124, January 1980. pp. 38-39. [1104]

— «APICORP: Keeping a Watchful Eye over Oil-Based Arab Industries.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 117, June 1979. pp. 37-40. [1105]

— «Arab Transport: A Means for Economic Expansion.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 113, February 1979. pp. 16-19. [1106]

— «Arab- U.S. Trade Relations: Which Way?» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 133, October 1980. pp. 13-15. [1107]

— «Arab World Development Gives Rise to Competitive Industries.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 112, January 1979. pp. 15-17. [1108]

— «Arab World: Developments during the 1st Six Months of 1978.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 10, no. 107, August 1978. pp. 10-14. [1109]

— «Arabs Begin to Assume Greater Role in Handling Investment of Surplus Funds.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 126, March 1980. pp. 24-26. [1110]

— «Arabs Contribute 7.2 Billion to U.S. Balance of Payments.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 133. October 1980. pp. 29-30. [1111]

— «Arabs Transfer Gold from Switzerland.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 133, October 1980. pp. 30-32. [1112]

— «Arabs Wasting Impact of Dollar Depreciation.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 130, July 1980. pp. 36-38. [1113]

— «Beirut Hosts Arab International Finance Conference.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 130, July 1980. pp. 33-34. [1114]

— «The Better Side of Arab-African Cooperation.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 124, January 1980. pp. 15-16. [1115]

— «Bigger OPEC Surpluses May Stimulate Arab Money Markets.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 120, September 1979. pp. 27-28. [1116]

— «A Bright Future for Arab Relations with Greece.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 115, April 1979. pp. 19-20. [1117]

— «Britain Maintains Favorable Trade Balance with Arab World.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 122, November 1979. pp. 13-14. [1118]

— «British Exports to the Middle East.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 5, no. 50, March 1973. p. 41. [1119]

— «Cypriot Trade with the Arab World.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 123, December 1979. pp. 20-21. [1120]

— «Development of Arab Petroleum Resources.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 126, March 1980. pp. 32-35. [1121]

— «The Dollar Crisis: Effects on Arab Countries.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 5, no. 51, April 1973. pp. 6-8. [1122]

— «Egypt: An Improvement in National Economy.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 116, May 1979. pp. 72-76. [1123]

— «Egypt: Development Momentum in Sinai.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 10, no. 110, November 1978. pp.

38-41. [1124]

— «Egypt: The Cement Industry, 1961-1970.» *Arab Economist:* no. 51, April 1973. pp. 22-27. [1125]

— «Expansion in Franco-Arab Trade Relations.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 119, August 1979. pp. 13-15. [1126]

— «Financial Experts Stress Inter-Arab Cooperation.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 129, June 1980. pp. 33-35. [1127]

— «Gulf Money Market Developed.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 127, April 1980. p. 32. [1128]

— «Gulf: Petrochemical Industry Seeks Unified Market.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 120, September 1979. pp. 16-20. [1129]

— «Gulf States: Labor Market in Shortage.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 124, January 1980. pp. 19-21. [1130]

— «Implications of U.S. Freeze of Iran's Assets on Arab Financial Policy.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 124, January 1980. pp. 34-37. [1131]

— «The Indebtedness of Arab Countries.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 122, November 1979. pp. 24-26. [1132]

— «Iraq's Point of View on Inflation, Oil and Development.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 72, January 1975. pp. 27-31. [1133]

— «Japan Expands Trade Relations with Middle East.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 119, August 1979. pp. 16-18. [1134]

— «Japanese-Middle East Trade Secure Thanks to Mutual Self-Interest.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 114, March 1979. pp. 13-17. [1135]

— «Jordan: Wings over Arabia: A Success Story.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 9, no. 91, April 1977. pp. 28-32. [1136]

— «Lebanon: Economy Suffers Devastating Effects of the War.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 10, no. 110, November 1978. pp. 17-20. [1137]

— «Lebanon: Towards Modifying Trade Agreement with Saudi Arabia.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 121, October 1979. pp. 20-22. [1138]

— «Letter from Baghdad: Second International Seminar on Oil and Raw Materials.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 71, December 1974. pp. 12-14. [1139]

— «Light on Four Selected Development Plans.» *Arab Economist:* no. 50, March 1973. pp. 6-9. [1140]

— «Live Stock Production in the Near East and North Africa.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 64, May 1974. pp. 28-31. [1141]

— «The Need for Investment Banks in Arab Countries.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 113, February 1979. pp. 43-44. [1142]

— «Need to Revive the Arab Common Market.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 112, January 1979. pp. 20-21. [1143]

— «New Causeway to Link Bahrain with Saudi Arabia.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 122, November 1979. p. 15. [1144]

— «New Outlets for Arab Oil.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 125, February 1980. pp. 30-31. [1145]

— « Pan-Arab Bank Encourages African Cooperation.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 122, November 1979. pp. 26-27. [1146]

— «Panel Discussion: ECWA – AUB Discuss Regional Development Problems.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 115, April 1979. p. 18. [1147]

— «Phosphates: Another Source of Arab Wealth.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 71, December 1974. pp. 22-25. [1148]

— «Political Obstacles Hamper Wide Inter-Arab Trade Cooperation.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 121, October 1979. pp. 13-19. [1149]

— «Production and Consumption of Commercial Fertilizers: Near East Countries.» *Arab Eonomist:* vol. 6, no. 65, June 1974. [1150]

— «Prospects Facing Arab Financial Markets.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 131, August 1980. pp. 31-33. [1151]

— «Prospects for an Arab Synthetic Rubber Industry.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 10, no. 105, June 1978. pp. 29-32. [1152]

— «Prospects for Arab Food Security.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 125, February 1980. pp. 12-16. [1153]

— «Prospects of a Closer Cooperation between EEC and Arab Countries.» *Arab Economist:* no. 47, December 1972. pp. 12-15. [1154]

— «Qatar: Industrialization before the Oil Runs Out.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 10, no. 110, November 1978. pp. 34-37. [1155]

— «Seminar on Economic and Agricultural Integration in Arab Countries: The Need for Closer Co-operation.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 9, no. 93, July 1977. pp. 24-27. [1156]

— «Serial Reduction in Arab Production.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 124, January 1980. pp. 39-41. [1157]

— The Significance of the New EEC Trade Agreement with Lebanon and Egypt.» *Arab Economist:* no. 48, January 1973. pp. 6-7. [1158]

— «Spain and the Arab World.» *Arab Economist:* no. 61, January 1974. [1159]

— «Special Report on Arab Emirates.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 120, September 1979. pp. 2-15. [1160]

— «Special Report on Iraq.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 118, July 1979. pp. 1-23. [1161]

— «Specialized Banking Institutions.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 72, January 1975. pp. 43-44. [1162]

— «Spectre of a Fifth War, Merchants of Death and Destruction.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 78, July 1975. pp. 16-24. [1163]

— «The Structure of Arab-U.S. Trade, 1969-1972.» *Arab Economist:* no. 34, July 1973. pp. 24-29. [1164]

— «Sudan: Maintaining Role As Bread Basket of Arab World.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 121, October 1979. pp. 25-27. [1165]

— «Syria-Iraq Agreement Holds Hope of Future Economic Benefits.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 118, July 1979. pp. 4-5. [1166]

— «Syria, Rapid Growth in Foreign Trade Activity.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 15, April 1979. pp. 23-27. [1167]

— «The Syrian Pound on the Beirut Foreign Exchange Market.» *Arab Economist:* no. 47, December 1972. pp. 8-10. [1168]

— «The Third Refinery in Lebanon: The First Arab Major Joint Venture in Oil?» *Arab Economist:* no. 48, January 1973. pp. 30-31. [1169]

— «U.A.E.: A Favorable Balance of Trade.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 125, February 1980. pp. 23-25. [1170]

— «U.A.E.: 1978 a Year of Recovery.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 116, May 1979. pp. 61-67. [1171]

— «U.A.E.: Planning Large-Scale Agricultural Development.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 122, November 1979. p. 20. [1172]

— «U.S. — Arab Trade: A Bridgeable Gap?» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 123, December 1979. pp. 17-19. [1173]

— «U.S.: Growing Dependency on Arab Oil.» *Arab Economist:* no. 51, April 1973. pp. 16-21. [1174]

— «What Italy May Contribute to Arab Architecture.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 73, February 1975. pp. 20-21. [1175]

— «Where to Invest in the Arab World: Kuwait.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 68, September 1974. pp. 26-32. [1176]

— «Where to Invest in the Arab World: Lebanon.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 66, July 1974. pp. 28-32. [1177]

— «Where to Invest in the Arab World: U.A.E.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 69, October 1974. pp. 26-30. [1178]

— see also Economiste arabe

Arab Emirates see United Arab Emirates

Arab Energy Conference, 1st, Abu Dhabi, March 4 – 8, 1979★. *Energy in the Arab World.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1980. 3 vols. [1179]

— *Papers of the First Arab Energy Conference.* [Abu Dhabi: n.p.], 1979. (18 Country Papers, 25 Papers. Conference sponsored by the OAPEC & AFESD) [1180]

— «Concluding Statement of the First Arab Energy Conference.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 8, no. 180, March 16, 1979. pp. 21-25. [1181]

— «Text of Concluding Statements of First Arab Energy Conference.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 22, March 19, 1979. [1182]

Arab Expert Group Meeting on Petrochemical Industries, Tripoli, 1974. *Opportunities for the Development of Petroleum Petrochemical Industries in the Arab States. Preliminary Studies and Proposals.* [n.p.:n.pb., 1974]. [1183]

Arab Federation of Petroleum Workers★. *The Arab Petroleum.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1967. 16 p. [1184]

Arab Front For Steadfastness and Confrontation see Conference of Foreign and Defence Ministers of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation...

Summit Conference of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation States...

Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development.★ *Agreement Establishing the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development* Kuwait: AFESD, [n.d.]. 34 p. [1185]

— *Annual Report, 1973-1978.* Kuwait: AFESD, 1974-1978. 6 vols. [1186]

— *Basic Programme for Agricultural Development in Democratic Republic of Sudan, 1976-1985: Summary and Conclusions.* Kuwait: AFESD, 1976. 71 p. [1187]

— *Programme for the Identification and Preparation of Inter-Country Investment Projects and Related Feasibility Studies: Manual for Multicountry Project Identification, Preparation and Evaluation in the Arab World.* Kuwait: AFESD, 1977. 271 p. [1188]

— *The Role of the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development in Promoting Technical Co-operation among Developing Countries.* Kuwait: AFESD, 1977. [1189]

— «Texte de la convention portant création du Fonds arabe de développement économique et social.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 109, septembre 1969. pp. 84-88.
Economie et les finances des pays arabes: vol. 12, no. 11, novembre 1969. pp. 111-126. (12e année, no. 143) [1190]

— see also
Arab Energy Conference
Seminar on Public Enterprises and Development in the Arab Countries (Legal and Managerial Aspects)...

Arab Higher Committee for Palestine★. *The Black Paper on the Jewish Agency and Zionist Terrorism.* · Memorandum to the United Nations Delegations. Bombay: Periodical and Publications; New York: [The Committee], 1948. 18 p. [1191]

— *La cause arabe de Palestine.* Note rédigée et publiée par le Comité suprême arabe, organisme représentant les Arabes de Palestine. Le Caire: Imprimerie Costa Tsoumas, 1947. 63 p. [1192]

— *A Collection of Official Documents Relating to the Palestine Question, 1917-1947.* Submitted to the General Assembly of the United Nations by the Delegation of the Arab Higher Committee for Palestine. New York: [The Committee], 1947. [1193]

— *Letter Dated 26 July 1948 from the Representative of the Arab Higher Committee for Palestine to the Secretary General Enclosing Memorandum on «Jewish Atrocities in the Holy Land.»* Lake Success: [n.p.], 1948. 21 p. (United Nations Document, 5925) [1194].

— *A Memorandum Submitted... to the Royal Commission on January 11th... 1937.* Jerusalem: Modern Press, 1937. 13 p. [1195]

— *The Palestine Arab Case.* A statement by the Arab Higher Committee, the body representing the

Palestine Arabs. April 1947. Cairo: Printed by Costa Tsoumas, 1947. 70 p. [1196]

— «Implementation of the Security Council's Resolution of 22nd November 1967 Will Have Dangerous Consequences.» *Criterion:* vol. 3, no. 5, September-October 1968. pp. 5-18. [1197]

Arab Information Center. *The Arab Financial Institution for Economic Development.* New York: The Center, 1958. 24 p. [1198]

— *Basic Documents of the League of Arab States.* New York: The Center, 1955, 40 p. (Document Collections, no. 1) [1199]

— *Digest of Major Arab Issues.* New York: The Center, 1959. 44 p. [1200]

— *Education in the Arab States.* New York: The Center, 1966. 306 p. (Information Paper, no. 25) [1201]

— *Letters to the American People.* New York: The Center, 1968. 48 p. [1202]

— *Violations of Human Rights in Israel.* New York: The Center, 1961. 25 p. [1203]

— see also Centre d'information arabe

Arab Institute for Economic and Social Planning. *Project of the Governments of Bahrain, Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libya, Qatar, Sudan, United Arab Emirates and Yemen Arab Republic.* [Kuwait: the Institute, 1971]. 60 p. [1204]

«Arab Israel Peace: Key to Middle East Stability.» Symposium. *Nation:* vol. 174, June 7, 1972. pp. 556-559. [1205]

« The Arab-Israeli Confrontation of June 1967.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 10-11, October-November 1968. (Special issue) [1206]

The Arab-Israeli Dispute: *Seminar Held at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge University, 11-13 December 1970.* By Elie Kedourie, [et al.] London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, [1971]. 42 p. [1207]

Arab League see League of Arab States

Arab League Educational, Cultural and Scientific Organization. Documentation and Information Department.★ *Arab League Educational Cultural and Scientific Organization (ALECSO).* Cairo: The Department, 1972. 54 p. [1208]

Arab League Office. *Edwin Montagu and the Balfour Declaration.* New York: The Office, 1966. 23 p. [1209]

— *For the Record, Intrasigence Leads to Escalation: Who Is Responsible?* London: The Office, 1971. 93 p. [1210]

Arab Maritime Transport Academy. *Liner Trends for the Foreign Trade of Arab Countries.* Alexandria: The Academy, 1973. 39 p. [1211]

Arab Mining Company. *Statutory Rules of Association: Memorandum and Articles of Association.* Amman: AMC, [n.d.]. [1212]

Arab Monetary Fund★. *Annual Report and Financial Statements as at December 31st/1979.* Abu Dhabi: AMF, [1980]. 43 p. [1213]

— *Annual Report, 1978. Abu Dhabi:* AMF, 1978. 28 p. [1214]

— *The Articles of Agreement of the Arab Monetary Fund.* Abu Dhabi: AMF, 1977. 41 p. [1215]

Arab National League. *Whither Palestine? A Statement of Facts and of Causes of the Arab-Jewish Conflict in the Holy Land.* New York: The League, [n.d.]. 48 p. [1216]

Arab Office★. *The Arab World and the Arab League.* London: The Office, 1945. 12 p. [1217]

— *The Future of Palestine.* Geneva: Imprimerie centrale, 1947. 166 p.
Westport, Conn.: Hyperion, 1976. 166 p. (The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East) (Reprint of the 1947 edition) [1218]

— *The Problem of Palestine: Materials Submitted for the Consideration of the Anglo-American Commission of Inquiry, March 1946.* Jerusalem; Washington, D.C.: The Office, 1946. 2 vols. [1219]

— *The Tunisian Question.* London: The Office, [n.d.].

15 p. (Pamphlets on Arab Affairs, no. 5) [1220]

Arab Oil and Gas. «Development of Petroleum Resources in the Arab Countries.» *Arab Oil and Gaz:* vol. 8, no. 184, May 16, 1979. pp. 20-32. [1221]

— «Offshore Oil Exploration and Production in the Arab World.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 8, no. 197, December 1, 1979. pp. 19-22. [1222]

— «The Oil and Gas Industry in Kuwait.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 6, no. 150, December 16, 1977. pp. 20-30. [1223]

— «The Oil and Gas Industry in Libya.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 7, no. 157, April 1, 1978. pp. 20-25. [1224]

— «Oil Policy and Economic Development in Saudi Arabia.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 7, no. 156, March 16, 1978. pp. 21-30. [1225]

— «OAPEC Countries Oil Revenues.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 7, no. 161, June 16, 1978. p. 32. [1226]

— «The Refining Industry in the Arab Countries.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 7, no. 173, December 1, 1978. pp. 23-28. [1227]

— «U.S. Trade with the Arab World.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 7, no. 161, June 16, 1978. p. 31. [1228]

— «Uranium Resources and Production: World Prospects and Prospects in Arab Countries.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 7, no. 154, February 1978. pp. 29-31. [1229]

Arab Oil Review. «Arab Oil Industry.» *Arab Oil Review:* vol. 3, no. 3, March 1966. pp. 1-52. [1230]

— «Terms of Arbitration in the Oil Contracts.» *Arab Oil Review:* September-October 1969. pp. 10-16. [1231]

Arab Organization for Agriculture Development see Seminar on Rural Development in some Arab Countries

Arab Organization for Industrial Development. «Extracts of Foundation Agreement of the Arab Organization for Industrial Development.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 12, no. 125, February 1980. p. 37. [1232]

Arab Organization for Standardization and Metrology see Symposium on the Role of Industrial Standards and Specifications on the Promotion of the Arab Trade...

Arab Organization for Standardization and Metrology Conference, 1st, Cario, 1974. *Arab Organization for Standardization and Metrology in Six Years, 1968-1974.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1974. 23 p. [1233]

Arab Palestinian Resistance. «ABC of the Palestine Question.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 3, no. 9, September 1971. pp. 48-54. [1234]

— «Arab Education under Israeli Occupation.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 3, no. 9, September 1971. pp. 47, 49-53. [1235]

— «Israeli Policy towards the Palestinians: 25 Years of Terrorism.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 7, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 23-32. [1236]

— «Maalot and After: Israeli Raids in South Lebanon.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 6, no. 7, July 1974. pp. 21-26. [1237]

— «Questions and Answers: Israel and Human Rights.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 3, no. 10, October 1971. pp. 80-85. [1238]

— «Resistance Operations during August 1971.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 3, no. 9, September 1971. pp. 54-58. [1239]

— «Sadat's Visit to Israel Is an American Plot.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 10, no. 2, February 1978. pp. 69-81. [1240]

Arab Petroleum Center. *Arab Oil and Gas: Bulletin of Studies and Information.* Paris: the Center, 1976. [1241]

Arab Petroleum Congress, 1st, Cairo, April 1959★. *Collection of Papers Submitted to the Congress.* Cairo: League of Arab States, 1959. 4 vols. [1242]

— *Proceedings.* Cairo: League of Arab States, [n.d.]. 3 vols. [1243]

Arab Petroleum Congress, 2nd, Beirut, October 16-21, 1960.★ *Collection of Papers Submitted to the Congress.* Cairo: League of Arab States. 1960. 2 vols. [1244]

— *Proceedings.* Cairo: League of Arab States, [n.d.]. 2 vols. [1245]

Arab Petroleum Congress, 3rd, Alexandria, October 1961.★ *Proceedings.* Cairo: League of Arab States, [n.d.]. 4 vols. [1246]

Arab Petroleum Congress, 4th, Beirut, November 5-12, 1963.★ *Papers and Disucssions.* Beirut: League of Arab States, 1963. 3 vols. [1247]

— «Les travaux du 4e Congrès arabe du pétrole.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6e année, no. 71, novembre 1963. pp. 58-59. [1248]

Arab Petroleum Congress, 5th, Cairo, March 16-23, 1965.★ *Papers and Discussions: Economics, Production and Processing of Petroleum.* Cairo: League of Arab States, 1965. 3 vols. [1249]

— *Proceedings.* Cairo: League of Arab States, 1965. 3 vols. [1250]

Arab Petroleum Congress, 6th, Baghdad, March 6-13, 1967★. *Papers and Discussions.* Organized by the Secretariat General of the League of Arab States. Baghdad: League of Arab States, 1967. 3 vols. [1251]

— *Proceedings.* Cairo: League of Arab States, 1967. 3 vols. [1252]

Arab Petroleum Congress, 7th, Kuwait, March 16-22, 1970. *Proceedings.* Cairo: League of Arab States, 1970. 3 vols. [1253]

— «Le VIIe Congrès arabe du pétrole.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 3 mars 1970. pp. 1-4. (13e année, no. 147) [1254]

Arab Petroleum Congress, 8th, Algiers, 1972★. *Eighth Arab Petroleum Congress.* Cairo: League of Arab States, 1972. [1255]

— *Proceedings.* Cairo: League of Arab States, 1972. 2 vols. [1256]

Arab Petroleum Congress, 9th, Dubai, 10-16 March, 1975. Organized by the Secretariat General of the League of Arab States. Dubai: [n.p.], 1975. [1257]

Arab Petroleum Congress, 10th, Tripoli, 16-22 January 1978★. Oragnized by the Secretariat General of the League of Arab States. [Tripoli: n.p.], 1978. (37 papers) [1258]

Arab Petroleum Exhibition, 2nd, Cairo, 1965. *Arab Petroleum.* Cairo: [League of Arab States]. 1965. 199 p. [1259]

Arab Petroleum Investments Corporation★. *Agreement Establishing The Arab Petroleum Investment Corporation.* [Dhahran: APICORP, n.d.]. 40 p. [1260]

— *Annual Report and Accounts.* [Dhahran: APICORP], 1976. [1261]

— «Highlights of APICORP's Activities during 1978.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 9, February 1978. pp. 18-21. [1262]

Arab Petroleum Research Center. *Arab Oil and Gas Directory.* France: [The Center], 1978. (Annual) [1263]

— *Oil Laws, Concession Contracts and Amendments in the Middle East and North Africa.* Beirut: Arab Oil and Gas Bulletin, [n.d.]. 20 p. [1264]

Arab Petroleum Services Company. *Agreement Establishing the Arab Petroleum Services Company.* Kuwait: The Company, [n.d.]. [1265]

Arab Planning Institute see

Seminar on Administration of the Oil Resources of Arab Countries...

Seminar on Arab Joint Ventures...

Seminar on Economic Information and Trade Promotion in Kuwait, Berlin (West), Hamburg, Bonn, and Brussels...

Seminar on Human Resources Development in the Arabian States...

Seminar on Investment Policies of Arab Oil Producing Countries...

Seminar on New Development Concept and

Strategies and Their Relevance to the Arab World...
Seminar on New International Economic Order and the Arab World...
Seminar on Population, Employment and Migration in the Arab Gulf States...
Seminar on Public Enterprises and Development in the Arab Countries (Legal and Managerial Aspects)...
Seminar on Rural Development in some Arab Countries...

Arab Postal Union. Permanent Bureau.★ *Arab Postal High Institute: Establishment, Aims, Constitution & Programme.* Cairo: The Union, 1964. ix, 97 p. [1266]

Arab Press Service. «Fears for Safety of Arab Oil Reservoir.» *Arab Press Service:* October 31, 1977. pp. 2-5. [1267]

«Arab Refugees.» Symposium. *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 2, February 1967. pp. 30-44. [1268]

Arab Regional Conference on Human Rights, Beirut, 1968★. *Memoranda on Arab-Israeli Relations.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1968. [1269]

The Arab Resurrection Socialist Party see The Arab Ba'th Socialist Party

Arab Science Congress, 1st, Alexandria, September 1-8, 1953★. *The First Arab Science Congress, Alexandria, 1-8 September, 1953, Egypt.* Cairo: Cairo University Press, 1955. 280 p. [1270]

Arab Science Congress, 2nd, Cairo, September 5-12, 1955★. *The Second Arab Science Congress, Cairo, 5-12 September, 1955, Egypt.* Cairo: Cairo University Press, 1957. 838 p. [1271]

Arab Science Congress, 3rd, Beirut, September 10-20, 1957★. *The Arab Science Congress 10-20 September, 1957, Beirut-Lebanon.* Cairo: Arab Science Association, 1957. 943 p. [1272]

Arab Seismological Seminar, 1st, Baghdad, 1978. *Proceedings of the First Arab Seismological Seminar.* Baghdad: Foundation of Scientific Research, 1978. 340 p. [1273]

The Arab Socialist Union see Union socialiste arabe

Arab Solidarity Pact. «Cairo Agreement (Arab Solidarity Pact.)» *Current History:* vol. 33, November 1957. p. 303. [1274]

Arab States Fundemental Education Center see Workshop on the Role and Participation of Women in Community Development Programmes in the Arab World...

Arab States Seminar on the Organization of Vocational Training, Cairo, March 23-29, 1970. *Report.* Cairo: League of Arab States, 1970. [1275]

Arab States Training Center for Education for Community Development★. *Statistical Sources of the Arab States: A Comprehensive List.* Cairo: Dar al-Maaref, 1961. 29 p. [1276]

Arab Summit Conference, Cairo, January 13-18, 1964★. *Le Sommet arabe: le Caire 13-18 janvier 1964/ Ministère des affaires étrangères.* Alger: Direction de la documentation et des publications du Ministère de l'orientation nationale, 1966. 40 p. [1277]

— *Statement by the Council of the Kings and Heads of States of the Arab League, 17-1-1964.* Cairo: League of Arab States, Information Department, 1964, 31, 7 p. [1278]

Arab Summit Conference, 2nd, Alexandria, September 5-12, 1964★. *Deuxième conférence du conseil des rois et des chefs des Etats membres de la Ligue arabe (Alexandrie, 5-12 septembre 1964).* Le Caire: Administration de l'information, 1964. 30 p. [1279]

— *The Second Arab Summit Conference, Alexandria, 5-12 September, 1964.* Cairo: Information Department, 1964. 32 p. [1280]

Arab Summit Conference, 7th, Rabat, October 29, 1974★. «The Palestine Resolution of the Seventh Arab Summit Conference, Rabat, October 29, 1974.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 177-178. [1281]

Arab Summit Conference, 9th Baghdad, No-

vember 5, 1978*. «Statement Issued by the Ninth Arab Summit Conference, Baghdad, November 5, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 193-194. [1282]

Arab Summit Conference, 10th, Tunisia, November 1979.* «Déclaration finale de la Xe Conférence de chefs d'Etats arabes. (Tunis, 22 novembre 1979.)» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 87, janvier-mars 1980. pp. 79-82. [1283]
— see also
Sommet tripartite de Ryad...
Summit Conference of Heads of State and Prime Ministers of Countries of the African Unity and the Arab League...
Summit Conference of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation States.

Arab Theologians on Jews and Israel: Extracts from the Proceedings of the Fourth Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research. Edited by D.F. Green. Genève: Editions de l'avenir, 1971. 80 p.
Arabica: vol. 22, no. 1, February 1975. p. 89. (M. Arkoun) [1284]

Arab Women's Information Committee. *The Arabs under Israeli Occupation, 1968.* Memorandum submitted by the Arab Women's Information Committee to the Regional Conference on Human Rights. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1968. [1285]

Arab World. «Advertising in the Arab Market.» *Arab World:* no. 26, January 1956. pp. 23-28. [1286]

— «The Holy Land under Occupation.» *Arab World:* vol. 13, no. 8, November-December 1967. pp. 2-23. [1287]

— «Kuwait Is an Oil Man's Dream.» *Arab World:* January – February 1964. [1288]

— «The Last Ten Years in Muscat and Oman.» *Arab World:* no. 44, July 1960. pp. 12-14. [1289]

— «The League of Arab States One Year after Maturity.» *Arab World:* vol. 13, no. 3, March 1967. pp. 3-4. [1290]

— «Medieval Arab Medicine: Rationality in an Age of Faith.» *Arab World:* vol. 13, no. 2, February 1967. pp. 10-13. [1291]

— «Palestine at the United Nations; 1971.» *Arab World:* vol. 18, nos. 3-4, March-April 1972. pp. 30-31. [1292]

— «Revolution in Iraq.» *Arab World:* no. 39, April 1959. pp. 20-28. [1293]

— «Shatt-al-Arab, Iraq and Iran.» *Arab World:* vol. 16, nos. 3-4, March – April 1970. pp. 14-20. [1294]

— «The Somalilands: Problems of the Horn of Africa.» *Arab World:* no. 39, April 1959. pp. 7-13. [1295]

— «Special on Crisis.» *Arab World:* vol. 13, no. 6,1967. pp. 2-15. [1296]

— «Tunisia.» *Arab World:* no. 36, July 1958. pp. 15-25. [1297]

— «The United Nations-Resolutions Affecting Arab Human Rights.» *Arab World:* vols. 15-16, nos. 12,1, 1969-1970. pp. 5-12. [1298]

— «The Yemen.» *Arab World:* no. 35, April 1958. pp. 24-29. [1299]

Arab World and Iran Business Guides, Inc. *The Arab World and Iran in Trade with the USA, UK, EEC, COMECON, Japan, and Third World.* Boston, Mass.: Arab World and Iran Business Guides, Inc., [n.d.]. 32 p. (Arab World and Iran Business Guides series) [1300]

— *Businessman's Guide to the Arab World and Iran.* Cambridge, Mass.: Arab World and Iran Business Guides, Inc., [n.d.]. (Annual) [1301]

— *Economic Development Projects in the Arab World and Iran.* Boston, M.A.: [n.p.], 1978. 94 p. (Arab World and Iran Business Guides series) [1302]

— *Oil Pricing, the Oil Weapon and the Arms Race in the Middle East.* Boston, Mass.: [n.p.], 1978. 42 p. [1303]

The Arab World in Transition, Amman, April 11-15, 1979. *Papers Presented.* Amman: Chamber of Industry, [n.d.]. [1304]

al-Arabi, M*. «A Modern Apprenticeship Scheme in

the United Arab Republic.» *International Labor Review:* December 1961. pp. 478-498. [1305]

Arabian American Oil Company.★ *ARAMCO Handbook: Oil and the Middle East.* Revised edition. Dhahran: ARAMCO, 1968. 279 p. [1306]

— *Arbitration between the Government of Saudi Arabia and Arabian American Oil Company; Memorials of Arabian American Oil Co.* [Geneva: n.p., 1958]. 2 vols. [1307]

— *Middle East Oil Development.* [Dhahran: ARAMCO], 1956. 40 p. [1308]

— *Middle East Petroleum Data.* Dhahran: [ARAMCO], 1966. 19 p. [1309]

— *The Nine Arab Emirates: Background Information.* [n.p.: ARAMCO, n.d.]. [1310]

— *Oman and the Southern Shore of the Persian Gulf.* Cairo: [ARAMCO], 1952. 362 p. [1311]

— Arab Industrial Development Department, *Report of Activities of the Arab Industrial Development Department, ARAMCO.* [Dhahran: ARAMCO, n.d.]. [1312]

Aramco World Magazine. «The Arab Woman, an Untypical View.» *Aramco World Magazine:* March-April 1971. pp. 1-40. [1313]

— *The Arabs and Palestine: Papers Read at a Symposium Arranged by the Institute of Jewish Affairs, London, at University College, London on 19th March 1972.* London: The Institute, 1973, 48 p. (Institute Symposia, no. 1) [1314]

el Araby, Kadri Mohamed. «Planning in the United Arab Republic: Problems and Prospects.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1967.) 297 p. [1315]

el-Araby, Nabil. «United Nations Peace-Keeping by Consent: A Case Study of the Withdrawal of the United Nations Emergency Force.» *«New York University Journal of International Law and Politics:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1968. pp. 149-177. [1316]

Arafat, Yasser★. «Abu Ammar at the U.N..» *Palestine Bulletin:* vol. 1, no. 1, January-February 1975. pp. 12-21. [1317]

— «Arafat: A New Dawn.» Interview, edited by T.Clifton. *Newsweek:* vol. 91, April 3, 1978. p. 42. (Excerpts) [1318]

— «Arafat: As Patient As the Camel.» Edited by S. Davidson. *Time:* vol. 102, July 16, 1973. p. 29. [1319]

— «Arafat: No to Autonomy.» Interview edited by W. Stewart and A.S.A. Rish. *Time:* vol. 115, April 14, 1980. p. 49. (Excerpts) [1320]

— «Camp David Endangers Not Only PLO but the Whole Arab Nation.» Interview. *Palestine Bulletin:* vol. 4, no. 19, November 1978. pp. 7-9. [1321]

— «Dangerous Turning Point.» Interview edited by K. Prager and Abu Said Abu Rish. *Time:* vol. 106, September 15, 1975. p. 28. (Excerpts) [1322]

— «L'ennemi est partout.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 576. janvier 22, 1972. pp. 32-34. [1323]

— «Le fait palestinien.» *Preuves:* no. 5, 1971. pp. 17-19. [1324]

— «Guns and Olive Branches.» Address at the UN. *Time:* vol. 104, November 25, 1974. pp. 43-45. (Excerpts) [1325]

— «Has Fatah Become Moderate?» *Free Palestine:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1970. [1326]

— «Interview with Arafat.» Interview edited by M. Gart and Abu Said Abu Rish. *Time:* vol. 114, August 20, 1979. p. 27. [1327]

— «Interview with Chairman of the Executive Commitee of Palestine Liberation Organization, Yasser Arafat, in al-Ahram, Cairo, November 8, 1974.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 178-180. (Excerpts) [1328]

— «Interview with the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Palestine Liberation Organization, Yasser Arafat, in Rose el-Youssef, Cairo, October 21, 1974.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 172-175. [1329]

— «Message Sent by PLO Executive Committee Chairman Yasser Arafat to Iranian Leader

Ayatullah Khumeini, January 26, 1979.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1979. pp. 169-170. [1330]

— «Mideast Pact Won't Work.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, October 13, 1975. p. 25. [1331]

— «1978. the Year of Revolutionary Decision.» *Palestine Bulletin:* vol. 4, no. 1, January 1978. pp. 6-9. [1332]

— «Optimism in the PLO.» Interview by R. Calis and T. Mishlawi. *World Press Review:* vol. 26, November 1979. p. 37. [1333]

— «Palestine at the United Nations: The Speech of Yasser Arafat.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 180-192. [1334]

— «Palestinian Problem.» Address, November 13, 1974. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 41, December 1, 1974. pp. 109-118. [1335]

— «Reality and a Right to Dream.» Interview edited by W. Wynn and Abu Said Abu Rish. *Time:* vol. 108, December 13, 1976. p. 60. [1336]

— «Respect Inalienable Rights of Palestinians, Defeat New U.S. Imperialist Maneuvers in Middle East.» *New Perspectives:* vol. 10, no. 2, 1980. pp. 29-31. [1337]

— «Speech by Yasser Arafat, Chairman of the PLO Executive Committee during a Political Rally Held by the PFLP-General Command, Beirut, June 14, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 189-190. [1338]

— «The Struggle in Palestine.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 28, no. 528, April 5, 1972. pp. 4-5. [1339]

— «Sunday in Damscus.» Meeting, edited by V. Baron. *Christian Century:* vol. 92, September 3, 1975, pp. 758-761. [1340]

— «Too Much for Too Little.» Interview edited by A. De Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 86, September 15, 1975. p. 35. [1341]

— «We Will Pay the Price in the U.S. Presidential Campaign, Complains P.L.O. Chief Arafat.» Interview edited by P. Andriotakis. *People:* vol. 12, October 15, 1979. pp. 44-46. [1342]

— «Yasser Arafat.» Interview edited by O. Fallaci. *New Republic:* vol. 171, November 16, 1974 pp. 10-12. (Excerpt) [1343]

— «Yasser Arafat's New Year Message: 1980, Year of Change.» *Palestine Report:* no. 3, January 1980. p. 1. [1344]

Arakie, Margaret. *The Broken Sword of Justice: America, Israel and the Palestine Tragedy.* London: Quartet Books, 1973. 195 p.
Muslim World: vol. 64, no. 1, January 1974. pp. 60-63. (E. Bishop) [1345]

Arandjelovic, D. «On the Eve of New Conflicts?» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 477, February 20, 1970. pp. 1-3. [1346]

Arbaumont, Jean. «Sahara et Sahraouis.» *Afrique et l'Asie contemporaine:* no. 122, 1979. pp. 69-73. [1347]

Arbel, Naftati (ed.). *Jerusalem: Past and Present.* Translation from Hebrew by Israel I. Taslit. Tel-Aviv: Friedman, 1969. 259 p. [1348]

Arberry, Arthur John (ed.). *Aspects of Islamic Civilization As Depicted in the Original Texts.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1964. 408 p.
Islamic Culture: vol. 43, no. 4, 1969. pp. 306-307. (A. Fyzee) [1349]

— *Religion in the Middle East: Three Religions in Concord and Conflict.* London: Cambridge University Press, 1969. 2 vols.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 34, pt. 3, 1971. pp. 597-601. (J. Segal)
Christian Century: vol. 86, December 3, 1969. p. 1552.
East Churches Review: vol. 3, no. 2, 1970. pp. 239-240. (E.Every)
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 376-377. (E. Schumacher)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 2, no. 2, April 1971. pp. 191-193. (J. Kritzeck)
Der Islam: vol. 47, January 1971. pp. 362-363. (B. Spuller)
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 13, no. 4, 1969. pp. 208-

210. (A. Nuruddin)
Library Journal: vol. 94, September 1, 1969. p. 2925.
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 4, 1970. pp. 41-42. (H. Thompson)
New York Times Book Review: October 5, 1969. p. 28.
Times Literary Supplement: November 6, 1969. p. 1287.
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 13, nos. 1-2, 1971. p. 130. (O. Spies) [1350]

Arche. «Les leçons d'une guerre.» *Arche:* vol. 212, octobre 26 – novembre 25, 1974. pp. 41-45 ff. [1351]

Archer, John Clark. «Our Debt to the Muslim Arab.» *Muslim World:* vol. 29, 1939. pp. 248-264. [1352]

Archer, Jules. *Legacy of the Desert: Understanding the Arabs.* Boston: Little, 1976. xv, 214 p. [1353]

Archer, Thomas Andrew and Charles L. Kingsford. *The Crusades: The Story of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem.* London: Unwin, [1919]. 467 p. [1354]

Archon, Dion James. «The United States and the Eastern Mediterranean.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1951.) [1355]

Ardant, Gabriel. *La Tunisie d'aujourd'hui et de demain: une expérience de développement économique.* Paris: Calman-Lévy, 1961. 222 p. [1356]

Ardehali, Ali. «The Suez Canal: The History of Its Economic Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1952.) [1357]

Arden, H. «Living Dead Sea.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 153, February 1978. pp. 224-245. [1358]

Arendonk, Cornelis van. *Les débuts de l'Imamat Zaidite au Yémen.* Traduction Française par Jacques Ryckmans. Leyde: Brill, 1960. 378 p. [1359]

Arfa, Hassan. *The Kurds: An Historical and Political Study.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1966. 190 p.
American Political Science Quarterly: vol. 61, September 1967. p. 831.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 373, September 1967. p. 265.
Times Literary Supplement: August 25, 1966. p. 758. [1360]

Argov, S. American Policy in the Near East, 1941-1945.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1954-1955.) [1361]

Arida, Antun Butros. *Le Liban el la France: documents publiés par le patriarche maronite. [s.l.:s.n.], 1936, 69 p.* [1362]

Aridi, Bashir A*. «Parties and Politics in the Lebanese Society.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1956.) [1363]

Arie, Ella-Rachel. «Juliette Adam et le nationalisme égyptien de 1880 à 1924.» *Orient:* no. 4, 1961. pp. 117-143. [1364]

— «L'opinion publique en France et la question d'Egypte de 1885 à 1895.» *Orient:* no. 27, 1963. pp. 45-115. [1365]

Ariel, David. «The Kurds in the Middle East.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 2, Summer 1951. pp. 301-312. [1366]

Ariel, J. «The Peaceful Border Post.» *Israel Magazine:* vol. 4, no. 5, May 1972. pp. 31-41. [1367]

Arieli, Yehoshua. «For a Jordanian Solution.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 3 (182), May-June 1978. pp. 29-34. [1368]

— «Principles for Peace Negotiations.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 8, November 1970. pp. 34-40. [1369]

— «What Is Realistic Politics? A Survey of the Past Year.» *New Oulook:* vol. 14, no. 6, August 1971. pp. 8-15. [1370]

Arif, A.S.M. «We Fight Those Who Fight Us.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 22, 1958. pp. 50-51. [1371]

Arikat, Harby Mohammad. *Balance of Payments of Arab Countries: A Bird's Eye Informational Account*. Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1979. 13 p. [1372]

Arkell, Anthony John. *A History of the Sudan from the Earliest Times to 1821*. With a foreword by Sir Harold MacMichael. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1974, xviii, 252 p. (Reprint of the 1961 2nd revised edition)
American Historical Review: vol. 61, October 1955. p. 197.
Manchester Guardian: May 10, 1955. p. 4.
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 3, 1962. pp. 379-380.
Times Literary Supplement: November 11, 1955. p. 676. [1373]

Arkoun, Mohammed★. *Essais sur la pensée islamique*. Paris: Maisonneuve, 1973. 352 p. [1374]

— *La pensée arabe*. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1975. 124, 4 p. (Que sais-je?, 915)
Afrique et l'Asie moderne: no. 111, 1976. pp. 45-61. (O. Carré).
Cahiers de Tunisie: vol. 24, nos. 93-94, 1976. pp. 182-183. (M. Talbi) [1375]

— et Louis Gardet. *L'Islam hier-demain*. Paris: Buchet, Chastel, 1978. 258, 21 p. [1376]

— et Youakim Moubarac. *Les Musulmans*. Consultation islamo-chrétienne entre Muhammad Arkoun [et al.] et Youakim Moubarac. Postface par M. Kamael Hussein et Daniel Pézeril. Paris: Beauchesne, 1971. 139 p. (Verse et controverse, 14). [1377]

Arlès, J.P. «Manpower Mobilisation and Economic Growth: An Assessment of Moroccan and Tunisian Experience.» *International Labour Review:* vol. 94, no. 1, July 1966. pp. 1-21. [1378]

Arlinghaus, Francis A. «The Agadir Crisis: The System of Alliances and the Newspapers.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1933.) [1379]

Armajani, Yahya. *Middle East: Past and Present*. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1970. 432 p.
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 6, December 1970. p. 44. (M. Peck)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 3, 1970. pp. 385-386. (H. Howard)
Muslim World: vol. 60, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 362-363. (J. Cooke) [1380]

Armanazi, Ghayth★. «The Rights of the Palestinians: The International Definition.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1974. pp. 88-96. [1381]

Armbrister, T. «Letter from Cairo.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 240, July 29, 1967. pp. 62-63. [1382]

Armstead, H. «World Energy: The Shape of Things to Come.» *OPEC Weekly Bulletin:* vol. 6, nos. 1-2, January 10, 1975. pp. 3-9. [1383]

Armstrong, H.F. «U.N. Experience in Gaza.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 35, July 1957. pp. 600-619. [1384]

Armstrong, Harold Courtenay. *Lord of Arabia: Ibn Saud; an Intimate Study of a King*. London: Baker, 1934. 306 p. Beirut: Khayat's, 1966. 241 p. [1385]

Arnakis, George Georgiades and Wayne S. Vucinich. *The Near East in Modern Times*. Austin: Pemberton Press, 1969-1973. 3 vols.
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 3, 1970. pp. 385-386. (H. Howard) [1386]

Arnaoot, Ghassan Mohamed. «The Role of Foreign Trade in Economic Development, Syria: A Case Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1970.) 287 p. [1387]

Arnaoud, Louis. *Au temps des «mehellas», ou, le Maroc de 1860 à 1912*. Casablanca: Atlantides, 1952. 306 p. [1388]

Arnaud, Jean. *La Mauritanie: aperçu historique, géographique et socio-économique*. Paris: Le Livre africain, 1972. 59, 5 p. [1389]

Arna'ut, Raja. «Participation and Nationalization in the Arab Oil Industry: A Comparative Study.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1974.) 173 p. [1390]

Arnett, Mary Flounders. «Qasim Amin and the Beginning of the Feminist Movement in Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia, 1966.) [1391]

Arnold, G.L.«Lessons of Palestine.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 144, October 1948. pp. 192-201. [1392]

— «More Lessons of Palestine.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 145, February 1949. pp. 131-132. (Reply) [1393]

Arnold, Thomas Walker*. *The Caliphate.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1924. 223 p.
Boston Evening Transcript: December 31, 1924. p. 4.
English Historical Review: vol. 40, January 1925. p. 143.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 36, October 25, 1924. p. 156.
New York Times: January 4, 1925. p. 23.
Spectator: vol. 133, November 1, 1924. p. 648.
Times Literary Supplement: October 2, 1924. p. 603. [1394]

— and Alfred Guillaume (eds.). *The Legacy of Islam.* London: Oxford University Press, 1931. 416 p. Oxford University Press, 1965. 416 p.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 3, January 30, 1932. p. 126.
New York Herald Tribune Books: March 6, 1932. p. 14.
New York Times: February 14, 1932. p. 2.
Outlook: vol. 159, December 30, 1931. p. 659.
Times Literary Supplement: November 26, 1931. p. 932. [1395]

Arnoni, M.S. *Rights and Wrongs in the Arab-Israeli Conflict: To the Anatomy of the Forces of Progress and Reaction in the Middle East.* Introduction by D.F. Fleming. Passaic, N.J.: Minority of One Press, 1968. 191 p.
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 17, no. 29, July 19, 1968. p. 20. (M.S.)
Library Journal: vol. 93, July 1968. p. 2667.
Saturday Review: vol. 51, July 20, 1968. p. 27. [1396]

— «The Near East and World Strategy.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 8, October-November 1971. pp. 20, 24. [1397]

Arnot, C.P. «Iraq: Is the Mystery Lifting?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 39, September 15, 1959. pp. 1-2+ [1398]

Arnoulet, François. «L'activité diplomatique française en Tunisie à l'époque de l'expédition d'Alger (1828-1831).» *IBLA:* vol. 39, no. 138, 1976. pp. 243-261. [1399]

— «Evènements en Tunisie durant les troubles algériens en 1971.» *Bulletin Institut d'histoire des pays d'Outre-mer:* mars 1973. pp. 3-27. [1400]

— «Participation tunisienne à la guerre de Crimée.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 20, nos. 77-78, 1er et 2e trimestres, 1972. pp. 269-280. [1401]

— «La pénétration intellectuelle en Tunisie avant le protectorat.» *Revue africaine:* vol. 98, 1954. pp. 140-182. [1402]

Aron, Raymond.* *L'Algérie et la République.* Paris: Plon, 1958. 146 p. [1403]

— *De Gaulle, Israel, and the Jews.* Translated from the French by John Sturrock. New York: Praeger; Deutsch, 1969. 160 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 58, pt. 1, February 1971. pp. 106-108. (D. Watt)
Interplay: vol. 3, no. 5, 1969. pp. 63-64. (J. Chace)
Library Journal: vol. 94, September 1, 1969. p. 2831.
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 6, December 1970. pp. 43-44. (N. Hevener)
National Review: vol. 22, January 27, 1970. p. 95.
Times Literary Supplement: vol. 3541, January 8, 1970. p. 24.
Western Political Quarterly: vol. 23, no. 2, June 1970. pp. 419-422. (R. Scheinman) [1404]

— *De Gaulle, Israël et les Juifs.* Paris: Plon. 1968. 187 p. (Tribune libre) [1405]

— *La tragédie algérienne.* Paris: Plon, 1957. 76 p. (Tribune libre, 2)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, January 1959. [1406]

— «After the Storm.» *Commentary:* vol. 26, July 1958.

pp. 1-6. [1407]

— «Can de Gaulle End the Ordeal?» *New York Times Magazine:* December 3, 1961, p. 28. [1408]

— «Crisis in North Africa.» *New Leader:* vol. 38, November 7, 14, 1955. pp. 3-6, 20-21. [1409]

— «French Presence in North Africa.» *Time:* vol. 66, July 4, 1955. pp. 20-21. [1410]

Aron, Robert [et al.]. *Les origines de la guerre d'Algérie.* Paris: Fayard, 1962. 332 p. [1411]

Aron, W.I. and S.H. Smith. «Ship Canals and Aquatic Ecosystems.» *Science:* vol. 174, October 1, 1971. pp. 17-19. [1412]

Aroni, M. «Doing What Comes Unnatural.» *Israel Magazine:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1969. pp. 57-59. [1413]

Aronsfeld, C.C. «The Historical Boundaries of Palestine.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 213, no. 1235, December 1968. pp. 289-297. [1414]

Aronson, Geoffrey. «Buying Up the West Bank.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 68, June 1978. pp. 10-11. [1415]

— «Israel's Policy of Military Occupation.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 79-98. [1416]

Aronson, Shlomo. *Conflict and Bargaining in the Middle East: An Israeli Perspective.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1978. xi, 448 p.
International Affairs (London); vol. 56, no. 1, January 1980. pp. 175-176. (Avi Shlaim)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 4, Autumn 1980. pp. 497-498. (William Zartman)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 94, no. 4, Winter 1979-1980. pp. 721-722. (Naomi Joy Williams) [1417]

— «Nuclearization of the Middle East.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* no. 2, Winter 1977. pp. 27-46. [1418]

Arora, J.S.B. *West Asia War, 1973, That Shook the World and Brought U.S. to the Brink of the Third World War.* New Delhi: New Light Publishers, 1973. 176 p. [1419]

Arsenian, Seth. «Wartime Propaganda in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, October 1948. pp. 417-429. [1420]

Arshad, Mohammad. *An Advanced History of Islam.* Dacca: Ideal Publications, 1967. 10, 466, x p. [1421]

Arslan, Shakib*. *Our Decline and Its Causes.* Translated by M.A. Shakour. Lahore: Ashraf, 1944. 145 p.
2nd edition. 1952. 137 p. [1422]

Arthur, G. «Lord Kitchener and Egypt.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 98, July 1912. pp. 15-21. [1423]

Artin, Yacoub. *England in the Sudan.* Translated by G. Robb. New York: Macmillan, 1911.
Athenaeum 1911: vol. 1, March 25, 1911. p. 325.
Nation: vol. 92, June 15, 1911. p. 602.
Nature: vol. 86, June 8, 1911. p. 488.
Saturday Review: vol. 111, June 3, 1911. p. 686.
Spectator: vol. 106, April 1, 1911. p. 483. [1424]

Artner, Stephen J. «The Middle East: A Chance for Europe?» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 56, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 420-442. [1425]

Aruri, Naseer H. *Jordan: A Study in Political Development, (1921-1955).* The Hague: Nijhoff, 1972. xiii, 206 p.
Muslim World: vol. 64, no. 1, January 1974. pp. 58-60. (F. Abu-Jaber) [1426]

— «Kissinger's Legacy to Carter: Containment in the Middle East.» *Middle East:* no. 29, March 1977. pp. 50-52. [1427]

— «Kuwait: A Political Study.» *Muslim World:* vol. 60, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 321-343. [1428]

— «Nationalism and Religion in the Arab World: Allies or Enemies.» *Muslim World:* vol. 67, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 103-113. [1429]

— «Resistance and Repression: Political Prisons in Israeli Occupied Territories.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 48-66. [1430]

— (ed.). *Middle East Crucible: Studies on the Arab-Israeli War of October 1973.* Wilmette, Ill.: Medina, 1975. xiii, 479 p. (AAUG Monograph series, no. 6)

India Quarterly: vol. 33, no. 2, 1977. pp. 246-248.
Middle East Journal: vol. 31, no. 2, 1977. p. 216. [1431]

— *The Palestinian Resistance to Israeli Occupation.* Wilmette: Ill.: Medina University Press International, 1970. viii, 171 p. (AAUG Monograph series, no. 2)
Muslim World: vol. 64, no. 4, October 1974. pp. 346-347. (N. Mezvinsky) [1432]

— and Natalie Hevener. «France and the Middle East, 1967-1968.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, no. 4, Autumn 1969. pp. 484-502. [1433]

— and Fouad Moughrabi (eds.). *Lebanon: Crisis and Challenge in the Arab World.* Detroit: AAUG, 1977. [1434]

Asad, M. «Road to Baghdad.» *Living Age:* vol. 347, November 1934. pp. 251-256. [1435]

Asad, Talal★. *The Kabalish Arabs.* London: Hurst, 1940. 263 p. [1436]

— «Anthropological Texts and Ideological Problems: An Analysis of Cohen on Arab Villages in Israel.» *Economy and Society:* vol. 4, 1975. pp. 251-282. [1437]

— «Class Transformation in Palestine under the Mandate.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 53, December 1976. pp. 3-8. [1438]

— «Politics and Religion in Islamic Reform: A Critique of Kedouries, Afghani and Abduh.» *Review of Middle East Studies:* no. 2, 1976. pp. 13-22. [1439]

— «Seasonal Movements of the Kabalish Arabs of Northern Kordofan.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 45, 1964. pp. 48-58. [1440]

Asad-Weiss, Muhammad. *The Principles of State and Government in Islam.* California: California University Press, 1961. 107 p. [1441]

Asadi, Fawzi★. «Some Causes for the Rejection of the Partition Plan by the Palestinian Arabs.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 48, no. 1, 1972. pp. 59-72. [1442]

— «Some Geographic Elements in the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1976. pp. 79-91. [1443]

Ascoli, M. «Unfinished War.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, June 29, 1967. p. 12. [1444]

— «U.S. Absence.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, June 15, 1967. p. 18. [1445]

Asfahany, N★. «La coopération arabo-africaine et le Sommet du Caire.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 76, avril-juin, 1977. pp. 78-82. [1446]

Asfour, Edmond Y. *Syria: Development and Monetary Policy.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1959. vi, 158 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, 1) [1447]

al-Asfour, Mariam M. *The Development of Telecommunication Facilities in Kuwait.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 32 p. [1448]

Asha, R★. «Steady March of Trusteeship Lands toward Autonomy.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, October 1956. pp. 20-21. [1449]

Ashab, N★. «To Overcome Crisis of the Palestine Resistance Movement.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 15, no. 5, May 1972. pp. 71-76. [1450]

Ashbee, Charles Robert. Palestine Notebook. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1923.
Boston Transcript: November 24, 1923. p. 5.
Detroit News: December 9, 1923. p. 23.
Times Literary Supplement: December 20, 1923. p. 886. [1451]

— «Deadlock in Palestine.» *Asia:* vol. 35, August 1935. pp. 452-457. [1452]

Ashford, Douglas E★. *Morocco-Tunisia: Politics and Planning.* Preface by Bertram M. Gross. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1965.65 p. (National Planning series, 2)
American Political Science Review: vol. 62, no. 2, June 1968. pp. 587-588. (G. Lenczowski) [1453]

— *National Development and Local Reform: Political Participation in Morocco, Tunisia and Pakistan.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1967. 439 p.
American Journal of Sociology: vol. 73, September

1967. p. 254.
American Political Science Review: vol. 62, no. 2, June 1968. p. 587. (G. Lenczowski)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 380, November 1968. p. 203. [1454]

— *Perspectives of a Moroccan Nationalist.* Totowa, N.J.: Vedminster Press, 1964. xiii. 171 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 1, 1966. pp. 122-123. (R.M. Brace) [1455]

— *Political Change in Morocco.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1961. 432 p. (Princeton Oriental Studies: Social Sciences, 3)
American Historical Review: vol. 67, January 1962. p. 495.
American Political Science Review: vol. 56, March 1962. p. 198.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 338, November 1961. p. 181.
Current History: vol. 41, October 1961. p. 243.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, July 1961. p. 710.
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, January 1962. pp. 116-117. (E.A. Alport)
International Journal: vol. 17, 1962-1963. p. 424. (Aziz Ahmad)
Der Islam: vol. 40, hft. 2-3, 1965. p. 213. (Bertold Spuler)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 12, November 1961. pp. 278-279. (Andrew Gyorgy)
Muslim World: vol. 52, July 1962. pp. 238-239. (Rom Landau)
Times Literary Supplement: March 23, 1962. p. 194.
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 7, nos. 1-4, 1961. pp. 230-231. (W. Hoenerbach) [1456]

— «Contradictions of Nationalism and Nation-Building in the Muslim World.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 18, no. 4, 1964. pp. 421-430. [1457]

— «The Irredentist Appeal in Morocco and Mauritania.» *Western Political Quarterly:* vol. 15, December 1962. pp. 641-651. [1458]

— «Organization of Cooperatives and the Structure of Power in Tunisia.» *Journal of Developing Areas:* vol. 1, no. 3, April 1967. pp. 317-332. [1459]

— «Politics and Violence in Morocco.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 13, nó. 1, 1959. pp. 11-25. [1460]

— «The Politics of Rural Mobilisation in North Africa.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 7, 1969. pp. 187-202. [1461]

— «Tunisian Leadership and the Confiscated Revolution.» *World Politics:* vol. 17, no. 2, January 1965. pp. 215-231. [1462]

Ashkar, Riad*. «The Syrian and Egyptian Campaigns.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 2, 1974. pp. 15-33. [1463]

Ashkenazi, Touvia, «The Middle East: Vital Outpost of European Defense.» *New Leader:* June 18, 1951. pp. 16-19. [1464]

— «Oil and Politics in the Middle East.» *New Palestine:* vol. 41, February 1951. pp. 5-6. [1465]

Ashmawi, Mohie el-Din Ali. «Civilian Rights under Belligerent Occupation, with Special Study of Israeli Violations of Human Rights in Occupied Arab Territories.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol 63, no. 350, 1972. pp. 343-456. [1466]

Ashmead-Bartlett, Ellis. *The Passing of the Shereeflan Empire.* Westport, Conn.: Negro Universities Press, 1970. xii, 532 p.
Athenaeum 1910: vol. 1, May 14, 1910. p. 579.
Bookman: vol. 32, November 1910. p. 299.
New York Times: vol. 15, October 15, 1910. p. 566.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 42, October 1910. p. 511.
Spectator: vol. 104, May 1910. p. 769. [1467]

Ashmore, Harry Scott. *The Other Side of Jordan.* New York: Norton, 1961.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, November 15, 1960. p. 166.
Bookmark: vol. 20, December 1960. p. 63.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 28, September 1, 1960. p. 787.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: November 13, 1960. p. 5.
Christian Science Monitor: November 15, 1960. p. 13.
Library Journal: vol. 85, December 1, 1960. p. 4368.
New Republic: vol. 144, February 20, 1961. p. 23.

New York Herald Tribune Book Review: November 6, 1960. p. 4.
Saturday Review: vol. 43, December 10, 1960. p. 20.
School and Society: vol. 89, December 16, 1961. p. 441.
Springfield Republican: November 20, 1960. p. 5D. [1468]

Ashour, Issam Y★. «The Remnants of the Feudal System in Palestine Syria and the Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1946.) 91 p. [1469]

el-Ashram, Mohamed Abdel-Halim. «Nasser's Ideology and Organization: A Modernizing Experiment in Egypt, 1952-1970.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1972.) 408 p. [1470]

Ashrawi, Hanan Mikhail. «The Contemporary Palestinian Poetry of Occupation.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 9, no. 3, 1979. pp. 77-101. [1471]

Ashton, E.B. *Strangers in the Land.* New York: Scribner, 1939.
Boston Transcript: January 13, 1940. p. 2.
New Republic: vol. 101, November 8, 1939. p. 27.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: October 22, 1939. p. 6.
New York Times: October 22, 1939 p. 27.
New Yorker: vol. 15, October 28, 1939. p. 81.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 20, October 21, 1939. p. 20.
Springfield Republican: January 28, 1940. p. 7e.
Time: vol. 34, December 11, 1939. p. 86. [1472]

Ashtor, Eliyahu. *The Medieval Near East: Social and Economic History.* London: Variorum Reprints, 1978. 362 p. (Collected Studies Series, CS79) [1473]

– *A Social and Economic History of the Near East in the Middle Ages.* Berkeley: University of California Press; London: Collins, 1976. 384 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 85, no. 2, April 1980. p. 439. (Albert Perdue)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental andAfrican Studies: vol. 39, pt. 3, 1976. pp. 658-659. (P. Holt)
Rivista Degli Studi Orientali: vol. 51, nos. 1-4, 1977. pp. 340-342. (B. Amoretti) [1474]

— *Studies on the Levantine Trade in the Middle Ages.* London: Variorum Reprints. 1978. iii, 361, 8 p. (Variorum Reprint, CS74) [1475]

— «Débat sur l'évolution économicosociale de l'Egypte à la fin du Moyen-Age, à propos d'un livre récent.» *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient:* vol. 12, 1969. pp. 102-109. [1476]

— «Quelques indications sur les revenus dans l'Orient musulman au haut Moyen-Age.» *Journal of Economic and Social History of the Orient:* vol. 2, December 1959. pp. 262-280. [1477]

Ashur, M.S. «The Nationalist Movement in Egypt, 1879-1882.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Birmingham, 1925.) [1478]

Ashur, W. «Rice Diseases in Egypt and the Middle East.» *Journal of the Middle East:* vol. 3, 1976. pp. 53-70. [1479]

al-Ashwali, Salem Mohammed. *On Certain Neglected Aspects of Structural Dependency in the Context of Economic Development: Illustrations from the Economy of Democratic Yemen.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 21 p. [1480]

Asia. «Focusing on Mandates.» *Asia:* vol. 20, January 1920. pp. 65-67. [1481]

— «Palestine, an Outpost of Empires.» *Asia:* vol. 24, February 1924. pp. 113-119. [1482]

— «Palestine, Land of Strife.» *Asia:* vol. 36, October 1936. pp. 641-642. [1483]

— «Should America Act As Trustee of the Near East?» *Asia:* vol. 19, February 1919. pp. 141-144. [1484]

— «Strategic Points and Factors in the Near and Middle East.» *Asia:* vol. 40, April 1940. pp. 196-197. [1485]

Asimov, Isaac. *The Near East: 10,000 Years of History.* Boston; New York: Houghton, 1968. 277 p.
Best Sellers: vol. 28, July 1, 1968. p. 154.

Library Journal: vol. 93, June 15, 1968. p. 2544. [1486]

Askari, Hossein and John Thomas Cummings. *Middle East Economies in the 1970s: A Comparative Approach.* New York: Praeger, 1976. xxxiii, 581 p. (Preaeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development)
Gazelle Review: no. 4, 1978. pp. 78-81. (Naomi Sakr)
Iranian Studies: vol. 10, no. 4, 1977. pp. 309-311. (M. Katouzian) [1487]

— — *Oil, OECD and the Third World: A Vicious Triangle.* Austin, Tex.: Center for Middle Eastern Studies, 1978. xiv, 137 p.
Third World Quarterly: vol. 2, no. 3, July 1980. pp. 586-588. (Louis Turner) [1488]

— —«Food Shortages in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 14, no. 3, October 1978. pp. 326-351. [1489]

— —«The Middle East and the United States: A Problem of Brain Drain.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 65-90. [1490]

— —«Political Review: Economists As Ministers in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 32, no. 3, 1978. pp. 341-350. [1491]

— —and Bassam Harik. «Land Reform in the Middle East.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 8, no. 4, October 1977. pp. 437-451. [1492]

— —and J. Toth. «Land Reform in the Middle East: A Note on Its Redistributive Effects.» *Iranian Studies:* vol. 10, no. 4, 1977. pp. 267-279. [1493]

— —and V. Corbo. «Economic Implication of Military Expenditures in the Middle East.» *Journal of Peace Research:* vol. 11, no. 4, 1974. pp. 341-344. [1494]

Askew, William C. *Europe and Italy's Acquisition of Libya... 1911-1912.* Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1942. 317 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 49, October 1943. p. 100.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 21, July 1943. p. 15.
Geographical Review: vol. 33, July 1943. p. 522.
Library Journal: vol. 67, September 15, 1942. p. 793. [1495]

el-Asmar, Fouzi★. *To Be an Arab in Israel.* 2nd edition. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1978. viii, 247 p. (Reprint series, no. 8)
Events: no. 65, March 23, 1979. p. 52. (M. Abu Fadil)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 133-143. (U. Davis)
Khamsin: no. 3, 1976. pp. 124-126. (I.Machover) [1496]

— «Talking to Palestinians.» *Middle East International:* no. 69, March 1977. pp. 21-23. [1497]

— Uri Davis and Naim Khader (eds.). *Towards a Socialist Republic of Palestine.* London: Ithaca Press, 1978. 4, 210 p. [1498]

el-Asnam, Aouffen Mohamed. *Le tribut de la liberté: recueil de poésies sur la révolution algérienne.* Oran: Société algérienne d'imprimerie et de papeterie, 1973. 75 p. [1499]

Assabghy, Alex. «Statut des Syriens et Libanais en Egypte.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 21, no. 88, novembre 1925. pp. 380-389. [1500]

Assad, Hafiz★. «Assad: Israel Will Bleed.» Interview edited by A. De Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 91, March 27, 1978. p. 40. (Excerpts) [1501]

— «Assad: Sadat's Folly.» Interview edited by A. De Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 91, January 16, 1978. pp. 41-42 + (Excerpts) [1502]

— «Assad Speaks Out.» Interview edited by A. De Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 86, September 22, 1975. p. 39. [1503]

— «Exchange of Remarks with President Asad of Syria, Geneva, May 9.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, no. 1980, June 6, 1977. pp. 593-595. [1504]

— «French TV Interviews President Assad.» *Flash of Damascus:* no. 53, June 1976. pp. 6-8. [1505]

— «Peace, but not This Year.» Interview edited by W.

Wynn. *Time:* vol. 109, January 24, 1977. pp. 32+ (Excerpts) [1506]

— «A Plan of Action by President al-Assad in a Speech Addressed to the People's Council.» *Flash of Damascus:* no. 70, March 1978. pp. 4-7. [1507]

— «President Assad and the Opening of the Third Summit of the Steadfastness and Confrontation.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 10, October 1978. pp. 30-32. [1508]

— «President Assad Visits France.» *Flash of Damascus:* no. 54, July-August 1976. pp. 2-5.[1509]

— «Speech by President Hafiz al-Assad at the Inauguration Ceremony of the Euphrates Dam Project, Revolution City, March 18, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 188-189. [1510]

— «Speech by Syrian President Hafiz al-Assad to the Third Conference of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation, Damascus, September 20, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 181-182. [1511]

— and Moshe Dayan. «Voices Across the Fence.» Interviews edited by A. De Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 85, March 3, 1975. pp. 34-35. [1512]

Assad, Reyad O. *Lights on the Programming Process in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 25 p. [1513]

Assad, Thomas J. «The Near East and the Late Victorians.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1954.) [1514]

Assadi, Shafique. «Our People's Uprising Continues.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 4, April 1976. pp. 17-18; no. 5, May 1976. pp. 22-26. [1515]

— The U.S. Veto and Our People's Uprising in Occupied Palestine.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 3, March 1976. pp. 59-62. [1516]

Assah, Ahmad. *Miracle dans les sables: Arabie Saoudite.* Paris: Librairie d'Amérique et d'Orient, 1969. 288 p. [1517]

— *Miracle of the Desert Kingdom.* London: Johnson, 1969. xviii, 330 p. [1518]

— *L'Assemblée pour le retour en Algérie de Messali Hadj et la libération des détenus politiques algériens, 13 juin 1953.* Brochure éditée par le Comité d'organisation M.T.L.D.C.S.V.R. en France. [Paris: s.n.], 1953. 63 p. [1519]

Assima, Georges. *La crise de Suez, 1956.* Lausanne: Editions L'âge d'homme, 1970. 231 p. (Collection Mobiles) [1520]

el-Assiouty, Odette Zaky. «The Arab States at the United Nations Conference on International Organization; April-June, 1945.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington. D.C., 1971.) 639 p. [1521]

Associated Press. *Lightening Out of Israel: The Six-Day War in the Middle East.* New York: Associated Press, 1967. 158 p.
Library Journal: vol. 92, September 15, 1967. p. 3211.
Saturday Review: vol. 50, August 26, 1967. p. 29. [1522]

Association for Peace. *To Choose or Not to Choose: An Examination of the Options among Which Egypt Can Choose.* Tel Aviv: The Association, 1973. 24 p. [1523]

Association France-Algérie see Colloque sur la migration algérienne en France...

Association France-Israël de juristes. *Les droits de l'homme en Israël et l'épreuve de la guerre.* Paris: Centre de documentation Israël et le Moyen-Orient, 1972. 112 p. [1524]

Association internationale des juristes démocrates see International Association of Democratic Lawyers

Association of Arab-American University Graduates. *Arab Areas Occupied by Israel in June 1967.* Chicago: AAUG, 1970. 37 p. (Information Paper, no. 2) [1525]

Association syrienne. *Ce que tout Français doit savoir de la Syrie.* Paris: Larose, 1922. 57 p.[1526]

Association syrienne arabe de Paris. *La vérité sur*

le problème syrien. Paris: [s.n.], 1939. 23 p. [1527]

Assollant, G. «Refugee in Morocco.» *Living Age:* vol. 321, April 26, 1924. pp. 818-819. [1528]

Astakhov, S★. «Bonn-Tel Aviv Axis.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 11, 1968. pp. 41-45. [1529]

— «Israeli Expansion in the Third World.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 7, July 1969. pp. 53-58. [1530]

— «Israeli Expansionism and the Palestinian Refugees.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 7, July 1968. pp. 40-45. [1531]

— «More about the Secret Springs of the Israeli Aggression.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 10, October 1967. pp. 33-40. [1532]

— and M. Krugtov. «Arab Lands under Aggressor's Heel.» *New Times:* no. 51, December 4, 1969. pp. 17-19. [1533]

Aster, Sidney. *Anthony Eden:* London: Weidenfeld, 1976.
International Journal: vol. 34, Spring 1979. pp. 314-315. (J.O. Stubbs) [1534]

Aston, G. «British Middle East Mandates.» *Outlook:* vol. 131, July 12, 1922. p. 448. [1535]

Astor, David and Valerie Yorke. *Peace in the Middle East: Super Powers and Security Guarantees*. Foreword by Lord Harlech. London: Corgi, 1978. xviii, 174 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 55, no. 2, April 1979. pp. 322-323. (P. Mangold)
Middle East: no. 49, November 1978. p. 128. (P. Taylor)
Sudanow: vol. 4, no. 6, June 1979. p. 61. (A. Osman) [1536]

Aswad, Barbara C. (comp.). *Arabic Speaking Communities in American Cities*. Staten Island, N.Y.: Center for Migration Studies of New York, 1974. 191 p. [1537]

Aswani, Ankush Balaji. «Rivalry between Egypt and Israel in Africa South of the Sahara, 1956-1970.» *International Studies:* vol. 17, 1978. pp. 299-329. [1538]

Ata, Mohammad Mustafa★. *Egypt between Two Revolutions*. Translated by M. Yehia Eweis. Cairo: Imprimerie Misr, 1955. 159 p. (Selected Series, no. 1) [1539]

Ata Alla, Mahmud★. *Arab Struggle for Economic Independance*. Translated from Russian by Bernard Issacs. Moscow: Progress Publishers, 1974. 271 p. [1540]

Atabani, Fareed Ahmed. «Public Policy and Private Enterprise: A Case Study of the Sudan 1946-1962.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1965.) [1541]

Atak, Awenbil S.R. *South Sudan Back to the Stone Age (an Open Letter)*. Duisburg: [n.p.], 1966. 38 p. [1542]

Atallah, Borhan. «Le droit pénal musulman ressuscité.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 13, 1974. pp. 227-252. [1543]

Atallah, Shakeeb. «Problems of Land Reform: The Case of Syria.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Maryland, Department of Economics, 1966.) 78 p. [1544]

Atallah, W. «Le droit d'asile chez les Arabes.» *Arabica:* vol. 18, 1971. pp. 262-278. [1545]

Athar, A. and M. Anees. «Development of Higher Education and Scientific Research in the Arab World.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 2, no. 3, 1979. pp. 93-100. [1546]

Atherton, A.L. «Department Discusses Arms Sales and U.S. — Saudi Arabia Relations.» Statement, September 27, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, October 18, 1976. pp. 475-478. [1547]

— «Department Discusses U.S. Efforts in Search for Middle East Peace.» Statement, June 8, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, July 4, 1977. pp. 25-27. [1548]

— «Israeli Settlements in Occupied Territories.»

Statement, October 19, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, December 5, 1977. pp. 828-829. [1549]

— «Proposed Sales of Military Equipment to Egypt.» Statement, September 15, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, November 7, 1977. pp. 650-652. [1550]

— «Status Report on the Peace Process.» Address, April 5, 1978. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, May 1978. pp. 42-45. [1551]

— «United States and the Middle East.» Address, June 30, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, August 2, 1976. pp. 174-179. [1552]

Atil, Esin. *Art and the Arab World.* Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution, 1975. 154 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 41, pt. 3, 1978. pp. 599-600. (J. Corswell) [1553]

Atiya, Ahmed Suliman. *Educated Unemployment: The Dilemma of Higher Education in the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1980. 33 p. [1554]

Atiya, Aziz Suryal. *Crusade, Commerce, and Culture.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1962. 280 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 68, April 1963. p. 714.
Archiv Orientalni: vol. 36, no. 3, 1968. pp. 504-505. (R. Vesely)
New Statesman: vol. 65, June 21, 1963. p. 938.
Saturday Review: vol. 46, April 6, 1963. p. 24. [1555]

— *The Crusade: Historiography and Bibliography.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1963.
American Historical Review: vol. 58. April 1963. p. 714.
New Statesman: vol. 65, June 21, 1963. p. 938.
Saturday Review: vol. 46, April 6, 1963. p. 24. [1556]

— *The Crusade in the Later Middle Ages.* London: Methuen, 1938. 604 p.
2nd edition. New York: Kraus Reprint, 1970. 604 p. [1557]

Atiyah, Edward Selim★. *An Arab Tells His Story: A Study in Loyalties.* London: Murray, 1946. 226 p. [1558]

— *The Arabs.* Harmondsworth, Middlesex: Penguin. 1955. 241 p. (Pelikan Books, A 350)
Revised edition, 1958. 249 p.
Beyrouth: Librairie du Liban, 1968. 282 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 30, December 1955. pp. 30-31. (Nabih Faris)
Middle East Journal: vol. 10, Spring 1956. pp. 204-205. (Herbert L. Bodman) [1559]

— *The Palestine Question.* London: Diplomatic Press and Publishing Co., 1948. 16 p. [1560]

— «The Arab League.» *World Affairs:* vol. 1, January 1947. pp. 34-47. [1561]

— «The Palestine Question: Background and Solution.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 2, 1946. pp. 340-346. [1562]

— «Prospects of the Arab Renaissance.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 573, July 1947. pp. 471-483. [1563]

— «Up and down the Nile.» *Kulliyah:* vol. 30, Summer 1955. pp. 6-8ff. [1564]

— et Henry Cattan. *Palestine: terre de promesse et de sang.* Paris: Cujas, [1968]. 104 p. (Collection monographies, 6) [1565]

al-Atiyah, Ghassan★. *Iraq, 1908-1912: A Socio-Political Study.* Beirut: Arab Institute for Research and Pub., 1973. 407 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 559-560. (G. Lendenmann) [1566]

Atiyeh, Atiyeh. «Petrochemicals: World Trends and Arab Prospects.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 38. January 1962. pp. 25-27. [1567]

Atkins, James E.★ «The Oil Crisis: This Time the Wolf Is There.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 51, no. 3, April 1973. pp. 462-490. [1568]

— «The U.S., the 1980 Election and the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 23, nos. 202-203, October-November 1980. pp. 24-27. [1569]

Atkins, Richard. «British Policy towards Egypt.

1876-1882.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1968.) 434 p. [1570]

Atlantic Information Centre for Teachers. *The Middle East and the Super Powers.* London: Atlantic Educational Publications, 1973. 20 p. (Crisis Paper, no. 32) [1571]

The Atlantic Institute. *Military Forces and Political Conflicts in the Mediterranean.* Paris: The Institute, 1970. 52 p. (The Atlantic Papers, 1970, 1) [1572]

Atlantic Monthly. «Atlantic Report [Algeria].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 216, September 1965. p. 14+ [1573]

— «Atlantic Report: Dividing the Waters [Jordan River].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 216, August 1965. p. 24+ [1574]

— «Atlantic Report; Jerusalem Issue.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 185, May 1950. p. 10+ [1575]

— «Atlantic Report: Middle East Arms Race.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 218, September 1966. p. 38+ [1576]

— «Atlantic Report [Morocco].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 208, November 1961. p. 14+ [1577]

— «Atlantic Report on the World Today [Algeria].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 199, May 1957. pp. 19-20. [1578]

— «Atlantic Report on the World Today [Arab Refugees].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 194, August 1954. pp. 10-12; vol. 199, January 1957. p. 4+ [1579]

— «Atlantic Report on the World Today [Egypt].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 194, August 1954. pp. 10-12; vol. 199, January 1957. p. 4+ [1580]

— «Atlantic Report on the World Today [North Africa].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 195, May 1955. pp. 16-19; vol. 199, February 1957. p. 4+ [1581]

— «Atlantic Report [Sudan].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 219, January 1967. p. 20+ [1582]

— «Atlantic Report [Syria].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 209, January 1962. pp. 19-20+ [1583]

— «Atlantic Report: Ten Years after Crisis.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 218, August 1966. p. 6+ [1584]

— «Atlantic Report [Tunisia].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 216, November 1965. p. 24+ [1585]

— «Atlantic Report [U.A.R.].» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 207, May 1961. p. 14+ [1586]

— «Chronology of Arab History.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 198, October 1956. p. 190. [1587]

— «Middle East.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 186, August 1950. p. 4+ [1588]

— «Middle East: After the Arab Defeat.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 220, no. 4, October 1967. p. 38 ff. [1589]

— «Oil in the Sahara.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 202, September 1958. p. 4+ [1590]

— «Perspective of the Arab World.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 198, October 1956. pp. 121-192. [1591]

— «Problem of Algeria.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 201, March 1958. p. 16. [1592]

— «Report: East and West under Israeli Occupation.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 221, June 1968. p. 24+; vol. 222, August 1968. pp. 21-23. (Discussion) [1593]

— «Report: Egypt.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 221 no. 4, April 1968. p. 10ff. [1594]

— «Report: Jerusalem.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 221, no. 6, June 1968. p. 24ff; vol. 222, August 1968. pp. 21-23. (Discussion) [1595]

— «Syria, from Concerned To.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 111, February 1913. pp. 284-286. [1596]

— «Tunisia and Egypt.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 219, April 1967. p. 28+ [1597]

Atlas. «Lebanon Falling Off the Tight-Rope.» *Atlas:* vol. 19, no. 4, April 1970. pp. 44-46. [1598]

— «Libya's Revolution Is Not Over.» *Atlas:* vol. 19, no. 2, February 1970. pp. 44-48. [1599]

al-Atrachi, M. «Iraq's Foreign Trade in Relation to Its National Income and Oil Revenues, 1953-

1962.» *Middle East Economic Papers:* 1968. pp. 1-33. [1600]

Attal, Robert. «Note sur une enquête de sociologie religieuse en milieu israélite à Tunis.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 3e année, vol. 3, no. 10, 2e trimestre 1955. pp. 247-261. [1601]

Attar, Abdul-Wahab A. «Strategic Dimensions of Development Planning with Particular Reference to Morocco and the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1969.) 491 p. [1602]

Attar, Kerim Abdul-Razzak. «The Minorities of Iraq during the Period of the Mandate, 1920-1932.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1967.) 228 p. [1603]

el-Attar, Mohamed Said★. *Le sous-développement économique et social du Yémen: perspectives de la révolution yéménite.* Alger: Tiers-monde, 1964. 358 p. [1604]

— «Réflexions sur la situation en Arabie.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 37, no. 3, 1972. pp. 333-350. [1605]

— «La République yéménite et son contexte inter-arabe.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 32, no. 3, 1967. pp. 280-294. [1606]

Attel - Mannan, Aagil Mohamed. *Diversification of Sudan Exports.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 37 p. [1607]

Attia, Gamal el Din. *Les forces armées des Nations Unies en Corée et au Moyen Orient.* Genève: Droz; distributeur exclusif pour la France: Librairie Minard, 1963. 467 p.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 19], nos. 51-53, 1963. pp. 11-12. (A. Abdel Malek) [1608]

Attiga, Ali★. «The Impact of Energy Transition on the Oil-Exporting Countries.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1978. pp. 41-48. [1609]

— «OPAEC Secretary-General Ali Attiga: Arab Gas-Guzzling Has Got to Stop.» *Middle East:* no. 66, April 1980. pp. 70-71. [1610]

— «The Problems of the Oil Exporting Countries in Relation to the Need for International Cooperation.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 21, no. 35, June 19, 1978. pp. 1-5. [1611]

el-Attrache, Mohammed. «The Political Philosophy of Michel Aflaq and the Ba'ath Party in Syria.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oklahoma, 1973.) 408 p. [1612]

Attwood, W.H. «Arab vs. Jew.» *Look:* vol. 20, May 29, 1956. pp. 23-32. [1613]

— «Problem King of Egypt.» *Life:* vol. 28, April 10, 1950. pp. 102-104 + [1614]

Atyeo, Henry C. «Arab Politics and Pacts.» *Current History:* vol. 30, June 1956. pp. 339-346. [1615]

— «Colonel Nasser: Master of Egypt.» *American Mercury:* vol. 82, May 1956. pp. 61-66. [1616]

— «Egypt Since the Suez Crisis.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, 1958. pp. 197-208. [1617]

— «Egyptian Nationalism.» *Current History:* vol. 23, November 1952. pp. 312-315. [1618]

— «Morocco, Tunisia and Algeria before the United Nations.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, nos. 8-9, August-September 1955. pp. 229-248. [1619]

— «Reform through Riot.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 4, March 1953. pp. 90-95. [1620]

— «The United States in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 32, March 1957. pp. 160-164.[1621]

Aubert de la Rüe, P. «Le recyclage des excédents pétroliers.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 40, no. 4, 1975. pp. 405-416. [1622]

Aubin, Jules et Jim Aubin «Le Maroc en suspend.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 3, 1964. pp. 73-88. [1623]

Aucagne, J. «La crise libanaise et les prises de positions religieuses.» *Travaux et jours:* nos. 56-57, juillet-décembre 1975. pp. 69-74. [1624]

— «L'Imam Moussa et la communauté chiite.» *Travaux et jours:* vol. 53, 1974. pp. 31-51. [1625]

Audroing, Jean-François [et al.]. «Recherche des

corrélations entre les variables démographiques, sociologiques et économiques dans les pays arabes.» *Population* (Paris): 30[e] année, no. 1, janvier-février 1975. pp. 61-80. [1626]

Auerbach, Stephen David. *Occupational Options and Adaptive Strategies in a Tunisian Town: The Effects of the Tunisian Government's Ideology of Modernization.* (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, Urbana, 1975.) 243 p. [1627]

Aulas, Marie - Christine. «Egypt Confronts Peace.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 72, November 1978. pp. 3-16. [1628]

— «Un nouveau réseau d'oléoducs au Proche-Orient.» *Monde diplomatique:* vol. 27, no. 317, août 1980. pp. 14-15. [1629]

— «Sadat's Egypt.» *New Left Review:* no. 98, July-August 1976. pp. 84-95. [1630]

— «Surenchères au Proche-Orient.» *Monde diplomatique:* no. 285, décembre 1977. pp. 1-20. [1631]

— [et al.]. *L'Egypte d'aujourd'hui: permanance et changements, 1805-1976.* Préface de R. Mantran. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1977. 388 p. [1632]

Aumeran, Adolphe. *Paix en Algérie.* Paris: [s.n.], 1959. 509 p. [1633]

Auphan, Gabriel Adrien. *Histoire de la décolonisation.* Paris: France Empire, 1967. 319 p. *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 6, 1967. pp. 1062. (R. Mantran) [1634]

Austin, Brain. «Saudi - Yemeni War, 1934.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1971.) 215 p. [1635]

Austin, R.W.J. Vincent Monteil et Roger Du Pasquier. *Le monde arabe: tradition et renouveau.* Lausanne: Editions des Trois Continents; Paris: Vilo, 1977. 248 p.
Der Islam: vol. 56, no. 1, 1979. pp. 139-140. (B. Spuler) [1636]

— [et al.]. *The Arab World: Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow.* Lausanne: Three Continents Publishers, 1979. [1637]

Austin, W.R. «Egyptian-Israeli Armistice Agreement Signed.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 20, March 13, 1949. p. 312. [1638]

— «Negotiating a Peace in Palestine.» With text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 24, June 4, 1951. pp. 914-917. [1639]

Australia. Parliament. *The Middle East: Focal Points of Conflict, the Interest of the Powers, an Australian Perspective.* Report from the Joint Committee on Foreign Affairs and Defence. Canberra: Commonwealth Govt. Printer, 1977. xxiii, 387 p. (Parliamentary Paper; 1977, no. 82) [1640]

Austria. Federal Chancellery. *The Events of September 28th and 29th, 1973: A Documentary Report, Issued by the Federal Chancellery.* Vienna: Federal Chancellery, 1973. 92 p. [1641]

Ausubel, H. «Britain's Burden in Africa.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 37, November 27, 1954. p. 21. [1642]

Averroes. «Plan for a Palestinian State.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 4, 1970. pp. 19-26. [1643]

— «We Can Solve the Palestinian Deadlock.» *New Middle East:* no. 2, November 1968. pp. 21-25. [1644]

Aviation Week and Space Technology. «Arab League Plans Civil Air Build Up.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 63, August 22, 1955. p. 23. [1645]

— «Captured Bases Stripped of Russian Gear.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 87, July 24, 1967. pp. 69-70. [1646]

— «Egypt Begins Search for Arms Supply.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 104, March 22, 1976. pp. 21-22. [1647]

— «Egypt Displays Soviet - Supplied Weapons.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 101, August 26, 1974. pp. 14-18. [1648]

— «Egypt Rebuffed by Germans in Arms Bid.»

Aviation Week and Space Technology: vol. 104, April, 1976. pp. 20-21. [1649]

— «Enigma Left by Air Fighting in Egypt.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 66, February 25, 1957. p. 325+ [1650]

— «France Lifts Mideast Arms Embargo.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 101, September 2, 1974. p. 22. [1651]

— «Grench Arms Embargo Imperils Sale of 60 Mirage 5s to Israel. «*Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol 88, March 25, 1963. p. 18. [1652]

— «French Drop Troops on Port Said.» Photographs. *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 65, December 3, 1956. p. 29. [1653]

— «ICAO Details Libyan Airliner's Last Flight; Survivors Tell ICAO Probers of 727's Downing in Sinai.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 99, July 16, 1973. pp. 85-88. [1654]

— «ICAO Reports Israeli-Libyan Incident.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 99, July 9, 1973. pp. 53-55. [1655]

— «Iranian/Iraqi Air Strikes Appear at Limited Level.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 113, October 6, 1980. pp. 20-21. [1656]

— «Israeli Aircraft. Arab SAMs in Key Battle. *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 99. October 22, 1973. pp. 14-17. [1657]

— «Israeli, Egyptian Troops Withdraw; Tensions Persist.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 100, February 18, 1974. p. 24. [1658]

— «Lebanon Balks at Air France Boycott.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 66, March 18, 1957. p. 66. [1959]

— «Libya Faces Problems of Obtaining Qualified Pilots for Fifty Mirages.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 92, January 26, 1970. [1660]

— «Middle, Near East Ceasefires Weaken As Adversaries Regroup.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 101, August 12, 1974. p. 22. [1661]

— «Mideast Cease-Fire Spurs New Tensions.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 99, October 29, 1973. pp. 12-15. [1662]

— «Mideast Presses Military Force Update Plans.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 100, March 11, 1974. pp. 40-44. [1663]

— «Mideast 727 Attack Erodes Stability.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 98, February 26, 1973. pp. 22-23. [1664]

— «More Libyan/Israel Probe Data Detailed.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 99, July 23, 1973. pp. 83-85+ [1665]

— «New Missile Sites Threat to Israeli Air Supremacy.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 93, August 24, 1970. p. 31+ [1666]

— «Oil Seen Spurring Soviet Mideast Move.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 111, October 1, 1979. p. 47+ [1667]

— «Pattern of Soviet - UAR Buildup of Missile at Suez Emerges.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 93, September 28, 1970. p. 21. [1668]

— «Russian Threat May Speed French Missile.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 65. November 19, 1956. p. 31. [1669]

— «Russians Fly Defense Missions for Egypt in Middle East Conflict.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol 93, September 28, 1970. p. 21. [1670]

— «Sadat Disclosure Stirs French Revolution of Export Policy.» *Avaiation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 101, August 12, 1974. p. 21. [1671]

— «Senate Gets Assurances on MIG Repair.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 107, September 26, 1977. pp. 22-23. [1672]

— «Soviet, Arab Aircraft Strength in Mideast Tops Israel's 4 to 1.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 92, June 1, 1970. pp. 46-74. [1673]

— «Soviets Deploy New Suez Defenses.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 93, July 13, 1970. pp. 14-16. [1674]

— «Special Report: Egyptian Air Force: With Editorial

Comment.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 102, June 30, 1975. p. 7, 12-19; July 7, 1975, pp. 16-20. | 1675 |

— «Special Report: Mideast War.» With Editorial Comment. *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 99, October 15, 1973. pp. 12-18. | 1676 |

— «UAR Building Independent Military Force.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 80, March 16, 1964. pp. 297-299. | 1677 |

— «U.S., Russian Weapons Vie in Mideast.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 113, September 29, 1980. pp. 27-28. | 1678 |

— «U.S., Soviets Boost Mideast Airlift: U.S. Spurs Countermeasures to Israel; Airline Help on Missions Sought during MAC Diversion to Israel.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 99, October 22, 1973. pp. 18-21. | 1679 |

Avineri, Shlomo★. «The New Status Quo.» *Commentary:* vol. 45, no. 3, March 1968. pp. 49-54. | 1680 |

— «Palestinians and Israel.» *Commentary:* vol. 49, June 1970. pp. 31-44; vol. 50, September: November-December 1970. pp. 6+, 30+, 18+ (Discussion) | 1681 |

— «Peacemaking: The Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 57, Fall 1978. pp. 51-69. | 1682 |

— (comp.). *Israel and the Palestinians.* New York: St. Martin's, 1979. xxiv, 168 p.
American Political Science Review: vol 70, no. 4, December 1976. pp. 1321-1322. (A. Perlmutter)
International Social Review: vol. 35, no. 6, June 1974. pp. 43-44. (P. Le Blanc)
Middle East Information Series: vol. 17, February 1972. pp. 30-36. (J. Neyer)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 2, 1972. pp. 209-210. (H. Howard) | 1683 |

Aviram, A. «Behind the Unrest in Gaza.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 4, May 1969. pp. 44-46. | 1684 |

— «The Palestinian Solution.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 2, February 1970. pp. 51-57. | 1685 |

Aviram, S. «The Facts in the Struggle for the Water Resources.» *Near Eastern Review:* vol. 15, nos. 6-8, 1965. pp. 25-30. | 1686 |

Avishai, B. «Whose Peace Now? Washington Encounter Conference Sponsored by New Outlook.» *New York Review of Books:* vol. 26, December 20, 1979. pp. 52-53; vol. 27, March 6, 1980. pp.50-51. (Discussion) | 1687 |

Avnery, Uri★. *Israël sans sionisme.* Traduit de l'anglais par Denise Barcilon. Paris: Seuil, 1969. 254 p. (L'Histoire immédiate) | 1688 |

— *Israel without Zionists: A Plea for Peace in the Middle East.* New York: Macmillan, 1968. 215 p. Collier Books, 1972. 278 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 65, no. 3, 1971. pp. 866-867. (S. Johnston)
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 2, April 1969. pp. 276-284. (A. Williams)
Issues: vol. 22, nos. 3-4, 1968-1969. pp. 59-60. (R. Korn)
Library Journal: vol. 93, October 15, 1968. p 3792.
Middle East Journal: vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 554 557.
New Outlook: vol. 12, no. 8, October 1969. pp. 53-58. (G. Yatzio)
New York Times Book Review: October 20, 1968. p. 64.
Saturday Review: vol. 51, September 7, 1968. p. 35-36. (D. Middleton)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3488, January 2, 1969. p. 16. | 1689 |

— «Fighting for Peace: The Silent Majority.» *New Middle East:* nos. 42-43, March-April 1972. pp. 21-22. | 1690 |

— «Une guerre fratricide entre Sémites.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 702-731. | 1691 |

— «An Open Letter to Arafat.» *Israel and Palestine:* nos. 61-62, August-September 1977. | 1692 |

— «Should the Palestinians Change the Charter.» *New Outlook:* vol. 23, no. 2, March 1980. pp. 19-23. | 1693 |

— «The Third Year of the Six Day War.» *Muslim World:* vol. 60, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 59-73. | 1694 |

Avni, A. «The 14th Arab State.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 9, December 1967. pp. 21-24. [1695]

Avni, M. «Soviet Brinksmanship in the Middle East.» *Israel Magazine:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1967. pp. 44-47. [1696]

Avogadro, Birago. *Histoire africaine de la division de l'empire des Arabes de l'origine et du progrès de la monarchie des Mahométans dans l'Afrique et dans l'Espagne.* Paris: Guillaume de Lyne, 1966. 262 p. [1697]

Avram, Benno. *The Evolution of the Suez Canal Status from 1869 to 1956: A Historico-Juridical Study.* Paris: Librairie Minard; Geneva, Droz, 1958. 170 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 13, no. 4, 1959. pp. 459-460. (Quincy Wright)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 12, November 1961. pp. 280-281. (Leo Gross) [1698]

Avrech, M. «Table of Two Envoys: In Jerusalem a Special Passover, in Cairo a Chill.» *People Weekly:* vol. 13, April 7, 1980. [1699]

Avriel, Ehud. *Open the Gates! A Personal Story of «Illegal» Immigration to Israel.* Preface by Golda Meir. New York: Atheneum, 1975. xiv, 369 p. [1700]

Awad, B.A.★ «The Status of Women in Islam.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 8, 1964. pp. 17-24. [1701]

Awad, Fouad H.★ «Industrial Policies in the A.R.E.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 64, no. 351, janvier 1973. pp. 5-54. [1702]

— «Investments and Economic Development in the U.A.R., 1959/1960 - 1967/1968: A Study of Methodology and Application.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 62, no. 344, 1971. pp. 189-211. [1703]

Awad, H.J. «Threat to Lebanon.» *Commonweal:* vol. 46, August 8, 1947. pp. 398-400; September 5, 1947. p. 500 (Reply by V.M. Bienstock) [1704]

Awad, L.★ «Contemporary Arab Culture: Motivations and Ends.» *Cahiers d'histoire mondiale:* vol. 14, 1972. pp. 756-770. [1705]

Awad, M. «The Conflict of Nationalism and Imperialism.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1926.) [1706]

Awad, Mahmoud M. *A Challenge to the Arabs.* New York: Pageant Press, 1954. 120 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, January 1955. p. 113. (R.L. Hill) [1707]

Awad, Mikhail. «Settlement of Nomadic and Semi-nomadic Tribal Groups in the Middle East: Land Reform in Egypt, Syria and Iraq.» *International Labour Review:* vol. 79, January 1953. pp. 55-56. [1708]

Awad, Mohamed. «Egypt, Great Britain and the Sudan: An Egyptian View.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 1, no. 3, July 1947. pp. 281-291. [1709]

Awad, Muhammad. «Nationalization of Production Stage of Petroleum Industry in the Middle East: Economic Cost-Benefit Analysis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Colorado, 1974.) [1710]

Awad, Yousif Nur★. *Financing the Economic Development in the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. [1711]

al-Awadhi, B. «The Arabian Gulf and the Law of the Sea.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 32, 1976. pp. 33-55. [1712]

al-Awadi, Yousef. *Kuwait Official Foreign Aid: Channels and Perspectives.* Kuwait: Kuwait Institute of Economic and Social Planning in the Middle East, 1971. 54 p. [1713]

Awala, Agola. *Afro Arab Solidarity.* Revised by Abuel Maali A/Rahman. Nairobi: League of Arab States, [1976]. 28 p. [1714]

Ayache, Albert. «Droite et gauche dans le protectorat français du Maroc en 1934-1936.» *Pensée:* vol. 188, 1976. pp. 86-99. [1715]

Ayache, Albert. *Le Maroc: bilan d'une colonisation.* Préface de Jean Dresch. Paris: Editions sociales, 1956. 367 p. (La Culture et les hommes)
Tamuda: vol. 4, no. 2, 1956. pp. 273-275. [1716]

Ayache, G.★ «La crise des relations germano-marocaines (1895-1897).» *Hespéris-Tamuda:* vol. 6, fsc.

1, 1965. pp. 159-204. [1717]

Ayaga, O. «Africa's Dilemma in the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Pan-African Journal:* 1968. pp. 112-120. [1718]

Ayari, Chedly ★. *A Global Strategy for Arab-African Cooperation.* Khartoum: Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa, 1975. 36 p. [1719]

Aydalot, Philippe. *Essai sur les problèmes de la stratégie de l'industrialisation en économie sous-développée: l'exemple tunisien.* Tunis: Centre d'études et de recherches économiques et sociales, 1968. 175 p. (Série économique, no. 2) [1720]

el-Ayed, A. ★ «Qu'advient-il des recommandations du Congrès d'Alger sur l'unification des termes scientifiques arabes?» *IBLA:* vol. 31, no. 122, 2e trimestre, 1968. pp. 223-238. [1721]

Ayoob, Mohammed. «The Super-Powers and Regional Stability.» *World Today:* vol. 35, no. 5, May 1979. pp. 197-205. [1722]

— (ed.). *Conflict and Intervention in the Third World.* New York: St. Martins, 1980. 261 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 56, no. 4, Autumn 1980. pp. 694-695. (William Gutteridge) [1723]

Ayoub, A. ★ «Le marché - OPEP du pétrole brut et ses conséquences sur les relations entre pays producteurs.» *Syrie et monde arabe:* no. 265, mars 25, 1976. pp. 5-22. [1724]

Ayoub, Charles. *Les mandats orientaux.* Paris: Tenin, 1924. 182 p. [1725]

Ayoub, Victor Ferris. «Political Structure of a Middle East Community: A Druze Village in Mount Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University Cambridge, Mass., 1955.) [1726]

Ayouty, Yassin. ★ «Egypt and the Palestinians.» *Current History:* vol. 64, January 1973. pp. 9-12+ [1727]

— «O.A.U. Mediation in the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Jeune afrique:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 5-29. [1728]

— «Palestinians and the Fourth Arab-Israeli War.» *Current History:* vol. 66, February 1974. pp. 74-78. [1729]

— «Settlement of the Southern Sudanese Problem: Its Significance and Implications for the Future.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 27, 1971. pp. 129-135. [1730]

— «The UN and Palestine.» *Middle East International:* no. 69, March 1977. pp. 14-16. [1731]

Ayres, Henry F. «Egypt Today.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 41, July-October 1954. pp. 200-211. [1732]

Ayyub, Afif Hussein. «Détente and the 1973 Arab-Israeli War.» (M.A. Thesis American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1978.) 134 p. [1733]

Azan, Paul. «L'armée nord-africaine et l'armée coloniale.» *Afrique française:* vol. 36, 1926. pp. 221-224. [1734]

— et Jean Louis. *L'émir Abd el Kader, 1803-1883, du fanatisme musulman au patriotisme français.* Paris: Hachette, 1925. 310 p. (Récits d'Afrique) [1735]

Azar, Edward Elias. «International Political Integration: The Case of the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Calif., 1969.) 286 p. [1736]

— «Conflict Escalation and Conflict Reduction in an International Crisis: Suez, 1956.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, no. 2, July 1972. pp. 183-202. [1737]

— Paul Jureidini and Ronald McLaurin. «Protracted Social Conflict: Theory and Practice in the Middle East.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 41-60. [1738]

Azar, Wasef Yacoub. «The Role of Foreign Trade in the Development of the Jordan Economy.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program of Development Administration, 1969.) 171 p. [1739]

Azat, Issa Yacoub. «The Nonreturning Arab Student: A Study in the Loss of Human Resour-

ces.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1974.) 265 p. [1740]

Azcarate, Pablo de. *Mission in Palestine, 1948-52.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1966. 211 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, pt. 2, June 1967. pp. 206-207. (J.M.T.) [1741]

Azeau, Henri.★ *Le piège de Suez (5 novembre 1956).* Paris: Laffont, 1964. 408 p. (Ce jour-là: 5 novembre 1956) [1742]

— *Révolte militaire, Alger, 22 avril 1961.* Paris: Plon. 1962. 275 p. [1743]

al-Azhar. Academy of Islamic Research see Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research....

Azhari, Naaman★. *L'évolution du système économique libanais; ou, La fin du laisser faire.* Paris: Librairie génerale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1970. 134 p. [1744]

— «Le Moyen - Orient arabe et la Communauté européenne.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 161, avril-juin 1974. pp. 95-96. [1745]

Azim, A. «The Middle East War (October 1973).» *Scrutiny:* vol. 1, no. 1, January-June 1974. pp. 79-87. [1746]

Aziz, Mahmoud. «The October War and International Politics: A Systems Approach.» *Indian Journal of Politics:* vol. 10, no. 1, January-June 1976. p. 91. [1747]

Aziza, Mohammed. *L'image et l'Islam: l'image dans les sociétés arabes contemporaines.* Paris: Michel. 1978. [1748]

Azmeh, A.★ *Ibn Khaldun: Re-interpretation.* London: Cass, [n.d.]. [1749]

Azmi, Mahmoud.★ «La question de Libye.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 14, décembre 1949. pp. 502-522. [1750]

Azmon, Yael and S.U. Eisenstadt (eds.). *Socialism and Tradition.* New Jersey: Humanities Press. 1975.
Polity: vol. 12, Winter 1979. pp. 303-317. (Tracy B. Strong) [1751]

Azoury, N.★ *Le réveil de la Nation arabe.* Paris: Plon, 1905. [1752]

al-Azraq, Faraj M. *Juvenile Delinquency in Libya: Study in Training and Employment.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 25 p. [1753]

Azzam, Abd-al-Rahman.★ «The Arab Nation.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 48, December 1960. pp. 15-18. [1754]

— «The International Status of the Persian Gulf States: Kuwait, Bahrain and Qatar.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 15, 1959. pp. 19-70. [1755]

— «Moral Leadership Can Heal the World Rift.» *United Nations World:* vol. 5, March 1951. pp. 54-55. [1756]

Azzam, Abdul Wahab.★ «The Problem of the Sudan.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 5, September 1952. pp. 117-124. [1757]

Azzam, Henry. «Analysis of Fertility and Labour Force Differentials in the Arab World.» *Population Bulletin of the United Nations Economic Commission for Western Asia:* no. 16, June 1979. [1758]

B

el-Baadani, Saleh Ahmed. *Education Development in Yemen.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 32 p. [1759]

Baaklini, Abdo I.★ *Legislative and Political Development: Lebanon, 1842-1972.* Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1976. xv, 316 p. (Publications of the Consortium for Comparative Legislative Studies, 2) [1760]

— *Trends in Legislative Reforms in Developing Countries: The Lebanese Experience.* Albany, N.Y.: University at Albany, Comparative Development Studies Center, [1977]. 33.5 p. (Occasional Paper

Series) | 1761|

Baali, Fuad. «Agrarian Reform in Iraq: Some Socioeconomic Aspects.» *American Journal of Economics and Sociology:* vol. 28, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 61-76. | 1762|

— «Agrarian Reform Policies and Development in the Arab World.» *American Journal of Economics and Sociology:* vol. 33, 1974. pp. 161-173. | 1763|

— and J. Brian Price. «Ibn Khaldun and Karl Marx: On Dialectical Methodology.» *Journal of the Social Sciences:* vol. 8, no. 1, April 1980. pp. 245-251. | 1764|

Babaa, Khalid★. «Arab Positive Neutrality.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 41, no. 1, Winter 1965. pp. 9-16. | 1765|

— «Recent Arab-American Relations.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 2, Spring 1965. pp. 9-12. | 1766|

Babcock, F.L. «Explosive Middle East.» *Fortune:* vol. 30, September 1944. pp. 112-117+; November 1944. p. 10. (Discussion) | 1767|

Babian, Haig. *The Middle East: Old Problems and New Hopes.* Minneapolis: Curriculum Resources, 1963. v. 76 p. (Area Studies in Economic Progress) | 1768|

Babiker, Tigani T. «The Sudanese Communist Party Will Survive.» *African Communist:* no. 29, 1967. pp. 32-39. | 1769|

Babikian, J.A. *Education and Civilization in Syria and Lebanon: An Historical Comparative and Critical Survey of the Syrian and Lebanese Education and Civilization.* Beirut: [n.p.], 1933. 477 p. | 1770|

Babikian, N. «A Partial Reconstruction of Michel 'Aflaq's Thought: The Role of Islam in the Formation of Arab Nationalism.» *Muslim World:* vol. 67, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 208-224. | 1771|

Babun, E. «De-Zionization and Peace: An Appraisal.» *Issues:* vol. 22, no. 2, 1968. pp. 47-48. | 1772|

Baccouche, Hachemi. *Décolonisation: grandeurs et servitudes de l'anticolonialisme.* Paris: Nouvelles Editions latines, 1962. 124 p. | 1773|

Bacharach, Jere L. *A Near East Studies Handbook.* New York: University of Washington Press, 1974. 158 p. | 1774|

Bachkaryov, Y. «False Friends of the Arabs.» *New Times:* no. 2, 1954. pp. 11-14. | 1775|

Baczkowski, Wlodzimierz. *Soviet Policy in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University, Institute of Ethnic Studies, 1958. 27 p. | 1776|

Badaoui, Ahmed Zaki★. «The Influence of International Labour Conventions on the Arab Labour Standards Convention.» *International Labour Review:* vol. 102, no. 5, November 1970. pp. 475-496. | 1777|

Badawi, Abdurrahman★. «The Spiritual Crisis of Arab Youth.» *United Asia:* vol. 1, May-June 1949. pp. 230-528. | 1778|

Badawi, Muhammad Zaki. *The Reformers of Egypt.* London: Croom Helm, 1978. 160 p. | 1779|

Badday, M. «Tunisie; la trêve.» *Revue française d'études politiques:* no. 72, décembre 1971. pp. 16-19. | 1780|

Baddour, Abd el-Fattah Ibrahim. *Sudanese-Egyptian Relations: A Chronological and Analytical Study.* The Hague: Nijhoff, 1960. 264 p. | 1781|

Badeau, John S. *The American Approach to the Arab World.* New York: Harper, 1968. xi, 309 p. (Policy Books of the Council on Foreign Relations)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 379, September 1968. pp. 217-218. (D. Peretz)
Economist: vol. 228, July 27, 1968. p. 48.
International Affairs: (London) vol. 45, no. 2. April 1969. pp. 358-359. (A. Williams)
Issues: vol. 22, no. 2, 1968. pp. 57-59. (H. Howard)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 17, no. 35, August 30, 1968. p. 20.
Library Journal: vol. 93, February 1, 1968. p. 558.
Middle East Journal: vol. 22, no. 4, 1968. pp. 495-496. (A. Horton)
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 57-58. (J. Cooke)

Political Science Quarterly: vol. 86. no. 2. June 1971. pp. 362 - 364. (P. Vatikiotis)
Saturday Review: vol. 51. July 20. 1968. p. 27. [1782]

— *Bread from Stones: Fifty Years of Technical Assistance.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1966. 133 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 2, 1966. p. 255. (E.M. Wright) [1783]

— *The Emergence of Modern Egypt. The Problem of the Sudan.* by Richard H. Nolte. New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1953. 62 p. (Headline series, no. 98) [1784]

— «The Arabs, 1967.» *Atlantic:* vol. 220, no. 6, December 1967. pp. 102-110. [1785]

— «Development and Diplomacy in the Middle East: Adaptation of Address.» *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists:* vol. 22, no. 5, May 1966. pp. 5-10. [1786]

— «Islam and the Modern Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 38, October 1959. pp. 61-74. [1787]

— «Let's Broaden our Options.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 5, October 1970. pp. 34-37. [1788]

— «Middle East: Conflict in Priorities.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 36, January 1958. pp. 232-240. [1789]

— «Middle East: What Hope for Stability.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 39, February 15, 1960. pp. 81-82. [1790]

— «Religion in the Middle East.» *Social Education:* vol. 25, January 1961. pp. 37-40. [1791]

— «The Revolt against Democracy.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 13, no. 2, 1959. pp. 149-156. [1792]

— «A Role in Search of a Hero: A Brief Study of the Egyptian Revolution.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 9, no. 4, Autumn 1955. pp. 373-384. [1793]

— «Significance of the Suez Canal in Current International Affairs.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 20, January 15, 1954. pp. 200-205. [1794]

— «The Sovereign Arab World Faces the Future.» *Arab World:* vol. 12, no. 4, April 1966. pp. 2-4, 12. [1795]

— «Sudan: Reasons for Military Coup.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 38, March 15, 1959. pp. 97-98. [1796]

— «U.S.A. and U.A.R.: A Crisis in Confidence.» *Near East Review:* vol. 15, nos. 6-8, 1965. pp. 13-24. Reprinted from *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 43, no. 2, January 1965. pp. 281-296. [1797]

— «What Arab Mergers Mean?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, July 1, 1958. pp. 157-159. [1798]

— «What Hope for Egypt?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 34, January 1, 1955. pp. 57-58. [1799]

— «What Suez Means to Israel?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, November 1, 1956. pp. 17-18+ [1800]

— (ed.). *The Arab World: Paths to Modernization.* New York: Columbia University, School of International Affairs, 1963. 155 p.
Journal of International Affairs: vol. 19, no. 1, January 1965. [1801]

Badr, Galal Ahmed. «Ideology and Political Socialization of Egyptian Youth: A Study on the Output and Input of the Process of Socialization As Carried out by the Socialist Youth Organization.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the George Washington University, Washington, D.C., 1974.) [1802]

Badr, Gamal Moursi★. «Israel and the Suez Canal: A New Approach.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 17, 1961. pp. 103-130. [1803]

— «The Nile Water Question: Background and Recent Development.» *Egyptian Review of International Law:* vol. 15, 1959. pp. 94-117. [1804]

— «Unification of the Laws of the Arab Countries.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 11, 1955. pp. 115-120. [1805]

Badr, Mohamed Ibrahim. «Developing Statistical Methods and Systems of the Agricultural Sector in Egypt As a Part of Planning for General Economic Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1960.) 447 p. [1806]

Badr, Mohammed Abdel Aziz. «La Ligue des Etats

arabes.» *Oriente Moderno:* vol. 32, nos. 5-6, May-June, 1952. pp. 109-119. [1807]

Badr el-Din, A. «The Arab Working Woman As Seen in Our University Girls.» *Arab Observer* (Cairo): July 12, 1965. pp. 42-43. [1808]

Badre, Albert Yusuf★. *Arab Economic Development between Native Sentiments and Foreign Ideologies.* Iowa City: State University of Iowa, 1958. 19 p. (A John F. Murray Lecture)
Middle East Forum: vol. 34, no. 3, 1959. [1809]

— «The Economic Development of Lebanon with Special Emphasis on Finance.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Iowa, 1950.) [1810]

— *Manpower and Oil in Arab Countries.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, Economic Research Institute, 1959. 270 p.
Muslim World: vol. 52, April 1962. p. 155. (William L. Winter) [1811]

— «The Economy of the Contemporary Arab World.» *Middle East Economic Papers:* vol. 2, 1955. pp. 17-26. [1812]

el-Badri, Hassan, Taha el-Magdoub and Mohammed Dia-el-Din Zohdy★. *The Ramadan War, 1973.* Foreword: Trevor N. Dupuy. Dunn Loring, Va.: T.N. Dupuy Associates; New York: Distributed by Hippocrene Books, 1978. ix, 239 p.
Military Review: vol. 59, no. 4, April 1979. pp. 95-96. (E. Perry) [1813]

Badri, Kasim Y. «A Critical Analysis of British Historical Writing on the Mahdiyya of the Sudan.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1971.) 95 p. [1814]

Badrud-Din, A.A. «The Arab League in Palestine, 1944-1949.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford. 1959-1960.) [1815]

Baechler, J. «Revolutionary and Counter-Revolutionary War: Some Political and Strategic Lessons from the First Indochina War and Algeria.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 25, no. 1, 1971. pp. 70-90. [1816]

Baer, Gabriel. *Fellah and Townsman in the Middle East: Studies in Social History.* London: Cass, 1979. [1817]

— *Population and Society in the Arab East.* Translated from Hebrew by Hanna Szoke. London: Routledge; New York: Praeger, 1964. 275 p.
New York: Praeger, 1966.
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1976. xii, 275 p. (Reprint of the 1964 edition)
American Sociological Review: vol. 30, no. 3, June 1965. pp. 243-244. (Victor Ayoub)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 356, November 1964. pp. 218-219. (Emil Lengyel)
Economic Development and Cultural Change: vol. 14, no. 1, October 1965. pp. 117-120. (M. Kerr)
Economist: vol. 211, May 23, 1964. p. 848.
International Journal: vol. 20, no. 2, Spring 1965. p. 293. (C.M. Kortepeter)
International Journal of Comparative Sociology: vol. 11, no. 1, March 1970. pp. 76-77. (G. Ansari)
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 8, Autumn 1964. p. 37. (Nabil Dajani)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 4, 1964. pp. 521-522. (W. Wendell Cleland)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 1, no. 3 April 1965. pp. 301-306. (P. Vatikiotis)
Nation: vol. 199, July 27, 1964. p. 37.
Social Forces: vol. 44, no. 4, June 1966. pp. 598-599. (F. Baali) [1818]

— *Studies in the Social History of Modern Egypt.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1970. 259 p.
Choice: vol. 7, March 1970. p. 143.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 349-351. (T. Soper)
Library Journal: vol. 95, January 15, 1970. p. 95. [1819]

— «Agrarian Revolt in Egypt and the Submission of the Egyptian Fellah.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 12, nos. 1-2, 1962. pp. 55-63. [1820]

— «Labor in the Arab East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 11, June 1960. pp. 179-189. [1821]

— «Problems of Implementation of Land Reform in Egypt.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 5, Winter 1954. pp. 73-87. [1822]

— «Problems of Land Tenure in Syria and Iraq.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 3, Autumn 1951. pp. 23-

32. | 1823|

— «Slavery in Nineteenth Century Egypt.» *Journal of African History:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1967. pp. 417-441. | 1824|

Baeyens, Jacques. *Un coup d'épée dans l'eau du Canal: la seconde campagne d'Egypte.* Paris: Fayard, 1976. 279 p. | 1825|

Bagdach, Khalid see Bakdache, Khaled.

Bagdikian, B.H. «Tragedy of Hatred: The Arab Refugees.» *Reporter:* vol. 15, November 1, 1956. pp. 31-35. | 1826|

Baghdad International Seminar, 2nd, Baghdad, 1974. *Oil and Raw Materials for Economic Development, Social Progress and Equitable Economic Relations.* Cairo: Permanent Secretariat of the Afro-Asian People's Solidarity Organization, 1975. 915 p. | 1827|

— *Pétrole et matières premières pour le développement économique, le progrès social et les relations économiques équitables.* Le Caire: Le Secrétariat Permanent de l'Organisation de la solidarité des peuples afro-asiatiques, 1975. 1011 p. | 1828|

Baghdad Pact. «Baghdad Pact.» *Current History:* vol. 32, February 1957. pp. 105-106. | 1829|

— Public Relations Division★. *The Baghdad Pact.* Baghdad: The Division, 1957. 74 p. | 1830|

al-Baghdadi, Abdel Latif★. *The Eastern Key.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1965.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pts. 3-4, July-October 1965. p. 328. (Nevill Barbour) | 1831|

— *The Five Year Plan for the Economic and Social Development of the U.A.R., 1960-1965.* Cairo: General Congress of the National Union, 1960. 24 p. | 1832|

al-Baghdadi, Abdul Raheem. *Industrial Training in Iraq.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 27 p. | 1833|

Bagley, Frank Ronald. *Arabs and the Middle East.* Toronto: Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1956. 20 p. (Behind the Headlines, vol. 16, no. 1) | 1834|

— «The Azhar and Shiism.» *Muslim World:* vol. 50, 1960. pp. 122-129. | 1835|

Bagley, W.H. «If Suez Canal Is Opened. Meaning to U.S. and Russia.» Interview edited by J. Fromm. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, December 24, 1973. pp. 27-28. | 1836|

Bagnole, John W. *Cultures of the Islamic Middle East: A Guide to Introductory Readings for the Non-Specialist.* Washington, D.C.: America-Mideast Educational and Training Services, 1978. | 1837|

Baha el-Din, A★. «The Palestinian State: An Egyptian's View.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 5, June 1974. pp. 27-33, 42. | 1838|

— «Returning to Palestine.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 5, June 1968. pp. 31-35. | 1839|

al-Baharna, Hussein M★. *The Arabian Gulf States: Their Legal and Political Status and Their International Problems.* 2nd revised edition. Beirut: Librairie du Liban, 1975. xvi, 428 p. | 1840|

— *Legal Status of the Arabian Gulf States: A Study of Their Treaty...* Manchester: Manchester University Press; New York: Oceana, 1968. xvi, 351 p.
American Journal of Comparative Law: vol. 17, no. 4, 1969. pp. 661-663. (Y.Z. Blum)
American Journal of International Law: vol. 65, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 227-228. (R. Young)
International and Comparative Law Quarterly: vol. 18, no. 2, April 1969. p. 516. (D.H.N. Johnson)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969. pp. 298-299. (S.H. Longrigg)
Revue belge de droit international: vol. 2, no. 1, 1971. pp. 386-387. (P. Pierson-Mathy)
Revue égyptienne de droit international: vol. 25, 1969. pp. 230-234. (J.Y.B.) | 1841|

— «A Note on the Kuwait-Saudi Arabia Neutral Zone Agreement of July 7, 1965 Relating to the Partition of the Zone.» *International and Comparative Law Quarterly:* vol. 17, 1968. pp. 730-735. | 1842|

Bahig, Ahmed Fathy. «Graduate Study Missions to the United States As Serving the National Interest

of the United Arab Republic (Egypt).» (Doctoral Dissertation, the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., 1971.) 215 p. [1843]

Bahme, R., M.M.K. Muttawa and I. Ayoub. *Study of Fertilizer Markets within the Maghreb Countries.* Tripoli: Centre of Industrial Studies for the Maghreb, 1969. 51 p. [1844]

Bahrain. Statistical Bureau. *Foreign Trade: Bahrain Imports and Exports; Classified According to SITC (Revised)...* [Manama: The Bureau], 1969. [1845]

— — *The Fourth Population Census of Bahrein: A Brief Analytical and Comparative Study.* Manama: The Bureau, 1969. 44p. [1846]

— — *Statistics of the Population Census, 1971.* Manama: The Bureau, 1972. xii, 66 p. [1847]

— see also Seminar on Human Resources Development in the Arabian States...

Bahrain Society of Engineers Seminar, October 1975. *Engineering and Development in the Gulf.* London: Graham, 1977. 228 p. [1848]

Bailey, Clinton. «The Participation of Palestinians in the Politics of Jordan.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1966.) 295 p. [1849]

— «Bedouin Star-Lore in Sinai and the Negev.» *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies:* vol. 37, 1974. pp. 580-596. [1850]

— «Changing Attitudes toward Jordan in the West Bank.» *Middle East Journal:* no. 2, Spring 1978. pp. 155-166. [1851]

— «The Soviet Involvement in Egypt: A Dilemma for Raqah.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 6, July-August 1970. pp. 41-48. [1852]

Bailey, G. «Report from Three Battle-Fronts.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, no. 13, June 29, 1967. [1853]

Bailey, H. «Colonization of Libya.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 151, February 1939. pp. 197-204. [1854]

Bailey, J. «The Yemens and Oman: Not to be Neglected.» *Canada Commerce:* vol. 139, no. 10, October 1975. pp. 28-34. [1855]

Bailey, P. «United States Calls for Support for UNRWA.» Statement, November 2, 1976. *US. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, December 27, 1976. pp. 755-756. [1856]

Bailey, Sydney D. «Gaza Strip.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, February 27, 1957. p. 225. [1857]

— «Time on No One's Side.» *Middle East International:* no. 58, April 1976. pp. 6-7. [1858]

— «United Nations Peacekeeping in the Middle East.» *Middle East International:* no. 77, November 1977. pp. 12-14. [1859]

Baille, Claude. *Les équipages sans nom...* Châteaudun: L'auteur, Boîte postale 60, 1968. 243 p. [1860]

Bailly, J. «Le développement arabe, condition de la paix.» *Terre entière:* septembre-octobre 1967. pp. 21-34. [1861]

Bajoit, G. «Le conflit israélo-arabe dans la conjoncture internationale de 1973-1974.» *Situations Moyen-Orient:* septembre-octobre 1974. pp. 3-7. [1862]

Bakali, M. «A New Page in the History of Iraq: The Significance of Achieving Unity and Cooperation between the Arabs and the Kurds.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 482, May 15, 1970. pp. 23-25. [1863]

Bakanov, B. *Zionist Falsehoods.* Moscow: Novosti Press, 1974. 76 p. [1864]

Bakdache, Khaled★. *La Charte nationale du Parti communiste en Syrie et au Liban; conférence prononcée a Beyrouth le 27 février, 1944.* Beyrouth: Saout al Cha'ab, [s.a.]. 50 p. [1865]

— «Discours de M. Khalid Baghdach, secrétaire général du Parti communiste syro-libanais au Congrès du Parti communiste bulgare.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 14, nos. 37-38, 1958. pp. 412-415. [1866]

Baker, C. «The U.S. and Libya.» *Military Review:* vol. 49, no. 4, 1969. pp. 83-91. [1867]

Baker, D. «I Am Joseph, Your Brother! Evidence of

Common Roots for Jews and Palestinians.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 4, May 1973. pp. 42-48. [1868]

— «The Millet System: States within a State, II.» *Christian News from Israel:* vol. 21, no. 3, 1970. pp. 20-23. [1869]

— «Resurrection Land.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 15, April 9, 1971. p. 40. [1870]

Baker, Howard Henry, Jr. *Peace and Stability in the Middle East: A Report.* Presented to the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. v, 19 p. [.1871]

Baker, James S. and Clyde B. Adams. «Egypt May Become an Important Oil Producer.» *Oil Forum:* vol. 2, May 1948. pp. 186-189. [1872]

Baker, N.E. and F.R.S. Henson. «Geological Conditions of Oil Occurrence in Middle East Oil Fields.» *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin:* vol. 36, no. 10, October 1952. pp. 1885-1901. [1873]

Baker, Nina (Brown). *Next Year in Jerusalem: The Story of Theodor Herzl.* New York: Harcourt, 1950.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 46, March 1, 1950. p. 220.
Bookmark: vol. 9, April 1950. p. 165.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 18, February 15, 1950. p. 104.
Horn Book: vol. 26, May 1950. p. 200.
Library Journal: vol. 75, April 15, 1950. p. 104.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: April 30, 1950. p. 8.
New York Times: February 26, 1950. p. 24.
San Francisco Chronicle: May 21, 1950. p. 25.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 33, May 13, 1950. p. 42.
Springfield Republican: October 1, 1950. p. 8D.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 46, September 1950. p. 22. [1874]

Baker, Randall. *King Husain and the Kingdom of Hejaz.* Cambridge, Eng.; New York: Oleander Press, 1979. xiv, 243 p. (Arabia Past and Present, 10) [1875]

Baker, Raymond William. *Egypt's Uncertain Revolution under Nasser and Sadat.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1978. 290 p.
Events: no. 60, June 12, 1979. p. 51. (M. Abu Fadil)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 370-371. [1876]

— «Nasser's Egypt: Power, Ideology and Political Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1972.) [1877]

Baker, R. L. *Oil, Blood and Sand.* New York: Appleton, 1942. xvii, 300 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 39, September 1942. p. 6.
Bookmark: vol. 4, November 1942. p. 10.
Boston Globe: August 10, 1942. p. 19.
Christian Science Monitor: December 26, 1942. p. 10.
Current History: vol. 3, October 1942. p. 165.
Library Journal: vol. 67, August 1942. p. 679.
Nation: vol. 155, September 19, 1942. p. 245.
New Republic: vol. 107, September 7, 1942. p. 292.
New York Herald Tribune Books: August 30, 1942. p. 4.
New York Times: September 20, 1942. p. 4.
Scientific Book Club Review: vol. 13, September 1942. p. 3. [1878]

— «Palmerston's Attitude towards Mehemet Ali, 1834-1838, with an Introduction on the Development of the Near Eastern Question, 1788-1834.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1927-1928.) [1879]

— «Arab Fears of Italy.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 43, November 1935. p. 181. [1880]

— «Arab Riots in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 39, December 1933. pp. 376-378. [1881]

— «Behind the Egyptian Riots.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 43, January 1936. pp. 439-440. [1882]

— «Behind the Syrian Riots.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 44, April 1936. pp. 102-104. [1883]

— «Britain's Hold on the Suez Canal.» *Current His-*

tory Magazine of the New York Times: vol. 43, December 1935. p. 287. [1884]

— «Egypt and British Policy.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 43, December 1935. pp. 327-328. [1885]

— «Egypt Demands Independence.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 43, March 1936. pp. 664-666. [1886]

— «Egypt in Shadows: Films and the Political Order.» *American Behavioral Science:* vol. 17, no. 3, 1974. pp. 393-423. [1887]

— «Egypt's Dictator Goes.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 42, June 1935. pp. 329-330. [1888]

— «Egypt's Stake in Ethiopia.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 42, August 1935. pp. 553-555. [1889]

— «Egypt's Victorious Students.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 43, Fe bruary 1936. pp. 551-552. [1890]

— «Franco-Syrian Treaty.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 39, February 1934. pp. 633-634. [1891]

— «Iraq and Iran.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 42, July 1935. pp. 443-444. [1892]

— «Islam in Quest of Unity.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 38, July 1933. pp. 418-423. [1893]

— «Self-Govenment in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 43, February 1936. pp. 550-551. [1894]

— «Syrian Uprising.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 43, March 1936. p. 666. [1895]

— «Tapping Mesopotamia's Oil.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 41, March 1935. pp. 761-762. [1896]

Bakhash, S. «Why the War Will Get Worse.» *New York Review of Books:* vol. 27, November 20, 1980. pp. 18-20. [1897]

Bakheit, Jaafar Muhammad Ali★. *Communist Activities in the Middle East between 1919-1927, with Special Reference to Egypt and the Sudan.* Khartoum: University of Khartoum, 1968. 24 p. (African Studies Seminar Paper, no. 3) [1898]

Bakhoum, Myrian. «La croissance économique, les changements technologiques et l'emploi en R.A.U. (1952-65).» (3^e^ cycle, Paris VIII, 1972.) [1899]

Bakhus, J. «Near Erast: An Arab View.» *Christian Century:* vol. 59, September 30, 1942. p. 1187. [1900]

al-Bakr, Ahmad Hassan★. *The End of the Insurgency of the Agent Pocket in North of the Country.* Baghdad: Ministry of Information, 1975. 30 p. [1901]

— *Mobilizing the Nation's Forces on the Road of Liberation.* Baghdad: Ministry of Information, 1975. 46 p. [1902]

— *The Popular Army Is the Outcome of the Constant Need to Perform Patriotic and Pan-Arab Assignments.* Baghdad: Ministry of Information, [n.d.]. 21 p. [1903]

— *Le racisme sioniste face à sa destinée fatale.* Baghdad: Ministère de l'information; al-Hurriya Printing House, 1977. 17 p. [1904]

— *La révolution et les masses.* Baghdad: al-Hurriya Printing House, [s.a.]. 37 p. [1905]

— *17 July Revolution Constant Source of Achievement, Confidence in the Future and Trust in the Present.* Baghdad: al-Hurriya Printing House, 1978. 35 p. [1906]

— *Speech of the Leader, President Ahmad Hassan al-Bakr in the Fifth Anniversary, 1973, of July 17.* Translated by Baghdad Observer. Baghdad: Ministry of Information. Directorate-General of Information, 1973. 67 p. [1907]

— *Zionist Racism Regressing.* Baghdad: Ministry of Information, [n.d.]. 17 p. [1908]

el-Bakri, Yousef Hamedie. *Measurement and*

Comparison of Level of Living in Selected Arab Countries: Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Iraq, Syria and U.A.R. Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 31 p. [1909]

Balafrej, A. «Morocco Plans for Independence.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 34, April 1956. pp. 483-489. [1910]

Balamoan, G. Ayoub. *History of Human Tragedies on the Nile: 1884 to 1975.* Cambridge: Harvard University Center for Population Studies, 1976. [1911]

— *Migration Policies in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1884 to 1956.* Cambridge: Harvard University Center for Population Studies, 1976. xxviii. 470 p. (History of Human Tragedies on the Nile: 1884 to 1975; pt. 1). [1912]

Balbaa, A★. «An Outline of Soil, Water and Agriculture in the Arab Countries.» *Journal of the Middle East:* no. 2, 1975. pp. 59-83. [1913]

Balcet, Giovanni. «Les contrats industriels italo-libyens.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 15, 1976. pp. 214-233. [1914]

— et Michel Nancy. «Chronique économique: Algérie, le commerce extérieur.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 518-524. [1915]

Baldridge, Elward F. «Lebanon and Quemoy: the Navy's Role.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 87, no. 2, February 1961. pp. 94-100. [1916]

Baldry, John. «Anglo-Italian Rivalry in Yemen and 'Asir, 1900-1934.» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 17, 1976-1977. pp. 155-193. [1917]

— «British Naval Operations against Turkish Yaman, 1914-1919.» *Arabica:* vol. 25, 1978. pp. 148-197. [1918]

— «The Turkish-Italian War in the Yemen, 1911-1912.» *Arabian Studies:* vol. 3, 1976. pp. 51-65. [1919]

— «al-Yaman and the Turkish Occupation, 1849-1914.» *Arabica:* vol. 23, June 1976. pp. 156-196. [1920]

Baldwin, E.F. «Lausanne Bazaar.» *Outlook:* vol. 133, March 21, 1923. pp. 524-527. [1921]

— «Two Knotty Problems.» *Outlook:* vol. 141, September 23, 1925. pp. 116-117. [1922]

— «Will the Turk Fight?» *Outlook:* vol. 142, January 13, 1926. pp. 52-54. [1923]

— and G. Aston. «Lausanne Conference.» *Outlook:* vol. 133, January 31, 1923. pp. 213-215. [1924]

Baldwin, Hanson W. *Middle East in Turmoil.* New York: Foreign Policy Assocation, 1957. 62 p. (Headline series, no. 123) [1925]

— «Mideast Moods: Diary of Crisis.» *New York Times Magazine:* December 2, 1956. p. 14. [1926]

— «Strategy of the Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 35, July 1956. pp. 655-665. [1927]

— «Syria: Middle East Proving Ground.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 3, 1957. p. 15 + [1928]

Baldwin, Marshall Whithed. *Raymond III of Tripolis and the Fall of Jerusalem (1140-1187).* Amsterdam: Adolf M. Hakkert, 1969. viii, 177 p. [1929]

Baldwin, R.N. «Hostility to the West.» *Nation:* vol. 174, June 7, 1952. p. 554. [1930]

— «Palestine Refugees.» *Current History:* vol. 33, November 1957. pp. 295-298. [1931]

Balek, Rodd. «La Tunisie après la guerre.» *Afrique française:* vol. 30, 1920. pp. 128-130, 168-174. [1932]

Balfour, Patrick see Kinross, John Patrick

Ball, George W. «Averting a Mideast War.» *Current:* vol. 170, February 1975. pp. 3-10. [1933]

— «Chill Realities of Mideast Peace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 82, November 5, 1973. p. 59. [1934]

— «How to Save Israel in spite of Herself.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 55, April 1977. pp. 453-471; vol. 55, pp. 888-890. (Discussion); vol. 56, July-October 1977. pp. 221-225. [1935]

— «Question of Oil.» Interview edited by R. Christopher. *Maclean's:* vol. 93, January 7, 1980. p. 50. [1936]

— «Reports and Comment: The Looming War in the Middle East and How to Avert It.» *Atlantic:* vol. 235, January 1975. pp. 6-8 +. [1937]

— «Step by Step to where?» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, September 15, 1975. p. 13. [1938]

— «Under-Secretary Ball Interviewed on Issues and Answers.» Transcript of Interview, Februrary 10, 1963. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 48, March 11, 1963. p. 369. [1939]

— «U.N. Security Council Adopts Resolution on Violations of Middle East Cease Fire.» Statements, August 5, 16, 1968, with text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 59, September 9, 1968. pp. 284-287. [1940]

— and F. T. Walsh. «Tax Consequences of U.S. Investments in Selected Middle Eastern Countries.» *New York University Institute of Federal Taxation:* vol. 37, 1979. pp. 1-75. [1941]

— and T. Mann. «Mideast Policy in Disaray.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 87, September 3, 1979. pp. 14-18. [1942]

— and W.B. Buffum. «U.N. Security Council Urges Parties to Settle Middle East Conflict.» Statements with text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 59, October 14, 1968. pp. 401-404. [1943]

Ball, J.C. «The Arab Resurrection Socialist Party.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1961.) 112 p. [1944]

Ball, W. MacMahon. «The Australian Reaction to the Suez Crisis, July-December, 1956.» *Australian Journal of Political History:* vol. 2, 1957. pp. 129-150. [1945]

Ballantyne, W.M. *Legal Development in Arabia: A Selection of Articles and Addresses on the Arabian Gulf.* London: Graham, 1980. [1946]

Ballas, Shimon. *La littérature arabe et le conflit au Proche-Orient (1948-1973).* Paris: Anthropos, 1980. 340 p. [1947]

— «Le courant expressionniste dans la nouvelle arabe contemporaine.» *Arabica:* vol. 25, no. 2, June 1978. pp. 113-127. [1948]

Ballendorf, Dirk Anthony. «The Development of a Regional Plan for the North Africa, Near East, Asia and Pacific Region of the Peace Corps.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1973.) 53 p. [1949]

Ballis, W.B. «Soviet Foreign Policy toward Developing States: The Case of Egypt.» *Studies on the Soviet Union:* vol. 7, no. 3, 1967-1968. pp. 84-113. [1950]

Balls, William Lawrence. *Egypt of the Egyptians.* New York: Scribner, 1916.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 12, April 1916. p. 334.
Boston Evening Transcript: January 19, 1916. p. 26.
Independent: vol. 86, May 1, 1916. p. 182.
Nature: vol. 96, December 30, 1915. p. 479.
Spectator: vol. 116, February 19, 1916. p. 263.
Springfield Republican. September 8, 1916. p. 6.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 12, April 1916. p. 186. [1951]

Balout, Lionel, «Vingt-cinq années d'histoire algérienne, 1931-1956.» *Revue africaine:* 1956. pp. 45-79. [1952]

Balta, Paul★. «L'Afrique et la guerre d'Octobre.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 64, juillet-août 1974. pp. 15-18. [1953]

— «L'Algérie aujourd'hui: de la légitimité révolutionnaire à la légitimité institutionnelle.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 33, mai 1977. pp. 89-98. [1954]

— «La France et le monde arabe:
I. Les réalités économiques.
II. Les réalités politiques.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 26, mai 1970. pp. 769-779; juin 1970. pp. 924-934. [1955]

— «France Leads the Way.» *Middle East International:* no. 14, July 1972. pp. 13-14. [1956]

— «La guerre d'Octobre: un révélateur pour l'Europe.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 30, janvier 1974.

pp. 35-46. [1957]

— «La paix est-elle possible au Moyen-Orient?» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 25, octobre 1969. pp. 1596-1606. [1958]

— «La politique arabe de l'Europe.» *Middle East International:* no. 19, January 1973. pp. 8-10. [1959]

— et Claudine Rulleau★. *La politique arabe de la France; de De Gaulle à Pompidou.* Paris: Sindbad, 1973. 279 p. (La Bibliothèque arabe. Collection l'Actuel)
New Outlook: vol. 17, no. 2, February 1974. pp. 55-57. (A. Kapeliuk)
Revue de défense nationale: vol. 29, July 1973. p. 185. [1960]

Balti, B. «PLO, Moscow and the Geneva Conference.» *Israel at Peace:* no. 1, January 1975. pp. 1-3. [1961]

Baly, Denis. *Multitudes in the Valley: Church and Crisis in the Middle East.* New York: Seabury, 1958.
American Political Science Review: vol. 52, September 1958. p. 905.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 25, October 15, 1957. p. 808.
Christian Century: vol. 75, July 9, 1958. p. 804.
New York Times: December 8, 1957. p. 42. [1962]

— «Christians and Israel.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 6, December 1970. pp. 33-36. [1963]

Balyuzi, Hasan. «British Foreign Policy in Persia, 1906-1921; As Related to the General Policy in Persian Gulf.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science Department, 1932.) 21 p. [1964]

Bamforth, W. «British Interests in the Tigris-Euphrates Valley.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1948.) [1965]

Bandazian, Walter Charles. «The Crisis of Alexandretta.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1967.) [1966]

Banerji, J.K. *The Middle East in World Politics.* Calcutta: World Press, 1960. 390 p.
International Review: vol. 36, July 1960. p. 393. (Alfred Sherman) [1967]

Bank of Libya. Economic Bulletin. «Libya's Trade with Countries with Whom She Has Trade Agreements.» *Bank of Libya. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 9, no. 6, 1969. pp. 218-235. [1968]

Banker. «Arab Capital and International Finance.» *Banker:* vol. 124, no. 575, January 1974. pp. 25-28. [1969]

— «Middle East Oil: Europe's Lifeblood.» *Banker:* vol. 106, November 1956. pp. 679-706. [1970]

— «Oil and Money in the Middle East: A Survey.» *Banker:* vol. 125, no. 589, March 1975. pp. 269-326. [1971]

«Banking in the Arab World.» *Arab Economist:* no. 55, August 1973. (Whole Issue) [1972]

Banks, William. «Great Britain and the Arabs.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 38, January 1950. pp. 41-43. [1973]

— «Whither the Muslims?» *Islamic Review:* vol. 37, June 1949. pp. 36-39. [1974]

al-Banna, Hasan★. «Contribution à l'étude de l'Association des Frères musulmans.» *Orient:* no. 37, 1966. pp. 103-128; no. 39, 1966. pp. 151-170; no. 40, 1966. pp. 211-227. [1975]

Bannerman, M. Graene. «Anglo-Omani Relations, 1806-1826.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1969.) 129 p. [1976]

Banque. «Banques arabes, une extraordinaire expansion.» *Banque:* no. 339, avril 1975. pp. 385-390. [1977]

Banque de Syrie et du Liban. *Quinze ans de mandat: l'œuvre française en Syrie et au Liban.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie catholique, 1936. 69 p. [1978]

al-Bar, Ahmed★. *Le Marché commun arabe.* Le Caire: Arab Educational Cultural and Scientific Organization, 1978. 192 p. [1979]

Bar-don, H. «Orientations in Thinking about Peace.»

International Problems: vol. 7, nos. 1-2, May 1965. 63-69. [1980]

Bar-Nir, Dov. «Israel Must Answer Jarring.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 6, August 1971. pp. 469-470. [1981]

— «PLO at the UN: What Now?» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 9, November-December 1974. pp. 62-65. [1982]

Bar-Yaacov, Nissim. *The Israel-Syrian Armistice: Problems of Implementation, 1949-1966.* Jerusalem: Magness Press; London: Oxford University Press, 1967. 377 p. [1983]

Bar-Zohar, Michel. *Embassies in Crisis; Diplomats and Demagogues behind the Six-Day War.* Translated from French by Monroe Stearns. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1970. vi, 279 p. [1984]

— *Histoire secrète de la guerre d'Israël.* Paris: Fayard, 1968. 326 p. (Les Grandes études contemporaines) Editions J'ai lu, 1972. 384 p. (J'ai lu, A282. L'Aventure d'aujourd'hui) [1985]

— *Suez: ultra-secret.* Paris: Fayard, 1964. 317 p. [1986]

Baraby, F. C. «From Jerusalem: A Frangible Peace.» *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists:* vol. 36, October 1980. pp. 6-7. [1987]

Barakat, G.E. «The Status of Aliens in Egypt Since 1937 with a Sketch of the Historical Development of Their Position and a Comparison of the Present Law in Egypt with the British Law As to Aliens.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1950.) [1988]

Barakat, Halim★. *Days of Dust.* Translated by Trevor Le Gassick; introduction by Edward Said. Willmette, Ill.: Medina University Press International, 1974. 179 p.
Middle East International: no. 47, May 1975. p. 33. (R. Hardy) [1989]

— *Lebanon in Strife.* Austin: University of Texas Press, 1977. xiii, 242 p. (Modern Middle East Series, 9)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 365-368. (P. Gubser) [1990]

— «Relationship Between Degree of Education and Dissatisfaction with Traditional Family Values among Saudi Employees of Aramco.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Sociology Department, 1960.) 92 p. [1991]

— «1967 Palestinian Refugees: Justice vs. Reality.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 3, no. 2, March 1969. pp. 8-13. [1992]

— «Social Factors Influencing Attitudes of University Students in Lebanon towards the Palestinian Resistance Movement.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1971. pp. 87-112. [1993]

Barakat, L.A. «Message from Syria.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 72, July 1917. pp. 153-154. [1994]

Baram, Phillip J. *The Department of State in the Middle East, 1919-1945.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1978. xxiv, 343 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 1, 1979. p. 71. (E. Wilson) [1995]

— «Undermining the British: Department of State Policies in Egypt and the Suez Canal before and during the World War II.» *Historian:* vol. 40, 1978. pp. 631-649. [1996]

el-Barawi, Rached★. *Economic Development in the United Arab Republic (Egypt).* Cairo: Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop, 1970. xiii, 334 p. [1997]

— *The Military Coup in Egypt: An Analytic Study.* Cairo: Renaissance Bookshop, 1952. 269 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 29, October 1953. pp. 517-518. (George Kirk) [1998]

— *The Problems of the Arab World.* Cairo: al-Nahdat al-Misriyat Press, [n.d.]. 242 p. [1999]

— «The Agrarian Problem in Egypt.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 2, March 1951. pp. 75-84. [2000]

— «Egypt and the Sudan.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 7, 1951. pp. 351-363. [2001]

Barazi, Mouhssine. *Islamisme et socialisme.* Paris: Geuthner, 1929. 92 p. [2002]

Barbari, Mouslim. *Tempête sur le Maroc, ou les er-*

reurs d'une «politique berbère.» Paris: Editions Rieder, 1931. 74 p. [2003]

Barber, Cecil Thomas. *Review of Middle East Oil: A Comprehensive Illustration. Review of All Aspects of Current Developments Based on Recent Extended Tour.* London: Petroleum Times, 1948. 115 p. [2004]

Barber, N★. «Oddest War Ever Fought." *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 229, April 13, 1957. pp. 32-33+ [2005]

Barberot, Roger. *Malaventure en Algérie avec le général Paris de Bollardière.* Paris: Plon, 1957. 241 p. (Tribune libre, 4) [2006]

Barbier, M. «L'avenir du Sahara espagnol. *Politique étrangère:* vol. 40, no. 4, 1975. pp. 353-380. [2007]

Barbir, Karl Khalil. «The Concept of the Eastern Question in Historical Thought.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History and Archeology Department, 1971.) 135 p. [2008]

Barbot, Michel. «Emprunts et phonologie dans les dialectes citadins syro-libanais. *Arabica:* vol. 8, mai 1961. pp. 174-188. [2009]

— «Paysans arabes, choix de textes égyptiens, libanais et syriens présentés et traduits.» *Orient:* nos. 43-44, 1967. pp. 51-97. [2010]

Barbour, Kenneth M. «A New Approach to the Nile Waters Problem.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 33, July 1957. pp. 319-330. [2011]

Barbour, Nevill★. *Morocco.* London: Thames and Hudson; New York: Walker, 1965. 239 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 367, September 1966. p. 203.
Best Sellers: vol. 25, June 1, 1966. p. 382.
Choice: vol. 3, April 1966. p. 157.
Economist: vol. 215, May 22, 1965. p. 923.
Library Journal: vol. 91, February 1, 1966. p. 687. [2012]

— *Nisi Dominus: A Survey of the Palestine Controversy.* London: Harrap, 1946. 248 p. [2013]

— *Palestine: Star or Crescent?* New York: Odyssey, 1947. 310 p.
Christian Science Monitor: March 26, 1947. p. 18.
Churchman: vol. 161, May 1, 1947. p. 19.
Manchester Guardian: October 29, 1946. p. 3.
Nation: vol. 164, May 10, 1947. p. 549.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 30, May 17, 1947. p. 12.
Survey Graphic: vol. 36, May 1947. p. 309.
Times Literary Supplement: September 21, 1946. p. 447. [2014]

— *A Survey of North West Africa.* (The Maghrib). London: Oxford University Press, 1959. 406 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 65, April 1960. p. 576.
American Sociological Review: vol. 25, February 1960. p. 153.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 328, March 1960. p. 195.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 38, July 1960. p. 695.
Geographical Review: vol. 50, no. 3, July 1960. pp. 454-456. (Marvin W. Mikesel)
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, October 1959. pp. 482-483. (Sibyl E. Crowe)
Muslim World: vol. 50, July 1960. pp. 224-225. (Rom Landau)
New Statesman: vol. 57, May 30, 1959. p. 770.
Pakistan Horizon: vol. 16, no. 1, 1963. p. 75. [2015]

— «Aden and the Arab South.» *World Today:* vol. 15, August 1959. pp. 302-310. [2016]

— «Algeria-Midsummer 1958.» *World Today:* vol. 14, August 1958. pp. 314-338. [2017]

— «Algeria: The Taste of Independence.» *World Today:* vol. 19, no. 5, May 1963. pp. 184-192. [2018]

— «Britain and the Rise of Arab Nationalism.» *Fortnightly:* July 1951. pp. 438-448. [2019]

— «Change of Scene in Algeria.» *World Today:* vol. 16, August 1960. pp. 356-364. [2020]

Barbour, Nevill. «England and the Arabs.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 3, Summer 1965. pp. 8-16; *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 52,

pt. 2, April 1965. pp. 102-115;
Scrutiny: vol. 1, no. 1, January-June 1974. pp. 69-78. [2021]

— «Impressions of the United Arab Republic.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 36, January 1960. pp. 21-34. [2022]

— «The Maghrib Liberated.» *World Today:* vol. 19, September 1963. pp. 390-398. [2023]

— «Nationalism in Morocco.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 4, November 1953. pp. 359-369. [2024]

— «North Africa: Does It Have a Future?» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 30, December 1955. pp. 8-11. [2025]

— «Some Unfamiliar Aspects of the United Arab Republic.» *Journal of Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 47, pt. 1, January 1960. pp. 35-48. [2026]

— «Variations of Arab National Feeling in French North Africa.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 8, no. 3, Summer 1954. pp. 308-320. [2027]

Barcia, Trelles C. «La Strela de Gamal Abdel Nasser.» *Revisia de Politica Internacional:* no. 112, 1970. pp. 15-40. [2028]

Barclay, C. «Lessons from the October War.» *Army:* vol. 24, no. 3, March 1974. pp. 25-32. [2029]

Barclay, T. «Egypt, the Protectorate, and the Milner Report.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 115, April 1921. pp. 567-580. [2030]

Bard, H. «The UN Cards Are Stacked against Israel.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 17, February 1972. pp. 18-20. [2031]

Bardanne, Jean. *Le radar à l'ombre de la mosquée; le Maroc, sa position stratégique, sa situation politique.* Paris: Siboney, 1947. 221 p. [2032]

Bardawil, Madeleine Esber. «The Political and Social Basis of Economic Development in Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1975.) 160 p. [2033]

Bardeche, Maurice [et al.]. *L'agression israélienne et ses conséquences.* Paris: Défense de l'Occident, 1967. xviii, 80 p. (Défense de l'Occident, nouvelle série, 15 année, no. 64) [2034]

Bardin, Pierre. *Algériens et Tunisiens dans l'Empire ottoman de 1848-1914.* Paris: Editions du C.N.R.S., 1980. 271 p. [2035]

— *Les populations arabes du contrôle civil de Gafsa et leurs genres de vie.* Tunis: Bascone, 1944. 64 p. (Publications de l'Institut des belles lettres arabes, no. 6) [2036]

Bardin, Shlomo. «Pioneer Youth in Palestine.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1932.) x, 182 p. [2037]

Bardt, W. «German Economic Mission to Bahrain, Qatar, Abu Dhabi, Oman and Dubai.» *Orient* (Opladen): vol. 12, no. 4, 1971. pp. 119-123.[2038]

Barea, Arturo. *The Forging of a Rebel.* Translated from Spanish mss. by Ilsa.Barea. London: Davis-Poynter, 1972. 14, 751 p. [2039]

Barer, Shlomo. *The Magic Carpet.* London: Secker and Warburg; New York: Harper, 1952. 267 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 49, November 15, 1952. p. 98.
Bookmark: vol. 12, November 1952. p. 29.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 20, August 15, 1952. p. 532.
Nation: vol. 175, December 13, 1952. p. 558.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: November 16, 1952. p. 21.
New York Times: October 19, 1952. p. 18.
Springfield Republican: December 28, 1952. p. 6 D. [2040]

— *Week End War.* New York: T. Yoseloff, 1960.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 56, April 1, 1960. p. 474.
Library Journal: vol. 85, April 1, 1960. p. 1441. [2041]

Bares, W. «With Christians and Moslems in the Middle East.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 213, no. 1235, December 1968. pp. 285-288. [2042]

Barger, Thomas C. *Arab States of the Persian Gulf.* Newark, Del: University of Delaware, College of Marine Studies, Center for the Study of Marine

Policy, 1975. 93 p. (Energy Policies of the World) [2043]

— «Middle Eastern Oil Since the Second World War.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 401, May 1972. pp. 31-44. [2044]

al-Barghuthi, Omar Bey Salih ★. «Local Self-Government in Past and Present.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 164, November 1932. pp. 34-38. [2045]

B'ari, S. «Let's Not Make Bi-Nationalism an Escape.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 9, November-December 1969. pp. 32-37. [2046]

— «The War and After.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 6, July-August 1967. pp. 3-7. [2047]

— «What to Do with the Occupied Territories.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 7, September-October 1967. pp. 5-9. [2048]

Bari, Z. «Syrian-Iraqi Dispute over the Euphrates Waters.» *International Studies:* vol. 16, no. 2, April-June 1978. pp. 227-244. [2049]

Baring, Evelyn see Cromer, Evelyn Baring

Barkan, Omar Lutfi. «The Price Revolution of the Sixteenth Century: A Turning Point in the Economic History of the Near East.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 6, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 3-28. [2050]

Barkay, Mordechay (comp.). *Written in Battle: The Six-Day War As Told by the Fighters Themselves.* Translated from Hebrew by Z. Amit [et al.]. Tel-Aviv: Lé Dory, [1969]. 272 p. [2051]

Barker, A. J. *Arab-Israeli Wars to 1978.* London: I. Allan, 1980. 176 p. [2052]

— *The Bastard War: The Mesopotamian Campaign of 1914-1918.* (Eng. Title: The Neglected War.) New York: Dial Press, 1967.
American Historical Review: vol. 73, no. 3, February 1968. pp. 865-866. (T. Higgins)
Library Journal: vol. 92, May 15, 1967. p. 1925.
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 4, no. 4, July 1968. pp. 388-389. (P. Paret)
New York Times Book Review: September 10, 1967. p. 52.
Times Literary Supplement: January 7, 1965. p. 6. [2053]

— *Six Day War.* New York: Ballentine Books, 1974. 159 p. (Ballentine's Illustrated History of the Violent Century: Campaign Book, no. 27)[2054]

— *Suez: The Seven Day War.* London: Faber and Faber; New York: Praeger, 1964. 223 p.
Book Week: February 14, 1965. p. 5.
Economist: vol. 214, January 16, 1965. p. 227.
Library Journal: vol. 90, March 15, 1965. p. 1317.
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 3, 1965. pp. 366-367. (Daniel Crecelius)
Nation: vol. 200, February 22, 1965. p. 200.
New Statesman: vol. 69, January 22, 1965. p. 116.
Revue française de science politique: vol. 15, no. 6, décembre 1965. pp. 1202-1205. (N. Deney)
Saturday Review: vol. 48, April 17, 1965. p. 55.
Times Literary Supplement: January 7, 1965. p. 6. [2055]

— *Yom Kippur War.* New York: Ballentine Books, 1974. 159 p. (Ballentine's Illustrated History of the Violent Century: Campaign Book, no. 29)[2056]

Barker, Carol Mae. «The Politics of Decolonization in Tunisia: The Foreign Policy of a New State.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1971.) 466 p. [2057]

Barker, Ernest★. *The Crusades.* London: Oxford University Press, 1936. 112 p. (The World's Manuals)
Freeport, N.Y.: Books for Libraries Press, 1971. [2058]

Barker, J.E. «German Designs in Africa.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 70, August 1911. pp. 201-214. [2059]

— «Germany, Morocco and the Peace of the World.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 96, August 1911. pp. 228-239. [2060]

— «Morocco Crisis and the European Situation.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 96, October 1911. pp. 590-603. [2061]

Barker, Paul. «Arabs Begin to Tap Their Vast Wealth

of Minerals.» *Events:* no. 42, May 5, 1978. pp. 40-41. [2062]

Barkes, G. and J. Hutton. «Camouflage of Middle East Airfields.» *Military Review:* vol. 33, January 1954. pp. 99-107. [2063]

Barkov, A. «The Problem of the Sahara.» *New Times:* vol. 13, March 26, 1952. pp. 22-27. [2064]

Barlev, H★. «Israel's Bar-lev; How to Cope with the Arab Armies.» Interview edited by M. Cevin. *Time:* vol. 95, April 6, 1970. p. 39. [2065]

Barlow, Ima Christina. *The Agadir Crisis.* Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1940. 422 p.
Hamden, Conn.: Archon Books, 1971. 422 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 46, January 1941. p. 406.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 211, September 1940. p. 199.
New Republic: vol. 103, September 30, 1940. p. 458.
New York Herald Tribune Books: September 8, 1940. p. 16. [2066]

Barman, T. «Britain: The Middle East Scapegoat?» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 7, July 1967. pp. 275-278. [2067]

Barmania, Zubeida E. «The Anglo-Egyptian Treaty of Alliance, 1936-1951.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1967.) 159 p. [2068]

Barna, Joseph. «Natural Resources in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, October 1955. pp. 293-298. [2069]

Barnard, B. «Congestion in Middle East Ports: Fighting a Losing Battle.» *Middle East:* no. 24 October 1976. pp. 40-43. [2070]

Barnby, H.G. *The Prisoners of Algiers: An Account of the Forgotten American-Algerian War 1780-1797.* London; New York [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 1966. xiii, 343 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, January 1967. p. 694.
Choice: vol. 3, February 1967. p. 1160.
Der Islam: vol. 44, June 1968. pp. 276-278. (R. Le Tourneau)
Journal of American History: vol. 53, March 1967. p. 807.
New England Quarterly: vol. 40, June 1967. p. 299.
Times Literary Supplement: September 1, 1966. p. 783. [2071]

Barnea, N. «The Really Big Problems: Implications of Rapprochement between the U.S. and the Arab World.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 5, June 1974. pp. 54-56. [2072]

Barnes, G. «$200 Million for What?» *Reporter:* vol. 16, February 7, 1957. pp. 25-26. [2073]

Barnes, J. «America and Tripoli.» *Harper's Bazar:* vol. 55, October 12, 1911. pp. 7-8. [2074]

Barnes, Wyatt E. «Changing Trends in the Mediterranean Balance of Power, 1935-1957.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 84, March 1958. pp. 53-61. [2075]

— «The Middle East Reviewed.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 216, no. 1253, July 1970. pp. 287-291. [2076]

— «Some Pan-Arabian Problems.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 212, no. 1229, June 1968. pp. 284-288. [2077]

Barnet, Richard, David Dellinger and Richard Falk. «U.S. Foreign Policy in the Middle East.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 10, no. 1, 1980. pp. 3-34. [2078]

Barnett, Frank R. *Seven Tracks to Peace in the Middle East.* New York: National Strategy Information Center, 1975. 28 p. (Agenda Paper-National Strategy Center, no. 4)
Saturday Evening Post: vol. 247, October 1975. pp. 38-39+ [2079]

Barnez, Joseph (ed.). *Empire in the East.* London: K. Paul; Trench and Trubner, 1934. vii, 322 p. [2080]

Barnouw, A.J. «King Feisal Dethroned.» *Review:* vol. 3, August 11, 1920. pp. 127-128. [2081]

— «Syrian Question.» *Review:* vol. 1, October 18, 1919. pp. 492-493. [2082]

Baroli, Marc. *La vie quotidienne des Français en Algérie, 1830-1914.* Paris: Hachette, 1967. (La Vie quotidienne)
Cahiers de Tunisie: 18e année, vol. 18, nos. 69-70, 1er et 2e trimestres 1970. pp. 208-210. (Claude Liaury) [2083]

Baron, D. «Coming Day in Palestine.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 41, December 1918. pp. 891-896. [2084]

Baron, Xavier. *Les Palestiniens, un peuple.* Paris: Sycomore, 1977. 424 p. [2085]

Baroni, A. «General Allenby in Palestine.» *Asia:* vol. 18, November 1918. pp. 899-906. [2086]

Baroody, J.M. «Arab Upheaval.» *Asia and the Americas:* vol. 45, June 1945. pp. 290-294. [2087]

— «Back of the Lebanese Crisis.» *Asia and the Americas:* vol. 44, February 1944. pp. 76-79. [2088]

— «Marzook, Feisal's Bodyguard.» *Asia and the Americas:* vol. 44, June 1944. pp. 251-253. [2089]

— «Middle East: Balance of Power versus World Government.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 264, July 1949. pp. 46-51. [2090]

— «Vying for Arab Favor.» *Asia and the Americas:* vol. 44, October 1944. pp. 464-468. [2091]

Baroudi, Abdallah★. *Maroc: impérialisme et émigration.* Paris: Sycomore, 1978. [2092]

Barraclough, G. «Doctrine for Mideast Disaster.» *Nation:* vol. 184, February 9, 1957. pp. 119-120. [2093]

— «Middle East: End of a Road.» *Nation:* vol. 184, March 2, 1957. pp. 187-189. [2094]

— «Syria: A Warning.» *Nation:* vol. 185, September 14, 1957. pp. 124-125. [2095]

Barrat, Denise★. *Liban: escale du temps.* Préface de René Habachi. Paris: Centurion, 1967. 256 p. (Collection Le poids du jour) [2096]

Barrat, Richard H. «British Influence on Arab Military Forces in the Gulf: The Trucial Oman Scouts.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Studies Department, 1972.) 175 p. [2097]

Barrat, Robert. *Justice pour le Maroc.* Préface de François Mauriac. Paris: Seuil, 1953. 284 p. (Collection Esprit)
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 2, April 1955. pp. 66-67. (Mary Klopper) [2098]

— «Bitter Harvest in Algeria.» *Commonweal:* vol. 62, July 22, 1955. pp. 396-398. [2099]

— «Burden of Algeria.» *Commonweal:* vol. 64, September 21, 1956. pp. 606-608. [2100]

— «Crisis in Algeria.» *Commonweal:* vol. 64, April 20, 1956. pp. 70-71. [2101]

— «From Algeria.» *Commonweal:* vol. 62, May 20, 1955. pp. 178-180. [2102]

— «Guarantees in Algeria.» *Commonweal:* vol. 73, February 10, 1961. pp. 502-503. [2103]

— «Peace in Algeria?» *Commonweal:* vol. 75, November 10, 1961. pp. 173-175. [2104]

— «Progress toward Disaster.» *Commonweal:* vol. 63, October 14, 1955. pp. 37-39. [2105]

— «Why Mendés-France Was Defeated?» *Commonweal:* vol. 61, March 18, 1955. pp. 627-628. [2106]

Barre, R. «Etudes économiques sur le Moyen-Orient.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1953. pp. 69-86. [2107]

Barrés, Maurice. *Une enquête aux pays du Levant.* Paris: Plon, 1923, 2 vols. [2108]

— *Scènes doctrines du nationalisme.* Paris: Emile-Paul, [s.a.]. 518 p. [2109]

Barron, J.B. «Control of the Nile.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 98, September 1925. pp. 370-380. [2110]

Barry, J. *The Great Powers in the Middle East, 1941-1947.* London: Cass, 1980. 264 p. [2111]

— «Moral Crisis in France.» *Commentary:* vol. 31, January 1961. pp. 21-27. [2112]

Bartels, Albert. *Fighting the French in Morocco.* Translated by H.J. Stenning. London: Alston Rivers, 1932. 255 p. [2113]

Barth, Fredrik. «A Preliminary Report on Studies of a Kurdish Community.» *Sumer:* vol. 8, 1952. pp. 87-89. [2114]

Barth, Markus. *Jesus the Jew: What Does It Mean That Jesus Is a Jew?: Israel and the Palestinians.* Translated by Frederick Prussner. Atlanta: Knox, 1978. 96 p. [2115]

Barthel, Günter. *Industrialization in the Arab Countries of the Middle East: Problems and Trends.* Translated from German by Ria and Christopher Salt in collab. with Achim Kleiber. Berlin: Akademie-Verl., 1972. ix, 248 p. (Historical Studies of Asia, Africa and Latin America, vol. 24) [2116]

— «The Struggle for Oil and the Anti-Imperialist Movement in Africa and Asia." *German Foreign Policy:* vol. 11, no. 2, 1972. pp. 158-169. [2117]

Barthrop, Michael. *Napoleon's Egyptian Campaigns 1798-1801.* London: Osprey, 1978. [2118]

Bartle, G.F. «Bowring and the Near Eastern Crisis of 1838-1840.» *English Historical Review:* vol. 79, 1964. pp. 761-774. [2119]

Barlett, C. J. «Great Britain and the Spanish Change of Policy towards Morocco in June 1878.» *Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research:* vol. 21, 1958. pp. 168-185. [2120]

Barton, B. «Is Christianity Best?» *Collier's:* vol. 79, May 7, 1927. pp. 15-16. [2121]

Barton, James Levi. *Story of Near East Relief.* New York: Macmillan, 1930. 479 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 36, July 1931. p. 824.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 27, March 1931. p. 294.
Boston Evening Transcript: January 10, 1931. p. 3.
Current History Magazine of the New York Times: vol. 34, January 1931. p. xxiv.
New York Times: December 14, 1930. p. 34.
Pratt: Spring 1931. p. 9.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 83, January 1931. p. 8.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 7, April 4, 1931. p. 718.
Survey: vol. 65, March 15, 1931. p. 681.
Times Literary Supplement: July 23, 1931. p. 570.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 27, February 1931. p. 55. [2122]

— «Program for the Near East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 108, July 1923. pp. 153-159. [2123]

Barton, Lewis. *Land of Promise.* London: Werner, 1956. 212 p. [2124]

Barton, William. «Islam and the Middle East.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 591, January 1952. pp. 56-67. [2125]

— «U.S.A., Commonwealth and Muslim World.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 175, (n.s. 169), May 1951. pp. 304-310. [2126]

Basan, Andrew Lado. *The Role of Foreign Aid in the Economic Development of the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 46 p. [2127]

Basarih, Salem Ahmed. *The Role of Taxation in Development in People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 36 p. [2128]

Basdevant, Denise. *Aux Emirats du Golfe.* Paris: Hachette, 1976. [2129]

Bashan, Raphael. *The Victory: The Six-Day War of 1967.* Edited by Ohad Zmora. Chicago: Quadrangle, 1969.
Choice: vol. 5, February 1969. p. 1120.
Library Journal: vol. 93, October 1, 1968. p. 3555. [2130]

— «Jew's Plight in Arab Countries.» *Israel Magazine:* vol. 1, no. 9, 1968. pp. 5-8. [2131]

Basheer, Abdel-Mawla Mohammed. «Approaches to the Economic Development of Agriculture in Egypt (U.A.R.).» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1961.) 440 p. [2132]

Basheer, Tahsin★. «The Arab League in Tunis Is Political but Not Technical.» Interview edited by Abdullah Homouda. *Middle East:* no. 59, September 1970. pp. 65-67. [2133]

— «The Dilemmas of Arab-Jewish Understanding: A Guide for the Perplexed.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, no. 3, 1968. pp. 71-78. [2134]

Bashford, L. «Allenby's Victories, and Britain's Opportunity.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 86, December 1919. pp. 1017-1025. [2135]

— «Egypt and Palestine.» *Edinburgh Review:* vol. 231, January 1920. pp. 115-133. [2136]

— «Lord Milner and His Mission.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 87, February 1920. pp. 377-386; *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 61, April 1920. p. 430. [2137]

Bashir see also Beshir

Bashir, Bashir Osman. *Credit Budget As a Tool for Planning with Special Reference to the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 26 p. [2138]

Bashir, Iskandar E. *Civil Service Reforms in Lebanon: An Evaluation of the Lebasese Civil Service with a Middle Eastern Comparative Perspective.* Beirut: [n.p.], 1974. 293 p. [2139]

Bashirov, D.A. «On the Results of the Congress of Arab Authors.» *Soviet Vostok:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1955. pp. 136-141. [2140]

Bashmeel, Muhammad Ahmad★. *Nationalism in Islam: A Book that Reveals the Slippery Sides of Political Hypocrisy in Today's Problems.* Lahore: Book Traders, 1975. 164 p. [2141]

Bashshur, Munir Antonios★. «The Role of Two Western Universities in the National Life of Lebanon and the Middle East: A Comparative Study of the American University of Beirut and the University of Saint Joseph.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Chicago, 1964.) [2142]

Basisu, Mu'in★. *Descent into the Water: Palestinian Notes from Arab Exile.* Detroit: Association of Arab-American University Graduates, 1980. 102 p. [2143]

al-Basri, Kadhem Khudayir. *An Analysis of the Five-Year Economic Plan of Iraq, 1970-1974; with Special Reference to the Industrial Sector.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 50 p. [2144]

al-Bassam, Sulafa. «Identity Crisis As Reflected in Four Novels on Contemporary Arab Society.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Sociology Department, 1971.) 103 p. [2145]

Basset, A. [et al.] *Initiation à la Tunisie.* Paris: Maisonneuve, 1950. x, 397 p. [2146]

Basset, Herni. *Etudes nord-africaines et orientales publiées par l'Institut des hautes - études marocaines.* Paris: L'Institut, 1923-1925. 2 vols. (Publication de l'Institut, 10-11) [2147]

Bassiouni, M.C★. *The Palestinians' Right of Self-Determination and National Independence.* Detroit: Association of Arab-American University Graduates, 1978. 47 p. (Information Paper, AAUG, no. 22) [2148]

— «The Middle East in Transition: From War to War, a Proposed Solution.» *International Lawyer:* vol. 4, 1970. pp. 379-396. [2149]

— «Palestinians: Refugees or a People?» *Catholic World:* vol. 211, September 1970. pp. 257-262. [2150]

— «Self-Determination and the Palestinians.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 65, September 1971. pp. 31-40. [2151]

— «Some Legal Aspects of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 10-11, 1968. pp. 41-51. [2152]

— and E. Fisher. «An Arab-Israeli Conflict: Real and Apparent Issues, an Insight into Its Future from the Lessons of the Past.» *St. John's Law Review:* vol. 4, 1970. pp. 379-396. [2153]

— and M. Kaplan. «A Mideast Proposal.» *Denver Journal of International Law and Policy:* vol. 5, 1975. pp. 401-409. [2154]

Basson, P.M. «Demographic Manpower Needs in the Middle East.» *Population Bulletin of UNESOB:* no. 1, 1971. pp. 13-18. [2155]

Baster, James. «Economic Aspects of the Settlement of the Palestine Refugees.« *Middle East Journal:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1954. pp. 54-68. [2156]

— «Economic Problems in the Gaza Strip.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 9, 1955. pp. 323-327. [2157]

Bastien-Thiry, Jean Marie. *Déclaration du colonel Bastien-Thiry, 2 février 1963.* Paris: Fuseau, 1963. 54 p. [2158]

— *Présence de Jean Bastien-Thiry.* [Texte de la «Déclaration du colonel Bastien-Thiry,» 2 février 1963, suivi d'articles parus dans la presse]. Paris: Fuseau,1966. 111 p. [2159]

Bastuni, Rustum. «Arab Society in Israel.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 15, nos. 1-2, 1965.p. 1. [2160]

Batal, Georges [et al.]. «Vital Tasks of the Arab National-Liberation Movement.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 11, no. 9, September 1968. pp.49-56. [2161]

Batal, James. *Assignment: Near East.* New York: Friendship Press, 1950. 119 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, January 1951. pp. 109-110. (Bayard Dodge)
Muslim World: vol. 40, October 1950. pp. 289-290. (Eleanor T. Calverley) [2162]

— «Notes on New Egypt.» *Muslim World:* vol. 44, nos. 3-4, July-October 1954. pp. 227-235. [2163]

— «Truman Chapters on the Middle East.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 31, December 1956. pp. 11-13. [2164]

Batatu, Hanna. *The Old Social Classes and the Revolutionary Movements of Iraq: A Study of Iraq's Old Landed and Commercial Classes and of Its Communists, Ba'thists, and Free Officers.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1978. xxiv, 1283 p. (Princeton Studies on the Near East) [2165]

— «Shaikh and Peasant in Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1962.) [2166]

Batayneh, Nasir Saad. «Arab Political Thought Between 1945-1962.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1963.) 266 p. [2167]

Bates, B.S. «For the Needs of the Future, Aramco's Planners Must Take the Long Look Forward.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 19, no. 6, November-December 1968. pp. 20-27. [2168]

Bates, G. «Arabian Peninsula in Profile.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 15, no. 6, 1964. pp. 3-9. [2169]

Bates, Oric. *The Eastern Libyans: An Essay.* London: Cass, 1970. 298 p. (Cass Library of African Studies, General Studies, no. 87) [2170]

Ba'th Party see Arab Ba'th Socialist Party

Batrawi, A. «The Racial History of Egypt and Nubia, pt. 11: The Racial Relationships of the Ancient and Modern Populations of Egypt and Nubia.» *Journal of the Royal Anthropoligical Institute:* vol. 76, 1946. pp. 131-135. [2171]

el-Batrik, A.H.M★. «Turkish and Egyptian Rule in Arabia, 1810-1841.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1947.) [2172]

Batroukha, Mohammed Ezzedin. «The Editorial Attitudes of the New York Times and the Christian Science Monitor toward the Arab-Israeli Dispute.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Syracuse University, N.Y., 1961.) 449 p. [2173]

Battle, L.D. «The Arabs: Why Now?» *New York Times Magazine:* October 21, 1973. pp. 34, 104. [2174]

— «Common Threads Linking the Countries of the Near East and South Asia.» Address, April 18, 1968. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 58, May 13, 1968. pp. 608-613. [2175]

— «Objectives and Directions of U.S. Policy in the Near East.» Address, May 16, 1968. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 58, June 3, 1968. pp. 710-714. [2176]

— «Peace - Inshallah.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 14, 1974. pp. 111-124. [2177]

Baubérot, Jean. *Le tort d'exister; des Juifs aux*

Palestiniens. Saint-Médard-en-Jalles: Ducros, 1970. 262 p. [2178]

— [et al.]. *Palestine et Liban: promesses et mensonges de l'Occident.* Paris: L'Harmattan, 1977. 233 p. [2179]

Bauer, F. and M. Gérard. «L'intégration européenne, ses relations avec les Etats Tiers en particulier avec les pays arabes dont le Liban.» *Cénacle libanais:* 17e année, no. 4, novembre 1962. pp. 9-40. [2180]

Bauer, G.J. «Middle East Oil and World Markets.» *Mining and Metallurgy:* vol. 29, August 1948. pp. 436-442. [2181]

Bauer, Yehuda. *From Diplomacy to Resistance: A History of Jewish Palestine, 1939-1945.* Translated from Hebrew by Alton M. Winters. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1970. viii, 432 p. [2182]

— «The Arab Revolt of 1936.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 6, July-August 1966. pp. 49-57; no. 7, September 1966. pp. 21-28. [2183]

Baulin, Jacques★. *The Arab Role in Africa.* Baltimore: Penguin African Library; Harmondsworth, Middlesex: Penguin, 1962. 143 p.
Afrique et l'Asie: no. 66, 1964. pp. 55-56. (Pierre Rondot)
Cahier de l'Orient contemporain: no. 55, 1964. p. 51. (M. Rodinson); no. 56, 1965. p. 51. (M. Rodinson)
International Journal: vol. 17, 1962-1963. p. 269. (Aziz Ahmad) [2184]

— *Face au nationalisme arabe.* Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1959. 176 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 13, no. 4, Autumn 1959. pp. 460-461. (Paul L. Hanna) [2185]

— «What Worries Me about Israel's Arab Policy.» *New Middle East:* no. 6, March 1969. pp. 20-22. [2186]

Baum, E. «Salaam, Arabi!.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 149, April 1932. pp. 461-469. [2187]

Baum, Phil. *The Palestinians: What Is Real and What Is Politics; a Report.* New York: American Jewish Congress, 1974. 65 p. [2188]

Baumgartner, Philo Milton. «The Origins of the Balfour Declaration.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1955.) 100 p. [2189]

Bavly, Dan and David Farhi. *Israel and the Palestinians.* London: Anglo Israel Association. 1971. 48 p. (Anglo-Israel Association. Pamphlet no. 29) [2190]

Baxter, R.R. «The Law of War in the Arab-Israeli Conflict: On Water and on Land.» *Towson State Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1971. pp. 1-15. [2191]

Bayahi, Zaid Ali. *A Study of the Industrial Sector of Yemen Arab Republic.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 22 p. [2192]

Bayley, W.C. «Iraq's Rise to Nationhood.» *Cuvrent History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 38, April 1933. pp. 47-51. [2193]

Bayne, E. «The Arab-Israeli War of 1967.» *AUFS Reports Service, Southwest Asiatic Series:* vol. 16, no. 4, 1967. pp. 1-19. [2194]

— «Palestina Infelix:
I. The International Reality.
II. The Limitations of Dialogue.
III. Political Reverbations in Zion.»
AUFS Report Service, Southwest Asiatic Service: vol. 17, no. 1, 1968. pp. 1-12; no. 2, 1968. pp. 1-13; no. 3, 1968. pp. 1-11. [2195]

— and Richard O. Collin. *Arms and Advisors: Views from Saudi Arabia and Iran.* Hanover NH.: American Universities Field Staff, 1976. 21 p. (Southwest Asia Series; vol. 19, no. 1) (Field Staff Reports: Asia) [2196]

Bayyumi, Muhammad Ahmad Muhammad. «The Islamic Ethic of Social Justice and the Spirit of Weber's Thesis to the Relationship between Religious Values and Social Change in Modern Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Temple University, Philadelphia, 1976.) 642 p. [2197]

al-Baz, Ahmad Mahmoud. *Agricultural Development and Policy in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab

Planning Institute, 1968. 34 p. [2198]

Baz, Selim (comp.). *Pièces diplomatiques, relatives aux événements de 1860 au Liban*. Préfaces de Fouad Ammoun, Fouad E. Boustany. Beyrouth: Antoine, 1974. 165 p. [2199]

Bazarian, C.J. and W.E. Fauerback. *The Gulf States*. New York: Chase World Information Cooperation, 1980. 577 p. [2200]

al-Bazzaz, 'Abd al-Rahman★. *On Arab Nationalism*. London: Printed by S. Austin, 1965. 92 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 314-317. (J.B. Kelly) [2201]

— «Islam and Arab Nationalism.» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 3, nos. 3-4, 1954. pp. 201-218. [2202]

— «Tel est notre nationalisme.» *Orient:* no. 35, 1965. pp. 167-200. [2203]

Bdira, Mezri. *Relations internationales et sous développement: La Tunisie 1857-1864*. Uppsala University; Stockholm: Almqvist Wiksell International (distr.), 1978. 194 p. (Studia Historica Upsaliensia) [2204]

Beach, S. «Fundamentalism in Arabia Deserta.» *Independent:* vol. 120, March 24, 1928. pp. 286-287. [2205]

— «Trials of Empire.» *Independent:* vol. 120, May 12, 1928. pp. 462-463. [2206]

Beale, W.T.M. «Senate Approval Sought for Treaty with Sultanate of Muscat and Oman.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 40, April 27, 1959. pp. 599-600. [2207]

Beals, C. «Moroccan War an International Peril.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 22, July 1925. pp. 565-575. [2208]

Beaman, A.H. «Lausanne and Its Lessons.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 93, March 1923. pp. 317-327. [2209]

— «Political Situation in Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 132, July 1927. pp. 15-23. [2210]

— «Riddle of the Sphinx.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 117, May 1922. pp. 784-793. [2211]

Bean, Lee L. «Demographic Change in Iran, Pakistan and Gulf Area with Particular Emphasis on Developing Labour Force Need.» *Journal of the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies:* vol. 5, no. 17, January 1979. pp. 135-162. [2212]

Beaton, L. «The Great Power Abdicate.» *International Journal:* vol. 23, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 74-81. [2213]

Beatty, Charles Robert. *Ferdinand de Lesseps: A Biographical Study*. London: Eyre, 1956. 334 p. [2214]

Beatty, Ilene★. *Arab and Jew in the Land of Canaan*. Chicago: Regnery, 1957.
Catholic World: vol. 186, October 1957. p. v.
Spring field Republican: July 21, 1957. p. 5c. [2215]

— «A New Canal in the Middle East?» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 39, no. 5, May 1963. pp. 26-29. [2216]

Beau de Loménie, Emmanuel. *L'Algérie trahie par l'argent; réponse à Raymond Aron*. Paris: Etheel, 1957. 109 p. [2217]

Beauxe, Th. de. «Trois fonds arabes de coopération.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 41, 1976. pp. 43-56. [2218]

Beaud, Michel. *Le commerce extérieur du Maroc*. Rabat: Editions La Porte, 1960. 127 p. (Université de Rabat, Collection de la Faculté des sciences juridiques, économiques et sociales. Série de langue française, 9) [2219]

Beaufre, André. *L'expédition de Suez*, Paris: Grasset, 1967. 253 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 127-128. (N. Summerton)[2220]

— *The Suez Expedition 1956*. Translated from French by Richard Barry. London: Faber and Faber; New York: Praeger, 1969. 161 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 392, November 1970. p. 216.
Choice: vol. 7, July 1970. p. 731.
Library Journal: vol. 95, January 1, 1970. p. 64.

Mid East: vol. 10, no. 6, December 1970. pp. 45-46. (V. Swenson)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 4, 1970. pp. 522-525. (K. Love)
Times Literary Supplement: February 5, 1970. p. 137. [2221]

— «Les enseignements opérationnels de la guerre israélo-arabe.» *Stratégie:* vol. 13, 1967. pp. 27-35. [2222]

— «Une guerre classique moderne: la guerre israélo-arabe.» *Stratégie:* no. 13, juillet-septembre 1967. pp. 7-25. [2223]

— «La quatrième guerre israélo-arabe.» *Stratégie:* no. 36, 1974. pp. 5-19. [2224]

Beaujeu-Garnier, Jacqueline. *L'économie du Moyen-Orient.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1951. 126, 2 p. («Que sais-je? Le point des connaissances actuelles, 473)
3e édition, 1969. 128 p.
4e édition refondue, 1977. 126, 2 p. [2225]

Beaumont, Peter, Gerald H. Blake and J. Malcolm Wagstaff. *The Middle East: A Geographical Study.* London; New York: Wiley, 1976. xvii, 527 p.
Geographical Journal: vol. 142, pt. 3, November 1976. pp. 510-512. (K. McLachlan) [2226]

Beauplan, Robert Rousseau de. *Où va la Syrie? le mandat sous les cèdres.* Paris: Tallandier, 1929. 222 p. [2227]

Beauvoir, Simone de and Gisele Halimi. *Djamila Boupacha: The Story of the Torture of a Yong Algerian Girl Which Shocked Liberal French Opinion.* Translated from French by Peter Green. London: Deutsch; New York: Macmillan, 1962. 250 p. [2228]

Beavers, Tedd D. «Arab Contributions to Educational Thought.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Florida State University, 1972.) 197 p. [2229]

Bebcuck, L.F. «Much Promised Land, Armed, Angry, Uncompromising, the Arabes and Jews of Palestine Confront Each Other and Us with a Hard Choice Now.» *Fortune:* vol. 30, October 1944. pp. 166-172+ [2230]

Bechara, Edmond.★ *Les industries en Syrie et au Liban; conférence prononcée le 11 janvier 1922 au Siège de l'Association libano-syrienne des anciens élèves des écoles supérieures.* Le caire: Imprimerie de la Société anonyme de presse et d'édition, 1922. 49 p. (Extrait de la Revue du monde égyptien, nos. 2 et 3, janvier-février, 1922) [2231]

Bechtold, H. «Middle East between Kissinger and Geneva.» *Aussenpolitik:* vol. 26, 1975. pp. 127-136. [2232]

Bechtold, Peter K. *Politics in the Sudan: Parliamentary and Military Rule in an Emerging African Nation.* New York: Praeger, 1976. xxi, 359 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Politics and Government)
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 3, July 1978. pp. 529-531. (T. Niblock)
Middle East Journal: vol. 31, no. 2, 1977. pp. 221-222. (J. Voll) [2233]

— «Military Rule in the Sudan: The First Five Years of Ja'far Numayri.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 29, 1975. pp. 16-32. [2234]

— «New Attemps at Arab Cooperation: The Federation of Arab Republics, 1971-?» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 27, no. 2, 1973. pp. 152-172. [2235]

Beck, H.F. «Christian Youth in Near East Active.» *Christian Century:* vol. 64, October 15, 1947. p. 1252. [2236]

Beck, Lois and N. Keddie (eds.). *Women in the Muslim World.* Cambridge, Mass.; London: Harvard University Press, 1978. 698 p. [2237]

Beck, M. [et al.]. «What Libya Wants.» *Newsweek:* vol. 96, August 4, 1980. p. 20. [2238]

Becker, Abraham Samuel. *Israel and the Palestinian Occupied Territories, Military Political Issues in the Debate.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1971. xvi, 114 p. (Rand Corporation, Rand Report) [2239]

— *Oil and the Persian Gulf in Soviet Policy in the 1970s.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1971. 45 p. (Rand Corporation. Paper)
Rand Corporation, 1972. 49 p.

New York: Wiley, 1973. [2240]

— and A.L. Horelick. *Soviet Policy in the Middle East*. Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1970. xiii, 115 p. (Rand Corporation. Rand Report) [2241]

— Bent Hansen and Malcolm H. Kerr. *The Economics and Politics of the Middle East*. New York: American Elsevier, 1971. 131 p.
American Elsevier, 1975. ix, 131 p. (Middle East Economics and Political Problems & Prospects)
American Elsevier, 1976. ix, 134 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no 4, 1975. pp. 479-480. (J. Brewer)
Middle East Review: vol. 9, no. 4, 1977. pp. 63-64. (J. Sinai) [2242]

Becker, George Henry. *The Disposition of the Italian Colonies, 1941-1951*. Annemasse: [n.p.], 1952. 270 p. [2243]

Beckett, P. «Algeria vs. Fanon: The Theory of Revolutionary Decolonization and the Algerian Experience.» *Western Political Quarterly:* vol. 26, no. 1, March 1973. pp. 5-27. [2244]

Beckingham, C.F. «The Expansion of Islam under the First Caliphs.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 44, June 1956. pp. 32-34. [2245]

Bedell, J. «Agreement on Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 117, October 20, 1947. p. 7. [2246]

— «Flight to Mecca.» *New Republic:* vol. 116, June 16, 1947. p. 30. [2247]

— «Palestine Investigating Committee.» *New Republic:* vol. 116, June 9, 1947. p. 32. [2248]

— «Palestine Solution.» *New Republic:* vol. 117, September 8, 1947. p. 34. [2249]

— «Pussyfooting on Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 117, November 3, 1947. p. 34. [2250]

Bedjaoui, Mohammed★. *Au nom de l'Algérie: contre la guerre fratricide, pour la fraternité maghrébine, pour la paix au Maghreb*. Genève: Editions adversaires, 1976. 176 p. [2251]

— *Bataille d'Alger ou d'Algérie:* Paris: Gallimard, 1972. 301 p. [2252]

— *Law and the Algerian Revolution*. Preface by Pierre Cot. Brussels: International Association of Democratic Lawyers, 1961. 260 p. [2253]

— *La révolution algérienne et le droit*. Préface de Pierre Cot. Bruxelles: Editions de l'Association internationale des juristes démocrates, 1961. 262 p. [2254]

— *Vérités sur la révolution algérienne*. Paris: Gallimard, 1970. 253 p.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3585, November 13, 1970. p. 1322. [2255]

La Bedoyere, M. de. «From My Window in Fleet Street.» *Catholic World:* vol. 184, December 1956. pp. 215-219. [2256]

— «Was the Anglo-French Attack Justified?» With editorial comment. *Catholic World:* vol. 184, January 1957. pp. 294-298. [2257]

Bee, John M. «Background to Iraqi Treaty Fate.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 65, April 1948. p. 36. [2258]

— «Economic Crisis Checked Iraq's Development.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 66, January 1950. pp. 29-30. [2259]

— «Middle East Faces Communist Menace.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 65, May 1948. pp. 33-34. [2260]

— «The Sudanese Do Not Want Egyptian Rule.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 67, January 1951. p. 23. [2261]

— «A Vast Seven-Year Development Plan.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 65, August 1948. pp. 31-32. [2262]

Beecher, M. «Crossing Old Caravan Trails.» *Travel:* vol. 48, March 1927. pp. 6-11. [2263]

Beeley, Harold★. «The Case for 242.» *Middle East International:* no. 79, January 1978. pp. 10-11. [2264]

— «Egypt and Arabs: Who Needs Who.» *Middle East International:* no. 103, July 1979. p. 6. [2265]

— «Resolution 242, Nov. 1967.» *Middle East International:* no. 17, November 1972. pp. 26-27. [2266]

— «Search for a Middle East Settlement.» *World Today:* vol. 25, no. 7, July 1969. pp. 19-23. [2267]

— «The United Arab Republic Since the June War.» *African Affairs:* vol. 68, no. 273, October 1969. pp. 340-344. [2268]

— «Where Is Sadat Heading?» *Middle East International:* no. 80, 1978. pp. 6-7. [2269]

Beer, E. «Le conflit judéo-arabe et la politique intérieure arabe.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 855-877. [2270]

Béeri, Eliezer. *Army Officers in Arab Politics and Society.* New York: Praeger, 1970. xii. 514 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 3, October 1970. pp. 334-336. (C. Gandy)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 27, nos. 5-6, September-November 1970. pp. 332-333. (C. Van Nieuwenhuize)
Choice: vol. 7, July 1970. p. 755.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 843-844. (P. Vatikiotis)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 3, no. 2, April 1972. pp. 229-233. (M. Kerr)
Library Journal: vol. 95, April 15, 1970. p. 1487.
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 4, 1970. pp. 527-528. (M. Van Dusen)
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 316-318. (F. Abu-Jaber)
New Middle East: vol. 18, March 1970. pp. 40-41. (N. Rejwan)
Survival: vol. 13, no. 9, September 1971. pp. 321-322. (P. Mansfield)
World Politics: vol. 22, no. 2, January 1970. pp. 269-300. (A. Perlmutter) [2271]

— «A Note on Coups d'Etat in the Middle East.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 5, no. 2, 1970. pp. 123-130. [2272]

Beeson, Irent. «Syria's New Refugee Problem.» *Middle East International:* no. 64, October 1976. pp. 20-21. [2273]

Beeson, T. «Jerusalem's Future.» *Christian Century:* vol. 89, December 27, 1972. pp. 1312-1313. [2274]

Beg, Aziz and Nasim Ahmad (eds.). *Pakistan and the Arab-Israel War.* Lahore: Babur and Amer Publications, 1973. xxviii, 124, 101-176 p. [2275]

— *Story of Islamic Summit in Lahore.* Lahore: Babur and Amer Publications, 1974. 286 p. [2276]

Beggiani, Seely Joseph. «The Relations between the Holy See and the Maronites... (Doctoral Dissertation, the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., 1963.) [2277]

Begin, Menahem ★. *The Revolt.* Translated by Samuel Katz. English version edited by I. M. Greenberg. London: W.J. Allen, 1951. xiii, 386 p.
Los Angeles: Nash, 1972, xiii, 386 p. [2278]

— «How U.S. Hopes to Save Mideast Peace.» Interview edited by D.B. Richardson. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, February 6, 1978. pp. 32-34. [2279]

— «On to Camp David.» Interview edited by M.J. Kubic. *Newsweek:* vol. 92, August 28, 1978. p. 34+ [2280]

— «We Cannot Give Up Judea and Samaria.» Exerpts from Interview edited by M.J. Kubic. *Newsweek:* vol. 89, May 30, 1977. pp. 36-37. [2281]

— and Hafiz Assad. «Across the Divide.» Interviews. *Newsweek:* vol. 91, January 16, 1978. pp. 40-42. [2282]

el-Behairy, Mohamed Mohamed. «The Suez Canal in World Politics, 1945-1961.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Ohio State University, 1961.) 470 p. [2283]

Behar, S. «The Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 40-49. [2284]

Beheiry, S.A.★ «Water Resources in the Arabian Desert.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 8, 1977. p. 23. [2285]

Behr, Edward. *The Algerian Problem.* 1st American edition. New York: Norton, 1962. 260 p.
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1976. 256 p.

Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 1, 1962. pp. 815-816. (Robert Mantran)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 58, February 15, 1962. p. 366.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 30, January 1, 1962. p. 38.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: February 4, 1962. p. 5.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 40, July 1962. p. 677.
Guardian: October 27, 1961. p. 6.
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, April 1962. pp. 268-269. (Nevill Barbour)
Library Journal: vol. 87, April 1, 1962. p. 1471.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 13, no. 10, December 1962. pp. 302-303. (Donald J. Harvey)
Nation: vol. 194, February 24, 1962. p. 178.
New Statesman: vol. 63, March 2, 1962. p. 307.
New York Times Book Review: February 11, 1962. p. 7. [2286]

— «The Algerian Dilemma.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 34, July 1958. pp. 280-290. [2287]

— «Algeria's Second Revolution.» *Newsweek:* vol. 76, July 20, 1970. pp. 32-35. [2288]

— «Widening Ripples.» *Newsweek:* vol. 74, September 22, 1969. p. 46+ [2289]

Behrman, L. *Muslim Brotherhoods and Politics in Israel.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1971. [2290]

— «The Political Significance of the Wolof Adherence to Muslim Brotherhoods in the Nineteenth Century.» *African Historical Studies:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1968. pp. 60-78. [2291]

Beichman, A. «With Algeria's Rebels.» *Newsweek:* vol. 50, July 29, 1957. pp. 38-40. [2292]

Beikri, Chikh. «Le kharijisme berbère.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 15, 1957. pp. 55-108. [2293]

Beilsenson, L.W. «Can it Work? [J.B. Connally's Mideast Plan].» *National Review:* vol. 32, March 7, 1980. pp. 286-287. [2294]

Bein, Alex. *The Return to the Soil: A History of Jewish Settlement in Israel.* [Translated from Hebrew by Israel Schen]. Jerusalem: Youth and Hechalutz Department of the Zionist Organization, 1952. 576 p. [2295]

Beinin, J. «The Palestine Communist Party, 1919-1948.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 55, March 1977. pp. 3-17. [2296]

Beit-Hallahmi, B. «Some Psycho-Social-Cultural Factors in the Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Review of the Literature.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, no. 2, June 1972. pp. 269-280. [2297]

Belal, Abdel Aziz. *L'investissement au Maroc (1912-1964) et ses enseignements en matière de développement économique...* Paris; La Haye: Mouton, 1968. 424 p. (Publications de la Faculté de droit et des sciences économiques de Grenoble. Collection du Centre de recherche économique et sociale. Série: Economie du développement, vol. 2) [2298]

— «Les perspectives de l'association Maghreb — C.E.E. dans le développement économique du Maroc.» *Bulletin économique et social du Maroc:* vols. 131-132, 1976. pp. 65-79. [2299]

Belazi, Omar Mohamed. «Human Resources Development: The Case of Libya.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Texas Tech University, 1973.) 336 p. [2300]

Belfiglio, V.J. «The United Nations and the Question of Palestine.» *International Problems:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 45-54. [2301]

Belgrave, Charles. *The Pirate Coast.* London: Bell; New York: Roy, 1966. xii, 200 p. [2302]

— «Persian Gulf: Past and Present.» *Journal of the Royal Cental Asian Society:* vol. 55, 1968. pp. 28-34. [2303]

Belgrave, James H.D. «Bahrain: Pearl of the Gulf.» *Journal of the Central Asian Society:* vol. 47, April 1960. pp. 117-126. [2304]

— «A Brief Survey of the History of the Bahrain Islands.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 39, January 1952. pp. 57-68. [2305]

Belhamissi, Moulay. *Histoire de Mostaganem: des origines à l'occupation française.* Alger: Centre

national d'études historiques, 1976. 190 p. [2306]

Belhaven and Stenton. «Abd-el-Aziz Ibn Sa'ud, Emir of Nejd, Central Arabia.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 95, April 1924. pp. 587-591. [2307]

Beliaev, Evgenii Aleksandrovich★. *Arabs, Islam and the Arab Caliphate in the Early Middle Ages.* Translated from Russian by Adolphe Gourevich. New York: Praeger. 1969. vi, 264 p.
Choice: vol. 6, January 1970. p. 1643.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 2, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 86-87. (I. Lapidus)
Library Journal: vol. 94, October 15, 1968. p. 3644. [2308]

Beling, Willard A. *King Faisal and the Modernization of Saudi Arabia.* London: Croom Helm; Boulder, colo:Westview,1980. 253 p. [2309]

— *Pan-Arabism and Labour.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1960. 127 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monograph Series)
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, January 1962. p. 144. (Nevill Barbour)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 13, February 1962. pp. 57-58. (Max Gideonse) [2310]

— «Mobilization of Human Resources in Developing Nations: Algeria, Tunisia and Egypt.» *Maghreb Digest:* vol. 5, no. 2, April-June 1967. pp. 5-26. [2311]

— «Political Trends in Arab Labor.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 15, no. 1, Winter 1961. pp. 29-39. [2312]

— «W.F.T.U. and Decolonisation: A Tunisian Case Study.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 2, 1964. pp. 551-564. [2313]

— (ed.). *The Middle East: Quest for an American Policy.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1973. xvi. 347 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 50, no. 2, April 1974. pp. 314-315. (C. Crowe) [2314]

Belkeziz, Abdelouahed. *La nationalité dans les Etats arabes.* Rabat: Editions la Porte, 1963. 246 p.
Revue juridique et politique, indépendance et coopération: vol. 18, no. 4, octobre-décembre 1964. p. 646. [2315]

Belkherroubi, Abdelmadjid. *La naissance et la reconnaissance de la République algérienne.* Préface de Georges Abi-Saab. Bruxelles: E. Bruylant, 1972. 176 p. [2316]

Bell, Coral. *The Diplomacy of Detente: The Kissinger Era.* London: Martin Robertson, 1977. [2317]

— «The October Middle East War: A Case Study in Crisis Management during Détente.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 50, no. 4, October 1974. pp. 531-543. [2318]

— «Virtue Unrewarded: Carter's Foreign Policy at Mid-term.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 54, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 559-572. [2319]

Bell, Gertrude Lowthian★. *The Arabs of Mesopotamia.* 2nd edition. Bombay: Basrah Government Press, 1917. 202 p. [2320]

— *Arab War; Confidential Information for General Head-quarters; Being Despatches, from the Secret Arab Bulletin.* London: Golden Cockerel, 1940. 50 p. [2321]

— *Letters, Selected by Lady Richmond from Lady Bell's Standard Edition.* London; Baltimore: Penguin, 1953. 377 p. (Pelican Books, A 275)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 24, March 1928. p. 246.
Bookman: vol. 67, March 1928. p. 103.
Boston Evening Transcript: December 3, 1927. p. 5.
Independent: vol. 120, January 28, 1928. p. 92.
Nation: vol. 125, December 14, 1927. p. 686.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 41, October 1, 1927. p. 842.
New Republic: vol. 53, January 25, 1928. p. 277.
New York Evening Post: March 3, 1928. p. 12.
New York Herald Tribune Books: December 4, 1927. p. 1.
New York Times: October 23, 1927. p. 1.
Outlook: vol. 147, December 14, 1927. p. 471.
Pittsburgh Mo. Bul.: vol. 33, February 1928 p. 113.
Pratt: Spring 1928. p. 34.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 77, February

1928. p. 8.
St. Louis: vol. 26, March 1928. p. 80.
Saturday Review: vol. 144, September 17, 1927. p. 367.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 4, March 10, 1928. p. 663.
Spectator: vol. 139, September 17, 1927. p. 427.
Springfield Republican: March 4, 1928. p. 7 f.
Times Literary Supplement: September 22, 1927. p. 635.
Yale Review: vol. 17, July 1928. p. 789. [2322]

— *Syria: The Desert and the Sown.* New York: Arno Press, 1973. xvi, 347 p. (The Middle East Collection) [2323]

— «Post-Road through the Syrian Desert.» *Living Age:* vol. 280, February 7, 1914. pp. 329-373; February 21, 1914. pp. 458-469. [2324]

Bell, Herold Idris. *Cults and Creeds in Graeco-Roman Egypt.* New York: Philosophical Library, 1953. x, 117 p. (Forwood Lectures, 1952) [2325]

Bell, J. Bowyer. *Besieged; Seven Cities under Siege; Jerusalem, 1947-1949.* Chilton: Chilton Co., 1967.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, April 1967. p. 932.
Choice: vol. 3, February 1967. p. 1160.
Library Journal: vol. 91, June 15, 1966. p. 3204. [2326]

— *The Long War: Israel and the Arabs Since 1946.* Englewood cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1969. ix, 467 p.
Library Journal: vol. 94, February 15, 1969. p. 1752.
New York Times Book Review: September 28, 1969. p. 52. [2327]

— *South Arabia, Violence and Revolt.* London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, 1973. 2, 14 p. (Con flict Studies, no. 40) [2328]

— *Terror Out of Zion: Irgun Zvai Leumi, Lehi, and the Palestine Underground, 1929-1949.* New York: St. Martin's, 1977. xi, 374 p.
Events: no. 18, July 3, 1977. pp. 52-53. (J. Higgins) [2329]

— «Forgotten Arab Refugees.» *Life:* vol. 31, September 17, 1951. pp. 91-92+; October 8, 1951. p. 24+ (Discussion) [2330]

— «Front and Center for Egypt's Real Boss.» *Life:* vol. 36, March 8, 1954. pp. 109-110. [2331]

— «Mystery Man of Islam Speaks.» *Life:* vol. 33, October 27, 1952. pp. 145-146+ [2332]

— «National Character and Military Strategy: The Egyptian Experience, October 1973.» *Parameters: Journal of Army War College:* vol. 5, no. 1, 1975. pp. 6-16. [2333]

— «Return Visit to Despair: Palestinain Refugees at Ein el Hilweh Camp, Lebanon.» *Time:* vol. 90, December 29, 1967. p. 20. [2334]

— «Saudi Arabia.» *Time:* vol. 59, March 3, 1952. p. 29. [2335]

— «Six Kingdoms of Oil.» *Time:* vol. 59, March 3, 1952. pp. 26-29. [2336]

Bellabes, Mohamed. *Le dépassement du déséquilibre régional; l'expérience algérienne.* Alger: [s.n.], 1973. 107 p. [2337]

Bellat, Paul. *Cent ans d'Algérie.* Préface de M. Laquière. Paris: Editions Debresse, 1955. 243 p. [2338]

Bellman. «Last Crusade.» *Bellman:* vol. 23. December 15, 1917. pp. 650-651. [2339]

— «New Link in the Chain [Baghdad].» *Bellman:* vol. 22, March 17, 1917. p. 286. [2340]

Belloc, Hilaire Pierre. *The Battleground: Syria and Palestine, the Seed-Plot of Religion.* Philadelphia: Lippincot, 1936. 336 p. [2341]

— *The Crusades: The World's Debate.* Milwaukee: Bruce, 1937. 331 p. [2342]

— «Following the Defeated Battalions of Islam.» *Travel:* vol. 49, May 1927. pp. 11-12. [2343]

Belloula, Tayeb. *Les Algériens en France: leur passé, leur participation à la lutte de libération nationale, leurs perspectives.* Alger: Editions nationales algériennes, 1965. 253 p. (Collection Culture populaire) [2344]

— *L'émigration algérienne.* Alger: Ministère de l'information, Direction de la documentation et des publications, 1970. (Dossiers documentaires 5, 6-7) [2345]

Bellow, Saul. *To Jerusalem and Back: A Personal Account.* London: Alison Press; Secker and Warburg; New York: Viking, 1976. 182 p.
Commentary: vol. 62, no. 5, November 1976. pp. 80-84. (E. Grossman) [2346]

Beloff, M. «Suez and the British Conscience.» *Commentary:* vol. 23, April 1957. pp. 309-315. [2347]

Belyaev, Igor. «How the Soviet Union Visualises a Middle East Settlement.» *New Middle East:* no. 21, 1970. pp. 30-33. [2348]

— «Middle East Crisis and Washington's Manoeuvres.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 4, 1970. pp. 30-35. [2349]

— «The Middle East in Contemporary World Affairs.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1973. pp. 13-24. [2350]

— «Progressive Trends in the Arab World.» *New World Review:* vol. 39, no. 2, 1971. pp. 64-70. [2351]

— «Top Priority: Geneva Conference.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 2, February 1975. pp. 45-49. [2352]

— «Ways of Ending the Middle East Crisis.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 10, October 1968. pp. 25-28. [2353]

— «Who Is Obstructing a Middle Settlement.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 11, November 1970. pp. 86-90. [2354]

— and Y. Primakov. «Lessons of the 1967 Middle East Crisis.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 3, March 1968. pp. 40-46. [2355]

Belyaev, I.P. «Gamal Abdel Nasser: Land-marks in Ideological Evolution.» *Narody Azii Afriki:* vol. 2, 1972. pp. 73-89. [2356]

Ben, P. «Americans, Not Arabs Worry Israelis.» *New Republic:* vol. 158, April 6, 1968. pp. 11-12. [2357]

— «Arabs Are Not Ready to Make Peace.» *New Republic:* vol. 160, March 15, 1969. pp. 15-17. [2358]

— «Cairo Says No and So Does Moscow.» *New Republic:* vol. 161, no. 4, July 26, 1969. pp. 11-13. [2359]

— «Israel and Nasser.» *New Republic:* vol. 157, September 9, 1967. pp. 20-22. [2360]

— «Israel's Will to Survive.» *New Republic:* vol. 156, April 15, 1967. pp. 12-13. [2361]

— «Paying the Price for Survival.» *New Republic:* vol. 161, October 4, 1969. pp. 10-11. [2362]

— «Unsettlement Is the Middle East Prospect.» *New Republic:* vol. 157, no. 22, November 25, 1967. pp. 10-11. [2363]

— «Waiting for a Compromise.» *New Republic:* vol. 157, July 1, 1967. pp. 9-10. [2364]

— «What Can and Can't Be Done.» *New Republic:* vol. 156, June 24, 1967. pp. 6-7. [2365]

Ben see also Ibn...

Ben Aboud, el-Mehdi.★ «America and the Future of the Maghreb.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 330, July 1960. pp. 29-36. [2366]

Ben-Aharon, Y. «Replacing the Military Confronation with a Confrontation of Ideas.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 6, October 1978. pp. 41-45. [2367]

Ben-Ami, Aharom. *Social Change in a Hostile Environment: The Crusader's Kingdom of Jerusalem.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1969. viii, 193 p. (Princeton Studies on the Near East)
American Historical Review: vol. 75, December 1969. p. 468.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 385, September 1969. p. 192.
Choice: vol. 6, October 1969. p. 1062. [2368]

Ben-Ami, Gideon. «Inter-Arab Bodies Active in Economics.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 14, nos. 2-3, 1964. pp. 185-188. [2369]

Ben-Amram, Eliyahu. «A Demographic Description of the Arab Population in Israel.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 15, nos. 1-2, 1915. p. 7ff. [2370]

Ben Ashoure, M★. «Islamic Unity or Rapprochement among the Muslims.» *World Muslim League:* vol. 3, no. 6, July 1966. pp. 4-9. [2371]

Ben Barka, el-Mehdi.★ *Option révolutionnaire au Maroc; suivi d'écrits politiques 1960-1965.* Paris: Maspero, 1966. 167 p. (Cahiers libres, 84-85) [2372]

— *The Political Thought of Ben Barka: Revolutionary Option in Morocco; Political Articles, 1960-1965.* Havana: Tricontinental, 1968. 186 p. [2373]

— *Problèmes d'édification du Maroc et du Maghreb: quatre entretiens avec el Mehdi Ben Barka, recueillis par Raymond Jean.* Paris: Librairie Plon, 1959. 76 p. (Tribune libre, 52)
International Affairs: vol. 36, April 1960. p. 259 (Nevill Barbour) [2374]

— «The Unity of the Maghreb.» *Africa South:* vol. 5, no. 2, 1961. pp. 96-101. [2375]

Ben Bella, Ahmad★. *Discours du président Ben Bella, du 28 septembre 1962 au 12 décembre 1962.* Alger: Ministère de l'information, 1963. 87 p. [2376]

Ben-Dak, Joseph D. «Simulation of a Peace System: Forecasting Conciliatory Interactions in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1976.) 671 p. [2377]

— «China in the Arab World.» *Current History:* vol. 59, no. 349, September 1970. pp. 147-152.[2378]

— «Some Directions for Research toward Peaceful Arab-Israeli Relations: Analysis of Past Events and Gaming Simulation of the Future.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, no. 2, June 1972. pp. 281-296. [2379]

— «Time for Reorientation: A Review of Recent Research on the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 14, no. 1, 1970. pp. 101-112. [2380]

— and George E. Assousa. *Peace in the Near East, the Palestinian Imperative.* Muscatine, Iowa: Stanley Foundation, 1974. 24 p. (Occasional Paper. The Stanley Foundation, no. 4) [2381]

— and E. Azar. «Research Perspectives on the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» Introduction to a symposium. *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, no. 2, 1972. pp. 131-134. [2382]

Ben-Dor, G. «Civilization of Military Regimes in the Arab World.» *Armed Forces and Sociology:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1975. pp. 317-327. [2383]

— «Intellectuals in Israeli Druze Society.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 12, no. 2, May 1976. pp. 133-158. [2384]

— «The Military in the Politics of Integration and Innovation: The Case of the Druze Minority in Israel.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 9, 1973. pp. 339-369. [2385]

— «Political Culture Approach to Middle East Politics.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 8, 1977. pp. 43-63. [2386]

— «The Politics of Threat: Military Intervention in the Middle East.» *Journal of Political and Military Sociology:* vol. 1, 1973. pp. 57-69. [2387]

Ben-Elissar, Eliahu et Zeev Schiff. *La guerre israélo-arabe, 5-10 juin 1967.* Paris: Julliard, 1967. 287 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 2, April 1969. pp. 279-284. (A. Williams)
New Outlook: vol. 12, no. 1, January 1969. p. 54. (M.N.) [2388]

Ben Gad, Y. «The Arab Propaganda War.» *American Zionist:* vol. 68, no. 5, May 1978. pp. 18-20. [2389]

Ben-Gavriel, M.Y. «Ibn Saud and Zionism.» *Living Age:* vol. 346, August 1934. pp. 487-490. [2390]

— «Ibn Saud of Arabia.» *Living Age:* vol. 350, July 1936. p. 14. [2391]

Ben-Gurion, David★. *Les Arabes, les Palestiniens et*

moi. Traduit de l'hébreu par Erwin Spatz. [Paris]: Editions des Presses du Temps présent, 1974. 509 p.
Maghreb-Machrek: no. 76, avril-juillet, 1977. pp. 90-91. (L.J. Duclos) [2392]

— *Israel: Years of Challenge.* New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1963. vi, 240 p.
Book Week: November 17, 1963. p. 5.
Christian Science Monitor: November 11, 1963. p. 9.
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 4, October 1964. pp. 737-738. (Richard Gott)
Library Journal: vol. 89, January 15, 1964. pp. 246, 413.
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 3, 1964. pp. 373-374. (Alan R. Taylor)
New York Times Book Review: November 17, 1963. p. 44.
Saturday Review: vol. 46, November 9, 1963. p. 45. [2393]

— *Memoires: David Ben-Gurion.* Compiled by Thomas R. Bransten. New York: World Pub. Co., 1970. 216 p.
Best Sellers: vol. 30, November 15, 1970. p. 431.
Economist: vol. 236, September 19, 1970. p. 58.
Library Journal: vol. 95, December 15, 1970. p. 4250.
New Statesman: vol. 80, September 11, 1970. p. 308. [2394]

— *My Talks with Arab Leaders.* Translated from Hebrew by Aryeh Rubinstein and Misha Louvish, edited by Misha Louvish. Jerusalem: Keter Books, 1972. x, 342p.
Library Journal: vol. 98, no. 13, July 1973. p. 2090. (D. Wilson) [2395]

— *Negotiations with Nasser.* Jerusalem: Israel Information Center, [1973]. 64 p. [2396]

— *La Palestine dans le monde d'après-guerre.* Paris: La Terre retrouvée, 1945. 31 p. [2397]

— *Rebirth and Destiny of Israel.* Edited and translated from Hebrew under the supervision of Mordekhai Nurok. New York: Philosophical Library, 1954. 539 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 295, September 1954. p. 205.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 50, June 1, 1954. p. 376.
Catholic World: vol. 178, February 1965. p. 396.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: January 31, 1954. p. 5.
Christian Century: vol. 71, February 24, 1954. p. 241.
Christian Science Monitor: December 22, 1953. p. 9.
Current History: vol. 26, February 1954. p. 125.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 32, April 1954. p. 517.
Journal of Political Economy: vol. 62, August 1954. p. 348.
Nation: vol. 178, April 17, 1954. p. 340.
New York Times: January 3, 1954. p. 6.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: January 17, 1954. p. 10.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 69, June 1954. p. 287.
Times Literary Supplement: April 16, 1954. p. 246. [2398]

— *Recollections of David Ben Gurion.* Edited by Thomas R. Bransten. London: Macdonald, 1970. 217 p. [2399]

— «Ben-Gurion Offers New Peace Plan through Newsweek.» *Newsweek:* vol. 47, February 6, 1956. p. 32. [2400]

Ben-Hanan, Elie. *Our Man in Damascus: Elie Cohn.* New York: Crown, 1969.
Christian Science Monitor: August 19, 1969. p. 9.
Library Journal: vol. 94, May 15, 1969. p. 1981. [2401]

Ben-Hanania , J. «The Arab Press in Palestine.» *Palestine Affairs:* vol. 3, February 1948. pp. 19-20. [2402]

Ben-Horin, Eliahu. *The Middle East: Crossroads of History.* New York: Norton, 1943. 248 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 37, December 1943. p. 1123.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 231, January 1944. p. 177.
Book Week: September 26, 1943. p. 8.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 40, October 15, 1943. p. 56.
Cleveland Open Shelf: October 1943. p. 17.
Commonweal: vol. 38, October 15, 1943. p. 638.

Library Journal: vol. 68, August 1943. p. 621.
Nation: vol. 157, September 18, 1943. p. 332.
New York Times: September 12, 1943. p. 15.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 26, September 25, 1943. p. 8.
Springfield Republican: December 5, 1943. p. 7 e.
Weekly Book Review: October 24, 1943. p. 26.
[2403]

— «Arab Refugees after Eighteen Years.» *Christian Century:* vol. 83, January 5, 1966. pp. 28-30. [2404]

— «Arabian Oil and American Imperialism.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 189, June 1944. pp. 28-35. [2405]

— «From Palestine to Israel.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 198, May 1949. pp. 99-105. [2406]

— «Future of the Middle East, Political Problems.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 190, December 1944. pp. 82-90. [2407]

— «Have the Arabs a Case?» *Nation:* vol. 161, October 20, 1945. pp. 399-401. [2408]

— «Palestine and British Policy.» *American Mercury:* vol. 58, March 1944. pp. 326-331. [2409]

— «Palestine and Grand Strategy.» *Nation:* vol. 161, October 27, 1945. pp. 424-425. [2410]

— «Palestine Realities and Illusions.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 179, April 1947. pp. 72-77. [2411]

— «Soviet Wooing of Palestine; Russian-British Competition in the Middle East.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 188, April 1944. pp. 413-418. [2412]

Ben-Jacob, Jeremiah. «The Vision of Abdullah.» *Congress Weekly:* vol. 18, August 20, 1951. pp. 8-10. [2413]

Ben Mahdi, Baghdadi. *La domination impérialiste et l'évolution des revenus pétroliers et les excédents financiers arabes jusqu'en 1973.* Alger: [s.n.], 1973. 172 p. [2414]

Ben-Meir, Alon. «Arab Palestinians.» *Current History:* vol. 74, January 1978. pp. 24-28+ [2415]

— «Psychological Dimensions of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Current History.* vol. 72, no. 423, 1977. pp. 25-27, 39-42. [2416]

Ben-Moshe, Z. «Forging New Links: Jerusalem Strives for Coexistence.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol 17, no. 14, April 5, 1968. pp. 20-22. [2417]

Ben-Porath, Yoram. *The Arab Labor Force in Israel.* Jerusalem: Maurice Folk Institute for Economic Research in Israel, 1966. xii, 96 p.
Economica: vol. 35, no. 137, February 1968. pp. 109-110. (J.C. Simmons)
Jewish Social Studies: vol. 30, no. 4, October 1968. pp. 281-282. (H. Proshansky) [2418]

— and Emanuel Marx. *Some Sociological and Economic Aspects of Refugee Camps on the West Bank.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1971. 78 p. (Rand Corporation. Rand Report) [2419]

Ben Salah, A. «Significations et perspectives de la décolonisation.» *Esprit:* juin, 1957. pp. 891-894. [2420]

Ben Tawit, Muhammad★. «The Rise of Arab Culture in the Maghrib.» *Tamuda:* vol.4, no. 2, 1956. pp. 183-202. [2421]

Ben — Tov see also Bentov, Mordchai

Ben-Tov, M., A. Eliav and M. Kol. «Why Haven't We Reached Peace?» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 3(182), May-June 1978. pp. 11-17. [2422]

Ben-Tzur, Avraham. «The Neo-Ba'th Party of Syria.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 3, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 161-181;
New Outlook: vol. 12, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 21-37. [2423]

— «Socialism in Egypt.» *New Outlook:* vol. 6, no. 5, June 1963. pp. 25-38. [2424]

— «Soviet-Egyptian Relations.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 4, May 1964. pp. 26-34. [2425]

— «What Is Arab Socialism?» *New Outlook:* vol. 8, no. 5, July-August 1965. pp. 37-45. [2426]

— (comp.). *The Syrian Baath Party and Israel: Documents from the Internal Party Publications.* Givat Havia: Center for Arab and Afro-Asian

Studies; distributed by Sifriat Poalim, Tel-Aviv: The Center, 1968. 30 p. (Arab and Afro-Asian Monograph Series, no. 5) [2427]

Ben-Vered, A. «The Green Fields of Gollan: Israel's Fruitful Occupation.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 17, no. 17, April 26, 1968. pp. 8-9. [2428]

— «Nasser's Long War on Israel: Egypt's Strategy — An Authoritative Assessment.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 17, no. 31, August 2, 1968. pp. 6-7. [2429]

Ben-Yahmed, B. «Doomed to Peace.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 54, October 1975. pp. 127-133. [2430]

— «La Libye entre en révolution.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 454, septembre 22, 1969. pp. 22-29. [2431]

Ben-Zvi, A. «Full Circle on the Road to Peace? American Preconceptions of Peace in the Middle East, 1973-1978.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 2, 1978-1979. pp. 52-59. [2432]

— «The Limits of Détente: Henry Kissinger and U.S. Midde East Policy in Retrospect.» *Co-existence:* vol. 15, no. 1, April 1978. p. 101. [2433]

Ben-Zvi, I. «Local Autonomy in Palestine.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 164, November 1932. pp. 27-33. [2434]

Benabdallah, Abdel Aziz★. «Les grandes péripéties de l'histoire du Sahara marocain.» *Perspectives Sahariennes:* no. 2, 1958. pp. 54-59. [2435]

Benachenhou, Abd al-Hamid★. *Connaissance du Maghreb; notions d'ethnographie, histoire et de sociologie.* Alger: Editions populaires de l'Armée, 1971. 388 p. [2436]

Benani, Ahmed. «Sahara occidental et affrontements nationalitaires dans le Maghreb.» *Genève-Afrique:* vol. 17, 1979. pp. 89-111. [2437]

Benassar. *Anatomie d'une guerre et d'une occupation: événements du Liban de 1975 à 1978.* Paris: Editions Galilée, 1978. [2438]

Bencherif, Ahmed★. *L'aurore des Mechtas: quelques épisodes de la guerre d'Algérie.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1968. 119 p. [2439]

Bendeddouche, Jaqueline. *Notion de nationalité algérienne.* Préface de J. De Grandcourt. Alger: Société nationale d'éditions et de diffusion, 1974. 229 p. [2440]

Bender, John C. «Ad Hoc Committees and Human Rights Investigations: A Comparative Case Study in the Middle East.» *Social Research:* vol. 32, no. 2, 1971. pp. 241-267. [2441]

Bendjedid, Chadli★. *Interview du militant Chadli Bendjedid.* Alger: Présidence, 1979. 20 p. [2442]

Benedick, R. «The High Dam and the Transformation of the Nile.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 33, no. 2, 1979. pp. 119-144. [2443]

Bengur, Ali R. «Financial Aspects of Libya's Oil Economy.» *Finance and Development:* vol. 4, no. 1, May 1967. pp. 57-64. [2444]

Benjamin, Leo see Budovsky, Leo

Benjamin, M.R. «Fragile Peace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, September 22, 1975. p. 35. [2445]

— and A. De Borchgrave. «Odd Men Out.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, June 30, 1975. p. 30. [2446]

— and B. Came. «Suez: Breaking a Chain; Reopening of the Long Idle Water-Way.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, June 16, 1975. pp. 16-17. [2447]

— and B. Van Voorst. «Diplomacy at Home.» *Newsweek:* vol. 66, October 13, 1975. pp. 50-51. [2448]

— and M.J. Kubic. «Rabin's Peace Strategy.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, December 13, 1976. p. 43. [2449]

— — «Territorial Imperative: Demonstrations by Palestinian Arabs and Israelis.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, May 3, 1976. p. 32+ [2450]

— and N.C. Proffitt. «Arafat the Peacemaker.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, October 27, 1975. p. 37+ [2451]

— and W. Schmidt. «Arab vs. Arab.» *Newsweek:* vol.

90, August 1, 1977. p. 29. [2452]

— [et al.]. «Accord Takes Hold.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, October 20, 1975. p. 44 + [2453]

— «Assad on the Spot.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, June 21, 1976. pp. 38-39. [2454]

— «Brinding the Gaps.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, September 1, 1975. pp. 23-24. [2455]

— «Comeback Kids: Improving Relations with Arab Countries and the U.S.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, March 15, 1976. p. 39 + [2456]

— «Getting a Little Clser.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, June 23, 1975. pp. 33-35. [2457]

— «Hatchet Men: Syrian Border Raids.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, December 1, 1975. pp. 55-56. [2458]

— «How Strong Is Sadat?» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, March 3, 1975. p. 34 + [2459]

— «Israel's Lebanon Connection.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, October 25, 1976. p. 54 + [2460]

— «Kissinger's Costly Triumph.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, September 15, 1975. pp. 32-33 + [2461]

— «Kissinger's Peace Mirage.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, March 31, 1975. p. 40 + [2462]

— «Matchmaker, Matchmaker.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, February 24, 1975. p. 28. [2463]

— «No Farewell to Arms.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, March 22, 1976. pp. 34 + [2464]

— «PLO Center Stage.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, January 19, 1976. pp. 38-39. [2465]

— *«PLO: Coming on Strong in Discussing Israeli Attacks on Lebanon in the Security Council.»* *Newsweek:* vol. 86, December 15, 1975. pp. 55-56 + [2466]

— «PLO Takes a Beating.» Newsweek: vol. 88, August 16, 1976. pp. 34-35. [2467]

— «Ready, Set, Shuttle.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, August 18, 1975. pp. 33-34 + [2468]

— «Road to Peace.» *Newsweek:* 86, September 8, 1975. pp. 27-28 + [2469]

— «Sadat's War at Home.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, September 29, 1975. p. 48 + [2470]

— «Secret Sharer; H. Kissenger's Latest Round of Mideast Diplomacy.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, March 24, 1975. pp. 37-38. [2471]

— «Taming the Palestinians; Riyadh Minisummit.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, November 1, 1976. p. 46 + [2472]

— «Twisting the Israelis' Arm.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, April 14, 1975. pp. 51-52. [2473]

— «Wordsmanship over Sinai.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, August 4, 1975. p. 44 + [2474]

— «You Have to Have Faith.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, March 29, 1976. p. 42 + [2475]

Benn, A.W. «The Algerian War.» *Africa South:* vol. 4, 1960. pp. 98-103. [2476]

Bennabi, Malek★. *Discours sur les conditions de la renaissance algérienne, le problème d'une civilisation.* Alger: Editions algériennes «En Nahda», 1949. 101 p. [2477]

— *Les grands thèmes de la civilisation, de la culture, de l'idéologie, de la démocratie en Islam, de l'orientalisme.* Préface et annotations par Nour-Eddine Boukrouh. Alger: Imprimerie I.P.A., 1976. 170 p. [2478]

— *Perspectives algériennes de la civilisation, de la culture, de l'idéologie.* Alger: En-Nahda, 1964. 79 p. [2479]

— «Islam in History and Society.» Translated by Asma Rashid. *Islamic Studies:* vol. 18, no. 1, Spring 1979. pp. 33-47. [2480]

Bennett, Ernest Nathaniel. *The Downfall of the Dervishes; or, the Avenging of Gordon; Being a Personal Narrative of the Final Soudan Campaign of 1898.* New York: Negro University Press, 1969. xii, 255 p. [2481]

— «New Palestine: An English Point of View.» *Century:* vol. 111, February 1926. pp. 464-474. [2482]

Bennett, John G. *Journeys in Islamic Countries.* Sherborne: Coombe Springs Press, 1976. [2483]

Bennett, Norman Robert. «The Arab Power of Tanganyika in the Nineteenth Century.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Boston University, 1961.) 271 p. [2484]

Bennett, W.T. «U.S. Votes against General Assembly Resolution on the Middle East.» Statement, with text of resolution adopted, December 5, 1975. U.S. *Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, January 5, 1976. pp. 26-28. [2485]

Bennouma, Mohammed. «La presse française et la crise du Moyen Orient mai-juin 1967.» *Revue algérienne des sciences juridiques, économiques et politiques:* vol. 8, no. 4, décembre 1971. pp. 937-1000. [2486]

Bennouna, M.A. *Our Morocco: The True Story of a Just Cause.* Morocco: Published by author, 1951. 116 p. [2487]

Bennoune, Mahfoud. «Mauritania: Formation of Neocolonial Society.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 54, February 1977. pp. 3-13. [2488]

— «The Origin of the Algerian Proletariat.» *Dialectical Anthropology:* vol. 1, 1976. pp. 201-224. [2489]

Benoist, Charles. *La question méditerranéenne.* Paris: Attinger, 1928. 190 p. [2490]

Bénoist-Méchin, Jacques. *Arabian Destiny.* Translated from French by Danis Wearer. London: Elek Books, 1957. x, 298 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, July 15, 1958. p. 634.
Current History: vol. 35, August 1958. p. 112.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, July 1958. p. 697.
New York Times: June 1, 1958. p. 10.
Spectator: August 2, 1957. p. 170.
Springfield Republican: May 25, 1958. p. 10 c.
Times Literary Supplement: August 2, 1957. p. 467. [2491]

— *Bonaparte en Egypte ou le rêve inassouvi.* Lausanne: Claire, 1966. 363 p. (Le Rêve le plus long de l'histoire, no. 4) [2492]

— *Deux étés africains; mai-juin 1967, juillet 1971.* Paris: Michel, 1972. 389 p. [2493]

— *Ibn-Séoud, la naissance d'un royaume.* Paris: Club du livre du mois, 1958. 442 p. (Chefs-d'œuvre d'hier et d'aujourd'hui) [2494]

— *Un printemps arabe.* Paris: Michel, 1959. 596 p. [2495]

— *Le roi Saud; ou l'Orient à l'heure des relèves.* Paris: Michel, 1960. 575 p. [2496]

Benoit, Jean-Paul. «Chronologie de la guerre en Algérie.» *Nef:* nos. 12-13, octobre 1962-janvier 1963. pp. 5-18. [2497]

Benoit, P. and R. Rodd. «Promotion of International Ill-Will; Review of La Chatelaine du Liban.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 130, October 1926. pp. 424-431. [2498]

Benor, J.L. «Arab Education in Israel.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 1, August-September 1950. pp. 224-229;
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 3, Autumn 1951. pp. 1-7. [2499]

Benouari, Ali. *Les arabo-dollars et le système monétaire international.* [Alger: D.E.S. sciences économiques, 1975]. 218 p. [2500]

Bensimon-Donath, Doris. *Evolution du judaisme marocain sous le protectorat français, 1912-1956.* Paris; La Haye: Mouton, 1968. 149 p. (Ecole politique des hautes études, Sorbonne. 6 section: sciences économiques et sociales. Etudes juives, 12) [2501]

— *Immigrants d'Afrique du Nord en Israël: évolution et adaptation.* Paris: Anthropos, 1970. 615 p. [2502]

— *L'intégration des Juifs nord-africains en Israël; évolution et adaptation.* Paris: Anthropos, 1970. 615 p. [2503]

— *Socio-démographie des Juifs de France et d'Algérie, 1867-1907.* Chapitre d'introduction de Lazare Landau. Paris: Publications orientalistes de France, 1976. 376 p. (POF études) [2504]

Bensinger, Gad J. «Palestine in German Thought and Action, 1871-1914.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Lo-

yola University of Chicago, 1971.) 215 p. [2505]

Benson, Alex. *The 48 Hour War.* New York: IN Pub. Corp., 1967. 184 p. [2506]

Benson, C. «On Ditching Israel: A Strategic Alternative?» *National Review:* vol. 22, no. 45, November 17, 1970. pp. 1206-1210. [2507]

Benson, Edward Frederic. *Crescent and Iron Cross.* [New York]: Doran, 1918.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 14, July 1918. p. 328.
Boston Evening Transcript: May 29, 1918. p. 6.
Nation: vol. 107, November 9, 1918. p. 563.
New Republic: vol. 17, January 18, 1919. p. 349.
New York Times: vol. 23, June 9, 1918. p. 274.
Outlook: vol. 119, June 5, 1918. p. 233.
Saturday Review: vol. 125, February 16, 1918. p. 140.
Springfield Republican: June 3, 1918. p. 6.
Times Literary Supplement: January 10, 1918. p. 15. [2508]

Benson, Vladimir. *The Failure of the American Dream and the Moral Responsibility of the United States for the Crisis in the Middle East and the Collapse of the World Order.* Albuquerque, N.M.: Institute for Economic and Political World Strategic Studies, 1978. 26 p. [2509]

Bensusan, L. «Morocco, the Powers and the Financiers.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 100, August 1911. pp. 187-195. [2510]

Benton, Graham. «New Roles for Old Drivers.» *Middle East:* no. 66, April 1980. pp. 19-20. [2511]

Bentov, Mordchai. «Demilitarization and Secure Borders.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 4, May 1971. pp. 9-12. [2512]

— «History Takes a Turn.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 2, October-November 1975. pp. 14-18. [2513]

— «How to Save the Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 6, July-August 1967. pp. 23-25. [2514]

— «Israel and the Palestinians.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 8, November 1970. pp. 41-45. [2515]

— «Israel Must State Its Proposals Now.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 2, February 1972. pp. 5-10. [2516]

— «The Misuse of History.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 3, March-April 1968. pp. 8-11, 22. [2517]

— See also Ben-Tov, M.

Bentwich, Norman De Mattos. *England in Palestine.* London: Paul, 1932. 358 p. [2518]

— *Ethiopia, Eritrea and Somaliland.* London: Gollancz, 1945. 24 p. [2519]

— *Fulfilment in the Promised Land, 1917-1937.* Westport, Conn.: Hyperion, 1976. x, 246 p. (The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East) (Reprint of the 1938 edition) [2520]

— *The Mandate System.* London; New York: Longmans, 1930. 200 p. [2521]

— *Palestine.* London: E. Benn, 1946. 302 p. [2522]

— *Palestine of the Jews: Past, Present and Future...* London: K. Paul, Trench, Trubner and Co., 1919. 288 p. [2523]

— «Aden after the Riots.» *Commentary:* vol. 5, May 1948. pp. 449-451. [2524]

— «Arab Refugees.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 176, August 1949. pp. 79-82; vol. 181, May 1952. pp. 270-274. [2525]

— «The Cooperative Society Movement in Palestine.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 19, 1928. pp. 553-564. [2526]

— «The Decline of the West in the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 30, 1954. pp. 50-54. [2527]

— «Future of the Somalis.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 169, February 1946. pp. 84-87. [2528]

— «The History of the Balfour Declaration, 1917-1948.« *Contemporary Review:* vol. 211, no. 1219, August 1967. pp. 74-81. [2529]

— «Industrial Development in Palestine Since the British Occupation.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 17,

1926. pp. 280-289. [2530]

— «Israel-Syrian Armistice Agreement.» *International Relations:* vol. 3, no. 4, October 1967. pp. 253-258. [2531]

— «Jerusalem and the United Nations.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 173 (n.s. 167), July 1950. pp. 371-377; vol. 174 (n.s. 168), July 1950. p. 53. (Correction) [2532]

— «Jewish Exodus from Yemen and Aden.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 177, June 1950. pp. 345-350. [2533]

— «The Middle East and the United Nations.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 2, November 1951. pp. 351-360. [2534]

— «Palestine Inquest.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 169, April 1946. pp. 203-206. [2535]

— «Palestine Report.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 165 (n.s. 159), June 1946. pp. 381-385. [2536]

— «Palestine's Progress and Problems.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 14, 1935. pp. 369-388. [2537]

— «The Present and Future of Palestine.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 20, 1949. pp. 247-256. [2538]

— «Rediscovering Ancient Jerusalem.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 213, no. 1235, December 1968. pp. 281-284. [2539]

— «Towards a Bi-National Palestine?» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 40, no. 2, 1969. pp. 210-212. [2540]

— «War Comes to Syria and Palestine.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 128, September 1940. pp. 59-65. [2541]

— and Helen Bentwich. *Mandate Memories, 1918-1949.* London: Hagarth Press; New York: Schocken Books, 1965. 231 p.
Commonweal: vol. 83, January 7, 1966. p. 416.
Economist: vol. 215, April 17, 1965. p. 310.
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 4, October 1965. p. 740-741. (Richard Gott)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pts. 3-4, July-October 1965. pp. 309-311. (J.M.T.)
New Statesman: vol. 69, March 26, 1965. p. 500.
Times Literary Supplement: April 15, 1965. p. 285. [2542]

Benveniste, Meron. *The Crusaders in the Holy Land* [English version: Pamela Fitton] Jerusalem: Israel Universities Press, 1970. xiii, 408 p. [2543]

— *Jerusalem the Toren City.* Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1976. xv, 407 p.
New York Times Book Review: June 12, 1977. p. 21. (T. Smith) [2544]

Benvenisti, J.L. «Britain and Palestine.» *Commonweal:* vol. 45, February 14, 1947. pp. 439-441. [2545]

— «Economics of Revolution.» *Commonweal:* vol. 68, September 5, 1958. pp. 564-566. [2546]

Benyoussef, Amor. *Populations du Maghreb et communauté économique à quatre; esquisse d'une théorie démographique de l'intégration.* Préface de Jacques Berque. Avant-propos de R.K.A. Gardener. Paris: Société d'édition d'enseignement supérieur, 1967. 571 p. (Développement économique, 12) [2547]

— «Fondements économiques de l'intégration au Maghreb.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 9, 1970. pp. 9-84. . [2548]

— «L'industrialisation de l'Afrique et le rôle de la Communauté économique européenne.» *Développement et civilisations:* no. 18, juin 1964. pp. 41-47. [2549]

— «Islamification de l'éducation en Tunisie.» *Développement et civilisations:* no. 23, 1965. pp. 45-53. [2550]

Benziane, T. «Le problème palestinien et la question juive.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 317-344. [2551]

Beracha, S. «Humanized Colony.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 95, January 1937. p. 71. [2552]

Berberi, Dilaver. *Arabic in a Nutshell.* Montclair, N.J.: Institute for Language Study; paperback dis-

tributors, Funk and Wagnalls, N.Y., 1975. 251 p. (A. Funk and Wagnalls Paperback) [2553]

Berck, M.B. «Can Israel Handle Its Growing Arab Minority?» *Reporter:* vol. 17, December 12, 1957. pp. 30-35. [2554]

Bercovici, Konrad. *The Crusades.* New York: Cosmopolitan Book Corporation, 1929. 314 p. [2555]

Bercovitch, J. «Resolution of International Conflict and the Middle East.» *International Problems:* vol. 16, nos 1-2, 1977. pp. 89-98. [2556]

Berenguer, Abbé Alfred. *Un curé d'Algérie en Amérique latine, 1959-1960.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1966. ix, 265 p. [2557]

Beres, L. «Terrorism and the Nuclear Threat in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 70, no. 412, January 1976. pp. 27-31. [2558]

Bergé, Marc. *Les Arabes: histoire et civilisation des Arabes et du monde musulman, des origines à la chute du Royaume de Grenade, racontées par les témoins: IXe siècle av. J.-C. -XVe siècle.* Préface de Jacques Berque. Paris: Edition Lidis, 1978. 702 p. (Histoire ancienne des peuples, 2) [2559]

Berger, Earl. *The Covenant and the Sword: Arab-Israeli Relations, 1948-56.* London: Routledge, 1965. viii, 245 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 71, no. 2, January 1966. pp. 632-633. (W. Spencer)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 29, pt. 2, 1966. p. 376. (P.J. Vatikiotis)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 3, July 1966. pp. 526-527. (A. Sherman)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pts. 3-4, July-October 1965. p. 309. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 1, 1967. p. 115. (D. Peretz) [2560]

Berger, Elmer★. *Letters and Non-Letters: The White House, Zionism and Israel.* With an introduction by Michael Adams. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1972. 55 p. (IPS Monograph Series, no. 31) [2561]

— *Memoirs of Anti-Zionist Jew.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1978. 159 p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1975-1976. pp. 3-55. [2562]

— *Middle East Peace: Why So Difficult?* New York: American Jewish Alternatives to Zionism, 1978. [2563]

— *Prophecy, Zionism and the State of Israel.* With an introductory note by Arnold J. Toynbee. [n.p.: n.pb., 1968]. [2564]

— *Who Knows Better Must Say So.* New York: American Council for Judaism, 1955. 112 p.
Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1970. xvi, 113 p.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: August 26, 1956. p. 7.
Christian Century: vol. 73, April 11, 1956. p. 457.
New York Times: July 8, 1956. p. 18. [2565]

— «The Crisis in the Middle East in Depth and Perspective.» *Arab World:* no. 9, 1969. pp. 11-17. [2566]

— «How Can Palestine Be Explained to the West?» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 10, December 1968. pp. 4-10. [2567]

— «The Old Politics Grow Older.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 7-8, July-August 1968. pp. 4-7. [2568]

— «Problems of American Policy Makers in the Middle East.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 61-81. [2569]

Berger, Gilda. *Kuwait and the Rim of Arabia: Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, Oman, United Arab Emirates, Yemen, People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.* New York: Watts, 1978. 64 p. (A First Book) [2570]

Berger, L. «Prospective Effects of Peace on the Economy.» *International Problems:* vol. 10, nos. 1-2. June 1971. pp. 103-107. [2571]

Berger, Morroe★. *The Arab World Today.* London: Weidenfeld; New York: Doubleday, 1962. 480 p.
Doubleday, 1964. 463 p.
Afrique et l'Asie: vol. 3, 1963. pp. 43-46. (R.L. Tourneau)
American Sociological Review: vol. 30, no. 3. June 1965. pp. 442-443. (Victor Ayoub)

Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 58, May 1, 1962. p. 600.
Bookmark: vol. 22, October 1962. p. 3.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Services: vol. 30, January 1, 1962. p. 44.
Foreign Affairs: vol 41, October 1962. p. 234.
Library Journal: vol. 87, April 15, 1962. p. 1625.
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 1963. pp. 170-171. (S. Shepard Jones)
New Statesman: vol. 64, August 24, 1962. p. 232.
New York Herald Tribune Books: May 20, 1962. p. 9.
New York Times Book Review: May 13, 1962. p. 3.
San Francisco Chronicle: July 22, 1962. p. 24.
Spectator: October 5, 1962. p. 520.
Springfield Republican: April 29, 1962. p. 2D. [2572]

— *Bureaucracy and Society in Modern Egypt: A Study of the Higher Civil Service.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1957. 231 p.
American Journal of Sociology: vol. 63, March 1958. p. 547.
American Political Science Review: vol. 52, March 1958. pp. 236-237. (Ferrel Heady)
American Sociological Review: vol. 23, April 1958. p. 223.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, April 1958. pp. 245-246. (John Marlowe)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 45, April 1958. pp. 199-200. (Emile Marmorstein)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 73, March 1958. p. 157. [2573]

— *Islam in Egypt Today: Social and Political Aspects of Popular Religion.* Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University Press, 1970. vii, 138 p. (Princeton Studies on the Near East)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 397, September 1971. pp. 146-147. (M. Kerr)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 840-841. (P. Vatikiotis)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 2, no. 4, 1971. p. 385. (J. Jonier)
Der Islam: vol. 48, no. 1, 1971. pp. 146-147. (B. Spuler)
Islamic Culture: vol. 65, no. 3, July 1971. p. 213. (A. Fyzee)
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 2, January 1971. p. 200. (D. Littlefield) [2574]

— *Military Elite and Social Change: Egypt Since Napoleon.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University, Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, Center for International Studies, 1960. 35 p. (Research monograph, no. 6)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 24, no. 2, 1961. pp. 359-360. (P.M. Holt) [2575]

— «America's Syrian Community.» *Commentary:* vol. 25, April 1958. pp. 314-323. [2576]

— «The Arabs' Attitude to the West.» *Yale Review:* vol. 61, no. 2, Winter 1972. pp. 207-225. [2577]

— «Justice in the Desert: Moslems on Trial in Allied Military Courts.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 23, 1945. p. 14. [2578]

— «Letter from the Middle East.» *New Yorker:* vol. 50, November 11, 1974. p. 140+ [2579]

— «Les régimes militaires du Moyen-Orient.» *Orient:* no. 3, 1960. pp. 21-68. [2580]

— (ed.) *The New Metropolis in the Arab World.* London: Congress for Cultural Freedom; New Delhi: Allied Publishers, 1963. 254 p.
New York: Octagon, 1974. xi, 254 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 22, nos. 1-2, January-March 1965. pp. 12-13. (Gabriel Baer)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 23], no. 94, 1967. p. 63. (N. Tomiche)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 2, 1964. pp. 247-248. (John Gulick)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 9, nos. 1-4, 1964. pp. 275-276. (Otto Spies) [2581]

Bergheaud, Edmond. *Les Palestiniens.* Paris: Bordas, 1972. 160 p. (Collection Bordas connaissance, 68, série: Information) [2582]

— *Le premier quart d'heure; ou, L'Algérie des Algériens, de 1962 à aujourd'hui.* Préface de Joseph Kessel. Paris: Plon, 1964. 223 p. [2583]

Bergman, B.A. «Compensation; Prelude to Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 7, September 1971. pp. 22-25. [2584]

— «There Is a Court of Human Rights.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 2, March 1979. pp. 22-26. [2585]

Bergot, Erwan. *Bataillon Bigeard: Indochine, 1952-1954; Algérie 1955-1957.* Préface du général Bigeard. Paris: La Cité, 1977. 292 p. (Collection Troupes de choc) [2586]

— *Le dossier rouge: services secrets contre F.L.N.* Paris: Grasset, 1976. 314 p. [2587]

Bergsten, C. «The Threat That Is Real.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 14, 1974. pp. 84-90. [2588]

Bergus, D.C. «Palestine: Focal Point of Tension.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, March 26, 1956. pp. 502-505. [2589]

Berindranath, Dewan★. *Palestine: Problem in Perspective.* 4th revised edition. New Delhi: Topical Publications, 1968. [2590]

— *War and Peace in West Asia.* New Delhi: Topical Publications, 1968. 214 p. [2591]

Berkhouwer, C. «Tolerance in Our Time.» *Incorporated Linguist:* vol. 9, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 2-6. [2592]

Berkman, Ted. *Sabra.* New York: Harper, 1969. 237 p.
Christian Science Monitor: July 24, 1969. p. 7.
New York Times Book Review: March 23, 1969. p. 36. [2593]

— «This Is the Arab.» *American Mercury:* vol. 65, November 1947. pp. 528-535; vol. 66, February 1948. pp. 248-249. (Reply with rejoinder by Charles Issawi) [2594]

Berkowitz, G. «None to Comfort Jerusalem.» *Lillit:* no. 9, 1972. pp. 29-33. [2595]

Berl, Emmanuel. *Nasser tel qu'on le loue.* Paris: Gallimard, 1968. 153 p. (Idées actuelles, 151) [2596]

— «M. Soustelle, l'Algérie et De Gaulle.» *Preuves:* no. 136, juin 1962. pp. 45-50. [2597]

Berliner, Joseph S. «Soviet Economic Policy in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10, August-September 1959. pp. 286-291. [2598]

Berman, Sylvan M. «UAR Propaganda Orientation of Arab Students in the USA on the Six-Day War.». *International Problems:* vol. 8, nos. 1-2, 1970. pp. 62-74. [2599]

Bermann, Richard Arnold. *The Mahdi of Allah; the Story of the Dervish, Mohammad Ahmad.* With an introduction by the Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill. New York: Macmillan, 1932. 317 p.
Atlantic Bookshelf: May 1932. p. 12.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 28, May 1932. p. 385.
Boston Evening Transcript: May 28, 1932. p. 2.
Commonweal: vol. 16, May 25, 1932. p. 110.
New Republic: vol. 71, July 13, 1932. p. 242.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 2, October 31, 1931. p. 550.
New York Herald Tribune Books: October 16, 1932. p. 10.
New York Times: March 20, 1932. p. 5.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 8, May 14, 1932. p. 729.
Springfield Republican: July 31, 1932. p. 7e.
Times Literary Supplement: October 8, 1931. p. 765. [2600]

Bernadotte, Folke★. *To Jerusalem.* Translated from Swedish by Joan Bulman. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1951. 280 p.
Westport, Conn.: Hyperion Press, 1976. viii, 280 p. (The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East)
Chicago Sunday Tribune: September 28, 1952. p. 4.
Christian Science Monitor: September 16, 1952. p. 9.
New Republic: vol. 127, November 24, 1952. p. 20.
New York Times: October 5, 1952. p. 16.
San Francisco Chronicle: November 9, 1952. p. 28. [2601]

— «Bernadotte's Palestine Testament.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 5, October 1, 1948. pp. 768-772. [2602]

— «Report on Palestine.» *Current History:* vol. 15, November 1948. pp. 296-298. [2603]

Bernard, Augustin. *L'Afrique du Nord pendant la guerre.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1926. xx, 162 p. [2604]

— *L'Algérie.* Paris: Felix Alcan, 1929. 522 p. [2605]

— *L'effort de l'Afrique du Nord.* Paris; Barcelone: Blond et Gay, 1916. 32 p. [2606]

Bernard, M. «L'occupation de Tindouf. La liaison du Maroc avec la Mauritanie.» *Géographie:* vol. 62, 1934. pp. 17-22. [2607]

Bernard, Paul Joseph et F. Redon. *L'Algérie: histoire, colonisation, géographie, administration, à l'usage des cours supérieurs de l'enseignement primaire (1re et 2e A) des classes d'enseignement primaire supérieur, et des candidats aux administrations algériennes.* Nouvelle édition. Alger: Imprimeries «La Typo-Litho» et J. Carbonel, 1945. 240 p. [2608]

Bernard, Stéphane. *Le conflit franco-marocain, 1943-1956.* Bruxelles: Editions de l'Institut de sociologie de l'Université libre de Bruxelles, 1963. 3 vols. (Centre européen de la dotation Carnégie pour la paix internationale. Etudes de cas de conflits internationaux, 2)
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, no. 1, March 1965. pp. 213-214. (Charles A. Micaud)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 357, January 1965. pp. 185-187. (I. William Zartman)
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 4, 1964. pp. 743-744. (E.A. Alport) [2609]

— *The Franco-Moroccan Conflict, 1943-1956.* New Haven: Published for the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace by Yale University Press, 1968. xxxv, 680 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 63, June 1969. p. 611.
Choice: vol. 5, January 1969. p. 1472.
International Journal of Comparative Sociology: vol. 12, no. 4, 1971. pp. 304-306. (E. Hagopian) [2610]

Bernardini, L. «Les relations arabo-africaines avant la Conférence du Caire.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 76, avril-juin 1977. pp. 75-77. [2611]

Berne de Chavannes, Pierre. «L'Italie en Afrique.» *Afrique française:* vol. 38, 1928. pp. 226-234. [2612]

Berner, M. «Cuban Intervention in Africa and Arabia.» *Aussenpolitik:* vol. 27, no. 3, 1976. pp. 328-335. [2613]

Bernier, T. «Confédérations et tribus du Sud de l'Arabie.» *Cahiers de l'Afrique et l'Asie:* vol. 5, 1959. pp. 213-296. [2614]

— «Naissance d'un nationalisme arabe à Aden.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 44, 1958. pp. 25-41. [2615]

Bernis, G. Destanne De. «Développement de la Libye et de l'Algérie.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 10, 1971. pp. 267-296. [2616]

— «L'économie algérienne depuis l'indépendence.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 8, 1969. pp. 13-41. [2617]

— «La Tunisie et la zone franc.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 7e année, vol. 7, no. 25, 1er trimestre, 1959. pp. 5-119. [2618]

Bernstein, Marver H. *The Politics of Israel; the First Decade of Statehood.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1957. xiv, 360 p.
New York: Greenwood Press, 1969. xiv, 360 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 52, December 1958. p. 1150.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 320, November 1958. p. 190.
Current History: vol. 34, March 1958. p. 173.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, April 1958. p. 529.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 73, June 1958. p. 305.
Times Literary Supplement: October 17, 1958. p. 597. [2619]

— and L. Bolling. «Alternatives for the U.S. in the Middle East.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 5, October 1970. pp. 38-41. [2620]

Bernstein, P.S. «Palestine and the Jew.» *Christian Century:* vol. 65, February 4, 1948. pp. 138-140. (Reply to Rabbi Lazaron) [2621]

— «Strength, Not Idealism.» *Christian Century:* vol. 66, July 20, 1949. pp. 864-866; August 10, 1949. p. 943. (Discussion) [2622]

— «Where Communism Is Real.» *Nation:* vol. 126, May 23, 1928. pp. 588-589. [2623]

— and J.B. Christopher. «What Kind of Peace Settlement for Middle East?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, December 15, 1956. p. 1155. [2624]

Berouti, L.J. «Employment Promotion Problems in Arab Countries.» *International Labour Review:* vol. 114, no. 2, October 1976. [2625]

Berque, Jacques★. *Les Arabes.* Paris: Delpire, 1959. 105 p. (Série historique, no. 4)
Edition refondue et augmentée. Sindbad, 1973. 144 p. (La Bibliothèque arabe. Collection L'Actuel) [2626]

— *Les Arabes d'hier à demain.* Paris: Seuil, 1960. 284 p. (Collection Esprit «Frontière ouverte»)
Nouvelle édition revue et augmentée. 1969. 351 p.
3e édition revue et augmentée. 1976. 330 p.
IBLA: vol. 23, no. 1, 1960. pp. 106-172. (G. Letellier); vol. 24, no. 1, 1961. pp. 75-78. (J.G. Magnin); vol. 37, no. 133, 1974. pp. 197-198. (A. Demeerseman)
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, October 1960. pp. 535-536. (Patrick Seale) [2627]

— *Arabies: entretiens avec Mirèse Akar.* Paris: Stock, 1978. 308 p. (Les Grands auteurs) [2628]

— *The Arabs: Their History and Future.* Translated by Jean Stewart. Preface by Sir Hamilton Gibb. London: Faber and Faber; New York: Praeger, 1964. 310 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, no. 2, June 1965. p. 508. (Douglas E. Ashford)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 1-2, January-March 1967. pp. 85-88. (J. Waardenburg)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 28, pt. 3, 1965. pp. 629-632. (P.J. Vatikiotis)
Economist: vol. 213, October 3, 1964.
Der Islam: vol. 42, nos. 2-3, 1966. p. 261. (B. Spuler)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 37, no. 2, June 1965. pp. 277-278. (George Kirk)
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 2, 1966. pp. 234-237. (I.F. Harik)
Times Literary Supplement: December 24, 1964. p. 1155. [2629]

— *Cultural Expression in Arab Society Today.* Translated from French by Robert W. Stooky; poetry translated by Basima Bezirgan and Elizabeth Fernea. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1978. 370 p. (Modern Middle East Series, 3)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 2, Spring 1979. pp. 217-219. (Charles A. Ferguson) [2630]

— *De l'Euphrate à l'Atlas.* Paris: Sindbad, 1978. 2 vols. (Bibliothèque arabe: Collection Hommes et sociétés) [2631]

— *Dépossession du monde.* Paris: Seuil, 1964. 214 p. [2632]

— *Egypt: Imperialism and Revolution.* Translated by Jean Stewart. London: Faber and Faber; New York: Praeger, 1972. 736 p.
New Middle East: no. 46, July 1972. pp. 38-39. [2633]

— *L'Egypte: impérialisme et révolution.* Paris: Gallimard, 1967. 749 p. (Bibliothèque des sciences humaines)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 25, no. 73, décembre 1968. p. 46. (N. Tomiche)
Orient: vol. 10, no. 3, June 1969. p. 114. (G. Wiedensohler) [2634]

— *The French North Africa: The Maghrib between Two World Wars.* Translated by Jean Stewart. London: Faber and Faber, 1967. 422 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 73, April 1968. p. 1212.
Choice: vol. 4, December 1967. p. 1154.
Library Journal: vol. 92, August 1967. p. 2765.
Times Literary Supplement: February 8, 1968. p. 130. [2635]

— *L'Islam au défi.* Paris: Gallimard, 1980. 308 p. [2636]

— *Le Maghreb entre deux guerres.* Paris : Seuil, 1962. 444 p.
Nouvelle édition revue et augmentée. 1970. 496 p. (Collection Esprit. Série Frontière ouverte)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 1, 1962. pp. 813-814. (Robert Mantran) [2637]

— *Maghreb histoire et société.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1974. 227 p. [2638]

— *Le système de parenté dans les sociétés musulmanes.*

Paris: Ecole pratique des hautes études, 1959. 68 p. [2639]

— *Al-Yousi; problèmes de la culture marocaine au xvii^e siècle.* Paris: Mouton, 1958. 144 p. (Le Monde d'Outre-mer, passé et présent. 1. ser.: Etudes, 2) [2640]

— «Action culturelle française et déclonisation dans les pays arabes.» *Démocratie nouvelle:* no. 6, juin 1962. pp. 62-66. [2641]

— «L'Afrique du Nord entre les Deux Guerres mondiales.» *Cahiers internationaux de sociologie:* janvier-juin, 1961. pp. 3-22. [2642]

— «Les Arabes et l'expression économique.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 16, 1962. pp. 95-120. [2643]

— «The Arabs and Social Science in the Last Hundred Years.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, no. 1, 1967. pp. 33-48. [2644]

— «Médinas, villeneuves et bidonvilles.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 6, nos. 21-22, 1er - 2e trimestres 1958. pp. 5-42. [2645]

— «The North of Africa. (Recent Research on Racial Relations - II)» *International Social Science Journal:* vol. 13, 1961. pp. 177-196. [2646]

— «Palestine 1971: The Future Outlook.» *Interplay:* vol. 4, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 21-25. [2647]

— «Perspectives de l'orientalisme contemporain.» *IBLA:* vol. 20, 1957. pp. 217-238. [2648]

— «Problèmes de la culture arabe contemporaine.» *Cénacle libanais:* 19e année, no. 1, 1965. pp. 64-70. [2649]

— «Problèmes initiaux de la sociologie juridique en Afrique du Nord.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1953. pp. 137-162. [2650]

— et Julien Couleau. *Le Maroc.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1977. 240 p. (Nous partons pour) [2651]

Berreby, Jean-Jacques★. *Le Golfe persique: mer de légende-réservoir de pétrole.* Préface de Jacques Vernant. Paris: Payot, 1959. 228 p. (Bibliothèque historique)
Politique étrangère: vol. 25, no. 3, 1960. pp. 293-295. (Pierre de Bethmann) [2652]

— *La Péninsule arabique; terre sainte de l'Islam patrie de l'arabisme et empire du pétrole.* Préface de Pierre Rondot. Paris: Payot, 1958. 270 p. (Billiothèque historique)
Politique étrangère: vol. 25, no. 3, 1960. pp. 293-295. (Pierre de Bethmann) [2653]

— *Le pétrole dans la stratégie mondiale.* Belgique: Casterman, 1974. 211 p. [2654]

— «About that Arab Oil... Does the U.S. Really Need It?» *Atlas:* vol. 19, September 1970. pp. 42-44. [2655]

— «L'Egypte et la Syrie après la R.A.U.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 26, nos. 5-6, 1961. pp. 425-436. [2656]

— «La Grande-Bretagne et l'Arabie.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 21, décembre 1956. pp. 718-729. [2657]

— «Impératifs stratégiques du pétrole.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 30, no. 6, 1965. pp. 498-516. [2658]

— «La Libye à l'heure du pétrole.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 24, no. 6, 1959. pp. 636-644. [2659]

— «Nassérisme contre communisme au Moyen-Orient.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* vol. 46, no. 2, 1959. pp. 3-9. [2660]

— «Oil in the Orient: Arab Concern over French Oil Policy without De Gaulle.» *New Middle East:* no. 29, February 1971. pp. 20-22. [2661]

— «Oil in the Orient: Does America Need Arab Oil?» *New Middle East:* no. 19, April 1970. pp. 9-12. [2662]

— «Oil in the Orient: Soviet Forward Oil Policy.» *New Middle East:* no. 17, February 1970. pp. 8-9. [2663]

— «Oil in the Orient: The Algerian Imbroglio.» *New Middle East:* no. 33, June 1971. pp. 9-11. [2664]

— «Oil in the Orient: The Arab World in Mutation.» *New Middle East:* no. 28, January 1971. pp. 12-14. [2665]

— «Oil in the Orient: The Limits of the American-Soviet Entente.» *New Middle East:* no. 26, November 1970. pp. 24-27. [2666]

— «Le pétrole du Moyen-Orient.» *Actes:* 1960. pp. 86-101. [2667]

— «Le pétrole, enjeu stratégique autour de la Méditerranée.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 519-532. [2668]

— «Les politiques pétrolières de l'Atlantique au Golfe persique.» *Orient:* no. 29, 1964. pp. 47-56.[2669]

— «Progrès et évolution des principautés arabes du Golfe persique.» *Orient:* no. 25, 1963. pp. 25-33. [2670]

— «La situation politique des Emirats du Golfe persique.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 27, no. 6, 1962. pp. 567-580. [2671]

Berri, Y. «Egypte: le refus américain.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 581, février 26, 1972. pp. 28-30. [2672]

— «Egypte-Libye: une névrose unitaire.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 701, juin 15, 1974. pp. 40-43. [2673]

— «Entre deux guerres.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 719, octobre 19, 1974. pp. 21-23. [2674]

— «Juin 1967: les six jours les plus longs.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 596, juillet 10, 1972. pp. 32-35. [2675]

— «Leur morale et la nôtre.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 597, juin 17, 1972. pp. 34-37. [2676]

— «Maroc: vers un accord entre le roi et l'opposition.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 575, janvier 15, 1972. pp. 26-28. [2677]

— «Ni guerre ni paix ni droite ni gauche.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 736, février 14, 1975. pp. 30-33. [2678]

— «Une seconde bataille d'Amman.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 734, janvier 31, 1975. pp. 44-46. [2679]

— «La vengeance qui vient du ciel.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 611, septembre 23, 1972. pp. 14-18. [2680]

Berry, Clifton. «Crime May Not Pay, but Terrorism Has So Far.» *Armed Forces Journal:* no. 1, August 1976. pp. 18-19. [2681]

Berry, G. «The Oil Lobby and the Energy Crisis.» *Canadian Public Administration:* vol. 17, no. 4, 1974. pp. 600-635. [2682]

Berry, J.R. «Moroccan Dilemma.» *America:* vol. 98, March 8, 1958. pp. 668-670. [2683]

Berry, John A. «Oil and Soviet Policy in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 26, no. 2, 1972. pp. 149-160. [2684]

Bertelsen, Judy. *The Palestinian Arabs: A Non-State Nation Systems Analysis.* Beverly Hills, Calif.: Sage Publications, 1976. (Sage Professional Papers in International Studies; ser. no. 02-043) [2685]

Berthier, André. *L'Algérie et son passé.* Préface de Jérôme Carcopino. Paris: A. et J. Picard, 1951. 209 p. [2686]

Bertier, Francis. «Les forces sociales à l'œuvre dans le nationalisme égyptien.» *Orient:* no. 5, 1958. pp. 73-86. [2687]

— «L'idéologie politique des Frères musulmans.» *Orient:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1958. pp. 43-57;
Temps modernes: vol. 8, septembre 1952. pp. 541-556. [2688]

— «L'idéologie sociale de la révolution égyptienne.» *Orient:* no. 6, 1958. pp. 49-72. [2689]

— «Réflexions sur la politique intérieure et extérieure de l'Egypte.» *Orient:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1959. pp. 31-40. [2690]

Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation. *Oil, Oppression and Resistance in Iraq.* Nottingham: The Foundation, 1971. 2,8 p. (Spokesman Pamphlet, no. 9) [2691]

Bertsch, Margaret Elizabeth. «Counter-Crusade: A Study of Twelfth Century Jihad in Syria and Palestine.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1951). 391 p. [2692]

Besançon, Julien. *Bazak, la guerre d'Israël.* Paris: Seuil, 1967. 255 p. (L'Histoire immédiate)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 24], nos. 69-73, 1968. p. 64. (M. Rodinson) [2693]

Beshai, Adel Amin. *Export Performance and Economic Development in Sudan, 1900-1967.* London: Ithaca Press, 1976. 358 p. (St. Antony's Middle East Monographs, no. 3) [2694]

Beshir see also Bashir

Beshir, Mohamed Omer★. *Diversity, Regionalism and National Unity.* Uppsala: The Scandanavian Institute of African Studies, 1979. 50 p. [2695]

— *Revolution and Nationalism in the Sudan.* London: Collings; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1974. xiii, 314 p.
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 12, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 111-112. (P. Woodward) [2696]

— *The Southern Sudan: From Conflict to Peace.* London: Hurst; New York: Praeger, 1968. xiii, 192 p.
London: Hurst; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1975. xi, 188 p.
Africa: vol. 39, no. 3, July 1969. pp. 308-309. (J. Buxton)
American Historical Review: vol. 74, February 1969. p. 1058.
Choice: vol. 5, December 1968. p. 1364.
Library Journal: vol. 93, July 1968. p. 2652.
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 12, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 108-111. (G. Sanderson) [2697]

Bess, D. «Backstage Story of Our African Adventure.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 216, July 3, 1943. pp. 14-15+; July 10, 1943. p. 18+; July 17, 1943. p. 20+ [2698]

— «Red Alarm in the Middle East.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 229, October 27, 1956. p. 31+ [2699]

Bessada, Raafat S★. *Implementation of Industrial Projects, and Main Problems Facing the Arab Countries.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1977. 17 p. [2700]

Bessis, J. «Farhat Hached, héraut d'un syndicalisme national et victime du colonialisme en Tunisie.» *Africaine:* vol. 5, 1977. pp. 147-175. [2701]

Bessos, Mary. «Foreign Trade Finance in Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Business Administration Department, 1962.) 191 p. [2702]

Bessoud, Mohamed Arab. *Le F.F.S.: espoir et trahison.* Colombes: Imprimerie Cary, 1966. 295 p. [2703]

Best, G. «Middle East Oil and the U.S. Energy Crisis: Prospects for New Ventures in a Changed Market.» *Law and Policy in International Business:* vol. 5, no. 1, 1973. pp. 215-273. [2704]

Bethell, Nicholas. *The Palestine Triangle: The Struggle between the British, the Jews and the Arabs, 1935-48.* London: Deutsch, 1979. 384 p.
Political Quarterly: vol. 51, no. 2, April-June 1980. pp. 244-245. (Frank Hardie) [2705]

Bethmann, Erich W. *Bridge to Islam: A Study of the Religious Forces of Islam and Christianity in the Near East.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1953. 240 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, January 1951. pp. 118-119. (Edward J. Jurji) [2706]

— *Yemen on the Threshold.* Washington: American Friends of the Middle East, 1960. 73 p.
Muslim World: vol. 50, July 1960. p. 216. (Edwin E. Calverley) [2707]

Betts, Robert Brenton. *Christians in the Arab East: A Political Study.* Revised edition. Atlanta: Knox, 1978. xvii, 318 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 33, nos. 1-2, January-March 1976. pp. 80-81. (O. Meinardus)
Eastern Churches Review: vol. 8, no. 1, 1976. pp. 101-102. (E. Every)
Middle East International: no. 102, June 22, 1979. p. 12. (John Richmond)
Theological Review: vol. 1, no. 1, April 1978. pp. 50-52. (N. Horner)
Travaux et jours: no. 55, avril-juin 1975. pp. 103-106. (J. Aycagne) [2708]

— «The Indigenous Arabic-Speaking Christian Communities of Greater Syria and Mesopotemia: A History of Their Rites, a Demographic Survey of Their Geographical Distribution, and an Analysis of Their Role in the Political Social and Economic Life of Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Israel, and Iraq Since National Independence.»(Doctoral Dissertation, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1968.) 627 p. [2709]

Betts, Tristram Frederick. *The Southern Sudan:*

The Ceasefire and After. London: Africa Publications Trust, 1974. iv, 143, 49 p. [2710]

Betz, Donald Lawrence. «Conflict of Principle and Policy: A Case of the Arab Baath Socialist Party in Power in Syria, 8 March 1963-23 February 1966.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Denver, 1973.) 449 p. [2711]

Bevin, Ernest. «Annexe III: question palestinenne, déclaration faite par M. Ernest Bevin...» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1945-1946. pp. 733-735. [2712]

Bevione, G. «Italy around the Mediterranean.» *Living Age:* vol. 332, June 1, 1927. pp. 967-974. [2713]

Bevis, R. «Making the Desert Bloom: A Historical Picture of Pre-Zionist Palestine.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 5, no. 2, February-March 1971. pp. 2-7. [2714]

Bevis, V. «How Israel Forces the Arabs Out.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 1, no. 3, November 1967. pp. 1-2. [2715]

Beydoun, Z.R. «The Stratigraphy and Structure of the East Aden Protectorate.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1960-1961.)
Geographical Journal: vol. 132, March 1966. p. 97. (J.W. Pallister) [2716]

Beyssade, Pierre. *L'agonie d'un monde.* Marseille: SOPAG, 1973. 224 p. [2717]

— *La guerre d'Algérie, 1954-1962.* Paris: Planète, 1968. 269 p.
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 7, 1968. p. 908. (R. le Tourneau) [2718]

— *La Ligue arabe.* Paris: Planète, 1968. 269 p. (Histoire planète) [2719]

Bezirgan, N. «Islam and Arab Nationalism.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 2, 1978-1979. pp. 38-44. [2720]

Bezy, F.★. Les formes du développement économique dans l'Egypte nassérienne.» *Genève-Afrique:* vol. 4, 1965. pp. 206-224. [2721]

Bhargava, G.S. (comp. and ed.). *India and West Asia: A Survey of Public Opinion.* New Delhi: Popular Book Services, 1967. 109 p. [2722]

Bhatti, Iqbal A. *Military History: Comprising Arab-Israel War, 1956, Arab-Israel War, 1967; Second Afghan War, 1878-1880.* Jhelum: Bhatti Publishers, 1976. iii, 67, 32 p. [2723]

Bhutani, Surendra. *Israeli Soviet Cold War.* Delhi: Atul Prakashan, 1975. xiii, 216 p. [2724]

— *The United Nations and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Gurgaon: Academic Press, 1977. x, 216 p.
India Quarterly: vol. 34, no. 3, July-September, 1978. pp. 420-421. (P. Rao) [2725]

— «Israel and the Question of Arab-Israeli Conflict Resolution.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 31, 1975. pp. 198-208. [2726]

— «Jerusalem and the United Nations.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 32, no. 4, October-December 1976. pp. 447-455. [2727]

Bialer, Uri. «Military Forces within Foreign Territory under Peace Arrangements: Ramifications of 20th Century Historic Experience upon Possible Arrangements between Israel and Arab Countries.» *Journal of Peace Research:* vol. 17, November 1980. pp. 47-59. [2728]

el-Biali, Abdel Muhsin. «A Comparative Analysis of the Reactions of the Countries of Egypt, Iraq and Syria to the USSR and USA Foreign Aid Programs.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1967.) 222 p. [2729]

Bibes, G. «L'attitude des puissances étrangères: l'Ialie.» *Monde diplomatique:* vol. 14, no. 161, août 1967. p. 8. [2730]

Bickel, E. «France's Protectorate in the Near East.» *Travel:* vol. 40, April 1924. pp. 475-482. [2731]

— «Revitalizing Ancient Palestine.» *Travel:* vol. 39, October 1922. pp. 9-13. [2732]

Bidault, Georges. «Annexe XI: grandes puissances et Moyen-Orient; discours prononcé le 15 juin 1945.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1945-1946. pp. 411-420. [2733]

Bidwell, Robin Leonard. *Morocco under Colonial*

Rule: French Administration of Tribal Areas, 1912-1956. London: Cass, 1973. xv, 349 p. [2734]

— (comp.) *The Arab World, 1900-1972.* London: Cass, 1973. xi, 124 p. (Guide to Government Ministers, vol. 2) [2735]

Biegel, Leonard C. «The Arab World in Ferment.» *Calcutta Review:* vol. 161, no. 2, November 1961. pp. 101-132. [2736]

Bierman, John. «Settlements in the West Bank: A High Price for Security.» *Middle East:* no. 48, October 1978. pp. 31-37. [2737]

Bigart, H. «Strange War in Strangest Arabia.» *New York Times Magazine:* March 10, 1957. p. 15+ [2738]

Bigelow, P. «Suez and Panama.» *Independent:* vol. 68, March 17, 1910. pp. 577-578. [2739]

Biger, G. «The First Map of Modern Egypt: Mohammed Ali's Firman and the Map of 1841.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 14, 1978. pp. 323-325. [2740]

Bikhazi, Ramzi Jibran. «The Liberal Constitutional Party of Egypt, 1922-1936.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1968.) 108 p. [2741]

Bilainkin, George. *Cairo to Riyadh Diary.* London: Williams, 1950. 233 p.
Contemporary Review: vol. 177, June 1950. p. 382.
International Affairs (London): vol. 26, July 1950. p. 439. (George Kirk)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 37, July-October 1950. p. 341. (E.M.)
Middle East Journal: Summer 1951. pp. 385-386. (Hermann Frederick Eilts) [2742]

— «Guest of King Ibn Saud.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 172, July 1947. pp. 16-20. [2743]

— «Realities in Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* April 1952. pp. 202-207. [2744]

Bilby, Kenneth W. *New Star in the Near East.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1950. 279 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 47, October 1, 1950. p. 58.
Bookmark: vol. 10, November 1950. p. 29.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 18, July 1, 1950. p. 376.
Canadian Forum: vol. 30, November 1950. p. 190.
Chicago Sunday: September 10, 1950. p. 9.
Christian Century: vol. 67, September 20, 1950. p. 1107.
Christian Science Monitor: September 16, 1950. p. 10.
Library Journal: vol. 75, July 1950. p. 1176.
Nation: vol. 171, September 9, 1950. p. 231.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: August 27, 1950. p. 4.
New York Times: August 27, 1950. p. 7.
New Yorker: vol. 26, September 2, 1950. p. 74. [2745]

Bilinsky, Y. «Moderate Realism in an Extremist Environment: Tunisia and the Palestine Question (1965-1970)» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vols. 13-14, 1973. pp. 109-123. [2746]

Bill, James A. «Class Analysis and the Dialectics of Modernization in the Middle East.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 3, no. 4, October 1972. pp. 417-434. [2747]

— «The Military Modernization in the Middle East.» *Comparative Politics:* vol. 2, no. 1, October 1969. pp. 41-62. [2748]

— and Carl Leiden. *The Middle East: Politics and Power.* Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 1974. xii, 287 p.
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 10, no. 2, January 1976. pp. 243-245. (P. Morr)
Middle East Review: vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. pp. 72-73. [2749]

— — *Politics in the Middle East.* Boston: Little, 1979. (The Little, Brown Series in Comparative Politics)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 4, Autumn 1980. pp. 505-506. (Michael C. Hudson) [2750]

— and Robert W. Stookey. *Politics and Petroleum.* Brunswick, Ohio: King's Court Communications, 1975. vii, 190 p.
Iranian Studies: vol. 9, nos. 2-3, 1976. pp. 205-208. (M. Parvin) [2751]

Bilven, B. «Where Can the Refugees Go?» *New Republic:* vol. 98, April 5, 1939. pp. 246-247. [2752]

Bin Barakah, al-Mahdi see Ben Barka, el-Mahdi

al-Binali, Jasim Mohamed. *Educational Planning for Manpower Development in Bahrain.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 49 p. [2753]

Binan, J. «La production du pétrole et les rivalités commerciales en Moyen-Orient.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 1, no. 4, 1945-1946. pp. 753-770. [2754]

Binder, David. «Israel and the Bomb.» *Middle East International:* no. 59, May 1976. pp. 6-8. [2755]

— «U.S. Troubleshooter in Beirut.» *Middle East International:* no. 61, July 1976. pp. 7-9. [2756]

Binder, Leonard*. *The Ideological Revolution in the Middle East.* New York: Wiley, 1964. 287 p.
2nd edition. Huntington, N.Y.: Krieger, 1979. x, 412 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 60, no. 3, September 1966. pp. 694-695. (G. Lenczowski)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 358, March 1965. pp. 189-190. (Harry N. Howard)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 1-2, January-March 1967. pp. 33-34. (F. Steppat)
Development Economies: vol. 4, no. 3, September 1966. pp. 404-409. (San-eki Nakaoka)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 138-139. (H.D. Purcell)
International Journal: vol. 21, no. 1, 1965-1966. pp. 147-148. (E. Birnbaum)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 3, 1965. pp. 362-364. (L.M.Kenny). [2757]

— *In a Moment of Enthusiasm: Political Power and the Second Stratum in Egypt.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1978. xxii, 437 p. [2758]

— *The Middle East Crisis: Background and Issues.* Chicago: University of Chicago, Center for Policy Study, 1967. 27 p. [2759]

— *The Study of the Middle East: Research and Scholarship in the Humanities and Social Sciences.* New York: Wiley, 1976. 647 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 72, no. 4, December 1978. pp. 1449-1450. (M. Hudson)
MERIP Reports: no. 68, June 1978. pp. 20-22. (B.S. Turner) [2760]

— «Les Etats-Unis, la France et le conflit israélo-arabe.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 629-646. [2761]

— «The Middle East As a Subordinate International System.» *World Politics:* vol. 10, no. 3, April 1958. pp. 408-429. [2762]

— «The Middle East Crisis: A Trial Balance.» *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists:* vol. 23, no. 7, September 1967. pp. 2-7, 33-37. [2763]

— «Prolegomena to the Comparative Study of Middle East Governments.» *American Political Science Review:* vol. 51, September 1957. pp. 651-668. [2764]

— «Redical-Reform Nationalism in Syria and Egypt.» *Muslim World:* vol. 44, no. 2, April 1959. pp. 96-110; no. 3, July 1959. pp. 213-231. [2765]

— «The Tragedy of Syria.» *World Politics:* vol. 19, no. 3, April 1967. pp. 521-549. [2766]

— «The United States in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 78, no. 453, January 1980. pp. 1-4, 32-33. [2767]

— (ed.) *Politics in Lebanon.* New York: Wiley, 1966. xiv, 345 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 370, March 1967. pp. 229-230. (D. Peretz)
Choice: vol. 3, December 1966. p. 956.
Current History: vol. 52, no. 306, February 1967. p. 111. (H.M. Berk)
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 158-159. (H.D. Purcell)
Library Journal: vol. 91, August 1966. p. 3740.
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 4, 1966. pp. 545-546. (J.B. Christopher)
Midwest Journal of Political Science: vol. 11, no. 4, November 1967. pp. 538-540. (M. Halpern)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3369, September

22, 1966. p. 876. [2768]

Bindra, Atam Parkash. *Suez Thrombosis: Causes and Prospects.* Foreward by A.K. Chatterji. Delhi: Vikas, 1969. xx, 159 p. [2769]

Bing, Edward John. *The World of the Arabs.* Boston: Little, 1944.
Plainview, N.Y.: Books for Libraries Press, 1974. xx, 324 p. (Essay Index Reprint Series)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 40, May 5, 1944. p. 315.
Bookmark: vol. 5, May 1944. p. 16.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 12, February 15, 1944. p. 91.
Christian Science Monitor: August 5, 1944. p. 13.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 23, October 1944. p. 15.
Library Journal: vol. 69, April 15, 1944. p. 353.
New York Times: April 30, 1944. p. 5.
New Yorker: vol. 20, April 22, 1944. p. 91.
Weekly Book Review: April 23, 1944. p. 5.[2770]

— «Divided Loyalties in the Near East: America Swings the Balance in Aligning the Moslem Peoples.» *American Mercury:* vol. 55, December 1941. pp. 715-718. [2771]

— «Fate of the Near East: How Does the Mohammedan World View the Advance of the Totalitarians?» *American Mercury:* vol. 50, August 1940. pp. 457-462. [2772]

— «Unpacified Bedouins, Arabia's Wildest Tribes.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 21, January 1925. pp. 574-580. [2773]

Bingham, James K.W. *North African Campaign.* London: Macdonald & Co., 1969.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3525, September 18, 1969. p. 1016. [2774]

Bingman, B. and J. Clark. «Labor in the Israeli-Occupied Arab Territories.» *Labor Developments Abroad:* vol. 15, June 1970. pp. 1-15. [2775]

Bird, K. and M. Holland. «International Firing Range; Lebanon's Late and Future War.» *Nation:* vol. 227, July 1, 1978. pp. 7-10. [2776]

Bird, T.C. «British East of Suez Policy: A Victim of Economic Necessity.» *Naval War College Review:* vol. 22, no. 8, April 1970. pp. 54-71. [2777]

Bird, W. «Morocco.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 181, June 4, 1948. p. 585. [2778]

Birdwood, C.B. «The Economic Development of the Middle East.» *World Affairs:* vol. 4, April 1950. pp. 196-208. [2779]

— «Egypt, the Sudan and the Treaty.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 141, April 1947. pp. 198-203. [2780]

— «Oil in the Middle East.» *World Affairs:* vol. 4, January 1950. pp. 48-59. [2781]

Birdwood, Lord. *Nuri as-Said: A Study in Arab Leadership.* London: Cassel, 1959. xi, 306 p.
Arab World: vol. 40, July 1959. p. 30.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, January 1960. pp. 125-126. (S.H. Longrigg)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, July-August 1959. pp. 295-296. (L.A. Morris)
Middle East Journal: vol. 15, no. 4, Autumn 1961. pp. 464-465. (George Lenczowski)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 12, February 1961. p. 57. (Majid Kadduri) [2782]

— «Britain and the Middle East.» *African Affairs:* vol. 58, 1959. pp. 123-133. [2783]

— «Conflicting Pressures in the Middle East and North Africa.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 45, 1958. pp. 233-244. [2784]

— «A Different View of the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* April 1956. pp. 101-112. [2785]

Birks, J.S. «The Geographical Mobility of a Rural Arab Population: Some Implications of Changing Patterns.» *Journal of Tropical Geography:* vol. 48, 1979. pp. 9-18. [2786]

— «The Mountain Pastoralists of the Sultanate of Oman.» *Development and Change:* vol. 9, no. 1, January 1978. pp. 71-86. [2787]

— and C.A. Sinclair. *Arab Manpower, the Crisis of Development.* London: Croom Helm, 1980. 391 p. [2788]

— — *Comtemporary International Labour Migration*

in the Arab Middle East: Patterns and Economic Significance. Geneva: International Labour office, 1979. 250 p. [2789]

— — *International Migration and Development in the Arab Region.* Geneva: International Labour Office, 1980. xii, 175 p. (World Employment Programme Study)
Middle East: no. 68, June 1980. p. 76. (Naomi Sakr) [2790]

— — *The Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, the Key Countries Employment.* Geneva: International Labour Organization, 1979. [2791]

— — *Nature and Process of Labour Importing: The Arabian Gulf States of Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar and the United Arab Emirates.* Geneva: International Labour Office, 1978. 87 p. (World Employment Programme Research, Working Paper) [2792]

— — *A Preliminary Assessment of Labour Movement in the Arab Region: Background, Perspectives and Prospects.* Geneva: International Labour Office, 1977. 59 p. (World Employment Programme) [2793]

— — *A Study of International Migration in the Arab Region: An Outline of the Aims, Scope and Methodology of the International Migration Project.* Geneva: International Labour Office, 1977. [2794]

— — «International Labour Migration in the Arab Middle East.» *Third World Quarterly:* vol. 1, no. 2, April 1979. pp. 87-99. [2795]

— — «International Migration in the Middle East with Special Reference to the Four Arab Gulf States of Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar and the United Arab Emirates.» *Arab Gulf:* vol. 11, no. 2, 1979. pp. 9-35. [2796]

— — «Migration for Employment among the Arab Countries.» *Development Digest:* vol. 17, no. 4, October 1979. pp. 65-89. [2797]

— — «Preparations for Income after Oil: Bahrain's Example.» *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1979. pp. 39-57. [2798]

— — «Towards Planned Immigration in the Middle East.» *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1977. pp. 28-31. [2799]

Birks, Walter N. *A Short History of Islamic Egypt from the Arab Conquest to Mohammed Ali.* [Cairo]: Anglo Egyptian Bookshop, 1953. 87 p. [2800]

Birot, Pierre. *La Méditerranée et le Moyen Orient.* 2e édition revisée. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1964.
Geographical Review: vol. 48, April 1958. pp. 295-296. [2801]

Birouk, Mohammed. «Estimating Foreign Resources Needs for Morocco's Economic Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Saint Louis University, 1972.) 105 p. [2802]

Bisch, Jorgen. *Behind the Veil of Arabia.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1962.
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 8, August-September-October 1963. p. 49. (David Howell) [2803]

Bisgyer, Maurice. *Callenge and Ecounter; behind the Scenes in the Struggle for Jewish Survival.* New York: Crown, 1968.
Choice: vol. 5, September 1968. p. 845.
Library Journal: vol. 92, July 1967. p. 2556. [2804]

Bishai, Wilson B. *Humanities in the Arabic-Islamic World.* Dubuque, Iowa: W.C. Brown, 1973. xii, 147 p. (Studies in Ethnic and Non-Western Cultures) [2805]

— *Islamic History of the Middle East; Backgrounds, Development and Fall of the Arab Empire.* Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 1968. xvi, 399 p.
Muslim World: vol. 59, no. 2, January 1969. pp. 79-81. (J.E. Royster) [2806]

— «A Period of Interregnum in the History of Arab Sovereignty.» *Muslim World:* vol. 57, no. 4, October 1967. pp. 288-296. [2807]

Bishara, Ghassan. «The Middle East Arms Package: A Survey of the Congressional Debates.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 67-78. [2808]

Bishop, Eric F.F. «Arab Christians and the Old Testament: Zionism's Intrusion on the Common Religious Heritage of Three Major Faiths.» *Issues:* vol. 20, no. 1, 1966. pp. 31-35. [2809]

— «Jerusalem: By Ways of Memory: I.» *Muslim World:* vol. 49, 1959. pp. 124-132. [2810]

— «Jerusalem: By Ways of Memory: II.» *Muslim World:* vol. 50, 1960. pp. 199-206. [2811]

— «Jerusalem: By Ways of Memory: III, Some Teachers.» *Muslim World:* vol. 51, 1961. pp. 265-273. [2812]

— «Jerusalem: By Ways of Memory: IV, Doctors and Other Medicals.» *Muslim World:* vol. 52, 1962. pp. 97-109. [2813]

— «Jerusalem: By Ways of Memory: V, High Commissioners and Other Celebrities.» *Muslim World:* vol. 52, 1962. pp. 315-321. [2814]

— «Jerusalem: By Ways of Memory: VI, Leaders.» *Muslim World:* vol. 55, 1965. pp. 230-236. [2815]

— «Jerusalem: By Ways of Memory: VII, Characters on the Highway.» *Muslim World:* vol. 57, 1967. pp. 33-41. [2816]

— «Middle East Refugees.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, January 4, 1956. pp. 11-13. [2817]

— «Palestine or the Holy Land: Meeting Place of History, Geography and Faith.» *Muslim World:* vol. 59, nos. 3-4, July-October 1969. pp. 181-190. [2818]

Bishtawi, Kathleen. «Reaction of a Returnee.» *Middle East:* no. 35, September 1977. pp. 57-60. [2819]

Bishuti, Bassam. *The Role of the Zionist Terror in the Creation of Israel.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center. 1969. 214 p. (Palestine Monographs, no. 58) [2820]

Bississo, Saadi★. *La politique anglo-sionite en Palestine, étude juridique, politique et critique du sionisme et du mandat anglais.* Paris: Rodstein, 1938. 278 p. [2821]

Bitar, E. «Toward Better Arab-American Understanding.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1966. pp. 40-45. [2822]

al-Bitar, Salah al-Din★.«The Implications of the October War for the Arab World.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 2, 1974. pp. 34-45. [2823]

— «Nationalisme et socialisme.» *Orient:* no. 36, 1965. pp. 163-167. [2824]

— «Retour sur le passé.» *Orient:* no. 40, 1966. pp. 173-210. [2825]

— «The Rise and Decline of the Ba'th.» *Middle East International:* vol. 1, no. 3, June 1971. pp. 12-15; vol. 2, no. 4, July 1971. pp. 13-16. [2826]

— «L'Unité arabe.» *Orient:* no. 37, 1966. pp. 141-146. [2827]

Bitar, Yassar. «Précisions à propos de la fusion monétaire entre la Syrie et l'Egypte.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* vol. 1, no. 7, août 1958. pp. 21-26. [2828]

Bitterlin, Lucien★. *L'information arabe en Europe. L'enjeu d'une guerre psychologique.* Paris: France Pays Arabes, 1980. 23 p. [2829]

— «Les Arabes désirent une paix juste.» *France Pays Arabes:* no. 81, avril-mai 1979. pp. 14-15. [2830]

— «Chadli Klibi à Paris.» *France-Pays Arabes:* no. 85, janvier 1980. pp. 7-9. [2831]

— «Le dialoguue de Baghdad.» *France-Pays Arabes:* no. 86, mars 1980. pp. 5-6. [2832]

Black, C.E. «Observations on the Middle East War.» *Infantry:* vol. 64, no. 2, March-April 1974. pp. 21-25. [2833]

— «United States: Old Problems in New Hands.» *Current History:* July 1951. pp. 28-32. [2834]

Black, H. «Short Story of a Short War: The Aftermath.» *National Review:* vol. 19, November 14, 1967. pp. 1255-1256. [2835]

Blackburn, John Richard. «Turkish-Yemenite Political Relations, 1538-1568.» (Doctoral Disser-

tation, University of Toronto, 1971.) [2836]

— «The Collapse of Ottoman Authority in Yemen, 968/1560-976/1568.» *Die Welt Des Islams:* (n.s.) vol. 19, 1979. pp. 119-179. [2837]

Blackburn, P. «EEC-Arab Ties Strengthened, but Problems Could Lie Ahead.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 22, no. 45, November 10, 1978. pp. 3-7. [2838]

Blacker, J.G.C.* «A Critique of the International Definitions of Economic Activity and Employment Status and Their Application in Population Censuses in Africa and the Middle East.» *Population Bulletin of ECWA:* no. 14, June 1978. pp. 47-54. [2839]

Blackwell, Carl P. «Arab Monetary Fund to Provide Loans, Technical Assistance to Member States.» *IMF Survey:* March 7, 1978. pp. 69-73. [2840]

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. «Copts and Moslems in Egypt.» *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine:* vol. 190, August 1911. pp. 203-217. [2841]

— «Lord Cromer and Egypt.» *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine:* vol. 183, April 1908, pp. 514-525. [2842]

— «Lord Cromer and Sir Eldon Gorst.» *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine:* vol. 187, June 1910. pp. 881-886. [2843]

Blair, John M. *The Control of Oil.* London: Macmillan, 1977. 441 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 55, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 103-104. (G. John)
MERIP Reports: no. 57, May 1977. pp. 25-26. (J. Stork) [2844]

Blair, Léon Borden. *Western Window in the Arab World.* Foreword by Mohammed el Fasi. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1970. 328 p.
African Report: vol. 16, no. 6, June 1971. pp. 40-41. (J. Damis)
African Studies Review: vol. 14, no. 3, 1971. pp. 504-505. (A. Heggoy)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 4, no. 4, 1973. pp. 495-496. (L. Bowie)
Orient: vol. 15, no. 1, March 1974. p. 35. (U. Clausen) [2845]

— «Mediterranean Geopolitics.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 77, February 1951. pp. 135-139. [2846]

Blair, W.D., Jr. «Acid Test of De Gaulle.» *Newsweek:* vol. 51, June 23, 1958. p. 38 +. [2847]

— «Men against France.» *Newsweek:* vol. 51, May 19, 1958. p. 50. [2848]

Blair, W.G. «Pieds-Noirs in Mainland France.» *New York Times Magazine:* April 29, 1962. pp. 8-9. [2849]

Blake, E.O. «The Formation of the Crusade Idea.» *Journal of Ecclesiastical History:* vol. 21, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 11-33. [2850]

Blake, G.H. «Oil Production in Libya.» *Geography:* vol. 54, 1969. pp. 221-223. [2851]

— and R.I. Lawless. *The Changing Middle Eastern City.* London: Croom Helm; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1980. [2852]

Blake, Gerald. «The Palestine Refugees: Some Realities.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 219, August 1971. pp. 89-92. [2853]

Blakemore, W. «Religious Realities of the Lebanese War.» *Christian Century:* vol. 93, October 6, 1976. pp. 832-837. [2854]

Blanc, Daniel. *Après les armes, citoyens; la place du contingent dans la guerre d'Algérie et la République.* [Arrans: Société d'éditions du Pas-de-Calais, 1964]. 153 p. [2855]

Blanc, H. «The Prospect for Arab-Jewish Coexistence in Israel.» *Holy Cross Quarterly:* vol. 5, no. 2, 1972. pp. 24-27. [2856]

Blanc, M. *Situation et perspectives de la production des plastiques dans le bassin méditerranéen et les pays du Golfe.* Alger: Centre de recherches en économie appliquée, 1972. 14 p. [2857]

Blanchard, G. «Notes sur la Convention entre l'Allemagne et l'Egypte du 16 juin 1925.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1926. pp. 169-174. [2858]

Blanchard, Jean. *Le problème algérien; réalités et perspectives*. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1955. 75 p. [2859]

Blanchard, W.O. «Seventy Years of Suez.» *Scientific Monthly:* vol. 50, April 1940. pp. 299-306.[2860]

Blandford, Linda. *Oil Sheikhs*. London: Weidenfeld, 1976. 286 p.
Middle East International: no. 66, December 1976. pp. 32-33. (D. Ingrams) [2861]

Blanshard, P. «Second Round for Israel.» *Nation:* vol. 170, April 15, 1950. pp. 345-347. [2862]

Blashford-Snell, J. [et al.]. «Conquest of the Blue Nile.» *Geographic Journal:* vol. 136, pt. 1, March 1970. pp. 42-60. [2863]

Blaxland, Gregory. *Egypt and Sinai: Eternal Battle Ground*. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1968. 327 p.
Choice: vol. 5, July 1968. p. 660.
Foreign Service Journal: vol. 48, no. 5, May 1971. p. 41. (D. Nes)
Library Journal: vol. 93, June 1, 1968. p. 2236.
Times Literary Supplement: January 5, 1967. p. 11. [2864]

— *Objective: Egypt*. London: Muller, 1966. 319 p. [2865]

Blayo, C. «Colloque de démographie maghrébine.» *Population:* vol. 24, 1969. pp. 1002-1006. [2866]

Blechman, Barry M. *A Quantitative Description of Arab-Israeli Interactions, 1949-1969: Data Sets and Processor*. Arlington, Va.: Center for Naval Analyses, 1971. (Center for Naval Analyses. Professional Paper, 78) [2867]

— «The Impact of Israel's Reprisals on Behavior of the Bordering Arab Nations Directed at Israel.» *Journal of Conflict Resolutions:* vol. 16, no. 2, June 1972. pp. 155-182. [2868]

— and A. Kuzmach. «Oil and National Security.» *U.S. Naval War College Review:* vol., 26, no. 6, May-June 1974. pp. 8-25. [2869]

Bleuchot, Hervé. *Les libéraux français au Maroc, 1947-1955*. Aix: Editions de l'Université de Provence; Paris: Diffusion Editions Ophrys, 1973. 282 p. (Etudes historiques, 2) [2870]

— «Chronique politique Libye.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 11, 1972. pp. 305-315; vol. 15, 1976. pp. 343-355. [2871]

— «Les fondements de l'idéologie du colonel Mouammar El-Kadhafi.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 62, 1974. pp. 21-27. [2872]

Blishchenko, Igor. «International Law and the Middle East Crisis.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 1, January 1969. pp. 29-35.[2873]

Bliss, D. «Justice and Peace in the Holy Land.» *Christian Century:* vol. 65, September 8, 1948. pp. 908-910. [2874]

Bliss, Frederick Jones. *The Religions of Modern Syria and Palestine*. New York: Scribner, 1912. 354 p.
AMS Press, 1972. xiv, 354 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 18, October 1912. p. 159.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 9, November 1912. p. 94.
Biblical World: vol. 39, June 1912. p. 429; vol. 40, July 1912. p. 68.
New York Times: vol. 17, May 19, 1912 p. 312.
Outlook: vol. 10, July 27, 1912. p. 737. [2875]

— «In the Land of Sinai.» *Century:* vol. 85, April 1913. pp. 919-926. [2876]

— «Jew and Arab.» *Review:* vol. 2, May 8, 1920. pp. 485-486. [2877]

— «What about Syria.» *North American Review:* vol. 211, May 1920. pp. 590-599. [2878]

Blitzer, C., A. Meeraus and A. Stoutjesdijk. «A Dynamic Model of OPEC Trade and Production.» *Journal of Developing Economics:* vol. 2, no. 4, December 1975. pp. 319-336. [2879]

Blitzer, W. «Media's Mideast.» *New Republic:* vol. 182, April 26, 1980. pp. 14-17. [2880]

— «Notes on Camp David.» *Atlas:* vol. 25, November 1978. p. 48. [2881]

— «Reagan's Saudi Link.» *New Republic:* vol. 183,

July 26, 1980. p. 10+ [2882]

Bloch, Charles. «La guerre d'Octobre et les nouvelles perspectives pour Israël et ses voisins.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 38, no. 5, 1973. pp. 585-596. [2883]

— «Le Proche-Orient dans la crise internationale actuelle.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 16, janvier 1951. pp. 75-90. [2884]

Bloch, Pierre. *Algérie, terre des occasions perdues.* Paris: Deux Rives, 1961. 111 p. [2885]

Bloomfield, B.C. (ed.) *Middle East Studies and Libraries: A Felicitation Volume for Professor J.D. Pearson.* London: Mansell, 1980. [2886]

Bloomfield, Louis M. *Egypt, Israel and the Gulf of Aqaba in International Law.* Toronto: Carswell, 1957. 240 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, January 1958. pp. 112-113. (F. Honig)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 9, January 1958. pp. 20-21. (O.J. Lissitzyn)
Minnesota Law Review: 1958, pp. 953-955. (R.K. Ramazani) [2887]

Blottière, Jean Ernest. *L'Algérie.* Préface de Louis Morard. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 1948. 243 p. (Collection Terres lointaines)
2e édition revue et mise à jour.1955. 223 p.[2888]

Blum, Yehuda Z. *The Juridical Status of Jerusalem.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, 1974. 32 p. (Jerusalem Papers on Peace Problems, no. 2) [2889]

— *Secure Boundaries and Middle East Peace in the Light of International Law and Practice.* Foreword by Julius Stone. Jerusalem: Institute for Legislative Research and Comparative Law, 1971. 134 p. (Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Faculty of Law, Institute for Legislative Research and Comparative Law, Publications no. 21) [2890]

— «The Beirut Raid and the International Double Standard.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 64, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 73-105. (A Reply to Richard A. Falk) [2891]

Blumenfeld, S.L., R. Alan and J. Barry «Algerian Independence and the Jews.» *Commentary:* vol. 31, June 1961. pp. 524-527; vol. 32, pp. 437-439; vol. 33, pp. 77-78. (Discussion) [2892]

Blunsum, Terence. *Libya: The Country and Its People.* London: Queen Anne, 1968. xii, 117 p. (The World Today Series) [2893]

Blunt, Anne. *Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates.* Edited with a preface and some account of the Arabs and their horses, by W.S. Blunt. London: Cass, 1968. 2 vols. (Islam and the Muslim World, no. 7) [2894]

Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen★. *Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt; Being a Personal Narrative of Events.* New York: H. Fertig, 1922. xi, 416 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 19, December 1922. p. 78.
Boston Evening Transcript: November 18, 1922. p. 4.
Catholic World: vol. 116, December 1922. p. 509.
Freeman: vol. 6, January 3, 1923. p. 403.
Literary Review of the New York Evening Post: January 27, 1923. p. 415.
New Republic: vol. 32, November 15, 1922. p. 310.
New York Times: December 24, 1922. p. 23.
New York Tribune: December 10, 1922. p. 22.
Pittsburgh Monthly Bulletin: vol. 28, January 1923. p. 34.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 66, November 1922. p. 559. [2895]

— «Lord Kitchener and His Friends.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 98, August 1912. pp. 252-260. [2896]

Blyth, Estelle. *Jerusalem and the Crusades.* London: Jack, 1913. 271 p. [2897]

Boahen, A. A. *Britain, the Sahara and the Western Sudan.* New York: Oxford, 1965.
Africa: vol. 20, no. 4, December 1965. p. 441. (T. Filesi)
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 4, July 1965. pp. 1211-1212. (Margaret L. Bates)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 1-2, January-March 1967. p. 94. (C.W. Van Santen)

English Historical Review: vol. 80, July 1965. p. 617.
New Statesman: vol. 68, October 30, 1964. p. 662. [2898]

Boase, Thomas Sherrer. *Kingdoms and Strongholds of the Crusaders.* London: Thames and Hudson, 1971. 272 p. [2899]

Bober, Aric (comp.). *The Other Israel: The Radical Case against Zionism.* Garden City, N.Y.: Anchor Books, 1972. 264 p.
American Political Science Review: vo. 68, no. 2, June 1974. pp. 804-805. (A. Shapiro) [2900]

Bochkarev, Y.A. *CENTO: Sentry of the Oil Monopolies.* [Moscow: Novosti, Press, 1967]. 55 p. (Vital Problems of Our Time) [2901]

Boctor, Rafat Raghib. *Evaluation of Planned Investments, 1971/1972.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 40 p. [2902]

Bodenheimer, F.S. «Palestine: Great Natural Laboratory of the East.» *Science:* vol. 78, November 24, 1933. pp. 477-479. [2903]

Bodenwein, G. «Arabs at Algeria.» *Commonweal:* vol. 14, August 19, 1929. p. 383. [2904]

Bodiznskii, V.L. «The Economic Position of Some of the Developing Countries of Asia and North Africa.» *Narody:* vol. 4, 1964. pp. 43-76. [2905]

Bodman, Herbert Luther, Jr. «Political Factions in Aleppo, 1760-1826.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1955.) 289 p.
Arabica: vol. 11, fsc. 3, October 1964. pp. 314-315. (D. Chevallier)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 28, pt. 2, 1965. p. 392. [2906]

Bodran, Margaret M. «Violence in the Syrian Social Nationalist Party.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Studies Department, 1970.) 124 p. [2907]

Boehm, Y. «Two Years of Wafd Rule in Egypt.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 3, Winter 1952. pp. 109-120. [2908]

Boer, Harry R. *A Brief History of Islam: A Christian Interpretation.* Ibadan: Daystar Press, 1968. 121 p. [2909]

Le Boeuf, Jules. *Les confins de la Tunisie et de la Tripolitaine: histoire du tracé de la frontière.* Paris: Berger Levrault, 1909. 67 p. [2910]

Boghossian, Roupen. *La Haute-Diézireh; monographie sociale et économique.* Préface de Pierre Fromont. Alep : Imprimerie Chiraz, 1952. 240 p. [2911]

Boisard, Marcel A. *L'humanisme de l'Islam:* Paris: Michel, 1979. 436 p. (Présence du monde arabe)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 58, no. 1, Fall 1979. p. 203. (John C. Campbell) [2912]

Boisson, Jean. *Essai sur le problème algérien.* Paris: Scorpion, 1960. 286 p. (Collection Alternance) [2913]

Boisson-Pradier, Jean. *L'Eglise et l'Algérie.* Préface de Jean Loiseau. Paris: Etudes et recherches historiques, [1968]. 347 p. [2914]

Bokhari, Ahmed S. *The Tunisian Question; Text of Speeches in the Security Council on April 4, 10 and 14, 1952.* New York: Pakistan Mission to the United Nations, 1952. 52 p. [2915]

Bolitho, Hector. *The Angry Neighbours: A Diary of Palestine and Transjordan.* London: Barker, 1957. 160 p.
Journal of The Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, July-October 1957. p. 251. [2916]

— *Beside Galilee: A Diary in Palestine.* New York: Appleton, 1933.
Christian Century: vol. 50, December 20, 1933. p. 1610.
Christian Science Monitor: December 16, 1933. p. 8.
New York Times: November 26, 1933. p. 5.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 10, October 28, 1933. p. 220.
Spectator: vol. 151, July 7, 1933. p. 20.
Times Literary Supplement: June 29, 1933. p. 439. [2917]

— «Beside the Canal.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 143, January 1935. pp. 97-104. [2918]

— «From Jerusalem to Istanbul.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 141, February 1934. pp. 193-202. [2919]

Bolles, B. «Egypt, Iran, and U.S. Diplomacy.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 31, August 15, 1952. p. 3. [2920]

— «Our Middle East Fringe.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 31, November 15, 1952. p. 3. [2921]

— «Problems of a Grand Coalition.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 31, March 1, 1952. p. 3. [2922]

Bollinger, Klaus and Horst Westphal. «War and Peace in the Middle East.» *German Foreign Policy:* vol. 9, no. 6, 1970. pp. 465-474. [2923]

Bolsover, G.H. «Great Britain, Russia and the Eastern Question.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1932-1933.) [2924]

Bolt, A. «Damascus and the Flight That Failed.» *Harper's Monthly Magazine:* vol. 139, August 1919. pp. 348-358. [2925]

Bolt, Beranek and Newman, Inc. *The Control of Local Conflict: Case Studies.* Waltham, Mass.: [n.p.], 1969. [2926]

Bonardi, Pierre. *L'imbroglio syrien.* 5e édition. Paris: Rieder, 1927. 155 p. [2927]

Bond, H.L. «American ménage in Aden.» *Asia:* vol. 33, July 1933. pp. 440-444. [2928]

Bondarevskiy, G★. «The Continuing Western Interest in Oman As Seen from Moscow.» *New Middle East:* no. 35, August 1971. pp. 11-15. [2929]

Bondi, Hermann (ed.) *The Rise of Islam.* London: Marshall Cavendish Books, 1969. 64 p. [2930]

Bonds, Joy [et al.]. *Our Roots Are Still Alive: The Story of the Palestinian People.* Written by the Palestine Book Projet, illustrated by Ron Weil. San Francisco: People's Press, 1977. 189 p. [2931]

Bondu, A. «Pétrole du Moyen- Orient.» *Nouvelle afrique:* vol. 19, no. 206, janvier 1969. pp. 10-19. [2932]

Bondy, Ruth, Ohad Zmora and Raphael Bashan (comps. and eds.). *Mission Survival; the People of Israel's Story in Their Own Words, from the Threat of Annihilation to Miraculous Victory.* New York: Sabra Books, 1968. 503 p.
Library Journal: vol. 93, August 1968. p. 2862.
Nation: vol. 207, October 28, 1968. p. 444. [2933]

Bonfante, J. [et al.]. «Dangerous Vulnerability [Israeli Raids and Internal Feuds].» *Time:* vol. 116, September 1, 1980. pp. 31-33. [2934]

Bonine, M.E. «Urban Studies in the Middle East.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 10, 1976. pp. 1-37. [2935]

Bonné, Alfred★. *The Economic Development of the Middle East: An Outline of Planned Reconstruction after the War.* London: Routledge, 1945. xii, 164 p. 1953. vii, 164, 16 p. (International Library of Sociology and Social Reconstruction) [2936]

— *State and Economics in the Middle East: A Society in Transition.* London: Routledge, 1948. 427 p.
2nd edition revised. 1955. 452 p. (International Library of Sociology and Social Reconstruction)
International Affairs (London): vol. 24, October 1948. pp. 608-609; vol. 32, January 1956. p. 111. (George Kirk)
Journal of The Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 43, January 1956. pp. 73-74. (Mary Rowlatt)
Middle East Journnal: vol. 4, January 1950. pp. 111-113. (S.B. Himadeh) [2937]

— «Concession for the Mosul-Haifa Pipeline.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 164, November 1932. pp. 116-126. [2938]

— «Economic Progress in Undeveloped Countries with Particular Reference to the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 1, pts. 3-4, 1947. pp. 35-47. [2939]

— «Land and Population in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 5, no. 1, Winter 1951. pp. 39-56. [2940]

— «Movement of Population and Economic Expansion in the Middle East.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 33, 1942. pp. 319-335. [2941]

— «Recent Changes in Levels of Living in the Middle

East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, 1954. pp. 305-311. [2942]

Bonnecarrère, Paul. *La guerre cruelle.* Paris: Fayard, 1972. 429 p. [2943]

Bonpua, José L., Jr. «The Palestinian Struggle: The Case of the Fedayeen Movement.» (Doctoral Dissertation, California Institute of Asian Studies, 1972.) [2944]

Bonsel, E. «Nasser Is Dead — Is Nasser Dead?» *International Spectator:* vol. 25, no. 20, November 22, 1970. pp. 1870-1879. [2945]

Bontems, Claude. *Manuel des institutions algériennes: de la domination turque à l'indépendance.* Paris: Cujas, 1976. (Collection Méditerranée) [2946]

Boone, N. «An American Opinion of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Nonaligned Third World Annal:* 1970. pp. 207-210. [2947]

Boorman III, J.A. «Economic Coercion in International Law: The Arab Oil Weapon and the Ensuing Juridical Issues.» *Journal of International Law and Economics:* vol. 9, 1974. pp. 205-231. [2948]

Booth, John Nicholls. *The Middle East: No Escape from Armageddon?* New York: League of Arab States, 1972. 12 p. [2949]

— «Moroccan Nationalism.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, June 29, 1955. pp. 758-759. [2950]

— «The Normal Case for the Arabs.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 3, nos. 5-6, September 1969. pp. 10-13. [2951]

Booth, N.S. «Middle Ground in the Middle East?» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, September 20, 1967. pp. 1188-1192; November 29, 1967. p. 1528+ (Discussion);
Middle East Newsletter: vol. 2, no. 3, March 1968. pp. 9-12. [2952]

Bordeaux, Henry. *Dans la montagne des Druzes.* Paris: Plon, 1926. 117 p. [2953]

— *Voyageurs d'Orient.* Paris: Plon 1926. 2 vols. [2954]

— «La leçon historique de l'Afrique du Nord.» *Ecrits de Paris:* Juillet-août 1962. pp. 69-74. [2955]

Bories, H. *Avenir de l'Afrique du Nod.* Paris: Librairie du Recueil, [s.a.]. 66 p. [2956]

Borodin, N. «The Palestinian Resistance Movement: A Soviet View.» *New Middle East:* no. 51, December 1972. pp. 27-28. [2957]

— «The Soviet Union and the Middle East: Facts and Fictions (A Soviet View)» *New Middle East:* no. 34, July 1971. pp. 14-17. [2958]

Borowiec, A. «Rumors of a Ring of Terror.» *Maclean's:* vol. 92, December 24, 1979. pp. 26-28. [2959]

Borrmans, Maurice. «Codes de statut personnel et évolution sociale en certains pays musulmans.» *IBLA:* vol. 26, no. 103, 1963. pp. 205-260. [2960]

Borthwick, Bruce Maynard. *Comparative Politics of the Middle East: An Introduction.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1980. 308 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 57, no. 1, Winter 1980-1981. pp. 175-176. (Hamid Enayat) [2961]

— «The Islamic Sermon As a Channel of Political Communication in Syria, Jordan and Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1965.) 218 p. [2962]

— «The Islamic Sermon As a Channel of Political Communication.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 21, no. 3, 1967. pp. 299-313. [2963]

— «Religion and Politics in Israel and Egypt.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 33, no. 2, Spring 1979. pp. 145-163. [2964]

Bosc, R. «Algeria: War or Peace? Evian Meetings.» *America:* vol. 105, July 8, 1961. p. 499. [2965]

— «Algeria: Year I of Independence.» *America:* vol. 108, March 16, 1963. pp. 362-365. [2966]

Bose, Tarun Chandra. *The Superpowers and The Middle East.* London; New York: Asia Publishing House, 1972. x, 208 p.
Current History: vol. 64, no. 377, January 1973. pp. 33-34. [2967]

Boskovic, M. «What Is Going On in the Palestine Resistance Movement?» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 23, no. 531. May 20, 1972. pp. 14-19. [2968]

Bosschere, Guy de. «Après la Xe Conférence du Sommet de Tunis, assistons-nous à une renaissance de la Ligue arabe ?» *France-Pays Arabes:* no. 88, juillet-août 1980. pp. 31-33. [2969]

Bosworth, Clifford Edmund. *The Islamic Dynasties : A Chronological and Genealogical Handbook.* Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1967. xviii, 245 p. [2970]

Botros, Saliba★. *Development Planning with Special Reference to Egypt, 1950-1970.* Cairo: General Egyptian Book Organization, [n.d.]. [2971]

Botsai, Sarah Lillian. «The United States and the Palestine Refugees.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1972) 240 p. [2972]

Bou Hasna. «Structure administrative et institutions du Protectorat français en Tunisie.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1938. pp. 164-176, 228-231. [2973]

Boualam, Said. *L'Algérie sans la France.* Paris: France-Empire, 1964. 382 p. [2974]

— *Les harkis au service de la France.* Paris: France-Empire, 1963. 269 p. [2975]

Bouali, Mahmoud★. *Le temps de la non-révolte, 1827-1832.* Tunis: S.T.D., 1976. 685 p. [2976]

Bouari, N.E. «Computers in Lebanon and the Arab World.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 66, July 1974. pp. 10-24. [2977]

— «The Potentialities of the Sudan and Arab Funds.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 64, May 1974. pp. 3-10. [2978]

— «Qatar: A Society in Transition.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 76, May 1975. pp. 5-36. [2979]

Bouayed, Mahmoud. «La participation de la famille al-Haddad à la révolte de 1871 vue par le Bashagha Benali-Sherif.» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* vols. 7-8. 1977. pp. 57-64. [2980]

Boucheman, Albert de. «La diffusion de la langue anglaise en Irak et dans le Golfe persique.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1938. pp. 43-44. [2981]

Boudet, Jacques (ed.). *Jerusalem: A History.* Foreword by E.P. James. New York: Putnam. 1967. 294 p. [2982]

Boudiaf, Mohamed. *Où va l'Algérie?* Paris: Librairie de l'Etoile, 1964. 208 p. (Notre révolution, 1) *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 3, 1964. pp. 736-737. (R. Le Tourneau) [2983]

Boudjedra, Rachid. *Journal Palestinien.* Paris: Hachette, 1972. 134 p. (Hachette littérature) [2984]

Boudot, Pierre. *L'Algérie mal enchainée.* Paris: Gallimard, 1961. 292 p. [2985]

Boueri, M. «Pétrole et Moyen-Orient.» *En Terre d'Islam:* vol. 3, 4^{e} trimestre 1947. pp. 273-277. [2986]

Bougamra, Mohammed. «L'enseignement de la langue et de la littérature arabes à la Nizamiyya de Bagdad.» (Doctorat d'Etat, Paris III, 1973.) [2987]

Bouguerra, Mustapha-Kamal. «Coopération franco-tunisienne dans les bâtiments.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 15, 1976. pp. 241-251. [2988]

Bouhali, Larbi. «The Building of Communism and the Liberation Struggle of the Arab Peoples.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 5, no. 1, January 1962. pp. 20-24. [2989]

Bouhdiba, A. *La migration arabe.* Tunis: [s.n.]. 1977. 95 p. [2990]

Bouhouche, Ammar★. «Conditions and Attitudes of Migrant Algerian Workers in France: A Survey Analysis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Missouri, 1971.) 210 p. [2991]

— «Bureaucracy and Its Impact on Social Integration in the Arab World: A Descriptive Analysis.» *Journal of the Social Sciences:* vol. 7, no. 4, January 1980. pp. 200-222. [2992]

— «The Origins of Political Agitation for Independence in Algeria.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 4, Fall 1965. pp. 4-10. [2993]

Boukraa, R★. «En marge du colloque sur la renaissance du monde arabe.» *Revue tunisienne de scien-*

ces sociales: no. 24, mars 1971. pp. 271-272. [2994]

Le Boulanger, P. «Legal Aspects of the 1974 Egyptian Foreign Investment Regulations.» *Journal of World Trade Law:* vol. 10, 1976. pp. 80-91. [2995]

Boulanger, Robert. *The Middle East: Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Iraq, Iran.* Translated by J.S. Hardman. Paris: Hachette, 1966. 1060 p. [2996]

Boulger, D.C. «Crisis in Islam.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 121, April 1924. pp. 487-494. [2997]

Boulle, Pierre. *L'étrange croisade de l'empereur Frédéric II...* Paris: Flammarion, 1968. 237 p. (L'Histoire en liberté) [2998]

Boulos, Jawad★. *Les peuples et les civilisations du Proche Orient.* Essai d'une histoire comparée, des origines à nos jours. Ecole pratique des hautes études, 6^{e} section: sciences économiques et sociales. La Haye: Mouton, 1968. [2999]

— «L'histoire: ses lois et ses leçons. l'Orient à la lumière de l'histoire.» *Cénacle libanais:* 8^{e} année, no. 4, février 1954. pp. 138-155. [3000]

— «Le milieu ethnique libanais; la nation libanaise; réalité sociale.» *Cénacle libanais:* 7^{e} année, nos. 1-2, janvier 1953. pp. 94-118. [3001]

Boulus, W. «America's Greatest Contribution to Egypt.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 51, August 1928. p. 644. [3002]

Boumédiène, Houari★. *Citations du président Boumédiène.* Sélectionnées par Khalfa Maruezi. 3^{e} édition. Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1979. 424 p. [3003]

— *Discours à l'occasion du XII'e anniversaire de la révolution: 1er novembre 1966.* Alger: Ministère de l'information, 1967. [3004]

— *Discours du président Boumédiène à l'occasion du XIVe anniversaire du 1er novembre, 1954.* Alger: Ministère de l'information, 1969. 47 p. [3005]

— *Discours du président Boumédiène, 2 janvier 1975-23 décembre 1975.* Alger: Ministère de l'information, 1976. 185 p. [3006]

— *Discours du Président Boumédiène, 19 juin 1965-19 juin 1970.* [Alger]: Ministère de l'information et de la culture, Direction de la documentation et des publications, 1970. 2 vols. [3007]

— *Discours du Président Boumédiène, 26 janvier 1976-18 décembre 1976.* Alger: Ministère de l'information,1978. 131 p. [3008]

— *Discours: du sang à la sueur.* Alger: Ministère de l'information,1979. 197 p. [3009]

— *Documents: les discours du président Boumédiène, 19 juin 1965-22 avril 1966.* Alger: Ministère de l'information, Direction de la documentation, 1966. 274 p. [3010]

— *Documents: les discours du président Boumédiène, 24 avril 1966-10 août 1966.* Alger: Ministère de l'information,1966. 84 p. [3011]

— *La politique pétrolière de l'Algérie, 1965-1972, discours du Président Houari Boumédiène.* Alger: Société nationale de transport et de commercialisation des hydrocarbures, 1972. 247 p. [3012]

— *La stratégie de Boumédiène.* Textes choisis et présentés par Paul Balta et Claudine Rulleau. Paris: Sindbad, 1978. 361 p. (La Bibliothèque arabe) (Collection Textes politiques) [3013]

— «Algérie, discours du président Boumédiène.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 863-878. [3014]

— «Discours du président Boumédiène à l'ouverture du premier Sommet de l'OPEP.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 68, avirl – juin 1975. pp. 78-87. [3015]

— «Discours prononcé par le président Boumédiène à l'occasion de l'ouverture officielle du Séminaire sur le socialisme arabe le 22 mai 1967.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 6, 1967. pp. 815-823. [3016]

— «Discours prononcé par le président Boumédiène à l'occasion du 14^{e} anniversaire de la révolution, le 1er novembre 1968.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 7, 1968. pp. 697-708. [3017]

Bounoure, G. «Destin de l'arabisme.» *Confluent:* no.

20, avril 1962. pp. 274-301. [3018]

Bouquerel, J. «Le pétrole au Maroc.» *Cahiers d'Outre-mer:* vol. 19, no. 73, 1966. pp. 73-81. [3019]

Bourdet, Claude★. «Algeria and the Future of France.» *Africa South:* vol. 5, no. 2, 1961. pp. 85-91. [3020]

— «Moroccan Crisis.» *Nation:* vol. 181, September 17, 1955. pp. 236-237. [3021]

Bourdieu, Pierre. *Algeria 1960: The Disenchantment of the World: The Sense of Honour: The Kabyle House or the World Reversed; Essays.* Translated by Richard Nice. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1979. viii, 158 p. (Studies in Modern Capitalism) [3022]

— *The Algerians.* Translated by Alan G.M. Ross. Boston: Beacon Press, 1962. 208 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 14, no. 5, May 1963. pp. 149-150. (George R. Horner)
Muslim World: vol. 53, no. 2, April 1963. pp. 160-161. (ALF Andrew Heggoy) [3023]

— *Algérie 60: structures économiques et structures temporelles.* Paris: Minuit, 1977. 123 p. (Grands documents) [3024]

Bourdillon, B.H. «The Political Situation in Iraq.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 3, 1924. pp. 272-287. [3025]

Bourgeois, E. «Les origines du Maroc français.» *Afrique française:* vol. 41, 1931. pp. 434, 693-708. [3026]

Bourges, Hervé. *L'Algérie à l'épreuve du pouvoir (1962-1967).* Préface de Jacques Berque... Paris: Grasset, 1967. 247 p. [3027]

Bourgey, André. «Islam et géographie.» *Revue de géographie de Lyon:* 45^e^ année, no. 1, janvier-mars 1970. pp. 75-104. [3028]

— «La personnalité géographique des villes des Emirats du Golfe.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 81, Juillet-août-septembre 1978. pp. 56-62. [3029]

— «Pétrole et croissance urbaine dans le Moyen-Orient arabe.» *Mondes en développement:* vol. 8, 1974. pp. 123-141. [3030]

— «Le pétrole et ses incidences géographiques dans le Moyen-Orient arabe.» *Revue de géographie de Lyon:* 46^e^ année, no. 3, juillet-septembre 1971. pp. 233-284. [3031]

— «L'urbanisation au Moyen-Orient arabe.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 81, juillet-août-septembre 1978. pp. 37-39. [3032]

Bourgi, Albert et Pierre Weiss. *Les complots libanias: guerre ou paix au Proche-Orient?* Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1978. 212 p. (Collection Tiers monde en bref) [3033]

Bourguiba, Habib★. *Articles de presse, 1929-1934.* Tunis: CDN, 1967. vi, 383 p. (Histoire du mouvement national) [3034]

— *The Battle for Evacuation, Bizerta and the South.* Tunis: Secretariat of State for Information and Tourism, [1961]. 72 p. [3035]

— *Discours.* Tunis: Secrétariat d'Etat à l'information, 1974. [3036]

— *Le drame algérien.* Tunis: Secrétariat d'Etat à l'information, 1960. 181 p. (Propos et entretiens) [3037]

— *Le nationalisme, meilleur antidote du communisme.* Tunis: Secrétariat d'Etat à l'information, 1957. 19 p. [3038]

— *Speeches, 1965.* Tunis: Secretariat of State for Information and Orientation, 1965. [3039]

— *Towards Peace in Algeria.* Tunis: Secretariat of State for Information, [1960]. 60 p. [3040]

— *La Tunisie de Bourguiba; sept entretiens avec le président de la République tunisienne par Roger Stéphane.* Suivis d'une chronologie des évènements de 1857 à 1958. Paris: Plon, 1958. 82 p. (Tribune libre, 22) [3041]

— *La Tunisie et la France; vingt — cinq ans de lutte pour une coopération libre.* Paris: Julliard, 1954. 462 p. [3042]

— *Vers la libération économique.* Tunis: Secrétariat d'Etat à l'information, 1957. 32 p. [3043]

— «Africa and the Middle East Crisis: The View From Tunis.» Interview edited by Z. Tullia. *African Report:* vol. 13, no. 3, May-June 1973. pp. 24-26. [3044]

— «Algerian Peace?» Interview. *Newsweek:* vol. 50, August 5, 1957. p. 42+ [3045]

— «Le combat de la nation arabe.» *Travaux et jours:* vol. 16, 1965. pp. 3-22. [3046]

— «Friend Gets Tougher.» Interview. *Newsweek:* vol. 53, March 16, 1959. pp. 46-47. [3047]

— «Friendly Voice from the Middle East.» Interview edited by F.C. Painton. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 64, May 20, 1968. pp. 62-63. [3048]

— «Nationalism: Antidote to Communism.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 35, July 1957. pp. 646-653. [3049]

— «Negotiations, the Only Means for Settling Disputes.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 20, no. 450, January 5, 1969. pp. 6-7. [3050]

— «Prime Minister of Tunisia on the French Presence.» Interview, December 1956. *New Republic:* vol. 138, February 24, 1958. p. 11. (Excerpts) [3051]

— «Tunisia and the United States.» Translation of address, May 4, 1961. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 27, June 1, 1961. pp. 487-489. [3052]

— «Tunisian Way.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 44, April 1966. pp. 480-488. [3053]

— «We'll Face the Consequences.» Interview. *Newsweek:* vol. 51, February 24, 1958. p. 42. [3054]

Bouron, Narcisse. *Druze History.* Translated, annotated and edited by F. Massey. Detroit: [n.p.], 1952. 164 p. [3055]

— *Les Druzes; histoire du Liban et de la montagne haouranaise.* Préface du général Weygand. Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1930. 424 p. [3056]

Bourrinet, Jacques*. «L'enjeu économique du dialogue euro-arabe.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 10, 1980. p. 33. [3057]

— (ed.). *Le dialogue euro-arabe.* Paris: Université d'Aix-Marseille III, Centre d'études et de recherches internationales et communautaires, 1979. 372 p. [3058]

Bousquet, Georges Henri. *Les Berbères.* 3e édition. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1967. 128 p. (Que sais-je? no. 718) [3059]

Boustani, Habib S. *Liban d'abord! Application du programme et de la doctrine du Parti national libanais.* Beyrouth: Angelil, 1924. 46 p. [3060]

Boustany, W.F.* *The Palestine Mandate: Invalid and Impracticable; a Contribution of Arguments and Documents towards the Solution of the Palestine Problem.* Beirut: American Press, 1936. 168 p. [3061]

Boustead, Hugh. «The Hadhramaut.» *Journal of The Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 47, January 1960. pp. 5-10. [3062]

el-Bouti, A.J. «The Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries.» (M.A. Thesis, Jackson University, Mississippi, 1978.) 92 p. [3063]

Boutros-Ghali, Boutros see Ghali, Boutros Boutros

Bouvat, Lucien. «Arabie: un projet de parlement musulman international.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 7, no. 3, mars 1909. pp. 321-322. [3064]

— «Empire ottoman.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 7, no. 3, mars 1909. pp. 323-327. [3065]

— «L'évolution moderne des langues musulmanes.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 10, no. 1, janvier-avril 1910. pp. 47-69. [3066]

— «La révolte du Yémen.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 4, no. 1, janvier-avril 1908. pp. 95-100. [3067]

Bouvet, Georges Régis. *Conférence de garnison du 24 février 1959.* [s.l.: s.n., 1965]. 22 p. [3068]

Bouzidi, Abdelmadjid. *Politique économique de la transition au socialisme: point de vue sur les pays du Tiers-monde.* Alger: Office des publications universitaires, 1979. 128 p. [3069]

Bouzidi, Mohamed*. «Algeria's Policy towards France: 1962-1972.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Denver, 1973.) 238 p. [3070]

Boveri, Margaret. *Minaret and Pipeline; Yesterday and Today in the Near East.* Translated from German by Louisa Marie Sieveking .London; New York, etc.: Oxford University Press, 1939. 422 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 46, January 1941. p. 368.
American Political Science Review: vol. 34, June 1940. p. 611.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 211, September 1940. p. 205.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 18, July 1940. p. 761.
New Republic: vol. 102, April 29, 1940. p. 585.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 18, December 9, 1939. p. 858.
Times Literary Supplement: September 23, 1939. p. 546. [3071]

Bovill, E.W. *The Golden Trade of the Moors.* London: Oxford University Press, 1958. 281 p.
2nd edition revised and with additional material by Robin Hallett.1968. 293 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 64, January 1959. p. 417.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 319, September 1958. p. 171.
New York Times: April 6, 1958. p. 18.
New Yorker: vol. 34, July 26, 1958. p. 75.
Spectator: February 28, 1958. p. 270.
Springfield Republican: April 6, 1958. p. 7c. [3072]

— «Future of the Western Sudan.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 126, August 1924. pp. 193-199. [3073]

Bovis, H. Eugène. *The Jerusalem Question, 1917-1968.* Stanford, Calif: Hoover Institution Press, 1971. xiii, 175 p. (Hoover Institution Studies, 29. Policy 1) [3074]

Bowden, Tom. *The Breakdown of Public Security: The Case of Ireland, 1961-21 and Palestine, 1936-1939.* With a foreword by Gabriel A. Almond. London: Sage Publications, 1977. 342 p. [3075]

— «The Politics of the Arab Rebellion in Palestine, 1936-1939.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 11, no. 2, March 1975. pp. 147-174. [3076]

Bowder, Geoffrey. «Lebanon in Turmoil.» *World Today:* November 1978. p. 426. [3077]

Bowett, D.W. «Libyan Nationalization of American Oil Companies Assets.» *Cambridge Law Journal:* vol. 37, 1978. pp. 5-8. [3078]

Bowie, Leland . «An Aspect of Muslim-Jewish Relations in Late Nineteenth Century Morocco: A European Diplomatic View.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 7, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 3-19. [3079]

— «The Copts, the Wafd, and Religious Issues in Egyptian Politics.» *Muslim World:* vol. 67, no. 2, April 1976. pp. 106-126. [3080]

Bowie, Robert R. *Suez 1956, International Crises and the Role of Law.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1974. 148 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 2, 1976. pp. 233-234. (W. Mallison)
Revista de Politica Internacional: no. 139, March-June, 1975. pp. 317-319. (T. Mestre) [3081]

Bowles, C. «America's Role in the Mideast.» *New York Times Magazine:* June 30, 1957. p. 8+ [3082]

— «Look at the Middle East Today.» Address, April 12, 1962. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 46, May 7, 1962. pp. 765-769. [3083]

Bowles, P. «Incredible Arab; North African Arab.» *Holiday:* vol. 20, August 1956. pp. 48-51 +[3084]

Bowling, J.W. «Keep Your Eye on the Middle East.» *National Review:* vol. 26, June 21, 1974. pp. 693-695+ [3085]

Bowman, Humphrey Ernest. *Middle East Window.* With an introduction by Sir Ronald Storrs. London; Longmans, 1942.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 24, July 11, 1942. p. 28.
Spectator: vol. 169, November 20, 1942. p. 484.
Times Literary Supplement: April 25, 1942. p. 212. [3086]

Bowman, John. *Middle Eastern Studies in Australia Since 1958.* Sydney: University Press for the Australian Academy of the Humanities, 1976. [3087]

Bowring, John. *Report on the Commercial-Statistics of Syria.* New York: Arno Press, 1973. 144 p. (The Middle East Collection) [3088]

Boyd, Edgar E. «The Struggle for Arab Unity.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1959.) 233 p. [3089]

Boyd, J.D. and R. Duncan. *Notes on the Mineral Resources of the Middle East.* Cairo: Middle East Supply Centre, 1945. 77 p. [3090]

Boyd, M. «Conversations in Jerusalem: Will There Be Another Holocaust?» *Christian Century:* vol. 91, December 11, 1974. pp. 1172-1175. [3091]

— «Superjews, Christians and Muslims in the Holy City.» *Christian Century:* vol. 92, January 29, 1975. pp. 80-83. [3092]

Boyer, Pierre, *L'évolution de l'Algérie médiane (ancien département d'Alger) de 1830 à 1956.* Paris: Maisonneuve, 1960. xx, 426 p.
Der Islam: vol. 38, nos. 1-2, October 1962. pp. 188-192. (Roger le Tourneau) [3093]

— *La vie quotidienne à Alger, à la veille de l'intervention française.* Paris: Hachette, 1964. 268 p.
Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée: vol. 1, no. 1, septembre 1966. pp. 246-248. (Roger le Tourneau) [3094]

— «Contribution à l'étude de la politique religieuse des Turcs dans la régence d'Alger (xvie-xixe siècles).» *Revues de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vol. 1, no. 1, septembre 1966. pp. 11-51. [3095]

Boyer de Latour, Pierre. *Vérités sur l'Afrique du Nord.* Préface de Emile Roche. Paris: Plon, 1956. 204 p. [3096]

Boyle, A. «Dilemma in the Middle East.» *Commonweal:* vol. 55, February 15, 1952. pp. 465-467. [3097]

Boyle, Clara. *Boyle of Cairo; a Diplomatist's Adventures in the Middle East.* Kendal: Wilson, 1965. 244 p.
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 2, no. 4, July 1966. pp. 404-405. (E.K.) [3098]

Braatz, W.E. «German Commerical Interests in Palestine: Zionism and the Boycott of German Goods, 1933-1934.» *European Studies Review:* vol. 9, 1979. pp. 481-513. [3099]

Brace, Richard Munthe. *Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1964. 184 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 4, July 1965. p. 1212-1213. (Pwight L. Ling)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 1-2, January-March 1967. p. 96. (C.A.O. van Nieuwenhuijze)
International Affairs. (London): vol. 42, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 146-147. (A.N. Allot)
Journal of International Affairs: vol. 19, no. 1, January 1965. pp. 1124, 127-129. (Henry Franklin Jackson)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 37, no. 3, September 1965. pp. 358-359. (L. Gray Cowan)
Library Journal: vol. 89, December 1, 1964. p. 4800.
New York Times Book Review: February 7, 1965. p. 40. [3100]

— and Joan Brace. *Algerian Voices.* Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1965. xi, 233 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 71, no. 1, October 1965. p. 269. (David E. Gardiner)
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 4, October 1965. pp. 744-746. (E.A. Alport) [3101]

— — *Ordeal in Algeria.* Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1960. 453 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 66, July 1961. p. 1030.
American Political Science Review: vol. 55, September 1961. p. 613.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, February 1, 1961. p. 317.
Bookmark: vol. 20, December 1960. p. 63.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: December 25, 1960. p. 2.
Christian Science Monitor: January 5, 1961. p. 9.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, April 1961. p. 527.
Library Journal: vol. 86, February 15, 1961. p. 802.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 13, no. 10, December

1962. pp. 302-303. (Donald J. Harvey)
New York Herald Tribune Lively Arts: March 5, 1961. p. 33. [3102]

Brache, Tahar. *Les Surexilés.* Préface de Pierre Rossi. Paris: Cujas, 1968. 112 p. (Le Dossier arabe. Collection monographies, 7) [3103]

Brackman, R. «Middle Eastern Vietnam?» *National Review:* vol. 20, June 4, 1968. pp. 549-559+ [3104]

Braddon, Russel. *Suez: Splitting of a Nation.* London: Collins, 1973. 253 p. [3105]

Bradford, B.H., M.K. Barakat, and R. La Forge. «Problems and Methods of Cross-Cultural Research.» *Journal of Social Issues:* vol. 15, 1959. p. 5-19. [3106]

Bradford, Ernle Dusgate. *The Great Betrayal: Constantinople 1204.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1967. 223 p. [3107]

— *The Sundered Cross: The Story of the Fourth Crusade.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1967. xiii, 231 p. [3108]

— *The Sword and the Scimitar: The Saga of the Crusades.* New York: Putnam, 1974. 240 p. [3109]

Bradlee, B. «Dangerous Calm.» *Newsweek:* vol. 48, November 26, 1956. p. 29. [3110]

— «Witness to the Devastation of Port Said.» *Newsweek:* vol. 48, November 19, 1956. pp. 44-45. [3111]

— and S. Souki. «To War in a Taxi, from the Arab Side.» *Newsweek:* vol. 48, November 12, 1956. pp. 39-40+ [3112]

Bradley, D. «Long Road through Beirut.» *Progressive:* vol. 42, July 1978. pp. 22-24. [3113]

Bradshaw, Dan Fred. «A Decade of British Opposition to the Suez Canal Project, 1854-1864.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oklahoma, 1973.) 210 p.
Transport of History: vol. 9, 1978. pp. 15-23. [3114]

Brady, T.F. «French Dreams in the Sahara.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 28, 1957. pp. 6-7. [3115]

— «Key Man in Algeria's Future.» *New York Times Magazine:* March 12, 1961. p. 24+ [3116]

— «1,200,000 Europeans; 8,500,000 Moslems [Algeria].». *New York Times Magazine:* July 21, 1957. p. 7+ [3117]

Braestrup, P. «After a Year, It's Ben Bella's Algeria.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 29, 1963. p. 31+ [3118]

— «Limited Wars and the Lessons of Lebanon.» *Reporter:* vol. 20, April 30, 1959. pp. 20-27. [3119]

Braham, M. «The Gordian Knot of the Israeli-Arab Problem.» *Issues:* vol. 21, no. 3, 1967. pp. 27-30. [3120]

Brahimi, Abdelhamid★. *Dimensions et perspectives du monde arabe.* Paris: Economica, 1977. 391 p. [3121]

Brahimi, Denise. «Les voyageurs naturalistes du XVIII^{e} siècles aux origines de l'ethnographie maghrébine.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 19, nos. 73-74, 1er et 2^{e} trimestres, 1971. pp. 67-86. [3122]

Braidwood, Robert John. *The Near East and the Foundations for Civilization: An Essay in Appraisal of the General Evidence.* Eugene: Oregon State System of Higher Education, 1952. 43 p. [3123]

Brailsford, H.N. «British Policy in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 31, January 1930. pp. 754-757. [3124]

— «Egypt and the Caliphate.» *New Republic:* vol. 1, December 19, 1914. pp. 20-21. [3125]

— «Egypt, Empire and League.» *New Republic:* vol. 55, May 30, 1928. pp. 35-37. [3126]

— «Future in Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 63, July 30, 1930. pp. 308-310. [3127]

— «Impressions of Tunis and Libya.» *International Affairs.* (London): vol. 18, 1939. pp. 361-379. [3128]

— «Strom Over Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 87, July 1, 1936. pp. 230-232; vol. 88, August 19, 1936. p. 49. (Discussion) [3129]

Brandeis, L.D. «Democracy in Palestine.» *Independent:* vol. 84, November 22, 1915. p. 311. [3130]

— «Palestine and the Jewish Democracy.» *Outlook:* vol. 112, January 5, 1916. pp. 36-40. [3131]

Brandon, Henry. «Middle East Aftermath.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 50, July 1, 1967. p. 8. [3132]

— «Will the Western Alliance Survive?» *Commentary:* vol. 23, January 1957. pp. 34-38. [3133]

Brandt, A.A. «Second Lawrence of Arabia, Remarkable Chief of the Arab Legion.» *American Mercury:* vol. 57, October 1943. pp. 436-440. [3134]

Brandt, K. «Solution for Algeria.» *Fortune:* vol. 57, February 1958. pp. 104-105 + [3135]

Bransby-Williams, M.E. «Nationalism in the Middle and Far East.» *Military Review:* vol. 33, March 1954. pp. 80-88. [3136]

Branton, John «Palestinians Cling to Vision of a Homeland.» *Link:* no. 1, Spring 1978. pp. 9-12. [3137]

Braudel, Fernand. «L'économie de la Méditerranée au XVII^{e} siècle.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 4, no. 14, 2^{e} trimestre 1956. pp. 175-197. [3138]

Braunthal, J. «Arabs and Jews in Palestine.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 149, April 1936. pp. 466-474. [3139]

Bravmann, M.M. *The Spiritual Background of Early Islam: Studies in Ancient Arab Conquests.* Leiden: Brill, 1972. vi, 336 p. [3140]

— «Some Motifs and Terms in Arabian Fatalism.» *Muséon:* vol. 92, 1979. pp. 171-195. [3141]

— «The Surplus of Property: An Early Arab Social Concept.» *Der Islam:* vol. 38. nos. 1-2, October 1962. pp. 28-50. [3142]

Bray, Norman Napier. *A Paladin of Arabia: The Biography of Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel G.E. Leachman of the Royal Sussex Regiment.* London: John Heritage, 1936. xvi, 429 p. [3143]

— *Shifting Sands.* Foreword by Sir Austen Chamberlain. London: Unicorn Press, 1934. xii, 312 p. New York: AMS Press, 1974. xii, 312 p. (Reprint of the 1934 edition) [3144]

Brecher, J. and C.J. Harper. «Arafat Gets Tough Again.» *Newsweek:* vol. 96, September 8, 1980. p. 47. [4145]

— and T. Clifton. «Christian Warlord Takes on the PLO [P. Gemayel]. *Newsweek:* vol. 96, August 11, 1980. p. 36. [3146]

Brecher, Michael. *Decisions in Crisis: Israel, 1967-1973.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1980. 496 p. [3147]

— «Ben Gurion and Sharett's Contrasting Images of the Arabs.» *New Middle East:* vol. 18, March 1970. pp. 28-34. [3148]

— «Israel and the Rogers Peace Initiatives.» *Orbis:* vol. 18, no. 2, 1974. pp. 402-426. [3149]

— «Jerusalem: Israel's Political Decision, 1947-1977.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 32, no. 1, Winter 1978. pp. 13-34. [3150]

— «The Middle East Subordinate System and Its Impact on Israel's Foreign Policy.» *International Studies Quarterly:* vol. 13, no. 2, June 1969. pp. 117-140. [3151]

Breckenfield, G. «How the Arabs Changed the Oil Business.» *Fortune:* vol. 84, no. 2, August 1971. pp. 113-117. [3152]

Bregman, Arie. *Economic Growth in the Administered Areas, 1968-1973.* Jerusalem: Bank of Israel; Research Department, 1975. 105 p. [3153]

Bréhier, Louis. *L'Eglise et l'Orient au Moyen Age: les Croisades.* 5^{e} édition. Paris: Lecoffre, 1928. 399 p. [3254]

Brelis, D. «Perils of Peacekeeping.» *Time:* vol. 112, August 7, 1978. p. 40. [3155]

— and D. Neff. «Thin Blue Line.» *Time:* vol. 111, May 29, 1978. p. 38 + [3156]

Brelvi, Mahmud. *Arabs, Oil, and Socialism; a Sweeping Survey of the Current Asian Affairs, a Critique of Arabism, a Panoramic View of the Extant Arab Affairs, Both in Asia and Africa, Search-light on African Islam...* Karachi: Brelvi, 1975. 92 p. [3157]

— *Islam and the Modern Thought.* Karachi: Times Press, 1961. [3158]

— *The Middle East Today.* Karachi: [n.p.], 1972. 114 p. [3159]

— *Muslims in Arabia and Africa.* Karachi: Ferozsons, 1951. 342 p. [3160]

Brémond, Edouard. *Berbères et Arabes; la Berbérie est un pays européen.* Paris: Payot, 1950. 392 p. (Bibliothèque historique) [3161]

— *Yémen et Saoudia; l'Arabie actuelle.* Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle, 1937. 143 p. [3162]

Brenneke, E., Jr. «English Arabs; Arabian Tradition in British Letters.» *Commonweal:* vol. 17, February 8, 1933. pp. 406-408. [3163]

Breton, H. «Le pétrole libyen au service de l'unité arabe?» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 22, no. 6, décembre 1972. pp. 1256-1275. [3164]

Brett, Michael. «The Colonial Period in the Maghreb and Its Aftermath: The Present State of Historical Writing.» *Journal of African History:* vol. 17, 1976. pp. 291 – 305. [3165]

— «Ibn Khaldun and the Arabisation of North Africa.» *Maghreb Review:* vol. 4, no. 1, January-February 1979. pp. 9-16. [3166]

— «Problems in the Interpretation of the History of the Maghrib in the Light of Some Recent Publications.» *Journal of African History:* vol. 13, 1972. pp. 489-506. [3167]

Brewer, S.P. «Huge Job of Building a Small State.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 11, 1948. p. 9+ [3168]

— «Jerusalem Diary: Notes of a Tense Week.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 1, 1948. p. 7+ [3169]

Brewer, W.D. «Patterns of Gesture among the Levantine Arabs.» *American Anthropologist:* vol. 53, 1951. pp. 232-237. [3170]

Brewer, W. I. «Yesterday and Tomorrow in the Persian Gulf.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, no. 2, September 1969. pp. 149-158. [3171]

Brewer, Willis. *Egypt and Israel.* New York: Torch Press, 1910. [3172]

Brewster, C.E. «Kind of Miracle: An Israeli-Palestinian Dialogue.» International symposium on the Middle East sponsored by New Outlook. *Christian Century:* vol. 96, December 5, 1979. pp. 1200-1201. [3173]

Brezniak, H. *The Israeli-Arab Conflict and the Left.* Darlinghurst, N.S.W.: Bridge, 1972. 16 p. [3174]

Bricault, Giselle [et al.] (eds.). *Major Companies of the Arab World & Iran.* London: Graham and Trotman, 1975. 532 p. [3175]

Brice, William Charles. *South-West Asia.* London: University of London Press, 1966. 448 p. (Systematic Regional Geography Series, vol. 8) [3176]

Brick, Anna Riwkin. *Palestine.* Mountain View, CA: World Pub. Co., 1949.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, July 15, 1949. p. 391.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 17, June 1, 1949. p. 292.
San Francisco Chronicle: July 17, 1949. p. 19.
Springfield Republican: May 29, 1949. p. 4D.
[3177]

Brickner, Balfour. *As Driven Sands: The Arab Refugees, 1948-1968.* Revised 1969 by Marc Saperstein. New York: Commission on Social Action of Reform Judaism, 1969. vi. 52 p. (Issues of Conscience) [3178]

Bridel, Frank. *Le Maroc: pays des faux problèmes.* Lausanne: [s.n.], 1954. 51 p. [3179]

Bridge, Antony. *The Crusades.* London: Granada, 1980. [3180]

Briggs, Martin Shaw. *Through Egypt in War-Time.* Palo Alto, CA.: Stokes, 1919.

American Library Association Booklist: vol. 16, December 1919 p. 85.
Athenaeum: Februuary 1919. p. 77; May 30, 1919. p. 393.
Boston Evening Transcript: November 22, 1919. p. 10.
New York Times: vol. 24, November 16, 1919. p. 656.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 60, December 1919. p. 655.
Saturday Review: vol. 127, March 22, 1919. p. 282.
Spectator: vol. 122, March 1, 1919 p. 267. [3181]

Bright, Pamela. *A Poor Man's Riches.* London: Macgibbon and Kee, 1966. 210 p. [3182]

Brignon, Jean [et al.]. *Histoire du Maroc.* Paris: Hatier; Casablanca: Librairie nationale, 1967. 416 p. [3183]

Brill, J. «The Military and Modernization in theMiddle East.» *Comparative Politics:* vol. 2, no. 1, October 1969. pp. 41-62. [3184]

Brilliant, M. «Israel's Policy of Reprisals.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 210, March 1955. pp. 68-72; May 1955. p. 6. (Discussion) [3185]

— «No Holds Barred in Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 115, December 23, 1946. pp. 855-856. [3186]

— «Plain Talk about Palestine.» *American Mercury:* vol. 65, July 1947. pp. 91-97. [3187]

— «Underground in Palestine.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 194, March 1947. pp. 248-253. [3188]

— and W. Hangen. «Israeli Side and Jordan's Side.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 17, 1954. pp. 12-13+ [3189]

Brinkley, G.A. «The Soviet Union and the United Nations: The Changing Role of the Developing Countries.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 32, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 91-124. [3190]

Brinton, Jasper Yeates. *Aden and the Federation of South Arabia.* Washington, D.C.: American Society of International Law, 1964. v, 81 p. (An Occasional Paper of ASIL)
American Journal of International Law: vol. 60, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 427-428. (R. Young)
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 2, 1966. p. 234. (H.J. Leibesny) [3191]

— *The American Effort in Egypt; a Chapter in Diplomatic History in the Nineteenth Century.* Alexandria: Imprimerie du Commerce, 1972. xi, 147 p. [3192]

— *Federations in the Middle East: A Documentary Survey.* [Cairo: n.p.], 1964. (Egyptian Society on the International Law. Brochure no. 18)
American Journal and International Law: vol. 60, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 427-428. (R. Young) [3193]

— «The Arabian Peninsula: The Protectorates and Sheikhdoms.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 3, 1947. pp. 25-38. [3194]

— «Egyptian Society of International Law» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 26, 1970. pp. 1-17. [3195]

— «The Million Dollar Bet.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 18, no. 6, November-December 1967. pp. 10-15. [3196]

— «The Saudi-Kuwait Neutral Zone.» *International and Comparative Law Quarterly:* vol. 16, 1967. pp. 820-823. [3197]

— «Stephens and the Gentle Arabs.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 27, no. 1, January-February 1976. pp. 2-5. [3198]

Brit Shalom Society. *Jewsih-Arab Affairs: Occasional Papers.* Jerusalem: [The Society], 1931. 60 p. [3199]

Britain see Great Britain

British Committee for the Defence of Human Rights in Iraq. *Report from Iraq.* London: The Comittee, 1964. 26 p. [3200]

British Council of Churches. Division of International Affairs. *Some Reflections on the Arab-Israeli Conflict: Study Paper.* London: The Council, 1976. 17 p. [3201]

British National Export Council see Committee for Middle East Trade

British Overseas Trade Board. *The Arab Republic of Egypt.* London: BOTB, 1975. 50 p. (Hints to Business Men) [3202]

— *Bahrain and Qatar.* London: BOTB, 1975. 88 p. (Hints to Business Men) [3203]

— *Ethiopia, Somalia and the French Territory of the Afars and Issas.* London: BOTB, 1975. 81 p. (Hints to Business Men) [3204]

— *Iraq.* New edition. London:BOTB, 1978. 51 p. (Hints to Business Men) [3205]

— *Kuwait.* London: BOTB, 1976. 45 p. (Hints to Business Men) [3206]

— *Lebanon.* London: BOTB, 1975. 61 p. (Hints to Business Men) [3207]

— *Saudi Arabia.* New edition. London: BOTB, 1977. 62 p. (Hints to Business Men) [3208]

— *Sudan.* London: BOTB, 1975. 60 p. (Hints to Bu siness Men) [3209]

— *Syrian Arab Republic.* London: BOTB, 1975. 42 p. (Hints to Business Men) [3210]

— *Tunisia.* London: BOTB, 1976. (Hints to Business Men) [3211]

— *United Arab Emirates and the Sultanate of Oman.* New edition. London: BOTB, 1977. 105 p. (Hints to Business Men) [3212]

— *The Yemen Arab Republic.* London: BOTB, 1975. 42 p. (Hints to Business Men) [3213]

A British Publicist. «Perilous Position of Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 17, December 1922. pp. 493-495. [3214]

— «Why Egypt Is in Revolt.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 17, January 1923. pp. 609-613. [3215]

British Trade Mission see Committee for Middle East Trade

Britsch, Jacques. *Perspectives sahariennes.* Paris: Lavauzelle, 1956. 123 p. [3216]

Britt, G. «Lebanon's Popular Revolution.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 7, 1953. pp. 1-17. [3217]

Brittain, Mary Zwemer. *Arab Lands.* New York: Holiday, 1948.
Chicago Sunday: January 10, 1948.
Horn Book: vol. 24, March 1948. p. 124.
Library Journal: vol. 73, January 1, 1948. p. 49.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 44, January 1948. p. 24. [3218]

Brock, Ray. *Blood, Oil and Sand.* London: The Bodley Head; New York: World pub. Co., 1952. 256 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 283, September 1952. p. 234.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 48, May 1, 1952. p. 278.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 20, March 1, 1952. p. 176.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: May 4, 1952. p. 4.
Christian Science Monitor: August 8, 1952. p. 9.
Current History: vol. 22, June 1952. p. 380.
Library Journal: vol. 77, April 15, 1952. p. 714.
Middle East Journal: vol. 6, Summer 1952. pp. 349-350. (C. Issawi)
Nation: vol. 174, April 26, 1952. p. 406.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: May 18, 1952. p. 8.
New York Times: April 20, 1952. p. 18.
New Yorker: vol. 28, April 26, 1952. p. 146.
San Francisco Chronicle: April 27, 1952. p. 16.
Saturday Review: vol. 35, May 17, 1952. p. 35.
Springfield Republican: May 25, 1952. p. 9 D. [3219]

— «Report from the Middle East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 282, July 1952. pp. 65-67. [3220]

Brockelmann, Carl*. *History of the Islamic Peoples.* With a review of events, 1939-1947, by Moshe Perlmann. Translated by Joel Carmichael and Moshe Perlmann. New York: Putnam, 1947. 582 P. Capricorn Books, 1960. xx, 582 p. (Capricorn Books. G. A.P. Giant, 204)
International Affairs (London): vol. 26, April 1950. p. 278. (George Kirk)
Journal of The Middle East Journal: vol. 2, April 1948. pp. 224-225. (Philip K. Hitti)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 37,

January 1950. pp. 87-88. (A.S. Tritton)
Muslim World: vol. 38, April 1948. pp. 139-140 (Arthur Jeffery) [3221]

Brodie, A. «All the President's Woes.» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, August 11, 1980. pp. 27-28. [3222]

Brodney, S. «Nationalist Ferment in Islam.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 17, November 1922. pp. 264-270. [3223]

Brodrick, Alan Houghton. *North Africa.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1942. v, 98 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 39, March 1, 1943. p. 274.
Bookmark: vol. 4, March 1943. p. 14.
Cleveland Open Shelf: July 1943. p. 9.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 22, October 1943. p. 166.
Geographical Review: vol. 33, April 1943. p. 336.
Journal of Political Economy: vol 51, January 3, 1943. p. 283.
Manchester Guardian: November 6, 1942. p. 3.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 24, November 21, 1942. p. 345.
New York Times: February 14, 1943. p. 9.
Spectator: vol. 169, November 27, 1942. p. 514.
Springfield Republican: June 16, 1943. p. 8.
Times Literary Supplement: March 6, 1943. p. 110.
Weekly Book Review: April 11, 1943. p. 24.
[3224]

Brogan, Colm. *Suez: Who Was Right?* London: Coram, 1957. 27 p. [3225]

Brohi, Allahbukhsh Karimbukhsh. *Islam in the Modern World.* 2nd edition. Lahore: Publishers United, 1975. xxviii, 323 p. [3226]

Broido, Ephraim. *Jews, Arabs and the Middle East.* London: Poale Zion, 1944. 47 p. [3227]

— *Les Juifs, les Arabes et le Moyen-Orient.* Paris: La Terre retrouvée, 1945. 31 p. [3228]

Bromberger, E. «The Sterling Balances and Palestine.» *Journal of the Middle East Society:* vol. 1, pt. 2, 1947. pp. 60-71. [3229]

Bromberger, Merry et Serge Bromberger. *Barricades et colonels, 24 janvier 1960.* Paris: A. Fayard, 1960. 446 p. [3230]

— — *Les secrets de l'expédition d'Egypte.* Paris: Editions des 4 Fils Aymon, 1957. 271 p. [3231]

— — *Secrets of Suez.* Translated from French by James Cameron. London: Pan Books, 1957. 191 p. (Pan Special GP 91)
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, October 1957. p. 510. (D.C. Watt) [3232]

Bromberger, Serge. *Les rebelles algériens.* Paris: Plon, 1958. 278 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, January 1959. p. 113. (Nevill Barbour) [3233]

Brook, David. *Preface to Peace: The United Nations and the Arab-Israeli Armistice System.* Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1964. 151 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, no. 4, December 1965. p. 1080. (J.G. Stoessinger)
Journal of American History: vol. 51, December 1964. p. 535.
Middle East Forum: vol. 41, no. 1, Winter 1965. p. 47. (David Moore) [3234]

Brookings Institution. *The Security of the Middle East: A Problem Paper.* Washington, D.C.: The Institution, 1950. 66 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 27, July 1951. pp. 390-391. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle East Journal: Summer 1951. pp. 377-379. (Dorothy Thompson)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 2, August 1951. pp. 286-288. (Oscar I. Janowsky) [3235]

— *Toward Peace in the Middle East: Report of a Study Group.* Washington, D.C.: The Institution, 1975. 23 p. [3236]

Brooks, Russell. «Casablanca: The French Side of the Fence.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 77, September 1951. pp. 909-925. [3237]

— «A Gentleman's Agreement.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 78, July 1952. pp. 701-711. [3238]

Brooks, S. «Morocco Question.» *Independent:* vol. 71, July 27, 1911. pp. 176-181. [3239]

Brooks, V. «Fiery Dominion.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 249, July 1974. p. 10. [3240]

Broude, J. and E. Wiseblood. «Middle East Reaction: Letters.» *Library Journal:* vol. 97, January 15, 1972. pp. 134-135. [3241]

Brougham, R. «An Oil Company View.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 23, May 1973. pp. 58-60. [3242]

Brouk, S.E. *L'ethnographie des pays du Moyen-Orient.* Paris: Doc Franc., 1961. 66 p. [3243]

Brower, K. «The Yom Kippur War.» *Military Review:* vol. 54, no. 3, March 1974. pp. 25-33. [3244]

Brown, C. «Paris and the Riff.» *Asia:* vol. 25, September 1925. pp. 743-745. [3245]

— «Tragicomic Exit of the Osman Dynasty.» *Asia:* vol. 24, June 1924. pp. 449-453. [3246]

Brown, C.A. «The Egyptian Impasse.» *Fortnightly Review:* February 1952. pp. 81-86. [3247]

Brown, C.E. «The Libyan Revolt Sorts Itself Out.» *Africa Report:* vol. 14, no. 8, December 1969. pp. 12-16. [3248]

Brown, C.H. «Arabs in Palestine: Migration and Gloom Envelop Losers.» *Newsweek:* vol. 33, June 20, 1949. p. 36. [3249]

— «Revolt and Reform in Egypt.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 178, (n.s. 172), November 1952. pp. 296-302. [3250]

Brown, D.R. «The Voices of Palestine: A Broadcasting House Divided.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 29, 1975. pp. 133-150. [3251]

Brown, David Allan. *A New Threshold: Guidelines for the Churches in Their Relations with Muslim Communities.* London: British Council of Churches, Conference of Missionary Societies in Great Britain and Ireland, 1976. v, 44 p. [3252]

Brown, Edward Hoagland. *The Saudi Arabia-Kuwait Neutral Zone.* Beirut: Middle East Research and Publishing Center, 1963. 150 p. (Middle East Oil Monograph, no. 4)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 1, 1964. pp. 113-114. (Harry W. Hazard) [3253]

Brown, I. «Middle East Danger Spot.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 18, October 1, 1952. pp. 751-756. [3254]

Brown, John Francis. «Duwayhi's History of the Times As a Source for Sixteenth Century Syrian History.» (Doctoral Dissertation, American University of Beirut, History and Archeology Department, 1972.) 395 p. [3255]

Brown, L.D. «New Dimensions in the Middle East.» Address, June 16, 1975. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 41, August 15, 1975. pp. 647-650. [3256]

Brown, Leon Carl. *The Surest Path: The Political Treatise of a XIXth Century Muslim Statesman.* A translation of the «Introduction to the Surest Path to Knowledge Concerning the Condition of Countries», by Khayr al-Din al-Tunsi. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1967. 182 p.
Cahiers de Tunisie: 17ᵉ année, vol. 17, nos. 65-67, 1er-3ᵉ trimestres, 1969. pp. 274-276. (Fadhel Jamali) [3257]

— *The Tunisia of Ahmed Bey, 1837-1855.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1974. 409 p.
American Hsitorical Review: vol. 81, no. 5, December 1976. p. 1190. (I. Gendzier)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 40, pt. 1, 1977. pp. 152-153. (M. Brett)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 8, no. 2, April 1977. pp. 271-273. (P. von Sivers) [3258]

— «The Islamic Reformist Movement in North Africa.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 2, 1964. pp. 55-63. [3259]

— «The Many Faces of Colonial Rule in French North Africa.» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vol. 13-14, 1973. pp. 171-191. [3260]

— «The United States and the Maghreb.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 30, 1976. pp. 275-290. [3261]

— (ed.). *State and Society in Independent North Africa.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute 1966. 332 p. (The James Terry Duce Memorial Series, vol. 1)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African

Studies: vol. 30, pt. 2, 1967. p. 408. (P.J. Vatikiotis)
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 163-165. (E.A. Alport)
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 4, 1966. pp. 549-551. (I. Abu Lughod) [3262]

— and Norman Itzkowitz (eds.). *Psychological Dimensions of Near Eastern Studies.* Princiton, N.J.: Darwin Press, 1977. 382 p. (Princeton Studies on the Near East)
Iranian Studies: vol. 10, no. 3, 1977. pp. 207-211. (M. Zonis) [3263]

Brown, M. «The Nationalization of the Iraqi Petroleum Company.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 10, no. 1, February 1979. pp. 107-124. [3264]

Brown, Neville. «The Adverse Partnership: The U.S. and Russia Learn to Talk.» *New Middle East:* no. 23, 1970, pp. 17-21. [3265]

— «Confrontation across the Suez Canal: The Real Implications of Egypt's Missile Development Assessed.» *New Middle East:* no. 25, 1970. pp. 26-29. [3266]

—«The Eastern Mediterranean: A Fulcrum of World Power.» *Orbis:* vol., 17, no. 3, Fall 1973. pp. 930-945. [3267]

— «Jordanian Civil War.» *Military Review:* vol. 51, no. 9, September 1971. pp. 38-48. [3268]

— «Jordan's Precarious Truce, How Long Can It Last? A Report from Amman» *New Middle East:* no. 21, 1970. pp. 9-13. [3269]

— «Palestinian Nationalism and the Jordanian State.» *World Today:* vol. 26, no. 9, September 1970. pp. 370-378. [3270]

— «The Real Capabilities of Soviet and U.S. Weapons in the Middle East and How the Two Sides Use Them.» *New Middle East:* no. 20, 1970. pp. 11-14. [3271]

— «The Third Arab-Israeli War.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 7, July 1967. pp. 269-271. [3272]

— [et al.]. *Has Israel Really Won?* London: Fabian Society, 1967. 2, 21 p. (Fabian Tract, 376) [3273]

Brown, R. «Social Distance: Jordanian and Israeli Students, 1968.» *Sociology and Social Research:* vol. 53, no. 3, April 1969. pp. 344-362. [3274]

Brown, Robert Wylie. «A Spatial View of Oil Development in the Desert: Libya in the First Decade, 1955-1965.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1970.) 519 p. [3275]

Brown, Wallace C. «The Near East As Theme and Background in English Literature, 1775-1825, with Special Emphasis on the Literature of Travel.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1935.) [3276]

Brown, W.M. and H.Kahn. Why OPEC Is Vulnerable.» *Fortune:* vol. 102, July 14, 1980. pp. 66-69. [3277]

Brown, William R. *The Last Crusade: A Negotiator's Middle East Handbook.* Chicago: Nelson-Hall, 1980. 21, 399 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 57, no. 1, Winter 1980-1981. pp. 176-177. (J.C.B. Richmond)
Panorama de l'actualité: 4th Year, no. 2, Autumn, 1980. pp. 307-310. (Jamal Nassrallah) [3278]

Browne, Abdullah Haji. *Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of To-Day.* New York: Scribner, 1908.
Academy: vol. 73, September 7, 1907. p. 865.
American Historical Review: vol. 13, April 1908. p. 642.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 31, March 1908. p. 498.
Athenaeum 1907: vol. 2, September 28, 1907. p. 357.
Dial: vol. 45, July 1, 1908. p. 18.
London Times: vol. 6, September 20, 1907. p. 284.
Nation: vol. 86, January 9, 1908. p. 39.
New York Times: vol. 13, February 1, 1908. p. 61.
Spectator: vol. 99, September 14, 1907. p. 262. [3279]

Browne, Edward Granville. *Arabian Medicine; the Fitzpatrick Lectures Delivered at the College of Physicians in November 1919 and November 1920.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1921. viii, 138 p. [3280]

Browne, Faber Harry. *Struggle in the Deserts.* London: Faber and Faber, 1968. 128 p. (World

Outlook 1900-1965: A Study Series) [3281]

— (comp.) *Suez and Sinai.* London: Longman, 1971. viii, 120 p. [3282]

Browne, Laurence Edward. *The Eclipse of Christianity in Asia, from the Time of Muhammad Till the Fourteenth Century.* New York: Macmillan, 1934.
American Historical Review: vol. 40, January 1935. p. 366.
English Historical Review: vol. 50, January 1935. p. 163.
Journal of Religion: vol. 14, October 1934. p. 483.
Times Literary Supplement: December 14, 1933. p. 890. [3283]

Brownell, George A. «American Aviation in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 1, October 1947. pp. 401-416. [3284]

Brownfield, Allan C. «The Jews of Morocco and the Zionist Philosophy of Nationality.» *Arab World:* vol. 16, nos. 9-10, September-October 1970. pp. 17-23. [3285]

Brubaker, S. «International Controls of Scarce Resources?» *Current History:* vol. 69, no. 407, July-August 1975. p. 37. [3286]

Brucan, S. «Energy and Development.» *Pacific Community:* no. 5, July 1974. pp. 614-625.[3287]

Bruer, Thomas Francis. «Political Authority Structures and Economic Growth in Egypt, Iraq and Lebanon: An Exploratory Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Tennessee, 1973.) 401 p. [3288]

Brugman, J. and F. Schroder. *Arabic Studies in the Netherlands.* Leiden: Brill, 1979. (Publ. Netherlands Institute Archeol and Arabic Studies in Cairo, 3) [3289]

Bruhns, Fred C. «A Study of Arab Refugee Attitudes.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 9, no. 2, Spring 1955. pp. 130-138. [3290]

Brundage, B.C. «Ancient Near East As History.» *American Historical Review:* vol. 54, April 1949. pp. 530-547; vol. 55, April 1950, pp. 783-786. (Rejoinder) [3291]

Brundage, James A. *Medieval Canon Law and the Crusades.* Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1969. xx, 244 p. [3292]

Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz. «Rural Communications Behaviour and Attitudes in the Middle East.» *Rural Sociology:* vol. 18, no. 2, June 1953. [3293]

Brunner, G. «EEC Policies and OPEC Involvement in Down Stream Activities: Prospects for Cooperation.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 14-18. [3294]

Bruno, M. «Development Prospects and Trade and Liquidity in the Middle East.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 24, no. 2, 1970. pp. 224-244. [3295]

Brunschvig, H. «Histoire de l'Afrique du Nord.» *Revue historique:* vol. 232, 1964. pp. 191-208. [3296]

Brunschvig, Robert. «Conquête de l'Afrique du Nord par les Arabes.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 6, 1942-1947. pp. 108-155. [3297]

Brunton, C.D. «Arab Case in Palestine.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 121, January 1924. pp. 49-59.[3298]

— «Aspects of the Arab Question.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 119, May 1923. pp. 760-766. [3299]

— «British Policy and the Future of Palestine.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 124, July 1925. pp. 5-13. [3300]

— «Great Britain and France in the Near East.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 125, April 1926. pp. 502-510. [3301]

Brunyate, W.E. «Side-Lights on Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 119, April 1921. pp. 451-461. [3302]

Bruzon, P. «Crisis of Islam.» *Living Age:* vol. 310, September 3, 1921. pp. 365-367. [3303]

Bruzonsky, Mark A. «After His Campaign Promises: Carter and the Middle East.» *Nation:* vol. 223, December 11, 1976. pp. 615-621. [3304]

— «Options and Risks after Camp David.» An Inter-

view by Eric Rouleau. *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 41-54. [3305]

— «Palestinians Seek a Thrilling.» *Middle East International:* no. 108, September 1979. pp. 9-10. [3306]

— «Peace in the Middle East: Mr. Carter Grasps That Nettle.» *Nation:* vol. 224, April 23, 1977. pp. 489-492. [3307]

— «Potent Roadblock to a Palestinian State.» *Middle East:* no. 47, 1978. pp. 35-37. [3308]

— «Straws in the Wind.» *Middle East International:* no. 86, August 1978. pp. 6-8. [3309]

— «U.S., the P.L.O. and Israel.» *Commonweal:* vol. 103, May 21, 1976. pp. 326-330. [3310]

— «Washington: Uncertain, Waiting, but Getting Ready.» *New Outlook:* vol. 19, no. 6, September-October 1976. pp. 34-39. [3311]

— and Judith Kipper. «Washington and the P.L.O.» *Middle East International:* no. 68, February 1977. pp. 14-15. [3312]

Bryer, D. «The Origins of the Druze Religion.» *Der Islam:* vol. 52, 1975. pp. 47-84, 239-262. [3313]

Bryne, Eugene K. «Italian Colonies in Syria during the Crusades.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1915.) [3314]

Bryson, Thomas A. *An American Consular Officer in the Middle East in the Jacksonian Era: A Biography of William Brown Hodgson, 1801-1871.* Atlanta: Resorgens Publications, 1979. [3315]

Bryson, Thomas A. *American Diplomatic Relations with the Middle East, 1784-1975: A Survey.* Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow, 1977. viii, 431 p.
American Review: vol. 29, no. 4, 1976-1977. p. 433. [3316]

Brzezinski, Z. «Vision of Peace.» Address, September 17, 1979. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, November 1979. pp. 44-45. [3317]

Buber, Martin. *Israel and Palestine: The History of an Idea.* Translated by Stanley Godman. New York: Farrar, Straus, 1952.
Bookmark: vol. 12, December 1952. p. 52.
Hibbert Journal: vol. 51, October 1952. p. 86.
New York Times: July 20, 1952. p. 10.
San Francisco Chronicle: August 17, 1952. p. 25.
Spectator: vol. 189, September 5, 1952. p. 310.
Times Literary Supplement: September 12, 1952. p. 591.
Yale Review: vol. 42, Winter 1953. p. 293. [3318]

— «Zionism and Jewish Arab Relations.» *Near East Review:* vol. 15, nos. 9-10, 1965. pp. 3-18. [3319]

— J.L. Magnes and E. Simon (eds.). *Towards Union in Palestine: Essays on Zionism and Jewish-Arab Cooperation.* Jerusalem: Ihud (Union) Association, 1947. 124 p.
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1972. 124 p. [3320]

Buchan, A. «The Great Contingency.» *Encounter:* vol. 29, no. 2, August 1967. pp. 3-6. [3321]

— «A Sea of Troubles.» *Round Table:* no. 243, July 1971. pp. 329-346. [3322]

Buchanan, G.C. «Why Do We Remain in Mesopotamia?» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 93, May 1923. pp. 764-766. [3323]

Buchanan, J.H. «General Assembly Adopts Resolution on Financing U.N. Emergency Force in the Middle East.» Statements, with text of resolution, December 11, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, January 14, 1974. pp. 29-33. [3324]

Buchanan, R.E. «Arab World and Women's Education.» *Journal of Home Economics:* vol. 39, April 1947. pp. 197-198. [3325]

Buchanan, Zetton. *In the Hands of the Arabs.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, [n.d.]. xii, 239 p. [3326]

Bucher, Henry. *Middle East.* Editorial director: Donald K. Swearer. West Haven, Conn.: Pendulum Press, 1973. 27 p. (The Third World) [3327]

Buck, J. de. «Les nationalisations en Syrie.» *Correspondance d'Orient. Etudes:* vol. 7, 1965. pp. 61-67. [3328]

Buckler, F.W. «Historical Antecedents of the Khilafat Movement.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 121, May 1922. pp. 603-611. [3329]

Buckley, W.F. «Mideast Impasse.» *National Review:* vol. 29, October 14, 1977. p. 1194. [3330]

— «Shall I Go to Cairo?» *National Review:* vol. 30, January 6, 1978. p. 48. [3331]

— «What's Going On?» *National Review:* vol. 27, April 11, 1975. p. 414. [3332]

Budeiri, Musa★. West Bank's Firm Answer.» *Middle East International:* no. 56, February 1976. pp. 10-12. [3333]

Budge, Ernest Alfred. *The Egyptian Sudan: Its History and Monuments.* New York: AMS Press, 1976. 2 vols. (Reprint of the 1907 edition) [3334]

Budig, Hars J. and Mehmet Suer. *Middle East and North Africa Markets Review.* Hampshire: Gower, 1973. [3335]

Budovsky, Leo. *Martyrs in Cairo: The Trial of the Assassins of Lord Moyne.* New York: [n.p.], 1952. 41 p.
2nd revised edition. Exposition Press, 1953. 69 p. [3336]

Budzynska, Izabella. *Aspects of Libya's History: An Application of Marxist, Structuralist and Neo-Classical Schools of Thought.* Brighton: University of Essex, Institute of Development Studies, 1976. [3337]

Buehrig, Edward Henry. *The UN and the Palestinian Refugees: A Study in Non-territorial Administration.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1971. xvi, 215 p. (Indiana University, International Development Research Center. Studies in Devlopment, no. 3)
American Political Science Review: vol. 67, no. 4, December 1973. pp. 1434-1435. (R. Russell)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 4, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 123-126. (L. Rose)
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 19, November 1971. p. 3617. (D. Littlefield)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 4, 1972. pp. 452-453. (J. Davis) [3338]

— «The UN, the US and Palestine.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 33, no. 4, Autumn 1979. pp. 435-444, 481-513. [3339]

Buell, R.L. «Oil Interest in the Fight for Mosul.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 17, March 1923. pp. 931-938. [3340]

Buffum, W.B. «U.S. Abstains on U.N. Resolution on Lebanon's Complaint against Israel.» Statement, September 5, 1970. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, October 5, 1970. pp. 402-403. [3341]

Buheiry, Marwan★. «Anti-Colonial Sentiment in France during the July Monarchy: The Algerian Case.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1974.) 275 p. [3342]

— *U.S. Threats of Intervention against Arab Oil: 1973-1979.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1980. 71 p. [3343]

— «The Saunders Document.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 28-40. [3344]

Buhrer, J. *Ce que devient l'Islam devant le monde moderne.* Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1952. 336 p. [3345]

Buis, G. «Moyen-Orient et Méditerranée orientale.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 41, no. 3, 1976. pp. 209-218. [3346]

Buisson, B. «Progress of Education in North Africa-Particularly in Tunis.» *National Education Association Journal:* 1915. pp. 171-175. [3347]

Bujairami, M. «Peace... At What Price?» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 3, March 1975. pp. 12-16. [3348]

— «Political Scene.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 9, September 1971. pp. 6-12. [3349]

Bujra, Abdalla S. *The Politics of Stratification: A Study of Political Change in a South Arabian Town.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1971. xvi, 210 p.
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 6, no. 3, 1972. pp. 443-445. (E. Efrat)
Man: vol. 6, no. 4, December 1971. p. 715. (P. Lioyd) [3350]

— «Political Conflict and Stratification in Hadramaut.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 3, 1966-1967. pp. 355-375; vol. 4, 1967. pp. 2-28. [3351]

— «Urban Elites and Colonialism: The Nationalist Elites of Aden and South Arabia.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 6, no. 2, 1970. pp. 189-211. [3352]

Bulganin, N.A. and D.T. Shepilov [et al.]. *Suez: The Soviet View.* London: Soviet News, 1956. 70 p. (Booklet no. 21) [3353]

Bull, M. «The Maghreb Ideal.» *Middle East International:* no. 11, February 1972. pp. 9-11. [3354]

Bull, Odd. *War and Peace in the Middle East: The Experiences and Views of a U.N. Observer.* London: Cooper, 1973. 205 p.
Cooper, 1976. xvi, 205 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 53, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 142-143. (E. Monroe)
Middle East International: no. 66, December 1976. pp. 30-31. (J. Richmond) [3355]

Bull, Vivian A. *The West Bank: Is It Viable?* Lexington, Mass.: Lexington Books, 1975. xviii, 170 p.
Journal of Developing Areas: vol.10, no. 4, July 1976. pp. 521-523. (W. Brown) [3356]

Bullard, Reader*. *Britan and the Middle East from the Earliest Times to 1950.* London; New York: Hutchinson's University Library, 1951. 195 p.
2nd edition, 1952. 196 p.
3rd edition, 1964. 200 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 10, September 1953. pp. 201-214. (Henriette Boas)
Current History: vol. 21, July 1951. p. 33.
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, Summer 1951. pp. 379-380. (Ralph R. Reutea)
Muslim World: vol. 42, January 1952. pp. 73-74. (Eric F. Bishop)
Quarterly Review: no. 588, April 1951. p. 284.
Times Literary Supplement: May 11, 1951. p. 285. [3357]

— *The Camels Must Go: An Autobiography.* London: Faber and Faber, 1961. 300 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 37, November 1961. p. 41. [3358]

— *Changes in the Middle East in the Twentieth Century.* Nottingham, Eng.: J. Clough, 1953. 20 p. (Montague Burton International Relations Lecture, 1953-1954.) [3359]

— «Britian and the Middle East.» *Yale Review:* vol. 41, no. 4, June 1952. pp. 539-549. [3360]

Bulletin of European Communities. «Analysis of the Main Provisions of the Association Agreement between the Community and Tunisa and Morocco.» *Bulletin of European Communities:* vol. 2, no. 4, April 1969. pp. 25-31. [3361]

Bulletin of Peace Proposals. «The Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Bulletin of Peace Proposals:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1976. pp. 291-384. [3362]

— «War in the Middle East.» *Bulletin of Peace Proposals:* vol. 1, no. 4, 1970. pp. 362-374; vol. 2, no. 2, 1971. pp. 161-174. [3363]

Bulletin of the American Arab Association. «U.S.— Arab Trade Continues Climb for 1977.» *Bulletin of the American Arab Association:* vol. 9, no. 5, May 1978. pp. 1-4. [3364]

Bulliet, Richard W. *The Camel and the Wheel.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1975. 327 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 39, pt. 3, 1976. pp. 662-664. (R. Serjeant) [3365]

— *Conversion to Islam in the Medieval Period: An Essay in Quantitative History.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1979. 158 p. [3366]

Bulloch, John. *Death of a Country: The Civil War in Lebanon.* London: Weidenfeld, 1977. 202 p. [3367]

— *The Making of a War: The Middle East from 1967 to 1973.* London: Longman, 1974. xix, 220 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 52, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 125-126. (R. Owen)
Islamic Quarterly: vols. 20-21-22, nos. 1-2, January-June 1978. pp. 53-55. (John Richmond)
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 1, 1976. pp. 82-83. (E. Scovill) [3368]

Bumpus, Bernard. «Broadcasting and Audience

Research in the Middle East.» *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1979. pp. 13-23. [3369]

Bunche, R.J. «Palestine, Inescapable Logic of Present Situation.» Summary of statement. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 5, November 1, 1948. pp. 846-847. [3370]

— «Report on Present Status of Armistice Negotiations and Truce in Palestine.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 21, August 15, 1949. pp. 223-226. [3371]

Bundy, W.P. «If Suez Were Open.» *Newsweek:* vol. 77, June 21, 1971. p. 40. [3372]

Bunn, H.W. «Death of a Great Arab.» *Independent:* vol. 113, July 5, 1924. pp. 16-17. [3373]

Burbeny, John W. «Tactical Lessons Learned, but Where to Apply Them?» *Military Review:* no. 7, July 1976. pp. 25-28. [3374]

Burck, G. «Nasser's Imperial Economics.» *Fortune:* vol. 58, October 1958. pp. 108-113+ [3375]

— «World Oil: The Game Gets Rough.» *Fortune:* vol. 57, May 1958. pp. 125-128+ [3376]

Burdett, Winston. *Encounter with the Middle East: An Intimate Report on What Lies behind the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* New York: Atheneum, 1969. xiii, 384 p.
London: Deutsch, 1970. xi, 385 p.
Choice: vol. 6, February 1970. p. 1824.
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 185-186. (R. Owen)
Library Journal: vol. 94, September 15, 1969. p. 3056.
New Yorker: vol. 45, December 27, 1969. p. 60.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3566, July 2, 1970. p. 699. [3377]

Bureau des documentations syriennes et arabes★. *Accords économiques interarabes.* Damas: [Le Bureau], 1954. 9 p. [3378]

— *Etude sur l'industrie syrienne.* Damas: [Le Bureau], 1957. [3379]

— *[Lois et documents].* Damas: [Le Bureau, s.a.]. [3380]

— *Recueil des archives biographiques permanentes du monde arabe.* Damas: Le Bureau, 1959. 147 p. [3381]

— *La Syrie économique.* Damas: Le Bureau, [s.a.]. [3382]

— *Textes de l'accord sur l'unité culturelle arabe entre la Syrie, l'Egypte et la Jordanie, et de ses six annexes.* Damas: [Le Bureau], 1957. 41 p. (Textes documentaires, no. 281) [3383]

Bureau international du travail see International Labour Organization

Bureau national arabe de recherches et d'informations. *Aperçu sur la question arabe et son évolution: apparition du mouvement national arabe.* Damas: Le Bureau, [s.a.]. 36 p. [3384]

— *Syrie 1938: la situation en Syrie après la conclusion du traité franco-syrien...* Damas: Imprimerie République syrienne, [s.a.]. 37 p. [3385]

— *La vérité sur la question d'Alexandrette.* Damas: Le Bureau, 1937. 12 p. [3386]

Bureau permanent d'arabisation★. *Lexique du fiqh et de droit: francais-arabe.* Rabat: [Le Bureau], 1969. [3387]

Burke, D. «Dead City.» *Time:* vol. 50, December 29, 1947. pp. 17-18. [3388]

— «U.N. Acts for Lebanon, Victim of a Complex War.» *Life:* vol. 44, June 23, 1958. pp. 28-29. [3389]

Burke, Edmund, III★. «Moroccan Political Responses to French Penetration, 1900-1912.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1970.) 561 p. [3390]

— *Prelude to Protectorate in Morocco: Precolonial Protest and Resistance, 1860-1912.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1976. 306 p.
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 12, no. 2, January 1978. pp. 246-247. (D. Brook) [3391]

— «A Comparative View of French Native Policy in Morocco and Syria, 1912-1925.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 9, 1973. pp. 175-180. [3392]

— «Moroccan Resistance, Pan-Islam and German War Strategy, 1914-1918.» *Francia:* vol. 3, 1975. pp. 434-464. [3393]

— «Morocco and the Near East Reflections on Some Basic Differences.» *European Journal of Sociology:* vol. 10, no. 1, 1969. pp. 70-95. [3394]

— «Pan-Islamism and Moroccan Resistance to French Colonial Penetration, 1900-1912.» *Journal of African History:* vol. 13, 1972. pp. 97-118.[3395]

— «Parties and Elites in North African Politics: Algeria and Morocco.» *Africa Today:* vol. 18, 1971. pp. 50-59. [3396]

— «Towards a History of the Maghreb.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* [1971-1975]. pp. 306-323. [3397]

Burley, J.A. «Lebanon.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 134, December 1943. pp. 248-252. [3398]

Burman, B.L. «Major Glubb, Guardian of the Near East; Soldier Whose Arab Legion Is Vital to Allied Grand Strategy.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 40, April 1942. pp. 113-116. [3399]

Burnett, John Howard, Jr. «Soviet-Egyptian Relations during the Khrushchev Era.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., 1966.) 268 p. [3400]

Burnham, J. «Arabs, Oil and Islam.» *National Review:* vol. 26, November 8, 1974. p. 1283. [3401]

— «Battle and the War.» *National Review:* vol. 19, June 27, 1967. p. 680. [3402]

— «Carter's Mideast Gamble.» *National Review:* vol. 30, October 27, 1978. p. 1332. [3403]

— «Cost of Algerian Algeria.» *National Review:* vol. 10, February 11, 1961. p. 76. [3404]

— «Explosive Triangle.» *National Review:* vol. 19, May 30, 1967. p. 561. [3405]

— «Fire at the Center: Palestine.» *National Review:* vol. 26, December 6, 1974. p. 1399. [3406]

— «Mideast Stories: The Existence of Israel.» *National Review:* vol. 22, October 6, 1970. p. 1045. [3407]

— «On the Southern Flank: Military Coup.» *National Review:* vol. 21, September 23, 1969. p. 952. [3408]

— «Our Next Vietnam?» *National Review:* vol. 21, October 7, 1969. p. 1002. [3409]

— «Reconfirmations.» *National Review:* vol. 19, July 25, 1967. pp. 788. [3410]

— «Rights of Large Nations.» *National Review:* vol. 19, July 11, 1967. p. 730. [3411]

— «Separate Peace?» *National Review:* vol. 30, January 20, 1978. p. 81. [3412]

— «La triste France.» *National Review:* vol. 12, February 27, 1962. p. 128. [3413]

— «What Price Secrets?» *National Review:* vol. 27, September 26, 1975. p. 1043. [3414]

— «Which Mideast Problem?» *National Review:* vol. 29, December 23, 1977. p. 1480. [3415]

Burns, Arthur Lee and Nina Heathcote. *Peace-Keeping by U.N. Forces from Suez to the Congo.* New York: Praeger, 1964.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 355, September 1964. p. 175.
Library Journal: vol. 88, April 15, 1963. p. 1677.
Times Literary Supplement: February 6, 1964. p. 99. [3416]

Burns, Eedson. *Between Arab and Israeli.* London: Harrup; New York: I. Obolensky, 1962. 336 p. Beirut: Institute of Palestine Studies, 1969.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 21, nos. 3-4, May-July 1964. p. 248.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 19, nos. 51-53. 1963. pp. 11-12. (A. Abdel Malek)
Canadian Forum: vol. 42, January 1963. p. 234.
Economist: vol. 206, January 26, 1963. p. 326.
Library Journal: vol. 88, May 15, 1963. p. 2000.
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 7, July 1963. pp. 50-51. (R.W. Rickert)
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 1963. pp. 177-179. (Samuel G. Paxis)
New York Times Book Review: July 14, 1963. p. 10.
Political Quarterly: vol. 34, no. 2, April-June 1963. pp. 227-229. (Esmond Wright)

Times Literary Supplement: December 21, 1962. p. 983. [3417]

— «The Withdrawal of UNEF and the Future of Peace Keeping.» *International Journal:* vol. 23, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 1-17. [3418]

Burns, J.H. «Algiers.» *Holiday:* vol. 5, February 1949. pp. 64-65 + [3419]

Burns, Norman★. *Planning Economic Development in the Arab World.* Washington, D.C.: Department of State, 1959. 13 p. (U.S. Department of State. Publication 6755. Near and Middle Eastern Series, 34) [3420]

— *The Tariff of Syria, 1919-1932.* Beirut: American Press, 1933.
New York: AMS Press, 1973. xi, 317 p. (Reprint edition) [3421]

— «Economic Potential of the Arab States.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, October 1, 1958. pp. 749-752. [3422]

— «Planning Economic Development in the Arab World.» Address, September 3, 1958. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 39, September 22, 1958. pp. 469-474. [3423]

— (comp.). *Foreign Trade of the Near East: Term Papers Contributed by the Class in International Trade, 1930.* [Beirut: American Univerity of Beirut, 1930]. 395 p. [3424]

Burns, Robert Ignatius. *Islam under the Crusaders: Colonial Survival in the Thirteenth-Century Kingdom of Valencia.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1973. xxxi, 475 p. [3425]

— *Moors and Crusaders in Mediterranean Spain.* London: Variorum, 1978. 318 p. [3426]

— «Christian-Islamic Confrontation in the West: The Thirteenth Century Dream of Conversion.» *American Historical Review:* vol. 76, no. 5, December 1971. pp. 1386-1434. [3427]

Buron, Robert★. *Carnets politiques de la guerre d'Algérie; par un signataire des accords d'Evian.* Paris: Plon, 1965. 269 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 4, October 1965. pp. 744-746. (E.A. Alport) [3428]

Burrell, Robert Michael★. *The Persian Gulf.* New York: Library Press, 1972. 81 p. (The Washington Papers, vol. 1) [3429]

— *Politics, Oil and the Western Mediterranean.* Beverly Hills, Calif: Sage Publications, 1973. [3430]

— «The Gulf: Where Britannia Once Ruled.» *New Middle East:* no. 51, December 1972. pp. 32-36. [3431]

— and Abbas R. Kelidar. *Egypt: The Dilemmas of a Nation, 1970-1977.* Beverly Hills; Calif.: Sage Publications, 1977. 78 p. (The Washington Papers; vol. 5, 48) (Sage Policy Paper Series) [3432]

— and Alvin J. Cottrell. *Iran, the Arabian Peninsula, and the Indian Ocean.* New York: National Strategy Information Center, 1972. vi, 46 p. (Strategy Papers, no. 14) [3433]

— [et al.]. *The Developing Agriculture of the Middle East: Opportunities and Prospects.* London: Graham and Trotman, 1976. 74 p. [3434]

Burrowes, Robert and Douglas Muzzio. «The Road to the Six Day War: Aspects of an Enumerative History of Four Arab States and Israel 1965-1967.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, no. 2, June 1972. pp. 211-226. [3435]

Burrows, Millar. *Palestine Is Our Business.* Philadelphia: Westminster, 1949. 155 p.
San Francisco Chronicle: December 11, 1949. p. 26.
Survey: vol. 86, February 1950. p. 93. [3436]

Burstein, Moshé. *Self-Government of the Jews in Palestine Since 1900.* Tel-Aviv: [n.p.], 1934. 298 p.
Westport, Conn.: Hyperion Press, 1976. 298 p.
Boston Evening Transcript: November 14, 1934. p. 2.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 13, January 1935. p. 356.
Times Literary Supplement: September 6, 1934. p. 608. [3437]

Burton, Anthony. «Oil and the Troubled Waters.» *East-West Digest:* vol. 11, no. 5, March 1975. pp. 192-197. [3438]

Burton, J. «Resolution of Conflict.» *International Studies Quarterly:* vol. 16, no. 1, 1972. pp. 5-30. [3439]

Burton, R. «Suez: Tollgate of the World?» *Oceans:* vol. 8, March 1975. pp. 48-55. [3440]

— «Suez Transformed.» *Oceans:* vol. 10, January 1977. pp. 28-33. [3441]

Burton-Brown, T. *Third Millenium Diffusion.* Oxford: West End House, Wootton, Woodstock, T. Burton Brown, 1970. viii, 272 p. (Diffusion of Ideas, vol. 1) [3442]

Bury, George Wyman. *Arabia Infelix; or, the Turks in Yamen.* London: Macmillan, 1915. 213 p.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 12, November 1915. p. 82.
Athenaeun 1915: vol. 1, March 20, 1915. p. 261.
Nation: vol. 101, July 29, 1915. p. 149
Nature: vol. 95, April 22, 1915. p. 209.
Saturday Review: vol. 119, April 24, 1915. p. 430.
Spectator: vol. 114, March 13, 1915. p. 377. [3443]

— *Pan Islam.* London: [n.p.], 1919. viii, 212 p. [3444]

Busch, Briton Cooper. *Britain and the Persian Gulf, 1894-1914.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1967. 432 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 74, no. 1, October 1968. p. 236-237. (H. Jordan)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 31, pt. 3, 1968. pp. 623-625. (M. Yapp)
Choice: vol. 6, March 1969. p. 118.
Der Islam: vol. 47, January 1971. pp. 345-346. (F. Steppat)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 55, pt. 2, June 1968. p. 204. (T. Belgrave)
Library Journal: vol. 93, May 15, 1968. p. 2011. [3445]

— *Britain, India, and the Arabs, 1914-1921.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971. ix, 522 p.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 5, no. 3, June 1974. pp. 363-365. (H. Mejcher)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 79-80. (J. Malone)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3640, December 3, 1971. p. 1502. [3446]

— *Mudros to Lausanne: Britain's Frontier in West Asia, 1918-1923.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1976. 430 p. [3447]

— «Britain and the Status of Kuwayt, 1896-1899.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 21, no. 2, 1967. pp. 187-198. [3448]

Bush, James Williams. «The Status of Science Education in Preparatory and Secondary Schools in Jordan and Syria, 1963-1965.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1969.) 454 p. [3449]

Bush, G. «U.S. Abstains on General Assembly Resolution on the Middle East.» Statement, with text of resolution, December 5 and 8, 1978. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 68, January 1, 1973. pp. 25-28. [3450]

— U.S. Calls for Balanced Resolution on Israel-Lebanon Border Incidents.» Statements, June 24 and 26, 1972; with text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 67, July 24, 1972. pp. 126-128. [3451]

— «U.S. Position on Jerusalem.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 65, October 25, 1971. pp. 2-5. [3452]

— «U.S. Reiterates Position on Jerusalem.» Statement, with text of resolution, September 25, 1971. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 65, October 25, 1971. pp. 469-470. [3453]

— «U.S. Supports Admission of Bahrain to the United Nations.» Statement, August 18, 1971. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 65, September 13, 1971. pp. 294-295. [3454]

— «U.S. Supports Admission of Qatar to the United Nations.» Statement, September 15, 1971. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 65, October 25, 1971. p. 468. [3455]

— «U.S. Vetoes Unbalanced Middle East Resolution in U.N. Security Council.» Statements, with texts of draft resolution and proposed amendments, Sep-

tember 10, 1972. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 67, October 2, 1972. pp. 365-368. [3456]

— and C.H. Phillips. «United States Calls for Resumption of Negotiations on Interim Middle East Settlement.» Statements, December 10 and 13, 1971 with text of resolution adopted by the Assembly. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 66, January 17, 1972. pp. 72-75. [3457]

el-Bushra, el-Sayed. «The Developmnet of Hydro-electric Power Projects in the Sudan.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 8, 1977. p. 13. [3458]

— «Population Growth and Economic Development in the Sudan.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 5, June 1974. pp. 3-11. [3459]

— «Regional Inequalities in the Sudan.» *Focus:* vol. 26, September 1975. pp. 1-8. [3460]

— «Some Environmental Problems of Desert Towns.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 10, 1980. p. 83. [3461]

Bushwal, Awad Abdulla. *Requirements for Labour Force in the Libyan Arab Republic.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 41 p. [3462]

Business International S.A. *Business Prospects in the Middle East: Opportunities for Financing, Trade & Investment.* Geneva: Business International, 1975. 215 p. (Research Report-Business International, S.A.; 75-2) (A Business International European Research Report) [3463]

— *Egypt: Business Gateway to the Middle East?* Geneva: Business International, 1976. 126 p. (Research Report-Business International S.A., 76-2) [3464]

Business Week. «Algeria Erupts Again to Baffle Solution by French.» *Business Week:* February 18, 1956. pp. 136-138. [3465]

— «Algeria Is Closer to Peace.» *Business Week:* April 29, 1961. pp. 91-92+. [3466]

— «Algeria: NATO's Sticky Dilemma.» *Business Week:* December 7, 1957. p. 134+. [3467]

— «Algeria: Tragedies Have No Happy Endings.» With editorial comment. *Business Week:* March 24, 1962. pp. 26-28, 148. [3468]

— «And Never the Twain Shall Meet.» *Business Week:* November 24, 1951. p. 184. [3469]

— «Anti-Israeli Arab Front Cracking.» *Business Week:* April 8, 1950. pp. 116-118. [3470]

— «Aramco: Faced with an Identity Crisis.» *Business Week:* May 26, 1975. p. 54. [3471]

— «Arabian Pipeline Deal Off.» *Business Week:* June 27, 1944. p. 7. [3472]

— «Arabs Bar Coke, Ford: Boycott List of Companies Doing Business in Israel.» *Business Week:* November 26, 1966. p. 52. [3473]

— «Arabs Step Up Israeli Boycott.» *Business Week:* August 23, 1969. p. 80+ [3474]

— «Arabs Tighten the Squeeze on Aramco.» *Business Week:* December 15, 1973. pp. 60-62. [3475]

— «At Suez, a Showdown Has Come.» *Business Week:* September 15, 1956. pp. 23-24. [3476]

— «Backlash of Defeat Roils Arab World.» *Business Week:* June 17, 1967. pp. 112-114. [3477]

— «Banking Truce for Arabs and Jews.» *Business Week:* March 15, 1976. p. 41+ [3478]

— «Behind the Iraq Revolt.» *Business Week:* July 19, 1958. pp. 91-94+ [3479]

— «Behind the Middle East Policy Crisis.» *Business Week:* February 23, 1975. pp. 30-31. [3480]

— «Beirut, a Middle East Crisis for the West.» *Business Week:* April 6, 1957. pp. 130-132+ [3481]

— «Ben Bella's Approach Misfires in Algeria.» *Business Week:* October 19, 1963. p. 65+ [3482]

— «Beseiged Oman Is Richer by Two New Oil Strikes.» *Business Week:* August 10, 1957. p. 112. [3483]

— «Big Risk in Arab Money; French Banks Bidding for Arab Petrodollars.» *Business Week:* January 17, 1977. p. 65. [3484]

— «Boom Town on Red Sea.» *Business Week:* February 4, 1950. pp. 100-101. [3485]

— «Break Up That Could Hurt Westerners.» *Business Week:* September 27, 1976. p. 42. [3486]

— «Britain Cracks Down on the Suez Canal.» *Business Week:* December 1, 1951. pp. 24-25[3487]

— «British Civilizations Take Over from Military at Suez Base.» *Business Week:* June 23, 1956. p. 147. [3488]

— «Business Backs Mideast Aid.» *Business Week:* March 29, 1958. p. 32. [3489]

— «Business Balm for the Mideast.» *Business Week:* October 9, 1978. pp. 48-49. [3490]

—«Business in Mideast Walks on Shifting Sands.» *Business Week:* July 2, 1966. p. 26+ [3491]

— «Business Trip to the Mideast Can Be Grim.» *Business Week:* February 23, 1974. pp. 95-96. [3492]

— «Can French Africa Be Saved?» *Business Week:* August 27, 1955. pp. 120-121. [3493]

— «Chances of a New Oil Shortage.» *Business Week:* December 20, 1976. pp. 48-49. [3494]

— «Chief Paymaster for a Mideast Peace; U.S. Assistance.» *Business Week:* December 4, 1978. p. 50 + [3495]

— «De Gaulle Ready for Showdown.» With editorial comment. *Business Week:* February 10, 1962. pp. 28-29, 136. [3496]

— «Egypt: If Belt-Tightening Fails, What Next?» *Business Week:* February 7, 1977. p. 42. [3497]

— «Egypt Is Cool to Trade with Israel.» *Business Week:* vol. 9, December 19, 1977. p. 38. [3498]

— «Egypt: New Hornet's Nest for the West.» *Business Week:* October 27, 1951. pp. 173-175. [3499]

— «Egypt: The Money Just Keeps Pouring In.» *Business Week:* May, 11, 1974. P. 46+ [3500]

— «Egypt: Wooing Back Traffic to the Suez Canal.» *Business Week:* September 22,1975. p. 39. [3501]

— «Emerging Strategy for Mideast Moderation.» *Business Week:* April 10, 1978. p. 52. [3502]

— «Empty Seat at the Mideast Summit; Syria.» *Business Week:* September 18, 1978. p. 52. [3503]

— «Fast Footwork in the Oil Trade: Saudi Arabian Deal with Onassis.» *Business Week:* May 22, 1954. p. 27. [3504]

— «Footnote to Suez Future.» *Business Week:* April 6, 1957. p. 134. [3505]

— «For Algeria: New Status-New Problems.» *Business Week:* July 7, 1962. p. 33. [3506]

— «For Oil, the Threat Is Long Term.» *Busines Week:* July 26, 1958. pp. 80-82+ [3507]

— «Foreign Policy: A Study in Contrasts; US and USSR.» *Business Week:* June 24, 1967. p. 182. [3508]

— «France Maps Development of African Empire.» *Business Week:* March 27, 1948. pp. 117-118. [3509]

— «Giving U.N. the Arab Problem.» *Business Week:* August 16, 1958. p. 31. [3510]

— «Healing the Rift on Mideast.» *Business Week:* September 5, 1964. p. 100. [3511]

— «High Stakes in the Middle East.» *Business Week:* July 18, 1958. pp. 23-25. [3512]

— «History Is Plunging Ahead Too Fast for France.» *Business Week:* October 15, 1955. pp. 28-29. [3513]

— «Hot Race to Sell Arms to the Arabs.» *Business Week:* December 3, 1979. pp. 52-53. [3514]

— «How OPEC Is Boosting Its Oil Production?» *Business Week:* October 20, 1980. pp. 51-52. [3515]

— «How They Are Bringing Suez Back to Life?» *Business Week:* January 9, 1957. pp. 28-30. [3516]

— «Ickes Oils Guns: Preliminary Report on Middle East Petroleum.» *Business Week:* April 1, 1944. p. 26+ [3517]

— «Inside Look at Egypt's New Capitalism.» *Business*

Week: February 16, 1974. pp. 71-72. [3518]

— «IMF May Borrow Billions [Effect of Disputes over PLO Attendance on Loans from Saudi Arabia].» *Business Week:* August 18, 1980. pp. 23-24. [3519]

— «International Outlook.» *Business Week:* January 14, 1961. p. 73. [3520]

— «Iraq: IPC Tries to Settle an Expropriation.» *Business Week:* June 10, 1972. pp. 32-33. [3521]

— «IPC Pipeline Sabotaged by Syrians, May Take Six Months to Repair.» *Business Week:* November 17, 1956. p. 167. [3522]

— «Is Nasser Ready for a Deal with West?» *Business Week:* November 16, 1957. pp. 140-142. [3523]

— «Keeping Reds out of Mid East.» *Business Week:* April 1955. pp. 100-104. [3524]

— «Kuwait Edges into Nasser's Orbit.» *Business Week:* September 6, 1958. pp. 100-101. [3525]

— «Lebanese Are Cool to U.N. Hydro Proposal.» *Business Week:* January 14, 1950. p. 106. [3526]

— «Lebanon: Business Recoils from the Violence.» *Business Week:* June 16, 1975. p. 34. [3527]

— «Lebanon Gets the Squeeze Play.» *Business Week:* June 7, 1958. p. 117. [3528]

— «Lebanon: Losing Its Standing As a Mideast Base.» *Business Week:* October 6, 1975. p. 38 + [3529]

— «Libya: Hub of Mussolini's New African Empire.» *Business Week:* January 6, 1940. p. 47. [3530]

— «Libya Pours More Trouble on Oil: Takeover of British Petroleum-Nelson Bunker Hunt Interests.» *Business Week:* December 11, 1971. p. 79.[3531]

— «Libya: Pressures the Oil Producers.» *Business Week:* January 31, 1970. p. 588. [3532]

— «Libya: Qadafi Paves the Way, for an Oil Takeover.» *Business Week:* May 19, 1973. p. 50. [3533]

— «Libya: Quiet Negotiations behind the Bluster.» *Business Week:* Maroh 30, 1974. pp. 39-40. [3534]

— «Liquidation of the Empire.» *Business Week:* January 27, 1968. p. 160. [3535]

— «Meanwhile, Back in Jerusalem...» *Business Week:* June 17, 1967. p. 116. [3536]

— «Mid-East Clouds in Bermuda Sky.» *Business Week:* Marh 23, 1957. pp. 46-47. [3537]

— «Middle East Crisis.» *Business Week:* June 3, 1967. p. 164. [3538]

— «Mideast Crisis Moves to Summit.» *Business Week:* July 26, 1958. pp. 15-17. [3539]

— «Middle East: Driller Discord in the Gulf of Suez.» *Business Week:* March 21, 1977. p. 47. [3540]

— «Mideast Fuse Still Sputters.» *Business Week:* June 3, 1967. pp. 29-30. [3541]

— «Mideast Oil Giant Seeks New Markets.» *Business Week:* May 23, 1959. pp. 116-117. [3542]

— «Mideast Oil Lands Demand a Bigger Bite.» *Business Week:* December 17, 1966. pp. 38-39. [3543]

— «Middle East: Reds Exploit Power Vacuum.» *Business Week:* January 21, 1956. pp. 112-113 + [3544]

— «Middle Way in North Africa.» *Business Week:* March 10, 1956. pp. 130-132. [3545]

— «Misleading Look of Bilateral Oil Deals.» *Business Week:* March 2, 1974. pp. 54-55. [3546]

— «More Money Than the Mideast Can Handle.» *Business Week:* July 6, 1974. p. 104. [3547]

— «Morocco: TNT that Could Blow North Africa Apart.» *Business Week:* September 3, 1979. p. 107. [3548]

— «Moving with Force, and Flexibility.» *Business Week:* August 30, 1958. p. 80. [3549]

— «Nasser Lights Fuse.» *Business Week:* May 27, 1967. pp. 25-26. [3550]

— «Nasser Takes a Big Jump.» *Business Week:* Au-

gust 1, 1956. pp. 56-58+ [3551]

— «Nasser's Death Haunts U.S. Oilmen.» *Business Week:* October 3, 1970. pp. 15-16. [3552]

— «Nasser's Dream Comes a Cropper: Resistance from Socialist Resurrection Party.» *Business Week:* August 31, 1963. pp. 46-48+ [3553]

— «Nasser's Tightrope Begins to Fray.» *Business Week:* May 21, 1966. pp. 86-87. [3554]

— «New Economics in the Middle East.» *Business Week:* October 20, 1973. pp. 78-79. [3555]

— «New Gateway to Arab Markets.» *Business Week:* June 13, 1977. p. 52. [3556]

— «New Hopes and Fears on Suez.» *Business Week:* December 8, 1956. pp. 33-34. [3557]

— «New Middle East Oil Pact.» *Business Week:* December 4, 1948. pp. 114-115. [3558]

— «New U.S. Policy for an Old War.» *Business Week:* October 31, 1953. pp. 134-136. [3559]

— «Next Battlefield: The U.N.» *Business Week:* June 17, 1967. pp. 29-30. [3560]

— «North Africa Banks on U.S. Aid.» *Business Week:* December 29, 1956. p. 79. [3561]

— «Oil Alone Can't Solve Libya's Economic Woes.» *Business Week:* January 26, 1963. p. 102.[3562]

— «Oil Bargainer Takes Over in Libya.» *Business Week:* July 15, 1972. p. 24. [3563]

— «Oil Companies Wait for the Worst.» *Business Week:* September 26, 1970. pp. 24-25. [3564]

— «Oil for the Allies? Recruiting Campaign of California Arabian Standard to Rehabilitate Saudi Arabia.» *Business Week:* August 28, 1943. p. 76. [3565]

— «Oil from Arabia?» *Business Week:* October 23, 1943. p. 49. [3566]

— «Oil May Soothe Egypt's Wounds.» *Business Week:* June 28, 1969. p. 89+ [3567]

— «Only an Even Chance in Algeria.» *Business Week:* July 2, 1960. p. 23. [3568]

— «Out of Hungary, Suez Disasters: A Rebuilt Western Alliance.» *Business Week:* November 10, 1956. pp. 156-168+ [3569]

— «Palestine Thrives.» *Business Week:* May 12, 1934. p. 28. [3570]

— «Phillips of Arabia Drops from Favor.» *Business Week:* September 25, 1971. p. 41. [3571]

— «Pipeline Debated, Development of the Persian Gulf Field.» *Business Week:* March 4, 1944. pp. 19-20. [3572]

— «Plunging into the Mideast Crisis.» *Business Week:* June 17, 1967. pp. 30-32. [3573]

— «Political Unrest Gripping the Economy.» *Business Week:* June 19, 1978. pp. 42-43. [3574]

— «Politics behind Libya's Oil Takeover.» *Business Week:* September 8, 1973. p. 25. [3575]

— «Push Comes to Shove on the Palestinian Problem.» *Business Week:* August 27, 1979. p. 63. [3576]

— «Push for Unity Divides Mideast.» *Business Week:* February 22, 1958. pp. 28-29. [3577]

— «Real Hope for Truce in Algeria.» *Business Week:* October 3, 1959. p. 88+ [3578]

— «Red Shadow over Algerian War.» *Business Week:* November 12, 1960. pp. 69-70+ [3579]

— «Reds Alienate People in Iraq.» *Business Week:* August 20, 1960. pp. 102-104. [3580]

— «Rising Threat of New Turmoil.» *Business Week:* April 7, 1975. pp. 20-22. [3581]

— «Russia Is Favorite As Nasser Gets Ready to Choose Sides.» *Business Week:* January 26, 1957. pp. 158-160+ [3582]

— «Russians Try a Bid on Egypt's Huge Dam.» *Business Week:* November 19, 1955. p. 142+ [3583]

— «Sadat Faces a Shaky Financial Future.» *Business Week:* October 25, 1976. p. 49. [3584]

— «Sahara Finally Yields Up Its Oil.» *Business Week* January 4, 1958. pp. 62-65. [3585]

— «Saudi Arabia: A Cautious Spending of Petrodollars.» *Business Week:* December 7, 1974. pp. 42-43. [3586]

— «Saudi Arabia: Starting to Spend with U.S. Industry.» *Business Week:* August 3, 1974. p. 30. [3587]

— «Saudi Slowdown Hits U.S. Builders.» *Business Week:* September 20, 1976. pp. 35-36. [3588]

— «Saudis Engineer a Chance for Peace.» *Business Week:* January 10, 1977. pp. 62-63. [3589]

— «Saudis Still Reign over OPEC.» *Business Week:* April 28, 1977. pp. 19-20. [3590]

— «Search for Oil Perks Up in Syria As Nation Eyes Two Refinery Offers.» *Business Week:* March 31, 1956. pp. 514-516. [3591]

— «Secret Talks Shape Algeria's Economic Ties: Negotiations at Evian.» *Business Week:* June 3, 1961. pp. 58-60. [3592]

— «Sparks from Suez Flying East.» *Business Week:* August 18, 1956. pp. 171-172. [3593]

— «Spending Like Crazy for U.S. Consultants.» *Business Week:* April 20, 1974. p. 50. [3594]

— «Step toward Peace.» *Business Week:* April 28, 1956. pp. 188. [3595]

— «Sudan: It May Be the World's Next Independent Nation.» *Business Week:* February 21, 1953. pp. 168-170. [3596]

— «Suez: An Economic Crisis, Too.» *Business Week:* December 1, 1956. pp. 31-35. [3597]

— «Suez Passage, Almost Normal.» *Business Week:* September 22, 1956. p. 25. [3598]

— «Suez Sails On without Its Canal; Compagnie Financière de Suez.» *Business Week:* February 22, 1964. pp. 60-62. [3599]

— «Suez Stockholders Air Their Gripes.» *Business Week:* October 20, 1955. p. 29. [3600]

— «Suez Turns into a Long, Hard Struggle for the West.» *Business Week:* August 11, 1956. pp. 28-29. [3601]

— «Syria Coup Shakes Mideast.» *Business Week:* October 7, 1961. pp. 51-52. [3602]

— «Tavoulareas: A Wily Negotiator on Aramco.» *Business Week:* January 20, 1975. pp. 68-69. [3603]

— «Threatened Shoot-Out over a Rich Oil Field: Aramco International Oil Co.'s Claims.» *Business Week:* October 4, 1976. p. 40. [3604]

— «Trying to Anchor the West Bank to Jordan.» *Business Week:* August 7, 1978. p. 46. [3605]

— «United Nations and the Middle East.» *Business Week:* August 16, 1958. p. 120. [3606]

— «U.S. Dilemma in the Middle East.» *Business Week:* August 2, 1952. pp. 107-108. [3607]

— «U.S. Drive to Cool the Mideast's Twin Hot Spots.» *Business Week:* November 5, 1979. p. 77. [3608]

— «U.S. Oil Companies Feel the Heat.» *Business Week:* June 13, 1970. pp. 42-43. [3609]

— «U.S. Takes the Helm on Suez.» *Business Week:* September 22, 1956. pp. 23-24. [3610]

— «Unspoken Ultimatum to the Arabs.» *Business Week:* December 5, 1977. p. 35. [3611]

— «War of the Words.» *Business Week;* June 24, 1967. pp. 33-36. [3612]

— «Was All That Shooting in Egypt a War? Shipping Cases Hinge on the Answer.» *Business Week:* March 30, 1957. p. 93. [3613]

— «West Germany Trapped in Mideast Squeeze.» *Business Week:* March 6, 1965. pp. 26-27. [3614]

— «West Scores Victory in Jordan.» *Business Week:* May 4, 1957. pp. 44-45. [3615]

— «What Brings Lebanon Back to the Brink.» *Business Week:* July 17, 1978. p. 50. [3616]

— «What Suez Left Behind: A Traffic Jam on the

World's Sea Lanes.» *Business Week:* November 17, 1956. pp. 36-38. [3617]

— «What's Next for Arabia?» *Business Week:* November 14, 1953. p. 171. [3618]

— «When Price Fails to Spur Supply.» *Business Week:* July 28, 1980. pp. 82-83. [3619]

— «Why Lebanon Needs Help.» *Business Week:* June 28, 1958. p. 27. [3620]

— «Why Sadat's Separate Peace May Well Succeed.» *Business Week:* October 9, 1978. p. 67. [3621]

— «Without Iraq, Arabs Talk Softly on Oil.» *Business Week:* May 2, 1959. p. 24. [3622]

Buss, Robin. *Wary Partners: The Soviet Union and Arab Socialism.* London: Institute for Strategic Studies, 1970. 28 p. (Adelphi Papers, no. 73) [3623]

Bussi, E. «Notes sur la formation de l'Etat arabe-musulman.» *Communita Mediterranea:* vol. 2, fsc. 3, August – September 1969. pp.275-294[3624]

Bustani, Emile Murshid★. *Doubts and Dynamite: The Middle East Today.* London: Wingate, 1958. 159 p.
Journal of The Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, January 1959. pp. 86-87. (P.E.L. Fellowes) [3625]

— *March Arabesque.* London: Hale, 1961. 216 p. [3626]

— «The Arab World and Britain.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 35, no. 4, October 1959. pp. 427-437. [3627]

— «Jordan Miracle.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 36, no. 9, November 1960. pp. 17-22. [3628]

— «The Spirit of Arab-Unity.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 37, no. 2, February 1961. [3629]

al-Bustany, Basil★. «Arab American Trade: Performance and Prospects.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 3, March 1980. pp. 16-22. [3630]

Butler, Alfred Joshua★. *The Arab Conquest of Egypt and the Last Thirty Years of the Roman Dominion.* New York: AMS Press, 1973. xxxiv, 563 p. (First published 1902) [3631]

— «Copts and Muslims in Egypt.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 70, September 1911. pp 588-600. [3632]

— «Fortunes of Egypt.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 86, August 1919. pp. 225-236. [3633]

— «Misgovernment of Egypt.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 68, October 1910. [3634]

Butler, D. and M.J. Kubic. «Ill-Kept Secrets: West Bank Settlements.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, August 28, 1978. p. 39. [3635]

— [et al.]. «Blackout of 1978.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, September 18, 1978. pp. 24-25. [3636]

— «Carter's Risky Summit.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, August 21, 1978. pp. 18-19. [3637]

— «Inside Camp David.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 2, 1978. pp. 39-40+ [3638]

— «Rendezvous at Camp David.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, September 11, 1978. pp. 38-39+ [3639]

Butler, E.D. «Why the Mid-East Crisis?» *American Mercury:* vol. 105, no. 495, 1969. pp. 39-41. [3640]

Butler, Grant C. *Beyond Arabian Sands: The People, Places, and Politics of the Arab World.* Introduction by Frank C. Baxter. New York: Devin-Adair, 1964. 223 p. [3641]

— *Kings and Camels: An American in Saudi Arabia.* New York: Devin-Adair, 1960. 206p.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 27, December 1, 1959. p. 904.
Christian Century: vol. 77, August 31, 1960. p. 998.
Library Journal: vol. 85, April 1, 1960. p. 1457.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 56, September 1960. p. 284. [3642]

Butler, R.A. «Candid Talk about the U.S. and Suez.» *Newsweek:* vol. 48, December 3, 1956. p. 31. [3643]

Butler, Rohan and J.P.T. Bury (eds.). *Documents on*

British Foreign Policy, 1919-1939. First series, vol. 13, the Near and Middle East, January 1920-March 1921. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1963. Lxxxiii, 747 p.
International Affairs (london): vol. 40, no. 2, April 1964. pp. 333-334. (S.H. Longrigg)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 16, no. 5, February 3, 1967. pp. 16-17. (J. Kimche) [3644]

Buttin, Paul. *Le drame du Maroc*. Paris: Cerf, 1955. 240 p. [3645]

Buttner, Friedemann. «German Perceptions of the Middle East Conflict.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 2, 1977. pp. 66-81. [3646]

— «Political Stability without Stable Institutions: The Retraditionalization of Egypt's Polity.» *Orient* (Opladen): vol. 20, hft. 1, March 1979. pp. 53-67. [3647]

Buttum, D. «How the Arab Conquered.» *Outing Magazine:* vol. 53, February 1909. pp. 638-642. [3648]

Buxton, J. [et al.]. «Sudan.» *Financial Times:* no. 27609, July 13, 1978. pp. 19-26. [3649]

Buxton, L. «Arabia Felix.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 116, December 1919. pp. 681-684. [3650]

Buxton, N. «Sahara Desert.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 129, March 1928. pp. 364-370. [3651]

Buy, Francois. *La République algérienne démocratique et populaire*. Préface de Pierre André. Paris, Diffusion: Librairie française, 1965. 257 p. [3652]

Buzzard, Anthony. *Israel and the Arabs: The Way Forward*. London: British Council of Churches, 1968. 2, 22 p. [3653]

— «Israel, the Arabs, and British Responsibilities.» *World Today:* vol. 27, no. 7, July 1971. pp. 310-318. [3654]

— «Middle East Guarantees.» *Survival:* vol. 13, no. 12, December 1971. pp. 416-421. [3655]

Byford-Jones, Wilfred. *Forbidden Frontiers*. London: Hale, 1958. 188 p. [3656]

— *The Lightning War*. London: Hale, 1967. 224 p.
1st American edition. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1968. 229 p.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3440, February 2. 1968. p. 102. [3657]

— *Oil on Troubled Waters*. London: Hale, 1957. 255 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, April 1958. pp. 241-242. (Desmond Stewart) [3658]

Bylinin, V. «Jordan: An Occupied Country.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 9, September 1958. pp. 95-96. [3659]

Byng, Edward John see Bing, Edward John

Byrd, H.F. «Middle East: A Fact-Finding Mission.» Address, January 29, 1968. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 34, March 1, 1968. pp. 315-317.[3660]

Byrne, D. «The 1930 Arab Riot in South Shields: A Race That Never Was.» *Race and Class:* vol. 18, 1977. pp. 261-277. [3661]

Byrnes, J.D.L. «Bourguibism: An Approach to the Politics of Modernization within the Focus of the Decision Maker.» (Doctoral Dissertation ,University of Maryland, 1967.) 387 p. [3662]

Byroade, H.A. «Facing Realities in the Arab-Israeli Dispute, May 1, 1954.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, no. 776, May 10, 1954. pp. 708-713; May 17, 1954. p. 761.(Reply);
Vital Speeches of the Day: vol. 20, June 1, 1954. pp. 498-508. [3663]

— «Middle East in New Perspective.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, no. 774, April 26, 1954. pp. 628-633;
Time: vol. 63, April 19, 1954. p. 35. [3664]

— «U.S. Foreign Policy in the Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 27, December 15, 1952. pp. 931-935. [3665]

C

Cabaton, Antoine. «L'Italie, puissance musulmane.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 21, décembre 1912. pp. 112-115, 134-142. [3666]

— «L'orientalisme musulman et l'Italie moderne.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 27, juin 1914. pp. 1-52. [3667]

Cadiot, Jean-Michel et Pierre A. Moser. «Les législations et le monde arabe.» *France-Pays Arabes:* no. 74, mars 1978. pp. 7-17. [3668]

Cagle, Malcolm W. «The Gulf of Aqaba: Trigger of Conflict.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 8, January 1959. pp. 75-81. [3669]

Cahen, Claude★. *Les chroniques arabes concernant la Syrie, L'Egypte et la Mésopotamie, de la conquête arabe à la conquête ottomane dans les bibliothèques d'Istanbul.* Paris: Geuthner, 1930. [3670]

— *L'Islam.* Paris: Bordas, 1970. 14 p. (Histoire universelle, 14) [3671]

— *L'Islam des origines au début de l'Empire ottoman.* Paris: [s.n.], 1970.
Cahiers de Tunisie: 19e année, vol. 19, nos. 73-74, 1er et 2e trimestres, 1971. pp. 302-304. (Mohamed Talki) [3672]

— *Mouvements populaires et automisme urbain dans l'Asie musulmane du Moyen Age.* Leiden: Brill, 1959. 225, 250, 25-26, 233-265 p. (Tirage à part d'Arabica, Revue d'études arabes. vols. v et vi, 1958-1959) [3673]

— *Les peuples musulmans dans l'histoire médievale.* Paris: Maisonneuve, 1977. xxvii, 496 p. [3674]

— *La Syrie du Nord à l'époque des Croisades et la Principauté franque d'Antioche.* Paris: Geuthner, 1940. 768 p. (Institut français de Damas. Bibliothèque orientale. T.I.) [3675]

— «Du nouveau sur les frontaliers dans l'Islam médiéval.» *Journal of Economic and Social History of the Orient:* vol. 2, December 1959. pp. 333-334. [3676]

— «L'histoire économique et sociale de l'Orient musulman médiéval.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 3, 1955. pp. 93-115. [3677]

— «Nomades et sédentaires dans le monde musulman du milieu du Moyen-Age.» *Islamic Civilization:* 1973. pp. 93-104. [3678]

— (ed.).*Introduction à l'histoire de l'Orient musulman.* Paris: Maisonneuve, 1961.
Middle East Forum: vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 92-93. (A. Hourani) [3679]

Cahiers du Sud. *L'Islam et l'Occident.* Liguge: Imprimerie Aubin, 1947. 393 p. (Cahiers du Sud, 2) [3680]

Cahman, Werner J. «The Jews of North Africa.» *Jewish Frontier:* vol. 14, July 1947. pp. 16-18. [3681]

Cahn, H. «Israel, the Arabs, and Oil Money.» *National Review:* vol. 27, February 28, 1975. pp. 211-213+ [3682]

Caillé, Jacques★. *L'ambassade du comte de Breugnon à Marrakech en 1767.* Paris: Pedone, 1961. 56 p. [3683]

— *Charles Jagerschmidt, chargé d'affaires de France au Maroc (1820-1894).* Paris: Larose, 1951. 311 p. (Publications de l'Institut des hautes-études marocaines, t. 51) [3684]

— *Le consulat de Tanger, des origines à 1830.* Paris: Pedone, 1967. 132 p. (Petite histoire des consulats, vol. 2) [3685]

— *La représentation diplomatique de la France au Maroc.* Paris: Pedone, 1951. 86 p. (Institut des hautes-études marocaines. Notes et documents, no. 8) [3686]

— (ed.).*Une mission de Léon Roches à Rabat en 1845: documents inédits, avec introduction et commentaires par Jacques Caillé.* Carte et plan de Jean Hainaut. Caseblanca: Z. Kaganski, 1947. 132 p. (Publications de l'Institut des hautes-études ma-

rocaines, t. 43)
Revue de géographie du Maroc: vols 1-2-3, 1948. pp. 155-156. (F. Gendre) [3687]

Caillé, René. «Le milieu diplomatique de Tanger en 1850.» *Revue de la Méditerranée:* vol. 5, septembre 1951. pp. 569-581. [3688]

Cain, S. «Berrigan, Buber, and the Settler State.» *Christian Century:* vol. 91, June 26, 1974. pp. 664-668. [3689]

— «Conversation in Ramallah: Views of K. Khalaf, West Bank Mayor.» *Christian Century:* vol. 96, September 12, 1979. pp. 853-854. [3690]

Cairns, John C. «Algeria: The Last Ordeal.» *International Journal:* vol. 17, no. 1, 1961-1962. pp. 87-97.] 3691]

Cairo Demographic Centre. *Demographic Aspects of Manpower in Arab Countries.* Cairo: The Center, 1972. xv, 521 p. (Research Monograph Series, no. 3) [3692]

— *Demographic Aspects of Socio-Economic Development in Some Arab and African Countries.* Cairo: The Centre, 1974. 425 p. (Research Monograph Series, no. 5) [3693]

— *Demographic Measures and Population Growth in Arab Countries.* Cairo: The Centre, 1970. 352 p. (Research Monograph Series, no. 1) [3694]

— *Fertility Trends and Differentials in Arab Countries.* Cairo: The Centre, 1971. 308 p. (Research Monograph Series, no. 2) [3695]

— *Urbanization and Migration in Some Arab and African Countries.* Cairo: The Centre, 1973. 528 p. (Research Monograph Series, no. 4) [3696]

Caix, R. de. «La politique saharienne.» *Afrique française:* vol. 20, 1910. pp. 77-80. [3697]

Caldwell, J. «The Evolution of the OPEC Current Account Surplus: Recent Trends, Likely Developments, and Major Policy Implications.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1976. pp. 297-305. [3698]

Calis, Raphael. «Special Report/Summit Diary: Bare Necessities Win the Day.» *Middle East:* no. 50, December 1978. pp. 32-38. [3699]

Callahan, R. «Conflict and the Canal: What It Did to Your European Budget.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 40, March 16, 1957. p. 48. [3700]

Callender, H. «Algeria Is France's Anguish.» *New York Times Magazine:* April 21, 1957. p. 10+ [3701]

Callot, Jean Pierre. *Juifs et Arabes, 3000 ans d'histoire.* Paris: Grasset, 1968. 384 p. [3702]

— *Le Liban.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1963. 127 p. («Que sais-je?» Le point des connaissances actuelles, no. 1081)
2e édition mise à jour, 1968. 128 p. [3703]

— *Le Proche-Orient arabe.* 3e édition mise à jour. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1970. 128 p. (Que sais-je? no. 819)
4e édition mise à jour, 1977. 125, 3 p. [3704]

Calmy, J. «Palestine and Zionism.» *Living Age:* vol. 313, April 8, 1922. pp. 74-76. [3705]

Calverley, Edwin Elliot. *Islam: An Introduction.* Cairo: American University at Cairo, School of Oriental Studies, 1958. viii, 97 p. (Charles C. Adams Memorial Series, vol. 1) [3706]

Calverley, Eleonor Jane. *My Arabian Days and Nights.* New York: Corwell, 1958. 182 p.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, February 22, 1958. p. 32. (J. Wakin) [3707]

Calvet, Maurice Jean. *Echec au putsch.* Paris: Diffusion EDICEF, 1970. 191 p. [3708]

Calvez, J.Y. «Islam et développement économique.» *Travaux et jours:* vol. 7, 1962. pp. 93-107.[3709]

Calvocoressi, Peter [et al.]★. *Suez Ten Years After: Broadcasts from the B.B.C. Third Programme.* Edited and introduced by Anthony Moncrieff. London: British Broadcasting Corporation, 1967. xvi, 160 p.
Choice: vol. 5, June 1968. p. 538.
Library Journal: vol. 93, February 15, 1968. p. 894. [3710]

Camau, Michel. *La notion de démocratie dans la*

pensée des dirigeants maghrébins. Préface de Charles Debbasch. Paris: Editions du Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1971. viii, 502 p.
Jeune afrique: no. 573, January 1, 1972. p. 63.
Maghreb Machrek: no. 49, janvier-février 1972. p. 56.
Revue juridique et politique: vol. 26, no. 1, janvier-mars 1972. pp. 132-134. (J. Costa) [3711]

Cambon, Henri. *Histoire de la régence de Tunis*. Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1948. 319 p. [3712]

— *Histoire du Maroc*. Préface de général Weygand. Paris: Hachette, 1952. 384 p. (L'Histoire racontée à tous) [3713]

Came, B. «Beirut's Bitter End.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 23, 1978. p. 59. [3714]

— «Cairo: Sadat's Bold Gamble.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, February 21, 1977. pp. 28-29. [3715]

— «Lebanon's New Order.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, February 9, 1976. p. 33+ [3716]

— «Prisoner of War in Lebanon.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, June 21, 1976. p. 41. [3717]

— «Slaughterhouse Two.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, February 2, 1976. pp. 35-37. [3718]

— «Suez: The Canal Comes Back.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, June 14, 1976. p. 42. [3719]

— «Why Kaddafi Piped Down.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, September 22, 1975. p. 36+ [3720]

Cameron, James. *The Making of Israel*. London: Secker and Warburg, 1976. 104 p. [3721]

Cameron, Juan. «What If US: Military Strategy for the Middle East.» *Military Review:* November 1979. pp. 8-17. [3722]

Camilleri, Carmel. «L'Algérie contemporaine (1914-1954).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 11e année, vol. 11, no. 43, 3e trimestre, 1963. pp. 124-126. [3723]

Campbell, D. «Jordan: The Economics of Survival.» *International Journal:* vol. 23, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 109-123. [3724]

Campbell, Dugald. *On the Trail of the Veiled Tuareg*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1928.
Boston Evening Transcript: October 6, 1928. p. 2.
Cleveland Open Shelf: December 1928. p. 131.
World: October 28, 1928. p. 9e. [3725]

Campbell, George A. *The Crusades*. London: Duckworth, 1935. 480 p. [3726]

Campbell, John C. *Defense of the Middle East: Problems of American Policy*. New York: Harper, 1958. 400 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 319, September 1958. p. 170.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, May 15, 1958. p. 522.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, April 1958. p. 528.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, January 1959. pp. 107-108. (C.M. Woodhouse)
Library Journal: vol. 83, April 15, 1958. p. 1213.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: March 23, 1958. p. 12.
New York Times: June 22, 1958. p. 3.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 73, September 1958. p. 472.
Reporter: vol. 18, June 12, 1958. pp. 38-39. (W.Z. Laqueur)
Saturday Review: vol. 41, May 24, 1958. p. 14.
Times Literary Supplement: August 22, 1958. p. 466. [3727]

— *The Middle East in the Muted Cold War*. Denver: University of Denver, [1964]. 33 p. (Social Science Foundation and Department of International Relations, University of Denver. Monograph Series in World Affairs, vol. 2, no. 1) [3728]

— «America and the Middle East.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 15, 1959. pp. 142-150. [3729]

— «The Arab-Israeli Conflict: An American Policy.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 49, no. 1, October 1970. pp. 51-69. [3730]

— «Decision at Sinai.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 48, April 17, 1965. pp. 55-56. [3731]

— «From Doctrine to Policy in the Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 35, no. 3, April 1957. pp. 441-443. [3732]

— «The Middle East: The Burdens of Empire.» *Foreign*

Affairs: vol. 57, no. 3, 1979. pp. 611-632. [3733]

— «Oil Power in the Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 56, no. 1, October 1977. pp. 89-110. [3734]

— «The Soviet Union and the Middle East. I. In the General Direction of the Persian Gulf.» *Russian Review:* vol. 29, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 143-154; no. 3, July 1970. pp. 247-261. [3735]

— «The Soviet Union and the United States in the Middle East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 401, May 1972. pp. 126-135. [3736]

— «The Soviet Union in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 32, no. 1, Winter 1978. pp. 1-12. [3737]

— «There Is a New Look in Washington: The Change in America's Middle East Perspective.» *New Middle East:* no. 9, June 1969. pp. 11-14. [3738]

— and Arleen Keylin (eds.). *The Middle East.* New York: New York Times, 1976. viii, 435 p. (The Great Contemporary Issues) [3739]

— and Helen Caruso. *The West and the Middle East.* New York: Council on Foreign Relations, 1972. 71 p. (Council Papers on International Affairs, 1) [3740]

Campbell, L. «Middle Eastern Oil: The Multinational Firm Challenged.» *School of Advanced International Studies Review:* vol. 15, no. 4, 1971. pp. 31-34. [3741]

Campbell, M. J. «Arabs Seek Understanding.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, November 21, 1951. p. 1354; December 26, 1951. p. 1514. (Reply by J. H. Carpenter) [3742]

— «I Visited All Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 67, September 1, 1950. pp. 1075-1076; October 11, 1950. p. 1203. (Discussion) [3743]

Camps-Fabrer, H. «L'origine des tribus berbères d'Afrique du Nord.» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vols. 13-14, 1973. pp. 217-230. [3744]

Camus, Albert. *Chroniques algériennes, 1939-1958.* Paris: Gallimard, 1958. 212 p. (Actuelles, 8) [3745]

— *Fragments d'un combat: 1938-1940, Alger Républicain, le Soir Républicain.* Edition établie, présentée et annotée par Jacqueline Lévi-Valensi et André Abbou. Paris: Gallimard, 1978. 2 vols. (Cahiers Albert Camus, 3) [3746]

— *The Stranger.* Translated from French by Stuart Gilbert. New York: Knopf, 1946 and 1948.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, September 1, 1948. p. 13.
Book Week: April 14, 1946. p. 21.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 14, March 1, 1946. p. 109; vol. 16, July 1, 1948. p. 314.
Chicago Sunday: August 1, 1948. p. 8x.
Commonweal: vol. 48, October 8, 1948. p. 619.
Manchester Guardian: June 28, 1946. p. 3.
New Republic: vol. 114, April 29, 1946. p. 630.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 31, June 29, 1946. p. 474.
New Yorker: vol. 22, April 13, 1946. p. 113.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 29, May 18, 1946. p. 10.
Time: vol. 47, May 20, 1946. p. 92.
Times Literary Supplement: June 21, 1946. p. 293.
Weekly Book Review: April 14, 1916. p. 4.[3747]

Cana, F. R. «Egyptian and Sudan Frontiers.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 105, May 1914. pp. 688-697. [3748]

Canaan, Leila Wadih. «The Position of the High Commissioner in the Administration of Lebanon under the Mandate.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1959.) 80 p. [3749]

Canaan, Taufik. *Conflict in the Land of Peace.* Jerusalem: Syrian Orphanage Press, 1936. 118 p. [3750]

— *The Palestine Arab Cause.* Jerusalem: Jerusalem Press, 1936. 22 p. [3751]

— «Two Documents on the Surrender of Jerusalem.» *Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society:* vol. 10, 1930. pp. 27-31. [3752]

Canada. Department of External Affairs. *The*

Crisis in the Middle East, October-December, 1956. Ottawa: E. Cloutier, Queen's Printer, 1957. 29 p. [3753]

Canadian Forum. «British in Palestine.» *Canadian Forum:* vol. 26, September 1946. p. 123. [3754]

— «Palestine Partitioned.» *Canadian Forum:* vol. 27, November 1947. p. 171. [3755]

— «Palestine Report.» *Canadian Forum:* vol. 27, October 1947. p. 148. [3756]

Canard, Marius. *L'expansion arabo-islamique et ses répercussions.* London: Variorum, 1974. 384 p. [3757]

— «Chamil et Abdelkader.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 14, 1956. pp. 222-256. [3758]

Canavan, F. «French Army vs. the O.A.S.» *America:* vol. 107, April 7, 1962. p. 7. [3759]

— and P. Andrews. «Two Reports from France.» *America:* vol. 106, February 10, 1962. pp. 622-624. [3760]

Candas, Maurice. *Plaidoyer pour l'Algérie.* Paris: Editions des Quatre Fils Aymon, 1957. 107 p. [3761]

Candler, E. «Lawrence of the Hejaz.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 137, March 1926. pp. 289-304. [3762]

Canning, R.G. «Syria.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 131, January 1927. pp. 54-58. [3763]

— «Tangier and Morocco.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 126, August 1924. pp. 177-184. [3764]

Cannon, B. «Perspectives politiques de l'enseignement du droit européen en Egypte avant 1900.» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de Méditerranée:* vol. 20, no. 2, 1975. pp. 35-48. [3765]

— «Socio-governmental Intermediaries in Tunisia under the Early Protectorate: A Case Study of the Amin al Suq.» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* vols. 7-8, 1977. pp. 80-90. [3766]

Cannon, C.W. «U.S. Consular Jurisdiction in Morocco Relinquished.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, November 26, 1956. p. 844. [3767]

Cantine, J. «New Enterprise in Mesopotamia.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 49, November 1926. pp. 866-870. [3768]

Cantineau, Jean. «Le parler des Drûz.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 4, 1938. pp. 157-160. [3769]

Cantori, Louis J. «Organizational Basis of an Elite Political Body: The Egyptian Wafd.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Chicago, 1967.) [3770]

— «The International Relations of the Middle East.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 5, 1971. pp. 20-44. [3771]

— and Steven Speigel (ed.). *The International Politics of Regions: A Comparative Approach.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1970. [3772]

Capil, M. «Middle East 1961: A Political Review.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 13, February 1962. pp. 34-43. [3773]

— «Political Survey 1962: Arab Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 14, no. 2, February 1963. pp. 34-46. [3774]

Caplain, Michel. *Le Moyen-Orient.* Paris: Cours de droit, 1956. 258 p. [3775]

Caplan, Gerald and Ruth B. Caplan. *Arab and Jew in Jerusalem: Explorations in Community Mental Health.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1980. 297 p. [3776]

Caplan, Neil. *Palestine Jewry and the Arab Question, 1917-1925.* London; Totowa, N.J.: Cass, 1978. 268 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 55, no. 2, April 1979. p. 321. (J. Parker)
Middle East: no. 55, May 1979. p. 106. (J. Marlowe)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 381-382. (S. Johnston) [3777]

— «Arab Jewish Contracts in Palestine after the First

World War.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 12, no. 4, October 1977. pp. 635-668. [3778]

Caplin, Rafi and Jeff Webber (eds.). *Six Day War.* Jerusalem: Hanoar Hatzioni; Anglo Saxon Department, 1967. 44 p. [3779]

Caploe, D. «Israel's Annexationists.» *Middle East International:* no. 33, March 1974. pp. 18-21. [3780]

— «Prospect with Peres: Peace Settlement.» *Nation:* vol. 224, May 14, 1977. pp. 587-590. [3781]

— «Return to Geneva: Will Carter Boot It?» *Nation:* vol. 225, October 15, 1977. pp. 359-361. [3782]

— «Syria's Odd Role in Lebanon.» *Nation:* vol. 222, June 5, 1976. pp. 682-686. [3783]

Caport, Jean. *Bulletin critique des religions de l'Egypte, 1904-1909.* Leiden: [s.n.], 1939. xxxv, 399 p. [3784]

Capot-Rey, Robert. *La politique française et le Maghreb méditerranéen, 1643-1685.* Alger: Société historique algérienne, [s.a.]. 194 p. [3785]

— *Le Sahara français.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1953.
Cahiers de Tunisie: 1ère année, vol. 1, nos. 3-4, 3e et 4etrimestre 1953. pp. 330-331. (P. Bellair) [3786]

Caractacus*. *Revolution in Iraq, an Essay in Comparative Public Opinion.* London: Gollancz, 1959. 207 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, July 1959. pp. 391-392. (S.H. Longrigg) [3787]

Caradon, Hugh. *A Plan for Peace.* London: Times Newspapers; distributed by the Americans for Justice in the Middle East, 1970. 18 p. [3788]

— «The Future of 242.» *Middle East International:* no. 110, October 1979. pp. 5-6. [3789]

— «Middle East Impressions.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 8, December 1975. pp. 39-43. [3790]

— «The Only Solution.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 106, March 1975. pp. 134-135. [3791]

— «A Plan For Peace.» *War/Peace Report:* vol. 10, December 1970. pp. 7-11. [3792]

— «Resolution 242: Lord Caradon on His Resolution.» *Nation:* vol. 226, March 18, 1978. pp. 292-293. [3793]

Caratsch, Reto. «Tunisia.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 3, January 1953. pp. 9-12. [3794]

Carbillet, Capitaine. *Au Djebel Druze: choses vues et vécues.* Paris: Argo, 1929. 249 p. [3795]

Cardahi, Ch. *Les conditions générales de la vente en droit comparé occidental et oriental.* Beirut: publié par L'Ecole de droit de Beyrouth, 1945. [3796]

Cardet, Louis. «L'entr'aide dans les sociétés autochtones nord-africaines.» *IBLA:* vol. 8, 1945. pp. 125-128. [3797]

Cardon, Louis Bellanny. «The Economic Bases of Franco German Rivalry in Morocco.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1966.) 497 p. [3798]

Carey, Jane Perry and Andrew Galbraith Carey. «Libya: From Colony to Nation.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 40, April 1, 1961. pp. 109-111. [3799]

— «The Two Developing Worlds of Morocco: A Case Study in Economic Development and Planning.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 16, no. 4, 1962. pp. 457-475. [3800]

Cargo, William Ira. «Arab and Jewish Mandate Rights in Palestine under the Peel Plan and the White Paper of May 1939.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1941.) [3801]

Carleton, Alford. «Christian Understanding and Action in the Near East.» *Muslim World:* vol. 44, July 1954. pp. 163-170. [3802]

— «Near East versus Middle East.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 6, 1975. pp. 237-238. [3803]

— «Syria Today.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 30, 1954. pp. 24-30. [3804]

— «The Syrian Coups d'Etat of 1949.» *Middle East*

Journal: vol. 4, January 1950. pp. 1-11. [3805]

— and E. Lengyel. «Can Isareli-Arab Relations Be Improved?» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 33, January 15, 1954. pp. 4-6. [3806]

Carlson, John Roy see Derounian, Arthur

Carlson, Sevinc. «Japan's Entry into the Middle East Oil Contest: A Detailed Survey of Japanese Inroads into the Middle East and North Africa.» *New Middle East:* no. 22, July 1970. pp. 14-17. [3807]

Carman, H.J. «England and the Egyptian Problem.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 36, March 1921. pp. 51-78. [3808]

Carmel, Alex. *The History of Haifa under Turkish Rule.* Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi Publications, 1977. [3809]

Carmichael, Joel. *Arabs and Jews; a Series of Fifteen Articles.* New York: Union of American Hebrew Congregations, 1969. 52 p. [3810]

— *Arabs Today.* Garden City, N.Y.: Anchor Press, 1977. xxiv, 216 p.
New Outlook: vol. 21, no. 3, May-June 1978. pp. 75-77. (M.A. Bruzonsky) [3811]

— *Open Letter to Moses and Mohammed.* New York: Heineman, 1968. 155 p. (Open Letter Series) [3812]

— *The Shaping of the Arabs: A Study in Ethnic Identity.* London: Allen and Unwin; New York: Macmillan, 1967. 407 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 27, nos. 3-4, May-July 1970. p. 264. (N. Rejwan)
Book World: September 17, 1967. p. 3.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 842-843. (M. Watt)
Library Journal: vol. 92, April 1, 1967. p. 1480.
Midstream: vol. 13, no. 3, March 1967. pp. 24-37.
New York Review of Books: vol. 9, no. 9, November 23, 1967. pp. 31-35. (E. Kedourie)
New York Times Book Review: July 30, 1967. p. 3.
New Yorker: vol. 43, July 22, 1967. p. 87.
Orient: vol. 10, no. 3, June 1969. p. 114. (T. Koszinowski)
Saturday Review: vol. 50, July 8, 1967. p. 21.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3518, July 31, 1969. p. 860.
Washington Post Book World: September 17, 1967. pp. 3, 20. (M. Halpern) [3813]

— «Islam and Arab Nationalism.» *Commentary:* vol. 24, July 1957. pp. 20-27. [3814]

— «Notes on Arab Unity.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 22, October 1943. pp. 148-153. [3815]

— «Prince of Arabs.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 20, July 1942. pp. 719-731. [3816]

Carmichael, K. «In the World's Oil Derby the Middle East Holds Its Own.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 17, no. 8, November-December 1966. pp. 20-25. [3817]

— «Oil in 1990.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 18, no. 4, July-August 1967. pp. 20-23. [3818]

— «To Pull the Cork.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 18, no. 1, January-February 1967. pp. 8-12, 14-16. [3819]

Carmoy, G. De. «France, Algeria and the Soviet Penetration in the Mediterranean.» *Interplay:* vol. 3, no. 3, October 1969. pp. 23-26. [3820]

— «Soviet Penetration in the Mediterranean.» *Military Review:* vol. 50, no. 3, March 1970. pp. 83-90. [3821]

Caroe, Olaf Kirkpatrick, Patrick Reid and Thomas Rapp. *From Nile to Indus: Economics and Security in the Middle East.* London: Published by the Conservative Political Center on behalf of the Conservative Commonwealth Council, 1960. 72 p. (Commonwealth Series, no. 6) [3822]

Caroz, Yaakov. *The Arab Secret Service [s].* London: Corgi, 1978. 4, 440 p. [3823]

— *Moukhabarat: les services secrets arabes.* Traduit de l'anglais par Eva Adrien de Théas. Montreal: Stanké, 1978. [3824]

Carpenter, J.H. «Arabs Can't Get Back.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, June 27, 1951. pp. 763-765; August 22, 1951. p. 966. (Reply by E. Barnett [et al.]) [3825]

Carpozi, George, Jr. *A Man of Peace: Anwar Sadat.* New York: Manor Books, 1977. 243 p. [3826]

Carr, David William. *Foreign Investment and Development in Egypt.* New York: Praeger, 1979. ix, 148 p. [3827]

Carr, Elizabeth Montgomery. *A Land Divided.* London: Hutchinson, 1938. 288 p. [3828]

Carr, J. and P. Grundy. «Forum: Should Palestine Be Partitioned Now?» *Forum:* vol. 109, January 1948. pp. 26-33. [3829]

Carr, Maurice. *Forward to Peace.* Jerusalem: Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Information Division, 1967. 36 p. [3830]

— «Algeria after the Referendum.» *Commentary:* vol. 26, December 1958. pp. 508-516; vol. 27, February-March 1959. pp. 168-170. [3831]

Carré, Olivier. *Enseignement islamique et idéal socialiste: analyse conceptuelle des manuels d'instruction musulmane en Égypte.* Beyrouth: Dar al-Machreq: Distribution, Librairie orientale, 1974. xiv, 330 p. [3832]

— *L'idéologie palestinienne de résistance: analyse de texte, 1964-1970.* Paris: Colin, 1972. 163 p. (Travaux et recherches de science politique, no. 20. Fondation nationale des sciences politiques)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 3, no. 3, 1974. pp. 138-141. (J. Sus) [3833]

— *La légitimation islamique des socialismes arabes.* Paris: Presses de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 1979. 417 p. [3834]

— *Le mouvement national palestinien.* Paris: Gallimard; Julliard, 1977. 217 p. (Collections Archives, 68)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 380-381. (A. Lesch) [3835]

— *Proche-Orient entre la guerre et la paix.* Préface de Maxime Rodinson, Paris: Epi, 1974. 175 p. (Passé et présent) [3836]

— «Les conditions de la cohésion arabe.» *Projet:* vol. 84, 1974. pp. 436-444. [3837]

— «Le contenu politique des sermons radiodiffusés du Ramadan à Damas.» *Travaux et jours:* vol. 36, 1970. pp. 79-90. [3838]

— «Le contenu socio-économico-politique des manuels d'enseignement religieux musulman dans l'Egypte actuelle.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 38, 1970. pp. 87-126. [3839]

— «Evolution de la pensée politique arabe au Proche-Orient depuis juin 1967.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 23, no. 5, octobre 1973. pp. 1046-1079. [3840]

— «La Ligue des Etats arabes.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 21, no. 2, avril 1971. pp. 362-381. [3841]

— «Paix égyptienne, crise libanaise et cohésion arabe.» *Projet:* vol. 105, 1976. pp. 581-588. [3842]

Carréras, Fernand. *L'Accord F.L.N.- O.A.S., des négociations secrètes au cessez-le-feu.* Paris: Laffont, 1967. 253 p. (L'Histoire que nous vivons) [3843]

Carrère d'Encausse, Hélène. *La politique soviétique au Moyen-Orient, 1955-1957.* Paris: Presses de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 1975. 327 p. (Cahiers de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, no. 200)
Etudes internationales: vol. 7, no. 4, December 1976. pp. 624-625. (A. Liebich)
Gazelle Review: no. 2, 1977. pp. 64-67. (Mikhal Marouan)
Iranian Review of International Relations: no. 7, 1976. p. 190. (D. Nabavi) [3844]

— «L'URSS et le Moyen-Orient.» *Orient:* no. 37, 1966. pp. 7-25. [3845]

Carret, J. *La femme musulmane.* Alger: [s.n.], 1958. 60 p. [3846]

Carroll, R. «Begin under Fire.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, March 20, 1978. p. 23+ [3847]

— «Failing King.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, February 28, 1977. p. 34. [3848]

— «Lebanon: Target in a Holy War.» *Newsweek:* vol. 74, no. 18, November 3, 1969. pp. 45-46. [3849]

— and L.E. Nelson. «Peace Was at Hand.»

Newsweek: vol. 92, November 13, 1978. p. 82+ [3850]

— and M.J. Kubic «Shipping at Begin.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, January 9, 1978. p. 31. [3851]

— and M. Macperson. «Great Sahara March.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, November 17, 1975. [3852]

— and T. Clifton. «Beirut to the Brink.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, July 17, 1978. pp. 43-44. [3853]

— — «Will Arafat Say Uncle?» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, October 11, 1976. p. 41+ [3854]

— [et al.]. «Assad's Coup.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, June 14, 1976. p. 36+ [3855]

— «Bad Case of Jitters: Collapse of H.Kissinger's Latest Peace Mission to the Middle East.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, April 27, 1975. p. 26+[3856]

— «Bye-Bye, PLO.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, January 16, 1978. p. 39. [3857]

— «Case of Arab against Arab: Fighting between Lebanon's Phalangists and the Fedayeen.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, April 28, 1975. pp. 39-40. [3858]

— «Dead Center.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, June 26, 1978. pp. 45-46. [3859]

— «Enter the Russians.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, April 21, 1975. p. 49. [3860]

— «Mideast Now?» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, July 24, 1978. p. 49+ [3861]

— «Mideast: The Nuance Game.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, August 7, 1978. p. 36+ [3862]

— «Not an Inch.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, July 3, 1978. p. 35+ [3863]

— «Operation Cease-Fire: U.N. Interim Force in Lebanon.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, April 3, 1978. pp. 39-42. [3864]

— «Peace Jitters.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, April 19, 1976. p. 53. [3865]

— «Sadat's Darkest Hour.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, January 31, 1977. pp. 51-52. [3866]

— «Salvage Operation.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, August 14, 1978. pp. 28-29. [3867]

— «Syria's Thin Red Line.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, April 26, 1976. pp. 36-37. [3868]

— «U.S. Mideast Plan.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, May 23, 1977. p. 27+ [3869]

Carrott, Richard G. «The Egyptian Revival: Its Sources, Monuments and Meaning (1808-1858).» (Doctoral Dissertation, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1961.) 236 p. [3870]

Carson-Parker, J. «Why Eruope Worries over Israeli Settlements.» *Business Week:* October 27, 1980. p. 82. [3871]

Carta. *Israel and the Arab States: The Arab Deployment for Attack, June 4, 1967.* Jerusalem: Carta, 1967. [3872]

— *Russia: Imperial Power in the Middle East.* Jerusalem: Carta, 1971. 45 p. [3873]

— *The Savage Kinship: A Chronology of the Use of Violence for Political Ends in Arab Countries.* Compiled from Arab sources by experts on the Middle-East. Jerusalem: Carta, 1973. 32 p. [3874]

— *Secure and Recognized Boundaries, Israel's Right to Live in Peace within Defensible Frontiers: Elements in the Consideration of Israel's Position on the Question of Boundaries.* Jerusalem: Carta, 1971. 48 p. [3875]

Carter, Jimmy. «Camp David Meeting on the Middle East.» Address, September 18, 1978. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 45, October 15, 1978. pp. 2-4. [3876]

— «Editors and News Directors Interview President Carter.» Transcript, September 16, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, October 24, 1977. pp. 570-572. (Excerpts) [3877]

— «Egyptian-Israeli Peace Treaty Marks First Anniversary [Remarks, March 23, 1980].» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 80, May 1980. pp. 36 G-36H. [3878]

— «Last-Ditch Effort for Mideast Peace.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, August 21,

1978. pp. 18-19. [3879]

— «President Carter Comments on Middle East.» Exchange of remarks, August 8, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, September 19, 1977. pp. 379-380. [3880]

— «President Carter Holds Meetings with Middle East Officials; September 19, 21 and 28, 1977.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, November 7, 1977. pp. 634-637. [3881]

— «President Carter Interviewed by ABC News Correspondents.» Transcript of program, August 10, 1977, edited by M. Ressoner. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, December 12, 1977. pp. 839-840. (Excerpts) [3882]

— «President Carter's News Conference of April 22.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, May 16, 1977. pp. 481-482. [3883]

— «President Carter's News Conference of May 12.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, June 6, 1977. pp. 604-607. [3884]

— «President Carter's Remarks at Clinton, Mass, Town Meeting.» Remarks, questions and answer session, March 16, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, April 11, 1977. pp. 334-335. (Excerpts) [3885]

— «The President: Visit to Egypt and Israel.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, May 1979. pp. 16-32. [3886]

— «Seventh Report on the Sinai Support Mission: Message to the Congress, May 1, 1979.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, August 1979. p. 49. [3887]

— «U.S. Responsibility toward Peace and Human Rights.» Address, November 2, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, November 28, 1977. pp. 759-762. [3888]

— and D.F. McHenry. «Security Council Vote on Israeli Settlements.» Statements, March 1 and 2, 1980; with text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 80, April 1980. pp. 63-65. [3889]

— and Hafiz Assad. «President Carter Meets with President Assad of Syria at Geneva.» Exchange of remarks and toasts, May 9, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, June 6, 1977. pp. 593-597. [3890]

Carter, William. « Musa 'Alami's Miracle.» *Geographical Magazine:* vol. 39, no. 4, August 1966. pp. 268-282. [3891]

Carthew, A. «Double-Think, Egyptian Style.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 20, 1967. pp. 19-21+ [3892]

— «For the Arabs Israel Does Not Exist.» *New York Times Magazine:* December 18, 1966. pp. 30-31+; January 8, 1967. p. 37. (Reply by M. Arnon) [3893]

— «There Is No False Courage Left in Egypt.» *New York Times Magazine:* December 3, 1967. pp. 45-47+ [3894]

Caruthers, O. «Cairo's Mood: A Word and Picture Report.» *New York Times Magazine:* April 21, 1957. pp. 11-13+ [3895]

— «Life by Intrigue: The Mideast.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 17, 1958. p. 14+ [3896]

— «Nasser, the Nile and the Fallah.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 21, 1956. pp. 11-13+ [3897]

— «New Currents in Old Damascus.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 8, 1957. p. 21+ [3898]

— «Saud vs. Nasser: A Study in Contrasts.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 10, 1957. p. 24+ [3899]

— «What Drives Gamal Abdel Nasser.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 19, 1956. p. 7+ [3900]

Carvalho, G. de. «Ancient Hatred Builds toward War: Struggle for Water.» *Life:* vol. 58, June 18, 1965. p. 44+ [3901]

— «Everything's Up-to-date in Kuwait.» *Life:* vol. 59, September 17, 1965. pp. 96-98+ [3902]

— «In Jordan a Spunky King Again Fights to Hold On.» *Life:* vol. 61, December 9, 1966. p. 50B. [3903]

— «Target of the Israeli Thrust: Al Asifa, Storm of Terror.» *Life:* vol. 64, April 5, 1968. pp. 66-68+ [3904]

Carvely, Andrew★. *U.S.-U.A.R. Diplomatic Relations and Zionist Pressures.* Alhambra, Calif.: Books International of D.H.T.E. International, 1969. 46 p. [3905]

— «The Aftermath of the Six-Day War.» *Arab World:* vol. 15, nos. 7-8, July-August 1969. pp. 8-12. [3906]

— «Libya-Act II.» *Nonaligned Third World Annual:* 1970. pp. 111-136. [3907]

— «Libya International Relations and Political Purposes.» *International Journal:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1973. pp. 707-728. [3908]

Cary, Alexis. *Un référendum pour finir la guerre d'Algérie.* Seine: Imprimerie A. Cary, [1959]. 63 p. [3909]

Casadio, Gian Paolo. *The Economic Challenge of the Arabs.* Westmead, Eng.: Saxon House; Lexington, Mass.: Lexington Books, 1976. 216 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 4, 1978. pp. 86-88. (Sarah Graham-Brown)
India Quarterly: vol. 33, no. 2, 1977. pp. 250-251. (S. Chishti)
International Affairs (london): vol. 53, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 143-144. (R. Owen)
Journal of Energy and Development: vol. 4, no. 2, 1979. pp. 372-377. (N. Sherbiny)
Middle East: no. 32, June 1977. pp. 117-118. (T. Taylor)
Middle East Journal: vol. 31, no. 2, 1977. pp. 224-225. (O. Aburdene) [3910]

Cash, William Wilson. *The Expansion of Islam: An Arab Religion in the Non-Arab World.* Preface by D.S. Margo-Liouth. London: Church Missionary Society, 1928. 304 p. [3911]

— *The Moslem World in Revolution.* London: Edinburgh House Press, 1925. 159 p. 2nd edition. Church Missionary Society, 1962. 160 p. [3912]

Caspar, J. «Baghdad's Year of Revolution.» *Commentary:* vol. 28, September 1959. pp. 193-201. [3913]

Cass, Alain. «The Arabs Missing Link.» *Middle East International:* no. 84, June 1978. pp. 4-5. [3914]

— «Assad's Difficult Choice.» *Middle East International:* no. 55, January 1976. pp. 9-11. [3915]

— «Thorny Questions for the PLO.» *Middle East International:* no. 57, March 1976. pp. 9-10. [3916]

— «What Lessons from Lebanon?» *Middle East International:* no. 63, September 1976. pp. 8-10. [3917]

Cass, W. «Middle East Oil: The Subsurface Weapon.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 99, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 18-25. [3918]

Cassels, Levander. *The Struggle for the Ottoman Empire, 1717-1740.* London: Murray, 1966. 226 p.
Choice: vol. 5, September 1968. p. 845.
Economist: vol. 221, November 26, 1966. p. 926.
English Historical Review: vol. 81, April 1968. p. 402.
Library Journal: vol. 93, August 1968. p. 2865.
Times Literary Supplement: August 17, 1967. p. 746. [3919]

Castagné, Joseph. «Les Indes et l'Egypte vues de Russie: appels communistes russes au peuple égyptien.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 59, 1925. pp. 258-271. [3920]

— «Le mouvement d'émancipation de la femme musulmane en Orient.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 3, 1929. pp. 161-168, 169-226. [3921]

Castagno, Margaret. *Historical Dictionary of Somalia.* Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow, 1975. xxviii, 213 p. (African Historical Dictionaries, no. 6) [3922]

Castaneda, Jorge. «Certain Legal Consequences of the Suez Crisis.» *Revue égyptienne de droit International:* vol. 19, 1963. pp. 1-15. [3923]

Castel, Robert. *Inoubliable Algérie.* Paris: Horary, 1965. 264 p. [3924]

Casterau, C. «Les sages de L'O.U.A. au Caire et à Jérusalem: ouvrir un autre dialogue.» *Actualité:* no. 72, décembre 1971. pp. 8-11. [3925]

Casti, R. «Etude des cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: polémiques en République arabe unie.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 23, no. 68, 1967. pp. 5-9. [3926]

Castle, E.B. «Reconciliation in Palestine.» *Hibbert Journal:* vol. 43, 1944-1945. pp. 140-147. [3927]

Castle, Mary Ann. «Social Reproduction and the Egyptian Agrarian Transformation.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1976.) 426 p. [3928]

Castle, Wilfrid T.F. *Syrian Pageant: The History of Syria and Palestine, 1000 B.C. to A.D. 1945.* London: Hutchinson, [1949]. 184 p.
Great Britain and the East: vol. 65, January 1949. p. 49. [3929]

Castor, William Negus. «Tunisian Foreign Policy toward the Arab States (1956-1970)» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Denver, 1975.) 255 p. [3930]

Catarivas, D. «Le dialogue euro-arabe.» *International Problems:* vol. 16, no. 1, Spring 1978. pp. 50-64. [3931]

— «The Euro-Arab Dialogue.» *New Outlook:* vol. 20, no. 8, December 1977-January 1978. pp. 52-59. [3932]

Cate, C. «Ambassador Murphy's Good Offices.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, April 21, 1958. pp. 5-6. [3933]

— «NATO and North Africa.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, May 1958. pp. 7-9. [3934]

— «Report From Algeria: De Gaulle's Gamble.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, July, 21, 1958. p. 7. [3935]

— «Turmoil in Algeria.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 210, December 1962. pp. 49-55. [3936]

Cate, Patrick O'Hair. «Each Other's Scripture: The Moslems' View of the Bible and the Christians' View of the Qu'ran.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Conn., 1974.) [3937]

Catroux, Georges. *Deux missions en Moyen-Orient (1919-1922)* Paris: Plon, 1958. 241 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, June-July 1959. pp. 244-245. [3938]

— *Le mandat français en Syrie: son application à l'Etat de Damas.* Paris: Revue politique et parlementaire, 1922. 31 p. [3939]

— «France, Tunisia, and Morocco.» *International Journal:* vol. 9, Autumn 1954. pp. 282-294. [3940]

Cattan, Henry*. *The Dimensions of the Palestine Problem, 1967.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies. 1967. 15 p. (IPS Monograph, no. 6)
Middle East Forum: vol. 43, nos. 2-3, 1967. pp. 35-44. [3941]

— *The Evolution of Oil Concessions in the Middle East and North Africa.* Forword by Fred A. Davies. Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.: Published for the Parker School of Foreign and Comparative Law by Oceana, 1967. 173 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 55, pt. 1, February 1968. p. 70. (C. Belgrave) [3942]

— *Jerusalem.* London: Croom Helm, 1980. 160 p. [3943]

— *The Law of Oil Concessions in the Middle East and North Africa.* Foreword by Willis L.M. Reese. Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.: Published for the Parker School of Foreign and Comparative Law by Oceana, 1967. 200 p. [3944]

— *Palestine and International Law: The Legal Aspects of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* London: Longman, 1973. 242 p.
2nd edition. 1976. xix, 362 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 51, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 108-109. (W. Dale)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 3, no. 4, 1974. pp. 141-143. (M. Mazzawi)
Middle East International: no. 29, November 1973. pp. 17-18. (D. Bowett)
Revue égyptienne de droit international: vol. 31, 1975. pp. 382-385. (W. Raafat)
Travaux et jours: no. 50, janvier-mars 1974. pp. 157-159. (N. Farah) [3945]

— *The Palestine Problem in a Nutshell.* Beirut:

Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1971. 38 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 26) [3946]

— *Palestine, the Arabs and Israel: The Search for Justice.* London: Longman, 1969. viii, 281 p.
Archiv Orientalni: vol. 44, no. 3, 1976. p. 283. (J. Oliverius)
Asian Affairs: vol. 58, pt. 1, February 1971 pp. 106-108. (D. Watt)
Free Palestine: vol. 1, no. 8, December 1969. p. 8. (D. Marley)
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 848-849. (R. Owen)
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 3, June 1970. pp. 39-40. (F. Khoury)
Pakistan Horizon: vol. 23, no. 4, 1970. pp. 426-429.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3541, January 8, 1970. p. 23. [3947]

— *Palestine: The Road to Peace.* Harlow: Longman, 1971. 3, 75 p. [3948]

— *Le partage de la Palestine du point de vue juridique.* Genève: Groupe d'étude sur le Moyen-Orient, 1970. 31 p. (Document Palestine, 6) [3949]

— *To Whom Does Palestine Belong?* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1967. 8 p. (IPS, Monograph Series, no. 8)
Middle East Forum: vol. 45, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 117-120. [3950]

— «Arab Oil for the Lamps of America.» *Arab World:* vol. 18, nos. 3-4, March-April 1972. pp. 26-29. [3951]

— «Self-Determination for Palestine: Britain's Mandate Ended with the League.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 13, May 15, 1947. pp. 456-460. [3952]

— «The UN General Assembly Must Redress Its Wrongs.» *Middle East International:* no. 2, May 1971. pp. 41-43. [3953]

— and E. Ghory. «Arab Higher Committee's Statement: H. Cattan and E. Ghory Present Case.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 20, May 20, 1947. pp. 557-562. [3954]

Cattani, A. «Israel: Confrontation and Consolidation.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 20, no. 3, 1970. pp. 3-7. [3955]

— «Jerusalem Reunited.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 18, no. 5, August 1968. pp. 5-7. [3956]

Cattaui, René. *Le règne de Mohamed Aly d'après les archives russes en Egypte.* Caire: Imprimerie de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire, 1931-1936. 3 vols. [3957]

— et Georges Cattaui. *Mohamed-Aly et L'Europe.* Préface de F. Charles-Roux. Paris: Geuthner, 1950. xvi, 300 p. [3958]

Cattin, Jean. *Les incidences de la production pétrolière de L'Arabie Séoudite sur son économie.* Neuchâtel: Université Neuchâtel, Faculté de droit et des sciences économiques, 1970. 187 p. [3959]

Caxton, J. «Beginning of the End?» *Commonweal:* vol. 63, March 2, 1956. pp. 567-568. [3960]

Cayci, Abdurrahman★. *La question tunisienne et la politique ottomane (1881-1913).* Istanbul: [s.n.], 1963. 200 p.
Cahiers de Tunisie: vol. 14, nos. 53-56, 1966. pp. 311-312. (A. Martel) [3961]

— «La question de la suppression des consulats tunisiens en Italie et l'entente italo-turque de 1863.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 4, nos. 53-56, 1966. pp. 41-52. [3962]

Cayla, Léon. *Anniversaire de la proclamation du Grand Liban: discours prononcés le 1er septembre 1925 par le gouverneur de l'Etat et par le président du Conseil représentatif.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie des lettres, 1925. 21 p. [3963]

Cazalet, V. «Riddle of Palestine.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* March 30, 1938. p.6+ [3964]

Cecil, Charles O. «The Determination of Libyan Foreign Policy.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 19, no. 1, Winter 1965. pp. 20-34. [3965]

Cedar of Lebanon. *Syria Reborn: An Appeal to the Friends of Small Nations.* Alexandria: Malco, 1919. x, 69 p. [3966]

Celarie, Henriette. *Behind Moroccan Walls.* Translated and adapted by Constance Lily Morris. New

York: Macmillan, 1931.
Boston Evening Transcript: June 27, 1931. p. 8.
New York Herald Tribune Books: May 17, 1931. p. 5.
New York Times: May 17, 1931. p. 9.
Outlook: vol. 158, June 3, 1931. p. 151.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 7, June 20, 1931. p. 915.
Springfield Republican: June 21, 1931. p. 7e. [3967]

Celier, C. [et al.]. *Industrialisation de l'Afrique du Nord.* Introduction de Gaston Leduc. Paris: Colin, 1952. 320 p. (Bibliothèque générale de l'Ecole pratique des hautes études, 6 section)
International Affairs (London): vol. 28, October 1952. p. 519. (E. Monroe)
Middle East Journal: vol. 7, no. 2, Spring 1953. pp. 254-255. [3968]

Celler, E. «Arab Refugees.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, December 29, 1958. p. 24. [3969]

Center for Economic, Financial and Social Research and Documentation see Centre d'études et de documentation économiques, financières et sociales

Center for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies. *Current British Research in Middle Eastern Studies.* 2nd revised edition. Durham: [The Center], 1971. 92 p. [3970]

Center for the Study of the Modern Arab World see Centre d'études pour le monde arabe moderne

Central Bank of Egypt Economic Review. «Arab Petroleum.» *Central Bank of Egypt Economic Review:* vol. 7, nos. 1-2, 1967. pp. 37-61. [3971]

— «Egypt and the E.E.C.» *Central Bank of Egypt Economic Review:* vol. 13, no. 1, 1973. pp. 21-25 [3972]

— «Foreign Trade [of Egypt] — Jan./June 1977.» *Central Bank of Egypt Economic Review:* vol. 17, nos. 3-4, 1977. pp. 167-173. [3973]

— «Horizontal Expansion of Agriculture in U.A.R., 1952-1967.» *Central Bank of Egypt Economic Review:* vol. 9, nos. 1-2, 1969 pp. 15-23. [3974]

— Industrial Development in the U.A.R. in 1966.» *Central Bank of Egypt Economic Review:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1967. pp. 255-269. [2975]

— «Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.» *Central Bank of Egypt Economic Review:* vol. 5, no. 1, 1965. pp. 66-69, 81-84. [3976]

— «Trends of National Income in the U.A.R. (1952/53-1966/67).» *Central Bank of Egypt Economic Review:* vol. 8, nos. 3-4, 1968. pp. 132-142. [3977]

Centre culturel international de Hammamet see Colloque sur les problèmes de la création dramatique dans le monde arabe...

Centre de développement industriel des pays arabes see Industrial Development Center for Arab States

Centre de documentation Israël et le Moyen-Orient. *Septembre noir: un dossier du C.D.I.M.* Paris: Le Centre, 1972. 16 p. [3978]

Centre des hautes études sur l'Afrique et l'Asie modernes. *Les perspectives d'évolution du système politique libanais après le cessez-le-feu obtenu au Sommet de Ryad.* Paris: Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 1978. 68 p. (Cahiers du C.H.E.A.M., no. 4) [3979]

Centre d'études de politique étrangère. *Entretiens sur l'évolution des pays de civilisation arabe.* Paris: Firmin-Didot, 1937. 141 p. (Travaux des groupes d'études, publication no. 3. Paul Hartmann, ed.) [3980]

Centre d'études et de documentation économiques, financières et sociales. *Arab Banking.* Beirut: [n.p.], 1975. 58 p.
Arab Economist: vol. 7, no. 72, January 1975. (Supplement) [3981]

— *Etude comparative des cadres institutionnels du commerce inter-M.C.A.* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1971. 88 p. [3982]

— *Le second plan quinquennal, 1966-1970 et le budget de l'exercise 1966 de la République arabe syrienne.* [Damas: Le Centre, 1966]. 30 p. [3983]

— *Texte de la convention portant création du Fonds arabe de développement économique et social.* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1971. [3984]

— *L'union économique et monétaire dans la R.A.U. opinions, études, articles et commentaires.* Damas: Le Centre, 1959. (Etudes, no. 3, février, 1959) [3985]

Centre d'études et de recherches sur le monde arabe★. *Recherches et publications sur l'extention, les investissements et la politique des firmes multinationales au Moyen-Orient.* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1973. 205 p. [3986]

Centre d'études générales et de documentation. *La résistance armée algérienne, 1830-1920.* Alger: Ministère de la défense nationale, 1976. 116 p. [3987]

— *La Syrie: faits et chiffres.* Alger: Ministère de la défense nationale, 1974. 32 p. [3988]

— *L'unité arabe.* Alger: Ministère de la défense nationale, 1975. 108 p. [3989]

Centre d'études marocaines. *Morocco: Truth versus Fiction.* Casablanca: [Le Centre], 1952. 54 p. [3990]

Centre d'études pour le monde arabe moderne. *Controversy, Dialogue and the Arab Man.* Beirut: CEMAM, 1974. 124 p. (CEMAM Reports, vol. 1, no. 2, 1973) [3991]

— *Islamic Law and Change in Arab Society.* Beirut: CEMAM, 1978. 230 p. (CEMAN Reports, vol. 4, 1976) [3992]

— *Religion, State and Ideology.* Beirut: CEMAM, 1976. 258 p. (CEMAM Reports, vol. 3, 1975) [3993]

— *Tensions in Middle East Society.* Beirut: CEMAM, 1975. 160 p. (CEMAM Reports, vol. 1, no. 1, 1972-1973) [3994]

— *Vision and Revision in Arab Society.* Beirut: CEMAM, 1975. 184 p. (CEMAM Reports, vol. 2, 1974) [3995]

— «Unité nationale et liberté d'expression.» *Travaux et Jours:* vol. 48, 1973. pp. 119-137. [3996]

Centre d'information arabe. *Chrétiens face au drame palestinien.* Genève: Le Centre, 1969. 23 p. [3997]

— *Les liens entre la Ligue des Etats arabes et le Comité international de la Croix-Rouge.* Genève: Le Centre, 1965. 18 p. [3998]

— see also Arab Information Center

Centre économique africain. *Industries des ouvrages en amiante ciment en Afrique du Nord.* [s.1.]: C.E.A., 1969. 25 p. [3999]

Centre national de la recherche scientifique see Colloque international de la recherche scientifique

Centre national d'études historiques. *Répertoire des thèses et mémoires concernant l'Algérie.* Alger: Le Centre,1977. 248 p. [4000]

Centre pour l'étude des problèmes du monde musulman contemporain see Colloque sur la sociologie musulmane...

Centre québécois de relations internationales see les conséquences de la guerre israélo-arabe d'Octobre 1973: [Colloque]...

Centre régional de planification et administration de l'éducation pour les pays arabes see Regional Centre for Educational Planning and Administration in the Arab Countries

Cerulli, E. «The Arabs and the Ideal of Mediterranean Unity.» *East and West:* vol. 1, 1950. pp. 193-199. [4001]

Cerych, Ladislav. *Européens et Marocains, 1930-1956: sociologie d'une décolonisation.* Préface par Henri Brugmans. Bruges: De Tempel, 1964. xvi, 430 p. (Cahiers de Bruges, n.s. 13) *International Affairs* (London): vol. 41, no. 4, October 1965. pp. 744-746. (E.A. Alport) [4002]

Ceulemans, P. *La question arabe et le Congo, 1883-1892.* Bruxelles: [s.n.], 1959. 396 p. (Académie royale des sciences coloniales. Classes des sciences morales et politiques. Mémoires en 8^{e} nouvelle série, t. 22, fasc. 1) [4003]

Cezzar, Ahmed. *Ottoman Egypt in the Eighteenth Century: The Nizamnâme-i Misir of Cezzar, Ahmed Pasha.* Edited and translated from the original Turkish by Stanford J. Shaw. Cambridge: Distributed for the Center for Middle Eastern Studies by Harvard University Press, 1962. vi, 61, 20 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, 7)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 50, nos. 1-2, Jannuary-February 1963. pp. 37-39. (Zeine N. Zeine) [4004]

Chabat, Anis. «La flotte marchande arabe vera-t-elle bientôt le jour?» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 6, no. 66, février 15, 1966. pp. 26-27. [4005]

Chabra, Hari S. «Afro-Arab Cooperation.» *New Arab:* vol. 5, no. 1, January 1978. p. 14. [4006]

— «The Competition of Israel and the Arab Sates for Friendship with the African States.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 31, no. 4, October-December 1975. pp. 362-370. [4007]

Chabry, Laurent et Annie Chabry. «L'Irak et l'émergence de nouveaux rapports politiques interarabe.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 88, avril-juin 1980. pp. 5-25. [4008]

Chace, James (comp.). *Conflict in the Middle East.* New York: Wilson, 1969. 216 p. (The Reference Shelf, vol. 40, no. 6) [4009]

Chad, Carlos. «Gemil Mardam Bey.» *En Terre d'Islam:* vol. 4, janvier-février 1948. pp. 15-25. [4010]

Chadarévan, Théodore. «Croquis économique du Golfe arabique.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 12, no. 7, juillet 1969. pp. 33-34; no. 8, août 1969. pp. 27-40. [4011]

— «Une économie en pleine évolution.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 245, avril 15, 1979. pp. 97-100. [4012]

Chagnollaud, Jean-Paul. *Maghreb et Palestine.* Paris: Librairie arabe, Sindibad, 1977. 266 p.[4013]

Chai, F.Y. and R. Bunche. «Crisis.» Interviews. *New Yorker:* vol. 43, July 29, 1967. pp. 19-23. [4014]

Chaieh, Gebran (ed.). *Record of Political Opinions and Events in the Arab World.* Beirut: Research and Publishing House, 1969. [4015]

Chajai, Fouad. *L'aide financière d'obédience américaine et son impact sur le secteur public au Maroc.* Casablanca: [s.n.], 1976. [4016]

Chakhtoura, Maria★. *La guerre des graffiti: Liban, 1975-1978.* Beyrouth: Dar an-Nahar, 1978. 167 p. [4017]

Chakraborth, C.L. «Colonialism, Imperialism and World Conflict.» *Modern Review:* vol. 124, no. 12, December 1969. pp. 902-910. [4018]

al-Chalabi, Fadhel. «Comments by Dr. Fadhel Al-Chalabi on Mr. Einar Magnusser's Paper on Pricing of Petroleum.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 4, no. 11, November 1978. pp. 20-25. [4019]

— «Middle East Crude Oil Availabilities and World Oil Markets.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 20, March 5, 1979. pp. 1-5. [4020]

Chaliand, Gérard★. *L'Algérie est-elle socialiste?* Paris: Maspero, 1964. 168 p. (Cahiers libres, no. 56) [4021]

— *The Palestinian Resistance.* Translated from French by Michael Perl. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1972. 190 p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 2, no. 2, 1973. pp. 120-130. (A. Schleifer)
Middle East Journnal: vol. 26, no. 4, 1972. pp. 443-450. (E. Nakhleh) [4022]

— *La résistance palestinienne.* Paris: Seuil, 1970. 169, 5 p. (Combats) [4023]

— et Juliette Minces. *L'Algérie indépendante: bilan d'une révolution nationale.* Paris: Maspero, 1972. 175 p. (Petite collection Maspero, 111)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 11, 1972. pp. 915-922. (Michel Camau) [4024]

Chalidze, Valery. «Settling the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Commentary:* vol. 63, no. 6, June 1977. [4025]

Challah, Maamoun. *L'évolution de la situation économique en Syrie, de 1935, jusqu'à nos jours.* Louvain: Université catholique de Louvain, 1958.

320 p. (Université catholique de Louvain. Faculté des sciences économiques et sociales. Collection de l'Ecole des sciences économiques, no. 67) [4026]

Challah, Muwaffak Chafik. «Economic Development and Planning in Syria, 1950-1962.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oklahoma, 1965.) 269 p. [4027]

Challe, Maurice. *Notre révolte.* Paris: La Cité, 1968. 448 p. (Collection «Coup d'oeil») [4028]

Challita, Mansour★. «Pour une information constructive.» *Cénacle libanais:* 22e année, nos. 4-6, 1968. pp. 9-30. [4029]

Chamas, Georges. *La nationalité syrienne.* Damas: [s.n.], 1948. 266 p. [4030]

Chambergeat, Paul. «Le référendum constitutionnel du 7 décembre 1962 au Moroc.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 1, 1962. pp. 167-205. [4031]

Chamberlayne, J. «The Family in Islam?» *Numen:* vol. 15, 1968. pp. 119-141. [4032]

Chamberlin, W.H. «Militant Mohammedanism.» *Forum:* vol. 66, December 1921. pp. 547-548. [4033]

Chambour, Raafat★. *Pouvoir et concepts de la révolution libyenne.* Lausanne: Editions méditerranéennes, 1977. 275 p. [4034]

— *Power and Concept of the Libyan Revolution.* Lausanne: Editions méditerranéennes, 1977. 287 p. [4035]

Chambre de commerce et d'industrie★. *Accords commerciaux entre le Liban et les pays arabes.* Beyrouth: Section d'études économiques et de documentation, 1977. [4036]

Chamie, Joseph. «Religious Fertility Differentials in Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1976.) 363 p. [4037]

— «The Lebanese Civil War: An Investigation into the Causes.» *World Affairs:* vol. 139, no. 3, 1976-1977. pp. 171-188. [4038]

Chamieh, Jebran★. «A Preliminary Study of Arab Nationalism and an Attempt at the Constitutional Organization of an Arab Federation.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science Department, 1938.) 259 p. [4039]

— *Record of the Arab World (Documents, Events, Political Opinions).* Beirut: Research and Pub. House, 1969-1971. [4040]

— *Record of the Arab World: Yearbook of Arab and Israeli Politics.* Beirut: Research and Pub. House, 1972. 2 vols. [4041]

Chamoun, Camille★. *Crise au Liban.* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1977. 184 p. [4042]

— *Crise au Moyen-Orient.* Paris: Gallimard, 1963. 436 p. (L'Air du temps) [4043]

— *Mémoires et souvenirs, du 16 juillet 1977 au 24 décembre 1978.* [Beyrouth: Imprimerie catholique], 1979. [4044]

— «Chamoun: It's Nasser's War.» Interview. *Newsweek:* vol. 52, July 14, 1958. p. 35. [4045]

Champion, J. «Linguistic and Cultural Diversities within Unitary Education System in French Speaking African Countries Since Independence.» *Compare:* vol. 8, 1978. pp. 113-117. [4046]

Chamussy, René. *Chronique d'une guerre: Liban, 1975-1977.* Paris: Desdée, 1978. [4047]

— «La crise de nouveau.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 55, avril-juin 1975. pp. 23-34. [4048]

— «Le décret 1943 et le patronat libanias.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 41, octobre-décembre 1971. 1971. pp. 49-63. [4049]

— «Un épisode du conflit arabo-israélien: mai 1973 au Liban.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 49, octobre-décembre 1973. pp. 5-31. [4050]

— «Les trois visages d'une même guerre.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 50, janvier-mars 1974. pp. 5-34. [4051]

Chand, Attar. *India and Egypt: Friends of Centuries.* Delhi: Social Life Publications, 1974. 16 p. [4052]

Chandler, E.R. «Crucial Issues in the Mideast.»

Christianity Today: vol. 14, February 27, 1970. pp. 14-15. [4053]

Chandler, G. «The Changing Shape of the Oil Industry.» *Petroleum Review:* no. 28, June 1974. pp. 375-381. [4054]

— «The Innocence of Oil Companies.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 27, 1977. pp. 53-70. [4055]

Chandler, J. «Spain and the Moroccan Protectorate, 1898-1927.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 10, no. 2, April 1975. pp. 301-322. [4056]

Chang, H. «The Earliest Sino-Arab Relations.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 16 no. 9, September 1970. pp. 5-18. [4057]

Chang, K.Y. «The United Nations and Decolonization: The Case of Southern Yemen.» *International Journal:* vol. 26, 1972. pp. 37-61.[4058]

Chanteraine, Philippe d'Estailleur. *L'Afrique à la croisée des chemins, Maroc, Algérie, Tunisie.* Paris: [s.n.], 1955. 191 p. [4059]

Chaoui, Nicolas★. «Middle East Crisis and the Arab Liberation Movement.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 14, no. 9, September 1971. pp. 28-34. [4060]

Chaoul, Melhem. *La sécurité dans le Golfe arabo-persique.* Paris: Edition L.J., 1978.
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 2, Spring 1980. p. 243. (Louay Bahry)
Politique étrangère: vol. 44, no. 1, 1979. pp. 131-133. (P. Rondot) [4061]

Chapelle, D. «Night War Didn't Come in Lebanon.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 74, February 1959. pp. 85-89. [4062]

Chapelle, T. and D. Chapelle. «Report from the Locust Wars.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 103, April 1953. pp. 545-562. [4063]

Chapin, Jean Yves and Derek J. Nash. *The Utilization of Arab and Iranian Oil Revenues.* Bruxelles: East West; S.P.L., 1975. 178 p. [4064]

Chapmann, J.F. «Letters from Cairo and Teheran.» *Business Week:* October 9, 1943. p. 107. [4065]

— «NAEB Gets Up Steam.» *Business Week:* August 28, 1943. pp. 15-16. [4066]

Chapman, Maybelle Rebecca. *Great Britain and the Bagdad Railway, 1888-1914.* Northampton, Mass: [n.p.], 1948. 248 p. [4067]

Chapman-Andrews, Edwin. «The Comet Trade Mission to Syria and Iran.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 51, pts. 3- 4, July-October 1964. pp. 236-244. [4068]

Chappert, M. «Le projet français de banque d'Etat du Maroc (1889-1906).» *Revue française d'histoire d'Outre-mer:* vol. 62, 1975. pp. 567-593. [4069]

Chapple, John. «The Zionist Case for Israel; An Examination of the Zionist Argument for a Jewish State Presented before International and Mandatory Tribunals.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1956.) 112 p. [4070]

Chapra, M. «The Economic System of Islam.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 14, 1970. pp. 3-18, 91-96, 143-156. [4071]

— «Israel beyond Cease-Fire.» *Military Review:* vol. 51, no. 2, February 1971. pp. 12-19. [4072]

Charaf, Georges. «L'entente nationale: pacte ou compromis?» *Panorama de l'actualité:* 4th Year, no. 17, Winter 1980. pp. 5-29. [4073]

— «The National Accord: Pact or Compromise?» *Panorama de l'actulaité:* 4th Year, no. 17, Winter 1980. pp. 193-217. [4074]

Charanis, P. «Byzantium, the West and the Origins of the First Crusade.» *Byzantion:* vol. 19, 1949. pp. 17-36. [4075]

Charaybah, Abd al-Karim Mahmūd. *English Traders in Syria, 1744-1791.* London: University of London, 1950. [4076]

Charby, Jacques. *L'Algérie en prison.* Préface d'André Mandouze. Paris: Minuit, 1961. 106 p. (Collection «Documents» Algérie) [4077]

Chard, Frederic de la Court. «The Sudan Power Problem.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 47, 1966. pp. 157-160. [4078]

Chardin, F.W. «Land of Two Rivers.» *Living Age:* vol. 328, January 16, 1926. pp. 148-153. [4079]

— «Mosul Question: What the Inhabitants Really Want.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 128, July 1925. pp. 57-63. [4080]

Charfi, Abdelmajid. «Quelques réflexions sur la rencontre islamo-chrétienne de Tunis, 11-17 novembre 1974.» *Islamo-Christiana:* vol. 1, 1975. pp. 115-123. [4081]

Charkawi, M★. *Le pétrole des Arabes.* Le Caire: [s.n.], 1959. [4082]

Charkoudian, Leon. «The Damascus of Muhammad Muhibbi.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1968.) [4083]

Charles, Henri. *Jésuites missionnaires: Syrie, Proche-Orient.* Paris: Beauchesne, 1929. 114 p. [4084]

— *La sédentarisation entre Euphrate et Balik.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie catholique, 1942. 99 p. [4085]

— «Les nomades de Syro-Mésopotamie et leur islamisation.» *En Terre d'Islam:* vol.3/39, 3e trimestre 1947. pp. 171-189. [4086]

Charles, N. «Women in the Arab World.» *Middle East Sketch:* vol. 1, March 1975. pp. 28-30. [4087]

Charles, Raymond. *L'étoile rouge contre le Croissant.* Pario: Calmann-Lévy, 1962. 247 p. [4088]

— *L'évolution de l'Islam.* Paris: Calmann-Lévy, 1960. 201 p. [4089]

Charles, R.P. «Recherches sur l'unité de structure et d'origine du peuplement de l'Afrique méditerranéenne.» *Bulletin de la Société de géographie d'Egypte:* vol. 36, 1963. pp. 41-86. [4090]

Charles-Roux, François. *Les échelles de Syrie et de Palestine au XVIIIe siècle.* Paris: Geuthner, 1928. 224 p. (Haut-Commissariat de la République française en Syrie et au Liban. Bibliothèque archéologique et historique, vol. x)
Mélanges de l'Université St. Joseph. vol. 14, 1929. pp. 186-187. (G. Levenq) [4091]

— *France, Egpte et Mer Rouge, de 1715 à 1798.* Le Caire: Cahiers d'histoire égyptienne, 1951. 79 p. [4092]

— «France et Afrique du Nord avant 1830: les précurseurs de la conquête.» (Thèse de Doctorat, Paris, Félix Alcan, 1932.) 836 p. [4093]

— *France et Chrétiens d'Orient.* Paris: Flammarion, 1939. 320 p. (L'Histoire et les hommes) [4094]

— *L'Isthme de Suez et les rivalités européennes au XVIe siècle.* Paris: Leroux, 1924. 192 p. (Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, douzième année, 2e trimestre) [4095]

— *Thiers et Méhémet-Ali.* Paris: Plon, 1951. 334 p. [4096]

— «Allemagne, Angleterre et Egypte en 1877-1878.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1928. pp. 175-180. [4097]

— «Allemagne, question d'Egypte et affaires coloniales de 1884 à 1887.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1928. pp. 665-677. [4098]

— «La domination égptienne en Syrie (1833-1840) *Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises:* vol. 21, 1933. pp. 187-212. [4099]

Charnay, Jean-Paul. *Islamic Culture and Socio-Economic Change.* Leiden: Brill, 1971. xii, 81 p. [4100]

— *La vie musulmane en Algérie, d'après la jurisprudence de la première moitié du XXe siècle.* Préface de Jacques Berque. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1965. xvi. 393 p. (Bibiothèque de sociologie contemporaine) [4101]

— «The Arab Intellectual between Power and Culture.» *Diogenes:* vol. 83, 1973. pp. 40-63. [4102]

— «Le dialogue islamo-chrétien: essai d'interprétation psychostratégique.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 41, no. 3, 1976. pp. 219-240. [4103]

— «Logique socio-économique au Proche-Orient.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 38, 1973. pp. 533-568. [4104]

— «Le militaire arabe entre le pouvoir et la révolution.» *Cahiers internationaux de sociologie:* vol. 53, 1972. pp. 229-246. [4105]

— «Transferts de culture au Maghreb.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 603-616. [4106]

— (ed.). *L'ambivalence dans la culture arabe.* Par Pierre Alexandre, Roger Arnaldez, Mahjoub Ben Milad, Jacques Berque... [etc.]. Paris: Anthropos, 1967. 475 p. [4107]

Charoub, A. «La rencontre Bourguiba-Boumédiene.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 590, avril 29, 1972. pp. 26-29. [4108]

Charrara, Waddah seeChrara, Waddah

Charrasse, Pierre. «Heur et malheur du bon voisinage algéro-marocain.» *Revue de défense nationale:* novembre, 1959. pp. 1780-1788. [4109]

Charteris, J. «Policy and Strategy in the Near East.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 129, May 1941. pp. 429-434. [4110]

Charteris, M.M.C. «A Year As an Intelligence Officer in Palestine.» *Journal of the Middle East Society:* vol. 1, pt. 1, 1946. pp. 15-23. [4111]

Chartier, Marc. «Abd al-Rahman al-Sharqawi, interprète de la révolte des opprimées.» *IBLA:* vol. 38, 1975. pp. 1-31. [4112]

Charvet, M.G.G. «Extraits du rapport annuel du président de la Chambre de commerce britannique d'Egypte.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1945-1946. pp. 115-120. [4113]

Chase, H. «United States - Middle East Policy: The Military Implications.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 4, 1977. pp. 43-49. [4114]

Chase World Information Corporation. *Trade and Credit in the Middle East and North Africa: Problems and Resolutions.* New York: [The Corporation, n.d.]. [4115]

— see also Development Assitance Corporation

Chassey, Francis de. *Mauritanie, 1900-1975: de l'ordre colonial à l'ordre néocolonial entre Maghreb et Afrique noire.* Paris: Anthropos, 1978. [4116]

Chatelus, Michel.★ *Stratégies pour le Moyen-Orient.* Paris: Calmann-Levy, 1974. 304 p.
Etudes internationales: vol. 7, no. 4, décembre 1976. pp. 625-627. (B. Korany)
Politique étrangère: vol. 40, no. 4, 1975. (F. Arkwright)
Revue de géographie de Lyon: vol. 52, no. 1, 1977. p. 89. (A. Bourgey) [4117]

— «Données et problèmes de l'industrialisation dans les Etats arabes du Moyen-Orient.» *Proche-Orient, études économiques:* no. 68 of the *Annales de la Faculté de droit et des sciences économiques:* janvier-juin 1971. pp. 5-66. [4118]

— «Pétrole et perspectives de développement: analyse de quelques Etats du Moyen-Orient.» *Mondes en développement:* vol. 10, 1975. pp. 221-241. [4119]

— «Les politiques industrielles des Etats arabes du Moyen-Orient.» *Proche-Orient, études économiques:* no. 71 of the *Annales de la Faculté de droit et des sciences économiques:* janvier-avril 1972. pp. 1-50. [4120]

Chatham House Study Group see Royal Institute of International Affairs

Chatterji, Nikshoy C. *Muddle of the Middle East.* New Delhi: Abhinav Publications, 1973. 2 vols. [4121]

Chauvel, J. «Les puissances et la Méditerranée.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 463-472. [4122]

Chauvelot, Robert. *Où va l'Islam?* Préface de Theodore Steeg. Paris: Jules Tallandier, 1931. xvi, 194 p. (Collection du temps présent publiée sous la direction de Jean de Granvilliers) [4123]

Chebli, Moustapha. «Um Kalthoum, la voix d'or de la conscience arabe.» *Africains:* vol. 3, 1977. pp. 283-317. [4124]

Chédiac, Charles. «La guerre et ses conséquences économiques pour l'Egypte.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 7, 1916. pp. 228-252. [4125]

Chédid, Andrée. *Liban.* Paris: Seuil, 1969. 192 p. (Collections Microcosme. Petite planète, 39) [4126]

Chedid, Henry. *Political Organizations in the United Arab Republic Since 1952: The Arab Socialist Union.* Beirut: [n.p.], 1969. 150 p. [4127]

Chéhab, Camille K. *Le Liban face à l'ouragan; ou, tout sur le complot du Parti populaire syrien «P.P.S.»* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1962. 2 vols. [4128]

Chehab, Malek H.★ «Les accords inter-arabes de septembre 1953 et leurs incidences sur le développement économique au Liban et dans les pays arabes.» *Economie libanaise et arabe:* 4e année, no. 26, juin 1954. pp. 5-9. [4129]

— «Allemagne et Proche-Orient.» *Economie libanaise et arabe:* 3e année, nos. 17-18, septembre-octobre, 1953. pp. 5-8. [4130]

— «La crise des rapports germano-arabes.» *Economie libanaise et arabe:* 3e année, nos. 11-12, janvier-février, 1953. pp. 5-13. [4131]

— «En marge d'un congrès: l'économie arabe à la recherche d'un équilibre entre l'Europe unie et le bloc afro-asiatique.» *Economie libanaise et arabe:* 8e année, no. 61, janvier 1, 1958. pp. 7-11. [4132]

— «Manifestations et étapes de la coopération économique inter-arabe.» *Economie libanaise et arabe:* 10e année, no. 84, avril 1960. pp. 7-12. [4133]

— «Vers un renversement des rapports économiques entre l'Occident et le Moyen-Orient?» *Economie libanaise et arabe:* 7e année, no. 59, novembre 1957. pp. 7-15. [4134]

— «Vicissitudes politiques et réalités économiques dans le Moyen-Orient arabe.» *Economie libanaise et arabe:* 4e année, no. 23, mars 1954. pp. 5-8. [4135]

Chehrazi, Dara Parviz. «The Political Basis of International Interaction in Integration Oriented National Behavior: The Case of the North Eastern Tier of the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1974.) 390 p. [4136]

Chejne, Anwar G. *The Arabic Language: Its Role in History.* Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1969. 240 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 395, September 1969. p. 186.
Arabica: vol. 18, no. 3, October 1971. pp. 324-325. (G. Lecomte)
Canadian Journal of History: vol. 5, no. 2, September 1970. pp. 95-96.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 3, no. 2, April 1972. p. 226. (W. Bishai)
Library Journal: vol. 94, October 1, 1969. p. 3442.
Modern Language Journal: vol. 54, May 1970. p. 361.
Muslim World: vol. 60, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 179-180. (I. Boullata) [4137]

— «Succession to the Rule in Islam.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvannia, 1954.) 187 p. [4138]

— «Arabic: Its Significance and Place in Arab Muslim Society.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 19, no. 4, 1965. pp. 447-470. [4139]

— «The Concept of History in the Modern Arab World.» *Studies in Islam:* vol. 4, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 1-31. [4140]

— «Egyptian Attitudes toward Pan-Arabism.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 11, no. 3, Summer 1975. pp. 253-268. [4141]

— «Pan-Arabism in the Light of Recent Developments.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 10, August-September 1958. pp. 35-66. [4142]

— «The Syrian Nationalist Socialist Party.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 10, July 1958. pp. 37-50. [4143]

Chelhod, Joseph. *Introduction à la sociologie de l'Islam: de l'animisme à l'universalisme.* Paris: Maisonneuve, 1958. 230 p.
IBLA: vol. 23, no. 1, 1960. pp. 107-109. (M. Borrmans) [4144]

— *Le sacrifice chez les Arabes: recherches sur l'évolution, la nature et la fonction des rites sacrificiels en Arabie occidentale.* Préface de Marcel Griaule. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1955 218 p. (Bibliothèque de sociologie con-

temporaine) [4145]

— *Les structures du sacré chez les Arabes.* Paris: Maisonneuve et Larose, 1964. 288 p. (Islam d'hier et d'aujourd'hui, vol. 13)
Der Islam: vol. 43, hft. 3, 1967. pp. 302-304. (J. Henninger) [4146]

— «Ethonologie du monde arabe et islamologie.» *Homme:* vol. 9, 1969. pp. 113-173. [4147]

— «La notion ambigue du sacré chez les Arabes et dans l'Islam.» *Revue de l'histoire des religions:* vol. 159, 1961. pp. 67-79. [4148]

— «L'Orient arabe: un secteur délaissé de l'éthnographie française.» *Objets et mondes:* vol. 6, 1969. pp. 31-48. [4149]

— «Les structures dualistes de la société bédouine.» *Homme :* vol. 9, no. 2, 1969. pp. 89-112. [4150]

Chelli, Moncef. «Conscience arabe et conscience occidentale.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 18, no. 201, 1963. pp. 1424-1446. [4151]

Chen, Chih-ping. *The Arabs Yesterday and Today.* Taiwan: National War College in Cooperation with Committee on the Compilation of the Chinese Library, 1968. 844 p. [4152]

Chen, Z. «A Binational Solution.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 5, June 1968. pp. 36-42. [4153]

Chenevix Trench, Charles. *Charley Gordon: An Eminent Victorian Reassessed.* London: Allen Lane, 1978. 320 p. [4154]

Cheney, Michael Sheldon. *Big Oil Man from Arabia.* New York: Ballantine, 1958.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, May 15, 1958. p. 526.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 26, February 15, 1958. p. 169.
Christian Science Monitor: April 21, 1958. p. 9.
New Statesman: vol. 55, April 26, 1958. p. 540.
New York Times: June 1, 1958. p. 10.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, May 17, 1958. p. 38.
Spectator: April 25, 1958. p. 535. [4155]

Chénier, Louis de. *La correspondance du consul Louis Chenier, 1767-1782.* Publiée par Pierre Grillon. Paris: S.E.V.P.E.N., 1970. 2 vols. (Bibliothèque générale de l'Ecole pratique des hautes études, 6e section) [4156]

— *The Present State of the Empire of Morocco...* Translated from French by M. Chenier. New York: Johnson Reprint Corp., 1967. 2 vols. (Landmarks in Anthropology) [4157]

Chenntouf, Tayeb. «Question coloniale et questions ouvrières chez les travailleurs français de l'Ouest algérien: la Ligue des travailleurs français du département d'Oran (1892-1895)» *Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine:* vol. 22, 1975. pp. 433-445. [4158]

Chenoufi, A. «In Memoriam: Uthman al-Ka'ak (1903-1976).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 29, nos. 95-96. 1976. pp. 347-350. [4159]

— «Un rapport inédit en langue arabe sur l'école de guerre du Bardo.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 24, nos. 95-96, 1976. pp. 45-118. [4160]

Chenoufi, Mancef.★ «Les deux séjours de Muhammad Abduh en Tunisie.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 16e année, vol. 16, nos. 61-62-63-64, 1er-2e-3e-4e trimestres, 1968. pp. 57-96. [4161]

— «Les relations entre l'Allemagne et la Tunisie (1870-1881).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 16e année, vol. 16, nos. 61-62-63-64, 1er – 2e – 3e trimestres, 1968. pp. 144-146. [4162]

Chenu, M.D. «France-Maghreb, le passé gage de l'avenir.» *Confluent:* vols. 29-31, 1963. pp. 206-213. [2163]

Chépilov, D. *Le problème de Suez.* Moscou: [s.n.], 1956. 109 p. [4164]

Cheriaa, Tahar. «L'adaptation au cinéma des oeuvres littéraires dans les pays de culture arabe.» *IBLA:* vol. 37, 1974. pp. 103-137. [4165]

Cherif, Ihssan. *La condition internationale de la Syrie: analyse juridique du mandat syrien.* Paris: Laure universitaire, 1922. 126 p. [4166]

Chériff Vanly, Ismet. *Le Kurdistan Irakien Entité Nationale.* Etude de la révolution de 1961. Neuchâtel: Baconnière, 1970. 419 p. (Histoire et société

d'aujourd'hui) [4167]

Chertoff, Mordecai S. «The Arabs Who Stayed.» *Jewish Frontier:* vol. 17, December 1950. pp. 17-20. [4168]

Chesnoff, Richard. «Dangerous Border.» *Newsweek:* vol. 68, August 15, 1966. p. 40+ [4169]

— Edward Klein and Robert Littel. *If Israel Lost the War.* New York: Coward-McCann, 1969. 253 p.
Best Sellers: vol. 28, February 15, 1969. p. 460.
Library Journal: vol. 94, March 15, 1969. p. 1158 and 1348.
New Middle East: no. 10, July 1969. pp. 41-42. (M. Barnet)
New York Times Book Review: March 2, 1969. p. 43.
Newsweek: vol. 73, February 24, 1969. p. 94.
Satruday Review: vol. 52, March 15, 1969. p. 36. [4170]

Chevalier, L. «France et Tunisie.» *Population:* vol. 12, 1957. pp. 607-614. [4171]

Chevallier, Dominique.★ *La société du mont Liban à l'époque de la révolution industrielle en Europe.* Paris: Librairie orientaliste Geuthner, 1971. xxxix, 316 p. (Bibliothèque archéologique et historique, t. 91)
Arabica: vol. 21, 1974. pp. 215-218. (M. M. Goichon) [4172]

— «Les Arabes et la fin du peuple Juif.» *Annales. Economies, sociétés, civilisations:* vol. 21, 1966. pp. 1323-1331. [4173]

— «Le choix culturel des Arabes.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 48, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 581-586. [4174]

— «Fuite circulation et importation des cerveaux dans les pays arabes.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 258, mai 15, 1980. pp. 15-16. [4175]

— «Politique et religion dans le Proche-Orient: une iconographie des Maronites du Liban.» *Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine:* vol. 10, 1963. pp. 301-308. [4176]

— «La raison française et la civilisation musulmane.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 19e année, vol. 19, nos. 73-74, 1er et 2e trimestres 1971. pp. 253-261. [4177]

Chevallier, Jacques. *Nous, Algériens...* Paris: Calmann-Lévy, 1958. 187 p. (Questions d'actualité) [4178]

Chevalon, Maurice. *Particularités et curiosités du Maghreb.* Alger: Baconnière, 1958. 149 p.[4179]

Chhatari, R.S. «Palestine Refugees.» Address, November 9, 1953. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 20, December 1, 1953. pp. 109-111. [4180]

Chiblak, Abbas. «The Arabic Press in the Occupied Territories.» *Middle East International:* no. 109, September 1979. pp. 6-7. [4181]

— «Jerusalem's Electricity Dispute.» *Middle East International:* no. 117, February 1980. pp. 11-12. [4182]

Chibwe, E.C. *Afro-Arab Relations in the New World Order.* London: Friedmann, 1977. x, 150 p.
New York: St. Martin's, 1978. x, 150 p.
Millenium: vol. 7, no. 1, Spring 1978. pp. 84-86. (W.H. Hansen) [4183]

— *Arab Dollars for Africa.* London: Croom Helm, 1976. 147 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 2, April 1978. pp. 342-343. (J. Bedore) [4184]

Chidsey, Donald Barr. *The Wars in Barbary: Arab Piracy and the Birth of the United States Navy.* New York: Crown, 1971. 165 p. [4185]

Chiha, Michel.★ *Lebanon at Home and Abroad.* Translated from French by Leo Arnold and Jean Montégu. Beirut: Cénacle, 1966. 170 p. [4186]

— *Palestine.* Beyrouth: Editions du Trident, 1957. 294 p. (Publications de la Fondation Michel Chiha) [4187]

— *Palestine.* Translated from French by Leo Arnold. Beirut: Trident Publications, 1969. 201 p. (Publications of the Michel Chiha Trust) [4188]

— *Politique intérieure.* Beyrouth: Editions du Trident. 1964. 316 p. (Publications de la Fondation Michel Chiha) [4189]

— «Lebanon in the World.» Translated from French by Leo Arnold and Jean Montégu. *Cénacle*

Libanais: 20^e^ annèe, nos. 9-10, 1966. pp. 110-140. [4190]

— «Le Liban dans le monde.» *Cénacle libanais:* 8e année, nos. 9-10. 1964. pp. 110-140. [4191]

— «Le Liban dans le monde: perspectives d'avenir.» *Cénacle libanais:* 5e année, nos. 9-12, janvier 1951. pp. 256-282. [4192]

— «Liban d'aujourd'hui.» *Cénacle libanais:* 18e année. nos. 9-10, 1964. pp. 18-49. [4193]

Chikh, Slimane. «L'Algérie et l'Afrique (1954-1962).» *Revue algérienne des sciences juridiques, économiques et politiques:* vol. 5, no. 3, septembre 1968. pp. 703-746. [4194]

Childers, Erskine B.★ *Arab Nationalism.* Cairo: Information Department, 1964. 15 p. [4195]

— *Common Sense about the Arab World.* London: Gollancz, 1960. 192 p. (Common Sense Series, 5)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, December 15, 1960.
Bookmark: vol. 20, February 1961. p. 96.
Christian Science Monitor: December 22, 1960. p. 5.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, January 1961. p. 321.
International Affairs (London): vol. 37, January 1961. p. 107. (S.H. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 85, October 15, 1960, p. 3665.
Middle East Journal: vol. 15, no. 3, Summer 1961. pp. 350-351. (Hisham B. Sharabi)
San Francisco Chronicle: February 19, 1961. p. 30.
Spectator: July 29, 1960. p. 190.
Times Literary Supplement: July 15, 1960. p. 443.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 57, May 1961. p 179. [4196]

— *The Road to Suez: A Study of Western-Arab Relations.* London: McGibbon and Kee, 1962. 416 p. [4197]

— «The Other Exodus, 1948: Why the Arabs Left Palestine.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 7, August-September, 1968. pp. 3-5. Reprinted from *Spectator* (London): May 12, 1961. [4198]

— «The Sinai War, 1956.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 1, nos. 2-3, 1964. pp. 68-82. [4199]

Childs, J. Rives. *Foreign Service Farewell: My Years in the Near East.* Charlottesville, Va: University Press of Virginia, 1970.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 844-846. (P. Avery)
Library Journal: vol. 94, December 15, 1969. p. 4520.
Virginia Quarterly Review: vol. 46, Winter 1970. p. xx. [4200]

Chill, Dan S. *The Arab Boycott of Israel: Economic Agression and World Reaction.* New York: Praeger, 1976. xi, 121 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development) [4201]

China. Foreign Languages Press. *The Chinese People Firmly Support the Arab People's Struggle against Aggression.* Peking: Foreign Languages Press, 1967. 52 p. [4202]

— — *The Palestinian and Other Arab Peoples Will Win.* Peking: Foreign Languages Press, 1970. 62 p. [4203]

Chinese People's Institute of Foreign Affairs. (comp.). *China Supports the Arab People's Struggle for National Independence.* New York: AMS Press, 1975. 242 p. (Reprint of the 1958 edition) [4204]

Chipman, J.H. «47 Years in Antiquity: Egypt.» *Christian Science Monitor Weekly Magazine SECTION:* April 1, 1944. p. 5 + [4205]

Chirgwin, A.M. «Break-up of Islam.» *Contemporary Reveiw:* vol. 128, August 1925. pp. 187-193; *Literary Digest:* vol. 87, October 10, 1925. pp. 30-31. [4206]

Chirol, Valentine. *Occident and the Orient.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1925.
American Historical Review: vol. 30, April 1925. p. 631.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 21, June 1925. p. 334.
International Journal of Ehtics: vol. 35, April 1925. p. 308.

Literary Digest International Book Review: July 1925. p. 514.
Literary Review: March 28, 1925. p. 11.
Nation: vol. 121, August 5, 1925. p. 172.
New Statesman: vol. 24, January 17, 1925. p. 430.
New York Tribune: March 22, 1925. p. 3.
Satuday Review of Literature: vol. 2, October 10, 1925. p. 195.
Times Literary Supplement: January 8, 1925. p. 15. [4207]

— «Egyptian Deadlock.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 117, January 1922. pp. 1-12. [4208]

— «The Egyptian Question.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 1, 1922. pp. 55-71. [4209]

— «Ending of the Egyptian Deadlock.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 117, April 1922. pp. 543-552. [4210]

— «England's Peril in Egypt.» *Living Age:* vol. 303, December 13, 1919. pp. 639-646. [4211]

— «Larger Aspects of the Egyptian Question.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 243, January 1925. pp. 145-160. [4212]

— Yusuke Tsurumi and James Arthur Salter. *Reawakening of the Orient and Other Addresses.* Williamstown, Mass.: Yale University Press, 1925. 176 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 19, November 1925. p. 861.
Outlook: vol. 140,July 1, 1925. p. 342.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 2, September 5, 1925. p. 108. [4213]

Chitale, V.P. and M. Roy. *Petro-Dollars.* New Delhi: Economic and Scientific Research Foundation, 1976. iii, 110 p. [4214]

Chlala, Joseph. «La vie internationale des Etats arabes de leur formation à nos jours.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 3, 1947. pp. 39-113. [4215]

— Human Rights and American Foreign Policy. Nottingham, Eng.» Spokesman Books, 1978. International Affairs (London): vol. 55, October 1979. pp. 644-645. (Galed M. Pilgrin) [4216]

Chomsky, Noam. *Peace in the Middle East? Reflections on Justice and Nationhood.* New York: Vintage Books; Pantheon Books, 1974. xlviii, 198 p.
Commentary: vol. 59, February 1975. p. 80+ (E. Grossman); June 1975. p. 4+ (N. Chomsky)
New Republic: vol. 171, October 26, 1974. pp. 21-28; November 23, 1974. pp. 56-57. (Reply by N. Chomsky) [4217]

— «Civilized Terrorism.» *Palestine Digest:* no. 7, October 1976. pp. 7-8. [4218]

— «The Crisis in the Middle East: Nationalism and Conflict.» *Columbia University Forum:* vol. 12, no. 4, 1969. pp. 9-16. [4219]

— «Israeli Jews and Palestinian Arabs: Reflections on a National Conflict.» *Holy Cross Quarterly:* vol. 5, no. 2, 1972. pp. 7-23. [4220]

— «The Mideast: Dark at the End of the Tunnel.» *Ramparts:* vol. 11, January 1973. pp. 38-40, 53-54. [4221]

— «Mideast War: Background.» *Ramparts:* vol. 12, January 1974. pp. 37-39. [4222]

— «Nationalism and Conflict in Palestine.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 9, November-December 1969. pp. 21-31;
Liberation: vol. 14, no. 8, November 1969. pp. 7-20. [4223]

— «The Prospects.» *Ramparts:* vol. 13, April 1975. pp. 31-33+ [4224]

Choucri, N.* «The New Migration in the Middle East: A Problem for Whom?» *International Migration Review:* Winter 1977. [4225]

Choucri, Nazli Moustafa. «The Role of Egypt in International Affairs: Emergence of the Policy of Non-Alignement.» (M.A. Thesis, Stanford University, Calif, 1964.) 173 p. [4226]

Chouraqui, André. *Between East and West: A History of the Jews of North Africa.* Translated From French by Michael M. Bernet. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1968. xxii, 376 p. [4227]

— *La condition juridique de l'israëlite marocain.*

Préface de René Cassin; publiée par l'Alliance israélite universelle. Paris: Presses du livre français. 1950. 289 p.
Africa: vol. 21, April 1951. pp. 162-164. (Sibyl E. Crowe)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 2, October 1951. pp. 333-334. (S.D. Goitein) [4228]

— *Les Juifs d'Afrique du Nord, marche vers l'Occident.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1952. 398 p.
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 4, 1965. pp. 848-849 (R. le Tourneau) [4229]

— *Letter to an Arab Friend.* Preface by Shimon Peres; translated by William V. Gugli. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1972. ix, 271 p. [4230]

— *Lettre à un ami arabe.* Tours: Mame, 1969. 266 p. [4231]

— *Lettres à un ami chrétien.* Paris: Fayard, 1971. 218 p. [4232]

— *Vivre pour Jérusalem.* Paris: Desclée de Brouwer, 1973. 306 p. [4233]

Chrara, Waddah.★ *Transformations d'une manifestation religieuse dans un village du Liban-Sud (Ashura).* Beyrouth: [L'Université libanaise], 1968. 111, 3 p. (Université libanaise. Institut des sciences sociales. Centre de recherches. Publications du Centre de recherches, 5) [4234]

— «Idéologie et renaissance nationale: l'Egypte moderne.» *Travaux et jours:* vol. 32, 1969. pp. 55-71. [4235]

Chreitah, Mohamed Bourhan. *L'économie syrienne et les relations économiques et douanières de la Syrie avec ses voisins arabes.* Genève: [s.n.], 1958. 157 p. [4236]

Chrétien, Maxime. *Histoire de l'Egypte moderne.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1951. 127 p. («Que sais-je?» Le point des connaissances actuelles, no. 459) [4237]

Christeller, Christian. *La nouvelle stratégie arabo-iranienne de gestion pétrolière.* Paris: Economica, 1980. [4238]

Christian Century. «After Camp David.» *Christian Century:* vol. 95, October 4, 1978. p. 908. [4239]

— «Again the Arab Refugees.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, August 3, 1955. pp. 886-888. [4240]

— «America and Britain Offer Aid to End Palestine Warfare.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, September 7, 1955. p. 1011. [4241]

— «Another U.N. Decision Needs Implementing: Property in Israel Belonging to Absentee Arabs and Germans.» *Christian Century:* vol. 67, August 30, 1950. p. 1012. [4242]

— «Appeal for Help for Arab Refugees.» *Christian Century:* vol. 66, March 23, 1949. p. 355. [4243]

— «Appeal for Refugee Relief.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, January 3, 1951. p. 30. [4244]

— «Arab Intransigence Meets Israeli Obstinacy.» *Christian Century:* vol. 93, January 21, 1967. pp. 35-36. [4245]

— «Arab -Israel Border Battles Continue.» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, May 12, 1954. p. 573. [4246]

— «Arab Nationalism Rends Lebanon.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, June 25, 1958. p. 740. [4247]

— «Arab Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 56, March 1, 1939. pp. 270-272. [4248]

— «Arab Refugees in Exile Ten Years.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, April 2, 1958. p. 399. [4249]

— «Arab Refugees in Peril.» *Christian Century:* vol. 65, November 24, 1948. p. 1261. [4250]

— «Arab States Form Federation.» *Christian Century:* vol. 62, April 4, 1945. p. 420. [4251]

— «Arab Threat Forces British Lord to Resign.» *Christian Century:* vol. 80, December 25, 1963. p. 1601; vol. 81, February 5, 1964. p. 180. (Reply by P.M. Schroeder) [4252]

— «Arab Unrest in the Near East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 50, November 8, 1933. pp. 1397-1398. [4253]

— «Arab World Moving toward Union.» *Christian*

Century: vol. 60, September 29, 1943. p. 1092. [4254]

— «Arabs Achieve a U.N. Miracle; and Israel Ventures Boldly for Peace.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, September 3, 1958. p. 989. [4255]

— «Arabs, Israelis, Christians: Letters to Editors on the Middle East Crisis.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, September 6, 1967. pp. 1128-1130. [4256]

— «Arabs Spurn Unilateral Peace with Israel.» *Christian Century:* vol. 67, April 12, 1950. p. 453. [4257]

— «Arabs Threaten Bonn on Jewish Restitution.» *Christian Century:* vol. 69, November 26, 1952. p. 1372. [4258]

— «Are Arab Refugees the Forgotten Million?» *Christian Century:* vol. 69, July 23, 1952. p. 844. [4259]

— «Are the Arabs Ready for a Palestine Compromise?» *Christian Century:* vol. 62, March 28, 1945. p. 388. [4260]

— «Argument of Violence in Palestinian Question.» *Christian Century:* vol. 62, November 14, 1945. [4261]

— «Attack on Tunisa Fires Africans.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, February 19, 1958. p. 212. [4262]

— «Bigger Than a Man's Hand: Winning the War and Losing the Peace.» *Christian Century:* vol. 59, November 25, 1942. pp. 1448-1450. [4263]

— «Billion to Make More Trouble?» *Christian Century:* vol. 67, September 27, 1950. p. 1125.[4264]

— «Britain and Egypt Reach Agreement on Sudan.» *Christian Century:* vol. 70, March 4, 1953. p. 244. [4265]

— «Britain and France Warn Russia.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, February 1, 1956. p. 131. [4266]

— «Britain to Hand Palestine Problem to U.N.» *Christian Century:* vol. 64, February 26, 1947. p. 261. [4267]

— «Britain Withdraws from the Suez.» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, August 11, 1954. p. 939. [4268]

— «Britain's Thankless Prospect in the Holy Land.» *Christian Century:* vol. 53, November 18, 1936. p. 1515. [4269]

— «British and French Evacuate Suez.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, January 9, 1956. pp. 611-612. [4270]

— «British Control of Jordan Loosens.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, March 14, 1956. p. 324. [4271]

— «British Reply Acknowledges Egyptian Equality.» *Christian Century:* vol. 63, February 13, 1946. p. 195. [4272]

— «Call the U.N. Assembly!» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, May 1954. pp. 542-544. [4273]

— «Chances Improve for Arab-Israel Pact.» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, July 28, 1954. p. 891. [4274]

— «Choose Up Sides in Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, February 26, 1958. p. 244. [4275]

— «Commando Vengeance: Beirut Airport Raid.» *Christian Century:* vol. 86, January 15, 1969. p. 68. [4276]

— «Conflagration in Jordan.» *Christian Century:* vol. 87, September 30, 1970. p. 1146. [4277]

— «Conflicting Counsel on Jerusalem's Future: Jerusalem, Divided or Internationalized?» *Christian Century:* vol. 66, November 15, 1949. pp. 1347-1348. [4278]

— «Confusion and a New King Reign in Jordan.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, September 19, 1951. p. 1068. [4279]

— «Consider Both Sides!» *Christian Century:* vol. 85, June 5, 1968. p. 757. [4280]

— «Criticizing Britain's Course in Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 47, September 10, 1930. p. 1075. [4281]

— «Deported Palestinians: Case of H. Nasir, R.S. Kennedy.» *Christian Century:* vol. 92, November 12, 1975. p. 1021. [4282]

— «Egypt Learns from Sudan.» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, March 17, 1954. p. 323. [4283]

— «Egyptian Riots Only a Curtain-Raiser.» *Christian Century:* vol. 69, February 6, 1952. p. 147.[4284]

— «Everything Is Not Quite the Same.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, March 13, 1957. p. 315. [4285]

— «Exodus Tragedy.» *Christian Century:* vol. 64, September 24, 1947. p. 1134. [4286]

— «Exposes Double-Talk on Jerusalem.» *Christian Century:* vol. 67, January 4, 1950. p. 5. [4287]

— «France Comes to a Fateful Turn.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, October 16, 1957. p. 1219. [4288]

— «France Offers Tunisia Limited Home Rule.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, May 11, 1955. p. 557. [4289]

— «French Colonists Dare Algerian Deluge.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, February 22, 1956. p. 226+ [4290]

— «French Disturbed by Tunisian's Visit.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, September 19, 1951. p. 1067. [4291]

— «French Revert to Strong-Arm Rule in Tunisia.» *Christian Century:* vol. 69, April 9, 1952. p. 422. [4292]

— «Furor over Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 47, November 12, 1930. pp. 1376-1377. [4293]

— «Gaza Attack Censured by Security Council.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, April 13, 1955.p. 444. [4294]

— «Hope Fades for Arab-Israeli Conciliation Conference.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, October 3, 1951. p. 1116. [4295]

— «Ibn Saud's Death Makes Middle East Tremble.» *Christian Century:* vol. 70, November 25, 1953. p. 1348. [4296]

— «If Suez, Why Not Panama?» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, September 12, 1956. p. 1043. [4297]

— «In Defence of Friends: Working Party Document Search for Peace in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 88, January 13, 1971. p. 35. [4298]

— «Independence with Interdependence.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, November 16, 1955. p. 1323. [4299]

— «Israel and Ishmael Should Be Brothers; Ichud, the Arab-Jewish Friendship League.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, February 27, 1957. pp. 268-270. [4300]

— «Israel Annexes Old Jerusalem.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, July 12, 1967. pp. 884-885. [4301]

— «Israel Takes First Step toward Reconciliation: Release of Funds.» *Christian Century:* vol. 69, October 22, 1952. p. 1213. [4302]

— «Jewish Problem in Germany and Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 50, November 29, 1933. p. 1491. [4303]

— «Jews Oppose National State in Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 64, June 25, 1947. p. 789. [4304]

— «Jordan King Tries to Save Nation.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, April 24, 1957. p. 508. [4305]

— «Jordan Renounces British Tie.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, December 12, 1956. p. 1444. [4306]

— «Jordan Riots Reflect Middle East Passion.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, January 4, 1956. p. 3. [4307]

— «Judgement Cuts Both Ways.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, November 21, 1956. pp. 1348-1349. [4308]

— «King Fuad Leaves Egypt in a Difficult Spot.» *Christian Century:* vol. 53, May 13, 1936. p. 692. [4309]

— «King Hussein's New Offensive.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, November 22, 1967. p. 1485.[4310]

— «Let My People Go!» *Christian Century:* vol. 79, December 19, 1962. pp. 1553-1554. [4311]

— «Let the Arabs Unite!» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, July 30, 1958. pp. 868-869. [4312]

— «Libya Assured Its Independence.» *Christian Century:* vol. 66, October 19, 1949. p. 1221. [4313]

— «Lid Blows Off in North Africa.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, August 31, 1955. p. 987. [4314]

— «Limited War Smashes Myth of Limitation.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, November 28, 1956. pp. 1379-1380. [4315]

— «Make New Try for Peace.» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, December 1, 1954. pp. 317-329. [4316]

— «Malik Warns West May Lose Arabs.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, June 6, 1956. p. 683. [4317]

— «Middle East Cauldron Boils Over Again.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, November 7, 1956. p. 1284. [4318]

— «Middle East Chain Reaction.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, October 24, 1951. pp. 1215, 1217; vol. 69, January 23, 1952. p. 104. (Reply by T.R. Bassett) [4319]

— «Middle East Mission.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, April 18, 1956. pp. 477-478. [4320]

— «Middle East: Number One Danger Spot.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, July 18, 1951. pp. 837-839. [4321]

— «Middle East Shifts.» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, March 10, 1954. pp. 294-296. [4322]

— «More Mischief-Making on Palestine: American Stir up International Trouble.» *Christian Century:* vol. 63, January 9, 1946. p. 37. [4323]

— «Moroccan King Asks U.S. to Quit Bases.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, December 3, 1958. p. 1389. [4324]

— «Nasser Era.» *Christian Centuury:* vol. 87, October 14, 1970. p. 1207. [4325]

— «National Council Position on Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, June 21, 1967. p. 804. [4326]

— «Neutral Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, August 13, 1958. pp. 915-917. [4327]

— «No Solution Yet Found to Anglo-Egyptian Dispute.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, October 31, 1951. p. 1244. [4328]

— «North African Crisis Belongs to U.N.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, February 26, 1958. p. 244. [4329]

— «Now It's the Suez Where Trouble Threatens.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, August 1, 1951. p. 885. [4330]

— «Number One Peacemaker Reports on Mission.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, May 16, 1956. p. 603. [4331]

— «Our Arabian Ally Shows His Hand.» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, January 20, 1954. p. 67; February 10, 1954. p. 180. (Reply by C.H. Voss and K. Baehr) [4332]

— «Palestine in a United States of the Near East?» *Christian Century:* vol. 59, Mary 6, 1942. p. 581. [4333]

— «Palestine Report Satisfies Nobody.» *Christian Century:* vol. 47, April 30, 1930. p. 548. [4334]

— «Palestine Terrorists State Their Aims: Irgun Zvai Leumi.» *Christian Century:* vol. 64, April 30, 1947. p. 548. [4335]

— «Pan-Arab Conference Open in Cairo.» *Christian Century:* vol. 62, February 28, 1945. p. 260. [4336]

— «Partition Gamble.» *Christian Century:* vol. 64, December 17, 1947. pp. 1541-1543. [4337]

— «Partitioning Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 64, October 22, 1947. pp. 1262-1263. [4338]

— «Peace Is Threatened by Israeli-Syrian Clash.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, May 16, 1951. p. 603; June 20, 1951. pp. 741-743. (Discussion) [4339]

— «Peace Prize for Jordan Valley?» *Christian Century:* vol. 79, September 12, 1962. pp. 1089-1090. [4340]

— «President Truman's Position on Palestine Defined.» *Christian Century:* vol. 62, December

19, 1945. p. 1405. [4341]

— «Priority of Human Needs in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, August 2, 1967. p. 987. [4342]

— «Proposed U.S. Guarantee of Israel's Borders.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, September 21, 1955. p. 1075. [4343]

— «Prospect Grows of U.N. Debate on Suez.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, September 19, 1956. p. 1067. [4344]

— «Protestants Condemn Action at Suez.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, December 5, 1956. p. 1413. [4345]

— «Refugees As Peacemakers in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, August 9, 1967. p. 1012. [4346]

— «Remove Civilians from Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 64, February 12, 1947. p. 195. [4347]

— «Riots in Jordan Reflect Changing Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, January 25, 1956. p. 100. [4348]

— «Rival Plan to Help Arab Refugees Proposed.» *Christian Century:* vol. 69, January 9, 1952. p. 37; February 13,1952. p. 195. (Reply by F. Kirchwey) [4349]

— «Russian-Egyptian Arms Deal Alarms the West.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, October 12, 1955. p. 1163. [4350]

— «Security Council to Air Middle East Crisis.» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, May 19, 1945. p. 604. [4351]

— «Sorry Story of Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 62, November 28, 1945. pp. 1309-1311. [4352]

— «Soul-Searching over the Mideast.» *Christian Century:* vol. 90, October 31, 1973. pp. 1067-1068. [4353]

— «Stricken Lebanese Need Aid Now.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, August 13, 1958. p. 917. [4354]

— «Sudan Rejects Egypt's Plan.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, November 7, 1951. p. 1268. [4355]

— «Suez and Our Future.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, September 5, 1956. pp. 1013-1015. [4356]

— «Suez Goes to U.N. Security Council.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, October 3, 1956. p. 1124. [4357]

— «Suez Headed for U.N. Debate.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, August 22, 1956. p. 964. [4358]

— «Syria Appeals for U.N. Protection.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, December 28, 1955. p. 1517. [4359]

— «Syria Arms Its People.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, October 9, 1957. p. 1188. [4360]

— «Tension Mounts in Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, March 16, 1955. p. 324. [4361]

— «Thunder over Sinai.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, May 31, 1967. p. 708. [4362]

— «Too Late for Peace in Algeria.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, July 23, 1958. p. 844. [4363]

— «Tragic Land of Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 64, August 13, 1947. p. 964. [4364]

— «Truce in Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 65, June 30, 1948. p. 643. [4365]

— «Two Steps to Head Off War in Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, November 9, 1955. pp. 1292-1293. [4366]

— «United Arab Republic Wins Recognition.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, March 12, 1958. p. 302. [4367]

— «U.N. Beset with Refugee Needs.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, July 17, 1957. pp. 859-860. [4368]

— «United Nations Mission Calms Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, May 2, 1956. p. 539. [4369]

— «United Nations Secretary Brings End of Fighting.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, April 25, 1956. p. 499. [4370]

— «U.N. Votes for Arab Refugee Program.» *Christian Century:* vol. 69, February 6, 1959. p. 148.[4371]

— «Vatican Pressure on the U.N.?» *Christian Century:* vol. 66, May 4, 1949. p. 548. [4372]

— «War Threat Grows in Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, October 24, 1956. p. 1219. [4373]

— «We Have No Reason to Live: Arab Refugees in Gaza Area, Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 67, August 23, 1950. p. 988. [4374]

— «What Happens Now in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, August 1, 1951. p. 883. [4375]

— «What Is behind the War Scare?» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, October 30, 1957. p. 1276. [4376]

— «What Is Palestine's Future?» *Christian Century:* vol. 46, December 11, 1929. pp. 1535-1537. [4377]

— «What Lies ahead for France.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, October 19, 1955. p. 1196. [4378]

— «When a Middle East Manger Is Luxury.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, January 4, 1956. p. 4. [4379]

— «Where Can the Arabs Go?» *Christian Century:* vol. 66, August 23, 1950. p. 988. [4380]

— «Why Provide Any Arms for Arabs or Israelis?» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, March 21, 1956. p. 355. [4381]

— «Wise Men in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, July 26, 1967. pp. 955-995. [4382]

— «World Focuses on Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, January 11, 1956. p. 35. [4383]

Christianity Today. «Camp David: An Outpouring of Prayer.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 23, October 6, 1978. p. 48. [4384]

— «Egypt, Israel and Isaiah.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 22, December 30, 1977. p. 26. [4385]

— «Is There Hope for Palestine?» *Christianity Today:* vol. 12, June 7, 1968. p. 26. [4386]

— «Islam's Bid to Recover Its Glory.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 19, September 26, 1975. p. 34+ [4387]

— «Israeli-Egyptian Peace Treaty.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 23, April 20, 1979. [4388]

— «Middle East: A Stern Test.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 14, March 13, 1970. p. 32. [4389]

— «Middle East: Talk of the End.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 18, October 26, 1973. p. 59. [4390]

— «Peace Quest.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 22, January 13, 1978. p. 46. [4391]

— «Signing Is Steeped in Religous Overtones.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 23, April 20, 1979. p. 40. [4392]

— «War and Peace in Lebanon: The Religious Roots.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 20, November 21, 1975. pp. 53-54. [4393]

Christides, Vassilios.» «The Image of the Pre-Islamic Arab in the Byzantine Sources.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J. 1970.) 358 p. [4394]

Christie, W.M. «Conditions and Outlook in Palestine.» *Transactions of the Glasgow University Oriental Society:* vol. 6, 1929-1933. pp. 34-36. [4395]

Christopher, John B. *The Islamic Tradition.* New York: Harper, 1972. xxii, 185 p. (Major Traditions of World Civilization) [4396]

— *Lebanon: Yesterday and Today.* New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1966. iii, 186 p. (Contemporary Civilizations Series) [4397]

The Chronicle of Morea. *Crusaders As Conquerors.* Translated from Greek by Harold. E. Lurier. New York: Columiba University Press, 1966.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, October 1964. p. 222.
English Historical Review: vol. 81, January 1966. p. 146. [4398]

Chronique de politique étrangère. «La Grande-Bretagne et le Moyen-Orient de 1968 à 1970.» *Chronique de politique étrangère:* vol. 24, no. 1,

janvier 1971. pp. 75-86. [4399]

— «Le Soudan.» *Chronique de politique étrangère:* vol. 16, no. 3, mai-juin, 1963. pp. 381-343. [4400]

Chubin, Shahram. *Soviet Policy towards Iran and the Gulf.* London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1980. [4401]

— and Mohammad Fard-Saidi. *Recent Trends in Middle East Politics and Iran's Foreign Policy Options.* Tehran: Institute for International Political and Economic Studies, 1975. 106 p. (The Tehran Papers, no. 3) [4402]

Churba, Joseph.★ *Conflict and Tension among the States of the Persian Gulf, Oman and South Arabia.* Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.: Air University, Air University Institute for Professional Development, Directorate of Documentary Research, 1971. iii, 74 p. (Documentary Research Study) [4403]

— *Fedayeen and the Middle East Crisis.* Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.: Air University, Aerospace Studies Institute, Documentary Research Division, 1969. vi, 64 p. [4404]

— *Percelving Options in the Middle East.* Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.: Air University, Aerospace Studies Institute, Documentary Research Division, 1970. iv, 45 p. [4405]

— *Politics of Defeat: America's Decline in the Middle East.* New York: Cyrco Press, 1977. 224 p.
Journal of Social Sciences: vol. 6, no. 2, July 1978. pp. 193-196. (W. Sharif)
Midstream: vol. 23, no. 10, December 1977. pp. 70-73. (J. Shattan)
Parameters: Journal of the U.S. Army War College: vol. 8, no. 2, June 1978. p. 96. (G. Lind)
U.S. Naval War College Review: vol. 31, no. 2, 1978.pp. 106-107. (J. Dunn) [4406]

— *Soviet Penetration into the Middle East.* Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.: Air University, Aerospace Studies Institute, Documentary Research Division, 1968. vi, 113 p. (Documentary Research Study) [4407]

— «The Eroding Security Balance in the Middle East.» *Orbis:* vol. 24, no. 2, Summer 1980. pp. 353-362. [4408]

— «U.A.R. — Israeli Rivalry in East Africa.» *Military Review:* vol. 48, no. 9, September 1968. pp. 91-96. [4409]

Church, Frank.★ *Prospects for Peace in the Middle East: The View from Israel.* Report to the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate on a study mission to Israel, August 22-27, 1972. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1972. vi. 24 p. [4410]

— «The Impotence of Oil Companies.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 27, 1977. pp. 27-51. [4411]

Church, G.J. [et al.]. «Losing, Whoever Wins.» *Time:* vol. 116, October 6, 1980. pp. 20-22. [4412]

Church, N.J.D. «Egypt under Lloyd.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Program,1971.) 173 p. [4413]

Church, R.J.H. «Islamic Republic of Mauritania.» *Focus:* vol. 12, November 1961. pp. 1-6. [4414]

Churchill, Charles Henry.★ *The Druzes and the Maronites under the Turkish Rule from 1840 to 1860.* New York: Arno Press, 1973. viii, 300 p. (The Middle East Collection) [4415]

— *La vie d'Abdelkader.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1971. 357 p. [4416]

Churchill, Charles Wesley. *Arab Middle Eastern Societies and Cultures.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1968. [4417]

— «An American Sociologist's View of Seven Arab Cities.» *Middle East Economic Papers:* 1967. pp. 13-39. [4418]

— and T. Sabbagh. «Two-Time Levels, a Study of Development.» *Middle East Economic Papers:* 1968. pp. 35-66. [4419]

Churchill, Randolph Sepencer★ and Winston S. Churchill. *The Six Day War.* Boston: Houghton; London: Heinemann, 1967. 250 p.
America: vol. 118, February 3, 1968. p. 165.
Choice: vol. 5, October 1968. p. 1025.

Christian Science Monitor: November 2, 1967. p. B 14.
International Affairs (London): vol. 44, no. 2, April 1968. pp. 352-354. (E. Collard)
Middle East Journal: no. 1, January 1974. pp. 15-22 (A. el Abyad)
Library Journal: vol. 92, November 1, 1967. p. 4007.
New York Times Book Review: October 8, 1967. p. 42.
Saturday Review: vol. 50, November 4, 1967. pp. 45-46. (L. Roberts)
Time: vol. 50, October 13, 1967. p. 119.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3423, October 5, 1967. p. 935.
Virginia Quarterly Review: vol. 44, Spring 1968. p. Lxxiv. [4420]

— — *Victoire dans le désert.* Traduit de l'anglais par Serge Bricianer. Paris: Gallimard, 1968. 317 p. (Idées actuelles, 149) [4421]

Churchill, Winston S. *The River War.* 3rd edition. London: New English Library, 1973. 352 p. (Originally Published 1933)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 30, September 1933. p. 21.
Boston Evening Transcript: June 7, 1933. p. 2.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 5, February 4, 1933. p. 138.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 10, August 5, 1933. p. 32.
Times Literary Supplement: January 26, 1932. p. 45. [4422]

— *Young Winston's Wars: The Original Despatches of Winston S. Churchill, War Correspondent, 1897-1900.* Edited and with an introduction and notes by Frederick Woods. London: Cooper, 1972. xxviii, 350 p. New York: Viking, 1973. xxviii, 350 p. [4423]

— «Annexe X: grandes puissances et Moyen-Orient, déclarations de M. Winston Churchill...» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1945-1946. pp. 407-410. [4424]

Cioeta, D. «Ottoman Censorship in Lebanon and Syria, 1876-1908.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 10, no. 2, May 1979. pp. 167-186. [4425]

Cipolla, A. «Morocco Episodes.» *Living Age:* vol. 326, August 1, 1925. pp. 223-228. [4426]

Ciriello, M. «Danger for Oman.» *World Press Review:* vol. 27, May 1980. p. 42. [4427]

Clagett, M. and O. Johnson. «May Israel As a Belligerent Occupant Lawfully Exploit Previously Unexploited Oil Resources of the Gulf of Suez?» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 72, no. 3, July 1978. pp. 558-585. [4428]

Clarjean, B. «Pétrole nord-africain.» *Afrique française:* vol. 46, 1936. pp. 157-159. [4429]

— «Pétrole nord-africain et défense nationale.» *Afrique française:* vol. 47, 1937. pp. 510-514; vol. 48, 1938. pp. 66-68, 170-172, 227-229, 261-266. [4430]

Clark, B. «Friends among Arabs.» *Christian Science Monitor Weekly Magazine Section:* November 26, 1949. p. 5. [4431]

Clark, C. «Middle East Conflict: The Basis for Negotiations and Some Proposals for a Settlement.» *Australian Outlook:* vol. 27, no. 1, 1973. pp. 50-72. [4432]

Clark, Dean O. and Robert Anton Mertz. *The Coastal Countries of the Arabian Peninsula, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, United Arab Emirates, Sultanate of Oman, People's Democratic Republic of Yemen, and Yemen Arab Republic: A Study of the Educational Systems and Guide to the Academic Placement of Students in United States Institutions.* Washington, D.C.: American Association of Collegiate Registrars and Admissions Officers, 1974. 136 p. (World Education Series) [4433]

Clark, Douglas Malcolm. *Suez Touchdown: A Soldier's Tale.* London: Davies, 1964. 183 p. [4434]

Clark, E. «Strangest Sea [Red Sea].» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 148, September 1975. pp. 338-343. [4435]

Clark, Joseph S. *War or Peace in the Middle East?* Report to the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, on a study mission to Greece,

the United Arab Republic, Jordan, and Israel. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1967. v, 17 p. [4436]

Clark, Michael K. *Algeria in Turmoil: A History of the Rebellion.* New York: Praeger, 1959. 466 p. (Books That Matter)
American Historical Review: vol. 65, July 1960. p. 965.
American Political Science Review: vol. 54, no. 1, March 1960. pp. 209-211. (Bernard E. Brown)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 332, November 1960. p. 201.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 56, December 15, 1959. p. 238.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 27, August 15, 1959. p. 620.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: November 8, 1959. p. 9.
Guardian: March 4, 1960. p. 8.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, July 1960. pp. 395-396. (Brian Crozier)
Library Journal: vol. 84, July 1959. p. 2191.
New Statesman: vol. 59, March 26, 1960. p. 460.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: November 8, 1959. p. 3.
New York Times Book Review: November 8, 1959. p. 4.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 75, September 1960. p. 455.
Spectator: March 25, 1960. p. 439.
Times Literary Supplement: April 29, 1960. p. 267. [4437]

— «French View on Syira.» *Nation:* vol. 160, June 30, 1945. pp. 715-716. [4438]

— «Portents in Egypt.» *Nation:* vol. 161, November 10, 1945. pp. 485-486. [4439]

— «Restaurant in Algiers, Men Who Speak for France.» *Nation:* vol. 158, April 29, 1944. pp. 511-513. [4440]

— «Syria: Near East Cockpit.» *Nation:* vol. 160, March 17, 1945. pp. 301-303. [4441]

— «What Should U.S. Do about Algeria?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 39, February 15, 1960. pp. 84-86. [4442]

Clark, R. and Y.Z. Blum. «Israel's War on Lebanon.» *Nation:* vol. 229, September 15, 1979. pp. 197-200. [4443]

Clark, William Hartley. «The United Nations Peace Missions in Palestine.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1960.) 408 p. [4444]

Clarke, J.G. *L'enjeu chrétien au Proche-Orient.* Paris: Centurion, 1965. 160 p.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 22], no. 60, 1966. p. 62. (Maxime Rodinson) [4445]

Clarke, John I. «Some Observations on Libyans in Tunisia.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 6e année, vol. 6, no. 21-22, 1er–2e trimestres, 1958. pp. 89-99. [4446]

— and W.B. Fisher (eds.). *Populations of the Middle East and North Africa: A Geographical Approach.* London: University of London Press; New York: Africana Pub. Corp., 1972. 432 p. [4447]

Clarke, M. «The Egyptian Question in British Diplomacy, 1887-1897.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Manchester, 1954-1955.) [4448]

Clarke, P.B. «The Ismailis: A Study of Community.» *British Journal of Sociology:* vol. 27, 1976. pp. 484-494. [4449]

Clarke, P.C. «Solid Gold Cadillacs.» *Newsweek:* vol. 48, August 27, 1956. p. 42. [4450]

— and L. Collins. «Holy Land's River of Wrath.» *Newsweek:* vol. 55, March 28, 1960. pp. 48-50. [4451]

Claudette, Guenniche. «Le rôle du gaz et du pétrole sahariens dans l'industrialisation de l'Afrique du Nord.» (Mémoires de Diplômes d'études supérieures, Université Mohammed V, Institut des hautes études marocaines, 1965.) [4452]

Claverley, E.T. «Behind the Veils and Latticed Windows.» *World Outlook:* vol. 2, May 1916. pp. 21-23. [4453]

Clavier, Henri. *Algérie d'hier et d'aujourd'hui.* Strasbourg: [s.n.], 1955. 31 p. [4454]

Clawson, Marion, Hans H. Landsberg and Lyle T. Alexander.* *The Agricultural Potential of the Middle East.* New York: American Elsevier, 1971.

xx, 312 p. (The Middle East Economic and Political Problems and Prospects)
Geographical Review: vol. 62, no. 4, October 1972. pp. 601-602. (A. Melamid)
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 6, no. 4, July 1972. pp. 607-609. (L. Rosenberg)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 89-90. (L. Rosenberg) [4455]

Clayton, Gilbert F. *An Arabian Diary.* Introduced and edited by Robert O. Collins. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1969. xiv, 379 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 76, no. 3, June 1971. pp. 812-813. (A. Gerteiny)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 389, May 1979. p. 160.
Choice: vol. 7, May 1970. p. 450.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 844-846. (P. Avery)
Library Journal: vol. 94, December 1, 1969. p. 4428.
New Middle East: no. 20, 1970. p. 42. (E. Macro)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3565, June 25, 1970. p. 690. [4456]

— «Arabia and the Arabs.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 8, 1929. pp. 8-20. [4457]

Clayton, Robert. *North Africa and the Near East.* London: Weidenfeld, 1968. 48 p. [4458]

Cleland, Wendell. «The League of Arab States after Fifteen Years.» *World Affairs:* vol. 124, no. 2, Summer 1960. pp. 49-52. [4459]

Clemens, R. «Changes in Social and Legal Systems in the Near and Middle East As a Result of Technological Development.» *International Social Science Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1953. pp. 766-786. [4460]

Clemens, W. «How the U.S.S.R. Brought Peace to the Middle East in 1972.» *War Peace Report:* vol. 10, no. 6, June-July 1970. pp. 14-20. [4461]

Clément, R. «4^e round au Liban ou un sanglant Ramdan.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 107, 1975. pp. 42-54. [4462]

Clément-Grandcourt, A. *La tactique au Levant.* Paris: Lavauzelle, 1926. 324 p. [4463]

Clennie, J.F. «Studies of River Control and Regulation Accompanied by a Report on the Equatorial Nile Project and Its Effects in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan and a Preliminary Report on Flood Control and Hydro Electric Power in the Fraser River Basin.» (M. Sc. Thesis, University of Bristol, 1963.) [4464]

Clerin-Lison, R.M. «Taxation Planning for Middle East Operations.» *Interlax:* 1978. pp. 338-341. [4465]

Cleron, Jean Paul. *Saudi Arabia 2000: A Strategy for Growth.* London: Croom Helm, 1978. 168 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 32, no. 4, 1978. pp. 483-484. (W. Elrod) [4466]

Cleveland, H. «Israel's Struggle, Round Two.» *Reporter:* vol. 9, December 8, 1953. pp. 15-16. [4467]

— «New Aid Plan for the Middle East.» *Reporter:* vol. 16, April 4, 1957. pp. 9-12. [4468]

Cleveland, Ray L. *The Middle East and South Aisa.* Washington, D.C.: Stryker-Post, 1967. [4469]

— *Palestine and Israel: The Civil Rights Configuration.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1974. 22 p. [4470]

— «The Arab-Israeli Problem As Compounded by the June 67 War.» *Issues:* vol. 21, no. 3, 1967. pp. 31-35. [4471]

— «The Fallacy of Race and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Issues:* vol. 22, nos 3-4, 1968-1969. pp. 10-13. [4472]

— «Palestine Is Their Home: The Predicament of the Refugees from Israel.» *Nonaligned Third World Annals:* 1970. pp. 169-180. [4473]

— «Some Middle East Experts, More Dangerous Than Non-Professionals.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, no. 12, December 1968. pp. 10-14. [4474]

— «The United States, Israel, and the Arab States: The Veiw from 1965.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, nos. 2-3. 1967. pp. 65-75. [4475]

— «Whose Homeland Is Israel Palestine?» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 1-2, January-February 1968. pp. 10-12. [4476]

—(ed.). *Readings on the History of the Holy Land from Earliest Times to the Nineteenth Century.* McGrew, Neb.: High Butte Books, 1979. xii, 204 p. [4477]

Cleveland, William L. *The Making of an Arab Nationalist: Ottomanism and Arabism in the Life and Thought of Sati'al-Husri.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1971. 211 p.
Muslim World: vol. 65, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 59-62. (S. Colie) [4478]

— «Sources of Arab Nationalism: An Overview.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1979. pp. 25-33. [4479]

Clifton, T. «Agony of Beirut.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, July 12, 1976. pp. 31-32. [4480]

— «Another War?» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, March 27, 1978. p. 39. [4481]

— «Charnel House.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, May 17, 1976. pp. 54-55. [4482]

— «City of the Dead.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, April 5, 1976. p. 33+ [4483]

— «Fire This Time.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, December 22, 1975. pp. 35-36. [4484]

— «Inside No Man's Land.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, April 10, 1978. p. 47. [4485]

— «Iraq Starts to Thaw.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, July 4, 1977. p. 52. [4486]

— «Running out of Time.» *Newsweek:* vol. 96, August 11, 1980. p. 35. [4487]

— «Wild Gamble?» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 12, 1977. p. 60. [4488]

Clin, Georges. «Situation de l'Irak.» *Orient:* vol. 20, no. 4, 1958. pp. 33-42. [4489]

Cline, Ray S.* *World Power Assessment, 1977: A Calculus of Strategic Drift.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview; Washington, D.C.: Center for Stretagic and International Studies, 1977. [4490]

Cline, W.B. «Nationalism in Morocco.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 1, 1947. pp. 18-28. [4491]

Clos, N. «Actors in Algeria's Fateful Tragedy.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 13, 1956. p. 11. [4492]

Club Jean Moulin. *Deux pièces du dossier Algérie: pour une politique du rapatriement, la solidarité économique franco-algérienne.* Paris: Seuil, 1962. 186 p. [4493]

Clugeston, M. «Face to Face.» *Maclean's:* vol. 91, August 21, 1978. pp. 38-39. [4494]

— «Prize Yet to Be Grasped: A. Sadat and M. Begin Win Nobel Prize.» *Maclean's:* vol. 91, November 6, 1978. p. 32. [4495]

Clyne, A. «Intertribal Conflict in Arabia.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 21, December, 1924. pp. 408-410. [4496]

— «Zaghlul Pasha, Egyptian Revolutionist and Premier.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 21, November 1924. pp. 234-240. [4497]

Coate, Winifred A. «The Condition of Arab Refugees in Jordan.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 29, October 1953. pp. 449-456. [4498]

Cobb, T. «The Soviet Energy Dilemma.» *Orbis:* vol. 23, no. 2, 1979. pp. 353-385. [4499]

Cobban, Helena. «Lebanon: The Tangled Wreck.» *Middle East International:* no. 89, November 1978. pp. 15-17. [4500]

— «PLO Raids and Israeli Reprisals.» *Middle East International:* no. 93, February 16, 1979. pp. 3-4. [4501]

— and Andreas Maleta. «The Exiled Mayors.» *Middle East:* no. 68, June 1980. pp. 17-18. [4502]

Coblentz, H. «A Letter from Rabat.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 2, February 1972. pp. 33-38. [4503]

Coburn, J. «Expulsion of a West Bank Leader.» *Christian Century:* vol. 97, December 18, 1974. pp. 1189-1190. [4504]

Cocatre-Zilgien, André. *Remarques impertinentes sur la question juive.* Paris: Cujas, 1972. 128 p. [4505]

— «Réflexions d'un gentil sur le conflict

arabo-israélien.» *Année politique et économique:* vol. 42, 1969. pp. 110-118. [4506]

Cochrane, Timothy and Janet Brown (eds.). *Landscape Design for the Middle East: Symposia Proceedings.* London: RIBA Publications for the South East Chapter of the Landscape Institute, 1978. [4507]

Cockburn, Patrick. «Iraq.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 21, 22, July 3, 1977. pp. 1-8. [4508]

— «Iraq's New Power.» *World Press Review:* vol. 26, November 1979. p. 40. [4509]

— «West Bank Anxieties.» *Middle East International:* no. 64, October 1976. pp. 7-8. [4510]

Codrai, R. «Desert Sheikdoms of Arabia's Pirate Coast.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 110, July 1956. pp. 65-104. [4511]

Cody, Martin F. «Middle Management: The Missing Link in Arab Businesses.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 118, July 1979. pp. 13-14. [4512]

Coffin, W. «Hawking with the Adwan Arabs.» *Harper's Weekly Magazine:* vol. 57, March 15, 1913. [4513]

Cogley, J. «Belligerent Neutrals.» *Commonweal:* vol. 68, August 1, 1958. p. 451. [4514]

— «From Syria.» *Commonwealth:* vol. 59, December 18, 1953. pp. 276-279. [4515]

— «Homeless and the Housed.» *Commonweal:* vol. 59, January 15, 1954. pp. 377-378. [4516]

— «Report on a Revolution.» *Commonweal:* vol. 59, December 11, 1953. p. 256. [4517]

— «Riddle of the Middle East.» *Commonweal:* vol. 65, December 14, 1956. p. 284. [4518]

— «Waiting War.» *Commonweal:* vol. 59, January 1, 1954. pp. 325-328. [4519]

Cohen, Abner. *Arab Border-Villages in Israel: A Study of Continuity and Change in Social Organization.* Manchester, Eng.: Manchester University Press, 1965. xiv, 194.
Reprinted with revised contents list. 1972. xiv, 194 p.
American Journal of Sociology: vol. 72, November 1966. p. 329.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 29, pt. 1, 1966. pp. 155-156. (I.M. Lewis)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 4, October 1966. pp. 736-737. (R. Gott)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pts 3-4, July-October 1965. pp. 309-311. (J.M.T.)
New Statesman: vol. 70, July 9, 1965. p. 52.
Science: vol. 150, October 15, 1965. p. 334. [4520]

Cohen, Aharon. *Israel and the Arab World.* Translated from Hebrew by Aubrey Hodes, Naomi Handelman and Miriam Shimeoni. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1970. xvi, 576 p.
Abridged edition. Boston: Beacon Press, 1976. xxvi, 405 p. (Beacon Paperback; BP, 527)
Middle East International: no. 3, June 1971. p. 42. (P.G.O.)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 4, 1971. pp. 534-536. (A. Klieman)
New Outlook: vol. 14, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 59-64. (M. Nahumi)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3582, October 23, 1970. pp. 1209-1211. [4521]

— «The Army in Palestine in the Eighteenth Century:Source of Its Weakness and Strength.» *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies:* vol. 34, pt. 1, 1971. pp. 36-55. [4522]

— «Buber's Zionism and the Arabs.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 7, September 1966. pp. 5-10. [4523]

— «David Ben-Gurion's Meetings with Arab Leaders.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 5, June 1974. pp. 43-47, 56. [4524]

— «Division and Unity in the Arab World.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 3, March-April 1964. pp. 11-22. [4525]

Cohen, Amnon. *Palestine in the 18th Century: Patterns of Government and Administration.* Jerusalem: Magnes Press; Hebrew University, 1973. xvi, 344 p. (Uriel Heyd Momorial Series)
Asian Affairs: vol. 62, pt. 1, February 1975. p. 83. [4526]

— «Local Trade, International Trade and Government Involvement in Jerusalem during the Early Ottoman Period.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 12, 1978. pp. 5-12. [4527]

Cohen, David. *Etudes de linguistique sémitique et arabe.* La Haye: Mouton, 1970.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 34, pt. 3, 1971. pp. 601-602. (T. Johnstone) [4528]

— «Can Israel Help the Arabs?» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 182, August 1948. pp. 34-35. [4529]

Cohen, E. «Arab Boys and Tourist Girls in a Mixed Jewish-Arab Community.» *International Journal of Comparative Sociology:* vol. 12, no. 4, 1971. pp. 217-233. [4530]

— «The Bahâî Community of Acre.» *Folklore Research Center Studies:* vol. 3, 1972. pp. 119-141. [4531]

Cohen, G. *Churchill and Palestine, 1939-1942.* Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Zvi, 1976. [4532]

Cohen, Hadria E. «Les voies africaines vers le socialisme: à propos de la Conférence de Tunis, 1er – 6 juillet 1975.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 72, 1976. pp. 33-38. [4533]

Cohen, Hayim J.★ *The Jews of the Middle East 1860-1972.* New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1973. viii, 213 p.
Middle East Review: vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. p. 73. (J.S.)
Perspective: vol. 3, no. 2, March 1974. p. 42.m (J. Jankowski) [4534]

— «The Anti-Jewish Farhud in Baghdad, 1941.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 3, 1966-1967. pp. 2-17. [4535]

Cohen, Irvine. «Balfour Declaration: 25 Years After.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 162, November 1942. pp. 292-296. [4536]

— «Jewish Palestine.» *Living Age:* vol. 295, December 8, 1917. pp. 630-631. [4537]

— «Palestine and Lord Balfour.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 98, July 1925. pp. 39-45. [4538]

— «Palestine Problem.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 169, January 1946. pp. 14-19. [4539]

— «Palestine Strides Forward.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 143, January 1935. pp. 85-94. [4540]

— «Palestine, the Jews and the War.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 161, March 1942. pp. 158-163. [4541]

— «Partition of Palestine.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 173, January 1948. pp. 7-10. [4542]

— «Situation in Palestine.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 144, December 1933. pp. 697-704. [4543]

Cohen, Mark I. and Lorna Hahn. *Morocco: Old Land, New Nation.* New York: Praeger. 1966. ix, 309 p. (Nations of the Modern World)
American Political Science Review: vol. 61, June 1967. p. 544.
Choice: vol. 4, March 1967. p. 77.
Library Journal: vol. 91, June 1, 1966. p. 2852. [4544]

Cohen, Michael J. *Palestine, Retreat from the Mandate: The Making of British Policy, 1936-45.* London: Paul Elek; New York: Holmes and Meier, 1978. xii, 239 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 55, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 150-152. (J. Parker)
Middle East: no. 50, December 1978. p. 81. (P. Taylor)
Middle East Economic Digest: vol. 23, no. 15, April 13, 1979. pp. 53-54. (M.P.)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 382-383. (S. Johnston)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 13, no. 1, July 1979. pp. 44-45. (G. Doxsee)
Third World Quarterly: vol. 1, no. 2, April 1979. pp. 180-181. (R. Hardy) [4545]

— «Appeasement in the Middle East: The British White Paper on Palestine, May 1939.» *Historical Journal:* vol. 16, 1973. pp. 571-596. [4546]

— «British Strategy and the Palestine Question, 1936-1939.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 7, nos. 3-4, July-October 1972. pp. 157-184. [4547]

— «The British White Paper on Palestine, May 1939.

Part 2: The Testing of a Policy, 1942-1945.» *Historical Journal:* vol. 19, 1976. pp. 727-758. [4548]

— «Direction of Policy in Palestine, 1936-45.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 11, 1975. pp. 237-261. [4549]

— «The Genesis of the Anglo-American Committee on Palestine, November 1945: A Case Study in the Assertion of American Hegemony.» *Historical Journal:* vol. 22, 1979. pp. 185-207. [4550]

— «Secret Diplomacy and Rebellion in Palestine, 1936-1939.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, July 1977. pp. 379-404. [4551]

— «Sir Arthur Wauchope, the Army, and the Rebellion in Palestine, 1936.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 9, no. 7, January 1973. pp. 19-34. [4552]

Cohen, P.S. «Leadership and Politics amongst Israeli Yemenis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1961-1962.) [4553]

Cohen, Raymond. «Israel and the Soviet-American Statement of October 1, 1977: The Limits of Patron-Client Influence.» *Orbis:* no. 3, Fall 1978. pp. 613-633. [4554]

— «Kampala, Cairo, Jerusalem and New York.» *Christian Century:* vol. 92, September 3, 1975. pp. 748-749. [4555]

— «Middle East News Quiz.» *New Leader:* vol. 62, October 8, 1979. p. 5. [4556]

— «A Moment of Moderation in the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 8, October 1974. pp. 30-33. [4557]

Cohen, S.A. «Britain's Policy towards Mesopotamia before 1914: The Case for a Revision.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 10, 1974-1975. pp. 79-88. [4558]

Cohen, Saul B. *Jerusalem: Bridging the Four Walls: A Geopolitical Perspective.* New York: Herzl Press, 1977. [4559]

— «A Framework for Analysis of World Trouble Spots: the Arab-Israeli Conflict As a Case.» *Journal of Geography:* vol. 74, 1975. pp. 403-410. [4560]

Cohen, Seymour J. «Monetary Problem of the Middle East (1939 – 1952)» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pittsburgh, 1954.) [4561]

Cohen, Shalom. «The End of an Era.» *Israel and Palestine:* nos. 61-62, August-September 1977. [4562]

— «The Genesis of the British Campaign in Mesopotamia, 1914.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 12, no. 2, May 1976. pp. 119-132. [4563]

— «Geopolitical Bases for the Integration of Jerusalem.» *Orbis:* vol. 20, no. 2, 1976. pp. 287-314. [4564]

Cohen, Stephen P. [et al.]. «Evolving Intergroup Techniques for Conflict Resolution: An Israeli-Palestinian Pilot Workshop.» *Journal of Social Issues:* vol. 33, 1977. pp. 165-185. [4565]

Cohen, Stuart. «Mesopotamia in British Strategy, 1903-1914.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 9, no. 2, May 1978. pp. 171-181. [4566]

Cohen, Y. «The Rebellion of Urabi Pasha in Egypt, 1881-1882.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1957-1958.) [4567]

Cohen-Hadria, Elie. *Du protectorat français à l'indépendance tunisienne: souvenirs d'un témoin socialiste.* Nice: C.M.M.C., 1976. x, 325, xvi. (Cahiers de la Méditerranée) [4568]

Coke, Richard.★ *The Arab's Place in the Sun.* London: Butterworth, 1929. 318 p. [4569]

— *The Heart of the Middle East.* London: Butterworth, New York: Frank-Maurice, 1926. 320 p. [4570]

— «Great Britain and Iraq.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 126, September 1924. pp. 332-341. [4571]

— «Independent Iraq.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 143, May 1933. pp. 529-585. [4572]

— «New Monarchy in Garden of Eden.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 20,

September 1924. pp. 981-986. [4573]

— «Newest Constitution in an Ancient Land.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 21, November 1924. pp. 241-246. [4574]

Colburn, D.J. «France's Colonial Success in Morocco.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 26, May 1927. pp. 250-255. [4575]

Colby, C.B. «Pipeline Air Force.» *Flying:* vol. 42, January 1948. p. 15 + [4576]

Cole, Donald Powell. *Nomads of the Nomads: The Al-Murrah Bedouin of the Empty Quarter.* Chicago: Aldine, 1975. 179 p. (Worlds of Man)
Middle East International: no. 63, September 1976. p. 34. (A. George) [4577]

Cole, Simon M. «Great Power Diplomacy in Persia and the Gulf Region, 1880-1914.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1970.) 370 p. [4578]

Colebrook, J. «Israel-with Terrorists.» *Commentary:* vol. 58, July 1974. pp. 30-39. [4579]

Coleman, F. «Why Moscow Is Staying Out.» *Newsweek:* vol. 96, October 6, 1980. p. 39.[4580]

Coleman, H.J. «Gabriel Outmatches Soviet Styx in Mideast Engagements at Sea.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 99, December 10, 1973. p. 20 [4581]

— «Mideast Power Structure Shifting.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 98, March 26, 1973. pp. 12-13. [4582]

Colère, André. *Palestine, guerre du peuple.* Paris: Centenaire, 1975. 70 p. (Collection Tiers-monde en lutte) [4583]

Coleridge, G. «Great Britain and the Persian Gulf.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 100, December 1926- January 1927. pp. 48-57. [4584]

Colie, S. «A Perspective on the Shiites and the Lebanese Tragedy.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. pp. 16-25. [4585]

Collard, Elizabeth. «Trade Relations between the EEC and the Arab World.» *Middle East International:* no. 14, July 1972. pp. 16-20. [4586]

— «Union of the Gulf, 2: Economic Prospects for the U.A.E.» *Middle East International:* no. 21, March 1973. pp. 11-13. [4587]

Colliard, C.A. «Les anciennes colonies italiennes.» *Revue juridique et politique de l'Union française:* vol. 6, 1952. pp. 246-286. [4588]

Collier's. «That Peace Will Come to Palestine.» *Collier's:* vol. 121, March 13, 1948. p. 90. [4589]

— «Tormented Palestine.» *Collier's:* vol. 120, July 12, 1947. p. 86. [4590]

Collins, Brinston Brown. «Hadramawt: Crisis and Intervention, 1866-1881.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1969.) 369 p. [4591]

— «The Tunisian Question before the United Nations and the Question of Competence.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1959.) 149 p. [4592]

Collins, C. «Colonialism and Class Struggle in Sudan.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 46, April 1976. pp. 3-17. [4593]

Collins, George William. «United States-Moroccan Relations, 1904-1912.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Colorado, 1965.) 208 p. [4594]

Collins, J.W. «Political Situation in the Near East.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 146, October 1934. pp. 405-412. [4595]

Collins, Larry «Freighter Becalmed: Lull before the Storm?» *Newsweek:* vol. 54, Juuly 20, 1959. pp. 42-43. [4596]

— «Nasser's Reach for Africa.» *Newsweek:* vol. 57, February 6, 1961. p. 40+ [4597]

— «Size-up a Boss.» *Newsweek:* vol. 54, July 27, 1959. p. 44+ [4598]

— «Sound and Fury.» *Newsweek:* vol. 55, March 7, 1960. p. 44. [4599]

— «Turning Point?» *Newsweek:* vol. 58, October 9, 1961. p. 54+ [4600]

Collins, Robert O. *King Leopold, England, and the Upper Nile, 1899-1909.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1968. xvii, 346 p.
Yale University Press, 1971. xvi, 368 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 75, no. 4, April 1970. pp. 1083-1084. (H. Marcus)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 383, May 1969. p. 177.
Choice: vol. 6, April 1969. p. 260.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 2, no. 3, July 1971. pp. 285-286. (G. Kirk) [4601]

— *The Southern Sudan, 1883-1898: A Struggle for Control.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1962. 212 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 344, November 1962. p. 176.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 1-2, January-March 1967. pp. 94-95. (C.W. Can Santen)
Geographical Journal: vol. 128, no. 4, December 1962. pp. 529-530. (Richard Hill)
Library Journal: vol. 87, February 15, 1962. p. 763.
Times Literary Supplement: August 10, 1962. p. 574. [4602]

— *The Southern Sudan in Historical Perspective.* Tel Aviv: Published for the Shiloah Center by University of Tel Aviv Students Association, 1975. 101 p. (Study Series — Shiloah Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies) [4603]

— «Independent Sudan.» *Current History.* vol. 44, January 1963. pp. 13-21. [4604]

— «Mahdist and Belgian Leaders in the Upper Nile during the Late Nineteenth Century.» *Uganda Journal:* vol. 27, 1963. pp. 227-229. [4605]

— and R. Herzog. «Early British Administration in the Southern Sudan.» *Journal of African History:* vol. 2, 1961. pp. 119-135. [4606]

— and Robert L. Tignor. *Egypt and the Sudan.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1967. xi, 180 p. (A Spectrum Book)
Asian Affairs: vol. 60, no. 270, January 1969. pp. 62-63. (J. Richmond)
Choice: vol. 4, January 1968. p. 1299.
Orient: vol. 9, no. 1, February 1968. p. 38. (G. Wiedensohler)
Library Journal: vol. 92, April 1, 1967. p. 1481. [4607]

Collins, W. «Egypt: Change along the Changeless Nile.» *Chirstian Science Monitor Magazine:* May 20, 1950. p. 3. [4608]

Colloque d'Alger, Alger, mars 21-24, 1969.★ *L'impérialisme.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1970. 253 p. [4609]

Colloque d'Alger sur les problèmes actuels de l'unité africaine, Alger, 25 mars — 12 avril 1971. *Problèmes actuels de l'unité africaine.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1973. 605 p. [4610]

Colloque de juristes arabes sur la Palestine, Alger, juillet 22 — 27, 1967. *The Palestine Question.* Translated from French by Edward Rizk. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1968. ix, 203 p. (Institute for Palestine Studies. Monograph series no. 18) [4611]

— *La question palestinienne.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1968. 238 p. [4612]

Colloque de Strasbourg, juin 12-14, 1959. *L'élaboration de l'Islam.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1961. [4613]

Colloque interarabe de Louvain, sous la direction de Anouar Abdel-Malek, Abdel-Aziz Belal et Hassan Hanafi. *Renaissance du monde arabe.* Gembloux; Duculout, 1972. 551 p. (Sociologie nouvelle, situations) [4614]

Colloque international «Droit international et développement.» Alger, octobre 1-14, 1976. *Actes.* Alger: Office des publications universitaires, 1978. 492 p. [4615]

Colloque international de la recherche scientifique, Paris, avril 9-11, 1974. *Les Arabes par leurs archives: XVIa — XXe siècles.* organisé par Jacques Berque et Dominique Chevallier: avec la participation de Salim al-Alousi... [et al.]. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1976. 358 p. (Colloques internationaux du centre national de la recherche scientifique, no. 555)

Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient: vol. 21, 1978. pp. 217-218. (Claude Cahen) [4616]

Colloque international pour la paix et la sécurité. Guerre inévitable ou initiative de paix? Tel-Aviv et Jérusalem, mars 27-30, 1969. Interventions de... A. Levantine... Peter Pithart... Michel Dreyfus-Schmidt... Fred Khoury... etc. Paris: «Cahier Bernard Lazare,» 1969. 52 p. (Cahier Bernard Lazare, 24) [4617]

Colloque international sur l'histoire du Caire, 27 mars — 5 avril 1969.★ Le Caire: Ministère de la culture de la République arabe d'Egypte, [1972] 474 p. [4618]

Colloque maghrébin sur le développement de la statistique agricole dans les pays du Maghreb, Tunis, septembre 15-20, 1966. Tunis: Institut Ali Bach Hamba, 1967. 126 p. (Rencontres et documents, no. 5) [4619]

Colloque maghrébin sur l'éducation des adultes, Tunis, octobre 16-23, 1965. Tunis: Institut Ali Bach Hamba, [s.a.]. 164 p. [4620]

Colloque Palestine, Bruxelles, mai 13-15, 1976. *Palestine: actes.* Gembloux: Duculot, 1977. 269 p. (Sociologie nouvelle) (Situations, 9) [4621]

Colloque sur la migration algérienne en France, Paris, octobre 13-15, 1966. *Compte-rendu des travaux du Colloque sur la migration algérienne en France...* Paris: Association France-Algérie, [196-]. 208 p. [4622]

Colloque sur la sociologie musulmane, Bruxelles, septembre 11-14, 1961. *Actes.* Bruxelles: Centre pour l'étude des problèmes du monde musulman contemporain, 1962. 466 p. (Correspondence d'Orient, no. 5) [4623]

Colloque sur les problèmes de la création dramatique dans le monde arabe, Hammamet, Tunis, mai 25-30, 1970. Organisé par le Centre culturel international de Hammamet avec l'aide de l'UNESCO et la Commission nationale tunisienne pour l'UNESCO. Tunis: Centre culturel de Hammamet, 1970. [4624]

Colloquium on Islamic Culture in Its Relation to the Contemporary World, Septembre 8-16, 1953.★ Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1953. 127 p. [4625]

Colloquium on the Big Powers and the Present Crisis in the Middle East, New York, 1967. *The Big Powers and the Present Crisis in the Middle East.* Edited by Samuel Merlin. Rutherford, N.J.: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1968. 201 p.
Choice: vol. 6, June 1969. p. 576.
International Affairs: vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 838-839. (Y. Evron)
Library Journal: vol. 94, March 1, 1969. p. 1002. [4626]

Colloquium on the New World Balance and the Search for Peace in the Middle East, New York, May 4-5, 1973. *The New World Balance and Peace in the Middle East Reality or Mirage?* A colloquium held under the auspices of the Institute for Mediterranean Affairs on Friday and Saturday, May 4 and 5, 1973, at Carnegie Endowment for Peace, New York City, Edited by Seymour Maxwell Finger. Rutherford, N.J.: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1975. 308 p. [4627]

Colloquium on Western Europe and the Arab Countries in the Middle East, Amsterdam, October 29-39 1975.
Euro-Arab Cooperation. Edited by Edmond Volker. Leyden: Sijthoff, 1976. xvii, 228 p. [4628]

Collot, Claude. «Moufdi Zakaria, nationaliste algérien et chantre du Maghreb arabe.» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vol. 25, 1978. pp. 139-141. [4629]

— «Le Parti du peuple algérien.» *Revue algérienne des sciences juridiques, économiques et politiques:* vol. 8, no. 1, mars 1971. pp. 133-206. [4630]

— «Tradition et innovation dans l'administration française: l'expérience algérienne de 1955 à 1962.» *Revue historique de droit français et étranger:* vol. 4, 1974. pp. 628-657. [4631]

— et Jean Robert Henry (eds.). *Le mouvement national algérien: textes, 1912-1954.* Préface de Ahmed Mahiou. Alger: Office de publications universitaires; Paris: L'Harmattan, 1978. 347 p.

Afrique et l'Asie modernes: no. 118, 1978. pp. 54-55. [4632]

Colman, A.I.P. «Last Crusade.» *Catholic World:* vol. 114, November 1921. pp. 160-170. [4633]

Colombe, Marcel. *L'évolution de l'Egypte, 1924-1950.* Préface de Robert Montagne. Paris: Maisonneuve, 1951. xxii, 361 p. (Islam d'hier et d'aujourd'hui, vol. 9)
Politique etrangère: vol. 16, December 1951. pp. 413-415. (P. Rondot) [4634]

— «L'Orient arabe et les grandes puissances de la fin de la Seconde Guerre mondiale a la première Conférence des Etats non engagés (1945-61).» (Doctorat d'Etat, Paris I, 1972.) [4635]

— *Orient arabe et non engagement.* France: Publications orientalistes de France, 1973. 2 vols.
Afrique et l'Asie modernes: no. 106, 1975. pp. 55-57. (R. Santucci)
Travaux et jours: no. 55, avirl-juin 1975. pp. 107-109. (R. Chamussy) [4636]

— «Alliance islamique et front impérialiste a travers les textes.» *Orient:* no. 38, 1966. pp. 113-211. [4637]

— «Alliance islamique et Golfe persique a travers les textes.» *Orient:* no. 37, 1966. pp. 175-288. [4638]

— «Après Suez: le Moyen-Orient entre Moscou et Washington.» *Orient:* no. 4, 1957. pp. 186-195. [4639]

— «Coup d'Etat au Yémen.» *Orient:* no. 23, 1962. pp. 7-10. [4640]

— «Deux années d'histoire de l'Egypte (octobre 8, 1944-décember 9, 1946...).» *Politique etrangère:* vol. 12, mai 1947. pp. 201-224. [4641]

— «Egypt from the Fall of King Farouk to the February of 1954 Crisis.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, June-July 1954. pp. 185-192. [4642]

— «Egypt Yesterday and Today.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10, April 1959. pp. 134-150. [4643]

— «L'Egypte et le nationalisme arabe de la Ligue des Etats arabes a la République arabe unie (1954-1958)» *Orient:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1958. pp. 113-134. [4644]

— «Essai sur la politique britannique dans l'Orient arabe de 1945 a 1951.» *Orient:* no. 24, 1962. pp. 55-86. [4645]

— «Les Etats arabes et la Palestine.» *Orient:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1960. pp. 13-17. [4646]

— «Les fins économiques et sociales du nationalisme arabe d'aujourdh'hui.» *Orient:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1958. pp. 87-90, 171-180. [4647]

— «L'Islam dans la vie sociale et politique de l'Egypte contemporaine.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 7, 1950. pp. 1-26. [4648]

— «Islam et nationalisme arabe a la veille de la Première Guerre mondiale.» *Revue historique:* vol. 223, 1960. pp. 85-98. [4649]

— «Une lettre d'un prince égyptien du XIX siècle au sultan ottoman Abd al-Aziz.» *Orient:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1958. pp. 23-38. [4650]

— «La mission a Damas du maréchal égyptien Abd al-Hakim Amer.» *Orient:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1959. pp. 27-35. [4651]

— «Le monde arabe au seuil de l'année nouvelle.» *Orient:* no. 28, 1963. pp. 7-15. [4652]

— «La nouvelle politique arabe de la République arabe unie.» *Orient:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1959. pp. 13-19. [4653]

— «L'Orient arabe et l'Afrique du Nord.» *Orient nouveau:* mai 1956. pp. 1-3. [4654]

— «Où va l'Egypte?» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 4, 1948. pp. 29-42;
Orient: no. 4, 1961. pp. 57-66. [4655]

— «Particularisme et nationalisme arabes a la lumière du coup d'Etat syrien.» *Orient:* no. 19, 1961. pp. 15-18. [4656]

— «Le problème de l'entité palestinienne dans les relations interarabes.» *Orient:* no. 29, 1964. pp. 57-87. [4657]

— «Les prodromes du conflit israelo-arabe de juin

1967.» *Orient:* nos. 41-42. 1967. pp. 203-294. [4658]

— «Reflexions sur les origines et le fonctionnement du régime représentatif et parlementaire en Turquie et dans les Etats arabes du Moyen-Orient.» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1953. pp. 251-259. [4659]

— «Remarques sur la crise germano-arabe.» *Orient:* nos. 32-33, 1964-1965. pp. 7-12. [4660]

— «Remarques sur la politique palestinienne des Etats arabes.» *Orient:* vol. 9, no. 34, 1965. pp. 41-47. [4661]

— «Remarques sur le Ba'th et les institutions politiques de la Syrie d'aujourd'hui.» *Orient:* no. 37, 1966. pp. 57-67. [4662]

— «La République arabe syrienne à la lumière du coup d'Etat du 28 mars.» *Orient:* no. 21, 1962. pp. 11-17. [4663]

— «La seconde République arabe unie sera-t-elle proclamée?» *Orient:* no. 26, 1963. pp. 7-13. [4664]

— «La Turquie et les problèmes du Moyen-Orient 1923-1947.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 3, nos. 11-12, 1947. pp. 131-144. [4665]

— «Vers une union égypto-irakienne?» *Orient:* no. 31. 1964. pp. 75-82. [4666]

— «Le voyage en République arabe unie du président du Conseil des ministres de l'U.R.S.S.» *Orient:* no. 30, 1964. pp. 7-11. [4667]

Colonna, Fanny. *Instituteurs algériens, 1883-1939.* Paris: Presses de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 1975. 239 p. (Travaux et recherches de science politique, no. 36) [4668]

— «Cultural Resistance and Religious Legitimacy in Colonial Algeria.» *Economy and Society:* vol. 3. 1974. pp. 233-252. [4669]

— «Une fonction coloniale, de l'ethnologie dans l'Algérie, de l'entre-deux guerres: la programmation des élites moyennes.» *Libyca:* vol. 20, 1972. pp. 259-267. [4670]

— «Les instituteurs algériens formés à l'Ecole normale de Bouzareah, 1883-1939.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 49, janvier-février 1972. p. 57. [4671]

Colvis, Ian «Sharing the Waters of Jordan.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 51, pts. 3-4, July-October 1964. pp. 245-250. [4672]

Comay, Michael. *The Future of the Arab Refugees.* New York: Israel Office of Information, 1954. 16 p. [4673]

— *U.N. Peace-Keeping in the Israel-Arab Conflict, 1948-1975: An Israel Critique.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem; Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, 1976. 84 p. (Jerusalem Papers on Peace Problems, 17-18) [4674]

— «Israel's Case against Syria.» *Midstream:* vol. 12. no. 7, August-September 1966. pp. 3-10. [4675]

— «Peace in the Middle East.» *International Problems:* vol. 9, nos. 3-4, November 1970. pp. 14-19. [4676]

Combray, Richard De. «One Outsider's View of Arabian Culture Pictured in Spring Doubleday Book.» Interview edited by R. Dablin. *Publisher's Weekly:* vol. 212, November 28, 1977. p. 33. [4677]

«The Coming Decade in the Middle East.» Symposium. *Interplay:* vol. 3, no. 14, November 1970. pp. 8-18. [4678]

Comité belge pour une paix négociée entre Israël et les pays arabes. *La paix difficile: Israël à la recherche d'un dialogue.* Bruxelles: [Le Comité]. 1970. 191 p. [4679]

Comité exécutif du Congrès syro-palestinien. *Appel adressé à la sixième Assemblée générale de la Société des Nations.* Le Caire: Le Comité, 1925. 36 p. [4680]

Comité international de défense des inculpés de Marrakech. *Défense et solidarité avec les démocrates marocains; procès des 193 de Marrakech.* Paris: Le Comité, 1972. 104 p. [4681]

Comité national pour la solution du problème franco-marocain see Conférence nationale pour la solution du problème franco-marocain...

Comité pour paix en Algérie. *La Belgique devant le problème algérien.* Chênée: [s.n., 1960]. 68 p. [4682]

Comité résistance spirituelle. *Des rappelés témoignent...* Clichy, Seine: [s.n.], 1957. 95 p. [4683]

La Comité suprême arabe see The Arab Higher Committee for Palestine

Comment commencer avec les principautés du Golfe persique (Koweit, Bahrein, Qatar, Côte des Pirates, Mascate et Oman); données économiques de base, importations, exportations, réglementation et état du marché. Paris: Editions des relations internationales, 1960. 83 p. (Etudes et documentation pratiques sur le commerce international. Série: Proche et Moyen-Orient, 3) [4684]

Commentary. «The Arab's Peculiar Anti-Semitism.» *Commentary:* vol. 7, February 1949. pp. 162-165. [4685]

— «Socialists and the PLO.» *Commentary:* vol. 68, October 1979. pp. 36-44. [4686]

Commerce Action Group for the Near East. *A Business Guide to the Near East and North Africa.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Commerce, Domestic and International Business Administration, Bureau of International Commerce: For sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. 73 p. [4687]

— *The Near East and North Africa: A Report to U.S. Business.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Commerce, Domestic and International Business Administration, Bureau of International Commerce: For sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1974. 57 p. [4688]

Commerce du Levant. «L'assistance économique apportée par l'Allemagne fédérale aux pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 75, novembre 15, 1966. p. 25. [4689]

— «Augmentation sensible de la production pétrolière des pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 104, avril 1969. p. 80. [4690]

— «Development of the Arabian Gulf.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 116, avril 1970. p. 1. [4691]

— «Le développement des échanges commerciaux entre l'URSS et les pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 103, mars 1979. p. 79. [4692]

— «Les échanges commerciaux de la RFA avec les pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 117, mai 1970. pp. 57-58. [4693]

— «Le échanges commerciaux des Etats-Unis avec les pays arabes en 1969.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 116, avril 1970. pp. 68-69. [4694]

— «Les Emirats arabes unis: naissance d'un Etat moderne.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 156, septembre 1973. pp. 54-63. [4695]

— «L'évolution des systèmes d'exploitation des hydrocarbures dans les pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 105, mai 1969. pp. 26-30. [4696]

— «L'exploitation du pétrole arabe dans l'optique des investissements, des prix et des mouvements de capitaux.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 107, juillet 1969. pp. 24-28. [4697]

— «La Finlande, important partenaire commercial des pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 113, janvier 1970. pp. 65-66. [4698]

— «Fonds arabes: facteur de force ou de faiblesse?» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 147, décembre 1976. pp. 36-38. [4699]

— «La France prospecte activement les marchés arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 117, mai 1970. pp. 55-56. [4700]

— «Jordanie: il y a aussi un boycottage des Arabes par les Arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 132, août 1971. p. 69. [4701]

— «Le pétrole arabe à un tournant.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 120, août 1970. pp. 14-16. [4702]

— «Le pétrole arabe et l'Europe occidentale.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 104, avril 1969. pp. 35-39. [4703]

— «Le pétrole dans la balance des forces entre les pays arabes et Israël.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 115, mars 1970. [4704]

— «Pétrole: 1972, année de la participation pour les pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 151, mars-avril 1973. pp. 73-74. [4705]

— «Le problème de l'intégration économique des 4 pays du Maghreb.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 95, juillet 1968. pp. 72-73. [4706]

— «Projet de création d'un Marché commun touristique arabe.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 94, juin 1968. p. 68. [4707]

— «Le rôle du pétrole dans le développement économique des pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 103, mars 1969. pp. 43-45. [4708]

— «La structure des échanges commerciaux des pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 113, janvier 1970. [4709]

Commerce Today. «Near East Market: Report to U.S. Business.» *Commerce Today:* vol. 4, no. 21, July 22, 1974. pp. 5-7, 21-28. [4710]

Commission économique africaine.★ *Le développement de l'industrie du ciment en Afrique du Nord.* Addis-Abéba: C.E.A., 1969. 42 p. [4711]

— *Le développement de l'industrie du verre en Afrique du Nord. Addis -Abéba: C.E.A., 1969. 25 p.* [4712]

— *Le développement des industries forestières en Afrique du Nord.* Addis-Abéba: C.E.A., 1969. 46 p. [4713]

— *Etudes sur l'industrialisation et la coopération économique établie pour la sous-région de l'Afrique du Nord, industries des métaux communs.* Addis-Abéba: C.E.A., 1969. 64 p. [4714]

— *Industrialisation et coopération économique en Afrique du Nord: le secteur agricole, 1963-1980.* Addis-Abéba: C.E.A.-F.A.O., 1969. 142 p. [4715]

— *La situation des industries textiles dans la sous-région de l'Afrique du Nord.* Addis-Abéba: C.E.A., 1969. 75 p. [4716]

— *Summaries of Economic Data.* Addis Abéba: ECA, 1972. 23 p. [4717]

— see also Pulp and Paper Development in Africa and the Near East: Proceedings of the Conference...

Commission économique pour l'Asie occidentale see Economic Commission for Western Asia

Committee for Middle-East Trade. *The Middle East Consumer Market-New Figures.* London: British National Export Council, 1969.23 p. [4718]

— Mission to Iraq. *Comet Trade Mission to Iraq, 1969.* London: British National Export Council, 1970. 5, 10 p. [4719]

— — *Report of the Council for Middle East Trade Mission to Iraq.* London: [The Committee], 1963. 23 p. [4720]

— Mission to Kuwait, the Gulf States, Muscat, and Oman. *Report.* London: Council For Middle East Trade, 1964. 31 p. [4721]

— Mission to Syria. *Report:* London: Council for Middle East Trade, 1964. 18 p. [4722]

— Mission to Tunisia. *Report.* London: Council for Middle East Trade, 1964. 28 p. [4723]

Commitee of the Christian Union of Palestine. *Zionism in the Holy Land.* [n.p.: n.p b., 1948]. [4724]

Commonweal «Again, the Mid East.» *Commonweal:* vol. 104, April 1, 1977. pp. 195-196. [4725]

— «Algerian Negotiations.» *Commonweal:* vol. 66, August 2, 1957. p. 436. [4726]

— «Algerian Prospect.» *Commonweal:* June 19, 1959. p. 293. [4727]

— «Algerian Showdown.» *Commonweal:* vol. 71, February 5, 1960. pp. 512-513. [4728]

— «Anatomy of Terror.» *Commonweal:* vol. 75, December 22, 1961. pp. 329-330. [4729]

— «Anniversary of the Balfour Declaration.» *Commonweal:* vol. 35, November 14, 1941. p. 85. [4730]

— «Arab Nationalism.» *Commonweal:* vol. 68, August 8, 1958. pp. 459-460. [4731]

— «Arab Unity.» *Commonweal:* vol. 77, March 22, 1963. p. 655. [4732]

— «Arms for Egypt.» *Commonweal:* vol. 63, October 28, 1955. p. 77. [4733]

— «At Last, the Climax?» *Commonweal:* vol. 73.

December 23, 1960. pp. 327-328. [4734]

— «Back to the Assembly?» *Commonweal:* vol. 68. August 22, 1958. pp. 507-508. [4735]

— «Bi-national Palestine.» *Commonweal:* vol. 11, December 25, 1929. p. 214. [4736]

— «Britain in Palestine.» *Commonweal:* vol. 12, July 23, 1930. p. 312. [4737]

— «Chances in the Middle East.» *Commonweal:* vol. 107, June 20, 1980. pp. 355-356. [4738]

— «Crisis in North Africa.» *Commonweal:* vol. 62, May 20, 1955. pp. 178-180. [4739]

— «Dealing with Nasser.» *Commonweal:* vol. 81, February 12, 1965. p. 628. [4740]

— «Death in Palestine.» *Commonweal:* vol. 59, April 2, 1954. p. 641. [4741]

— «Egypt Station.» *Commonweal:* vol. 55, November 2, 1951. p. 83. [4742]

— «Egypt's Incitement.» *Commonweal:* vol. 67, November 22, 1957. p. 196. [4743]

— «Embattled Lebanon.» *Commonweal:* vol. 68, May 30, 1958. pp. 220-221. [4744]

— «Embattled Suez.» *Commonweal:* vol. 64, August 10, 1956. pp. 455-456. [4745]

— «End of a Chapter.» *Commonweal.* vol. 66, May 31, 1957. p. 221. [4746]

— «Facing the Jihad.» *Commonweal:* vol. 86, June 16, 1967. p. 357. [4747]

— «Framework for Peace.» *Commonweal:* vol. 105, September 29, 1978. pp. 611-612. [4748]

— «Gaza-Aqaba.» *Commonweal:* vol. 65, March 8, 1957. p. 580. [4749]

— «Great Power Responsibilities.» *Commonweal:* vol. 89, January 17, 1969. pp. 487-488. [4750]

— «Israel and Anti-Semitism.» *Commonweal:* vol. 64, April 20, 1956. pp. 63-64. [4751]

— «Jewish-Moslem Dilemma.» *Commonweal:* vol. 12, June 11, 1930. pp. 147-148. [4752]

— «Kissinger Fails.» *Commonweal:* vol. 102, April 11, 1975. p. 36. [4753]

— «Lebanon Invasion.» *Commonweal:* vol. 105, April 14, 1978. pp. 227-228. [4754]

— «Middle East.» *Commonweal:* vol. 68, September 5, 1958. pp. 556-557. [4755]

— «Middle Eastern Prospects.» *Commonweal:* vol. 104, June 24, 1977. pp. 387-388. [4756]

— «Moslems Meet in Jerusalem.» *Commonweal:* vol. 15, December 23, 1931. p. 199. [4757]

— «Nasser's Way.» *Commonweal:* vol. 78, May 10, 1963. p. 181. [4758]

— «New Plan for Algeria.» *Commonweal:* vol. 71, October 2, 1959. pp. 5-6. [4759]

— «One Year after Camp David.» *Commonweal:* vol. 106, September 28, 1979. pp. 515-516. [4760]

— «Ordeal by Battle.» *Commonweal:* vol. 72, April 1, 1960. pp. 5-6 [4761]

— «Palestine.» *Commonweal:* vol. 44, May 17, 1946. p. 109; vol. 46, February 27, 1947. pp. 483-484; vol. 47, December 12, 1947. p. 219. [4762]

— «Peace and Oil.» *Commonweal:* vol. 99, February 8, 1974. pp. 451-452. [4763]

— «Peace of Reconciliation?» *Commonweal:* vol. 86, June 23, 1967. pp. 379-380. [4764]

— «Pope and Palestine.» *Commonweal:* vol. 49, November 5, 1948. p. 85. [4765]

— «President's Proposals.» *Commonweal:* vol. 68, August 29, 1958. pp. 532-533. [4766]

— «Protection of the Holy Land.» *Commonweal:* vol. 51, December 16, 1949. p. 285. [4767]

— «Showdown on Algeria.» *Commonweal:* vol. 71, December 4, 1959. p. 278. [4768]

— «Stand-by in Palestine.» *Commonweal:* vol. 48, June 25, 1948. pp. 247-248. [4769]

— «Sudan Revolt.» *Commonweal:* vol. 62, September 9, 1955. p. 558. [4770]

— «Suez and After.» *Commonweal:* vol. 65, November 23, 1956. p. 198. [4771]

— «Suez Boycott.» *Commonweal:* vol. 64, September 28, 1956. pp. 624-625. [4772]

— «Suez Formula.» *Commonweal:* vol. 65, February 22, 1957. p. 525. [4773]

— «To Prevent Hostilities.» *Commonweal:* vol. 63, March 16, 1956. p. 609. [4774]

— «Tunisia and Morocco.» *Commonweal:* vol. 60, July 30, 1954. p. 405. [4775]

— «United Arab Republic.» *Commonweal:* vol. 67, February 14, 1958. p. 501. [4776]

— «Victory for de Gaulle.» *Commonweal:* vol. 71, February 12, 1960. p. 535. [4777]

— «Wonderful, Wonderful Politics.» *Commonweal:* vol. 45, October 18, 1946. pp. 4-5. [4778]

— «Yom Kippur War.» *Commonweal:* vol. 99, November 2, 1973. pp. 99-100. [4779]

Communauté économique européenne see European Economic Community

Communist Action Organization of Lebanon.★ «Present Tasks of the Struggle of Arab National Forces.» Political report issued by the Central Committee of the Communist Action Organization of Lebanon. *JPRS Translations on Near East:* vol. 1137, April 5, 1974. pp. 22-25. [4780]

Communist Party of Egypt.★ «Program of Action of the Communist Party of Egypt.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 10, no. 4, Autumn 1956. pp. 427-437. [4781]

Communist Party of Great Britain. *The Background to the Middle East Crisis.* London: The Party, 1967. 8 p. [4782]

Le Communiste. *Le socialisme scientifique algérien.* Paris: Le Communiste, 1968. 71 p. [4783]

Compagnie financière de Suez.★ *Assemblée générale extraordinaire.* Rapport. Paris: [s.n., s.a.]. [4784]

— *Compagnie universelle du Canal de Suez.* Paris: Editions de Clermont, 1947. 326 p. (Collection Economie mondiale) [4785]

— *La Compagnie Universelle du Canal maritime de Suez et la décision du gouvernement égyptien du 26 juillet 1956.* Paris: [s.n.], 1956-1957. 2 vols. [4786]

— *Extraordinary General Meeting of Shareholders Report.* Paris: La Compagnie, [n.d.]. [4787]

— *Recueil chronologique des actes constitutifs de la Compagnie universelle du Canal maritime de Suez et des conventions conclues avec le gouvernement égyptien, 30 novembre 1854-1er janvier 1950.* 3e édition. Paris: Imprimerie E. Des fossés-Néogravure, [1950]. x, 370 p. [4788]

— *Report & Accounts to Be Submitted at the Annual General Meeting of Shareholders.* Paris: La Compagnie, [1963-1964]. [4789]

— *The Suez Canal: Notes and Statistics.* [London: n.p.], 1952. 76, xxiii p. [4790]

— Commission consultative internationale des travaux. *Réunion-Compagnie universelle du Canal maritime de Suez, Commission consultative internationale des travaux.* Paris: [s.n., s.a.]. Annual. [4791]

Le Compte, G. and L. Hamalian. «Syria: Test of Arab Unity.» *Nation:* vol. 196, May 4, 1963. pp. 375-376+ [4792]

Comstock, A. «Eygpt: Nationalism Threatens the Canal.» *Current History:* vol. 21, July 1951. pp. 24-27. [4793]

Comyn-Platt, P. «With the Spanish Army in Morocco, 1909.» *Living Age:* vol. 263, December 11, 1909. pp. 647-654. [4794]

Conant, F.P. «Will the Sahara Bloom Again?» *Natural History:* vol. 63, November 1954. pp. 392-401+ [4795]

Conant, M. «Oil: Cooperation or Conflict?» *Survival:* vol. 15, no. 1, January-February 1973. pp. 8-14. [4796]

Concolato, J.C. «Le Sud-Soudan: genèse du conflit 1955-1972.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* nos. 167-169, 1979-1980. pp. 115-142. [4797]

Condé, Bruce. *Notebook of Abdurrahman Condé: Yemen, 1962-63.* al-Yemen: [n.p.], 1962. 200 p. [4798]

Condie, R.H.B. «Egypt's Trade with the Sudan.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 36, 1955. pp. 57-63. [4799]

Condliffe, John Bell. *The Power Struggle and the Middle East.* Toronto: Canadian Association for Adult Education, 1952. 16 p. (Behind the Headlines, vol. 12, no. 1) [4800]

Confer, Carl V. «Lyautey and the Moroccan Problem, 1903 to 1907.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvannia, 1939.) [4801]

— «Divided Counsels in French Imperialism: The Ras el Ain Incident in 1904.» *Journal of Modern History:* vol. 18, 1946. pp. 48-61. [4802]

Confer, Vincent. *France and Algeria: The Problem of Civil and Political Reform, 1870-1920.* New York: Syracuse University Press, 1966. xi, 148 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, July 1967. p. 1454. (R.F. Betts).
Choice: vol. 4, July 1967. p. 569.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 40, no. 4, December 1968. pp. 658-659. (R. Brace)
Muslim World: vol. 57, no. 4, October 1967. pp. 325-327. (A. Attrep) [4803]

Conférence arabe pour la richesse minérale see Arab Conference on Mineral Resources...

Conférence des chefs d'Etat ou du gouvernement des pays non-alignés, 4e, Alger, 1973.★ *Guide.* Alger: Commission du protocole, 1973. 78 p. [4804]

— *Discours.* Alger: Ministère de l'information et de la culture, 1974. 909 p. [4805]

— *Fundemental Texts, Declarations, Resolutions, Actions Program for Economic Cooperation.* Alger: Ministère de l'information et de la culture, 1974. 98 p. [4806]

— *Textes fondamentaux, déclarations, résolutions, programme d'action pour la coopération économique.* Alger: Ministère de l'information et de la culture. 1974. 109 p. [4807]

Conférence des économistes arabes, 2e, Baghdad, mars 8-13, 1969.★ *Le deuxième Congrès des économistes arabes.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, 1969. 25 p. [4808]

— «Recommandations.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 60, no. 337, juillet 1969. pp. 129-140. [4809]

Conférence des ministres arabes de l'économie, des finances et du pétrole. «La Conférence des ministres arabes de l'économie, des finances et du pétrole: épisode d'une histoire ancienne ou inauguration d'une histoire nouvelle de la coopération économique arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 8, août 1967. pp. 19-26. (10e année, no. 116) [4810]

Conférence du Conseil des rois et des chefs des Etats membres de la Ligue arabe see Arab Summit Conference

Conférence internationale pour la délivrance des Juifs au Moyen-Orient. *Les Juifs de Syrie: communauté en péril.* Paris: Conférence internationale pour la délivrance des Juifs au Moyen-Orient, 1974. 48 p. [4811]

Conférence mondiale des chrétiens pour la Palestine see World Conference of Christians for Palestine

Conférence nationale pour la solution du problème franco-marocain, Paris, mai 7-8, 1955. *Compte-rendu.* Paris: Comité national pour la solution du problème franco-marocain, 1955. [4812]

Conference of British Missionary Societies see British Council of Churches

Conference of Foreign and Defense Ministers of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation, Damascus, March 1978. «Statement by the Conference of Foreign and Defense Ministers of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation, Issued in Damascus, March 20, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 190-191. [4813]

— see also Summit Conference of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation States...

Conference of Ministers of Arab States Responsible for the Application of Science and Technology to Development, Rabat, 1976. *Science and Technology in the Development of the Arab States.* Paris: United Nations Educational

Scientific and Cultural Organization, 1977. 327 p. [4814]

Conference of Ministers of Education and Ministers Responsible for Economic Planning in the Arab States, 4th, Abu-Dhabi, November 7-14, 1977. *Final Report.* Paris: United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization, 1978. [4815]

Conference of Ministers of Education and Ministers Responsible for Economic Planning, Marakesh, January 12-22, 1970.* *Comparative Statistical Data on Education in the Arab States: An Analysis: 1960/61, 1967/68.* Beirut: Regional Center for Educational Planning and Administration in the Arab Countries, 1969. 66 p. [4816]

Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, 1st, Cairo, 1964.* *The First Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, Shawwal, 1383 A.H. March 1964 A.D.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1964. 301 p. [4817]

Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research 2nd, Cairo, 1965.* *The Second Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, el-Moharram 1385 A.H., May 1966. A.D.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1966. 337 p. [4818]

Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, 3rd, Cairo, 1966. *The Third Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, 1386 A.H., 1966 A.D.* Cairo: al-Azhar, Academy of Islamic Research, 1967. 544 p. [4819]

Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, 4th, Cairo, 1968. *The Fourth Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, Rajab 1388 A.H.,* September 1968 A.D. Cairo: General Organization for Gov't. Print. Off., 1970. x, 935 p. [4820]

Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, 5th, Cairo, 1970.* *The fifth Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, 1389 A.H., 1970 A.D.* Cairo: General Organization for Gov't. Print. Off., 1971. 509 p. [4821]

Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, 6th, Cairo, 1971. *The Sixth Conference of the Academy of Islamic Research, 1391 A.H., 1971 A.D.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1972: 2 vols. [4822]

Conference of the Development Center on Land Policy and Settlement for the Near East, Tripoli, October 1965. *Land Policy in the Near East.* Proceedings of the Conference compiled by Mohamed Riyad el-Ghonemy. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, 1967. 417 p. [4823]

Conférence Olivaint de Belgique. *La Tunisie dix ans après.* Sessions d'étude 25 juillet-18 août 1965. Rapports des participants. Bruxelles: Conférence Oliviant de Belgique, 1966. 375 p. [4824]

Conference on Arab and American Cultures, Washington, D.C., September 22-23, 1976. *Arab and American Cultures.* A Conference Sponsored by the American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research; edited by George N. Atiyeh. Washington: AEI, 1977. 236 p.
Revista de Politica Internacional: no. 160, November-December 1978. pp. 270-271. (T.M.V.) [4825]

Conference on Industrial Development in the Arab Countries, Kuwait, March 1 – 10, 1966.* *Industrial Development in the Arab Countries: Report of the Symposium.* New York: United Nations, 1967. 65 p. [4826]

— *Proceedings.* Kuwait: Kuwait Gov't. Press, 1967. 3 vols. [4827]

— *Selected Documents Presented to the Symposium.* New York: United Nations, 1967. 140 p. [4828]

— «Industrial Situation in Selected Countries of the *Middle East: Extracts of Selected Documents Presented to the Kuwait Conference.*» Prepared by U.N. Economic and Social Office. Beirut: UNESOB, 1966. [4829]

Conference on Industrial Development in the Arab Countries, 2nd, Kuwait, October 10 – 17, 1971. *Documents.* Prepared by IDCAS. (71 Documents) [4830]

— *Recomendations et résolutions.* [Koweit: Centre de développemenmt industriel des pays arabes, 1971]. [4831]

— «Follow-up Report on the Implementation of the

Recommendations of the Second Industrial Development Syposium for Arab States.» Prepared by IDCAS. 45 p. [4832]

— «Pamphlet on the Second Conference on Industrial Development for the Arab Countries.» Prepared by IDCAS. 15 p. [4833]

Conference on Industrial Development in the Arab Countries, 3rd, Tripoli, April 7 — 14, 1974.* *Papers and Proceedings.* [4834]

Conference on Jerusalem in Jewish, Christian and Islamic Perspectives.... see Jerusalem, Key to Peace in the Middle East...

Conference on Middle East Peace and Economic Development, New York, January 24, 1978. *Proceedings of the Conference on Middle East Peace and Economic Development (Excerpted).* Sponsored by the Fusion Energy Foundation. New York: FEF, 1978. 42 p. [4835]

Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs, 5th Washington, D.C., 1951. *Islam in the Modern World: A Series of Addresses.* Edited by Dorothea Seelye Franck. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1951. 76 p. [4836]

Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs, 6th, Washington, D.C., 1952. *Nationalism in the Middle East: A Series of Addresses.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, [1952]. 68 p.
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 2, no. 1, 1953. [4837]

Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs, 7th, Washington, D.C., 1953. *Evolution in the Middle East: Reform, Revolt, and Change: A Series of Addresses.* Edited by Sydney Nettleton Fisher. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1953. 97 p. [4838]

Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs, 8th, Washington, D.C., 1954. *Middle East Resources: Problems and Prospects: A Series of Addresses.* Edited by Harvey P. Hall. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1954. 114 p.
Geographical Review: vol. 46, January 1956. pp. 133-134. (Alexander Melamid)
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, January 1955. p. 112. (Marianne Gellner) [4839]

Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs, 9th, Washington, D.C., 1955. *The Evolution of Public Responsibility in the Middle East: A Series of Addresses.* Edited by Harvey P. Hall. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1955. 118 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 18, no. 1, 1956. p. 203.
International Affairs (London): vol. 32, April 1956. pp. 240-241. (John Murray) [4840]

Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs, 10th, Washington, D.C., 1956. *Tensions in the Middle East: A Series of Addresses.* Edited by William Sands. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1956. 67 p. [4841]

Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs, 11th, Washington, D.C., 1957. *New Look at the Middle East: A Series of Addresses.* Edited by William Sands. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1957. 84 p. [4842]

Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs, 12th, Washington, D.C., 1958. *Transcript of a Working Conference on Middle East Development: Goals, Plans, and Prospects.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1958. 95 p. [4843]

Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs. 13th, Washington, D.C., 1959. *Middle East Report, 1959: Nationalism, Neutralism, Communism- the Struggle for Power: A Series of Addresses.* Edited by William Sands. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1959. 116 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, April 1960. pp. 125-126. (Emil Lengyel) [4844]

Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs. 14th, *Washington, D.C., 1960. The Arab Nation: Paths and Obstacles to Fulfillment: A Series of Addresses.* Edited by William Sands. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1961. 117 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, January 1962. p. 113. (Nevill Barbour)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 8, no. 3, 1963. pp. 205-207. (Caesar E. Farah) [4845]

Conference on Science and Technology in Developing Countries, Beirut, November 27-December 2, 1967: Papers. Different Sources.

Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1967. [4846]

Conference on the Admission of Students from the Middle East and North Africa, Washington, D.C., 1966. *Guidelines for the Admission and Placement of Students from the Middle East and North Africa: Report... by Jane W. Jacqz.* New York: Institute of International Education, 1966. 108 p. [4847]

Conference on the Beginnings of Modernization in the Middle East in the Nineteenth Century, University of Chicago, 1966. *Beginnings of Modernization in the Middle East: The Nineteenth Century.* Edited by William R. Polk and Richard L. Chambers. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1968. x, 427 p. (Publications of the Center for Middle Eastern Studies, no. 1)
American Historical Review: vol. 75, October 1969. p. 177.
Library Journal: vol. 94, January 15, 1969. p. 190.
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 1, 1970. pp. 91-92. (M. Hudson)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 8, no. 1, 1972. pp. 119-123. (L. Brown)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 86, no. 2, June 1971. pp. 364-366. (N. Keddie) [4848]

Conference on the Constitutional Problems of South Arabia, London, 1964. *Federation of South Arabia: Conference Report.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1964. 7 p. (Great Britain Parliment. Papers by Command,cmnd. 2414) [4849]

«Conference on the Development of Man-Power in Industry, Damascus, July 5 — 12, 1971.»* (87 Documents) prepared by IDCAS. [4850]

Conference on the Modern History of Egypt, University of London, 1965. *Political and Social Change in Modern Egypt: Historical Studies from the Ottoman Conquest to the United Arab Republic.* Edited by P.M. Holt. London; New York (etc.): Oxford University Press, 1968. xx, 400 p.
Choice: vol. 5, November 1968. p. 1198.
Economist: vol. 227, June 29, 1968. p. 50.
International Journal: vol. 25, no. 1, 1970. pp. 231-232. (L.M. Kenny)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 85, no. 1, March 1970. pp. 132-133. (M. Berger)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3453, May 2, 1968. p. 454. [4851]

Conference on the Physics of Solar Energy, Benghazi, 1976. *Physics of Solar Energy.* Tripoli: Arab Development Institute, 1977. 441 p. [4852]

Conference on Transnational Economic Boycotts and Coercion, Texas, February 19-20, 1976. *Papers Presented at the Conference, vol. 1; Materials on the Arab Oil-Producing Nations Boycott,* vol. 2. Edited by Roy M. Mersky. Dobbs Ferry: Oceana, 1978. ix, 419; vi, 410 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, Summer 1979. pp. 386-387. (James F.Sams) [4853]

Conference on World Oil. *Dialogue on World Oil: Proceedings of a Conference on World Oil.* Edited by Edward Mitchell. Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1974. [4854]

Confèrence sur le développement industriel des pays arabes see Conference on Industrial Development in the Arab Countries

Confino, Michael and Shimon Shamir (eds.). *The USSR and the Middle East.* Jerusalem: Universities Press; New York: Wiley, 1973. xiii, 441 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 51, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 110-111. (R. Owen)
Library Journal: vol. 98, no. 13, July 1973. p. 2115. (S. Silverburg) [4855]

Conflict Studies «Since Jordan: The Palestinian Fedayeen» *Conflict Studies:* no. 38, September 1973. pp. 1-18. [4856]

Le conflit israélo-arabe. Paris: Les Temps modernes, 1967. 992 p. (Revue mensuelle, no. 253 bis) [4857]

Confrérie Alaouia de Mostaganem. *Le dogme de l'Islam: Islam-Imane-Ihsane,* Mostaganem: Ministère de l'enseignement original et des affaires religieuses, 1971. 140 p. [4858]

Congrès arabe du pétrole see Arab Petroleum Congress

Congrès des chambres du Golfe, 1er, Djeddah,

octobre 1976. *Rapport présenté: la coordination industrielle entre les pays du Golfe et la Péninsule arabique*. Kuwait: Chambre de commerce et d'industrie, [1976]. [4859]

Congrès d'études arabes et islamiques see congress of Arabic and Islamic Studies

Congrès d'études des cultures méditerranéennes d'influence arabe-berbère 1er, Malte, 1972. *Proceedings of the First Congress on Mediterranean Studies of Arabo-Berber Influence*. Publié par Micheline Galley. Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1973. xxv, 561 p. [4860]

Les Congrès du Néo-Destour:2 mars, 1934, 30 Octobre 1937, 17 Octobre 1948, 18 Janvier 1952, 15 novembre 1955. Tunis: Secrétariat d'Etat à l'information, 1959. 110 p. [4861]

Congrès international d'études des cultures de la Méditerranée occidentale, 2 e,Malte, 1976. *Actes*. Publié par Micheline Galley. Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1978. xxvi, 590 p. [4862]

Congrès national de Parti Baas arabe Socialiste... see The Arab Ba'th Socialist Party

Congrès régional du Parti Baas arabe Socialiste... see The Arab Ba'th Socialist Party

Congress of Arabic and Islamic Studies, 4th, Coimbra and Lisbon, September 1-8, 1968. *Actas*. Leiden: Brill, 1971. xxxv, 663 p. (Arabic, English, French...) [4863]

Congress of Arabic and Islamic Studies, 5th, Brussels, 31 août-6 septembre 1970. v^e^ *Congrès international d'arabisants et d'islamisants: actes*. Bruxelles: Publications du Centre pour l'étude des problèmes du monde musulman contemporain, 1971. xvi, 520 p. (Correspondance d'Orient, no. 11) [4864]

Congress of Arabic and Islamic Studies, 6th, Visby, Sweden and Stockholm, 1972. *Proceedings of the VIth Congress of Arabic and Islamic Studies, Visby 13-16 August, Stockholm 17-19 August, 1972*. Stockholm: Almqvist and Wiksell International, 1975. 216 p. [4865]

Congressional Digest «Area Involved in Controversy.» *Congressional Digest:* vol. 36. March 1957. pp. 71-72. [4866]

Congressional Quarterly, Inc. *The Middle East: U.S. Policy, Israel, Oil and the Arabs*. Edited by Robert A. Diamond. Washington ,D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, 1974. 100 p. [4867]

— *The Middle East: U.S. Policy, Israel, Oil and the Arabs*. Editor, Mercer Cross; contributors, D. Park Teter.... [et al.]. 2nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, 1975. 144 p. (A Contemporary Affairs Report) [4868]

— *The Middle East: U.S. Policy, Israel, Oil, and the Arabs*. Editor, Mark A. Bruzonsky. 3rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Congressional Quarterly, 1977. vii, 196 p. (A Contemporary Affairs Report) [4869]

Connell, John see Robertson, John Henry

Conseil de l'Union économique arabe see Council of Arab Economic Unity

Conseil de solidarité afro-asiatique, 6^{e} session, Alger, mars 22-26, 1964. *Alger, capitale de la solidarité afro-asiatique*. Alger: Ministère de l'orientation nationale, Directions de la documentation et des publications, 1964. 47 p. [4870]

— see also Permament Organization for Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity

Conseil supérieur des intérets communs see Le Liban et la Syrie

Les conséquences de la guerre israélo-arabe d'Octobre 1973: colloque, l'Auberge des gouverneurs, Québec, 18-20 avril 1974. Organisateurs, le Centre québécois de relations internationales et le Départment de science politique de l'Université Laval. Québec: CQRI, 1974. 135 p. (Choix, 5) [4871]

Constant, Jean Paul. *Les relations maroco-soviétiques, 1956-1971*. Paris: Librarie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1973. 136 p. (Droit de la coopération économique et sociale internationale, t. 10) [4872]

Constantelos, D.J. «The Moslem Conquest of the

Near East As Revealed in the Greek Sources of the Seventh and the Eighth Centuries.» *Byzantion:* vol. 42, 1972. pp. 325-357. [4873]

Constantin, Fr. et Chr. Coulon. «Islam, pétrole et dépendance: un nouvel enjeu africain.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* vol. 113, 1975. pp. 28-53. [4874]

Constituent Council of the Muslim World League, 3rd Session, Mecca, May 9-16, 1963. «Resolutions Adopted by the Constituent Council in Its Third Session.» *Muslim World League:* vol. 1, no. 1, July 1963. pp. 12-21. [4875]

Consultation on the Palestine Refugee Problem, Nicosia, 1969.* *Palestine Refugees: Aid with Justice.* The report of the Consultation on the Palestine Refugee Problem. Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1970. 100 p. [4876]

Conte, Carmelo. *The Sudan as a Nation.* Translated by Richard Hill. Milano: Giuffrè, 1976. viii, 248 p. (Africa, 1) [4877]

Le Conte, R. «Les Italiens en Egypte.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1926. pp. 191-192. [4878]

Contemporary Review. «Bagdad Railway Question Is on the Eve of Settlement.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 93, June 1908. pp. 751-754. [4879]

— «France and Germany, Morocco and Congo.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 100, December 1911. pp. 869-874. [4880]

— «Syrian Problem. Anglo-Indian.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 116, October 1919. pp. 376-382. [4881]

Contenau, Georges. *les civilisations anciennes du Proche-Orient.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1955. 128 p. («Que sias-je?» Le point des connaissances actuelles) [4882]

Continuing Committee on Muslim-Christian Cooperation. *Four-Year Report, April 27, 1954-June 30, 1958 of the Continuing Committee on Muslim-Christian Cooperation Incorporated, the Provisional Organization of the World Fellowship of Muslims and Christians.* Washington: [The Committee, 1958]. 19 p. [4883]

Convention of the Organization of Arab Students in the U.S.A. see Organization of Arab Students in the USA

Conway Research, Inc. *Arab Investement in the United States: General Outlook Plus Special Report on Kuwait.* Atlanta: Conway Research, 1974. 301 p. [4884]

Conway, William Martin. *Palestine and Morocco: Lands of the Overlap.* London: Arnold, 1923. 286 p. [4885]

Cook, D. «Sudan As the British Leave.» *Reporter:* vol. 13, July 14, 1955. pp. 33-36. [4886]

Cook, J. «Taking the Americans out of Aramco.» *Forbes:* vol. 118, December 15, 1976. pp. 37-42. [4887]

— «Truth about Oil Company Profits.» *Forbes:* vol. 124, November 26, 1979. pp. 37-39. [4888]

Cook, Joel. *Mediterranean and Its Border-Lands.* Minneapolis, MN: Winston, 1910-1911.
Dial: vol. 49, December 16, 1910. p. 524.
Literary Digest: vol. 42, March 18, 1911. p. 524.
Nation: vol. 92, January 19, 1911. p. 68.
New York Times: vol. 16, March 19, 1911. p. 152.
Outlook: vol. 96, December 17, 1910. p. 875. [4889]

Cook, M.A. (ed.). *Studies in Economic History of the Middle East: From the Rise of Islam to the Present Day.* London: Oxford University Press, 1970. ix, 526 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 35, pt. 1, 1972. pp. 151-154. (F. Steppat)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 2, April 1971. pp. 431-432. (K. Mclachan)
Der Islam: vol. 48, no. 1, 1971. pp. 131-134. (D. Sourdel)
Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient: vol. 14, pt. 1, April 1971. pp. 74-78. (C. Cahen)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 91-93. (O. Remba)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 14, no. 2, May 1978. pp. 246-248. (Xavier De Planhol)
New East: vol. 21, no. 2, 1971. pp. 199-200.

Times Literary Supplement: no. 3569, July 23, 1970. p. 811.
Welt des Islams: vol. 15, nos. 1-4, 1974. pp. 264-265. (W. Hoenerbach) [4890]

Cook, O.F. «Jewish Colonization in Palestine.» *Popular Science Monthly:* vol. 83, November 1913. pp. 428-433. [4891]

Cook, R. «Nutrition and Mortality of Females under Five Years of Age Compared with Males in the Greater Syria Region.» *Journal of Tropical Pediatrics and African Child Health:* vol. 10, December 1964. pp. 76-81. [4892]

Cooke, Hedley V. *Challenge and Response in the Middle East: The Quest for Prosperity, 1919-1951.* New York: Harper, 1952. xiii, 366 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 49, September 1, 1952. p. 4.
Bookmark: vol. 12, October 1952. p. 5.
Christian Science Monitor: August 2, 1952. p. 9.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 31, October 1952. p. 165.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 4, Summer 1953. pp. 299-301. (A. Bonnè)
International Affairs (london): vol. 30, April 1954. p. 253. (S.H. Longrigg)
Jewish Society Studies: vol. 16, October 1954. pp. 389-390. (J.C. Hurewitz)
Middle East Journal: vol. 6, Autumn 1952. pp. 474-476.
Muslim World: vol. 43, July 1953. p. 211. (Alford Carleton)
Nation: vol. 175. August 9, 1952. p. 114.
New Republic: vol. 127, September 29, 1952. p. 23.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: August 10, 1952. p. 6.
New York Times: July 27, 1952. p. 3.
Saturday Review: vol. 35, August 23, 1952. p. 11. [4893]

— «Major Plans for Elevation of Living Standards in the Near Eastern Region, 1919-1950.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Chicago, 1951.) [4894]

— «Foreign Investment in the Middle Eastern Region, 1944-1953.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, April 1954. pp. 109-115. [4895]

— and H. Kohn. «New Prophets on the Lifeline: Review of Challenge and Response in the Middle East.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 35, August 23, 1952. pp. 11-12. [4896]

Cooke, J. «The Colonial Origins of Colon and Muslim Nationalism in Algeria, 1880-1920.» *Indian Political Science Review:* vol. 10, 1976. pp. 19-36. [4897]

— «France and Morocco: The 1894 Origins of the Colonial Protectorate.» *Africa:* vol. 15, no. 3, January 1976. pp. 5-20. [4898]

— and A. Heggoy. «The American Periodical Press and Ahmed Ben Bella.» *Muslim World:* vol. 61, no. 4, February 1971. pp. 9-17; 293-302. [4899]

Cooke, Morris Llewellyn. *Nasser's High Aswan Dam: Panacea or Politics?* Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Institute, 1956. 28 p. [4900]

Cooksey, J.J. «Real Meaning of the Turkish Revolution.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 33, May 1910. pp. 377-378. [4901]

Cooley, John K. *Baal, Christ, and Mohammed: Religion and Revolution in North Africa.* New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1965. xiv, 369 p. London: Murray, 1967. xv, 368 p.
Arab World: vol. 11, no. 5, August 1965. p.6.
Commonweal: vol. 82, September 17, 1965. p. 672.
Library Journal: vol. 90, April 15, 1965. [4902]

— *Green March, Black September: The Story of the Palestinian Arabs.* London: Cass, 1973. xi, 263, 18 p.
International Affairs (london): vol. 50, no. 3, July 1974. pp.489-490. [4903]

— «Algerians on Their Own.» *Reporter:* vol. 28, February 28, 1963. pp. 37-40. [4904]

— «China and the Palestinians.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 2, Winter 1972. pp. 19-34. [4905]

— «Iran, the Palestinians, and the Gulf.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 57, no. 5, 1979. pp. 1017-1034 [4906]

— «King Hassan's Unbound Morocco.» *Reporter:* vol 27, October 11, 1962. pp. 40-42. [4907]

— «Morocco: Fench vs. Natives and New French against French.» *Reporter:* vol. 13, August 11, 1955. pp. 26-27+ [4908]

— «U.S. Negev Strategy.» *Middle East International:* no. 100, May 1979. pp. 6-7. [4909]

— «Will Carter Decide to Act.» *Middle East International:* no. 118, February 1980. pp. 8-9. [4910]

— «World Conference of Christians for Palestine.» *Christian Science Monitor:* May 7, 1970. p. 4; May 11, 1970. p. 14; May 13, 1970. p. 6. [4911]

— and B. Johansson. «Soviet Hand in the Mideast.» *Christian Science Monitor:* November 13-December 30, 1967. [4912]

Coolidge, A.C. European Reconquest of North Africa.» *American Historical Review:* vol. 17, July 1912. pp. 723-634. [4913]

Coon, Carleton Stevens.* *Caravan: The Story of the Middle East.* New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1951. viii, 376 p.
Revised edition. 1958. vi, 386 p.
Revised edition. 1962. 386 p.
Revised edition. 1965. 386 p.
Revised edition. 1966. 386 p.
Revised edition. Kreiger Publishing Co., 1976. viii, 378 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 48, October 15, 1951. p. 57; November 15, 1951. p. 99.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 19, September 15, 1951. p. 550.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: December 16, 1951. p. 2.
Christian Science Monitor: December 1, 1951. p. 17.
Current History: vol. 21, December 1951. p. 357.
Library Journal: vol. 76, November 1, 1951. p. 1800.
Middle East Journal: vol. 6, Summer 1952. p. 347. (W.F. Albright)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 3, April 1952. pp. 118-119. (Nelson Glueck)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: December 2, 1951. p. 4.
New York Times: November 25, 1951. p. 18.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 34, December 8, 1951. p. 25. [4914]

— «A Study of the Fundemental Racial and Cultural Characteristics of the Berbers of North Africa.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1928.) [4915]

— «South across the Sahara.» *Natural History:* vol. 67, May 1958. pp. 246-257. [4916]

Cooper, A.C. «Egyptian War Victims Arouse Compassion.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, February 13, 1957. p. 202. (Reply) [4917]

Cooper, Charles A. and Sidney S. Alexander (eds.). *Economic Development and Population Growth in the Middle East.* New York: American Elsevier, 1971. xvii, 620 p. (The Middle East Economic and Political Problems and Prospects) [4918]

Cooper, Chester L. *The Lion's Last Roar: Suez, 1956.* New York: Harper, 1965. 310 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 2, 1979. p. 222. (K. Love)
Washington Post Book World: February 4, 1979. (W. Clark) [4919]

Cooper, Clayton Sedgwick. *Modernizing of the Orient.* [London]: McBride, Nast, 1914.
Independent: vol. 80, November 9, 1914. p. 210; vol. 81, January 25, 1915. p. 136.
Nation: vol. 100, February 11, 1915. p. 171.
New York Times: vol. 20, January 3, 1915. p. 3. [4920]

Cooper, Elizabeth (Beaver). *Women of Egypt.* Palo Alto, CA.: Stokes, 1914.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 11, November 1914, p. 114.
Athenaeum 1914: vol. 2, July 1914. p. 45.
Boston Evening Transcript: December 26, 1914. p. 23.
Dial: vol. 57, October 16, 1914. p. 304.
Independent: vol. 80, October 19, 1914. p. 102.
New York Times: vol. 19, October 4, 1914. p. 415.
Outlook: vol. 108, October 21, 1914. p. 441.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 50, December 1914. p. 761.
Spectator: vol. 112, June 6, 1914. p. 962. [4921]

Cooper, Roger. «Dubai Back on Terms with Its

Partners in UAE.» *Middle East International:* no. 118, February 15, 1980. pp. 4-5. [4922]

— «In Search of Gulf Security.» *Middle East International:* no. 119, February 29, 1980. pp. 8-9. [4923]

Coote, C. «Spanish Morocco.» *Living Age:* vol. 310, September 3, 1921. pp. 568-574. [4924]

Copeland, Frances Virginia. «Children's Literature As It Reflects Life in the Near East.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Washington, 1954.) 60 p. [4925]

Copeland, Miles. *The Game of Nations: The Amorality of Power Politics.* New York: Simon, 1969. 318 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 65, no. 3, 1971. pp. 870-871. (M. Howard)
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 3, October 1970. pp. 333-334. (G. Furlonge)
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 378-380. (R. Owen)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 1, 1971. pp. 97-98. (D. Schmidt)
Near East Report: vol. 14, no. 16, August 5, 1970. pp. 139-140.
New Middle East: no. 12, September 1969. p. 41. (J.K.)
Times Literary Supplement: vol. 3541, January 8, 1970. p. 23. [4926]

— «Arabs and Terrorists.» *National Review:* vol. 24, September 29, 1972. pp. 1060-1061+ [4927]

— «Strategy Left by Nasser: Blackmail the U.S. with Arab Oil.» *Life:* vol. 69, October 9, 1970. pp. 36-37. [4928]

Copeland, Paul W. *The Land and People of Jordan.* New York: Lippincott, 1965. 160 p. (Portrait of the Nations Series)
Best Sellers: vol. 25, June 15, 1965. p. 145.
Library Journal: vol. 90, September 15, 1965. p. 3813. [4929]

— *The Land and People of Libya.* New York: Lippincott, 1967.
Best Sellers: vol. 27, July 1, 1967. p. 146.
Library Journal: vol. 92, July 1967. p. 2658. [4930]

— *The Land and People of Syria.* New York: Lippincott, 1964.
Best Sellers: vol. 24, May 15, 1964. p. 85.
Book Week: July 19, 1964. p. 15.
Commonweal: vol. 80, May 22, 1964. p. 271.
Library Journal: vol. 89, June 15, 1964. p. 2667.
New York Times Book Review: pt. 2, May 10, 1964. p. 5. [4931]

Copping, Arthur E. *A Journalist in the Holy Land: Glimpses of Egypt and Palestine.* London: The Religious Tract Society, 1911. 248 p.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 9, September 1912. p. 11.
Athenaeum 1911: vol. 2, December 23, 1912. p. 792.
Independent: vol. 72, June 6, 1912. p. 1274
Nation: vol. 94, June 27, 1912. p. 644.
New York Times: vol. 17, April 21, 1912. p. 240.
Spectator: vol. 108, January 20, 1912. p. 103. [4932]

Coppock, Joseph David. *Foreign Trade of the Middle East: Instability and Growth, 1946-1962.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, Economic Research Institute, 1966. xiv, 255 p. [4933]

Coquet, Evelyne. *Riding to Jerusalem.* Translated from French by Kibby Black. London: Murray, 1978. [4934]

Corbe, K. «Sudan at the Crossroads.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 23, nos 526-527, March 5-20, 1972. p. 18 ff. [4935]

Corbineau, Bernard. «Le dialogue euro-arabe, instance du nouvel ordre international, 1973-78.» *Revue française de sciences politiques:* no. 3, juin 1980. pp. 500-528. [4936]

Corbon, Jean.★ *L'Eglise des Arabes.* Paris: Cerf, 1977.
Technological Review: vol. 1, no. 2, November 1978. pp. 67-69. (A. La Tour) [4937]

Corcos, David. *Studies in the History of the Jews of Morocco.* Introduction by E. Ashtor. Jerusalem: R. Mass, 1976. xviii, 375 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 40, pt. 2, 1977. pp. 398-399. (J. Wansbrough) [4938]

Cordier, Andrew and Wilder Foote (eds.). *Public Papers of the Secretaries-General of the United Nations.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1969.
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 4, 1974. pp. 474-475. (F. Wilcox) [4939]

Cordtz, D. «But What Do We Do about the Arabs?» *Fortune:* vol. 76, no. 3, September 1, 1967. pp. 74-79+ [4940]

Corkill, N.L. «A Game Trap in the Upper Nile Province.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 27, 1946. pp. 233-234. [4941]

Corm, George.★ *Contribution à l'étude des sociétés multi-confessionnelles: effets socio-juridiques et politiques du pluralisme religieux.* Paris: Libraire générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1971. [4942]

— *Politique économique et planification au Liban, 1953-1963.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie universelle, 1964. 2 vols. [4943]

Cormack, George. *Egypt in Asia: A Plain Account of Pre-Biblical Syria and Palestine.* London: A. and C. Black, 1908. 280 p. [4944]

Cornation, Michel. *Les regroupements de la décolonisation en Algérie.* Paris: Editions ouvrières, 1967. 291 p. (Collection Développement et civilisations) [4945]

Cornet, Pierre. *Sahara: terre de demain.* Paris: [s.n.], 1956. 266 p. [4946]

Cornish, R.G. «Will the Yemen Be Opened to Commerce?» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 67, January 1951. p. 24. [4947]

Cornwall, P.B. «An Arab State and the Dawn of History.» *Arab World:* vol. 1, no. 14, 1945. pp. 27-33. [4948]

— «Arabia Awaits the Outcome.» *Asia:* vol 42, May 1942. pp. 275-278. [4949]

— *Corporate Development in the Middle East.* An edited version of the papers delivered at a conference held in London in April 1977 and Organized by Legal Studies and Services Limited, edited by Robert M. Nelson. London: Oyez Publishing, 1978. [4950]

Corrigan, H.S.W. «British, French and German Interests in Asiatic Turkey, 1881-1914.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1953-1954.) [4951]

Corroll, R. [et al.]. «Climbing the Mideast Summit.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, May 12, 1975. pp. 65-66. see Carroll, R. [4952]

Cortada, James N. *The Yemen Crisis.* Los Angeles: University of California, 1965. vii, 31 p. [4953]

Corval, Pierre. *Le Maroc en révolution.* Préface du général Catroux. Paris: Editions T.C., 1956. 159 p. (Bibilothèque de l'homme d'action) [4954]

Corvell, S. «Algeria: Zigzag Path to Socialism.» *Nation:* vol. 200, March 15, 1965. pp. 277-279. [4955]

Corvoisier, C. «Les moyens d'informations en Algérie.» *Revue algérienne des sciences juridiques, politiques et économiques:* vol. 6, 1969. pp. 407-434. [4956]

Coryell, S. «Algeria: Brakes on Revolution.» *Nation:* vol. 202, January 31, 1966. pp. 116-118. [4957]

Cosmades, T. «New Thought Stirring Islam.» *Christian Century:* vol. 87, September 23, 1970. p. 1133. [4958]

Cosson, Pierre. *Essai sur le problème scolaire catholique en Egypte des origines à l'Accord franco-anglais de 1904.* Fribourg: [s.n.], 1949. 253 p. [4959]

Costello, Vincent Francis. *Urbanization in the Middle East.* Cambridge, Eng.; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1977. viii, 121 p. (Urbanization in Developing Countries)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 34, nos. 3-6, September-November 1977. pp. 391-392. (C. van Nieuwenhuijze) [4960]

Costi, R. «Polémique en R.A.U. après la guerre israélo-arabe.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 24, no. 68, décembre 1967. pp. 5-10. [4961]

— «La réorganisation de l'Union socialiste arabe en R.A.U.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 25, no. 73, décembre 1968. pp. 8-12. [4962]

Cotran, E. «Some Legal Aspects of the Formation of the United Arab Republic and the United Arab States.» *International and Comparative Law Quarterly:* vol. 8, 4th series, 1959. pp, 346-372. [4963]

Cotta, A. «Les perspectives décennales du développement économique de l'Algérie et le plan de Constantine.» *Revue économique:* novembre 1959. pp. 913-946. [4964]

Cottam, Richard W. *Foreign Policy Motivation: A General Theory and a Case Study.* Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1977. vii, 374 p. [4965]

Cottrell, Alvin J. «British Withdrawal from the Persian Gulf.» *Military Review:* vol. 50, no. 6, 1970. pp. 14-21. [4966]

— «Conflict in the Persian Gulf.» *Military Review:* vol. 51, no. 2, February 1971. pp. 33-41. [4967]

— «Implications of Reopening the Canal for the Area East and South of Suez.» *New Middle East:* no. 34, July 1971. pp. 29-32. [4968]

— «Iran, the Arabs and the Persian Gulf.» *Orbis:* vol. 17, no. 3, 1973. pp. 930-945. [4969]

— «The Political Balance in the Persian Gulf.» *Strategic Review:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1974. pp. 32-38. [4970]

— «The Role of Air Power in the Military Balance of the Middle East: The Function of the Phantom.» *New Middle East:* no. 19, April 1970. pp. 12-16. [4971]

— «Soviet-Egyptian Relations.» *Military Review:* vol. 49, no. 12, 1969. pp. 69-76. [4972]

— «The Soviet Union as a major Power in the Middle East: A Review of Recent Literature.» *World Affairs:* vol. 133, no. 4, March 1971. pp. 315-320. [4973]

— «The Soviet Union in the Middle East.» *Orbis:* vol. 14, Fall 1970. pp. 588-598. [4974]

— «The United States and the Future of the Gulf after the Bahrain Agreement.» *New Middle East:* no. 22, July 1970. pp. 18-21. [4975]

— and Frank Bray. *Military Forces in the Persian Gulf.* Beverly Hills, Calif.: Sage Publications, 1978. 72 p. (The Washington Papers; vol. VI, 60) (A Sage Policy Paper) [4976]

— and J. Theberge (ed.). *The Western Mediterranean: Its Political, Economic and Strategic Importance.* New York: Praeger, 1974.
American Political Science Review: vol. 71, no. 2, June 1977. pp. 818-820. (H. Howard) [4977]

— and T. Moorer. «U.S. Overseas Bases: The Mediterranean and Western Pacific.» *Military Review:* vol. 58, no. 6, June 1978. pp. 20-34. [4978]

Coubard, Jacques.★ *La guerre des 6 Jours.* Paris: Editions Sociales, 1973. 152 p. (Notre temps . Histoire, 10) [4979]

Coudroy, Roger. *J'ai vécu la résistance palestinienne.* Beyrouth: Organization de libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherches, 1969. 87 p. (Essai sur la Palestine, no. 9) [4980]

Coudsy, Albert.★ «Philosophie économique du monde arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6^{e} année, no. 62, février 1963. pp. 49-55. [4981]

Couland, Jacques.★ *L'éveil du monde arabe.* Paris: Editions sociales, 1964. 188 p. (Problèmes)[4982]

— *Israël et le Proche-Orient arabe.* Paris: Editions sociales, 1969. 185 p. (Notre temps) [4983]

— *Israël et les Etats arabes...* Paris: Institut Maurice Thorez, 1968. 47 p. (Les Conférences de l'Institut Maurcie Thorez, no. 8) [4984]

— *Le mouvement syndical au Liban, 1919-1946: son évolution pendant le mandat français de l'occupation à l'évacuation et au Code du travail.* Préface de Jacques Berque. Paris: Editions sociales, 1970. 453 p. [4985]

— «Moyen-Orient: la stratégie de l'impérialisme

français.» *Nouvelle critique:* no. 36, septembre 1970. pp. 4-13. [4986]

— «Le Parti communiste libanais, cinquante ans après.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 68, avril-juin 1975. pp. 61-75. [4987]

Coulet, Noël (ed.). *Ceux qui conquirent Constantinople: récits de la quatrième Croisade, par Geoffroy de Villehardouin, Robert de Clari...* Paris: Union générale d'éditions, 1966. 319 p. (Le Monde en 10/18, 301-302) [4988]

Coulombis, T.A. «Middle East: Step by Step-in Which Direction?» *Intellect:* vol. 104, December 1975. p. 219. [4989]

— «Spirit of Camp David.» *U.S.A. Today:* vo. 107, January 1979. p. 7. [4990]

Coulson, Christian. «La tournée africaine du roi Fayçal.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 85, janvier 1973. pp. 18-21. [4991]

Coulson, Noel J. *Conflicts and Tensions in Islamic Jurisprudence.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1969. 118 p. [4992]

— «Doctrine and Practice in Islamic Law: One Aspect of the Problem.» *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies:* vol. 18, 1956. pp. 211-226. [4993]

Coulton, George Gordon. *Crusades, Commerce and Adventure.* London: Nelson, 1930. 261 p. (The «Teaching of History» Series) [4994]

Council for Middle East Trade see Committee for Middle East Trade

Council of Arab Economic Unity.★ *Agreement of Arab Economic Unity and Agreement Adopted.* Cairo: [CAEU], 1974. 162 p. [4995]

— *Arab Economic Unity Council: Formation, Objectives, Achievements.* Cairo: CAEU, 1974. [4996]

— *Basic Resolutions of the Council of Arab Economic Unity(1964-1973).* Cairo: CAEU, 1974. 56 p. [4997]

— *Progress Report.* Cairo: [CAEU], 1970. 4 p. [4998]

— *Second Ordinary Session, Cairo, 1964: Decisions and Recommendations.* Cairo: [CAEU], 1964. [4999]

— *Statistical Yearbook for Arab Countries.* vol. 1; 1976. Cairo: Arab Central Statistical Bureau,1976. (Annaul) [5000]

— *Structure and Administration.* Cairo: [Cairo: CAEU,n.d.]. 2 p. [5001]

— «Décisions no. 17 créant le Marché commun arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 12, no. 7, juillet 1969. pp. 119-125. (12^e^ année, no. 139) [5002]

— «Le Liban et la coopération économique arabe Point de vue du Conseil de l'unité économique arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8^e^ année, no. 96, décembre 1965. pp. 37-41. [5003]

— «Texte intégral du Traité du Marché commun arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8^e^ année, no. 85, janvier 1965. pp. 93-103; no. 100, avril 1966. [5004]

— see also
Arab Conference of Food Science and Technology...
Joint Symposium on Long-Range Planning and Regional Integration with Special Reference to the Arab Region...
Seminar on Arab Joint Ventures...

Council of Christians and Jews. *The Middle East Situation upon Relations between Christians and Jews in the Country: Messages and Speeches at the Annual General Meeting, 1968.* London: CCJ, 1968. 3, 27 p. (CCJ Shilling Series, 29) [5005]

Council of the Kings and Heads of States of the Arab League see Arab Summit Conference

Council on Foreign Relations. *U.S. Soviet Relations: Detente and the Middle East: A Report on the Views of Leading Citizens in Thirty-Six Cities.* Edited by Rolland Bushner. New York: CFR, 1976. 16 p. [5006]

«Countdown in the Middle East.» Symposium. *National Review:* vol. 19, May 30, 1967. p. 562+ [5007]

Couper, A.D. «Shipping Policies of the Arab Oil Countries.» *Geographical Journal:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1978. pp. 107-110. [5008]

Coupland, Reginald. *East Africa and Its Invaders, from the Earliest Times to the Death of Seyyid Said in 1856.* New York: Russell and Russell, 1965. vi, 584 p. [5009]

— *The Exploitation of East Africa, 1856-1890: The Slave Trade and the Scramble.* With an introduction by Jack Simmons. Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press, 1967. xiii, 507 p. [5010]

Courbage, Youssef et Philippe Fargues. *La situation démographique au Liban, I: mortalité, fécondité et projections; méthodes et résultats.* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1973. 104 p. [5011]

Courey Ireland, J. De. «Algeria: The Tenth Year of Independence.» *Middle East International:* no. 11, February 1972. pp. 12-14. [5012]

Courrière, Yves. *Les feux du désespoir: la fin d'un empire.* Paris: Fayard, 1971. 675 p. (La Guerre d'Algérie, 4) [5013]

— *Les fils de la Toussaint.* Préface de Joseph Kessel. Paris: Fayard, 1968. 450 p. (La Guerre d'Algérie, 1)
Le Livre de poche, 1974. 600 p. (Le Livre de poche, 3748) [5014]

— *La guerre d'Algérie en images.* Paris: Fayard, 1972. 278 p. [5015]

— *L'heure des colonels.* Paris: Fayard, 1970. 630 p. (La Guerre d'Algérie, 3)
Le Livre de poche, 1974. 730 p. (Le Livre de poche, 3750) [5016]

— *Le temps des léopards.* Paris: Fayard, 1969. 616 p. (La Guerre d'Algérie, 2)
Le Livre de poche, 1974. 697 p. (Le Livre de poche, 3749) [5017]

Courtois, Christian. «Histoire de l'Afrique du Nord des origines à la fin du Moyen-Age.» *Revue historique:* vol. 148, octobre-décembre 1947. pp. 228-249. [5018]

— «Rapports entre l'Afrique et la Gaule.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 2^{e} année, vol. 2, no. 6, 2^{e} trimestre 1954. pp. 127-145. [5019]

Cousins, N. «Is Peace in the Middle East Possible?» *Saturday Review:* vol. 1, November 20, 1973. pp. 4-5. [5020]

— «Last Chance for Peace in the Middle East?» *Saturday Review:* vol. 2, March 22, 1975. pp. 10-19. [5021]

— «Letter to a Teacher in Gaza.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 40, February 9, 1957. pp. 9-11+ [5022]

— «No Peace by Proxy.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 4, July 23, 1977. p. 4. [5023]

— «What Have We Learned?» *Saturday Review:* vol. 50, June 24, 1967. p. 20+ [5024]

Cousins, W.M. «Tunis in Transition.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 163, June 1943. pp. 336-342. [5025]

Couve de Murville, M. «La crise libanaise et l'évolution du Proche-Orient.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 41, no. 2, 1976. pp. 89-104. [5026]

— «Positions of the French Government.» Address, September 30, 1959. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 26, November 1, 1959. pp. 34-39. [5027]

Couvreut, G. «Note sur l'économie marocaine en 1966.» *Revue de géographie du Maroc:* vol. 12, 1967. pp. 163-166. [5028]

Coverley, L.J. «The Egyptian Undergraduate and Politics.» *Journal of Education:* vol. 79, June 1947. pp. 334-336. [5029]

Covu, Dan. *Etude des échanges interfrontaliers Rosso-Mauritanie, Rosso-Sénégal: travail d'étude régionale.* Dakar: Université de Dakar, Département de géographie, 1971. 101 p. [5030]

Cowen, J. «Jewish Claim to Palestine.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 3, June 1917. pp. 709-714;
Living Age: vol. 294, September 29, 1917. pp. 789-794. [5031]

Cox, C. «Future of Arabia.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 86, October 1919. pp. 654-664. [5032]

Cox, D. «Sea Power and Soviet Foreign Policy.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 95, no. 6, June 1969. pp. 32-44. [5033]

Cox, F.J. «The American Naval Mission in Egypt.» *Journal of Modern History:* vol. 26, 1954. pp. 173-178. [5034]

— «Colonel John Lay's Naval Mission in Egypt.» *Cahiers d'histoire égyptienne:* vol. 5, 1953. pp. 36-46. [5035]

— «Khedive Ismail and America 1870: A Diplomatic Incident: l'affaire Butler.» *Cahiers d'histoire égyptienne:* vol. 3, 1951. pp. 379-381. [5036]

— «Munzinger's Observations on Sudan, 1871: The Little America of Africa.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 33, December 1952. pp. 189-201. [5037]

— «The Suez Canal Incident of 1874.» *Cahiers d'histoire égyptienne:* vol. 4, 1952. pp. 194-204. [5038]

Cox, Percy.★ *Some Gulf Memories.* [n.p.: n.pb.], 1928. 9 p. (The Times of India Annual, 1928) [5039]

Crabb, Cecil Van Meter. *The Elephants and the Grass: A Study of Non-Alignment.* New York: Praeger, 1965. 237 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 361, September 1965. p. 149. (John C. Campbell)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 4, 1965. p. 536. (Harry N. Howard) [5040]

— «Nonalignment in Foreign Affairs.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 362, November 1965. pp. 1-138. [5041]

Crabbs, J., Jr. «Politics, History and Culture in Nasser's Egypt.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 6, 1975. pp. 386-420. [5042]

Crabitès, Pierre.★ *Gordon, the Sudan, and Slavery.* New York: Negro Universities Press, 1969. x, 334 p. (Reprinted edition)
Books: October 1, 1933. p. 17.
Boston Evening Transcript: July 15, 1933. p. 1.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 5, January 28, 1933. p. 105.
New York Times: April 30, 1933. p. 1.
Spectator: vol. 150, February 3, 1933. p. 161.
Times Literary Supplement: January 26, 1933. p. 45. [5043]

— *The Winning of the Sudan.* London: Routledge, 1934-280 p. [5044]

— «American Thoughts on the Suez Canal.» *Journal of the American Asiatic Association:* vol. 31, January 1931. pp. 40-45. [5045]

— «Britain's Debt to King Farouk.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 19, July 1941, pp. 852-860. [5046]

— «Cultural Dominions of France.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 104, August 1928. pp. 176-183; *School and Society:* vol. 28, September 8, 1928. p. 306. [5047]

— «Egypt Tastes Independence.» *Muslim World:* vol. 27, 1937. pp. 298-300. [5048]

— «England and the Suez Canal.» *Commonweal:* vol. 23, November 1, 1935. pp. 5-6. [5049]

— «England's Fifty Years in Egypt.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 112, July 1932. pp. 36-49. [5050]

— «Fact and Fiction in Egypt.» *Asia:* vol. 25, May 1925. pp. 401-407. [5051]

— «Ferdinand de Lesseps and the Suez Canal.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 100, October 1926. pp. 586-593. [5052]

— «Guarding Suez: Anglo-Egyptian Pact.» *Aisa:* vol. 37, January 1937. pp. 24-25. [5053]

— «Ismail the Magnificent.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 102, July 1927. pp. 108-119. [5054]

— «Jewish Political State in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 31, January 1930. pp. 749-754. [5055]

— «Morocco: A Danger Spot in World Politics.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol.

24, September 1926. pp. 829-823. [5056]

— «Nile in International Politics.» *Catholic World:* vol. 142, January 1936. pp. 410-416. [5057]

— «Palestine and Zionism.» *Catholic World:* vol. 146, October 1937. pp. 12-18. [5058]

— «Palestine Problems.» *Commonweal:* vol. 11, January 29, 1930. pp. 360-361. [5059]

— «Price of British Withdrawal from Egypt.» *Asia:* vol. 26, August 1926. pp. 702-707. [5060]

— «Problem of the Nile.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 32, July 1930. pp. 737-742. [5061]

— «Spiritual Empire of France.» *Catholic World:* vol. 126, February 1928. pp. 600-606. [5062]

— «Sudan Challenges the South.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 143, March 1929. pp. 385-389. [5063]

— «Suez Canal As an International Waterway.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 24, May 1926. pp. 216-222. [5064]

— «Women and the Crisis in Egypt.» *Asia:* vol. 25, July 1925. pp. 568-572. [5065]

Gragg, A.K. «Islam in the Twentieth Century.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1950.) [5066]

Gragg, Kenneth. *Counsels in Contemporary Islam.* London: Aldine, 1965.
Library Journal: vol. 90, October 1, 1965. p. 4086.
Times Literary Supplement: September 16, 1965. p. 810. [5067]

— *The House of Islam.* 2nd edition. Encino, Calif.: Dickenson Pub. Co., 1975. xiii, 145 p. (The Religious Life of Man) [5068]

— *Sandals at the Mosque: The Christian Presence Amid Islam.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1959. 143 p. [5069]

— «Decisions in Men's Minds: (Some Ideological Issues in the Middle East).» *Tensions in the Middle East:* 1956. pp. 43-49. [5070]

— «The Intellectual Impact of Communism upon Contemporary Islam.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 8. no. 2, 1954. pp. 127-138. [5071]

— «The Qur'an and the Contemporary Middle East.» *Journal of Ecumenical Studies:* vol. 11, 1974. pp. 1-12. [5072]

— «Then and Now in Egypt: The Reflections of Ahmad Amin, 1886-1954.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 9, Winter 1955. pp. 28-40. [5073]

Craig, J.I. «Water Supply of Egypt and the Sudan.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 127, February 1925. pp. 163-170. [5074]

Craig-Martin, Paul F. «Cotton and the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 6, no. 3, Summer 1952. pp. 299-314. [5075]

Cramer, Frederick H. «Arab Empire: A Religious Imperialism.» *Current History:* vol. 22, June 1952. pp. 340-347. [5076]

— «The Long History.» *Current History:* vol. 26, April 1954. pp. 201-207. [5077]

Crane, P.H. «Nasser and Kassem: A Study in Acrimonious Coexistence.» *Reporter:* vol. 20, June 25, 1959. pp. 20-22. [5078]

Crane, Peggy. *Peace in Palestine?* London: United Nations Association, 1969. 32 p. [5079]

Crane, Robert Dickson. *Planning the Future of Saudi Arabia: A Model for Achieving National Priorities.* New York: Praeger, 1978. xii, 241 p.
Middle East: no. 55, May 1979. p. 108. (F. Halliday) [5080]

— *Saudi Arabia's Plans for National Development: A Systematic Analysis for U.S. Negotiators.* Washington: Native American Economic Development Corp., 1975. iii, 392 p. [5081]

Crary, Douglas D. «Geography and Politics in the Nile Valley.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 3, July 1949. pp. 260-276. [5082]

— «Geography of the Middle East.» *Social Education:* vol. 25, 1961. pp. 15-19, 36. [5083]

Crawford, F. «Our Trade Relations with the Middle

East and the Work of the Middle East Association.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 50, 1963. pp. 122-131. [5084]

Crawford, K. «Continuing Cold War.» *Newsweek:* vol. 69. June 12, 1967. p. 34. [5085]

— «Fortunate Failure: Triumph of Israel, Also a Victory for the U.S.» *Newsweek:* vol. 69, June 19, 1967. p. 45. [5086]

— «Middle East Outcome.» *Newsweek:* vol. 70, July 17, 1967. p. 27. [5087]

— «Soviets Testing.» *Newsweek:* vol. 76, September 21, 1970. p. 46. [5088]

Crawford, Robert W. «Sudan: The Revolution of October, 1964.» *Mawazo:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1967. pp. 17-60. [5089]

Crecelius, Daniel Neil. «The Ulama and the State in Modern Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1967.) 523 p. [5090]

— «Al-Azhar in the Revolution.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 20, no. 1, 1966. pp. 31-49. [5091]

— «Sa'udi-Egyptian Relations.» *International Studies:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 563-585. [5092]

Le Crédit foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie. *Répertoire économique et financier de la Syrie et du Liban.* Paris: Crédit foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie, 1932. 254 p. [5093]

— *Les valeurs de l'Afrique du Nord.* Paris: Chaix, 1932-1933. 1546 p. [5094]

Cremeans, Charles Davis. *The Arabs and the World: Nasser's Arab Nationalist Policy.* New York: Published for the Council on Foreign Relations by Praeger, 1963. xiv, 338 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 351, January 1964. p. 228.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 19], nos. 51-53, 1963. pp. 47-48. (M. Rodinson)
Economist: vol. 208, August 24, 1963. p. 675.
India Quarterly: vol. 21, no. 2, April-July 1965. pp. 234-236. (S.A.H. Haqqi)
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 1, January 1964. pp. 140-141. (T.A. Soper)
Issues: vol. 18, no. 4, Fall-Winter 1964. pp. 41-43. (Sheldon T. Mills)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 51, pt. 2, April 1964. p. 169. (Tom Little)
Library Journal: vol. 88, June 1, 1963. p. 2259.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 3, May 1964. (Khaldun Husri)
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, no. 3, 1963. pp. 319-320. (P.J. Vatikiotis)
New York Herald Tribune Books: June 23, 1963. p. 6.
New York Times Book Review: July 28, 1963. p. 10.
Saturday Review: vol. 46, June 1, 1963. p. 18. [5095]

Cressaty, Comte. *Les intérêts de la France en Syrie.* [s.l.: s.n.], 1913. 40 p. [5096]

— *La Syrie et la France.* Paris: Floury, 1913-1922. 8 pamphlets in 1 vol. [5097]

Cresswell, R. «Le concept de structure au Proche-Orient.» *Travaux et jours:* vol. 20, 1966. pp. 41-61. [5098]

Crider, Elizabeth Fortunão. «Italo-Egyptian Relations in the Interwar Period, 1922-1942.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Ohio State University, 1978.) 219 p. [5099]

Crimaldi, F. and C. Kutschera. «Palestine's Men Speak Out.» *Middle East:* no. 53, March 1979. pp. 36-40. [5100]

Crisis in the Middle East: The Arab Israeli Dispute and Its Effect on the Western Alliance. Report of a seminar held at the Royal United Service Institution on Wednesday, 3 December 1969. London: RUSI, 1970. 3, 19 p. [5101]

Crist, R.E. «Land for the Fellahin: Land Tenure and Land Use in the Middle East.» *American Journal of Economics and Sociology:* vol. 17, 1958. pp. 157-166. 295-306, 413-420; vol. 18, 1958. pp. 83-90; vol. 20, 1960. pp. 115-126. [5102]

— «Land Tenure in Tunisia: Inter and Intranational Implications.» *Scientific Monthly:* vol. 52, May 1941. pp. 403-415. [5103]

Critchfield, R. «Culture Conflict in Sudan.» *Africa*

Report: vol. 21, no. 2, March-April 1976. pp. 46-49. [5104]

Croizat, V. «Stability in the Persian Gulf.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 99, no. 7, June 1973. pp. 48-59. [5105]

Cromer, Evelyn Baring.* *1st Earl of Abbas II.* New York: Macmillan, 1915.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 11, June 1915. p. 453.
Athenaeum 1915: vol. 1, February 27, 1915. p. 181.
Boston Evening Transcript: June 2, 1915. p. 4.
Nation: vol. 101, July 15, 1915. p. 97.
Saturday Review: vol. 119, March 20, 1915. Sup. 3.
Spectator: vol. 114, February 20, 1915. p. 266. [5106]

— *Modern Egypt.* New York: Macmillan, 1908.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 4, May 1908. p. 133.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 31, May 1908. p. 725.
Athenaeum 1908: vol. 1, March 21, 1908. p. 345; March 28, 1908. p. 376.
Bookman: vol. 27, July 1908. p. 492.
Dial: vol. 44, April 16, 1908. p. 237.
Independent: vol. 64, April 2, 1908. p. 747.
Literary Digest: vol. 36, April 4, 1908. p. 490.
Nation: vol. 86, March 12, 1908. p. 235.
New York Times: vol. 13, March 21, 1908. p. 149; June 13, 1908. p. 336.
Outlook: vol. 89, June 13, 1908. p. 346.
Putnam's: vol. 4, July 1908. p. 493.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 37, April 1908. p. 508; May 1908. p. 637.
Saturday Review: vol. 105, March 21, 1908. p. 374.
Spectator: vol. 100, March 7, 1908. p. 374; March 14, 1908. p. 420. [5107]

— «Capitulation in Egypt.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 74, July 1913. pp. 1-10. [5108]

Crone, Patricia and Michael Cook. *Hagarism: The Making of the Islamic World.* Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1977. ix, 268 p.
Jerusalem Post Magazine: June 24, 1977. p. 20. (N. Rejwan) [5109]

Cropsey, S. «Arab Money and the Universities.» *Commentary:* vol. 67, no. 4, April 1979. pp. 72-74. [5110]

Cros, Vitalis. *Le temps de la violence.* Paris: La Cité, 1971. 343 p. [5111]

Crosbie, Sylvia K. *A Tacit Alliance: France and Israel from Suez to the Six-Day-War.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1974. xiii, 280 p. (The Modern Middle East Series, vol. 7)
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no. 4, 1975. pp. 483-485. (N. Aruri)
Perspective: vol. 3, no. 5, June 1974. pp. 112-113. (R. Freedman) [5112]

Crossland, Cyril. *Desert and Water Gardens of the Red Sea: Being an Account of the Natives and the Shore Formations of the Coast.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1913. 158 p. [5113]

Crossman, Richard H.S. *Palestine Mission: A Personal Record.* New York: Arno Press, 1977. viii, 210. (America and the Holy Land) (Reprint of the 1947 edition)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 43, May 1, 1947. p. 269.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 15, February 15, 1947. p. 119.
Chicago Sunday Book Week: April 20, 1947. p. 3.
Christian Science Monitor: April 29, 1947. p. 12.
Churchman: vol. 161, June 1, 1947. p. 17.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 25, July 1947. p. 706.
Library Journal: vol. 72, April 1, 1947. p. 526.
Manchester Guardian: May 27, 1947. p. 3.
New Republic: vol. 116, April 14, 1947. p. 31.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 33, May 31, 1947. p. 399.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: April 6, 1947. p. 1.
New York Times: March 30, 1947. p. 7.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 30, May 3, 1947. p. 12.
Spectator: vol. 178, May 23, 1947. p. 598
Times Literary Supplement: June 7, 1947. p. 276.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 43, May 1947. p. 79. [5114]

— «Britain, the Arabs and the Jews.» *New Republic:* vol. 114, July 1, 1946. pp. 932-933. [5115]

— «Gentile Zionism and the Balfour Declaration.» *Commentary:* vol. 33, June 1962. pp. 487-494; vol. 34, July 1962. pp. 71-72. (Reply by L.J. Stein) [5116]

— «The Role Britain Hopes to Play.» *Commentary:* vol. 5, July 1948. pp. 493-497. [5117]

— «War in Palestine?» *New Republic:* vol. 114, May 20, 1946. pp. 718-719. [5118]

Crowe, W. «The Persian Gulf: Central or Peripheral to United States Strategy?» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 104, no. 5, May 1978. pp. 184-209. [5119]

Crowther, S. «Does Islam Plan to Rule the World?» *Collier's:* vol. 72, October 20, 1923. pp. 11-12. [5120]

Crozier, Andrew J. «The Establishment of the Mandate System, 1919-25: Some Problems Created by the Paris Peace Conference.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 14, no. 3, July 1979. pp. 483-513. [5121]

Crozier, Brian. *Strategy of Survival.* New York: Arlington House, 1978.
Midstream: vol. 25, February 1979. pp. 59-70. (Leo Raditsa) [5122]

— «Maghreb in Tensions.» *National Review:* vol. 32, May 2, 1980. p. 522. [5123]

— «Moscow Address [Common Market Recognition of PLO].» *National Review:* vol. 32, July 25, 1980. p. 882. [5124]

— and Gerard Mansell. «France and Algeria.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 36, July 1960. pp. 310-321. [5125]

Cruickshank, Earl Fee. *Morocco at the Parting of the Ways: The Story of Native Protection to 1885.* Philadelphia, Pa.: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1935.
American Historical Review: vol. 41, January 1936. p. 383.
American Political Science Review: vol. 29, June 1935. p. 532.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 50, December 1935. p. 635. [5126]

Crum, Bartley Cavanaugh. *Behind the Silken Curtain: A Personal Account of Anglo-American Diplomacy in Palestine and the Middle East.* New York: Simon, 1947. 297 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 43, May 1, 1947. p. 269.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 15, February 1, 1947. p. 84.
Chicago Sunday Book Week: April 20, 1947. p. 3.
Christian Science Monitor: April 29, 1947. p. 12.
Cleveland Open Shelf: July 1947. p. 13.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 26, October 1947. p. 231.
Nation: vol. 164, May 31, 1947. p. 661
New Republic: vol. 116, April 14, 1947. p. 31.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: April 6, 1947. p. 1.
New York Times: April 13, 1947. p. 6.
San Francisco Chronicle: April 9, 1947. p. 16.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 30. May 3, 1947. p. 12.
Survey Graphic: vol. 36, May 1947. p. 309.
United States Quarterly Booklist: vol. 3, September 1947. p. 284.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 43, June 1947. p. 95. [5127]

— *Derrière le rideau de soie.* Traduit de l'anglais par Sasia Erlich. Paris: Calmann, 1948. 322 p. [5128]

— «Crossroad in Palestine.» *Collier's:* vol. 119, March 22, 1947. p. 17+ (Excerpts) [5129]

Cuau, Yves. *Israël attaque (5 juin 1967).* Préface de Raymond Aron. Paris: Laffont, 1968. 349 p. (Ce jour là 5 juin 1967)
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 2, April 1969. pp. 279-284. (A. Williams) [5130]

Cuba. Instituto del Libro. *Cuba's Position on the Middle East Crisis.* Havana: [n.p.], 1967. 14 p. (Instituto del Libro. Documentos) [5131]

Cubertafond, B. «Réflexions sur la pratique politique algérienne.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 69, juillet-septembre 1975. pp. 25-32. [5132]

Cuisenier, Jean. *Economie et parenté: leurs affinités de structure dans le domaine turc et dans le domaine arabe.* Paris: Mouton, 1973. 569 p. (Le Monde d'Outre-mer, passé et présent: 1 série,

études; 60)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 39, pt. 3, 1976. p. 664. (W. Brice) [5133]

Culbertson, W. and J.L. Kelso. «Perspective on Arab-Israeli Tensions.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 12, June 7, 1968. pp. 6-9. [5134]

Cumming, D.C. «British Stewardships of the Italian Colonies: An Account Rendered.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 29, 1953. pp. 11-21. [5135]

Cumming, Henry Harford. *Franco-British Rivalry in the Postwar Near East: The Decline of French Influence.* London: Oxford University Press, 1938. 229 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 44, July 1939. p. 948.
American Political Science Review: vol. 33, February 1939. p. 143.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 203, May 1939. p. 226.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 17, January 1939. p. 447.
Times Literary Supplement: October 15, 1938. p. 654. [5136]

Cumming-Bruce, A.P. «The Emergence of Aden Since 1956.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 49, July-October 1962. pp. 307-316. [5137]

Cummings, E.R. «Oil Resources in Occupied Arab Territories under the Law of Belligerent Occupation.» *Journal of International Law and Economics:* vol. 9, 1974. pp. 533-593. [5138]

Cummings, John Thomas, Hossein G. Askari and Michael Skinner. «Military Expenditures and Manpower Requirements in the Arabian Peninsula.» *Arab Studies Quarterly:* vol. 2, no. 1, Winter 1980. pp. 38-49. [5139]

Cunningham, A. «Palestine: The Last Days of the Mandate.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 24, 1948. pp. 481-490. [5140]

Cunningham, A.B. «Britain and Pacification of the Lebanon, 1841-45.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1950-1951.) [5141]

Cunningham, A.C. «Influencing Syria: Britain vs. Egypt.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 38, January 1962. pp. 20-24. [5142]

Cunningham, Charles. «Spain and North Africa.» *Arab World:* vol. 33, October 1957. pp. 7-14. [5143]

Cunningham, F. «Arabian Air Force.» *Flying:* vol. 33, December 1943. pp. 47-48 + [5144]

Cunningham, R.D. «Dimensions of Family Loyalty in the Arab Middle East: The Case of Jordan.» *Journal of Developing Areas:* vol. 8. no. 1, October 1973. pp. 54-84. [5145]

Consolo, R.S. «Libya: Italian Nationalism and the Revolt Against Giolitti.» *Journal of Modern History:* vol. 37, no. 2, June 1965. p. 186. [5146]

Cuoq, Joseph. *Essai de psychologie des travailleurs nord africains.* Paris: Etudes sociales nord-africaines, 1953. 33 p. (Cahiers nord africains, no. 31) [5147]

— *Les Musulmans en Afrique.* Paris: Maisonneuve et Larose, 1975. 522 p.
Cahiers de Tunisie: vol. 24, nos. 93-94, 1976. pp. 181-182. (M. Talbi) [5148]

Curnow, A. «Kuwait Puts Its Oil Fortune to Work.» *ILO Panorama:* vol. 43, July-August 1970. pp. 14-21. [5149]

Current-Garcia, William J. «The Petroleum in the Growth of the Libyan Economy.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1968.) 115 p. [5150]

Current History Magazine of the New York Times. «Allenby: Victor of Jerusalem.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 11, December 1919. pp. 514-517. [5151]

— «Arab Riots in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, June 1921. pp. 525-526. [5152]

— «Bagdad under British Rule.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 11, January 1920. pp. 149-153. [5153]

— «Campaign of the Caliphs for Damascus: Story of the Desert Fighting from Mecca to Damascus under the King of the Hedjaz.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 9, February 1919. pp. 348-357. [5154]

— «Campaign That Liberated Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 9, March 1919. pp. 540-548. [5155]

— «Case of Emir Feisal: How the French Drove Him from Syria.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 13, February 1921. pp. 249-255. [5156]

— «Colonel Lawrence and the Hedjaz.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 11, pt 1, November 1919. pp. 328-330. [5157]

— «Dangerous Complications in Syria.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 12, April 1920. pp. 108-112. [5158]

— «Egypt a Sovereign State.» *Current History Magazine of the New Yrok Times:* vol. 16, April 1922. pp. 163-164. [5159]

— «Egypt and the Milner Mission.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 11, March 1920. pp. 489-490. [5160]

— «Egyptian Unrest under British Rule: The Insurrection of March, 1919.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 10, May 1919. pp. 257-260. [5161]

— «The End of the War in Morocco.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 24, July 1926. pp. 551-553. [5162]

— «The Failure of the Lausanne Conference.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 17, March 1923. pp. 929-930. [5163]

— «Feisal Seeks to Rule Mesopotamia.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, June 1921. pp. 524-525. [5164]

— «Final Battles in Mesopotamia.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 10, pt. 1, June 1919. pp. 549-552. [5165]

— «Hard Problems in Palestine and Mesopotamia.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, August 1921. pp. 882-885. [5166]

— «Independence Promised to Egypt.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 13, October 1920. pp. 78-81. [5167]

— «Mesopotamian Oil Controversy.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, May 1921. pp. 354-355. [5168]

— «Mesopotamia's Kemalist Menace.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 15, November 1921. pp. 329-330. [5169]

— «Palestine and the Zionist Project.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 12, May 1920. pp. 341-343. [5170]

— «Palestine and the Zionists.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, May 1921. pp. 353-354. [5171]

— «Palestine Mandate.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 13, March 1921. pp. 509-510. [5172]

— «Spain's Costly Adventure in Morocco.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 15, October 1921. pp. 169-170. [5173]

— «Spain's Moroccan Reverses.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, September 1921. pp. 1051-1053. [5174]

— «Spain's Victories in Morocco.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 15, November 1921. pp. 367-368. [5175]

— «Syria and other Mandatories.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 13, February 1921. pp. 324-326. [5176]

— «Syria and the Anglo-French Pact: Tentative Spheres of Influence.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 11, November 1919. pp. 339-341. [5177]

— «Turkey's Disaster in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 9, November 1918. pp. 269-273. [5178]

— «War Coming?» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 51, March 1940. pp. 13-14. [5179]

— «Zionist Difficulties in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 11, November 1919. pp. 324-326. [5180]

Current Literature «Crisis over Morocco.» *Current Literature* vol. 51, August 1911. pp. 140-144. [5181]

— «Egypt and the British.» *Current Literature:* vol. 49, July 1910. pp. 24-28. [5182]

— «France Faces Peril in Morocco.» *Current Literature:* vol. 53, October 1912. pp. 387-389. [5183]

— «War Scare over Morocco.» *Current Literature:* vol. 51, October 1911. pp. 361-366. [5184]

Current Opinion «Effects of America's Exit from the Near East.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 68, February 1920. pp. 162-165. [5185]

— «Egypt Beards the British Lion.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 78, January 1925. pp. 15-16. [5186]

— «Fate of Palestine after the War.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 60, June 1916. pp. 422-423. [5187]

— «Importance of Mosul in the Oil World.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 74, June 1923. pp. 738-740. [5188]

— «Palestine Is Flourishing under the British Mandate.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 72, January 1922. pp. 118-119. [5189]

— «Rising Power of Islam.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 72, May 1922. pp. 589-591. [5190]

— «Spain's Trap for Our Boys.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 71, October 1921. pp. 420-422. [5191]

— «Spanish Military Fiasco in Morocco.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 74, April 1923. pp. 458-460. [5192]

— «Three Crisis in the British Empire:India, Egypt, Ireland.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 66, June 1919. pp. 350-352. [5193]

— «Uncle Sam at Lausanne.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 74, January 1923. pp. 21-24. [5194]

— «Zaghloul Pasha, of Egypt.» *Current Opinion:* vol. 76, April 1924. pp. 416-417. [5195]

Currivan, G. «City with a Mission.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 23, 1948. p. 8+ [5196]

— «Two Worlds Meet in Tense Palestine.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 18, 1945. p. 9+ [5197]

Curry, Manlyl. «Strategic Palestine.» *Marine Corps Gazette:* vol. 32, October 1948. pp. 28-37. [5198]

Curtis, C.E. «Meanwhile, Back at the Oil Company: The Saudi Advantage (Exxon's Share)» *Forbes:* vol. 125, May 26, 1980. pp. 34-35. [5199]

Curtis, Gerald L. «The United Nations Observation Group in Lebanon.» *International Organization:* vol. 8, no. 4, Autumn 1964. pp. 738-765. [5200]

Curtis, Michael «Causes of the 1967 Arab-Israeli War.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 1, no. 4, 1977. pp. 7-11. [5201]

— «Soviet-American Relations and the Middle East Crisis.» *Orbis:* vol. 15, no. 3, 1971. pp. 403-427. [5202]

— «The U.N. and the Middle East Conflict. 1967-1975.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, nos. 3-4, 1975. pp. 18-22. [5203]

— and Susan Aurelia Gitelson. *Israel in the Third World.* New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1976. 410 p. [5204]

— [et al.] (eds.). *The Palestinians: People, History, Politics.* Prepared under the auspices of the American Academic Association for Peace in the Middle East. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1975. x, 277 p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 6, no. 3, 1977. pp. 113-131. (E. Zureik)
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no. 4, 1975. pp. 466-467. (W. Quandt) [5205]

Gushman, R.E. «What Price Israel?» *Christian Century:* vol. 90, November 7, 1973. p. 1093; vol. 91, January 2, 1974. pp. 24-25. (Discussion) [5206]

Cutler Allan. «Catholic Missions to the Moslems to the End of the First Crusade.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1963.) 230 p. [5207]

— «The First Crusade and the Idea of Conversion, I.» *Muslim World:* vol. 58, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 57-71. [5208]

Cuzzi, Guiseppe. *Fifteen Years Prisoner of the False Prophet.* Compiled and edited by Hans Resener. Translated from German by Hildegund Sharma. Khartoum: University of Khartoum, Sudan Research Unit, 1968. 2, 148 p. (Sudanese Heritage Series, no. 3) [5209]

Cvetkova, A. «Economic Relations between Bulgaria and the Arab World.» *Studies on the Developing Countries:* vol. 3, no. 95, 1978. pp. 40-56. [5210]

Cviic, K. «Tito's Middle Eastern Role and the Death of Non-Alignment.» *New Middle East:* no. 40, January 1972. pp. 8-10. [5211]

Cycle d'études sur les normes nationales et internationales du travail, le Caire, novembre 11-23, 1968. *Rapport sur le Cycle d'études concernant les normes nationales et internationales du travail.* Organise en collaboration avec la Ligue des Etats arabes. Genève: Bureau international du travail, 1969. 15 p. [5212]

Cygielman, Victor. «Hussein's Proposal and the West Bank Municipal Elections: A Post Mortem.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 3, March-April 1972. pp. 40-47. [5213]

— «A Matter of Trust.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 6, July-August 1967. pp. 8-10. [5214]

— «Occupied Palestinians Worry about Their Future.» *New Outlook:* vol. 19, no. 6, September-October 1976. pp. 19-21. [5215]

— «Palestinians at the Crossroads.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 6, October 1978. pp. 4-7. [5216]

— «Time to Make Peace.» *Ramparts:* vol. 12, February 1974. pp. 10-12. [5217]

D

Da Cruz, D. «How They Find the Oil.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 17, no. 1, January-February 1966. pp. 3-11+ [5218]

— «The New Breed.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 20, no. 6, November-December 1969. pp. 30-36. [5219]

Dabakaeri, Abdul Khaliq A. *Development Finance in Somalia.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1979. 42 p. [5220]

al-Dabbagh, Hashim. *Etudes statistiques sur le développement économique de l'Irak.* Bagdad: [s.n.], 1960. 442 p. [5221]

Dabbagh, M.A. «Economic Integration in the Arab World.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1966. pp. 27-29. [5222]

al-Dabbagh, Salah.★ *Arab Sovereignty over the Gulf of Aqaba and the Straits of Tiran.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1967. 131 p. [5223]

Dabbas, Hashim Ahmed. «Arab Unity: Prospects and Problems.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Missouri, 1964.) 403 p. [5224]

Dacey, Norman F.★ «Can Jews and Arabs Live Together in the Middle East?» *Palestine Digest:* no. 3, June 1978. pp. 21-22. [5225]

— «A Different Aprroach to the Problem of Palestine.» *Middle East International:* no. 20, February 1973. pp. 24-25. [5226]

el-Dacre, M.R. «Le mouvement socialiste et le monde arabe.» (Thèse, Damas, 1946.) [5227]

Dada, Talaat Samir. «Lebanese Agriculture in the Arab Common Market.» (M.S. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Faculty of Agricultural Sciences, 1973.) [5228]

Dadiani, L. «Peking's Middle East Policy.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 5, May 1978. pp. 49-58. [5229]

— and G. Musaelyan. «Israel As a Militarist Aggressive State.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 10, October 1972. pp. 89-93. [5230]

Dage, T. «The Arabian Common Market: Little Progress on the Road to Economic Integration in the Middle East.» *Monthly Review of Economic Policy:* vol. 45, no. 6, June 1965. pp. 9-14. [5231]

Dagher, Joseph A.★ *L'Orient dans la littérature française d'après guerre, 1919-1933.* Beyrouth: Angélil, 1937. 304 p. (5239 Numbered Items) [5232]

Daghestani, Kazem.★ *Etude sociologique sur la famille musulmane contemporaine en Syrie.* Paris: Leroux, [s.a.]. 226 p. [5233]

— «The Evolution of the Muslim Family in the Middle Eastern Countries.» *International Social Science Bulletin:* vol. 5, 1953. pp. 681-691. [5234]

Daghir, Ibrahim. «Religious Heritage.» *Current History:* vol. 26, April 1954. pp. 207-214. [5235]

Dahbar, Amin. *Etude analytique et statistique sur le Marché commun arabe et l'oeuvre économique de la Ligue arabe.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, [s.a.]. 232 p. [5236]

— «Où en est le Marché commun arabe?» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 71, juillet 15, 1966. pp. 31-33. [5237]

Dahdah, Nagib. *Evolution historique du Liban.* 3e édition. Beyrouth: Librairie du Liban, 1968. 351 p. [5238]

Daher, Adel.★ *Current Trends in Arab Intellectual Thought.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1969. 33 p. [5239]

Daiches, Samuel. *Lord Kitchener and His Work in Palestine.* London: Luzac, 1916.
Nature: vol. 96, October 14, 1915. p. 170.
Spectator: vol. 115, December 25, 1915. p. 923. [5240]

Dailami, M. «Inflation, Dollar Depreciation, and OPEC's Purchasing Power.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1979. pp. 336-343. [5241]

al-Dajani, Ahmed Sidqi.★ «Conflit du Proche-Orient et dialogue euro-arabe.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 10, 1980. p. 49. [5242]

— «The PLO and the Euro-Arab Dialogue.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 9, no. 3, Spring 1980. pp. 81-98. [5243]

Dajani, Ali T.★ (comp. and ed.). *The Industry of Jordan, 1967; Including a Classified Directory of Industrial Firms and Products, and Basic Information about Jordan.* [Amman: Amman Chamber of Indsutry, 1967]. 118 p. [5244]

Dajani, B. «Les risques d'explosion du problème palestinien.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 127-140. [5245]

Dajani, Burhan.★ «The Economic Significance of a Unity between Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Transjordan and Palestine.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1944.) 168 p. [4246]

— «Economics and Politics in the Arab World.» *Economy of Lebanon and the Arab World:* 1st year, no. 4, October 1951. pp. 43-47. [5247]

— «An Important Step towards Arab Economic Unity.» *Economy of Lebanon and the Arab World:* 3rd year, nos. 15-16, May-June 1953. pp. 5-6 [5248]

— «The Johnston Plan.» *Economy of Lebanon and the Arab World:* 4th year, no. 22, February 1954. pp. 16-20. [5249]

— «The National Character and Socio-Economic Organization in the United Arab Republic.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 3, Summer 1965. pp. 17-27. [5250]

— «National Movement for Freedom in Syria and Palestine.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 3, 1947. pp. 135-143. [5251]

— «A Rounded Picture of Middle East Economy.» *Economy of Lebanon and the Arab World:* 5th year, February 1955. pp. 7-15. [5252]

Dajani, N.H. «Liberal Traditional Attitudes of Arab University Students.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 36,

no. 1, January 1960. pp. 33-37. [5253]

Dajani, N.I. *The Israeli Aggression: Economic Impact.* Amman: [n.p.], 1967. 16 p. [5254]

Dajani, Nabil * and John Donhue. «Foreign News in the Arab Press: A Content Analysis of Six Arab Dailies.» *Gazette:* vol. 19, no. 3, 1973. pp. 155-167. [5255]

Dajani-Shakeel, H. «Displacement of the Palestinians during the Crusades.» *Muslim World:* vol. 68, no. 3, July 1978. pp. 157-175. [5256]

Dak, Othwonh. *Southern Sudan: The Internationalisation of the Problem.* [Khartoum: Printed by el-Gurashi Advertising and Print. Corp., 1971]. 12 p. [5257]

— *Southern Sudan: The Primacy of Socio-Economic Development.* Khartoum: Ministry for Southern Affairs, 1971. 22 p. [5258]

Dakak, Fred. «Development of Higher Education after World War II in the Arab Near Eastern Countries.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Southern Illinois University, 1966.) 489 p. [5259]

Dakrouri, Mohamed I. *Emerging Nations: A Politico-Economic Study of Development, the Arab Pattern.* Cairo: The Arab Writer, 1967. 480 p.[5260]

— «Political and Economic Development in the Emerging Nations: Nationalism and Socialism in the Arab Case Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of North Carolina, 1965.) 632 p. [5261]

Daley, R. «Another French Problem: Ex-Algerians.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 14, 1962. p. 20+ [5262]

Dallaporta, C. «Les transferts institutionnels et politiques dans l'Emirat d'Abou Dhabi.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 39, no. 6, 1974. p. 689. [5263]

Dalle, I. «Le Liban, la résistance palestinienne et Israël.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* nos. 97-99, 1972. p. 175. [5264]

Dallin, David. «Soviet Policy in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, November 1955. pp. 337-344. [5265]

Dalloul, Ramzi. «The Agrarian Reform of the U.A.R.: An Economic Approach.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 1, nos. 2-3, 1964. pp. 36-48. [5266]

Dalton, W.G. «Economic Change and Political Continuity in a Saharan Oasis Community.» *Man:* vol. 8, 1973. pp. 266-284. [5267]

el-Daly, el Sayed Abdel Hamid. «An Econometric Model of Growth with Reference to the U.A.R.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Rutgers – the State University, New Brunswick, N.J., 1967.) 145 p. [5268]

— «The Problem of Population in the United Arab Republic.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 2, 1966. pp. 42-45. [5269]

Dalyell, Gordon. «The Persian Gulf.» *Scottish Geographical Magazine:* vol. 57, no. 2, June 1941. pp. 58-65. [5270]

Dam, K. «Implementation of Import Quotas: The Case of Oil.» *Journal of Law and Economics:* vol. 14, no. 1, April 1971. pp. 1-60. [5271]

Dam, Nikolaos van. *The Struggle for Power in Syria: Sectarianism, Regionalism, and Tribalism in Politics, 1961-1978.* New York: St. Martin's, 1979. 147 p. [5272]

— «Israel and Arab National Integration: Pluralism versus Arabism.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 10, (O.S. 66), 1979. pp. 144-150. [5273]

— «Middle Eastern Political Clichés: Takriti and Sunni Rule in Iraq; Alawi Rule in Syria: A Critical Appraisal.» *Orient* (Opladen): vol. 21, 1980. pp. 42-57. [5274]

— «Union in the Fertile Crescent.» *Middle East International:* no. 104, July 20, 1979. pp. 7-8. [5275]

Damby, D. «Palestine.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 141, April 1947. pp. 191-197. [5276]

Dame, L.P. «Some Results of Medical Missions in Arabia.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 50, February 1927. pp. 89-94. [5277]

Damiani, N. «Arab Economic Council Steps up Efforts towards Unity.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 115, April 1979. pp. 16-17. [5278]

Damis, John. «Development in Morocco under the French Protectorate 1925-1943.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 24, no. 1, Winter 1970. pp. 74-86. [5279]

— «Early Moroccan Reactions to the French Protectorate: The Cultural Dimension.» *Humaniora Islamica:* vol. 1, 1973. pp. 15-31. [5280]

— «Mauritania and the Sahara.» *Middle East International:* no. 71, May 1977. pp. 17-19. [5281]

— «The Moroccan Algerian Conflict over the Western Sahara.» *Maghreb Review:* vol. 4, 1979. pp. 49-57. [5282]

— «The Moroccan Political Scene.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 25-36. [5283]

— «Morocco: Political and Economic Prospects.» *World Today:* vol. 31, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 36-46. [5284]

Damon. «Peace and the Baghdad Railway.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 116, October 1921. pp. 542-562. [5285]

Dan, Ben. *Mirage contre Mig.* Paris: Laffont, 1967. 183 p. (Collection L'Histoire que nous vivons) [5286]

Dan, Uri. *Sharon's Bridgehead: How Did Israeli Army Turn Defeat into Victory.* Tel-Aviv: E.L. Special Edition, 1975. [5287]

— [et. al]. *De Gaulle contre Israël.* Paris: Editions et publications premières, 1969. 201 p. (Edition spéciale) [5288]

Danan, Yves Maxime. *La vie politique à Alger de 1940 à 1944.* Préface de C.A. Colliard. Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1963. v, 346 p. (Bibliothèque de droit public, t-53)
Cahiers de Tunisie: vol. 14, nos. 53-56, 1966. pp. 303-304. (André Nouschi) [5289]

Danasouri, Gamal E.★ *Studies in the Geography of the Arab World in Africa.* Cairo: Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop, 1968. 345 p. [5290]

Dancer, C. «Tanks and Tractors in Syria.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, November 15, 1957. pp. 33-34. [5291]

Daniel, Aristide. «L'Algérie d'aujourd'hui.» *Revue de défense nationale:* janvier 1972. pp. 51-58. [5292]

— «Une république africaine indépendante: le Soudan.» *Orient:* no. 3, 1957. pp. 97-105. [5293]

Daniel, C. «Enigma of the Desert: The Arab.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 12, 1947. p. 11+ [5294]

— «Moslem World Watches Palestine.» *New York Times Magazine:* June 13, 1948. p. 15+ [5295]

— «Palestine Notebook.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 25, 1947. p. 26+ [5296]

Daniel, E.Y. «Fractured Reservoirs of the Middle East.» *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin:* vol. 38, no. 5, May 1954. pp. 774-816. [5297]

Daniel, Jean. «After Algerian Independence.» *New Republic:* vol. 144, April 17, 1961. pp. 6-7. [5298]

— «Algeria.» *New Republic:* vol. 142, February 8, 1960. pp. 7-8. [5299]

— «Algeria and Ben Bella.» *New Outlook:* vol. 6, no. 8, October 1963. pp. 19-22. [5300]

— «Algeria: Uncertain Peace.» *New Republic:* vol. 146, March 19, 1962. pp. 14-16. [5301]

— «Algerian Problem Begins.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 40, no. 4, July 1962. pp. 605-611. [5302]

— «Algerian Terms for a Settlement.» *New Republic:* vol. 144, February 20, 1961. p. 8. [5303]

— «Algeria's Feuding Leader.» *New Republic:* vol. 147, July 3, 1962. pp. 7-8. [5304]

— «Ben Bella and Castro.» *New Republic:* vol. 149, October 5, 1963. pp. 9-11. [5305]

— «Ben Bella and the Communists.» *New Republic:* vol. 147, November 24, 1962. pp. 11-12. [5306]

— «Ben Bella's Triumph.» *New Republic:* vol. 149, July 6, 1963. pp. 18-20. [5307]

— «De Gaulle Puts His Cards on the Table.» *New Republic:* vol. 141, September 28, 1959. pp. 7-8. [5308]

— «De Gaulle's Victories.» *New Republic:* vol. 144, May 15, 1961. pp. 5-6. [5309]

— «How Long Will Bourguiba Last?» *New Republic:* vol. 138, March 31, 1958. pp. 7-8. [5310]

— «If de Gualle Follows de Gaulle.» *New Republic:* vol. 141, July 27, 1959. pp. 15-17. [5311]

— «If France Is Condemned.» *New Republic:* vol. 143, December 19, 1960. pp. 11-13. [5312]

— «Jewish Future in Algeria; Dissenting View.» *Commentary:* vol. 34, September 1962. pp. 198-203. [5313]

— «On the Verge of Reconciliation.» *New Republic:* vol. 141, December 7, 1959. pp. 8-9. [5314]

— «Peace in Algeria?» *New Republic:* vol. 146, January 22, 1962. p. 9. [5315]

— «Seal of Humiliation.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, April 28, 1958. pp. 8-9. [5316]

— «Single-Party Democracy.» *New Republic:* vol. 146, May 28, 1962. pp. 12-13. [5317]

— and C. Cate. «Cabled from Paris: France on the Brink.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, May 26, 1958. [5318]

Daniel, Norman. *The Arabs and Medieval Europe.* London: Longman, 1975. xiv, 378 p. (Arab Background Series)
American Historical Review: vol. 85, no. 1, February 1980. p. 98. (Archibald R. Louis)
Gazelle Review: no. 1, 1976. pp. 28-30. (Joe Pennybacker)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 12, no. 2, September 1980. pp. 221-223. (Chris Wickttam)
Mélanges de l'Institut dominicain d'études orientales du Caire: vol. 13, 1977. pp. 422-424. (G.C.A.)
Muslim World: vol. 67, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 70-72. (J. Waltz) [5319]

— *Islam and the West: The Making of an Image.* Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1960. 448 p. (Language Literature, no. 12)
Arabica: vol. 8, May 1961. pp. 216-218. (N. Tomiche)
Islamic Review: vol. 50, January-February 1962. pp. 54-56.
Journal of the American Oriental Society: vol. 81, April-June 1961. (James Kritzeck)
Muslim World: vol. 52, January 1962. pp. 59-61. (Kenneth Cragg)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3394, March 16, 1967. p. 217. [5320]

— «Islam, Europe and Empire. London: Aldine, 1967.
American Historical Review: vol. 73, October 1967. p. 94.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science : vol. 373, September 1967. p. 263.
Choice: vol. 4, December 1967. p. 1150.
Muslim World: vol. 60, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 182-184. (A. Cutler)
Times Literary Supplement: March 16, 1967. p. 217. [5321]

— «The Arab World and Europe: Principles and Procedures of Intercultural Relations.» *Die Dritte Welt:* 1977. pp. 4-5, 438-542. [5322]

— «The Influence of Ancient Survivals in Western Social Attitudes to the Arab World.» *Journal of the Middle East:* vol. 3, 1976. pp. 51-58. [5323]

Daniel, R. «By Flying Carpet to Arabia's Oil Fields.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 18, 1948. pp. 8-9+ [5324]

— «Lands of Tension, Rivalry, Oil.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 25, 1948. p. 8+ [5325]

Daniel, Robert L. *American Philanthropy in the Near East, 1820-1960.* Athens: Ohio University Press, 1970. xiii, 322 p. [5326]

— «From Relief to Technical Assistance in the Near-East, a Case Study: Near East Relief and Near East Foundation.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1954.) [5327]

Danielou, J. «Moslem Wall: Western Christianity

Contacts World of Islam.» *Commonweal:* vol. 51, February 17, 1950. pp. 505-506. [5328]

Daniels, John. *Kuwait Journey.* Luton: White Crescent Press, 1971. 190, xxiv p.
Link 5: no. 1, January-February 1972. p. 7.
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 2, 1972. p. 206. (D. Mak) [5329]

Dann, Uriel. *Iraq under Qassem: A Political History, 1958-1963.* New York: Praeger, 1969. xvi, 405 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 399, January 1972. pp. 186-187. (P. Beckett)
Choice: vol. 6, September 1969. p. 900.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 1, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 378-380. (P. Vatikiotis)
Library Journal: vol. 94, May 15, 1969. p. 1988.
New Outlook: vol. 12, no. 7, September 1969. pp. 54-57. [5330]

— *Political Forces in Iraq under Qasim: Their Iraqi and Middle-East Background.* [Jerusalem: n.p.], 1966. v, 33, 3 p. [5331]

— «The Beginning of the Arab Legion.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 5, no. 3, October 1969. pp. 181-191. [5332]

— «Licensed Parties in Qasim's Iraq: An Experiment in Constitutionalism.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 3, 1967. pp. 1-33. [5333]

— «The Political Confrontation of Summer 1924 in Transjordan.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 12, no. 2, May 1976. pp. 159-168. [5334]

— «The United States and the Recognition of Transjordan, 1946-1949.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 11, 1976. pp. 213-239. [5335]

Dannenfeldt, Karl H. «The Renaissance Humanist and the Knowledge of Arabic.» *Studies in the Renaissance:* vol. 2, 1955. pp. 96-117. [5336]

Danovon, Johns. *U.S. – Soviet Policy in the Middle East.* New York: Facts on File, 1974. [5337]

Danphy, W. and P. Beach. «Morocco's King Visits U.S.» *America:* vol. 98, November 30, 1957. p. 259. [5338]

Danziger, Raphael. *Abd al-Qadir and the Algerians: Resistance to the French and Internal Consolidation.* New York: Holmes and Meier, 1977. xv, 300 p. [5339]

Daoud, Z. «Le miracle de Rabat.» *Jeune afrique:* vol. 457, octobre 7, 1969. pp. 37-40. [5340]

Daoud-Agha, Adnan B. «Military Elites, Military – Led Social Movements and the Social Structures in Developing Countries: A Comparative Study of Egypt and Syria.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1970.) 463 p. [5341]

Daouk, Bashir Jamil.★ «Growth in the Agricultural Output of Syria and Lebanon: 1926-54.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1957.) 301 p. [5342]

Dar, Said-ud-din Ahmad. «Evolution of Nationalism in Egypt.» *Journal of the Panjab University Historical Society:* vol. 20, January-April 1962. pp. 11-22. [5343]

Darakjian, Armine. «An Assessment of the Amount of Educational Research Done in Five Arab Countries (Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon and Syria), Based on a Survey and Content Analysis of Educational Periodicals Published in the Area.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Education Department, 1974.) 172 p. [5344]

Darbishire, R.S. «The Muslim Antagonist-According to the Latin Chronicles of the First and Second Crusades.» *Muslim World:* vol. 28, 1938. pp. 258-271. [5345]

Darbois, Dominique et Philipe Vigneau. *Les Algériens en guerre.* Milani: Fertrinelli, 1961. [5346]

Darboy, Marcel. *Jeunesse de France en Algérie.* Paris: R. Lacoste, 1959. 139 p. [5347]

Darby, P. «Beyond East of Suez.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 655-669. [5348]

Dardaud, Gabriel, Simone Lacouture et Jean Lacouture. *Les Emirats mirages: voyage chez les pétrocrates.* Paris: Seuil, 1975. 286 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 2, 1977. pp. 37-41. (Fred

Halliday) [5349]

Dargahi, Gholam Hossein. «The Development of Islam As the Ideology of Arab Unity, A.D. 622-632.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Utah, 1970.) 248 p. [5350]

Darin-Drabkin, H. «The Alternative to War.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 3, 1970. pp. 49-54. [5351]

— «The Boundaries of June 4: Basis for a Peace Frontier.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 4, May 1974. pp. 13-17. [5352]

— Jerusalem: City of Dissension or Peace?» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 7-12. [5353]

— «Palestinians, Jordan and Israel.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 9, November-December 1968. pp. 14-19. [5354]

— «Peace by Federation.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 6, July-August 1967. pp. 30-38. [5355]

— «Viewpoint: After Four Years.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 5, 1971. pp. 2-5. [5356]

Darlow, Michael and Richard Fawkes. *The Last Corner of Arabia.* Edited by Naim Attallah. London: Namara Publications; Quartet Books, 1976. 128 p.
Middle East International: no. 62, August 1976. p. 34. (D. Ingrams) [5357]

Darmstadter, J. «World and Middle East Oil: A Statistical Review.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 23, May 1973. pp. 36-39. [5358]

Darwazah, al-Hakam.* *Un bref aperçu de la question palestinienne.* Traduit de l'arabe par Salwa Haddad. Beirut: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherches, 1966. 32 p. [5359]

— *The Palestine Question: A Brief Analysis.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1973. 93 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 34) [5360]

— *A Short Survey of the Palestine Problem.* Translated by Leila S. Kadi. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1966. 28 p. [5361]

Darwin, John. *Britain, Egypt and the Middle East.* London: Macmillan, 1980. 464 p. (Cambridge Commonwealth Series) [5362]

Darwish, A.I. « Bureaucracy and Social Change in Modern Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1962.) 330 p. [5363]

Darwish, Ibrahim «The United Nations Emergency Force: An Analysis of the Theory and Practice.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 63, no. 349, juillet 1972. pp. 53-100. [5364]

Darwish, Mahmoud.* «La culture arabe en Israël.» *Nouvelle critique:* no. 36, septembre 1970. pp. 14-19. [5365]

— «Palestine: fantômes dans leur propre pays.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 23, février 5, 1973. pp. 20-24. [5366]

— «Stranger to the World.» *Middle East International:* no. 61, July 1976. pp. 27-29. [5367]

— (ed.). *Palestinian Leaders Discuss the New Challanges for the Resistance.* Translated by Rashid Hamid. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1974. 80 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 42) [5368]

Das, T. «Human Rights and the United Nations.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 252, July 1947. pp. 58-59. [5369]

— «India and Palestine.» *Asia:* vol. 37, March 1937. p. 146. [5370]

— «Nehru and the Arabs.» *Asia:* vol. 36, November 1936. p. 756. [5371]

Daschle, Charles L. «An Analysis of the Palestine War (November 1947-January 1949) with Special Reference to Military Considerations.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1960.) 348 p. [5372]

Dasgupta, B. «The Changing Role of the Major International Oil Firms.» *Journal of the Middle East:* no. 2, 1975. pp. 1-31. [5373]

Dastoor, Aloo J. «The Arab League: A Study of

Regional Organization.» *Journal of the University of Bombay:* vol. 32, nos. 1 and 4, 1963-1964. pp. 82-92. [5374]

Datkin, S. «The Events in Tunisia.» *New Times:* vol. 16, April 16, 1952. pp. 23-27. [5375]

al-Daud, Mahmood Ali.* «British Relations with the Persian Gulf, 1890-1902.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1957.) [5376]

Dauer, Jacques et Michel Rodet. *Les orphelins du gaullisme.* Paris: Julliard, 1962. 254 p. [5377]

Daumal, Jack et Marie Leroy.* *Gamal Abd-el-Nasser.* Présentation, repères biographiques, choix de textes de Gamal Abd-el-Nasser. Paris: Seghers, 1967. 191 p. (Destins politiques, 6)
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 2, April 1969. pp. 361-362. (P. Cachia) [5378]

Dauphin-Meunier, A. «Arabes et Juifs en Palestine.» *Ecrits de Paris:* mars 1971. pp. 42-53. [5379]

David, H.P. «Involuntary International Migration: Adaptation of Refugees.» *International Migration:* vol. 7, nos. 3-4, 1969. pp. 67-81. [5380]

David, Lawrence P. «British Administration in the Aden Colony and the Western Aden Protectorate.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1960.) 198 p. [5381]

David, Philippe. *Un gouvernement arabe à Damas, le Congrès Syrien.* Paris: Giard, 1923. 154 p.[5382]

David, Wade Dewood. *European Diplomacy in the Near Eastern Question, 1906-1909.* Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1940. 124 p.
American Historial Review: vol. 46, July 1941. p. 914.
American Political Science Review: vol. 35, February 1941. p. 182.
Annals of the American Academy of Politial and Social Science: vol. 214, March 1941. p. 225. [5383]

— «Behind the Druse Rebellion in Syria.» *Independent:* vol. 116, January 30, 1926. pp. 134-135. [5384]

— «Whose Home in Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 46, October 23, 1929. pp. 1309-1311;
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 80, December 1929. p. 98. [5385]

Davids, Jules. «The United States and the Middle East, 1955-1960.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 12, May 1961. pp. 130-140. [5386]

Davidson, Basil.* *African Awakening.* New York: Macmillan, 1955.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, December 1, 1955. p. 144.
Christian Science Monitor: October 12, 1955. p. 9.
Current History: vol. 29, October 1955. p. 256.
Manchester Guardian: April 1, 1955. p. 4.
Nation: vol. 181, November 12, 1955. p. 421.
New Republic: vol. 133, December 12, 1955. p. 17.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 49, March 19, 1955. p. 394.
Spectator: April 22, 1955. p. 509.
Times Literary Supplement: April 29, 1955. p. 192. [5387]

— «Algeria: We'll Win or We'll Starve.» *Reporter:* vol. 14, February 9, 1956, pp. 21-23. [5388]

Davidson J.H. «Cracks in Arab Unity.» *Commonweal:* vol. 73, February 3, 1961. pp. 477-478. [5389]

— «Political Strategy: Mesopotamia.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 92, November 1922. pp. 697-709. [5390]

Davidson, N.C. «The Termination of the Iraq Mandate.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 12, 1933. pp. 60-78. [5391]

Davidson, Paul. «What Is the Energy Crisis.» *Challenge:* no. 22, July-August 1979. pp. 41-46. [5392]

Davidson, Roderic Hollet. *Near and Middle East: An Introduction to History and Bibliography.* Washington, D.C.: Service Center for Teachers of History, 1959. 48 p. [5393]

Davidson, Roderic Hollet see also Davison, Rodric H.

Davidson, S. Lawrence. «Building a New Jerusalem.» *Time:* vol. 98, December 27, 1971. pp. 35-36. [5394]

— «Israeli Reactions to Peace in the Middle East.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 34-47. [5395]

— [et al.]. «War in the Persian Gulf.» *Time:* vol. 116, October 6, 1980. pp. 34-37+ [5396]

Davidson, Sarah. «Last Pays in Sinai.» *Rolling Stone:* no. 293, June 14, 1979. pp. 84-91. [5397]

Davies, Cuthbert Collin. *The Problem of the North-West Frontier, 1890-1908; with a Survey of Policy Since 1849.* 2nd edition revised. London: Curzon Press; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1975. 220 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no. 4, 1975. pp. 477-478. (J. Spain) [5398]

Davies, D.C. «The Relations of Egypt and Syria-Palestine, with Special Reference to Old Testament History.» [2 vols.]. (M.A. Thesis., University of Liverpool, 1925.) [5399]

Davies, Philip E. «The Educated West Bank Palestinians.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1979. pp. 65-80. [5400]

— «Lifting the Veil.» *Middle East International:* February 1975. pp. 28-29. [5401]

Davies, R. «Development Aid and Security Assistance in the Near East and South Asia.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 65, no. 1677, August 23, 1971. pp. 204-208. [5402]

Davies, Rodger D. «Syrian Arabic Kinship Terms.» *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology:* vol. 5, Autumn 1949. pp. 244-252. [5403]

Davignon, E. «L'Europe, les problèmes énergétiques et la coopération internationale.» *Studia Diplomatica:* vol. 29, no. 2, 1976. pp. 153-156. [5404]

Davis, B. «Petition from Akbara.» *Progressive:* vol. 44, June 1980. pp. 32-33. [5405]

Davis, Helen Clarkson (Miller) (comp.). *Constitutions, Electoral Laws, Treaties of States in the Near and Middle East.* 2nd edition revised and enlarged. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1953. xxii, 541 p. (Duke University Publications)
American Political Science Review: vol. 41, June 1947. p. 596.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 26, October 1947. p. 231.
Library Journal: vol. 71, October 15, 1946. p. 1462.
Muslim World: vol. 38, April 1948. pp. 140-141. (Fred Field Goodsell)
Revue égyptienne de droit international: vol. 3, 1947. pp. 118-119.
United States Quarterly Booklist: vol. 3, September 1947. p. 285. [5406]

Davis, John H.* *The Evasive Peace: A Study of the Zionist-Arab Problem.* London: Murray, 1968. x, 124 p.
Arab World: vol. 15, nos. 1-2, January-February 1969. p. 21. (R. el-Fattal)
Egypte contemporaine: vol. 60, no. 337, July 1969. pp. 113-129. (W. Soliman)
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 2, April 1969. pp. 276-284. (A. Williams)
Middle East Forum: vol. 44, no. 3, 1968. pp. 61-62. (I. Rawson)
New Middle East: no. 2, November 1968. p. 55.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3484, December 5, 1968. p. 1363. [5407]

— «Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Challenge to Leadership.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 3, Summer 1965. pp. 28-32. [5408]

— «The Arabs and Israel: Blighted Hopes, a Rid Future?» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 5, June 1964. pp. 19-23. [5409]

— «UNRWA Effort Continues from Camps to Canvas.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 1-2, January-February 1968. pp. 7-9. [5410]

— «Why and How the Palestinians Fled from Palestine.» *Middle East International:* no. 2, May 1971. pp. 35-37. [5411]

— «Why Are There Still Arab Refugees?» *Arab World:* vols. 14-15, no. 12, December 1969- no. 1, January 1970. pp. 3-4. [5412]

Davis, M. (ed.) *The Yom Kippur War; by the Insight Team of the London Sunday Times.* Carden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1974. xi, 514 p.
Commentary: vol. 59, January 1975. pp. 92-93. (M.C. Feuerwerger) [5413]

Davis, R. «Palestinian Arab Sovereignty, and Peace in the Middle East: A Reassessment.» *Journal of Peace Research:* vol. 11, no. 1, 1974. pp. 63-73. [5414]

— «Journey out of Zionism: The Radicalization of an Israeli Pacifist.» *Journal of PalestineStudies:* vol. 1, no. 4, 1972. pp. 59-72. [5415]

— «No Place Like Home.» *Middle East International:* no. 57, March 1976. pp. 22-24. [5416]

Davis Uri. «The Palestine into Israel.»* *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1973. pp. 88-105. [5417]

— «Settlements and Politics under Begin.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 78, June 1979. pp. 12-18. [5418]

— and W. Lehn. «And the Fund Still Lives.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 3-33. [5419]

— Antonia E.L. Maks and John Richardson. «Israel's Water Policies.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 2, Winter 1980. pp. 3-31. [5420]

— Andrew Mack and Nira Yuval-Davis (eds.). *Israel & the Palestinians.* London: Ithaca Press for the Richardson Institute and the Issues Programme at the University of Bradford, 1975. 9, 415 p.
MERIP Reports: no. 48, June 1976. pp. 25-26. (J. Mandell) [5421]

Davis, William Stearns. *A Short History of the Near East from the Founding of Constantinople (33OA. D. to 1922).* New York: Macmillan, 1922. 408 p.
Boston Evening Transcript: December 23, 1922. p. 3.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 67, January 1923. p. 110.
Springfield Republican: December 16, 1922. p. 10. [5422]

— «Britain in Egypt.» *Century:* vol. 97, February 1919. pp. 509-516. [5423]

— «Near East after Lausanne.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 19, October 1923. pp. 72-78. [5424]

Davis-Willard, E. «Theory and Method in the Study of Arab Nationalism.» *Review of Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 3, 1978. pp. 18-31. [5425]

Davison, Roderic H. *Reform in the Ottoman Empire 1856-1876.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1964.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 1, October 1964. pp. 163-164. (Ernest C. Dawn)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 28, pt. 2, 1965. pp. 393-395.
Economist: vol. 212, July 11, 1964. p. 159.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 36, no. 4, December 1964. pp. 464-466. (A.O. Sarkissian)
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 8, Autumn 1964. p. 33. (Zeine N. Zeine)
Times Literary Supplement: December 10, 1964. p. 1117-1119. [5426]

— «Middle East Nationalism: Lausanne Thirty Years After.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 7, Summer 1953. pp. 324-348. [5427]

— «Where Is the Middle East?» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 38, no. 4, July 1960. pp. 665-675. [5428]

Davison, Roderic H. see also Davidson, Roderic Hollet

Davray, H.D. «France in North Africa.» *Edinburgh Review:* vol. 243, January 1926. pp. 81-101. [5429]

al-Dawalibi, Muhammad Ma'ruf.* *Islam versus Capitalism and Marxism.* Karachi: Umma Pub. House, 1965. 31 p. [5430]

Dawisha, Adeed I. *Egypt in the Arab World: The Elements of Foreign Policy.* London: Macmillan; New York: Distributed by Halsted Press, 1976. 234 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 72, no. 4, December 1978. pp. 1515-1516. (F. Khouri)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 432, July 1977. pp. 156-157. (W. Bishai)
Asian Affairs: vol. 8, pt. 1, February 1977. pp. 102-103. (S. Longrigg)
Gazelle Review: no. 2, 1977. pp. 9-14. (Avi Shlaim)
International Affairs (London): vol. 53, no. 2, 1977. pp. 315-316. (H. Beeley)
International Journal: vol. 33, no. 4, 1978. pp.

861-863. (P.Noble)
Millennium: vol. 7, no. 2, Autumn 1978. pp. 188-190. (C. Farrands) [5431]

— *Saudi Arabia's Search for Security.* London: The International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1980. (Adelphi Papers, no. 158) [5432]

— «Communist Parties Remain Peripheral Forces in Middle East Politics.» *Middle East:* no. 33, July 1977. pp. 30-32. [5433]

— «Functional Post-State Groups: The Search for a Broader Support Base.» *Middle East:* no. 32, June 1977. pp. 71-75. [5434]

— «Ideological Pre-State Organizations, the Ba'th Party: Unity and Conflict.» *Middle East:* no. 29, March 1977. pp. 41-44. [5435]

— «The Impact of External Factors on Syria's Intervention in Lebanon.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* no. 1, Fall 1978. pp. 22-43. [5436]

— «Internal Values and External Threats: The Making of Saudi Foreign Policy.» *Orbis:* vol. 23, no. 1, 1979. pp. 129-143. [5437]

— «Intervention in the Yemen: An Analysis of Egyptian Perceptions and Policies.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 29, 1975. pp. 47-63. [5438]

— «Nature of Interventions Has Changed: The Role of the Military in the Arab World.» *Middle East:* no. 28, February 1977. pp. 26-29. [5439]

— «The Principal Decision Maker in Foreign Policy: The Case of Nasser of Egypt.» *International Relations:* vol. 4, no. 4, November 1973. pp. 400-409 [5440]

— «Syria and the Sadat Initiative.» *World Today:* May 1978. pp. 192-197. [5441]

— «Syria in Lebanon: Assad's Vietnam?» *Foreign Policy:* no. 33, 1978-1979. pp. 135-150. [5442]

— «Syria's Intervention in Lebanon,1975-1976.» *Jerusalem Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 3, nos. 2-3, 1978. pp. 245-263. [5443]

— «To What Extent Is Democracy Operative?» *Middle East:* no. 3, May 1977. pp. 46-50. [5444]

— «The Transnational Party in Regional Politics: The Arab Ba'th Party.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 61, pt. 1, February 1974. pp. 23-31. [5445]

Dawisha, Karen. «Soviet Cultural Relations with Iraq, Syria and Egypt, 1955-1970.» *Soviet Studies:* vol. 27, no. 3, July 1975. pp. 418-442. [5446]

— «The Soviet Union and the Middle East: Strategy at the Crossroads?» *World Today:* vol. 35, no. 3, March 1979. pp. 91-100. [5447]

— «Soviet Union in the Middle East: Setback or Comeback.» *Middle East:* no. 33, July 1977. pp. 25-29. [5448]

Dawn, C. Ernest. *From Ottomanism to Arabism: Essays on the Origins of Arab Nationalism.* Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1973. ix, 212 p. [5449]

— *Pan-Arab Diplomacy: Romanticism or Calculation?* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University, 1970. 13 p. (Princeton Near East Papers, no. 12) [5450]

— «The Project of Greater Syria.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1948.) [5451]

— «The Amir of Mecca Al-Husayn Ibn 'Ali and the Origin of the Arab Revolt.» *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society:* vol. 104, no. 1, 1960. pp. 11-34. [5452]

— «Arab Islam in the Modern Age.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 19, no. 4, 1965. pp. 435-446. [5453]

— «The Arab-Israeli Confrontation: A Historian's Analysis.» *Denver Journal of International Law and Policy:* vol. 5, 1975. pp. 373-386. [5454]

— «The Egyptian Remilitarization of Sinai, May 1962.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 3, 1968. pp. 201-224. [5455]

— «From Ottomanism to Arabism: The Origin of an Ideology.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 23, July 1961. pp. 378-400. [5456]

— «The Rise and Progress of Middle Eastern Nationalism.» *Social Education:* vol. 25, no. 1, 1961. pp. pp. 20-24. [5457]

— «The Rise of Arabism in Syria.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 16, no. 2, 1962. pp. 145-168. [5458]

Day, A. «Arab Socialism Meets Social Democracy.» *New Middle East:* no. 44, May 1972. pp. 32-35. [5459]

— «Socialism and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *New Middle East:* no. 47, August 1972. pp. 36-38. [5460]

Day, Georges. *Les affaires de la Tunisie et du Maroc devant les Nations Unies.* Préface de Charles Rousseau. Paris: Pedone, 1953. 134 p. [5461]

Day, K.R. «Bahrain's Development As a Financial Centre.» *Banker:* vol. 126, June 1976. pp. 585-588. [5462]

Dayal, Rajeshwar. «The 1958 Crisis in Lebanon: The Role of the U.N. and the Great Powers.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 26, April-June 1970. pp. 123-133. [5463]

Dayan, David. *Strike First! A Battle History of Israel's Six-Day War.* Translated from Hebrew by Dov Ben-Abba. New York: Pitman, 1968. 292 p.
Library Journal: vol. 93, August 1968. p. 2862.
Nation: vol. 207, October 28, 1968. p. 444. [5464]

Dayan, Moshe. ★ *Diary of The Sinai Campaign.* London: Weidenfeld; New York: Harper, 1966. 236 p.
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1979. 236 p.
International Journal: vol. 22, no. 2, 1967. pp. 329-330. (H. Simon)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 15, no. 12, March 25, 1966. pp. 20-21. (J. Kimche)
New Outlook: vol. 8, no. 7, October 1965. pp. 30-37. (S. Flapan)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 82, no. 3, September 1967. pp. 488-489. (O. Smolansky)
Time: vol. 87, June 24, 1966. p. 111 +
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3349, May 5, 1966. p. 384.
U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings: vol. 92, no. 11, November 1966. pp. 139-140. (J. Stewart). [5465]

— *Journal de la campagne de Sinai.* Traduit de l'anglais par Denise Meunier. Fayard: Les Grandes études contemporaines, 1966. 266 p. [5466]

— «Dayan's Vision of Coexistence.» Interview by D. Fischer and D. Halevy. *Time:* vol. 114, November 5, 1979. p. 52. (Excerpts) [5467]

— «Hopeful Truths of the New Reality.» *Life:* vol. 63, September 29, 1967. pp. 120-120 B. [5468]

— «Israel's Border and Security Problems.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 33, no. 2, January 1955. pp. 250-267. [5469]

— «Jewish-Arab Coexitence.» *Midstream:* vol. 15, June-July 1969. pp. 26-39. [5470]

— «Moment in History.» Interview. *New Yorker:* vol. 54, October 2, 1978. pp. 28-31. [5471]

— «Time for Peace.» Interview edited by S. Sullivan and N. Proffitt. *Newsweek:* vol. 90, October 17, 1977. p. 33. (Excerpts) [5472]

— and Shimon Peres. «War of Words, Hope for Peace.» Interviews edited by D. Fischer and D. Halevy. *Time:* vol. 112, August 7, 1978. pp. 38-39. [5473]

Dayan, Ruth. *Lecture on National Crafts among Israelis & Arabs: One Path to Peace; at the I.C.A. Auditorium, Nash House.* London: Anglo Israel Association, 1969. 16 p. (Anglo-Israel Association, Pamphlet no. 23) [5474]

Dayan, Yael. *Israel Journal; June 1967.* New York: McGraw, 1967. 113 p.
Best Sellers: vol. 27, December 1, 1967. p. 344.
Library Journal: vol. 92, November 15, 1967. p. 4147; December 15, 1967. p. 4638.
New York Times Book Review: December 31, 1967. p. 14.
Newsweek: vol. 70, November 20, 1967. p. 112B.
Time: vol. 90, November 17, 1967. p. 116. [5475]

— *A Soldier's Diary: Sinai, 1967.* London: Weidenfeld, 1967. 127 p.
Manchester Guardian Weekly: vol. 97, no. 22, November 30, 1967. p. 10 (W. Schwarz)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3440, February 2, 1968. p. 102.
Times Saturday Review: December 2, 1967. p. 20. (P. Brogan) [5476]

— «Father and Hero.» *Look:* vol. 31, August 22, 1967. pp. 15-19. [5477]

Dayie, Kutaiba Wadie. *Financing of the Five Year Economic Plan of Iraq, 1965-1969.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 51 p. [5478]

De Atkine, Norvell B. «The Contemporary and Future Implications of the Impending British Withdrawal from the Persian Gulf.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle Eastern Studies Department, 1970.) 313 p. [5479]

De Boer, T.J. *The History of Philosophy in Islam.* London: [n.p.], 1933. [5480]

De Borchgrave, Arnaud. «Agony of Amman: It Was Sheer Butchery.» *Newsweek:* vol. 76, October 5, 1970. pp. 38-39. [5481]

— «Algerian on Dead Center.» *Newsweek:* vol. 70, November 13, 1967. p. 52+ [5482]

— «Algeria's Rebels: Hurry or Else.» *Newsweek:* vol. 57, January 23, 1961. p. 39. [5483]

— «Arab Peace Offensive.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, November 29, 1976. p. 45. [5484]

— «Arabs under Israeli Rule.» *Newsweek:* vol. 70, September 11, 1967. p. 38+ [5485]

— «Assad's View of Lebanon.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, May 3, 1976. p. 35. [5486]

— «Blood on the Sand: War with Polisario in Western Sahara.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, September 3, 1979. p. 43+ [5487]

— «Cairo Puts the Chill on Russia.» *Newsweek:* vol. 79, February 28, 1972. p. 32+ [5488]

— «Dayan's Secret.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, October 3, 1977. p. 43. [5489]

— «Dispatches from the Front.» *Newsweek:* vol. 82, November 5, 1973. pp. 48-50. [5490]

— «Egypt's Anti-Nasser Campaign.» *Newsweek:* vol. 83, April 1, 1974. p. 42+ [5491]

— «Focus Is Now on Hussein.» *Newsweek:* vol. 84, July 22, 1974. pp. 53-54. [5492]

— «Gulf of Anxiety.» *Newsweek:* vol. 93, January 1, 1979. p. 39. [5493]

— «Israel Scores a Breakthrough: Battle on the Egyptian Side of the Suez.» *Newsweek:* vol. 82, October 29, 1973. p. 39+ [5494]

— «Kaddafi Must Go.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, August 2, 1976. p. 38+ [5495]

— «Kilometer 101, Inside the Tent.» *Newsweek:* vol. 82, November 26, 1973. p. 47. [5496]

— «Mideast: A Perillous Dilemma.» *Newsweek:* vol. 84, December 16, 1974. p. 39. [5497]

— «Mideast Peace Hopes: Seeds in the Desert.» *Newsweek:* vol. 70, July 17, 1967. p. 32. [5498]

— «Missing Link.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, September 25, 1978. p. 28. [5499]

— «New Arab Triangle.» *Newsweek:* vol. 82, July 30, 1973. p. 29. [5500]

— «No Slip of Tongue: Jimmy Carter's Pronouncements.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, March 21, 1977. p. 35. [5501]

— «Not Very Much to Cheer about: Disengagement Agreement.» *Newsweek:* vol. 83, January 28, 1974. p. 34. [5502]

— «PLO's Ebb Tide.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, June 23, 1975. pp. 34-35. [5503]

— «Pride, Fear, Suspicion.» *Newsweek:* vol. 73, February 24, 1969. pp. 42-43. [5504]

— «Red Star over the Nile.» *Newsweek:* vol. 75, June 1, 1970. pp. 38-42. [5505]

— «Road to Geneva: Beware of Rocks.» *Newsweek:* vol. 82, December 10, 1973. pp. 55-56. [5506]

— «Sadate: comment j'ai échoué.» *Jeune afrique:* no 573. janvier 1, 1972. pp. 12-16. [5507]

— «Sadat's Shift: Relations with Libya and Saudi Arabia.» *Newsweek:* vol. 82, September 10, 1973. pp. 34-35. [5508]

— «Saudi Arabia Plays Catch-up.» *Newsweek:* vol. 84, October 28, 1974. pp. 39-40. [5509]

— «Saudis: Upbeat.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 9, 1978. p. 56+ [5510]

— «Secrets of Camp David.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 23, 1978. p. 60. [5511]

— «Sinai Notebook: Egypt Builds a Bridgehead.» *Newsweek:* vol. 82, October 22, 1973. pp. 64-65. [5512]

— «Tale of Lost Opportunity.» *Newsweek:* vol. 84, November 18, 1974. p. 44+ [5513]

— «Tension: Nasser and the Russians.» *Newsweek:* vol. 74, October 6, 1969. p. 89. [5514]

— «Trouble on the Horn.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, June 27, 1977. p. 45. [5515]

— «Vision of the Future.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, July 14, 1975. p. 36. [5516]

— «War Games in the Mideast.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, January 6, 1975. pp. 24-25. [5517]

— «We Don't Want to Ruin You.» *Newsweek:* vol. 84, October 7, 1974. p. 52+ [5518]

— «Where Sheiks Are Sheiks, and Money Flows: Sheikdom States of the Persian Gulf.» *Newsweek:* vol. 77, January 18, 1971. p. 30. [5519]

— «Why Assad Hates Sadat.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, December 29, 1975. pp. 34-35. [5520]

— «Why Not Go all the Way?» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, July 21, 1975. p. 22. [5521]

— «Youth Movement.» *Newsweek:* vol. 74, October 20, 1969. p. 56+ [5522]

— and M. Ledeen. «Qaddafi, Arafat and Billy Carter.» *New Republic:* vol. 183, November 1, 1980. pp. 19-21. [5523]

— and M. Elkins (eds.). «Israel: Criticism from Within.» *Newsweek:* vol. 75, April 20, 1970. pp. 56-58. [5524]

— and M.J. Kubic (eds.). «As the Palestinians See It.» *Newsweek:* vol. 75, April 27, 1970. p. 50+ [5525]

De Gaulle, Charles. *Déclarations publiques du général De Gaulle sur les affaires de Syrie, le 2 juin 1945.* Texte officiel et intégral, communiqué par le Ministère des affaires étrangères français. [Paris: Le Ministère, 1945]. 22 p. [5526]

— «Algerian Policy; January 29, 1960.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 26, March 1, 1960. pp. 294-295. [5527]

— «Algerian Problem.» Address, September 16, 1959. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* October 15, 1959. pp. 20-22;
Current History: vol. 37, November 1959. pp. 303-306. [5528]

— «Annexe XII: grandes puissances et Moyen-Orient, discours prononcé le 19 juin 1945 par le général De Gaulle, président du gouvernement provisoire de la République française.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1945-1946. pp. 421-425. [5529]

— «Association or Else.» *Time:* vol. 77, April 21, 1961. p.25. [5530]

— «Cease Fire in Algeria.» Address, March 18, 1962. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 28, April 15, 1962. p. 386. [5531]

— «De Gaulle Addresses the Algerians, June 4, 1958.» *Current History:* vol. 35, August 1958. pp. 117-118. [5532]

— «De Gaulle's Appeal to the Rebels.» Press Conference. *Time:* vol. 72, November 3, 1958. p. 25. (Excerpts) [5533]

— «Liberty, Equality and Fraternity.» Address, October 3, 1958. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 25, October 15, 1958. pp. 27-28. [5534]

De Gaury, Gerald. *Faisal, King of Saudi Arabia.* New York: Praeger, 1967. 191 p.
Choice: vol. 4, December 1967. p. 1162.
Library Journal: vol. 92, May 15, 1967. p. 1921.
Orient: vol. 8, no. 5, October 1967. p. 181.
Times Literary Supplement: December 8, 1966. p. 1139. [5535]

— *Rulers of Mecca.* London: Harrap, 1951. 317 p. [5536]

— *Three Kings in Baghdad, 1921-1958.* London:

Hutchinson, 1961. 232 p. [5537]

— «Between the Mediterranean and the Persian Gulf.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 39, June 1952. [5538]

— «End of Arabian Isolation.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 25, October 1946. pp. 82-89. [5539]

De Golyer, E.L. «Why the U.S. Is Dabbling in Middle East Oil.» *Time:* vol. 43, April 3, 1944. pp. 77-78. [5540]

DeLoache, Charles F. *Seeds of Conflict.* Plainfield, N.J.: Logos International, 1974. 100 p. [5541]

DeNovo, John A. *American Interests and Policies in the Middle East, 1900-1939.* Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1964.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 1, October 1964. p. 164-165. (Willard A. Beling)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 354, July 1964. pp. 177-178. (Harry N. Howard)
Balkan Studies: vol. 6, no. 2, 1965. pp. 425-428. (L. Evans)
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 4, October 1964. pp. 736-737. (Tom Soper)
Journal of American History: vol. 51, June 1964. p. 98.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 36, no. 4, December 1964. pp. 471-472. (Robert L. Daniel)
Library Journal: vol. 88, October 1, 1963. p. 3629.
Middle East Forum: vol. 41, no. 1, Winter 1965. pp. 46-47. (Stuart Colie)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 2, 1964. pp. 240-242. (Bayard Dodge)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 1, no. 3, April 1965. pp. 296-300. (D. Watt)
Muslim World: vol. 56, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 137-138. (M.H. Kerr) [5542]

— «Petroleum and American Diplomacy in the Near East, 1908-1928.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1948.) [5543]

De Puc, George. «Sadat: They Want Land, Not Peace, Mideast Momentum Falters.» *Palestine Digest:* no. 11, February 1978. pp. 1-2. [5544]

De Saint, Philippe. *Le jeu de la France en Méditerranée.* Paris: Julliard, 1970. [5545]

De Silva, M. «Behind Sadat's Initiative.» *Atlas:* vol. 25, January 1978. p. 40. [5546]

De Vore, R.M. «Arab-Israeli Arms Race and the Superpowers.» *Current History:* vol. 66, February 1974. pp. 70-73+ [5547]

— «The Arab Israeli Military Balance.» *Military Review:* vol. 53, no. 11, November 1973. pp. 67-71. [5548]

Dean, L.H. «Arab Refugees Dread White Christmas.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 13, December 20, 1968. pp. 32-33. [5549]

— «Beirut Conference: Zionist Racism?» *Christianity Today:* vol. 14, June 5, 1970. p. 46. [5550]

Dean, Lillian. «The Spears Mission and the Failure of French Authority in the Levant.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Archeology and History Department, 1972.) 193 p. [5551]

Dean, V.M. «Can We Understand the Middle East?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, September 1, 1958. pp. 188+ [5552]

— «Egypt: Nation in Search of Personality.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 35, October 15, 1955. pp. 22-24. [5553]

— «Europe and the Mediterranean.» *Survey Graphic:* vol. 34, May 1945. pp. 190-194. [5554]

— «France's Dilemma, and Ours.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 40, December 1, 1960. p. 40. [5555]

— «Human Emotions and the Canal.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, October 1, 1956. p. 12+ [5556]

— «Israel and Egypt: Two Enemies, Same Goals.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 35, October 1, 1955. pp. 9-11+ [5557]

— «Middle East Again in Flux.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, March 1, 1958. p. 92+ [5558]

— «Middle East: Tentative Balance Sheet.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, August 15, 1958. pp. 183-184. [5559]

— «Middle East Tightrope.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, March 1, 1957. p. 92. [5560]

— «Peace in the Middle East: Whose Job?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 38, February 1, 1950. p. 76+ [5561]

— «Suez Aftermath.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, May 1, 1967. p. 124+ [5562]

— «Tragedy of Algeria.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, December 15, 1957. pp. 55-56. [5563]

— «U.S. Foreign Policy in a Changing World.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, May 1, 1958. p. 124+ [5564]

— «U.S., U.S.S.R. and Suez.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, October 15, 1956. pp. 23-24. [5565]

— «Unwanted War: Israel and the Arabs.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 35, September 15, 1955. pp. 6-8. [5566]

— «World Community and Suez.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 35, September 1, 1956. p. 188+ [5567]

Dearden, Ann. «Independence for Libya: The Political Problems.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, October 1950. pp. 395-409. [5568]

— (ed.). *Arab Women.* London: Minority Rights Group, 1976. 45 p. (Report no. 27)
Gazelle Review: no. 1, 1976. pp. 68-70. (Ghada Karmi) [5569]

Debackere, Marie Claire. «Etat actuel de l'industrie pétrolière dans les pays arabes.» *Proche-Orient, études économiques* (Beyrouth): no. 64 of the *Annales de la Faculté de droit et des sciences économiques:* janvier-décembre 1970. pp. 5-20. [5570]

Debbasch, Charles. *La République tunisienne.* Préface de Maurice Flory. Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence; R. Pichon et R. Durand — Auzias, 1962. 229 p. (Comment ils sont gouvernés, t. 6)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 1, 1962. pp. 819-824. (Jacques Robert)
International Affairs (London): vol. 39, no. 3, June 1963. pp. 459-461. (E.A. Alport) [5571]

— «Du Néo-Destour au Parti socialiste destourien. Le Congrès de Bizerte.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 3, 1964. pp. 27-43. [5572]

— «Le Parti unique à l'épreuve du pouvoir: les expériences maghrébines et africaines.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 4, 1965. pp. 9-36. [5573]

— «La politique de Bizerte.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 2, 1963. pp. 199-215. [5574]

— et Michel Camau. *La Tunisie.* Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1973. 90 p. (Encyclopédie politique et constitutionnelle. Série Afrique) [5575]

— [et al.]. *Les économies maghrébines: l'indépendance à l'épreuve du développement économique.* Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1971. 280 p. (Collection du C.R.E.S.M.) [5576]

— *Mutations culturelles et coopération au Maghreb.* Paris: Edition du Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1969. 165 p. [5577]

— *Pouvoir et administration au Maghreb: études sur les élites maghrébines.* Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1970. 152 p. (Centre de recherches et d'études sur les sociétés méditerranéennes) [5578]

Debbasch, Yvan. *La nation française en Tunisie, (1577-1835)* Paris: Sirey, 1957. 538 p. (Institut des hautes études de Tunis. Bibliothèque juridique et économique, 4) [5579]

Debray, Pierre. *La Troisième Guerre mondiale est commencée.* Paris: Presses continentales, 1958. 220 p. (Documents français, 1) [5580]

Decalo, S. «Africa and the Mid-Eastern War.» *African Report:* vol. 12, no. 7, October 1967. pp. 57-61. [5581]

— «Africa and the U.N. Anti-Zionism Resolution: Roots and Causes.» *Culture et Développement:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1976. pp. 89-118. [5582]

Declerc, François. *Algérie, bilan de 8 ans d'indépendance.* Paris: Hebdo T.C., 1970. 43 p.

(Notre combat, no. 43) [5583]

Decorsiere, F. «Le jeune Tunisien et l'Occident.» *IBLA:* vol. 19, 1956. pp. 241-245. [5584]

Decraene, Philippe. *L'expérience socialiste somalienne.* Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1977. 219 p. (Collection Tiers monde en bref) [5585]

— «African and the Middle East Crisis: Is the Romance with Israel Over?» *African Report:* vol. 18, no. 3, May-June 1973. pp. 20-23. [5586]

Decroux, P. *Féminisme en Islam: la femme dans l'Islam moderne.* Casablanca: [s.n.], 1947. 56 p. [5587]

Deeb, Marius. *The Lebanese Civil War.* Foreword by Charles Issawi. New York: Praeger, 1980. 158 p. [5588]

— *Party Politics in Egypt: The Wafd and Its Rivals, 1919-1939.* London: Ithaca Press, 1979. [5589]

— «Banu Misr and the Emergence of the Local Bourgeoisie in Egypt.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 12, 1976. pp. 69-86. [5590]

— «Islam and Arab Nationalism in Al-Qaddafi's Ideology.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1978. pp. 12-26. [5591]

Dees, Joseph L. «Jordan's East Ghor Canal Project.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 13, no. 4, 1959. pp. 357-371 [5592]

Defense Marketing Services, Inc. *Foreign Military Markets.* Greenwich, Conn.: DMS, 1977. 3 vols (DMS Market Intelligence Reports) [5593]

Deffarge, Claude and Gordian Troeller. *Yémen 62-69, de la révolution sauvage à la trêve des guerriers.* Paris: P. Laffont, 1969. 304 p. (L'Histoire que nous vivons) [5594]

Defrates, J. «UNRWA, the Federal Republic of Germany and the Palestine Refugees.» *Orient* (Opladen): vol. 13, no. 3, September 1972. pp. 124-126. [5595]

Degracia. *Mariage mixte.* Paris: Les Presses du temps présent, 1968. 166 p. (Liberté de la pensée) [5596]

Dehaussy, J. «La crise du Moyen-Orient et l'O.N.U.» *Journal du droit international:* vol. 95, no. 4, octobre-décembre 1968. pp. 853-888. [5597]

Dehedin, Charles. *Adieu Maroc!* Paris: Editions des Quatre Fils Aymon, 1959. 186 p. [5598]

Deherian, H. «Les origines de Khartoum.» *Afrique française:* vol. 33, 1923. pp. 296-298. [5599]

Dehousse, Fernand. *Quelques problèmes de la politique extérieure.* Bruxelles: Centrale d'éducation ouvrière, 1948. 51 p. (Collection «Apprendre pour agir», no. 1) [5600]

Deif, Ahmed.* *Essai sur le lyrisme et la critique littéraire chez les Arabes.* Paris: Jouve, 1917. iv, 191 p. [5601]

Deif, Khairat. «The Idea of the Statement of Sources and Uses of Funds Applied to an Egyptian Industry.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 49, no. 293, 1958. pp. 49-59. [5602]

Deighton, H.S. «The Arab Middle East and the Modern World.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 22, October 1946. pp. 511-520. [5603]

— «Britain, Egypt, and the Middle East.» *World Review:* vol. 23, January 1951. pp. 15-19. [5604]

— «Policy in the Middle East.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 172 (n.s. 166), November 1949. pp. 307-314. [5605]

— «Les relations anglo-égyptiennes.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 12, mars 1947. pp. 23-50. [5606]

Déjeux, J. «Décolonisation culturelle et monde moderne en Algérie.» *Confluent:* vol. 47, 1965. pp. 6-26. [5607]

Dekmejian, Richard Hrair. «The Dynamics of the Egyptian Political System: The Interaction of Charisma, Ideology and Institutions (1952 – 1966)» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1966.) 295 p. [5608]

— *Egypt under Nasir: A Study in Political Dynamics.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1971. xvi, 368 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 77, no. 3, 1972. p. 811. (J. Christopher)

American Political Science Review: vol. 67, no. 3, September 1973. pp. 1049-1050. (M. Kerr)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 400, March 1976. pp. 157-158. (A. Rubinstein)
Current History: vol. 62, no. 365, January 1972. pp. 45-46. (O.S.)
International Journal: vol. 27, no. 4, 1972. pp. 650-652. (L. Kenny)
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 19, November 1971. p. 3618. (D. Littlefield)
Middle East Journal: vol. 27, no. 1, 1973. pp. 82-83. (I. Harik)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 87, no. 1, May 1973. pp. 151-153. (M. Berger)
Review of Politics: vol. 35, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 114-115. (H. Dooley) [5609]

— «The Anatomy of Islamic Revival: Legitimacy Crisis, Ethnic Conflict and the Search for Islamic Alternatives.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 34, no. 1, Winter 1980. pp. 1-12. [5610]

— «Consociational Democracy in Crisis: The Case of Lebanon.» *Comparative Politics:* vol. 10, no. 2, January 1978. pp. 251-266. [5611]

— «Islamic Revival in the Middle East and North Africa.» *Current History:* vol. 78, April 1980. pp. 169-174. [5612]

— «Nasir's Role and Legacy: Marx, Weber and the Egyptian Revolution.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 30, no. 2, 1976. pp. 158-172. [5613]

— «The UAR National Assembly: A Pioneering Experiment.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 4, no. 4, July 1968. pp. 361-375. [5614]

— and M.J. Wyszomirski. «Charismatic Leadership in Islam: The Mahdi of the Sudan.» *Comparative Studies in Society and History:* vol. 14, 1972. pp. 193-214. [5615]

Delerce, Paul et Georges Montaron. *Qui sont les Palestiniens?* Paris: «Témoignage chrétien», 1969. 24 p. (Cahier du Témoignage chrétien, no. 51) [5616]

Delestre, E. «La République arabe unie face à l'Irak et au communisme.» *Orient:* no. 9, 1959. pp. 13-22. [5617]

Dell, R. «France's Dangerous Adventure.» *Nation:* vol. 121, September 9, 1925. pp. 277-278. [5618]

— «More War in Morocco.» *Nation:* vol. 122, June 2, 1926. p. 617. [5619]

— «Moroccan Adventure.» *Nation:* vol. 120, June 24, 1925. pp. 709-710. [5620]

Dellalfar, W. and H. Pack. «Economic Benefits of Peace in the Middle East: Some Cautionary Notes — Some Potential Benefits.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1979. pp. 10-17. [5621]

Delprat, Raymond. «Blocages économiques et crise sociale au Liban.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 25, nos. 21-22, 1969. pp. 5-12. [5622]

Delson, R. «Egypt's Seizure of Suez: A Lawyer's View.» *Reporter:* vol. 16, June 27, 1957. pp. 23-26. [5623]

Delyannis, M.M., Sqalli et Bentahila. *Etude sur le dessalement de l'eau de mer, 2e volet: possibilités de dessalement de l'eau de mer dans les pays du Maghreb.* Tanger: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1971. 118 p. [5624]

Demaree, A.T. «Aramco Is a Lesson in the Management of Choas.» *Fortune:* vol. 89, February 1974. pp. 58-65 + [5625]

— «Arab Wealth, As Seen through Arab Eyes.» *Fortune:* vol. 89, no. 4, April 1974. pp. 108-119 ff. [5626]

Demchenko, P.* «The Middle East: Roadblocks on the Way Ahead.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 10, October 1978. pp. 60-70. [5627]

— «Problems of the Arab World.» *New Times:* no. 1, January 1, 1970. pp. 6-8. [5628]

Demeerseman, André. *Lumière et ombre au Maghreb.* Paris: Hommes et migrations, 1970. 256 p. [4629]

— «Aspect humain des réformes de Kherreddine en Tunisie.» *IBLA:* vol. 20, no. 4, 1957. pp. 317-350. [5630]

— «L'aspect psychologique du problème franco-tunisien.» *IBLA:* vol. 3, no. 2, Juillet 1939. pp. 135-154, 271-292. [5631]

— «Contribution à l'étude de la relation entre la langue arabe et la personnalité de la Tunisie.» *IBLA:* vol. 23, 1963. pp. 357-400. [5632]

— «Contribution à l'histoire de l'imprimerie arabe en Tunisie.» *IBLA:* vol. 25, no. 2, 1962. pp. 135-145. [5633]

— «Courtoisie française ou politesse tunisienne.» *IBLA:* vol. 5, 1942.pp. 5-25. [5634]

— «Deux civilisations: exigences réciproques.» *IBLA:* vol. 8, 1945. pp. 343-365. [5635]

— «Formulations de l'idée de patrie en Tunisie, (1837-1872).» *IBLA:* vol. 29, no. 113, 1er trimestre, 1966. pp. 35-71, 109-142. [5636]

— «Genèse de la formation de la conscience nationale en Tunisie.» *IBLA:* vol. 25, no. 3, 1962. pp. 219-242. [5637]

— «Les grand routes de la compréhension franco-tunisienne.» *IBLA:* vol. 4, no. 3, juillet 1941. pp. 249-290. [5638]

— «Idéal politique de Khereddine: sa valeur morale.» *IBLA:* vol. 20, 1957 .pp. 179-215. [4639]

— «Indépendance de la Tunisie et politique extérieure de Khereddine.» *IBLA:* vol. 21, no. 3, 1958. pp. 229-277. [5640]

— «Une mission tunisienne en France dans la première moitié de XIX^{e} siècle.» *IBLA:* vol. 34, 1971. pp. 63-92. [5641]

— «Orient-Occident.» *IBLA:* vol. 40, 1977. pp. 197-211. [5642]

— «Réflexions à propos du Maghreb entre deux guerres.» *IBLA:* vol. 25, 1962. pp. 23-29. [5643]

Démeron, Pierre.* *Contre Israël.* Paris: Pauvert, 1968. 192 p. (Libertés nouvelles, 7) [5644]

— «An Uncommon Aspect of Syria: The Damascus Jews.» *Flash:* no. 5, November 1971. pp. 6-13. [5645]

Deming, A. «Elusive Peace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, December 25, 1978. pp. 38-39. [5646]

— «Expelling the Arabs: Expulsion of Palestinians from Israel during 1948 War.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, November 5, 1979. p. 68. [5647]

— «Jackson! Arafat! J. Jackson's Middle East Visit.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, October 8, 1979. p. 50.[5648]

— «Still Talking.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, December 11, 1978. p. 55. [5649]

— and B. Came. «Arabs Awkward Guests.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, June 9, 1975. p. 40+ [5650]

— and J. Axelbank. «Win Some Lose Some.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, Decembre 22, 1975. pp. 37-38. [5651]

— and M.J. Kubic. «Begin Has It His Way Again [Washington Visit].» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, April 28, 1980. p. 55. [5652]

— — «Bomb Burst on the West Bank.» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, June 16, 1980. p. 33+ [5653]

— — «Israel: Dayan Quits; Controversy over Jewish Settlements in Occupied Territories.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, November 5, 1979. p. 66+ [5654]

— — «More Trouble on the West Bank: Israeli Deportation of Arab Mayor of Nablus.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, November 26, 1979. p. 70. [5655]

— — «Palestinians Dig In.» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, June 9, 1980. pp. 56-57. [5656]

— — «Tilt! W. Scranton's U.N. Speech on the West Bank Issue.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, April 5, 1976. p. 32. [5657]

— — «Two Eyes for an Eye? [Deportation of West Bank Leaders As Israeli Response to Arab Terrorist Attack in Hebron].» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, May 19, 1980. p. 39. [5658]

— and T. Clifton. «Power Brokers.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, April 12, 1976. p. 42. [5659]

— [et al]. «Beirut's Worst Week.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 16, 1978. pp. 46-47. [5660]

— «Break Through.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, September 25, 1978. pp. 26-27+ [5661]

— «Carter Plan.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, March 21, 1977. p. 32+ [5662]

— «Christmas in Geneva?» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, October 3, 1977. p. 41+ [5663]

— «Doctrine's Acid Test.» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, February 18, 1980. pp. 53-54+ [5664]

— «Europe Gets in the Game.» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, June 23, 1980. p. 38+ [5665]

— «Far From Peace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, April 3, 1978. pp. 20-22. [5666]

— «Fruits of Peace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 30, 1978. p. 47. [5667]

— «Hideaway Summit.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, September 18, 1978. pp. 22-26. [5668]

— «Human Rights in Israel: State Department Report on Dealing with Palestinians in the Occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, February 20, 1978. p. 37. [5669]

— «Is Camp David a Failure?» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, June 30, 1980. pp. 30-31. [5670]

— «Israel versus Carter.» *Newsweek:* vol. 93, January 1, 1979. p. 30. [5671]

— «Lion and Lamb.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, February 20, 1978. p. 35+ [5672]

— «Long Road to Geneva: C. Vance's Mideast Mission.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, August 15, 1977. pp. 27-29. [5673]

— «Mondale's Heart-to-Heart.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, July 10, 1978. p. 34+ [5674]

— «Now the Fine Print.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 23, 1978. pp. 58-59. [5675]

— «One Prize, No Peace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, December 18, 1978. p. 51. [5676]

— «PLO: A New Image?» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, September 3, 1979. pp. 24-25. [5677]

— «Personal Touch: C. Vance's Mideast Trip.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, February 21, 1977. pp. 27-28. [5678]

— «Problems.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 2, 1978. p. 28+ [5679]

— «Sadat's Call for Help.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, February 13, 1978. p. 37+ [5680]

— «Sadat's Mixed Signals.» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, May 26, 1980. p. 48. [5681]

— «Sadat's New Wrinkle.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, November 27, 1978. pp. 45-46. [5682]

— «Sadat's Shock Therapy: Breaking Off Peace Talks in Jerusalem.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, January 30, 1978. pp. 41-42+ [5683]

— «Summit at Camp David.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, February 6, 1978. pp. 41-42. [5684]

— «Summit at Seperate Tables [Proposed Washington Visits by A. Sadat and M. Begin].» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, March 31, 1980. pp. 36-37. [5685]

— «Take It or Leave It: Israeli Cabinet's Acceptance of Draft Treaty with Egypt.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, December 4, 1978. p. 85+ [5686]

— «Talks Bog Down.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, November 20, 1978. p. 68. [5687]

— «Terrorist Cross Fire: Releasing Abu Daoud.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, January 24, 1977. p. 43+ [5688]

— «Timely Award? Nobel Prize to A. Sadat and M. Begin.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, November 6, 1978. pp. 67-68+ [5689]

— «Trying to Sell Geneva.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, October 24, 1977. p. 56. [5690]

— «Vote for Peace: Israeli Endorsement.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 9, 1978. pp. 55-56. [5691]

— «West Bank Stalemate [A. Sadat's Washington Visit].» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, April 21, 1980. pp. 54-55+ [5692]

Demir, Soliman.* *Arab Development Funds in the*

Middle East. New York: Pergamon, 1979. 131 p.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 58, no. 1, Fall 1979. p. 203. (John C. Campbell)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 1, Winter 1980. p. 93. (Rodney J.A. Wilson) [5693]

— The Kuwait Fund and the Political Economy of Arab Regional Development. New York: Praeger, 1976. xvi, 138 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development)
Gazelle Review: no. 4, 1978. pp. 82-85. (Rodney Wilson) [5694]

Demirdjian, Avedis. «The European Market and the Arab Middle East.» (M.A. Thesis: American University of Beirut, Business Administration Department, 1960.) 123 p. [5695]

Democratic Yemen see Federation of South Arabia

Demography. «Trends in the Components of Population Growth in the Arab Countries of the Middle East: A Survey of Present Information.» *Domgraphy:* vol. 2, 1965. pp. 140-186. [5696]

Dempsey, James. *Mission on the Nile.* London: Burns, 1955. 247 p. [5697]

Derey, Nicole. «Les Etats-Unis et le financement du Barrage d'Assouan.» *Revue francaise de science politique:* vol. 12, no. 2, juin 1962. pp. 360-398. [5698]

Deng, Francis Mading. *Africans of Two Worlds: The Dinka in Afro-Arab Sudan.* New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1978. xx, 244 p. [5699]

— *Dynamics of Identification: A Basis for National Integration in the Sudan.* Khartoum: University of Khartoum, 1973. 109 p. [5700]

— «Dynamics of Identification: A Basis for National Integration in the Sudan.» *Africa Today:* vol. 20, 1973. pp. 19-28. [5701]

Deng, Yithaya Ayvel. «The Role of the Superpowers in Containing the 1956 Suez Crisis.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1978.) 125 p. [5702]

Denning, Barbara Jeanne. «The Twin Hashemite Kingdoms.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Faculty of the School of Arts and Sciences, 1951.) 188 p. [5703]

Denny, L. «Up in Curzon's Room.» *Nation:* vol. 116, January 10, 1923. pp. 40-41. [5704]

Denoyan, Gilbert. *El Fath parle: les Palestiniens contre Israël.* Paris: Michel, 1970. 232 p. [5705]

Dénoyer, François. *Quatre ans de guerre en Algérie: lettres d'un jeune officier.* Paris: Flammarion, 1962. 220 p. [5706]

Denoyer, P. «Islamic Policy of France.» *Asia:* vol. 28, March 1928. pp. 190-197. [5707]

Dentan, Robert C. (ed.). *The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East.* Lectures of the Department of Near Eastern Languages and Literatures at Yale University. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1955.
Journal of the American Oriental Society: vol. 76, October-December 1956. pp. 236-239. (W.F. Albright) [5708]

Déon, Michel. *L'armée d'Algérie et la pacification.* Paris: Plon, 1959. 255 p. (Tribune libre, 47) [5709]

Deonna, Laurence. *Moyen-Orient: femmes de combat, de la terre et du sable.* Genève: Labor et Fides, 1970. [5710]

Department of State Bulletin see U.S. Department of State Bulletin

Depping, Georg Bernhard. *Histoire du commerce entre le Levant et l'Europe depuis les Croisades jusqu'à la fondation des colonies d'Amérique.* New York: B. Franklin, 1970. 2 vols. (Burt Franklin Research and Source Works Series, 425. Selected Essays in History, Economics and Social Science, 113) [5711]

Depraetere, Marguerite. *Le conflit entre la République du Soudan et ses provinces méridionales.* Eléments d'explication. Bruxelles: Centre d'étude et de documentation africaines, CEDAF, 1972. (Les Cahiers du CEDAF, 7/1972 série 2: Histoire) [5712]

Dequin, H. «A Basis of Operation for the Nomads of the Desert: Development Aspects of Settling Nomads in Saudi Arabia and Ethiopia.» *Orient* (Opladen):vol. 14, 1973. pp. 177-178. [5713]

Derbor, M. «Crosscurrents in Worker's Participation.» *Industrial Relations:* vol. 9, no. 2, February 1970. pp. 123-136. [5714]

Dermenghem, Emile. *Mohammad and the Islamic Tradition.* Translated from French by Jean M. Watt. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1974. 191 p. (Men at Wisdom, MW6) [5715]

— «Les souvenirs de l'émir Abdelkader dans la région de Mascara.» *Bulletin des études arabes:* vol. 9, octobre 1949. pp. 147-149. [5716]

Derogy, Jacques et Edouard Saab. *Les deux exodes.* Paris: Denoël, 1968. 288 p. (Les Grands tournants des temps modernes) [5717]

— et Jean-Noël Gurgand. *Israël: la mort en face.* Paris: France loisirs, 1975. 383 p. [5718]

Derounian, Arthur. *Cairo to Damascus.* New York: Knopf, 1951. 474 p.
Atlantic Monthly: vol. 188, November 1951. p. 90.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 48, November 15, 1951 .p. 98.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 19, July 15, 1951. p. 380.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: November 11, 1951. p. 26.
Christian Science Monitor: October 25, 1951. p. 11.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 3, June 1952. pp. 190-191. (Judd L. Teller)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: October 21, 1951. p. 5.
New York Times: October 14, 1951. p. 3.
New Yorker: vol. 27, November 3, 1951. p. 153.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 34, October 27, 1951. p. 17. [5719]

Derrienic, Jean-Pierre. *Le moyen-Orient au XX^e siècle: sociétés politiques et relations internationales.* Paris: Colin, 1980. 282 p. [5720]

el-Dersh, Ahmed Nahrous. «Economic Policy, and Foreign Trade: The Case of Egypt, 1952-1964.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Syracuse University, N.Y., 1973.) 243 p. [5721]

Dershowitz, A. «Terrorism and Preventive Detention: The Case of Israel.» *Commentary:* vol. 50, no. 6, December 1970. pp. 67-78. [5722]

Deshen, Shlomo. A. *Ethnic Boundaries and Cultural Paradigms: The Case of Southern Tunisian Immigrants in Israel.* New York: American Sephardi Federation, 1976. 35 p. (Working Papers in Sephardic and Oriental Jewish Studies; Working Paper no. 2) [5723]

Deshpande, G. «Strategy of the United Front against Imperialism: A Study of Sino-UAR Relations, 1956-1959.» *International Studies:* vol. 14, no. 3, July-September 1975. pp. 357-374. [5724]

Désiré-Vuillemin, Geneviève M. *Contribution à l'histoire de la Mauritanie de 1900 à 1934.* Dakar: Editions Clairafrique, 1962. 412 p. [5725]

— *Les rapports de la Mauritanie et du Maroc.* Saint-Louis: Service des archives de Mauritanie, 1960. 38, 5 p. [5726]

— «Premiers projets du transsaharien et l'Afrique du Nord, 1878-1881.» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* vols. 7-8. 1977. pp. 107-171. [5727]

— [et al.]. *Histoire de la Mauritanie, des origines au milieu du XVII^e siècle.* [Nouakshott]: République islamique de Mauritanie, Ministère de l'éducation et de la jeunesse, [1964]. [5728]

Desjardins, Thierry. *L'amitié judéo-arabe.* Paris: Bordas, 1973. 120 p. (Collection Bordas poche, 2) [5729]

— *Cent millions d'Arabes.* Paris; Bruxelles: Elsevier-Sequoia, 1974. 319, 16 p. (Grands documents) [5730]

— *Le martyre du Liban.* Paris: Plon, 1976. 209 p. [5731]

— «Saudi Arabia: Next in Line for Revolution?» *Atlas:* vol. 19, no. 9, September 1970. pp. 30-34. [5732]

— [et al.]. *La semaine rouge de Jordanie: septembre 1970.* Paris: Cahiers du Témoignage chrétien,

1972. 53 p. [5733]

Desmond, A.C. «Algiers, the Pirates' Lair.» *Forum and Century:* vol. 82, December 1929. pp. 42-44. [5734]

Desoutter, B. «Le transport terrestre du pétrole élément de la crise du Proche-Orient.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 64, juillet-août 1974. pp. 34-46. [5735]

Despagne, Pierre. *Le Moyen-Orient et les choses qui doivent arriver bientôt.* Paris: D'Halluin et Cie., 1968. 175 p. [5736]

Desparmet, J. «Le panarabisme et l'Algérie.» *Afrique française:* vol. 46, 1936. pp. 312-317. [5737]

Despois, Jean.* *L'Afrique du Nord.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1949. xvi, 624 p. [5738]

— *La colonisation italienne en Libye: Problèmes et méthodes.* Paris: Larose, 1935. 146 p. [5739]

— «Le cadre physique des pays musulmans: introduction géographique à l'étude de l'Islam.» *Acta Geographica:* 1970. pp. 143-158. [5740]

— «La culture en terrasses dans l'Afrique Nord.» *Annales. Economies, sociétés, civilisations:* vol. 11, 1956. pp.42-50. [5741]

— «L'état actuel du nomadisme dans le Sahara occidental et central.» *Acta Geographica:* no. 76, janvier-mars 1969. pp. 7-12. [5742]

— «Problèmes de l'économie algérienne.» *Annales de géographie:* vol. 71, 1962. pp. 195-198. [5743]

Desportes, Edmond. *La chambre de révision musulmane et la pourvoi en annulation.* Alger: Maison des livres, 1952. 194 p. [5744]

Dessaigne, Francine. *Déracinés!* Paris: Fuseau, 1964. 222 p. (Les Chemins du réel, 6) [5745]

— *Journal d'une mère de famille pied-noir.* Paris:France-Empire, 1972. 239 p. [5746]

Dessaint, J. «Chronique diplomatique: Maroc.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 457-476. [5747]

Dessenne, A. «Le problème du Sahara occidental trois ans après le départ des Espagnols.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 83, janvier-mars 1979. pp. 73-86. [5748]

Dessouki, Ali E. Hillal see Hillal, Alieldin

Destree, A. «Les pêcheries de perles et de nacre dans le Golfe persique vues par un observateur belge en 1907.» *Iranian Review of International Relations:* no. 7, 1976. pp. 162-177. [5749]

Deutscher, I.* «Moscow, Peking, and Arab Nationalism.» *Reporter:* vol. 19, September 4, 1958. pp. 13-16. [5750]

— «On the Israeli-Arab War.» *New Left Review:* no. 44, July-August 1967. pp. 30-45. [5751]

— «Uneasy Allies in Algeria.» *Reporter:* vol. 23, November 10, 1960. pp. 21-24. [5752]

Development Assistance Corporation. *Egypt.* New York: Chase World Information Corporation, 1977. xxix, 404 p. (The Chase World Information Series on Agribusiness Potential in the Middle East and North Africa) [5753]

— *Sudan.* New York: Chase World Information Corporation, 1977. xiii, 309 p. (The Chase World Information Series on Agribusiness Potential in the Middle East and North Africa) [5754]

— see also Chase World Information Corporation

Development Digest. «Economic Consequences of Migration from North Africa to France.» *Development Digest:* vol. 17, no. 4, October 1979. pp. 102-115. [5755]

Dever, W.G. «Archaeology and the Six Day War.» *Biblical Archaeologist:* vol. 30, no. 3, September 1967. pp. 73, 102-108. [5756]

Devereux, Charles. «The North Moves South-and Left.» *Arab Month:* vol. 2, no. 7, April 1980. pp. 12-14. [5757]

Devereux, Roy. *Aspects of Algeria: Historical Political Colonial.* New York: Dutton, 1913. *American Library Association Booklist:* vol. 9,

April 1913. p. 320.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 49, September 1913. p. 242.
Athenaeum: vol. 2, October 26, 1913. p. 475.
Independent: vol. 75, July 3, 1913. p. 46.
Literary Digest: vol. 46, March 22, 1913. p. 658.
Nation: vol. 96, February 13, 1913. p. 159.
New York Sunday: December 7, 1912. p. 6.
Outlook: vol. 102, December 21, 1912. p. 866.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 47, January 1913. p. 125.
Spectator: vol. 110, May 31, 1913. p. 925. [5758]

Devine, D. «Making Peace in the Middle East: Things Are Seldom What They Seem.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 2, March 1979. pp. 16-21. [5759]

Devlin, John F. *The Ba'th Party: A History from Its Origins to 1966.* Stanford, Calif.: Hoover Institution Press, 1975. 372 p. (Hoover Institution Publications, 156)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 11, no. 2, April 1980. pp. 275-276. (A. Kelidar)
Middle East: no. 29, March 1977. p. 101. (T.T.)
Middle East International: no. 71, May 1977. pp. 11-13. (P. Seale)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 2, 1979. pp. 212-213. (M. Van Dusen)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 18, nos. 3-4, 1978. pp. 227-229. (W. Schmucker) [5760]

Dewey, S. «France in Morocco: A First War Settlement.» *Nation:* vol. 102, April 6, 1916. p. 378. [5761]

— «New Field of War Partant pour la Syrie.» *Nation:* vol. 101, December 23, 1915. pp. 739-740. [5762]

Dewhurst, Claude. *Limelight for Suez.* Cairo: Schindler, 1946. 134 p. [5763]

Dhorme, Edouard Paul. *Les pays bibliques et l'Assyrie.* Paris: Lecoffre, 1911. 125 p. [5764]

Dia, Ahmed. «War and Status Inconsistency: The Case of Egypt, Jordan and Syria, 1950-1974.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Florida State University, 1977.) 199 p. [5765]

Diab, Ghazi J. «The Role of Tourism in the Jordanian Economy and the Impact of the War of 1967.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program in Development Administration, 1970.) 138 p. [5766]

Diab, Muhammad Amine. *Inter-Arab Economic Cooperation, 1951-1960.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, Economic Research Institute, 1964. 319 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 41, no. 1, Winter 1965. p. 48. (R.S. Porter)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 1, 1965. pp. 97-98. (Rajaei el-Mallakh) [5767]

— «The Arab Common Market.» *Journal of Common Market Studies:* vol. 4, no. 3, May 1966. pp. 238-250. [5768]

Diallo, S. «Soudan: fin d'une guerre oubliée.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 584, mars 18, 1972. pp. 18-21. [5769]

Diamond, L. «Egypt Rebuilds: Boom Time along the Suez.» *Nation:* vol. 220, June 7, 1975. pp. 680-684. [5770]

Diamond, William. «Activities of the International Bank in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 3, October 1949. pp. 455-460. [5771]

Diara, Agadem L. *Islam and Pan-Africanism.* Detroit: Agascha Productions, 1973. xx, 95 p. [5772]

Dib, Boutros.★ «Le drame palestinien.» *Chronique de politique étrangère:* vol. 21, no. 1, janvier 1968. pp. 43-59. [5773]

Dib, George.★ *Arab Bloc in the United Nations.* Amsterdam: Djambatan, 1956. 128 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, January 1957. pp. 90-91. (Nevill Barbour)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 5, nos 3-4, 1958. p. 286. (Elie Kedourie) [5774]

— *The Attitude of Israel to the Dispatch of a UN Humanitarian Mission to Look into the Treatment of Arabs in the Occupied Territories Pursuant to Security Council Resolution 237 (1967).* Revised edition. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1970. 62 p. [5775]

— «Migration and Naturalization Laws in Egypt, Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Kuwait, and the United Arab

Emirates.» *Population Bulletin:* no. 15, December 1978. pp. 33-62. [5776]

— and Fuad Jabber. *Israel's Violation of Human Rights in the Occupied Territories: A Documented Report.* 3rd edition, revised and updated. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1970. xxxv, 242 p. [5777]

— — *Memorandum on the Treatment of Arab Civilians in the Occupied Territoires, no. 1.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1969. 217 p. [5778]

Dicey, E. «Khedive of Egypt: Abbas the Second.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 64, July 1908. pp. 85-100. [5779]

Dick, K. «UK-Arab Trade Soars into the 1970's.» *Middle East Economic Digest Supplement:* May 1970. pp. 11-15. [5780]

Dickerson, G. «Education for the Palestine Refugees: The UNRWA/UNESCO Programme.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1974. pp. 122-130. [5781]

Dickerson, John Gillette. «Various Aspects of the American Press Community in the Middle East 1970.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1971.) 187 p. [5782]

Dickson, Harold Richard.* *The Arab of the Desert: A Glimpse into Badawin Life in Kuwait and Saudi Arabia.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1949. 648 p.
American Anthropologist: vol. 52, October-December 1950. pp. 536-538. (Raphael Patai)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 1, November 1950. pp. 333-334. (Raphael Patai)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 30, October — December 1950. p. 216. (E. Rossi) [5783]

— *Kuwait and Her Neighbours.* Edited for publication by Clifford Witting. London: Allen and Unwin; New York, Macmillan, 1956. 627 p.
Christian Science Monitor: July 26, 1956. p. 5.
Illustrated London News: July 21, 1956. p. 96. (John Squire)
Library Journal: vol. 81, June 1, 1956. p. 1527.
Manchester Guardian: July 13, 1956. p. 11.
Middle East Forum: vol. 31, December 1956. p. 39. (Mahmoud Zayid)
Middle East Journal: vol. 11, Winter 1957. pp. 102-103. (Rupert Hay)
Saturday Review: vol. 39, August 25, 1956. p. 11.
Times Literary Supplement: July 6, 1956. p. 412. [5784]

Dickson, Mora. *Baghdad and Beyond.* Chicago: Rand McNally, 1962.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 58, June 1, 1962. p. 679; vol. 59, September 1, 1962. p. 33.
Bulletin from Virginia Kiurkus' Service: vol. 30, February 15, 1962. p. 206.
Library Journal: vol. 87, June 15, 1962. p. 2378.
Times Literary Supplement: November 24, 1961. p. 841. [5785]

Dickson, V. *Forty Years in Kuwait.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1971. 335 p. [5786]

Dickson, Zahra. *«Kuwait and Its People.» Islamic Review:* vol. 37, June 1949. pp. 25-27. [5787]

Didar, Fawzy Khellaf. *La République du Soudan 1956-1966.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1975. 199 p. [5788]

Dillion, E.J. «European Problem Morocco Bound.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 100, September 1911. pp. 408-423. [5789]

— «France's Sebonian Bog.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 102, October 1912. pp. 577-581. [5790]

— «Morocco and Germany.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 100, August 1911. pp. 256-272. [5791]

— «Turkey's Plight: The Syrian Movement.» *Contemporary Review:* July 1913. pp. 123-128 [5792]

Dimant-Kass, I. «The Soviet Military and Soviet Policy in the Middle East, 1970-1973.» *Soviet Studies:* vol. 26, 1974. pp. 502-521. [5793]

Dimashkiyyah, Nuhad. «An Econometric Model for Crude Oil Production of the OAPEC Countries: 1960-1977.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1980.) 135 p. [5794]

Dimechkie, Nadim. «Towards a Regional Economic Organization in the Arab World.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1955.) 130 p. [5795]

— «Impact of the Cold War on the Arab States.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 39, no. 10, December 1963. pp. 15-20. [5796]

Dimnet, E. «Maroc.» *Commonweal:* vol. 18, August 11, 1933. pp. 362-364. [5797]

Dinerstein, Herbert S. «Soviet Foreign Policy in the Near and Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1943.) [5798]

Dinitz, Simcha. «The Legal Aspects of the Egyptian Blockade of the Suez Canal.» *Georgetown Law Journal:* vol. 45, Winter 1956-1957. pp. 169-199. [5799]

Dinstein, Y. «Peace Negotiations Fatigue.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* no. 11, 1979. pp. 3-14. [5800]

Diouri, Moumen. *Réquisitoire contre un despote: pour une république au Maroc.* Paris: Albatros, 1972. 225 p. [5801]

Diplomatic Press. *Sudan Trade and Investment Guide.* London: Diplomatic Press and Pub. Co., [n.d.]. [5802]

Dirlik, Andre. «Abd al-Hamid Ibn Badis (1889-1940): Ideologist of Islamic Reformism and Leader of Algerian Nationalism.» (Doctoral Dissertation, McGill University, Quebec, Canada, 1971.) [5803]

Dishon, D. «The Web of Inter-Arab Relations, 1973-1976.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* vol. 2, 1977. pp. 45-59. [5804]

Dismukes, Bradford and James M. McConnell (eds.). *Soviet Navy Diplomacy.* [Includes Middle East]. New York: Pergamon, 1979. [5805]

Disney, N. «China and the Middle East.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 63, December 1977. pp. 3-18. [5806]

Divine, D.R. «Why This War...» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 7, 1976. pp. 523-543. [5807]

Dizdarevic, F. «Critical Summer in the Middle East.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 20, no. 457, April 20, 1969. pp. 4-6. [5808]

— «The Middle East between War and Peace.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 19, no. 448, December 5, 1968. pp. 17-19. [5809]

— «The Middle East: No. Man's Land.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 24, no. 548, February 5, 1973. pp. 20-22. [5810]

Djait, Hicham.* *L'Europe et l'Islam.* Paris: Seuil 1978. 186 p. (Collection Esprit) [5811]

— *La personnalité et le devenir arabo-islamiques.* Paris: Seuil, 1974. 300 p. (Collection Esprit. La Condition humaine)
Cahiers de Tunisie: vol. 23, no. 5, 1975. pp. 336-339. (B. Tlili)
Rivista Degli Studi Orientali: vol. 49, fasc. 3-4, 1975. pp. 343-347. (G. Calasso) [5812]

— «L'Afrique arabe au VIIIe siècle (86-184H/705-800).» *Annales. Economies, sociétés, civilisations:* vol. 28, 1973. [5813]

— «Europe and Islam: Historic Dynamics.» *Diogenes:* vol. 91, 1975. pp. 1-15. [5814]

— «Islam et capitalisme.» *Cahiers du Tunisie:* vol. 16, 1967. pp. 299-313; vol. 16, nos.61-62-63, 1er – 2e – 3e – 4e trimestres, 1968. pp. 14-25. [5815]

— «Problématique et critique de l'idée d'unité arabe.» *Esprit:* vol. 39, no. 403, mai 1971. pp. 999-1009. [5816]

Djalili, Mohammad-Reza. *Le Golfe persique: problèmes et perspectives.* Paris: Dallaz, 1978. 252 p.
Politique étrangère: vol. 43, no. 5, 1978. pp. 630-631. (P. Rondot) [5817]

— «Le rapprochement irano-irakien et ses conséquences.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 40, no. 3, 1975. pp. 273-292. [5818]

Djambatan Uitgeversbedrijf, N.V. *Atlas of the Arab World and the Middle East.* With an intro-

duction by C.F. Beckingham. Amsterdam: [Djambatan], 1960. 55, 17 p. [5819]

Djaued, Abolhassan Djauadi. «Economic Integration in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Claremont Graduate School and University Center, 1977.) 220 p. [5820]

Djebar, A. *Women of Islam.* London: Deutsch, 1962. 47 p. [5821]

Djeghloul. «La formation sociale algérienne à la veille de la colonisation.» *Pensée:* vol. 185, 1976. pp. 61-81. [5822]

Djemal Pasha, Ahmad.* *Memoirs of a Turkish Statesman, 1913-1919.* London: Hutchinson, 1922. 302 p. [5823]

Djeuder, Mahieddine. *Introduction à l'histoire de l'Algérie.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1968. 212 p. [5824]

Djuvara, Trandafil G. *Cent projets de partage de la Turquie (1281-1913)* Paris: Alcan, 1914. 648 p. [5825]

Dmitriyev, E. «A Major Stage in the Struggle for Peace in the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 4, April 1975. pp. 34-40. [5826]

— «Middle East Settlement.» *Interantional Affairs* (Moscow): no. 12, December 1970. pp. 59-63. [5827]

— «Soviet-Arab Friendship: A New Stage.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 8, August 1971. pp. 66-68. [5828]

— «Washington's Quiet Diplomacy and Middle East Realities.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 4, April 1972. pp. 40-45, 54. [5829]

Dmitriyev, Y. «The Arab World and Israel's Aggression.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 9, September 1970. pp. 20-24. [5830]

— «Middle East: Need for a Just Settlement.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 8, August 1975. pp. 73-78. [5831]

— «Middle East: Way to Peaceful Settlement.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 3, March 1977. pp. 47-52. [5832]

Dobbing, Herbert. *Cause for Concern: A Quaeker's View of the Palestine Problem.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1970. 70 p. (I.P.S. Monograph Series, no. 24)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 184-185. (M. Yapp) [5833]

Dobretsberger, J. «Problems of International Monetary Reform.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 57, no. 236, octobre 1966. pp. 5-15. [5834]

Dobson, Christopher. *Black September: Its Short, Violent History.* New York: Macmillan, 1974. 179 p. [5835]

Documentation française. «The Economic Life of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.» *Documentation française:* juillet 15, 1949. pp. 1-21. [5836]

— «The Industrialization of the Countries of the Middle East.» *Documentation française:* avril 29, 1949. pp. 3-42. [5837]

Dodd, Clement Henry and M.E. Sales (comp.). *Israel and the Arab World.* London: Routledge; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1970. xvi, 247 p. (The World Studies Series)
Asian Affairs: vol. 58, pt. 1, February 1971. pp. 106-108. (D. Watt)
Choice: vol. 7, October 1970. p. 1128.
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 185-186.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3566, July 2, 1970. p. 699. [5838]

Dodd, Norris E. «A Summary of Activities of the Food and Agriculture Organization in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, July 1950. pp. 352-355. [5839]

Dodd, Peter C. «Concerning the Effect of Religious Affiliation on Woman's Role in Middle Eastern Arab Society.» *Journnal of Comparative Family Studies:* vol. 5, no. 2, Autumn 1974. pp. 117-129. [5840]

— «Family Honor and the Forces of Change in Arab Society.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1973. pp. 40-45. [5841]

— «Human Dignity in Exile: The Problem of the Arab Refugees of 1967.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 91-99. [5842]

— and Halim Barakat. *River without Bridges: A Study of the Exodus of the 1967 Palestinian Arab Refugees.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1968. xii, 64 p. (I.P.S. Monograph Series, no. 10) [5843]

— — «A Nation in Exile: Jordan's 1967 Refugees: A Research Report.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 1, no. 4, December 1967. pp. 2-5. [5844]

— — «Palestinian Refugees of 1967: A Sociological Study.» *Muslim World:* vol. 60, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 123-142. [5845]

Dodd, Stuart Carter.★ *Social Relations in the Near East: A Textbook in Citizenship Prepared for the Freshmen at the American University of Beirut.* 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Beirut: American Press, 1940. 790 p.
3rd edition, revised and enlarged. 1946. 903 p.
New York: AMS Press, 1975. (Reprint of the 1940 edition)
Muslim World: vol. 38, July 1948. pp. 220-221. (Charles G. Chakarian) [5846]

— *Social Relationships in the Near East: A Civics Textbook of Readings and Projects for College Freshman.* Beirut: American Press, 1931. 633 p. [5847]

— «Use Scientific Methods in Planning: A Message to the Arab People and to All People.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1966-1967. pp. 4-16. [5848]

Dodell, S. «United States Banks and the Arab Boycott of Israel.» *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law:* vol. 17, no. 1, 1978. pp. 119-143. [5849]

Dodge, Bayard.★ *Al-Azhar: A Millennium of Muslim Learning.* Memorial edition. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1974. 239 p. [5850]

— *Muslim Education in Medieval Times.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1962. 119 p. [5851]

— «America's Stake in the Near East.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 14, February 1, 1948. pp. 250-253. [5852]

— «Arab Progress Inspired by Independence.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 36, January 1949. pp. 9-10. [5853]

— «Eastern Challenge: Will Western Schools Adapt Modern Education to the Needs of the Levant.» *Asia:* vol. 28, December 1928. pp. 1000-1006. [5854]

— «Must There Be War in the Middle East?» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 52, April 1948. pp. 34-35. [5855]

— «Problem of the Palestine Refugees.» *Yale Review:* vol. 39, no. 1, September 1949. pp. 61-74. [5856]

Dodson, James L. «British Policy in Egypt, 1914-1936.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Colorado, 1938.) [5857]

Dodwell, Henry Herbert. *The Founder of Modern Egypt: A Study of Muhammad Ali.* Cambridge [Eng.]: Cambridge University Press, 1939. 276 p. [5858]

Doenecke, J.D. «Revisionists, Oil and Cold War Diplomacy.» *Iranian Studies:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1970. pp. 23-33. [5859]

Doherty, K.B. «Jordan Waters Conflict.» *International Conciliation:* vol. 553, May 1965. pp. 3-66. [5860]

Dohia, el-Sayed Abdel-Aziz.★ «The External Debt and Debt-Servicing Problems of the Developing Countries with Special Reference to UAR.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Colorado, 1969.) 260 p. [5861]

Dohse, Michael Arthur. «American Periodicals and the Palestine Triangle, April 1936, to February 1947.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Mississipi State University, State College, 1966.) 275 p. [5862]

Doi, A. «Islamic Thought and Culture: Their Impact on Africa.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 14, no. 2, April-June 1970. pp. 97-108. [5863]

Dolot, G. «Conférences sur l'influence française en Mésopotamie.» *Revue tunisienne:* 1915. pp. 179-196. [5864]

Dolp, F. and D. Breebart. «Evolution of Planning

Organization in the U.A.R.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 3, no. 4, July 1967. pp. 376-399. [5865]

Dols, Michael W. *The Black Death in the Middle East.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1977. 390 p.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 9, no. 4, November 1978. pp. 575-576. (N. Gallagher) [5866]

Domenach, J.M. «French Army in Politics.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 39, January 1961. pp. 185-195. [5867]

Domenici, A. «The Oil Situation in Arab Countries.» *NATO Letter:* vol. 19, nos. 1-2, 1971. pp. 8-12. [5868]

Donaldson, Dwight Martin. «The Shi'ite Religion: A History of Islam in Persia and Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Hartford Seminary Foundation, Conn., 1928.) [5869]

— «Theocracy: God-Rule.» *Muslim World:* vol. 60, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 103-108. [5870]

Donner, Fred McGraw. «The Arab Tribes in the Muslim Conquest of Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1975.) 328 p. [5871]

Donohue, J.J. «Culture arabe et monde moderne.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 55, avril-juin 1975. pp. 55-68. [5872]

— «Lebanon That Was Is No More.» *America:* vol. 134, January 10, 1976. pp. 12-15. [5873]

— «World of Islam Passes through a Crisis.» *America:* vol. 99, September 27, 1958. pp. 671-672. [5874]

Donovan, John C. (ed.). *U.S. & Soviet Policy in the Middle East, 1945-56.* New York: Facts on File, 1972. iii, 282 p. (Interim History) [5875]

— *U.S. and Soviet Policy in the Middle East, 1957-66.* New York: Facts on File, 1974. 218 p. [5876]

Donovan, Joseph Patrick. *Pelagius and the Fifth Crusade.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1950. 124 p. [5877]

Donovan, Robert J. *Six Days in June: Israel's Fight for Survival.* The author and the staff of the Los Angeles Times. New York: New American Library, 1967. 160 p. (A Signet Book, T 3286)
Journal of the Middle East: no. 1, January 1974. pp. 18-20. [5878]

Dooley, Howard John. «The Suez Crisis, 1956: A Case Study in Contemporary History.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Notre Dame, Indiana, 1976.) 815 p. [5879]

Doran, Charles F. «Leading Indicators of the June War: A Micro-Analysis of the Conflict Cycle.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 11, no. 1, February 1980. pp. 23-58. [5880]

Doresse, Jean. *Histoire sommaire de la Corne orientale de l'Afrique.* Paris: Geuthner, 1972. vii, 389 p. [5881]

Dorman, Harry Gaylord. *Toward Understanding Islam: Contemporary Apologetic of Islam and Missionary Policy.* New York: Columbia University, Teachers College, Bureau of Publications, 1948. x, 137 p.
New York: AMS Press, 1972. (Reprint of the 1948 edition)
Muslim World: vol. 39, October 1949. pp. 292-293. (J.Christy Wilson) [5882]

Dorsey, H. «Middle East Balance? But Russia's Gain.» *New Republic:* vol. 163, August 15, 1970. pp. 12-13. [5883]

Dorsey, J. «Behind the Scenes in Cairo.» *New Outlook:* vol. 20, no. 3 (n.s. 174), April-May 1977. pp. 4-9. [5884]

Dorsey, Stephen P. «Economic Cooperation between the U.S. Government and the Countries of the Near East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, April 12, 1954. pp. 550-554. [5885]

— «Social Discontent in the Near East: A Challenge to Public Responsibility.» U.S. *Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 32, May 9, 1955. pp. 760-766. [5886]

Dorsey, W.H., Jr. «Arab Commandos.» *New Republic:* vol. 161, no. 21, November 22, 1969. pp. 19-22. [5887]

— «Resolution 242: Focus of All Attempts to Secure a

Settlement.» *New Middle East:* no. 44, May 1972. pp. 27-29. [5888]

Dosch, A. «British Control of Egypt.» *World's Work:* vol. 32, June 1916. pp. 187-192. [5889]

Doty, L.L. «Jordan's Purchase of F-104 Adds to Jumble of Arab Arms Buildup.» *Aviation Week and Space Technolgy:* vol. 88, December 2, 1966. p. 38+ [5890]

— «Oil Revenue Transforms Saudi Carriers.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 104, March 22, 1976. pp. 34-36. [5891]

Doty, R.C. «France Faces a Crisis of Conscience.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 16, 1960. p. 17+ [5892]

— «What Price Algeria? A Balance Sheet.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 7, 1960. p. 15+ [5893]

Doucy, Arthur et Francis Monheim. *Les révolution algériennes.* Paris: Fayard, 1971. iii, 364 p. [5894]

Doudera, K. «Eliminate the Consequences of Aggression.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 10, no. 8, August 1967. pp. 3-6. [5895]

Dougherty, James J. *The Politics of Wartime Aid: American Economic Assistance to France and French Northwest Africa, 1940-1946.* London; Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1978. [5896]

al-Doughli, Tarek Ahmed Hamdi. «A Historical Review of Education in Syria, with Special Emphasis on the Effects of Arab Nationalism on Education from 1920 to 1962.» (Doctoral Dissertation, East Texas State University, 1970.) 202 p. [5897]

Douglas, W.O. «Revolution in Our Business.» *Nation:* vol. 174, May 31, 1952. pp. 516-519. [5898]

Douglas-Home, Alec. *Paths to Peace in the Middle East.* [n.p.: n.pb., n.d.]. 18 p. (Anglo-Israel Association Pamphlet, no. 33) [5899]

— «Red Fleet Off Suez: Mediterranean Challenge.» *Atlantic Community Quarterly:* vol. 7, no. 1, September 1969. pp. 78-89. [5900]

Douglas-Home, Charles. *The Arabs and Israel.* Chester Springs, Pa.: Dufour; London; Sydney etc.: Bodley Head, 1968. 121 p. (A Background Book)
Choice: vol. 6, February 1970. p. 1834.
Interantional Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 157-159. (H. Purcell)
New Statesman: vol. 75, June 14, 1968. p. 802.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3462, July 4, 1968. pp. 701-702. [5901]

— «The Balance of Power.» *Middle East International:* no. 10, January 1972. pp. 7-11. [5902]

— «A Mistaken Policy in Aden: The Case for Union with the Yemen.» *Round Table:* vol. 229, January 1968. pp. 21-27. [5903]

Douib, Abdelmajid. «La région de Zarziz-II-contact européen et exploitation du sol de (1881 à 1959).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 20e année, vol. 20, no. 77-78, 1er et 2e trimestres, 1972. pp. 171-178. [5904]

— «La région de Zarzis: l'occupation du sol avant 1880.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 6e année, vol. 6, nos. 23-24, 3e — 4e trimestres, 1958. pp. 311-316. [5905]

Douin, Georges. *Un épisode de la Guerre Mondiale: l'attaque du Canal de Suez (3 Fev. 1915).* Paris: Delagrave, 1922. 114 p. [5906]

— *Histoire du Soudan égyptien.* Le Caire: L'Institut français de l'archéologie orientale, 1944. [5907]

— *Mohamed Aly et l'expédition d'Alger, (1829-1830).* Le Caire: L'Institut français d'archéologie orientale, 1930. xcii, 293 p. [5908]

— *La première guerre de Syrie.* Le Caire: L'Institut français d'archéologie orientale, 1931. 2 vols. (Société royale de géographie d'Egypte. Publications spéciales) [5909]

— «Le Canal de Suez.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 21, 1930. pp. 117-129. [5910]

— *Une mission militaire française auprès de Mohammed Aly.* Le Caire: L'Institut français

d'archéologie orientale, 1923. 140 p. [5911]

Doulté, Edmond et E.F. Gautier. *Enquête sur la dispersion de la langue berbère en Algérie.* Alger: Typographie A. Jordan, 1913. 163 p. [5912]

Doumani, George A. *Development of Natural Resources in the Arab States.* Conference of the Industrial Development Center for Arab States, Syria, July 5-12, 1971. [Damascus]: IDCAS, 1971. 61 p. [5913]

Dounevitz, Nathan. «The Nightmares of the Neighbours of the Police Headquarters.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 1, January 1976. pp. 56-59. [5914]

Douxey, Jean. *S.O.S. Algérie.* Paris: Editions Aux carrefours de monde, 1956. 221 p. (Collection «Documents du monde») [5915]

Dowdy, W. «The Politics of Oil in the Wake of Yom Kippur.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 100, July 1974. pp. 23-28. [5916]

Dowling, E. «President's Surprising Turnabout.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 3, November 2, 1978. p. 10. [5917]

Downing, David and Gary Herman. *War without End, Peace without Hope: Thirty Years of the Arab – Israeli Conflict.* London: New English Library, 1978. 288 p. [5918]

Downs, J.F. «The Origin and Spread of Riding in the Near East and Central Asia.» *American Anthropologist:* vol. 63, 1961. pp. 1193-1203. [5919]

Downs, S.W. «Arab Education.» *School and Society:* vol. 46, September 25, 1937. p. 406. [5920]

Dowson, V.H.W. «The Date of the Arab.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 36, pt. 1, January 1949. pp. 34-41. [5921]

— «The Lebanon, 1948-1949.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 37, January 1950. pp. 66-76. [5922]

Dowty, A. «The Application of International Guarantees to the Egypt – Israel Conflict.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, 1972. pp. 253-276. [5923]

— «Don't Bank on It: The Phantom of a West Bank PLO State.» *New Republic:* vol. 177, August 20, 1977. pp. 15-18. [5924]

— «In Defense of Camp David.» *Commentary:* vol. 69, April 1980. pp. 59-68. [5925]

— «The U.S. and the Syria-Jordan Confrontation, 1970.» *Jerusalem Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 3, nos. 2-3, 1978. pp. 172-196. [5926]

Doxat, J. «Iraq: Arab State with a Future and a Past.» *Travel:* vol. 86, April 1946. pp. 21-23. [5927]

Doxey, M. «The Cape Route without Suez.» *Round Table:* vol. 236, October 1969. pp. 381-392. [5928]

Doxsee, Gifford Boies. «British Policy toward Palestine, 1914-1939.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1966.) [5929]

Dozy, Reinhart Pieter.★ *Essai sur l'histoire de l'islamisme.* Amsterdam: Oriental Press, 1966. vii, 536 p. [5930]

— *Spanish Islam: A History of the Moslems in Spain.* Translated with a biographical introduction and additional notes by Francis Grittin Stokes. London: Cass, 1972. xxxvi, 769 p. (Islam and the Muslim World, no. 12)
1st edition in Pakistan. Karachi: Karimsons, 1976. xxxvi, 769 p. (Reprint of the 1913 edition)
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 10, November 1913. p. 93.
Boston Evening Transcript: September 13, 1913. p. 8.
Literary Digest: vol. 47, November 8, 1913. p. 881.
New York Sunday: September 27, 1913. p. 7.
New York Times: vol. 18, September 28, 1913. p. 505.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 48, November 1913. p. 630. [5931]

Drague, Geogres see Spillmann, Georges

Dragunsky, D. «The Myth of the Promised Land.»

International Affairs (Moscow): no. 11, November 1979. pp. 80-82. [5932]

Drake, S. [et al.]. «Hussein Refuses to Play the Game.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, October 8, 1979. p. 51. [5933]

Drambyantz, G. The Persian Gulf: Twixt the Past and the Future.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 10, October 1970. pp. 66-72. [5934]

— «The Thorny Path of Federation: Persian Gulf.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 10, October 1971. pp. 96-97. [5935]

Draper, H. «Israel's Arab Minority: The Beginning of a Tragedy.»*New International:* vol. 22, no. 2, Summer 1956. pp. 86-106. [5936]

Draper, Theodore. *Israel and World Politics: Roots of the Third Arab-Israeli War.* London: Secker and Warburg; New York: Viking, 1968. 278 p.
Book World: June 23, 1968. p. 1.
Christian Science Monitor: July 9, 1968. p. 9.
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 3, July 1969. pp. 540-541. (S. Leslie)
Library Journal: vol. 93, January 15, 1968. p. 195.
Manchester Guardian Weekly: vol. 99, no. 12, September 19, 1968. p. 14.
Middle East Journal: vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 543-544. (M.H. Bernstein)
Nation: vol. 207, October 28, 1968. p. 443.
National Review: vol. 20, September 10, 1968. p. 918.
New Middle East: no. 1, October 1968. p. 60. (J.K.)
New York Review of Books: vol. 11, no. 2, August 1, 1968. pp. 14-20. (A. Elon)
Saturday Review: vol. 51, May 18, 1968. p. 37. (W. Hangen)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3484, December 5, 1968. p. 1368.
Washington Post Book World: vol. 2, no. 25, June 23, 1968. pp. 1, 3. (R. Steel) [5937]

— «From 1967 to 1973: The Arab-Israeli Wars.» *Commentary:* vol. 56, no. 6, December 1973. pp. 31-45; vol. 57, March 1974. p. 4 + (Discussion) [5938]

— «How Not to Make Peace in the Middle East.» *Commentary:* no. 3, March 1979. pp. 23-39. [5939]

— «The Road to Geneva: The U.N. and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Commentary:* vol. 57, no. 2, February 1974. pp. 23-39; May 1974. p. 10+ (Discussion) [5940]

Draycott, G.M. *Mahomet: Founder of Islam.* New York: Dodd, 1916.
Athenaeum: October 1916. p. 484.
Boston Evening Transcript: November 1, 1916. p. 8.
New York Br. Library News: vol. 3, December 1916. p. 181.
Spectator: vol. 117, December 2, 1916. p. 707.
Times Literary Supplement: October 26, 1916. p. 509. [5941]

Dresch, Jean, R. Dumont et C. Bettelheim. *Industrialisation au Maghreb.* Paris: Maspero, 1963. 272 p. (Collection Les textes à l'appui) [5942]

— [et al.]. *La question algérienne.* Paris: Minuit, 1958. (Collection Documents) [5943]

Drewry, James C. «An Analysis of the 1949 Coup d'Etat in Syria in the Light of the Fertile Crescent Unity.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1960.) 206 p. [5944]

Driault, Edouard. *L'Egypte et l'Europe: la crise de 1839-1841.* Cairo: La Société royale de géographie d'Egypte, 1930-1934. 5 vols. [5945]

— *La formation de l'empire de Mohammed Aly de l'Arabie au Soudan, (1814-1823)* Le Caire: L'Institut français d'archéologie orientale, 1927. 330 p. (Société royale de géographie d'Egypte) [5946]

— *La question d'Orient, 1918-1937: la paix de la Méditerranée.* Paris: Alcan, 1938. 538 p. [5947]

Drinan, Robert F. *Honor the Promise: America's Commitment to Israel.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1977. xi, 250 p. [5948]

Dronne, Raymond. *La révolution d'Alger.* Paris: France Empire, 1958. 238 p. [5949]

Drozdiak, W. «Road to Khorramshahr.» *Time:* vol.

116, October 13, 1980. pp. 48-49. [5950]

Drucker, F. «Britain's New Frontier in the Near East.» *Asia:* vol. 38, December 1938. pp. 704-707. [5951]

Druesne, Gérard. *Le président Bourguiba et le problème palestinien.* Amiens: L'auteur, 1969. 141 p. [5952]

Druks, Herbert. «The Soviet Role in the Middle East.» *East Europe:* vol. 20, February 1971. pp. 19-27. [5953]

Drummond, William J. «Israeli Settlements Called Obstacle to Peace Accord.» *Palestine Digest:* no. 7, October 1976. pp. 1-3. [5954]

— and A. Zycher. «Fourth Estate: Arafat's Press Agents.» *Harper's:* vol. 252, March 1976. p. 24+ [5955]

Drysdale, Alasdair. «Center and Periphery in Syria: A Political Geographic Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1977.) 261 p. [5956]

— «The Alawis of Syria.» *World Minorities:* 1978. pp. 1-5. [5957]

— «Ethnicity in the Syrian Officer Corps: A Conceptualization.» *Civilizations:* vol. 29, 1979. pp. 359-374. [5958]

Drysdale, John Gordon. *The Somali Dispute.* New York: Praeger, 1964. 183 p.
Journal of Politics: vol. 27, no. 1, February 1965. pp. 211-212. (James R. Scarritt) [5959]

Du Bois, Shirley Graham. *Gamal Abdel Nasser: Son of the Nile.* New York: The Third Press, 1972. 250 p. [5960]

Du Pont, Pierre Samuel. *United States Arms Sales to the Persian Gulf:Report of a Study Mission to Iran, Kuwait, and Saudi Arabia, May 22-31, 1975; Pursuant to H.Res. 315...* Wahsington, D.C.: U.S. Gov't. Print. Off., 1975. viii, 33 p. [5961]

Du Puigandeau, Odette. *Le passé maghrébin de la Mauritanie.* Rabat: Ministère d'Etat chargé des affaires islamiques, 1962. 112 p. [5962]

Du Véou, Paul. *Le désastre d'Alexandrette, 1934-1938.* Paris: Baudinière, 1938. 175 p. [5963]

Dubertret, Louis.* *Manuel de géographie: Syrie, Liban, et Proche-Orient.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie catholique, 1940. [5964]

Dubois, A. «L'association de la Tunisie et du Maroc à la communauté.» *Revue du marché commun: no. 125, juillet-août 1969. pp. 355-369.* [5965]

Dubois, J. «Après la guerre du 6 Octobre: incertain Israël.» *Politique aujourd'hui:* mai-juin-juillet 1974. pp. 71-82. [5966]

Dubois, Pierre. *The Recovery of the Holy Land.* Translated and with an introduction and notes by Walther I. Brandt. New York: Columbia University Press, 1956. 251 p. [5967]

Dubreuil, Jean. *Le pétrole arabe dans la guerre.* Paris: Cujas, [1967]. 98 p. (Collection Monographies, 2) [5968]

Ducach, Teodoro. «Precautions on Golan.» *Armies and Weapons:* no. 23, April 1976. p. 33. [5969]

Duce, James Terry. «The Changing Oil Industry.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 40, no. 4, July 1962. pp. 627-634. [5970]

Ducellier, Alain. *Le miroir de l'Islam: Musulmans et Chrétiens d'Orient au Moyen Age (VIIe – XIe siècles).* Paris: Julliard, 1971. 313 p. (Collection Archives, 46) [5971]

— M. Kaplan et B. Martin. *Le Proche-Orient.* Paris: Hachette, 1978. [5972]

Duchac, René. «Chronique de l'émigration: Maghreb-France, 1974-1975.» *Annuarie de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 671-676. [5973]

— «Révolution et socialisme en Tunisie et en Algérie.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 5, 1966. pp. 133-151. [5974]

— «Les urbanisations au Maghreb: homologies et disparités.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 11, 1972. pp. 5-17. [5975]

— (ed.). *Villes et société au Maghreb.* Paris: [s.n.], 1973. [5976]

Duchemin, Jacques C. *Histoire du F.L.N.* Paris: Table ronde, 1962. 330 p. (L'Ordre du jour) [5977]

Duchene, F. «The Arms Trade and the Middle East.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 44, no. 4, October-December 1973. pp. 453-465. [5978]

Duchesne, Albert. *Léopold II et le Maroc, (1885-1906).* Bruxelles: [s.n.], 1965. 267 p. (Académie royale des sciences d'Outre-mer. Classe des sciences morales et politiques) [5979]

Duclos, Louis-Jean.* «L'accord de paix égypto-Israélien.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 84, avril-juin 1979. pp. 4-9. [5980]

— «L'application des accords de paix égypto-israéliens II.» *Maghreb-Machreck:* no. 90, octobre-décembre 1980. pp. 5-15. [5981]

— «Conséquences de la fermeture du Canal de Suez.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 24, mars 1968. pp. 490-507. [5982]

— «Description de l'occupation militaire israélienne.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 37, no. 4, 1972. pp. 499-534. [5983]

— «Un deuxième accord de désengagement entre l'Egypte et Israël.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 70, octobre-décembre 1975. pp. 55-62. [5984]

— «L'équilibre militaire israélo-arabe.» *Documentation française:* no. 67, janiver-février-mars 1975. pp. 41-45. [5985]

— «Les Etats arabes et Israël après l'accord du Sinai.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 72, 1976. pp. 68-75. [5986]

— «Evolution des deux Yémens en 1968.» *Orient:* nos. 45-46, 1968. pp. 9-23. [5987]

— «La guerre d'usure égypto-israëlienne, 1968-1970.» *Etudes internationales:* vol. 10, no. 1, mars 1979. pp. 127-175. [5988]

— «Israël et le Tiers monde.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* nos. 89-90, 1969. pp. 53-63. [5989]

— «La Jordanie: équilibres internes et environnement arabe.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 76, avril-juillet 1977. pp. 45-63. [5990]

— «La lutte des Palestiniens contre Israël.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* nos. 91-92, 1970. pp. 13-25. [5991]

— «Palestine: libération nationale ou guerre révolutionaire?» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 21, 1971. pp. 892-910. [5992]

— «Le plan Hussein.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 51, mai-juillet 1972. pp. 15-22. [5993]

— «Les problèmes pétroliers au Moyen-Orient.» *Orient:* nos. 49-50, 1969. pp. 9-24. [5994]

— «La République arabe unie, Israël et les grands.» *Univers politique:* 1970. pp. 201-232. [5995]

— «L'Union soviétique et la crise israélo-arabe.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* nos. 85-86, 1969. pp. 10-14. [5996]

— Jean Duviganud et Jean Leca. *Les nationalismes maghrébins.* Paris: Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 1966. 97 p. (Centre d'étude des relations internationales. Publications série G. Etudes maghrébines, no. 7)

Ducruet, Jean. *Les capitaux européens au Proche-Orient.* Préface de Gaston Leduc. Paris: Presses universiatires de France, 1964. 468 p. (Etudes économiques internationales) [5998]

— *Mobilité des ressources humaines et développement régional: les migrations internationales de main-d'oeuvre au Moyen-Orient.* Beirut: Université Saint-Joseph, 1980. [5999]

— «Le jeu mondial des pétroliers.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 50, janvier-mars 1974. pp. 51-92. [6000]

— «La planification économique en République arabe unie.» *Annales de la Faculté de droit de Beyrouth:* vol. 53, 1967. pp. 177-244. [6001]

— «Situation de l'enseignement en Egypte, en Iraq et en Syrie.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 10, 1963. pp. 57-97. [6002]

Dudley, Gilford A. *A History of Eastern Civilizations.* New York: Wiley, 1973. 733 p. [6003]

Dudman, R. «Who Will Help Egypt and Jordan?»

New Republic: vol. 136, April 8, 1957. pp. 8-9. [6004]

Dudney, R.S. «Beneath Shiny Surface of Saudi Riches.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, June 23, 1980. pp. 24-25. [6005]

— «Danger Signal for U.S. in Mideast Impasses.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, June 2, 1980. p. 50. [6006]

— «On the Line in Mideast Talks: U.S. — Saudi Ties.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, April 21, 1980. pp. 30-31. [6007]

— «Where the Trouble Is: A West Bank Close-up.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, April 14, 1980.pp. 73-75. [6008]

Duff, Douglas Valder. *Bailing with a Teaspoon.* London; New York: J. Long, 1953. 224 p. [6009]

— *Palestine Unveiled.* London: Blackie, 1938. 242 p. [6010]

— «Desert Law.» *Asia:* vol. 34, July 1934. pp. 448-450. [6011]

Duff, Peggy (ed.). *War or Peace in the Middle East?* London: Spokesman for the International Confederation for Disarmament and Peace, 1978. 202 p. [6012]

Duff, Reginald Eustace. *100 Years of the Suez Canal.* Brighton: Clifton Books, 1969. 152 p. [6013]

Duffy, John Dennis. «Arabia Literaria: Four Visions of the East, 1855-1926.» (Doctoral Dissertation. University of Toronto, 1964.) [6014]

Dufour, M. «L'importance militaire de la Méditerranée.» *Europe Sud-Est:* vol. 97, no. 2, 1972. pp. 3-7. [6015]

Dufourcq, Charles-Emmanuel. «Un impérialisme médiéval face au Maghreb.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 20^{e} année, vol. 20, nos. 79-80, 3^{e} et 4^{e} trimestres 1972. pp. 45-124. [6016]

Dugdale, Blanche Elizabeth (Balfour). *The Balfour Declaration: Origins and Background.* London: Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1940. 32 p. [6017]

— «Desert and the Sown: Background of the Recent Palestine Riots.» *Living Age:* vol. 350, July 1936. pp. 419-423. [6018]

— «Palestine and the War.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 158, November 1940. pp. 522-527. [6019]

Duggan, Alfred. *The Story of the Crusades: 1097-1291.* London: Faber and Faber, 1963. 263 p.
Atlantic Monthly: vol. 213, May 1964. p. 142.
Best Sellers: vol. 24, April 15, 1964. p. 41.
Christian Century: vol. 81, March 11, 1964. p. 338.
Critic: vol. 22, June 1964. p. 74.
Library Journal: vol. 89, April 1, 1964. p. 1605; May 15, 1964. p. 2242.
New Statesman: vol. 66, November 8, 1963. p. 663.
Times Literary Supplement: November 28, 1963. p. 970. [6020]

Duggan, Stephen P. «Syria and Its Tangled Problems.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 13, February 1921. pp. 238-248. [6021]

— «The Syrian Question.» *Journal of International Relations.* vol. 11, no. 4, April 1921. [6022]

Duguid, S. «A Biographical Approach to the Study of Social Change in the Middle East: Abdullah Tariki As a New Man.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 1, 1970. pp. 195-220. [6023]

Duhamel, Morvan. *Duel d'espions pour un mirage.* Paris: France — Empire, 1971. 220 p. [6024]

Dukas, Martha Lesley.* «The Kuwait Crisis, 1961-63.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle Eastern Studies Department, 1971. [6025]

Duke University. School of Law. *The Middle East Crisis: Test of International Law.* Durham, N.C.: Duke University, School of Law, 1968. 193 p. (Law and Contemporary Problems, vol. 33, no. 1) [6026]

Dulles, John Foster. *Report on the Near East: Address by the Secretary of State, June 1, 1953.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1953. 10 p. (Department of State. Publication 5088. Near and Middle Eastern Series. 12) [6027]

— «Anglo-Egyptian Agreement on the Suez Base.»

U.S. Department of State Bulletin: vol. 31, August 9, 1954. pp. 198-199. [6028]

— «Arab-Israel Dispute.» News conference, August 30, 1955. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 33, September 12, 1955. p. 421. [6029]

— «Dulles' Middle East Plan.» *America:* vol. 93, September 10, 1955. p. 554. [6030]

— «Dulles Sizes Up the Crisis over Suez.» Press conference, August 28, 1956. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, September 7, 1956. pp. 108-110. (Excerpts) [6031]

— «Efforts toward Preserving Peace in the Near East.» Statement, February 24, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, March 5, 1956. pp. 368-370. [6032]

— «General Assembly Emergency Session Adopts Arab Resolution on the Middle East.» Statement with text of arab-sponsored resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 38, September 15, 1958. pp. 409-412. [6033]

— «Israel-Egypt Conflict.» Address, November 1956. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 23, November 15, 1956. pp. 75-77. [6034]

— «London Conference on Suez Canal.» Statement, August 14 and 16, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, August 27, 1956. pp. 335-339. [6035]

— «Maintenance of National Independance.» Address, January 27, 1958. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, February 15, 1958. pp. 258-260. [6036]

— «News Conference.» February 11, 1958. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 38, March 3, 1958. pp. 331-333. [6037]

— «News Conference.» February 19, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, March 11, 1957. pp. 400-406. [6038]

— «News Conference.» March 26, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, April 15, 1957. pp. 595-599. [6039]

— «President Eisenhower Affirms Middle East Policy.» Statement, September 7, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, September 23, 1957. p. 487. [6040]

— «Second London Conference on Suez Canal.» Statement, September 17-21, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, October 1, 1956. pp. 504-506.
Vital Speeches of the Day: vol. 22, October 1, 1956. pp. 744-745. [6041]

— «Secretary Dulles Leaves for Baghdad Pact Meeting.» Statement, January 22, 1958. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 38, February 10, 1958. p. 210. [6042]

— «Secretary Dulles' News Conference.» April 2, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, April 22, 1957. pp. 641-647;
U.S. News and World Report: vol. 42, April 12, 1957. p. 104. (Excerpts) [6043]

— «Secretary Dulles' News Conference.» July 2, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, July 22, 1957. pp. 142-143. [6044]

— «Secretary Dulles' News Conference.» October 16, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, October 29, 1956. pp. 655-662. [6045]

— «Secretary Dulles' News Conference.» October 16, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, November 4, 1957. pp. 708-714. [6046]

— «Secretary Dulles' News Conference.» September 10, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, September 30, 1957. pp. 526-532. [6047]

— «Secretary Dulles News Conference.» July 31, 1958. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 39, August 18, 1958. pp. 265-272. [6048]

— «Secretary Dulles' Statement on Aid to Israel.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 29, November 2, 1953. p. 589. [6049]

— «Suez Question in the Security Council.» Statement, October 9, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, October 22, 1956. pp.611-615.[6050]

— «Task of Waging Peace.» Address, October 27, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, November 5, 1956. pp. 698-699. [6051]

— «Transcript of Secretary Dulles' News Conference.» October 4, 1955. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 33, October 17, 1955. pp. 604-605. [6052]

— «Transcript of Secretary Dulles' News Conference.» September 13, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, September 24, 1956. pp. 476-483. [6053]

— «Transcript of Secretary Dulles' News Conference.» September 26, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, October 8, 1956. pp. 543-549. [6054]

— «U.K.-Egyptian Agreement Regarding Suez Canal Base.» Statement with text of main agreement. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 31, November 15, 1954. pp. 734-735. [6055]

— «U.S. Offers Money: Assistance to End Arab-Israeli Dispute.» Address, August 26, 1955. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 39, September 2, 1955. pp. 104-105; *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 33, September 5, 1955. pp. 378-380. [6056]

— «U.S. Will Not Shoot Its Way through Suez Canal.» News conference, September 13, 1956. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, September 21, 1956. pp. 121-124. (Excerpts) [6057]

— «What U.S. Will Do to Prevent War over Suez.» News conference, September 26, 1956. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, October 5, 1956. pp. 108-111. (Excerpts) [6058]

— [et al.]. «United States Policy in the Middle East.» Exchange of correspondence between Secretary Dulles and forty members of the House of Representatives. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, February 20, 1956. pp. 285-288. [6059]

Dumreicher, André Von. *Trackers and Smugglers in the Deserts of Egypt.* London: Methuen, 1931. 248 p.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 1, June 27, 1931. p. 668.
Saturday Review: vol. 151, May 30, 1931. p. 801.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 8, November 7, 1931. p. 273.
Spectator: vol. 146, May 2, 1931. p. 712.
Times Literary Supplement: May 21, 1931. p. 402. [6060]

Dunand, Fabien. *L'indépendance de l'Algérie: décision politique sous la 5e République (1958-1962)* Berna; Las Vegas: P. Lang, 1977. 264 p. [6061]

Duncalf, F. «Some Influences of Oriental Environment in the Kingdom of Jerusalem.» *American Historical Association Report:* vol. 1, 1914. pp. 135-145. [6062]

Duncan, Andrew. *Money Rush.* London: Hutchinson, 1979. 384 p. [6063]

— «The Arab Money Rush: Forcing Change Too Swiftly.» *Present Tense:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1979. pp. 19-24. [6064]

Duncun, D.D. «Gaza Strip.» *Collier's:* vol. 138, August 3, 1956. pp. 62-63. [6065]

— and M. Maguib (eds.). «King Is Deposed.» *Life:* vol. 33, August 25, 1952. pp. 102-104+ [6066]

Duncan, John Spenser. *The Sudan: A Record of Achievements.* Edinburgh; London: Blackwood, 1952. 283 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 6, February 1955. pp. 56-57. (H.C. Jackson) [6067]

— *The Sudan's Path to Independence.* Edinburgh: Blackwood, 1957. 232 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, January 1958. p. 113. (Philip Broadbent)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 8, December 1957. pp. 421-422. (Harold MacMichael) [6068]

Dunlop, Douglas Morton.★ *Arab Civilization to A.D. 1500.* London: Longman; New York: Praeger, 1971. x, 368 p. (Arab Background Series)
Arabica: vol. 19, no. 3, October 1972. p. 320. (M. Arkoun)
Asian Affairs: vol. 59, pt. 3, 1972. pp. 370-371. (S. Longrigg) [6069]

Dunn, Gustus Albert, Jr. «The French Intervention in Syria, 1860-1861.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1940.) [6070]

Dunn, R.P. «Cotton in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, 1954. pp. 41-50. [6071]

Dunn, Ross Edmunds. «The Colonial Offensive in

Southern Morocco, 1881-1912: Patterns of Response.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1969.) 322 p. [6072]

— *Resistance in the Desert: Moroccan Responses to French Imperialism, 1881-1912*. London: Croon Helm; Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1977. 291 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 83, no. 4, October 1978. p. 1067. (A. Heggoy) [6073]

Dunner, Joseph. *Democratic Bulwark in the Middle East: A Review and Analysis of Israel's Social, Economic, and Political Problems during the Period from 1948 to 1953*. Grinell, Iowa: Grinell College Press, 1953. 41 p. [6074]

— *The Republic of Israel: Its History and Its Promise*. New York: Whittlesey House, 1950. xvi, 269 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 4, October 1950. pp. 498-499. (J.L. Teller) [6075]

Dunning, Harry Westbrook. *To-Day in Palestine*. New York: Potter, 1908.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 4, November 1908. p. 258.
Nation: vol. 86, February 6, 1908. p. 125.
New York Times: vol. 13, March 7, 1908. p. 133. [6076]

Dunnuk, Donald W. «Anglo-Iraqi Relations and Oil during the Kassem Regime.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, Arab Studies Program, 1964.) 76 p. [6077]

Dupont, J. «Maroc 1972: l'impasse ou l'aventure.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 50, mars-avril 1972. pp. 38-44. [6078]

Dupree, L. «The Arabs of Modern Libya.» *Muslim World:* vol. 48, 1958. pp. 113-124. [6079]

— «Democracy and the Military Base of Power.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 22, 1968. pp. 29-44. [6080]

— «The Non-Arab Ethnic Groups of Libya.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 12, 1958. pp. 33-44. [6081]

Dupuy, Trevor Nevitt. *Elusive Victory: The Arab-Israeli Wars, 1947-1974*. New York: Harper, 1978. xxv, 669 p.
Economist: no. 7080, May 12, 1979. p. 129.
Military Review: vol. 59, no. 7, July 1979. pp. 87-88. (G. Hering) [6082]

— «The War of Ramadan: An Arab Perspective of the October War.» *Army:* vol. 25, no. 3, March 1975. pp. 13-23. [6083]

Duquesne, Jacques. *L'Algérie ou la guerre des mythes*. Paris: Desclée de Brouwer, 1958. 200 p. (Questions actuelles) [6084]

— «France-Maghreb, 1963.» *Confluent:* vol. 37, 1964. pp. 61-72. [6085]

Durand, L. «Algeria: The Answer?» *Newsweek:* vol. 54, September 14, 1959 p. 41. [6086]

— «Tall Target.» *Newsweek:* vol. 56, October 31, 1960. pp. 39-40. [6087]

— and C. Tomkins. «Algerian Battleground.» *Newsweek:* vol. 50, September 23, 1957. pp. 51-53. [6088]

Durch, W.J. «The Cuban Military in Africa and the Middle East: From Algeria to Angola.» *Studies in Comparative Communism:* vol. 11, 1978. pp. 34-74. [6089]

During, Jean. *Islam: le combat mystique*. Paris: Laffont, 1975. 349 p. (Aux origines du sacré) [6090]

Durosoy, Maurice. *Avec Lyautey: homme de guerre, homme de paix*. Paris: Nouvelles éditions latines, 1976. 215 p. [6091]

Durrani, Shukirullah. «The Use of Arab Funds to Finance Energy Projects.» *Arab Oil and Gaz:* vol. 8, no. 183, May 1, 1979. pp. 19-25; *Energy Digest:* vol. 8, no. 3, June 1979. pp. 4-5. [6092]

Duse, Mohamed. *In the Land of the Pharaohs: A Short History of Egypt from the Fall of Ismail to the Assassination of Boutros Pasha*. 2nd edition; with a new introduction by Khalil Mahmud. London: Cass, 1968. xxxviii, 380 p. (Cass Library of African Studies. Africana Modern Library, no. 4) [6093]

Dussaud, René.★ *La pénétration des Arabes en Syrie avant l'Islam*. Paris: Geuthner, 1955. 235 p. (Institut français d'archéologie de Beyrouth: Bibliothèque archéologique et historique, no. 59) [6094]

Duval, Léon Etienne. *Messages de paix, 1955-1962.* Paris: Desclée, De Brouwer, 1962. 230 p. (Questions actuelles) [6095]

Duvaud, Huguette. «L'expérience d'union économique entre la Syrie et le Liban, 1ère partie; la rupture de l'union économique syro-libanaise, 2e partie.» (Thèse doctorale de droit, Université de Grenoble, 1953.) [6096]

Duvignaud, J. «L'idéologie nationale en Tunisie.» *Revue de l'Institut de sociologie:* vol. 40, 1967. pp. 431-440. [6097]

Duwaji, Ghazi. *Economic Development in Tunisia: The Impact and Course of Government Planning.* New York: Praeger, 1967. xvii, 222 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development) [6098]

Dyck, Asil Nasir. «British Travel Accounts on the Yazidis of Northern Iraq, 1800-1850.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History and Archaeology Department, 1974.) 105 p. [6099]

Dye, William McEntyre. *Moslem Egypt and Christian Abyssinia; or, Military Service under the Khedive, in His Provinces and, Beyond Their Borders, as Experienced by the American Staff.* New York: Negro Universities Press, 1969. xvi, 500 p. [6100]

Dymov, G. «Persian Gulf Countries at Cross-Roads.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 3, March 1973. pp. 53-59. [6101]

Dzélépy, Eleuthère Nicolas.* *Le complot de Suez.* Bruxelles: Editions politiques, 1957. 134 p.[6102]

E

E. «Oman.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 7, no. 3, mars 1909. pp. 354-355. [6103]

E.G. «The American Peace Plan.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 3-6. [6104]

E.L. «River Boundaries: Legal Aspects of the Shatt-al-Arab Frontier.» *International and Comparative Law Quarterly:* vol. 9, 1960. pp. 208-236. [6105]

Eagleton, C. «Have Arabs the Right to Resist? Legal Aspects of U.N. Decision.» *United Nations World:* vol. 1, January 1948. p. 57+ [6106]

Eagleton, William, Jr. «The Islamic Republic of Mauritania.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 19, no. 1, 1965. pp. 45-53. [6107]

Eaker, I. «The Fourth Arab-Israeli War.» *Strategic Review:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1974. pp. 18-25. [6108]

Earle, Edward Mead. *Turkey, the Great Powers, and the Bagdad Railway: A Study in Imperialism.* New York: Russel and Russel, 1966. xiii, 364 p. (Reprint edition)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 20, December 1923. p. 94.
Boston Evening Transcript: November 17, 1923. p. 6.
Greensboro (N.C.) Daily News: October 14, 1923. p. 8.
Nation: vol. 117, November 14, 1923. p. 556.
New York Times: November 4, 1923. p. 6.
Times Literary Supplement: December 27, 1923, p. 902. [6109]

— «Importance of the Near East in Problems of Raw Materials and Foodstuffs.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 112, March 1924. pp. 183-186. [6110]

— «Peace and Reconstruction in the Near East, July 1922 to December 1924.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 40, March 1925. pp. 174-181. [6111]

— «Secret Anglo-German Convention of 1914 Regarding Asiatic Turkey.» With text. *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 38, March 1923. pp. 24-44. [6112]

— «Syria: Acid Test of the Mandates System.» *Nation:* vol. 122, January 13, 1926. pp. 28-29. [6113]

— (ed.).*Problems of the Near East.* Washington, D.C.: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1924. 23 p. (International Relations Club Bibliography,

Series no. 2) [6114]

— and E. MacCallum. «Damascus.» *Survey:* vol. 55, December 1, 1925. pp. 278-281. [6115]

— — «Post-War Liquidation in the Near East.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 41, March 1926. pp. 117-126. [6116]

East, Gordon. *Mediterranean Problems.* London: Nelson, 1940. 227 p. [6117]

Eaton, F.M. «Irrigation Agriculture along the Nile and the Euphrates.» *Scientific Monthly:* vol. 69, July 1949. pp. 34-42. [6118]

Eaton, J.W. «Arab-Jewish Federated State: Union Now Proposed for Palestine, Transjordania and Lebanon.» *Living Age:* vol. 358, July 1940. pp. 438-443. [6119]

Eayrs, James George (ed.).*The Common-Wealth and Suez: A Documentary Survey.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1964. 483 p.
International Journal: vol. 19, no. 3, 1964. pp. 408-409. (Geoffrey Barraclough)
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 5, June 1964. pp. 36-37. (Joseph A. Maione)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 2, 1964. pp. 259-260. (H.N. Howard)
New Statesman: vol. 67, April 24, 1964. p. 649.
New York Review of Books: vol. 2, May 28, 1964. p. 4.
New York Times Book Review: May 3, 1964. p. 7. [6120]

Eban, Abba. *Israel and Jerusalem: Excerpts from an Address in the General Debate of the United Nations General Assembly, Flushing, New York, September 26, 1949.* New York: Israel Office of Information, 1949. 8 p. (Israel. Office of Information. Pamphlet 5) [6121]

— *The Security Situation in the Middle East.* New York: Israel Office of Information, 1953. 50 p. [6122]

— *Text of the Address by Israel's Foreign Minister, Mr. Abba Eban, in the General Assembly of the United Nations on 19 June 1967.* New York: Israel Information Services, 1967. 22 p. [6123]

— *The Tide of Nationalism.* New York: Horizon Press, 1959. 62 p. (Herbert Samuel Lecture, 3)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, July 1, 1959. p. 594.
Library Journal: vol. 84, July 1959. p. 2192.
New York Times: September 6, 1959. p. 9. [6124]

— *Voice of Israel.* New York: Horizon Press, 1957. 304 p.
Horizon Press, 1969. 398 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 53, June 1, 1957. p. 498.
Bookmark: vol. 16, May 1957. p. 186.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: May 26, 1957. p. 3.
Christian Science Monitor: May 9, 1957. p. 15.
Cleveland Open Shelf: May 1957. p. 13.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: June 2, 1957. p. 5.
New Yrok Times: May 5, 1957. p. 3.
New Yorker: vol. 33, May 25, 1957. p. 141.
Saturday Review: vol. 40, June 1, 1957. p. 16. (J.C. McDonald) [6125]

— «The Future of Arab-Jewish Relations.» *Commentary:* vol. 6, September 1948. pp. 199-206. [6126]

— «Israel and the Arab Nations.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 19, August 1, 1953. pp. 613-614. [6127]

— «Israel-Egypt Conflict.» Address, November 1, 1956. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 23, November 15, 1956. pp. 66-71;
U.S.News and World Report: vol. 41, November 9, 1956. pp. 122-123. [6128]

— «Israel's Position in the Middle East.» *International Spectator:* vol. 24, no. 13, 1970. pp. 1193-1210. [6129]

— «Israel's Position on Sharm El-Sheikh and Gaza.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, March 1957. pp. 62-63. [6130]

— «Israel's Road to Peace.» *Nation:* vol. 171, December 16, 1950. pp. 617-618. [6131]

— «The Middle East in World Affairs.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 25-27. [6132]

— «Near East and World Government.» *Annals of the*

American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 264, July 1949. pp. 58-66. [6133]

— «New Look at Partition.» *International Problems:* vol. 16, nos. 1-2, 1977. pp. 22-27. [6134]

— «Les perspectives de paix au Moyen-Orient.» *Chronique de politique étrangère:* vol. 23, no. 6, novembre 1970. pp. 615-636. [6135]

— «Reaching for Peace and Partnership.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 245, November 1973. p. 8+ [6136]

— «Reality and Vision in the Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 4, July 1965. pp. 626-638; *Technion Yearbook:* vol. 22, 1965. pp. 70-75, 140-143. [6137]

— «Two Salient Problems in Palestine.» Summary of address at fourth Assembly session. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 7, October 1, 1949. pp. 427-428. [6138]

— «Where Do We Go Here?» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 6, September 1975. pp. 5-10. [6139]

Eberhard, P. «French Layman Adopts Mission.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, April 3, 1957. pp. 430-431. [6140]

— «French Opinion Torn by Algeira.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, October 2, 1957. p. 1176. [6141]

— «Nonviolent Civic Action in France.» *Christian Century:* vol. 77, August 17, 1960. p. 952. [6142]

— «Reaction to Algeria: Tyranny and Torture.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, May 28, 1958. pp. 649-651. [6143]

Eberstadt, Nick and Eric Breindel. *Realities Behind Camp David: Demographic Aspects of the Politics of Peace in the Middle East.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University, Center For Population Studies, 1978. 42 p. (Working Paper, no. 105) [6144]

— — «The Population Factor in the Middle East.» *International Security:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1979. pp. 190-196. [6145]

Ebied, R. and M.Young. «An Unpublished Letter from 'Ali Pasha, Ottoman Governor of Iraq, to the Sharif of Mecca.» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 17, 1976-1977. pp. 58-71. [6146]

Ebon, M. «Communist Tactics in Palestine.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, 1948. pp. 255-269. [6147]

al-Ebraheem, Hassan Ali.★«Factors Contributing to the Emergence of the State of Kuwait.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1971.) 260 p. [6148]

Eccard, Frédéric. *La France dans le Proche-Orient et les oeuvres protestantes françaises à Beyrouth.* Paris: La Revue politique et parlementaire, 1926. 20 p. (Extrait de la Revue politique et parlementaire du 10 octobre 1926) [6149]

Eckardt, Alice. «Again, Silence in the Churches.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, August 2, 1967. pp. 992-995. [6150]

— and Roy Eckardt. *Encounter with Israel: A Challenge to Conscience.* New York: Association Press, 1970. 304 p. [6151]

— — «Tragic Unity of Enemies.» *Christian Century:* vol. 86, January 15, 1969. pp. 73-76. [6152]

Eckardt, Arthur Roy. *Your People, My People: The Meeting of Jews and Christians.* New York: Quadrangle, 1974. xiv, 275 p. [6153]

— «Fantasy of Reconciliation in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 88, October 13, 1971. pp. 1198-1202. [6154]

Eckman, Lester Samuel. *Soviet Policy towards Jews and Israel, 1917-1974.* New York: Shengold Publishers, 1974. 95 p. [6155]

Ecole supérieure de commerce. *Les chances de la France au Moyen-Orient.* Paris: Ecole supérieure de commerce, 1969. 84 p. [6156]

Economic Commission for Africa see Commission économique africaine

Economic Commission for Western Asia.★ *Food Security Issues in the Arab Near East: A Report of the United Nations Economic Commission for Western Asia.* Edited by A.A. el-Sherbini. Oxford: Pergamon, 1979. xvii, 241 p. [6157]

— «An Abstract of a Report on the Formation and Structure of the Technical Department, Iraqi Federation of Industries.» Beirut: ECWA, 1975. [6158]

— «The Agricultural Sector in 1976-1980; Development Plan of Yemen.» Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6159]

— «Agriculture and Development.» No. 1 —; 1978, — Beirut: ECWA, 1978. (Annual) [6160]

— «L'analyse de la population active dans les pays arabes du Moyen-Oriental à partir des recensements.» (UNESOB) [6161]

— «An Analysis of Development Plans in Various Countries in the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1968. [6162]

— «The Arab Brain Drain, Where Do We Go from Here?» Prepared by A.B. Zahlan. [n.p., n.pb.], 1971. [6163]

— «The Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development Notes on Its Origin, Status and Prospective Role in Regional Development.» (UNESOB) [6164]

— «Arab Regional Documentation Centre for Economic and Social Development.» [6165]

— «Brief Report on the Manufacturing of Petroleum Coke and Carbon Black in Iraq.» Prepared by Tariq al-Khudayri. Beirut: ECWA, 1976. [6166]

— «Budget and Financial Problems in the Yemen Arab Republic.» Prepared by Abdul-Wahab Khayata. Beirut: UNESOB, 1969. [6167]

— «The Building Construction and Building Materials Industries in Selected Countries in the UNESOB Region.» Prepared by Sami A. Klink. (UNESOB) [6168]

— «The Building Materials and Components Industry in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1968. [6169]

— «The Cement Industry in Arab Countries of the Middle East: A Survey of Its Present Status, of Its Future Prospects and an Evaluation of the Potential Benefits of Regional Co-ordination.» (UNESOB) [6170]

— «Comments on G.K. Gounrey's Report on a Short-Term Mission to Saudi Arabia.» [6171]

— «Comments on the Projection of Jordan's Foreign Trade 1970, 1975.» for the Projection Section of UNCTAD (Provisional 2nd Draft of June 1966. Prepared by Taher Kanaan Beirut: UNESOB, 1966. [6172]

— «A Compendium of Selected Statistical Tables on Manufacturing Industries in Six Countries of the Middle East.» Prepared Jointly by the Centre for Industrial Development and UNESOB Department of Economic and Social Office in Beirut. Beirut: UNESOB, 1966. [6173]

— «Compendium of Statistical Tables of the Educational Characteristics of Population in Selected Countries in the Middle East (Census Data).» (UNESOB) [6174]

— «The Cost of Certain Industrial Inputs in Arab Countries of the Middle East.» (UNESOB)[6175]

— «Country Background Paper for the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, Section I.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1972. [6176]

— «Country Background Paper for the Republic of Lebanon, Section I.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1972. [6177]

— «Country Background Paper for Yemen Arab Republic, Section I.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1972.[6178]

— «A Critical Evaluation of Alternative Approaches to Project Appraisal.» (UNESOB) [6179]

— «La croissance économique et le niveau de qualification de la population active dans divers pays du Moyen-Orient.» Beyrouth: UNESOB, 1971. [6180]

— «The Current Situation and Prospects of Rural Development in Selected Countries of the ECWA Region.» Beirut: ECWA, 1978. 77 p. [6181]

— «Current State and Problems of Housing Construction Industry in Selected Countries of the

Middle East.» (UNESOB) [6182]

— «Demographic Manpower Needs in the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6183]

— «Developing the Fertilizer and Petrochemical Industry in the Middle East and North Africa : Importance and Prospects.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1967. [6184]

— «The Development of Textiles and Clothing Manufacture in the Countries of the ECWA Region and Implications of the Multilateral Trade Negotiations and the Multifibre Arrangement for Expansion Possibilities.» Prepared by J.B.M.Evans Beirut: ECWA, 1973. [6185]

— «The Development of Urban Nuclei: A Case Study.» Prepared by Samir Khalaf. Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6186]

— «Développement du réseau routier syrien: évaluation de l'étude générale présentée par la Société SCET.» Préparé par Tran Le Quang. Beyrouth: UNESOB, 1967. [6187]

— «Draft Medium-Term Plan for 1980-1983.» Beirut: ECWA, 1978. 172 p. [6188]

— «Economic Growth of the ECWA Countries Throughout the Period, 1960-1975.» Beirut: ECWA, 1977. (National Accounts Studies, Bulletin No. 1) [6189]

— «Economic Structure Foreign Trade, and Capital Needs of the Yemen Arab Republic in the Second Development Decade.» (UNESOB) [6190]

— «Elements for a Regional Plan for the Application of Science and Technology to Development in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» (UNESOB) [6191]

— «Etablissement des droits de douane extérieurs communs aux pays du Marché commun arabe.» Beyrouth: UNESOB, 1972. (Occasional Paper nò. 1) [6192]

— «Evaluation of the Report on the Feasibility of Alternative Power and Water Production in Bahrain.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6193]

— «Evaluation of the Riyadh Oil Refinary Project in Conjunction with the Uthmaniyah/Riyadh Gas Pipeline Project.» Prepared by Tran Le Quang. Beirut: UNESOB, 1969. [6194]

— «Field Science Office for the Arab States, Cairo UNESCO Contributions to the Regional Plan of the UNESOB Countries with the Framework of the World Plan of Action.» Cairo: UNESCO, 1972. 36 p. [6195]

— «Financing of Industrial Development in Various Countries of the Middle East.» (UNESOB)[6196]

— «Food Balance Sheets for Selected Commodities in Countries of Western Asia.» Beirut: ECWA, 1975. [6197]

— «Food Security Aspects of Arab Trade in Agricultural Commodities.» Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6198]

— «Food Security Policy Issues in the Yemen Sub-Region.» Beirut: ECWA, 1979. [6199]

— «Foreign Trade Statistics of Lebanon.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1973. [6200]

— «The Future Growth of Baghdad City.» Prepared by L.W. Jones. Beirut: UNESOB, 1967. [6201]

— «Future Population Growth in Amman City.» Prepared by L.W. Jones. Beirut: UNESOB, 1967. [6202]

— «Growth of Lebanese Agriculture Development Problems and Policy Issues.» (UNESOB) [6203]

— «Index of Desk Computer Programmes for the Use of UNESOB Research Work.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1970. [6204]

— «Industrial Development in the United Arab Emirates.» Prepared by Tariq al-Khudayri. Beirut: ECWA, [n.d.]. [6205]

— «Industrial Development in Various Countries in the Middle East Since the Kuwait Conference on Industrial Development in the Arab Countries.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1967. [6206]

— «Industrial Planning, Programming and Policies in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» Beirut:

UNESOB, 1966. [6207]

— «The Industrial Sector in Kuwait.» Prepared by Tariq al-Khudayri. Beirut: ECWA, [n.d.]. [6208]

— «Industrial Situation in Selected Countries of the Middle East: Country Papers Submitted by Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, Syria and Yemen to the Kuwait Conference on Industrial Development in the Arab Countries Held in March 1966.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1966. [6209]

— «Industrialization in Various Countries in the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1967. [6210]

— «Inter-Agency Meeting on Human Resources Development in the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1969. [6211]

— «International Comparisons of Real Product and Purchasing Power.» Beirut: ECWA, 1978.[6212]

— «International Co-operation and Trade Expansion in Selected Countries in the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1967. [6213]

— «International Development Finance Institutions As Sources of Development Assistance, with Particular Reference to Industrial Financing.» Prepared in Consultation with UNESOB. New York: [np., n.d]. [6214]

— «International Trade of Selected Middle East Countries and Its Significance for Economic Development.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1964. [6215]

— «Investment Guarantee Insurance.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1966. [6216]

— «Joint UNIDO/ECWA Meeting on Special Problems and Requirements of Industrial Development in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» Beirut: ECWA, 1974. [6217]

— «Jordan Development Conference, Amman, November 1972: A Memorandum.» Prepared by Basim A. Hannush. Beirut: UNESOB, 1972. [6218]

— «The Lebanese Six-Year Development Plan, 1972-1977: An Evaluation.» Beirut: [UNESOB], 1973. [6219]

— «Loans and Technical Assistance Provided by the Regional Funds for Development.» Prepared by Tariq al-Khudayri. Beirut: ECWA, [n.d.]. [6220]

— «Long-Term Perspectives in the Development of Selected Countries and Sub-Regions of the Middle East with Special Reference to Industrial and Labour Force Structures in the Year 2000.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6221]

— «The Main Demographic Features and Population Projections in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.» Beirut: ECWA, 1978. [6222]

— «Main Financial Parameters and Preliminary Projections of Various Revenues and Expenditure (Items in 1974) for Lebanon.» Prepared by Abdul-Wahab Khayata. Beirut: UNESOB, 1970. [6223]

— «Medium-Term Plan for 1976-1979: Item 8 of the Provisional Agenda/ECWA, 2nd Session, Beirut, 21-25 April.» Beirut: ECWA, 1975. [6224]

— «Meeting of the Executive Secretaries of the Regional Economic Commissions, Geneva, 1973. UNESOB Brief on Various Items of the Draft Provisional Agenda.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1973. [6225]

— «Meeting on UNDP(Special Fund) Assisted Development Planning Projects in the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, [r d.]. [6226]

— «Mission to the Yemen Arab Republic (11 January through 28 February 1975)» Prepared by Nazhat Chalak. Beirut: ECWA, 1975. [6227]

— «National Accounts Statistics in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» (UNESOB) [6228]

— «National Workshop on Regional Planning, Baghdad, April 19-22, 1971.» [Beirut: UNESOB, 1971]. [6229]

— «Newspaper Clipping on Regional Seminar on Demographic Data Collection and Analysis, 30 October — 10 November 1976.» Amman: ECWA, 1976. [6230]

— «1975 Food Balance Sheets for Selected Commodities in Countries of Western Asia: Annex I.» Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6231]

— «The 1973 Work Programme, 74-75 Biennial Work Programme and 74-77 Medium — Plan of Industrial Development Unit.» (UNESOB) [6232]

— «1967 Report on the World Social Situation: Social Development in the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1968. [6233]

— «Nomadic Populations in Selected Countries in the Middle East and Related Issues of Sedentarization and Settlement.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1970. [6234]

— «A Note on the Capital Needs of Lebanon in the Second Development Decade.» (UNESOB) [6235]

— «A Note on the Economic Framework on the Jordan Development Plan, 1973-1975.» (UNESOB) [6236]

— «Past Developments and Growth Prospects in the Agricultural Sector of Syira.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6237]

— «Payments Arrangements Between Selected Countries in the Middle East.» (Occasional Paper, No. 3) (UNESOB) [6238]

— «Petrochemical Conference, Baghdad, October 23-30, 1975.» With a presentation statement presented by Tariq Al-Khudayri, Regional Advisor in the Formulation of Industrial Project at ECWA. Beirut: ECWA, [n.d.]. [6239]

— «Pilot Project in Integrated Community Services for Low-Income Settlements in Amman, Jordan. Request from the Government of Jordan for UNDP Assistance.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1973. [6240]

— «A pilot Study on Food Security Planning: A Case Study of Wheat in Jordan.» Beirut: ECWA, 1978. [6241]

— «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Iraq.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1968. [6242]

— «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Kuwait.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1968. [6243]

— «Planning and Analysis of Agricultural Enterprises and Farm Organizations Sub-Regional Study: Iraq, Jordan and Syria.» Beirut: ECWA, 1978. [6244]

— «Planning Institute for Economic and Social Development, Damascus, Syrian Arab Republic: Project Findings and Recommendations.» Report Prepared for the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic by the ECWA. Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6245]

— «Population Distribution and Urbanization in Selected Countries in the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, Population Unit, 1971. [6246]

— «The Population Framework: Data Collection, Demographic Analysis, Population and Development.» Beirut: ECWA, 1978. [6247]

— «Population Unit Work Programme, 1971-1973.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6248]

— «Portées et limites d'une enquête par sondage sur les migrants exemple de l'enquête effectuée au Liban en novembre 1971.» (UNESOB) [6249]

— «Possibilities for Co-operation in Tourism in the ECWA Region: A Study of the Situation in Iraq, Jordan, Syria and Lebanon.» Prepared by V. Popovic. Beirut: ECWA, 1976. [6250]

— «A Preliminary Report on Uncontrolled Urban Settlements in Amman — Jordan.» (UNESOB) [6251]

— «A Preliminary Review and Assessment of Community Development in Various Countries of the Middle East.» (Paper Prepared for the Advisory and Inter-Agency Committees of ASFEC. Cairo, 1967). Beirut: UNESOB, 1967. [6252]

— «A Preliminary Review of the Situation and Development Policies with Respect to Slums and Uncontrolled Settlements in Six Countries of the Middle East.» (Inter-Regional Seminar on Improvement of Slums and Uncontrolled Settlements) Beirut: UNESOB, 1969. [6253]

— «A Preliminary Study of the Status and Prospects of the Fertilizers Industry in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by Tariq al-Khudayri. Beirut: ECWA, 1974. [6254]

— «Present Status and Future Development of the Fertilizer Industry in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» (Presented to the 2nd Inter-Regional

Fertilizer Symposium, Kiev, 21 September – 1 October 1971/ New Delhi, 2-13 October, 1971) Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6255]

— «Les problèmes de la recherche démographique dans les pays desservis par l'UNESOB.» Préparé par Jean Claude Chasteland. Beyrouth: UNESOB, 1971. [6256]

— «Problems and Policy Implications of Middle Eastern Urbanization.» Prepared by Janet Abu-Lughod. (UNESOB) [6257]

— «Prospects for Economic Growth in Western Asia.» Beirut: ECWA, 1978. [6258]

— «Prospects for Industrial Development in Bahrain, Oman and Qatar, March 1972.» (UNESOB) [6259]

— «Regional Co-operation and Co-ordination in the Field of Industrial Development.» (UNESOB) [6260]

— «Regional Project for Public Finance and Administration (PROPFAD)» Beirut: UNESOB, 1974. [6261]

— «Regional Workshop on the Basic Requirements of Training and Research in Social Development.» Prepared by Hamed Ammar. Beirut: UNESOB, December, 1972. [6262]

— «Rent Control Policies and Practices and Role of Local Governments in Housing in the ECWA Region; This Study Is Especially Prepared for the U.N. Centre for Housing, Building and Planning, New York.» Beirut: ECWA, 1975. [6263]

— «Report of ECWA on the First Five-Year Plan of the Yemen Arab Republic.» Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6264]

— «Report of George Dines, Regional Advisor in Industrial Development, UNESOB, to Director-General of the Union of Engineering and Chemical Industries.» Prepared by George Dines. Beirut: UNESOB, 1972. [6265]

— «Report of George Dines, Regional Advisor in Industrial Development UNESOB, to Fayes Names, Deputy Director General Union of Food Industries.» Damascus: UNESOB, 1972. [6266]

— «Report of the Joint UNEP/ECWA Mission on Human Settlements Technology in the ECWA Region.» Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6267]

— «Report on a Visit Made to Saudi Arabia.» [6268]

— «Report on ECWA's Activities.» Beirut: ECWA, 1978. [6269]

— «Report on Participation in the First World Inter-Communal Conference on the Protection of the Mediterranean Sea against Pollution, Beirut, 4-6 June 1973.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1973. [6270]

— «Report on the UNIDO/UNESOB Mission on the Lebanese Investment Promotion Meeting.» Kuwait: UNDP, 1972. [6271]

— «Results of a Survey of the Physical and Human Resources Associated with the Computer Field – Presented and Projectd in the Countries of the ECWA Region and a Discussion of a Possible Programme for the Proposed Top Management Computer Seminar.» Prepared by John A. Kennerly. Beirut: ECWA, 1974. [6272]

— «Review and Appraisal of a Study for the Development of an Industrialization Strategy in Abu-Dhabi.» Prepared by Tariq al-Khudayri. Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6273]

— «Review and Appriasal of Progress in Implementing the International Development Strategy for the 2nd Development Decade.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6274]

— «Review and Appraisal of the Social Situation in ECWA Region.» Beirut: ECWA, 1979. [6275]

— «The Role of Agricultural Credit Institutions in Financing of Agricultural Development.» (UNESOB) [6276]

— «Rural Housing Conditions and Policies in Selected Middle Eastern Countries.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1967. [6277]

— «Seminar on Industrial Policies, Beirut, 1971: Industrial Policies in the U.A.R.» Prepared by Fuad M. Awad. and Sponsered by UNIDO, IDCAS

(and) UNESOB. Beirut: [n.p.], 1971. [6278]

— «Seminar on Problems of Trade Expansion and Economic Integration among Arab Countries.» Cairo: UNESOB, 1974. [6279]

— «Short-Term Possibilities for Increasing Food Production in Selected Countries of the ECWA Region, Sub-Programme 3 – Enhancing Food Security.» Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6280]

— «A Simple Partial Equilibrium Model for Measuring the Benefits/Costs of Regional Co-ordination in Certain Kinds of Industries.» (UNESOB) [6281]

— «Social Aspects of Housing in the ECWA Region: Prepared by the Social Development and Human Settlement Division of ECWA for the U.N. Inter-Regional Seminar on the Social Aspects of Housing, Holte, Denmark, 14-17 September, 1975.» Beirut: ECWA, 1975. [6282]

— «Some Aspects and Problems of Foreign Private Investment in the Middle East.» (UNESOB) [6283]

— «Some Aspects of Education and Employment in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» (Prepared for the UNESCO Seminar on Planning Techniques in Education, Beirut, September 1971). Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6284]

— «Some Aspects of the Manufacture of Agricultural Machinery and Implements and of the Engineering Industries in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6285]

— «Some Notes on the Industrial Situation in P.D.R. Yemen.» Prepared by George Dines. Beirut: UNESOB, 1972. [6286]

— «Statistical Abstract of the Region for Western Asia, 1968-76/ECWA – 1st. Issue – vol. (1 –) *(1968-1975, Annual).» Beirut: ECWA, 1978.* [6287]

— «A Statistical Framework for Evaluating Economic and Social Progress during the Second Development Decade (Notes and Recommendations with Reference to Various Countries in the Middle East).» Beirut: UNESOB, 1970. [6288]

— «Le statut légal de la femme musulmane dans plusieurs pays de Moyen-Orient.» Préparé par William M. Haddad. Beyrouth: UNESOB, 1971. [6289]

— «A Study of Circumstances and Activities of Voluntary Social Organizations in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.» Prepared by the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour, Jordan. Beirut: ECWA, SDHS Division, 1978. [6290]

— «A Study of National and Sub-Regional Food Security Planning: The Case of Wheat in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by J.B. Simika. Beirut: 1978. [6291]

— «A Study of Sub-Regional Agricultural Plan Harmonization and Integration: The Syrian Arab Republic and the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.» Beirut: ECWA, 1978. [6292]

— «The Study on Present and Future Production and Uses of Some Chemicals.» Prepared by Tariq al-Khudayri. Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6293]

— «The Sugar Industry in Arab Countries of the Middle East: A Survey of Its Present Status, of Its Future Prospects and Evaluation of the Potential Benefits of Regional Co-ordination.» (UNESOB) [6294]

— «Summaries of the Industrial Development Plans of Selected Countries in the Middle East.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6295]

— «Summary of Findings and Recommendations of the Group Industries Regarding the Industrial Development in Lebanon.» Beirut: [ECWA, n.d.]. [6296]

— «Summary of the First Five-Year Plan of the Yemen Arab Republic.» Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6297]

— «Survey of Ports in Western Asia (ECWA Region).» Beirut: ECWA, 1975. [6298]

— «Syrian National Accounts for 1972 within the Frame of the Present SNA (With Comparison Tables for the Period 1956-1972 at Current Prices).» Prepared by Nazhat Chalak. Beirut: ECWA, 1975. [6299]

— «Tax Structure, Government Savings and Tax

Problems: A Case Study of the Yemen Arab Republic, June 1973.» (UNESOB) [6300]

— «Technology Transfer and Change in the Arab World: The Proceedings of a Seminar of the United Nations ECWA Organized by the Natural Resources, Science and Technology Division, Beirut 9-14 October, 1977.» Edited by A.B. Zahlan with the assistance of Rosemarie Said Zahlan. Oxford: Pergamon, 1978. 509 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 7, February 1980. pp. 48-50. (Naomi Sakr) [6301]

— «Trade, Development and Economic Co-operation in Six Countries of the Middle East.» (Submitted to the 2nd Session of UNCTAD, New Delhi, 1968). Beirut: UNESOB, 1968. [6302]

— «Training Programme in Public Finance for the Governments of People's Democratic Republic of Yemen, The Sultunate of Oman and the Yemen Arab Republic.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1972. [6303]

— «The Transfer of Operative Technology through Enterprise — to Enterprise Arrangements: Case Study of Lebanon.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1970. [6304]

— «Transport Facilities, Routes and Costs in Arab Countries of the Middle East.» (UNESOB)[6305]

— «UNDP Inter-Country Programming, 1975 — 1981.» Beirut: ECWA, 1974. [6306]

— «The United Nations Economic and Social Office in Beirut And Its Work Programme, 1969-1971.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1969. [6307]

— «UNESOB Obligations Regarding Review and Appraisal of Progress towards Achieving the Goals and Objectives of the International Development Strategy in the 2nd Development Decade.» Prepared by Taher Kanaan. Beirut: UNESOB, 1972. [6308]

— United Nations Economic and Social Office in Beirut Proposed Work Programme, 1970-1972.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1969. [6309]

— «UNESOB Work Programme for 1967 and 1968.» Beirut: UNESOB, [n.d.]. [6310]

— «United Nations Economic and Social Office in Beirut Work Programme 1971 to 1973 and Medium-Term Plan, 1972-1976.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6311]

— 1 — «United Nations Inter-Disciplinary Reconnaissance Mission, Bahrain, July 1972.» (UNESOB)
2 — «United Nations, Inter-Disciplinary Reconnaissance Mission, Qatar, July 1972.» (UNESOB)
3 — «United Nations, Inter-Disciplinary Reconnaissance Mission, Oman, July 1972.» (UNESOB) [6312]

— «Visit to Council of Arab Economic Unity (CAEU) 20 June — 2 July 1975.» Prepared by Tran Le Quang. Beirut: ECWA, 1976. [6313]

— «Work Programme, 1971-1976 of the UNESOB Trade Development Unit.» Beirut: UNESOB, 1971. [6314]

— «Work Programme of the United Nations Economic and Social Office in Beirut (UNESOB) in the Population Field, 1972-1974.» (UNESOB) [6315]

— «Work Programme of UNESOB, 1973.» (UNESOB) [6316]

— «Work Programme of United Nations Economic and Social Office in Beirut, 1967/68.» (UNESOB) [6317]

— «Work Programme of the U.N. in the Economic, Social and Human Rights Fields and Its Budgetary Requirements for 1968-1969 (Revised).» Beirut: UNESOB, [n.d.]. [6318]

— «Yemen (Arab Republic). Central Planning Organization. The National Accounts of the Yemen Arab Republic for the Years, 1969-1973.» Sanaa: ECWA, 1975. (Also 1960/70-1975/76) [6319]

— Advisory Committee on Application of Science and Technology for Development (ACAST), 24th Session, Geneva, 31 July-11 August, 1978. «Report of the Advisory Committee on Application of Science and Technology for Development (ACAST) Regional Group for Wes-

tern Asia, Beirut, Lebanon, 18-20 May 1978.» [6320]

— Development Planning Division.* «Development Trends and Prospects in Selected ECWA Countries.» Prepared by Samir Makdissi. Beirut: DPD Division, 1978. [6321]

— — «Foreign Trade and Payments Statistics in Countries of Western Asia.» Beirut: DPD, 1975. [6322]

— — «Regional Financial Availabilities and the Capital Needs of Various Countries in Western Asia, 1971-1975.» [6323]

— — «Summary of Survey of Economic and Social Development in ECWA Region, 1976-1977.» Beirut: DPD, 1978. [6324]

— — «Survey of Economic and Social Development in the ECWA Region, 1970-1978.» Beirut: DPD, 1978. [6325]

— ECWA/FAO Joint Agriculture Division. «Alternative Strategies for Long-Term Development of Agriculture in East Jordan.» Beirut: The Division, 1977. [6326]

— — «An Analysis of Some Salient Features of Arab Trade in Agricultural Commodities during the 1971-1975 Period.» [6327]

— — «Basic Policy Issues on Postwar Livestock Development in Lebanon.» Beirut: The Division, 1977. [6328]

— — «A Comparative Analysis of Agricultural Development Plans of Selected ECWA Countries.» [6329]

— — «Economic Implications of Farmland Fragmentation.» Prepared by Mohammed M.A. Ahmed. Beirut: The Division, 1978. [6330]

— — «Establishment of Animal Health and Production Research Centre in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.» Beirut: The Division, 1978. [6331]

— — «Food Security in the ECWA Region: Analysis of Production and Consumption Problems. (A Paper Presented to the World Food Council, 5th Session, 1979).» [6332]

— — «Postwar Livestock Census in Lebanon.» Beirut: The Division, 1978. [6333]

— — «A Proposed Framework for the Study of Agricultural Adjustment in the ECWA Region.» Prepared by Sayed Ahmed. Beirut: The Division, 1977. [6334]

— — «Rural Poultry Development Project in Wadi Hadramout, the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.» Beirut: The Division, 1978. [6335]

— — «Strategy for Livestock Development in the Gulf States and Arabian Peninsula. (Paper Presented to the Conference of Arab Ministers of Agriculture for the Gulf States and Arabian Peninsula).» [6336]

— — «Yemen Arab Republic Policy Issue Notes.» Beirut: The Division, 1977. [6337]

— Expert Group Meeting, Beirut, November 11-16, 1968. «Situation, Problems and Prospects of Small Scale Industries in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» Prepared by Edmond Asfour. [6338]

— Expert Group Meeting on Census Techniques, Beirut, December 12-16, 1977.*

1 — «Agenda and Time-Table.»

2 — «Final Report of the Expert Group Meeting on Census Techniques.»

3a — «Background to the 1980 Round of Population Censuses in the ECWA Region by the ECWA Secretariat.»

3b — «Background Study for the 1980 Round of Population Censuses in the ECWA Region by the ECWA Secretariat.»

4 — «Census Data Required for Indirect Methods of Estimating Demographic Parameters 1980 Round of Censuses.» Prepared by Ken Hill.

5 — «The Close Relationship between the Civil Register and the Census.» Prepared by M.S. el-Dibs.

6 — «Some Aspects of Migration for the 1980 Round of Censuses.» Prepared by J.S. Birks and C.A. Sinclair.

7 — «Training Needs for Population and Housing Censuses in the ECWA Region.» Prepared by Nader Hallak.

8 — «Population Censuses in Countries of the ECWA Region.» Prepared by Mohammed el-Sa'adi al-Khodary.
9 — «Training Needs for Population and Housing Censuses in the ECWA Region.» Prepared by Atef M. Khalifa.
10 — «Some Problems Raised by the Organization of a Census of Poupulation and Housing.» Prepared by Remy Clairin.
11 — «Some Notes on World Population and Housing Programme of 1980 Related to Arab Countries.» Prepared by Madani Dasooqi Mustafa.
12 — «Draft Principles and Recommendations for Population and Housing Censuses. A Note on Change to the 1970 Recommendations Incorporated or to Be Considered with Respect to Part III — Topics and Tabulations for Population and Housing Censuses.» Prepared by the Statistical Office of the United Nations.
13 — «Topics and Tabulations for Housing Censuses, Expert Group on Global Recommendations for the 1980 Populations and Housing Censuses, 16-24 Jaunuary 1978, New York.» Prepared by the Statistical Office of the United Nations.
14 — «Some Important Topics and Tabulations in Population and Housing Censuses for Social and Economic Development.» Prepared by A. al-Akel.
15 — «Utilization of Census Results in Development Planning with Special Emphasis on Economically Active and School-age Population.» Prepared by A.K. Zikry and S.H. Abdel-Aty.
16 — «Definitions and Tabulations of Data on Literacy, Educational Attainment, School Attendance and Academic Degrees in Populatin Censuses.» Prepared by Bernice Lindren-Hooker.
17 — «Achievements, Plans and Recommendations Relating to Population and Housing Census in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by Ahmed Zein Eddine.
18 — «Achievements, Plans and Recommendations Relating to Population and Housing Censuses in Bahrain.» Prepared by the Delegation of Bahrain.
19 — «Achievements, Plans and Recommendations Relating to Population and Housing Censuses in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.» Prepared by the Department of Statistics in Jordan.
20 — «Glimpses at the Working Plan of the Population and Housing Censuses in Kuwait.» Prepared by Musaed al-Ameen and Ali Abdullah.
21 — «Achievements, Plans and Recommendations Relating to Population and Housing Censuses in the United Arab Emirates.» Prepared by Abdul-Rahman al-Hadeed and Abd-el-Ghaffar Hilal.
22 — «Achievements, Plans and Recommendations Relating to Population and Housing Censuses in the Sultanate of Oman.» Prepared by the Directorate General of National Statistics, Development Council, Technical Secretariat.
23 — «Acheivements and Plans Relating to Population and Housing Censuses in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.» Prepared by Soleiman el-Shuhieb and Ali al-Rashid.
24 — «Achievements, Plans and Recommendations Relating to Population and Housing Censuses in the Lebanese Republic.» Prepared by Ahmed Bassam Naja and Elie Shehadeh.
25 — «Achievements, Plans and Recommendations for a Census of the Palestinian People.» Prepared by the Palestine Liberation Organization.
26 — «Population and Housing Censuses and Surveys in Egypt.» Prepared by Mohammed Said al-Sheikh.
27 — «Achievements, Plans and Recommendations Relating to the Population and Housing Censuses in Democratic Yemen.» Prepared by A.R. Ali Mohammed and Ayyash Ali Saleh.
28 — «Highlights of the Plan of Work of General Population and Housing Censuses in Iraq.» Prepared by A.R. Latif Hamad and Widdad Hamoudi Ahmad.
29 — «Provisional List of Participants.»
30 — «Provisional List of Documents.» [6339]

— Expert Group Meeting on Demographic Aspects of Urbanization and Internal Migration, Beirut, December 9-13, 1974.★
1 — «Provisional Agenda.»
2 — «Report of the *Ad-Hoc* Committee of Experts on Programmes on Demographic Aspects of Urbanization.»
3 — «Urbanization and Internal Migration in Bahrain.» Prepared by Rashid al-Meer.
4 — «Methods of Measuring Internal Migration. Manual VI.»
5 — «Population Bulletin Issue No. 7.»
6 — «Levels and Trends of Urbanization and Internal Migration in the ECWA Region.»

7 — «Selected Problems of Urbanization in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.» Prepared by Henryk Jurkowski.
8 — «Statistical Sources for the Study of Migration and Urbanization in the ECWA Region and Some Suggestions for Improvement.»
9 — «Internal Migration and Urbanization Methods of Analysis and Demographic Perspectives.» Prepared by Daniel M. Courgeau.
10 — «Causes and Consequences of the Internal Migration.» Prepared by Abdel Karim Yafi.
11 — «Some Aspects of Education Relating to Urban Population Growth in Arab Countries.» Prepared by Alexandar Kjurciev.
12 — «Relations entre les migrations internes, l'urbanisation et les facteurs socio-économiques.» Préparé par A. Sauvy.
13 — «Les mouvements migratoires au Liban, questionnaire.»
14 — «Methods of Estimating the Migratory Calendar from a Sample of Individuals Who Have Not All Terminated Their Migratory Life.» Prepared by Robert Kasparian.
15 — «Some Aspects of Urbanization and Internal Migration in Jordan.» Prepared by Shuja' el-Asad.
16 — «Slums and Urban Development.»
17 — «On Improving Migration and Urbanization Data for the ECWA Region.» Prepared by Edward M. Norum and United Nations Population Division.
18 — «Inter Relationship Between Economic Development and Migration, Urbanization and Social Factors in the United Arab Emirates.» Prepared by Majed M. Ahmad.
19 — «Current Situation of Levels and Trends of Urbanization and Internal Migration in the State of Bahrain.» Prepared by Ali Hassan, Taqi.
20 — «The Impact of Urbanization on the Major Centres in Bahrain.» Prepared by Wissa A. Benyamin.
21 — «Components of Migration and Urbanization and Their Consequences on Urban Rural Growth.» Prepared by Ulrich W. Mammey.
22 — «Urbanization and Internal Migration, Current Situation, Level and Trends in the Yemen Arab Republic.» Prepared by Adnan Habbab.
23-25-see Arabic Section
26 — «Effects on Internal Migration on Urbanization in Kuwait.» Prepared by Fuad M. Hussain.
27 — «Internal Migration in Iraq.» Prepared by T. al-Bander and M.E. Elattar.
28-29-see Arabic Section
30 — «Final Report.»
31 — «Provisional List of Participants.»
32 — «List of Documents.»
33 — «Schedule of Meetings.»
34 — «Draft Report of the Meeting.»
35 — «Recommendations.» [6340]

— Expert Group Meeting on Fertility, Beirut, December 17-21, 1973.

1 — «Final Report of Expert Group Meeting on Fertility.»
2 — «Report on the Technical Meeting on Methods of Analysing Fertility Data for Developing Countries.»
3 — «Some Issues in Measuring Fertility in Regions Where It Is High.» Prepared by George W. Roberts.
4 - Méthodes d'analyse des données relatives à la fécondité dans les pays en voie de développement.»
5 — «Use of Kap Survey Data to Ascertain Changes in Fertility in Areas Where It Is High.» Prepared by V.C. Chidambaram.
6 — «Sample Registration System in Iraq for the Measurement of Fertility.» Prepared by Adnan S. al-Rubaie.
7 — «Current Situation of Fertility in Syria.» Prepared by Central Bureau of Statistics, Office of Prime Minister, Syira.
8 — «Present Status and Future Work Programme Regarding Fertility Survey.» Prepared by Abdul Rahman A. Aba-Batin.
9 — «A Brief Note on Registration of Births and Deaths in the Sultanate of Oman.»
10 — «Fertility Situation in Kuwait.»
11 — «Fertility Levels and Trends in Bahrain.»
12 — «About the Fertility Survey in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.»
13 — «Sources and Quality of Fertility Statistics in Jordan and Current Approaches for Improvement.»
14 — «Provisional List of Documents.»
15 — «Levels and Trends of Fertility in Selected Countries of the Middle East.»
16 — «Sources et qualités de statistiques sur la fécondité.» Préparé par Remy Clairin.

17 — «Factors in Fertility Differentials.» Prepared by J.G.C. Blacker.

18 — «The Study of Martial Fertility by the Method of the Weighted Mean-Case of Lebanon.» Prepared by Youssef Courbage and Philippe Fargues.

19 — «Indirect Methods for the Measurement of Fertility.» Prepared by John Hobcraff.

20 — «Techniques of Fertility Survey Including Kap Investigation.» Prepared by Hanna Rizk.

21 — « Application of Retrospective Projections for Measuring Fertility.»

22 — «Direct Methods of Fertility Measurement.»

[6341]

— Expert Group Meeting on Financing of the Economic Development in Relation to Overall Development Efforts, Beirut, June 12-16, 1972.

1 — «Expert Group Meeting on Financing of the Economic Development in Relation to Overall Development Efforts, Beirut, 12-16 June, Report.»

2 — «Equity Financing of Small-Scale Industry.»

3 — «UNIDO Activities in the Field of Financing of Small-Scale Industries.» Prepared by UNIDO.

4 — «The Future of the Traditional Sector in an Industrializing Economy.»

5 — «Extension Service and Development Finance for Small Industry: An International Comparative Analysis.»

6 — «Commercial Bank Financing of Small-Scale Industries: Policies and Measures.» Prepared by Benjamin P. Spiro.

7 — «Report of the Seminar on Financing of Small-Scale Industry in Asia and the Far East.»

8 — «The Role of Multinational Development Institutions in the Promotion and Financing of Economic Integration among Developing Countries.» Prepared by UNCTAD.

9 — «Agreement on Establishing the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development.»

10 — «Regional Payments Arrangements among Developing Countries.» Prepared by Jean Messinesi and Bahram Nowzad.

11 — «Financing Arab Economic Development: The Experience of the Kuwait Fund.» Prepared by Abdlatif Y. al-Hamad.

12 — «Financing Arab Economic Development: The Experience of the Kuwait Fund (Presentation).» Prepared by Abdlatif Y. al-Hamad.

13 — «The Kuwait Fund Scheme for the Guarantee of Inter-Arab Investments.» Prepared by Z.A. Nasr.

14 — «The Kuwait Scheme for the Guarantee of Inter-Arab Investments (Presentation).»

15 — «People's Democratic Republic of Yemen: External Financing of Economic and Social Development.» Prepared by Z. Bahumeid and G.A. Bin-Saad.

16 — «People's Democratic Republic of Yemen: External Financing of Economic and Social Development.» Prepared by Z. Bahumeid and G.A. Bin-Saad.

17 — «Contribution of Foreign Loans to the Process of Long-Term Development.»

18 — «Provisional List of Documents.»

19 — «Provisional List of Participants.»

20 — «Tentative Schedule of Meetings.»

21 — «Provisional Annotated Agenda.»

22 — «Statements, Aide Memoire.»

23 — «Some Aspects and Problems of Foreign Private Investment in the Middle East.» Prepared by R.E. Mabro.

24 — «Tax Policy and Financing of Economic Development with Special Reference to Various Countries in the Middle East.» Prepared by U.N. Department of Economic and Social Affairs. Division of Public Finance and Financial Institutions.

25 — «Economic Structure, Foreign Trade, and Capital Needs of the Yemen Arab Republic in the Second Development Decade.»

26 — «Payments Arrangements between Selected Countries in the Middle East.» Prepared by James Ilett.

27 — «Financing of Industrial Development in Various Countries of the Middle East.»

28 — «The Role of Agricultural Credit Institutions in Financing of Agricultural Development.»

29 — «Tax Structure, Government Savings and Tax Problems: A Case Study of the Yemen Arab Republic.»

30 — «A Note on the Capital Needs of Lebanon in the Second Development Decade.»

31 — «A Note on the Capital Needs of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen in the Second Development Decade.»

32 — «The Structure of Savings in Figures: Iraq, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Lebanon and

Syria.»
33 — «Projections of Government Oil Revenues for Various Countries in the Middle East in the Second Development Decade.»
34 — «The Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development: Notes on Its Origin, Status, and Prospective Role in Regional Development.»
[6342]

— Expert Group Meeting on Industrial and Foreign Trade Statistics, Beirut, May 11-16, 1970.★
1 — «International Trade Statistics in Saudi Arabia.» Prepared by Ali Rashid.
2 — «Industrial Statistics in Saudi Arabia.» Prepared by Ali Rashid.
3 — «Provisional List of Documents.»
4 — «List of Participants.»
5 — «Provisional Agenda.»
6 — «Expert Group Meeting on Industrial and Foreign Trade Statistics Report.»
7 — «Concepts and Definitions in International Trade Statistics.»
8 — «Classifications by Broad Economic Categories.»
9 — «Standard International Trade Classifications. Revised (Statistical Papers, Series H — No. 34).»
10 — «International Recommendations for Industrial Statistics (Statistical Papers, Series M — No. 48).»
11 — «International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (Statistical Papers, Series M — No. 4/Rev. 2).»
12 — «The First Manual Defines the Statistical Objectives of the Programme and Is Based on the General Recommendations for Infrequent Industrial Enquiries Contained in the Publication Entitled. International Recommendations for Industrial Statistics.»
13 — «The Second Document Establishes a Standard List of Individual Commodities for Which, It Is Recommended, Production and Consumption Data Should Be Compiled for 1973.»
14 — «The Third Manual Deals with the Subject of Organization and Conduct of Industrial Censuses, It May Be Regarded to Some Extent As a Revised and Up-Dated Version of Certain Parts of the Study: Industrial Censuses and Related Enquiries Published in October 1953.»
15 — «Classification of Commodities by Industrial Origin (Statistical Papers, Series M — No. 43).»
16a — «Aide Memoire.»
16b — «A Report on the Structure of Industry and Trade Statistics of Jordan.»
16c — «An Arab Organization within the Arab League for Industrial Studies.»
16d — see Arabic Section [6343]

— Expert Group Meeting on Mortality, Beirut, December 4-8, 1972.
«Provisional Agenda.» [6344]

— Expert Group Meeting on National Accounts, Beirut, October 9-23, 1970.
1 — «Report of the Expert Group Meeting on National Accounts.»
2 — «Structure, Concepts, Definitions and Classifications of Production Accounts, Commodity Balances and Input-Output Tables.»
3 — «National Accounts Statistics in Kuwait — Country Paper.» Prepared by Abdulla M. Ali and S. Sivasubramonian.
4 — «Jordan National Income Accounts Methods and Contents.»
5 — «People's Republic of Southern Yemen 1968 Gross National Products and National Income — Country Paper.»
6 — «List of Participants.»
7 — «Annotated Agenda.»
8a — «Economic Accounts for Agriculture in the Near East Region, Beirut, 7-14 December 1970.»
8b — «Aide Memoire.» Prepared by FAO Regional Office in Near East. [6345]

— Expert Group Meeting on Planning the Agricultural Sector in Relation to Overall Planning and Sectoral Programming, Beirut, June 1-5, 1970.
1 — «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Iraq.»
2 — «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Jordan.»
3 — «Multi-Sectoral Analysis and Projections: Case Studies for Jordan and Iraq.»
4 — «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Syria.»
5 — «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Kuwait.»
6 — «Growth and Development Perspectives in

Saudi Arabia.

7 – «Perspective Growth and Development of the Lebanese Economy.

8 – «Case Study on the Integration of Grains and Livestock Sectors in the Near East.»

9 – «Kuwait Institute of Economic and Social Planning in the Middle East.» Prepared by A.M.N. el-Shafei.

10 – «The Agricultural Policy of the United Arab Republic.» Prepared by Mahmoud Mohammed Sherif.

11 – «The Agricultural Problem of the United Arab Republic.» Prepared by Mahmoud Mohammed Sherif.

12 – «Manpower Planning and Economic Development.» Prepared by ILO.

13 – «ILO's Action in Rural Development.» Prepared by ILO.

14 – «The International Labour Organization and Rural Training.» Prepared by ILO.

15 – «Prevocational Training in Rural Areas.» Prepared by ILO, Beirut Office.

16 – «Artisan Training in Rural Areas.» Prepared by ILO, Beirut Office.

17 – «Demand Projections and Commodity Balances, 1975-1985.» Prepared by ILO.

18 – «Agriculture in Kuwait, Country Report.»

19 – «Summary Report of the Policy of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.» Prepared by Mohammed Hussein Samkari.

20 – «Agriculture Development in Jordan.» Prepared by The Jordanian Delegation.

21 – «Policies of Iraq Regarding the Place of Agriculture in the National Economy.»

22 – «Planning and Administrative Body.» Prepared by Mokbil Ahmed Mokbil.

23 – «The State of Agriculture in the Yemen Arab Republic.»

24 – «List of Documents.»

25 – «Provisional Annotated Agenda.»

26 – «Draft Summary of the Proceedings.»

27 – «Draft Recommendations.»

28 – «Draft Final Report.»

29 – «Inter-Relationship between Agriculture and Other Sectors and Its Implications in Terms of Planning.»

30 – «Agricultural Development in Syria, 1956-1969.»

31 – «Inter-Country Co-operation for Agricultural Development.» Prepared by James Ilett.

32 – «Agricultural Development in a Regional Perspective.»

33 – «Projections of Feasible Growth in Agriculture and Non-Agriculture in Various Countries in the Middle East.»

34 – «Expert Group Meeting on Planning the External Sector.» [6346]

– Expert Group Meeting on Planning the Foreign Trade Sector in Relation to Overall Planning. Beirut, June 7-11, 1971. ★

1 – «Final Report.»

2 – «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Iraq.»

3 – «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Jordan.»

4 – «Multi-Sectoral Analysis and Projections: Case Studies for Jordan and Iraq.»

5 – «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Syria.»

6 – «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Kuwait.»

7 – «Growth and Development Perspectives in Saudi Arabia.»

8 – «Diversification and Development in a Least Developed Country: The Case of the Yemen Arab Republic.»

9 – «The General Strategy of Foreign Trade Planning.»

10 – «Import Substitution and Development.»

11 – «Prospects for Exports of Manufactures from Developing Countries.»

12 – «Principal Problems and Issues in the Field of Foreign Trade Planning.»

13 – «Problèmes et modalités d'établissement des droits de douane extérieurs communs aux pays du Marché commun arabe.»

14 – «Etude comparative des cadres institutionnels du commerce Intra-Marché commun arabe.» Préparé par le Centre d'études et de documentation économiques, financières et sociales, Beyrouth.

15 – «Foreign Trade of the Countries of the Council of Arab Economic Unity and of the Arab Common Market Including Possibilities for Increasing Intra-Trade.» Prepared by the Council of Arab Economic Unity.

16 — «Preliminary Remarks on Iraq's Foreign Trade.» Prepared by Abdul Wahab al-Amin.

17 — «Discussion Paper on Iraq's Foreign Trade.» Prepared by Ja'afar al-Hasni.

18 — «Management of Foreign Trade Sector in Saudi Arabia.» Prepared by Industrial Studies and Development Center, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

19 — «Management of Foreign Trade Sector of People's Democratic Republic of Yemen: Historical Perspective.» Prepared by M.A. Basurrah and Mana' Ahmed Ali.

20 — «Brief Evaluation of the Second Five-Year Plan for Foreign Trade, 1966-1969.»

21 — «General Aims for Foreign Trade in the Syrian Arab Republic for the Period, 1971-1975.» Prepared by Ministry of Economy and Foreign Trade, Department of Planning, Syria.

22 — «Provisional List of Documents.»

23 — «List of Participants.»

24 — «Provisional Annotated Agenda.»

25 — «Aide Memoire.» Prepared by Ministry of Planning, Lebanon.

26 — «Foreign Trade and Development Planning.»

27 — «Planning the Foreign Trade Sector of Iraq.»

28 — «Planning the Foreign Trade Sector of Saudi Arabia.» Prepared by George S. Medawar.

29 — «Planning the Foreign Trade Sector of Jordan.»

30 — «Prospective Growth and Development of the Lebanese Economy.»

31 — «Planning the Foreign Trade Sector of Kuwait.» Prepared by the Planning Board, Kuwait.

| 6347|

— Expert Group Meeting on Planning the Industrial Sector in Relation to Overall Planning and Sectoral Programming, Beirut, June 2-6, 1969.

1 — «Final Report.»

2 — «Final Report of the Meeting on Development Planning Problems and Policies.»

3 — «Studies on Selected Development Problems in Various Countries in the Middle East, 1968.»

4 — «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Jordan.»

5 — «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Syria.»

6 — «Regional Planning and Development in Selected Countries in the Middle East.»

7 — «Note on Some Demographic Characteristics of Selected Countries in the Middle East.»

8 — «Draft Report on the First Session of the International Working Party on Industrial Programming Data.»

9 — «Recent Trends in the Development of Business Data Banks in the United States.»

10 — «Data Requirements for Industry Analysis and Programming.»

11 — «Inducements for Industrial Developments When Are They Worthwhile?»

12 — «Kuwait Institute of Economic and Social Planning in the Middle East-Workshop-Seminar on Project Formulation and Evaluation Held at the Institute during the Period 3-22 March 1969: A Summary Report and Findings.»

13 — «Reflections on the Lebanese Industrial Sector.» Prepared by Assem Attallah and Sami Klat.

14 — see Arabic Section

15 — «List of Documents.»

16 — «Provisional List of Participants.»

17 — «Provisional Annotated Agenda.»

18 — «Draft Final Report, Part I and II.»

19 — «Recommendations.»

20 — «Statements.» Prepared by Mohammed Safei Eddin.

21 — «Replies to Questions Posed by a Working Group of the Committee for Development Planning for the Preparation of a Preliminary Framework of International Development Strategy for the Nineteen Seventies.»

22 — «Questions Posed by a Working Group of the Committee for Development Planning for the Preparation of a Preliminary Framework of International Development Strategy for the Nineteen Seventies.»

23 — «Aide memoire on Industrial Programming Data.» Prepared by UNIDO.

24 — «Analysis and Projections of Industrial Product Deliveries in Iraq in 1969 and 1975.»

25 — «Projections of Industrial Product Deliveries in Jordan 1975.»

26 — «A Study of Industrial Growth.»

27 — «Lebanon: Economic Development in Perspective 1975 and 1980.» Prepared by Mohammed Diab.

28 — «Inter-Country Co-operation for Industrial Development.»

29 – «Selective Issues on Formulation of Industrial Plans and Problems of Harmonization of Sectoral Programmes on Regional Basis in Arab Countries of the Middle East.» Prepared by A.M.N. el-Shafei. | 6348|

– Expert Group Meeting on Review and Appraisal of Progress in the Implementation of the International Development Strategy for the Second Development Decade, Beirut, November 5-9, 1973.

1 – «An International Development Strategy. Action Programme of the General Assembly for the Second U.N. Development Decade.»

2 – «A Commitment to Action. The International Development Strategy.»

3 – «FAO Statistics and Studies for Agricultural Development Planning: A Phased Programme.»

4 – «Second U.N. Development Decade: A System of Over-All Review and Appraisal of the Objectives and Policies of the International Development Strategy.»

5 – «Provisional List of Documents.»

6 – «Schedule of Meetings of Expert Group Meeting on Review and Appraisal of Progress in the Implementation of the International Development Strategy for the Second Development Decade (DD2).»

7 – «Annotated Provisional Agenda.»

8 – «Aide memoire.»

9 – «Review and Appraisal of the Progress in the Implementation of the International Development Strategy for the Second Development Decade.»

10 – «Review and Appraisal of Overall Growth Performance and Development Plans and Policies in Various Countries of the Middle East.»

11 – «Review and Appraisal of the Process of Decision-Making and Management in the Public Industrial Enterprise in Iraq.»

12 – «Review and Appraisal of the Process of Decision-Making and Management in the Public Industrial Enterprise in Syria.» Prepared by Hamdi Fouad Ali.

13 – «Review and Appraisal of Progress in the Agricultural Sector of Selected Countries in the Middle East.»

14 – «Review and appraisal of Progress in the Industrial Sector.»

15 – «Economic Structure, Foreign Trade and Capital Needs of the Syrian Arab Republic.»

16 – «Review and Appraisal of Progress in Social Development in Selected Countries in the Middle East.»

17 – «Review and Appraisal of Progress in Housing, Building and Urban Planning in Selected Countries in the Middle East.»

18 – «Identification and Special Measures in Favour of the Least Developed Countries in the Middle East.»

19 – «Review and Appraisal of Economic Cooperation and Integration Efforts in Selected Countries in the Middle East.» Prepared by Ahmed el-Ghandour.

20 – «Review and Appraisal of Progress in Public Administration in Selected Countries in the Middle East.»

21 – «Economic Structure, Foreign Trade, and Capital Needs of the Yemen Arab Republic in the Second Development Decade.»

22 – «Projections of Oil Production and Government Oil Revenues in the Middle East during the Nineteen Seventies.» | 6349|

– Expert Group Meeting on the Application of Demographic Data and Studies in Development Planning, Beirut, December 7-2, 1970.

1 – «Final Report on the Expert Group Meeting on the Application of Demographic Data and Studies in Development Planning.»

2 – «Note on Some Demographic Characteristics of Selected Countries in the Middle East.»

3 – «Demographic Characteristics of Youth in the Arab Countries of the Middle East: Present Situation and Growth Prospects, 1970-1990.»

4 – «Demographic Data Needed for School Population Planning in Iraq.» Prepared by Aziz Nosrat Ebrahimy.

5 – «Introduction to Population Statistics in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.» Prepared by Abdul Rahman A. Abu-Batin.

6 – «Population Growth in the Istanbul Area and the Main Problems Resulting from It.» Prepared by Alper Yeoturk.

7 – «Demographic Characterisitics of Lebanon.» Prepared by H.A. Hamdan and A.W. Shumaitaly.

8 – «Demographic Situation in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by M.N. al-Hallak.

9 – «Activities of the League of Arab States in the

Field of Demography.» Prepared by Abdel Nabi el-Sawaf.
10 – «Economic Development and the Population Problem in Kuwait.» Prepared by Aftab Ahmad Khan.
11 – «Availability of Demographic Data in Southern Yemen.» Prepared by Suleiman Faraj Yaslam.
12 – «La variable démographique dans la planification de la scolarisation.» Préparé par Mahmoud Seklani.
13 – «Preliminary Data of the 1970 Housing and Population Census in Syria.» Prepared by Mohammed el-Sa'adi al-Khodary.
14 – «Le problème de la délimitation des agglomérations urbaines au Liban.» Préparé par Anaré Bourgey.
15 – «The Present Demographic Situation in Iraq.»
16 – «Provisional List of Participants.»
17 – «Provisional List of Documents.»
18 – «Provisional Schedule of Meetings.»
19 – «Provisional Àgenda.»
20 – «Demographic and Economic Inter-Relationships in the Developing World.» Prepared by Leon Tabah.
21 – «Sources and Quality of Demographic Data and Measures Being Taken and Current Steps for Improvement for Purposes of Application to Development Planning.»
22 – «Educational Statistics and Population Statistics.» Prepared by Irigvar Werdelin.
23 – «Population Distribution and Urbanization in Selected Countries in the Middle East.»
24 – «Recueil de tableaux statistiques sur la population active des plusieurs pays arabes du Moyen-Orient.»
25 – «Principles of Application of Demographic Data on Analysis to Development Planning in Reference to Africa.»
26 – «Population Projection for Selected Countries in the Middle East by Five Year Age Group and Sex, 1970-1990.»
27 – «First and Second Order Administrative Divisions in Selected Countries in the Middle East.»
28 – «Sources and Quality of Data Relevant to Population Growth in the Arab Countries of the Middle East.» Prepared by S. Zaghloul.
29 – «The Application of Demographic Data in Manpower Planning.» Prepared by M.A. el -Sayeh.
30 – «Use of Demographic Data in the Health Planning.» Prepared by Esmat I. Hammoud and Shubar Hassan.
31 – «Analysis of Demographic Trends and Structures and Their Application in Development Planning in the Health Services of UNRWA.» Prepared by J.E.B. McPhail. [6350]

– Expert Group Meeting on the Integration of Women in Development, Amman, April 15-20, 1978.★
1 – «Provisional Agenda.»
2 – «Regional Plan of Action for the Integration of Women into Latin American Economic and Social Development.»
3-5 see Arabic Section
6 – «Final Report.» [6351]

– Expert Group Meeting on Traditional and New Techniques of Data Collecting in Demographic Statistics, Beirut, December 1971.

1 – «Methodology of Demographic Sample Surveys.»
2 – «Handbook of Population and Housing Census Methods Part III – Topics and Tabulation for Housing Censuses.»
3 – «Principles and Recommendations for 1970 Population Censuses.»
4 – «Principles and Recommendations for 1970 Housing Censuses.»
5 – «Principles and Recommendations for a Vital Statistics Systems.»
6 – «Expert Group Meeting on Traditional and New Techniques Population Census Project of Saudi Arabia.» Prepared by Mohammed al-Fayez.
7 – «Proposed Demographic Survey of Saudi Arabia.» Prepared by Mohammed al-Fayez.
8 – «The Organization and Conduct of the 1961 Population and Housing Census of Jordan.» Prepared by A.U. Bourini.
9 – «Civil Registration in Syria.» Prepared by Adnan Habbab.
10 – «Etablissement des statistiques démographiques par sondage au Liban, l'enquête population active.» Préparé par Robert Kasparian.
11 – «Organization and Conduct of Population Censuses in Kuwait.» Prepared by Amer Z.B. al-Tameemi and Musaed M. al-Omaim.

12 – «Population Census in the Yemen Arab Republic.» Prepared by H.A. al-Hayami.

13 – «Demographic Change and Manpower in Iraq.» Prepared by T.H. Mustafa.

14 – «List of Documents.»

15 – «List of Participants.»

16 – «Schedule of Meetings.»

17 – «Provisional Agenda.»

18 – «Background of Meeting.»

19 – «The Role and Scope of Sample Surveys in the Field of Demography » Prepared by Gerard Calot.

20 – «Methodology of Demographic Sample Surveys.» Prepared by Christopher Scott.

21 – «Planning a Population and Housing Census.»

22 – «Exposé sur l'Algérie.» Préparé par la Direction des statistiques, Algérie.

23 – «A Project for Measuring Vital Rates in Rural Areas of Lower Egypt.» Prepared by S. Zaghloul.

24 – «An Outline of Traditional and New Techniques of Collecting Demographic Data in Iran.» Prepared by Mahmoud Sotoodeh – Zand.

25 – «Introduction to Traditional Techniques of Demographic Data Collecting and the Effectiveness of New Techniques in Countries of the UNESOB Region.» [6352]

– Inter-Agency Meeting on the Arab Regional Centre for the Transfer and Development of Technology, 2nd, Beirut, February 27-March 1, 1978.★

1 – «Agenda.»

2 – «Notes to Participants.»

3 – «List of Participants.»

4 – «Second Revised Feasibility Study for the Arab Regional Centre for the Transfer and Development of Technology.»

5 – «Notes to Participents.»

6 – «Provisional List of Participants.»

7 – «Report of the Second Inter-Agency Meeting on the Arab Regional Centre for the Transfer and Development of Technology, Beirut, 1978.»

8 – «Report of the ECWA Joint Meeting of the Representatives of Arab Governements and Arab Regional Organizations on the Arab Regional Centre for the Transfer and Development of Technology.»

9 – «Agenda of Inter-Governmental Meeting on the Arab Regional Centre for Transfer and Development and Technology, Amman, September 1978.»

10 – «African Technology Centre Opens First Session in Tanzania.»

11 – «Information to Participants.»

12 – «Provisional List of Participants.»

13 – «List of Participants.» [6353]

– International Expert Concultation on Irrigation and Agriculture Development, Baghdad, October 21-26, 1978.★

1 – «Provisional Agenda.»

2 – «An Overview of Irrigated Agricultural Development in the ECWA Region.»

3 – «The Strategy of Irrigated Agricultural Development.» Prepared by Pan A. Yotopoules.

4 – «Socio-Economic Dynamics of Irrigation Projects.

5 – «Policy Framework for Investment in Irrigation Projects.» Prepared by Juan A. Zapata.

6 – «Water Requirement and Nutrient Supply of Crops Irrigated with Water of Various Qualities.» Prepared by Uwe Schleiff.

7 – «The Performance of Cool Season Vegetable Crops Grown under Arid Conditions in Saudi Arabia.» Prepared by Zidan E. Abdel – Al.

8 – «Studies on Crop Consumption Use of Water in Iraq.»

9 – «A Review on Some Aspects of Soil Reclamation in Iraq.» Prepared by J.S. Dougrameji.

10 – «Impact of Irrigation on Environment with Special Reference to the ECWA Region.» Prepared by I. Nahal.

11 – «Natural Equilibria and Irrigated Agriculture.» Prepared by O. Mukhtar.

12 – «The Effects of Irrigation Projects on Combatting Desertification.»

13 – «Irrigated and Rainfed Agricultural Systems: The Potential for Interaction.» Prepared by David Gibon.

14 – «Planning and Managing Irrigation Projects for Optimal Water Use Efficiency.» Prepared by J. Ian Stewart.

15 – «Irrigation Systems Efficiency.» Prepared by N. Azar and S.W. Macksoud.

16 – «Yield Response to Water.» Prepared by J. Doorenbos.

17 – «Development of Appropriate Crop Techno-

logy for Irrigated Agriculture in Semi-arid Regions.» Prepared by Peter Oram.

18 — «Water Resources in Iraq.» Prepared by Mouafek Magid Badri, Mahmoud Khammar and Shaker Mahdi.

19 — «Salinity Problems and Land Reclamation in the Arab Republic of Egypt.» Prepared by M.S. El-Sawaby and B.S. Zikri.

20 — «Selection of Proper Irrigation Methods for Semi-arid Regions.» Prepared by A.Y. Saffaf.

21 — «World Bank Experience with Irrigation, Drainage and Land Reclamation Projects.» Prepared by Paris Economides.

22 — «Agricultural Development and Optimal Water Use in a Labour Scarce Environment (The Case of the Kourris Delta, Cyprus).» Prepared by Apostolos Candos.

23 — «Water Quality for Agriculture.» Prepared by R.S. Ayers.

24 — «Irrigation System Selection — Secondary Considerations.»

25 — «Water Requirements in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.»

26 — «Studies on Nile Water Quality before and after the High Dam and Its Effects on Soil Fertility.» Prepared by M.S. el-Sawaby and B.S. Zikri.

27 — «Modern Irrigation Systems.» Prepared by Abdel-Halim al-Rawy.

28 — «Final Report.» [6354]

— Meeting of Experts of the Application of Science and Technology to Development, Beirut, October 9-11, 1972.

1 — «Elements for a Regional Plan for the Application of Science and Technology to Development in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» Prepared by Raja Hajjar.

2 — «Final Report of Meeting of Experts on the Application of Science and Technology to Development, Beirut, 9-11 October 1972.»

3 — «Integrated Community Services for Low-Income Families in Uncontrolled Settlements in Amman-Jordan Action Perspectives November 1972.»

4 — «Regional Plan of Action for the Application of Science and Technology to Development in the Middle East.»

5 — «Urban Uncontrolled Settlements: A Case Study of Amman — Jordan.»

6 — «Summary of the Regional Plan of Action for the Application of Science and Technology to Development in the Middle East.»

7 — «A Social and Economic Evaluation of the Al-Jafr Bedouin Settlement Project in East Jordan.»

8 — «A Study of the Wadi Dhuleil Irrigation Project in East Jordan: A Preliminary Investigation.»

[6355]

— Meeting of the AD-HOC Expert Group Meeting on Coordination of Building Research, Beirut, November 11-16, 1974. «Draft Report of the Meeting of AD-HOC Expert Group Meeting on Coordination of Building Research, Beirut, November 11-15, 1974.» [6356]

— Meeting of the Executive Secretaries of the Regional Economic Commissions, Geneva, June 24-26, 1974. «ECWA Briefs on Various Items.» [6357]

— Meeting on Development Planning Problems and Policies, Beirut, June 3-8, 1968.*

1 — «Provisional Annotated Agenda.»

2 — «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Iraq.»

3 — «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Jordan.»

4 — «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Kuwait.»

5 — «Growth and Development Perspectives in Saudi Arabia.»

6 — «Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Syria.»

7 — «Development Planning and Social Objectives in Various Countries of the Middle East.»

8 — «Plan Implementation in Iraq.» Prepared by Kair-el-Din Haseeb.

9 — «Some Aspects of the Development of Human Resources in Various Countries of the Middle East.»

10 — «The Harmonization of Development Plans.» Prepared by James Ilett.

11 — «Work Programme of the United Nations Economic and Social Office in Beirut (UNESOB.

1968-1969).»

12 – «Final Report, Prepared by the Secretariat.»

13 – «An Analysis of Development Plans in Various Countries in the Middle East.»

14 – «Settlement Patterns and Problems and Related Measures and Policies in Various Countries of the Middle East.»

15 – «Organization and Administration of Social Welfare Programmes in Jordan.»

16 – «Planning and Development in Iraq.» Prepared by Jan Ernest Hakim.

17 – «A Summary of Planning in Jordan.» Prepared by A.R. Touqan.

18 – «A Statement on UNESOB Paper Plan Formulation and Development Perspectives in Syria.» Prepared by Abdul Wahab Khayata, the Secretary General of the Ministry of Planning in Syria.

19 – «Proceedings.»

20 – «List of Participants.»

21 – «Schedule of Meetings.»

22 – «List of Documents.» [6358]

– Meeting on Development Planning Projects Assisted by UNDP (Special Fund), Beirut, June 6-9, 1967.

1 – «Aide Memoire.»

2 – «Provisional Agenda.»

3 – «Proposed Schedule.»

4 – «An Analysis of Development Plans in Various Countries of the Middle East.»

5 – «Development Planning and Social Objectives in Various Countries of the Middle East.»

6 – «Salient Features of Recent Development Plans in Iraq, Kuwait and Syria.»

7 – «Investigation of the Main Problems of the Planning Institute for Economic and Social Development in Damascus.»

8 – «Conceptions and Outlines of the Planning Institute Training Programme for the Academic Year, 1967/1968.» [6359]

– Meeting on Problems of Budget Classification and Management, Beirut, April 21-25, 1969.

1 – «Country Paper Prepared by Ministry of Finance People's Republic of Southern Yemen.»

2 – «Country Paper Prepared by Lebanon.»

3 – «Country Paper Prepared by Saudi Arabia.»

4 – «List of Participants.»

5 – «Provisional Agenda.»

6 – «Draft Report.»

7 – «Government Budgeting and Development Planning in Syria, Iraq, Jordan and Lebanon with Special Reference to Budget Classification and Management Part I – Some Common Documents.»

8 – «Government Budgeting and Development Planning in Syria, Part II.»

9 – «Government Budgeting and Development Planning in Iraq, Part III.»

10 – «Government Budgeting and Development Planning in Jordan, Part IV.»

11 – «Government Budgeting and Development Planning in Lebanon, Part V.» [6360]

– Meeting on Selected Branches of the Food Processing Industry in the Middle East, Beirut, March 3-8, 1975.

1 – «Re-Establishment of Tomato-Paste Industry Project in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.» Prepared by Jaffer Hamed Mohammed.

2 – «Vegetable Oils and Fats and Animal Feed Industries in Lebanon.» Prepared by Raja Tannous.

3 – «Sugar Industry in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by Abdallah Sallouta.

4 – «Food Processing Industry in Jordan.» Prepared by Remon Halteh.

5 – «The Sugar Industry in Lebanon.» Prepared by Raja Tannous.

6 – «Canned Fruits and Vegetable Products Industry in Lebanon.» Prepared by Raja Tannous.

7 – «A Study on Vegetable Fats and Oils and Animal Feed Industries in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by Adnan Sheikh Al-Kar.

8 – «Food Canning Industry in Iraq.» Prepared by Nabil A. Jawaji and Subhi Y. al-Samarrai.

9 – «Study on Food Processing in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.»

10 – «Country Report on Fats and Oils in Iraq.» Prepared by Talib N. Babushoq.

11 – «The Canning Industry Conserva in Syria.» Prepared by Edmond Hajjar.

12 – «Development on the Food Industry in the Middle East Countries.» Prepared by UNIDO.

13 – «Report of the Meeting on Selected Branches of the Food Processing Industry in the Middle

East.»
14 — «Draft Recommendations: Processing of Foods and Vegetable.»
15 — «Draft Recommendations: Sugar Processing Industry.»
16 — «Draft Report.»
17 — «Provisional Schedule of Meetings.»
18 — «Information to Participants.»
19 — «List of Participants.»
20 — «Provisional List of Documents.» [6361]

— Meeting on Special Problems and Requirements of Industrial Development in Selected Countries of the Middle East, Beirut, November 25-29, 1974.
1 — «Salient Issues Relevant to Industrial Growth in Oman, the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen and the Yemen Arab Republic.»
2 — «Country Background Paper, Oman.»
3 — «Country Background Paper, People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.»
4 — «Country Background Paper, Yemen Arab Republic.»
5 — «Project Proposals Presented by Oman, the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen and the Yemen Arab Republic.»
6 — «Agenda.»
7 — «Report of the Meeting on Special Problems and Requirements of Industrial Development Requirements in Selected Countries of the Middle East.»
8 — «Information to Participants.»
9 — «Provisional List of Documents.»
10 — «Schedule of Meetings.»
11 — «Summary of Discussions.» [6362]

— Natural Resources, Science and Technology Division.★ «Preliminary Report on the Projections of Water Demands for ECWA Countries by the Year 2000.» Beirut: NRST Division, 1978. [6363]

— — «A Study and Assessment of Information Resources, in Selected Developing Countries, ECWA Region.» [6364]

— — «Survey Report on the Situation Pertaining to the Development of Mineral Resources in the Countries of ECWA Region.» [6365]

— Population Division.★ «Demographic and Related Socio-Economic Data Sheets for Countries of the Economic Commission for Western Asia.» Beirut. The Division, 1978. [6366]

— — «Estimates and Projections of Population, Vital Rates and Economic Activity for Members of the Economic Commission for Western Asia.» (Revised Edition). Beirut: The Division, July 1978. [6367]

— Pre-Seminar Working Group Meeting on Planning Research and Training for Children and Youth in the Middle East, Kuwait, October 8-20, 1969.★
1 — «Draft Report of the Meeting for Eastern Mediterranean Region, Organized by UNICEF Kuwait Government and UNESOB, Kuwait, October 8-20, 1969.
2 — «Studies on Social Development in the Middle East, 1969.»
3 — «Studies on Social Development in the Middle East, 1971.»
4 — «Studies on Development Problems in Countries of Western Asia, 1974.»
5 — «Studies on Development Problems in Countries of Western Asia, 1975.»
6 — see Arabic Section
7 — «Studies on Selected Development Problems in Various Countries in the Middle East, 1971.»
8 — «Studies on Selected Development Problems in Various Countries in the Middle East, 1972.»
9 — «Studies on Development Problems in Selected Countries of the Middle East, 1973.»
10 — «Regional Plan of Action for the Application of Science and Technology to Development in the Middle East.» [6368]

— Preparatory Committee for the First Regional Population Conference of UNESOB, Beirut, November 29-December 1, 1972. «Final Report of the Preparatory Committee for the First Regional Population Conference of UNESOB.» [6369]

— Preparatory Committee for the Regional Population Conference of UNESOB, Beirut, May 24-26, 1972.
1 — «Final Report.»
2 — «Final Report of Meeting of the Preparatory

Committee for the African Population Conference, Addis Ababa, May 29-31, 1969.»

3 – «Report of the Second Meeting of the Preparatory Committee for the African Population Conference, Addis Ababa, June 3-5, 1970.»

4 – «Report of the First Meeting of the Preparatory Committee for the Second Asian Population Conference, Bangkok, June 10-13, 1970.»

5 – «Report of the Second Meeting of the Preparatory Committee for the Second Asian Population Conference, Bangkok, May 18-20, 1971.»

6 – «African Regional Population Conference, Accra, December 9-18, 1971.»

7 – «Provisional Agenda of the Second Asian Population Conference, Tokyo, December 1-13, 1972.»

8 – «Proposed Programme and Arrangements for the World Population Conference, 1974 – Report of the Secretary General.»

9 – «World Population Year, 1974: Proposed Programme of Measures and Activities – Report of the Secretary General.»

10 – «Provisional List of Documents.»

11 – «Provisional Schedule of Meetings.»

12 – «Provisional List of Participants.»

13 – «Provisional Agenda.»

14 – «Draft Final Report.» [6370]

– Preparatory Inter-Agency Meeting on the Arab Centre for the Transfer and Development of Technology, Beirut, October 24-28, 1977.*

3 – «The Arab Centre for the Transfer and Development of Technology.»

4 – «Inter-Agency Mission on the Establishment of an African Regional Centre for the Transfer, Adaption and Development of Technology.»

5 – «Not Issued.»

6 – «Note on: Tentative Proposals on the Possibility of Establishing a Regional Arab Centre for the Acquisition of Technology.» Prepared by the Council of Arab Economic Unity.

7 – «List of Particpants.»

8 – «Briefings for Mission.»

9 – «Report on the Preparatory Inter-Agency Meeting on the Arab Centre for the Transfer and Development of Technology.»

10 – «Aspects of the Role and Operation of Energy Insitutions in Selected Arab Countries.» [6371]

– Preparatory Regional Meeting for United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development UNCSTD, 1st, Beirut, December 19-21, 1977.*

1 – «Background Document Prepared by the General Secretariat of UNCSTD on the Question of Subject Areas.»

2 – «Working Paper on the Five Subject Areas.» Prepared by A.B. Zahlan, ECWA's Consultant.

3a – «Subject Areas Selected in Other Economic Commissions' Regional Meetings.»

3b – «Subject Areas Selected in ESCAP Region.»

4 – «Report of the Preparatory Committee for the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»

5 – «The Need for a Conference on Science and Technology for Development – Report of the Secretary-General.»

6 – «United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development – Report of the Secretary-General.»

7 – «United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development – Report of the Secretary-General.»

8 – «Information Document No. 1: Preliminary Guidelines for the Preparation of National Papers; Prepared by UNCSTD Secretariat.»

9 – «Provisional Agenda for ECWA's Second Preparatory Regional Meeting for United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development – UNCSTD – Beirut, July 10-14, 1978.»

10 – «Report of ECWA's First Preparatory Regional Meeting for the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»

11a – «ECWA Regional Report for the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»

11b – «Summary of the ECWA Regional Report for the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»

12 – «Report on the Second Regional Preparatory Meeting for the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»

13 – «Background Document Presented by the Economic Commission for Western Asia to the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»

14a — «Summary of Country Paper of the Syrian Arab Republic.»
14b — «Summary of the National Paper of the Syrian Arab Republic (Final Version).»
14c — «Country Paper of the Syrian Arab Republic (Final Version).»
15a — «Lebanon National Paper for the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»
15b — «Summary Paper of Lebanon for the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»
16a — «The People's Democratic Republic of Yemen — Draft National Paper on the Application of Science and Technology for Development.»
16b — «Summary of the Draft National Paper on the Application of Science and Technology to Development — The People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.»
17a — «The Role of Science and Technology in Development — National Paper of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.»
17b — «Summary of the Country Paper of Saudi Arabia.»
18 — «Second Draft National Paper of Egypt Submitted to the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»
19a — «The National Paper of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan for Submission to the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»
19b — «A Tentative Summary of the National Paper of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.»
19c — «Summary of the National Paper of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.»
20 — «National Paper of the Yemen Arab Republic (First Draft).»
21a — «National Paper of Kuwait on the Application of Science and Technology to Development.»
21b — «Summary of the Kuwaiti National Paper on the Application of Science and Technology to Development.»
22a — «National Paper of Qatar.»
22b — «Summary of the National Paper of Qatar.»
23a — «The Republic of Iraq — National Paper to Be Submitted to the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»
23b — «Summary of the National Paper of Iraq.»
24 — «National Paper of the Arab Republic of Egypt (Final Draft).»
25a — «National Paper of Bahrain.»
25b — «Summary Country Paper of the State of Bahrain for the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»
26 — «National Paper of United Arab Emirates. (Summary).»
27 — «National Paper Presented by the Palestinian Liberation Organization.»
28 — «Notes to Participants.»
29 — «List of Documents.»
30 — «Provisional Agenda.»
31 — «Information to Participants.»
32 — «List of Participants.» [6372]

— Regional Conference for the Integration of Women in Development, Amman, May 29-June 4, 1978.★
1— «Proposed Regional Plan of Action for the Integration of Women in Development for the ECWA Region.»
2 — «Plan of Action for the Integration of Women in Development Adopted for the Region of the Economic Commission for Africa.»
3 — «Plan of Action for the Integration of Women in Development Adopted for the Region of the Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific.»
4 — «Proposed Agenda.»
5 — «Regional Plan of Action for the Integration of Women in Development for the ECWA Region.»
6 — «Final Report.»
7 — «Schedule of the Conference.» [6373]

— Regional Population Conference, 1st, Beirut, February 18-March 1, 1974.★
1 — «Final Report.»
2 — «Daily Programme.»
3 — «Administrative Models for the High Level Planning and Coordination of Government, Population and Family Planning Programmes in the Near East and Africa.» Prepared by Joe Montague and Melvyn Thorne.
4 — «An Introduction to the OECD Development Centre's Work on the Problems of Employment and Unemployment Including the Question of Population Growth and Investment in Social

Development.» Prepared by Richard Hankinson.

5 — «The Availability of Demographic Statistics Around the World.» Prepared by Statistical Office, United Nations.

6 — «The Implications of Prospective Trends of Economic and Social Development for Demographic Change.» Prepared by Ansley J. Coale.

7 — «Recherche des structures optimales du développement démographique, économique et social.» Préparé par A. Sauvy.

8 — «Population and Education.» Prepared by UNESCO.

9 — «Family Planning.» Prepared by International Planned Parenthood Federation, Central Office.

10 — «Health Aspects of Population Trends and Prospects. (Summary).» Prepared by WHO.

11 — «The Estimation of Fertility and Mortality from Defective Vital Registration Records.» Prepared by William Brass.

12 — «Population Policy: The Role of National Governments.» Prepared by Paul Demeny.

13 — «Report on Population Growth and Vital Statistics in Iraq.» Prepared by Tahseen H. Mustafa.

14 — «Family Planning in Bahrain.» Prepared by I.M. Yacoub.

15 — «Family Planning Activities in Iraq.» Prepared by F.H. Ghali.

16 — «Family Planning in Tunisia, Situation and Prospects.» Prepared by M. Chekir.

17 — «Relations Between Population Growth and Enrollment in Primary and Preparatory Education in Syria (1960-1985).» Prepared by Nahla M. Rida al-Sabban.

18 — «Population Factor in the Development of Health Services in Iraq.» Prepared by Adnan S. al-Rubaie.

19 — «The Population Census in Yemen Arab Republic.» Prepared by Mohammed Ahmed al-Haimi.

20 — see Arabic Section

21 — «Organization and Methods of the Dual-Report System in Iraq.» Prepared by Salah al-Shaikhaly.

22 — «Health and Population.» Prepared by Mohammed Yasin Miftah.

23 — see Arabic Section

24 — «Demographic Data Collection in the PDRY.» Prepared by Central Statistical Office, Demographic and Social Statistics, People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.

25 — «Population Statistics of the United Arab Emirates.» Prepared by Department of Planning, United Arab Emirates.

26 — «The Development of National Population and Family Planning Policy in Egypt.» Prepared by Nader Fergany.

27-28 — see Arabic Section

29 — «Schedule of the Meeting.»

30 — «Daily Programmes.»

31 — see Arabic Section

32 — «Aide memoire — Statement of Executive Secretary of ECWA.»

33 — «Compilation of Population Data.» Prepared by Ahmad Rajai.

34 — «Demographic Situation in the Region.» Prepared by A.S. al-Khodary.

35 — «Estimation Volume of Labour Force Supply of Demand by Scientific and Technical Specializations in Syria.» Prepared by Mamdouh al-Moubaied.

36 — «Collection and Compilation of Demographic Data in the State of Kuwait.» Prepared by Planning Board, Central Statistical Office, Kuwait.

37 — «Shortcomings of Health Manpower Training in Demography and Research Approaches in Improving Curriculum Content at Undergraduate and Graduate Levels.» Prepared by J.K. Harfouche.

38 — «Collection of Demographic Data.» Prepared by Ministry of Finance and National Economy, Central Department of Statistics, Saudi Arabia.

39 — «Demographic Situation in Kuwait.»

40 — «Teaching Demographic Statistics in the Department of Statistics, University of Baghdad.» Prepared by A.H. Zayni.

41 — «Methods of Collecting Demographic Data in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by Mamdouh al-Moubaied.

42 — «Technical Assistance in Population Fields.» Prepared by Mouna al-Zikri.

43 — «Population and Labour Force.» Prepared by Safouh Safadi.

44 — «Population Situation in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by Muhi Eddin Mamish.

45 — «Population Growth and Economic Growth in Syria.» Prepared by Mohammed Hisham

Khawajkieh.
46 — see Arabic Section
47 — «Population and Education.» Prepared by Mounir Azzam.
48 — «Training and Instruction on Population and Demographic Aspects of Syria.»
49 — see Arabic Section
50 — «Le département de démographie de l'Institut des sciences sociales de l'Université libanaise.» Préparé par Youssef Courbage et Phillippe Fargues.
51 — «The Population Position of Jordan.» Prepared by Wasef Y. Azar.
52 — «The Collection of Demographic Data in Jordan.» Prepared by Abdul Karim Bourini.
53 — «Education and Population.» Prepared by Najati al-Bukhari.
54 — «Development of the Economic Characteristics of the Population and Estimation of Future Labour Force in Syria.» Prepared by Moustafa Alwani.
55 — «Role and Magnitude of United Nations in Providing Technical Assistance to PDRY in Population Field.»
56 — «Reproductive Norms and Fertility Motivation in Rural Areas. A Population Threat to Food and Agriculture.» Prepared by Antoine B. Zahlan.
57 — «Development in Agriculture and the Limited Supply of Labour.» Prepared by Ragaei el-Mallakh.
58 — «Evolution de campagnes et les migrations de population en Tunisie.» Préparé par Sethom Hafedh.
59 — see Arabic Section
60 — «The Strategies for Utilization of High Level Manpower in the Arab Countries.» Prepared by Antoine B. Zahlan.
61 — «Population et santé.» Préparé par Abdo Abou-Zeid.
62 — «Urbanization in the Arab World: The Need for an Urban Strategy.» Prepared by Saad Eddin Ibrahim.
63 — «Impact of Socio-Economic and Demographic Trends on the National Health Situation in Jordan.» Prepared by M. Darwish.
64 — «Family Planning in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by Adnan Habbab.
65 — «The Trade Union Federation and the Population Problems.» Prepared by Adnan Habbab — Trade Union Federation, Syria.
66 — «Rural Population and Agriculture in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by Mustafa al-Shihabi
67 — see Arabic Section.
68 — «L'évolution de la population et l'éducation.» Préparé par Faiza Slama.
69 — «Brain Drain.» Prepared by Jalal Mourad.
70 — «The Bedouins — Their Conditions and Suggestions for Their Development.» Prepared by Mohammed Said el-Halabi.
71 — «Role of Women in Population Problems.» Prepared by Anan Mouneimneh.
72 — «Données diverses sur la population du Liban.» Préparé par l'Institut des sciences sociales, Université libanaise.
73 — «Relation Between Demographic Investments and Economic Investments: Case Study of Syria.» Prepared by Jean Francois Audroing and M. Haddi el-Naffi.
74 — «Cairo Demographic Centre: Its Role in Training and Research.»
75 — «Population Dynamics and Educational Development in the Arab States.» Prepared by Alexandar Kjurciev.
76 — «Population Policies: Scope, Goals, Means and Problems.» Prepared by Hanna Rizk.
77 — «Family Planning and Population Policies in the Middle East and North Region.» Prepared by International Planned Parenthood Federation, Middle East and North Africa Region.
78 — «Population, Health and Family Planning Programmes.» Prepared by S.A. Zafir.
79 — «IPPF Cooperation and Assistance in the Middle East and North Africa Region.» Prepared by International Planned Parenthood Federation, Middle East and North Africa Region.
80 — «Population, Land and Agricultural Labour in the UNESOB Area.» Prepared by K.D.S. Baldwin.
81 — «UNRWA Services and the Palestine Refugee Population.»
82 — «Demographic, Economic and Social Correlates in Arab Countries.» Prepared by C. Hunt and L. Seraydarian.
83 — «Epidemiological Aspects of Population Change in the Arab World.» Prepared by Jean

Claude Chasteland and Abdel R. Omran.

84 — «United Nations Technical Assistance in the Field of Population in Countries of the ECWA Region.» Prepared by F.C. al-Ard.

85 — «The Demographic Situation in the Arab Countries of the Middle East.»

86 — «Population and Children's Problems.» Prepared by UNICEF.

87 — «Population Food and Agriculture in the Arab Countries.» Prepared by Elias H. Tuma.

88 — «Manpower Situation in the Arab Region and Future Needs.» by Abdelmegid M. Farrag.

89 — «La planification des ressources humaines et les recensements de 1970.» Préparé par Michel Debeauvais.

90 — see Arabic Section

91 — «Population Prolems in Relation to Agricultural and Food Development in the Near East.» Prepared by FAO Regional Office in Near East.

92 — «Employment Aspects of Population Growth.» Prepared by ILO. [6374]

— Regional Preparatory Conference on Human Settlements Sponsored by ECWA/ESCAP and Habitat, Tehran, June 14-19, 1975.*

1 — «Survey of the Main Issues of Human Settlement in the ECWA Region.»

2 — «Final Report.» [6375]

— Regional Preparatcry Meeting for the United Nations Water Conference, Baghdad, December 11-16, 1976.*

1a — «Provisional Agenda.»

1b — «Annotated Provisional Agenda.»

2 — «Country Report, Sultanate of Oman.»

3 — «Country Report, the Republic of Iraq.»

4 — «Country Report, the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.»

5 — «Country Report, United Arab Emirates.»

6 — «Country Report, State of Qatar.»

7 — «Country Report, Lebanon.»

8 — «Country Report, the State of Bahrain.»

9 — «Country Report, State of Kuwait.»

10 — «Country Report, the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.»

11 — «Country Report, the Syrian Arab Republic.»

12 — «Country Report, Yemen Arab Republic.»

13 — «Country Report, People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.»

14 — «Notes to Participants.»

15 — «List of Participants.»

16 — «List of Documents.» [6376]

— Regional Seminar on Demographic Data Collection and Analysis, Amman, October 30-November 10, 1976.*

1 — «Sources of Demographic Data.» Prepared by Atef M. Khalifa.

2 — «Mortality Patterns and Model Life Tables.» Prepared by Vasilios G. Valaoras.

3 — «Traditional and New Methods in Demographic Projections.»

4 — «Sampling : General Ideas.» Prepared by Christopher Scott.

5 — «Sampling: Getting the Best for Your Money.» Prepared by Christopher Scott.

6 — «Problems of Conducting Population Censuses and Surveys in Countries of the Middle East.» Prepared by Mohammed el-Sa'adi al-Khodary.

7 — «Demographic Data Processing.» Prepared by Abdullah Khalil Sammour.

8 — «Statistical Work in the Arab Countries and Its Development to Meet Their Requirements.» Prepared by A.M.N. El-Shafei.

9 — «Primate Cities of the World and the Middle East.» Prepared by John Klark.

10 — «Indirect Methods of Estimating Mortality Illustrated by Applications to Middle East and North African Data.» Prepared by William Brass.

11 — «Model Fertility Schedules and Their Uses.»

12 — «Fertility Behaviour in Demographic Development.»

13 — «Overall Strategy in Demographic Data Collection.»

14 — «Features of the World Fertility Survey in Jordan.»

15 — «Population Policy and Development.»

16 — «How not to Sample.» Prepared by Christopher Scott.

17 — «The Influence of Child Mortality Reductions on Fertility Decline.» Prepared by William Brass.

18 — «Population Statistics for Economic and Social Development Planning.» Prepared by A.M.N. el-Shafei.

19 — «Inter-Relationship between Mortality and Development.» Prepared by Vasilios G. Valoaras. [6377]

— Regional Seminar on Development and Environment, Beirut, September 27-October 1, 1971.

1 — «Draft Final Report.»

2 — «List of Documents on Problems of the Enviornment Available at UNESOB.»

3 — «Report of the ECAFE Regional Seminar on Development and Environment, Bangkok, August 1971.»

4 — «Report of the First All African Regional Seminar on the Human Environment, Addis Ababa, August 1971.»

5 — «Report of the ECAFE Regional Seminar on the Ecological Implications of Rural and Urban Population Growth, Bangkok, August 25-September 3, 1971.»

6 — «Evironment, Development and Manpower Resources in the Work of the Arab League Education Culture and Science Organization.» Prepared by Abdel-Aziz el-Sayed.

7 — «The Implications of Environment Measures for International Trade and Development.»

8 — «Provisional Time-Table.»

9 — «List of Participants.»

10 — «Provisional List of Documents.»

11 — «Provisional Agenda.»

12 — «Aide Memoire.»

13 — «Aide Memoire.»

14 — «Address by Maurice Strong.»

15 — «Draft Recommendation and Action Proposals.»

16 — «Development and Environment: Report Submitted by a Panel of Experts Convened by the Secretary-General of the United Nations Conference on the Human Environment, Founex, Switzerland, June 1971.»

17 — «Report of the Secretary-General to the Third Session of the Preparatory Committee for the United Nations Conference on the Human Environment, New York, September 1971.»

18 — «Environmental Implications of Urban Settlements: Issues of Urban Ecology in the Middle East, September 1971.»

19 — «Environmental Considerations in the Management of Natural Resources in the Middle East, September 1971.» Prepared by Mohammed Diab.

20 — «Industrialization in Relation to Environment in the Middle East, September 1971.» Prepared by Munir Atiyah. [6378]

— Regional Seminar on Export Promotion, Beirut, November 22-27, 1971.

1 — «Report of the Regional Seminar on Export Promotion.»

2 — «The Generalized System of Preferences: Basic Information on the Trade and Industry Sectors in Syria.»

3 — «The Generalized System of Preferences: Basic Information on the Trade and Industry Sectors in Lebanon.»

4 — «The Generalized System of Preferences: Basic Information on the Manufacturing Sector in Lebanon.»

5 — «The Generalized System of Preferences: Basic Information on the Trade and Industry Sectors in Jordan.»

6 — «Report of the Joint Country Mission to Syria on the Generalized System of Preferences, April 18-30, 1973.»

7 — «Trade and Payments Aspects of Import Procurement in Selected Countries of the Middle East.»

8 — «The Development and Promotion of Manufactured Exports: Selected Issues for Disscussion.» [6379]

— Regional Seminar on Export Promotion, Beirut, November 22-27, 1971.

1 — «Some Possibilities for Increasing Exports of Manufactured and Semi — Manufactured Products from Selected Countries in the UNESOB Area.» Prepared by a UNIDO Consultant.

2 — «Export Characteristics of Selected Countries in the Middle East.»

3 — «The Generalised System of Preference.» Prepared by UNCTAD.

4 — «Comparative Study of the Institutional Framework of Intra-Arab Common Market Trade.» Preapred by a UNESOB Consultant.

5 — «Provisional List of Documents and Reference Material.»

6 — «Provisional List of Participants.»

7 — «Revised Programme.»

8 — «A Brief Review of Syrian Exports.»

9 — «A Summary of Promotion Efforts for Syrian Exports.»

10 — «Draft Final Report.»

11 — «Aide Memoire.» [6380]

- Regional Seminar on Techniques of Collecting, Evaluating and Estimating Demographic Parameters, Amman, January 27-31, 1976.★

1 — «Agenda.»

2 — «Available Demographic Socio-Economic Data for Countries of the ECWA Region.» Prepared by the Population Division of ECWA.

3 — «Methods of Population Projections for Development Planning.» Prepared by A. Hill.

4 — «Demographic Models and Reality; a Critical Review of Indirect Methods for Estimating Demographic Parameters from Defective Data.» Prepared by Allan G. Hill.

5 — «Methods of Data Collection, with Special Reference to West Asian Regional Conditions.» Prepared by Shuja' el-Asad and Hanna Risk.

6 — «Summary of Methods of Evaluating and Adjusting Demographic Data.» Prepared by Atef M. Khalifa.

7 — «Problems of Demographic Data Collection in the Arab World.» Prepared by Mohammed el-Sa'adi el-Khodary.

8 — «Model Fertility Schedules and Their Use in Estimating Measures of Fertility.» Prepared by T.J. Trussel.

9 — «Indirect Methods of Estimating Mortality Illustrated by Application to Middle East and North African Data.» Prepared by Willian Brass.

10 — «Demographic Data Collection in the Sulatante of Oman.»

11 — «Available Demographic Data in the Syrian Arab Republic.»

12 — «Available Demographic Data in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.»

13 — «Some Technical Problems Encountered in the Population Census in the Yemen Arab Republic.»

14 — «The Demographic Situation in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.»

15 — «Report on the Situation of the Palestinian Arab Children and Youth and the General Concept of National Action.»

16 — «Demographic Conditions on the West Bank after the 1948 War.»

17 — «Estimation of Mortality and Rate of Population Growth in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.»

18 — «Demographic Data Collection Techniques in the State of Kuwait.»

19 — «Initial Study on a Project for the Establishment of a Palestinian Statistical Division.»

20 — «Available Demographic Data in the Lebanese Republic.»

21 — «Final Report of the Regional Seminar on Techniques of Collecting, Evaluating and Estimating Demographic Parameters.» [6381]

- Regional Water Meeting, 2nd, Riyadh, December 30, 1978 — January 3, 1979.★

1a — «Annotated Provisional Agenda.»

1b — «Agenda.»

2 — «Report of the ECWA Regional Preparatory Meeting for the United Nations Water Conference, Baghdad, Iraq, December 11-16, 1979.»

3 — «Technical Co-operation among Developing Countries with Regard to Water Resources Development.»

4 — «Report on Community Water Supply and Sanitation.»

5 — «Water for Agriculture.»

6 — «Agricultural Water Use.» Prepared by Richard Palmer Jones and Ian Carruthers — Wye College, University of London, UK.

7 — «Desalination Application in Western Asia.»

8 — «The Projection of Water Demands for ECWA Countries by the Year 2000.»

9 — «Study on Manpower Training Needs and Problems in the Field of the Water Resources Development in the ECWA Region.»

10 — «Assessment of Water Resources.» Prepared by UNESCO/WHO.

11 — «Preparatory Activities of WHO Eastern Mediterranean Region for the International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade.» Prepared by WHO.

12 — see Arabic Section

13 — «Report of ECWA's Second Regional Water Meeting (1979).»

14 — «Report of the *Ad-Hoc* Inter Governmental Committee Established in the ECWA Second Regional Water Meeting on the Possibility of Establishing a Regional Water Resources Council.»

15 — «Notes to Participants.»

16 — «List of Documents.»

17 — «List of Participants.»

18 — «Action Taken by Member Countries in the

Light of Recommendations of the United Nations Water Conference and First Regional Water Meeting (Baghdad).»

19 — «Establishment of a Regional Water Resources Council.»

20 — «Manpower Situation and Requirements in the Water Sector.»

21 — «Community Water Supply and Sanitation Situation.»

22 — «Agricultural Water Use Situation.»

23 — «Strengthening Technical Co-operation among Developing Countries in the Water Field at Sub-Regional, Regional and Interregional Levels.»

[6382]

— Seminar on Manpower and Employment Planning in Arab Countries, Beirut, May 12-24, 1975.★

1 — «Agenda and Programme.»

2 — «Population, Employment and Development in Arab Countries.» Prepared by Miroslav Rasevic.

3 — «Trade Policy, Relative Prices and Employment.» by Harry H. Bell.

4 — «Employment and Regional Co-operation.» Prepared by Abdelmegid M. Farrag.

5 — «Le fonctionnement du marché de travail au Liban.» Prepared by Jean Francois Audroing.

6 — «Manpower and Employment Planning in Iraq and Syria.» Prepared by K. Hameed.

7 — «Employment Problems and Policies in Egypt.» Prepared by Amr Mohie-Edin.

8 — «Employment and Manpower Problems and Policies in Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Libya.» Prepared by Mohammed Yasin.

9 — «Emploi et éducation dans les pays arabes: les données et leur interprétation.» Préparé par Michel Debeauvais.

10 — «Employment Problems and Policies in the Least Developed Countries (PDRY, OMAN, A.R.Y).» Prepared by M.A. Ghaleb.

11 — «Employment, Choice of Technology, Sectoral Priorities.» Prepared by R.E. Mabro.

12 — «The Most Important Employment Problems Encountered by the Syrian Arab Republic and the Policies Applied in This Field.» Prepared by Shafiq Silah.

13 — see Arabic Section

14 — «Industrial Development and Its Impact on Employment in the Arab World.» Prepared by Yusef K. Mazhar.

15 — «A Treatise on the Proposals to Reorganize University Education to Suit the Present Employment Situation in the Sudan.» Prepared by Mohammed El-Murtada Mustafa.

16 — «Emploi et développement planifié de l'économie algérienne.» Préparé par Abderrahmane Remili.

17 — «List of Participants.»

18 — «List of Documents.»

19-23 — see Arabic Section

24 — «La planification de l'emploi au Maroc.»

25 — «L'emploi et le choix des techniques, communication du délégué algérien.» Préparé par Amar Azzouz.

26 — see Arabic Section

27 — «Quelques mesures de politique d'emploi prises par le Ministère des affaires sociales tunisien.» Préparé par Cherif Hamza

28a-28b — see Arabic Section

29-30 — see Arabic Section

31 — «Country Background Paper on Somali Democratic Republic.»

32a — «La politique de l'emploi en Tunisie à travers le plan de développment 1973/1976.»

32b — see Arabic Section

33 — «Draft Summary Report on the Seminar.»

34 — «Points for Plan of Action in the Field of Manpower and Employment Planning.»

35 — «Report of the Seminar on Manpower and Employment Planning in the Arab Countries.»

[6383]

— Seminar on Multilateral Trade Negotiations, Beirut, September 19-24, 1977.★

1 — «Background and Basic Features of the Multilateral Trade Negotiations.»

2a — «The GSP and Exports of ECWA Countries.»

2b — «Special Preferences of ECWA Countries and MTN.»

2c — «Tropical Products Offers and Exports of ECWA Countries.»

3 — «Customs Valuation, Customs Formalities and Tariff Classifications.» Prepared by J. Ross.

4 — «Petrochemicals — History in the Kennedy Round and Prospects for MTN.»

5 — «Reference Manual on the Multilateral Trade Negotiations — Supplement.» Prepared by UNDP/UNCTAD

6 — «The Advantage of ECWA Countries of Accession to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT).»
7 — «Reference Mannual on the MTN. Vol. I, II and III.»
8 — «Tokyo Declaration.»
9 — «Structure of Trade Barriers Facing Products of Export Interest to the ECWA Countries in Three Developed Markets.»
10— Not Issued.
11 — «Foreign Trade and Payments Statistics in Countries of Western Asia.»
12 — «The Multifibre Agreement on Textiles.» Prepared by S.A. Abbas.
13 — «Report of the Seminar on the Multilateral Trade Negotiations (MTN).» [6384]

— Seminar on National Youth Policies, Beirut, June 21-25, 1971.★
1 — «Planning of Youth Leisure Activities.» Prepared by Gameel Ali-Ghanem.
2 — «Youth in the Syrian Arab Republic.» Prepared by Planning Board, Syria.
3 — «National Youth Policies and Youth Population Prepared in Iraq.» Prepared by Ministry of Planning, Educational and Social Department, Iraq.
4 — «Analysis of Contemporary Youth Problems.» Prepared by Ministry of Labour and Social Affairs, Kuwait.
5 — «List of Participants.»
6 — «Provisional List of Documents.»
7 — «Provisional Time-Table.»
8 — «Provisional Agenda.»
9 — «Draft Summary and Conclusions.»
10 — «Draft List of Conclusions and Recommendations.»
11 — (1) «Aide memoire.»
(2) «Aspirations and Attitudes of Middle East Youth.» Prepared by Suad Joseph.
(3) «YWCA Report on Youth.»
(4) «UNRWA Psychologic Development and Mental Hyjien on the Preschool Child.» Prepared by UNRWA, Headquarters.
12 — «The Socio-Economic Situation of Youth in Selected Countries of the Middle East.»
13 — «Situation and Prospects of National Youth Policies, Programmes and Services in Selected Countries of the Middle East.»
14 — «Social Policy Consideration Related to the Problem of Dealing with Out-Of-School and Uneducated Children and Youth in the Middle East.»
15 — «Final Report of Pre-Seminar Working Group on Out-Of-School and Uneducated Children and Youth.»
16 — «Long-Term Policies and Programmes for Youth in National Development.»
17 — «Final Report of Pre-Seminar Working Group in Children and Youth in Urban and Pre-Urban Areas.»
18 — «Final Report of Pre-Seminar Working Group on Problems of Children and Youth in Rural Areas.»
19 — «Final Report of Pre-Seminar Working Group on Planning, Research and Training for Children and Youth.»
20 — «Report of a Seminar on Children and Youth in National Planning and Development in the Arab States Held in Beirut from 23 to 28 February 1970.»
21 — «Discussion Guide.» [6385]

— Seminar on Population and Development in the ECWA Region, Amman, November 18-30, 1978.★
1 — «Agenda and Time-Table.»
2 — «Conclusions of the Seminar.»
3 — «Fertility Transition with Special Reference to the ECWA Region.» Prepared by John C. Caldwell and Patt Caldwell.
4 — «Aspects and Factors of Immigrants Labour Force Stability in the State of Kuwait. Part I: Aspects of Stability.» Prepared by Safouh al-Akhras
5 — «Economy-wide Planning Models: Reflection on the Arab Experience.» Prepared by Henri T. Azzam.
6 — «Urbanization in the Arab World: A Review of Growth and Development.» Prepared by Fathi Abou Aianah.
7 — «Migration and Naturalization Laws in the Arab Republic of Egypt, the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, the Syrian Arab Republic and the United Arab Emirates.» Prepared by George Deeb.
8 — «Evolution of the Muslim Family in the Arab

East.» Prepared by Edwin T. Prothro and Lutfi N. Diab.

9 – «The Changing Role of Arab Women.» Prepared by Huda Zurayk.

10 – «Mortality, Morbidity and Development.» Prepared by Samuel H. Preston.

11 – «Fertility and Development: the Asterlin Approach.» Prepared by Richard A. Asterlin.

12 – «The Demographic Factor in the Systems of the Future.» Prepared by Leon Tabah.

13 – «The Planning of Arab Cities – Case Study of Beirut.» Prepared by Marwan Mohsen.

14 – «Mortality Differentials in the Countries of the ECWA Region.»

15 – «Is the Arab World Overpopulated? A Look at the Five Least Developed Arab Countries.» Prepared by R. Paul Shaw.

16 – «A Critical Assessment of Arab Economic Development, 1945-1977.» Prepared by Yusif A. Sayigh.

17 – «Primate Cities in the Arab World.» Prepared by Fathi Abou Aianah.

18 – «Migration for Employment Project Elements of a Theory of International Migration and Compensation.» Prepared by W.R. Bohning.

19 – «International Migration in the Arab Region – Rapid Growth, Changing Patterns and Broad Implications.» Prepared by J.S. Birks and C.A. Sinclair.

20 – «Labor Migration in the Middle East and North Africa and Its Economic Implications.» Prepared by Zafer Ecevit.

21 – «The Arab Brain Drain.» Prepared by Antoine B. Zahlan.

22 – «Notes to Participants.»

23 – «List of Documents.»

24 – «List of Participants.» [6386]

– Seminar on Prices and Quanta, Beirut, November 27-December 1, 1972.

1 – «Final Report.»

2 – «Provisional List of Participants.»

3 – «Agenda.»

4 – «Annotated Agenda.» [6387]

– Seminar on Problems of Trade Expansion and Economic Integration among Arab Countries, Cairo, May 18-23, 1974.★

1 – «Economic Cooperation and Integration Efforts in Selected Countries in the Middle East.» Prepared by Ahmed El-Ghandour.

2 – see Arabic Section

3 – «Institutional Framework of the Arab Common Market.»

4 – «Plan Harmonization and Inter-Country Cooperation for Industrial Development.»

5 – «Payments Arrangements between Selected Countries in the Middle East: An Evaluation.» [6388]

– Seminar on Social Aspects of Development Planning, Beirut, November 18-21, 1968.

1 – «Final Report.»

2 – «Organization and Administration of Social Welfare Programmes, Jordan.»

3 – «Some Social Aspects of Industrialization in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» (Background Paper No. 2)

4 – «Social Welfare in Relation to National Development in Various Countries of the Middle East.»

5 – «Final Report on the Meeting on Development Planning Problems and Policies.»

6 – «Report on the ECAFE Expert Group on Social Development Planning, Bangkok, 1963.»

7 – «Report of the Conference on the Social Aspects of Development Planning in the Arab States. Beirut, Lebanon, November 6-12, 1961.»

8 – «Social Development in Selected Countries of the Middle East.»

9 – «Some Aspects of the Development of Human Resources in Various Countries of the Middle East.» Working Paper No. 2. [6389]

– Seminar on Technology Transfer and Change in the Middle East, Lebanon, October 10-14, 1977.

1 – «Seminar Programme.»

2 – «Modern and Traditional Technologies: In Approach to the Generation of Technologies Appropriate for Rural Development.» Prepared by Amilcar O. Herrera.

3 – «Values, Social Organization and Technology Change in the Arab Middle East.» Prepared by Elia T. Zurayk.

4 – «Finance and Technology Transfer.» Prepared by George Corm.

5 — «Transfer of Technology in the Arab Steel Industry.» Prepared by Omar Grine.
6 — «Transportation Bottlenecks and Their Relation to Technology Transfer and Change with Special Reference to Ports and the Adjoining Transport Links.»
7 — «Water Science and Technology in the Middle East Since 1945.» Prepared by E.P. Worthington.
8 — «The Role of Consulting Engineering Design Organizations in Technology Change and Technology Tansfer.» Prepared by A.K. Malhotra.
9 — «The Role of Science and Technology Policy in Technological Change in Developing Countries.» Prepared by Adel A. Sabet.
10 — «The Role of Low-Cost Technology for Increasing Agricultural Productivity in the ECWA Region.»
11 — «Transportation Bottlenecks Planning and Technology Transfer.» Prepared by Philip Rahbany.
12 — «Induced Innovation and the Role of Agriculture in Economic Development: A Case Study of Egypt and Syria.» Prepared by Syed Ahmed and Atif A. Kubursi.
13 — «Adaption of New Technology and Agronomic Practices to Countries of the ECWA Region.»
14 — «The Transfer of Technology and Investment Policy Design: A Case Study in Rural Poverty.»
15 — «Impediments to the Technological Development of the Petroleum and Mineral Resources Sector in Western Asia Countries.» Prepared by Adnan Mustafa.
16 — «Prospects and Scope for Solar Energy.» Prepared by John B. Goodenough.
17 — «Agricultural Water Use.» Prepared by Ian Carruthers and Richard Palmer Jones.
18 — «The Status of Science and Technology in the Western Asia Region.»
19 — «Impact of Technical Change on the Structure of the Labour Force in the ECWA Countries.» Prepared by The Council of Arab Economic Unity.
20 — «Established Patterns of Technology Acquisition in the Arab World.» Prepared by Antoine B. Zahlan.
21 — « Impediments to the Technological Development of Middle East Agriculture.» Prepared by R. Khalidy.
22 — «Role of Science and Technology in the United Nations System for Technology Transfer and Change.» Prepared by Bertrand H. Chatel.
23 — «The Production Acquisition and Diffusion of Knowledge.» Prepared by Ahmed Kabesh.
24 — «Role of Desalting Technology in Meeting Kuwait's Fresh Water Needs.» Prepared by Ahmed M.S. al-Adsani.
25 — «Development of Industrial Technology Through Specialized Centres.» Prepared by Yusef K. Mazhar.
26 — «Possible Mechanisms for the Transfer and Development of Technology.» Prepared by UNCTAD.
27 — «International Sub-Contracting and Transfer of Technology to LDC's.» Prepared by Dimitri Germidis.
28 — «Desalination Application in Western Asia.» Prepared by K.C. Channabasappa.
29 — «Appropriate Technology, Employment and Basic Needs in Arab Countries with Special Reference to the Food Industries.» Prepared by C.G. Baron.
30 — «Satellite Remote Sensing for Basic Development and Monitoring.» Prepared by J.A. Howard.
31 — «The 1976 CASTARAB Rabat Meeting: A Review.» Prepared by O.A. el-Kholy.
32 — «Relevance of Agricultural Research in the ECWA Region to Agricultural Problems.» Prepared by Ismail H. el-Bagouri.
33 — «Water Conservation.» Prepared by Jean Khouri.
34 — «List of Participants.» [6390]

— «Seminar on the Institutional Framework of Economic Integration among Developing Countries, Bangkok, 1972.» [6391]

— Social Development and Human Settlement Division* «Evaluation of Home-Based Employment Programmes for Lebanese Rural Women.» Beirut: SDHS Division, 1978. [6392]

— — «Institutions and Organizations Concerned with the Participation of Lebanese Rural Women in Development.» [6393]

— — 1 — «Preliminary Report on the Social Situation in the ECWA Region.»

2 — «A Preliminary Report on the Status and Participation of Women in Development in Selected Countries of the ECWA Region.» [6394]

— — «Sedentarization and Settlement of the Nomadic Populations in Selected Countries of the ECWA Region.» Beirut: SDHS Division. 1978. [6395]

— — «Socio-Economic Survey of the Southern Jordan Valley Region on the East Arab Jordan.» Prepared by Department of Social Affairs, Jordan and UNICEF. [6396]

— — «The State of Agricultural Social Science and Related Fields in Selected Countries of the ECWA Region.» Beirut: SDHS Division, 1978. [6397]

— — «Summary of the Regional Plan of Action for Application of Science and Technology to Development in the Middle East.» [6398]

— — and ECWA/FAO Joint Agriculture Division. «The Present Position and Potential of Rural Development in the LDC's of the ECWA Region.» Beirut: SDHS Division and Joint ECWA/FAO Agriculture Division, 1978. [6399]

— Transport, Communication and Tourism Division.

1 — «Development of an Integrated Transport System for Western Asia — Master Plan Study: Part I (Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon and Syria). (Draft).»

2 — «Development of an Integrated Transport System for Western Asia.

Vol. I.: Towards an Integrated Transport Plan — A Review (Summary).

Vol. II: Aspects of Transport Demand.

Vol.III: Transport Supply and Infrastructure.» [6400]

— UN/UNFPA Post World Population Conference Consultation for the ECWA Region, Doha, March 24-28, 1975.★

1 — «Annotated Provisional Agenda.»

2 — «Action Taken at Bucharest.»

3 — «Priorities of the Region and Some Suggestions in the Population Field Within the Framework of the World Population Plan of Action.»

4 — «Recommendations of Population Meetings and Conferences in the ECWA Region.»

5 — «Summary Review of the Population Situation in the ECWA Region.»

6 — «The Role of International Assistance in the Population Field.»

7 — «Substantive Activities of ECWA in the Population Field.»

8a — «The Role of UN Agencies and Regional Organizations in the Population Field: ILO.»

8b — «The Role of UN Agencies and Regional Organizations in the Population Field: WHO.»

8c — «The Role of UN Agencies and Regional Organizations in the Population Field. FAO.»

8d — «The Role of UN Agencies and Regional Organizations in the Population Field: UNICEF.»

8e — «The Role of UN Agencies and Regional Organizations in the Population Field: UNESCO.»

8f — «The Role of UN Agencies and Regional Organizations in the Population Field: UNRWA.»

9 — «Population Situation in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.» Prepared by Suleiman Faraj Yaslam.

10 — «The World Plan of Action and the Situation and Needs of Population Activities in the Countries of the ECWA Region.» Prepared by Department of Statistics, Jordan.

11 — «Final Report of the UN/UNFPA Post World Population Conference Consultation for the ECWA Region, Doha, Qatar, 24-25 March 1975.»

12 — «Provisional Schedule of Meetings.»

13 — «Provisional List of Documents.»

14 — «Provisional List of Participants.» [6401]

— UNESOB/WHO — Regional Office for the Eastern Mediterranean, Alexandria, Expert Group Meeting on Mortality, Beirut, December 4-8, 1972.

1 — «Final Report.»

2 — «Report on the AD-HOC Committee of Experts or. Methods of Revising United Nations Model Life Tables.»

3 — «Demographic Analysis of Mortality Trends and Levels.»

4 — «Methods of Obtaining Basic Demographic Measures Where Census and Vital Statistics Registration Systems Are Lacking or Defective.» Prepared by William Brass.

5 — «Major Recommendations of the International Seminar on Mortality Analysis.»

6 — «Current Levels and Recent Trends of Mortality in Iraq.» Prepared by Mohamed Hadi Ad-

ham.

7 — «La situation de la Tunisie à l'égard de la mortalité.»

8 — «Country Statement of Tunisia.» Annex. Prepared by Laribi Mohammed.

9 — «Current Situation of Mortality in Iraq.» Prepared by Adnan S. al-Rabie.

10 — «The Mortality Situation in Ethiopia.» Prepared by Abdulahi Hasan.

11 — «La situation de la mortalité en territoire français des Afars et des Issas.» Préparé par Charles Ardouin.

12 — «Les renseignements concernant la mortalité au Liban.» Préparé par Abdo Abou-Zeid et Elie Shehade.

13 — «Mortality Trends and Levels in Pakistan.» Prepared by Ahmed Shamshad.

14 — «Mortality Trends in Afghanistan.» Prepared by Aminullah Saboor.

15 — «Mortality in the Sudan.» Prepared by Omar Ahmed el-Tay.

16 — «Current Situation of Mortality Levels and Its Trends in Syria.» Prepared by Adnan Habbab.

17 — «Mortality Statistics during the Year 1971 in Qatar.» Prepared by S.A. Tajuddine.

18 — «Mortality Statistics and Analysis in Kuwait.» Prepared by Wasmiya al-Bahar.

19 — «A Brief Report of Statistical Activity and the Mortality Situation in Northern Yemen.» Prepared by A. Showja.

20 — «Mortality and Cause of Death Statistics in Jordan.» Prepared by M. Darwish.

21 — «Evaluation of Statistical Data in Jordan.» Prepared by M. Darwish.

22 — «Current Levels and Trends of Mortality in Cyprus.» Prepared by L. Pericleous.

23 — «Some Light of Mortality Analysis in Syria.» Prepared by Muhi Eddin Mamish.

24 — «Demographic Survey of Saudi Arabia 1972-73.» Prepared by Abdul Rahman A. Aba Batin.

25 — «Present Levels and Trends of Mortality in Some Arab Countries of the Middle East.» Prepared by S. Zaghloul.

26 — «Mortality Situation in the Arab Republic of Egypt.» Prepared by Zaher Iskandar Habib.

27 — «Schedule of Meetings.»

28 — «Provisional List of Participants.»

29 — «List of Documents.»

30 — «Provisional Agenda.»

31 — «Statements.» Prepared by A.H. Taba.

32 — «Mortality Estimation by Indirect Means.» Prepared by William Brass.

33 — «Mortality Studies Needed for Development Planning.» Prepared by Vasilios G. Valaoras.

34 — «Levels and Trends of Mortality in Selected Countries in the Middle East.»

35 — «Factors in Mortality Differentials.» Prepared by Charles W. Churchill.

36 — «Mortality Statistics and Plans for Their Improvement in Selected Countries of the Middle East.»

37 — «Mortality Data for Countries in the WHO Eastern Mediterranean Region.» Prepared by Esmat I. Hammoud.

38 — «Some Methodological Elements Proper to Lebanese Data (1970) in Order to Obtain Basic Indices on Mortality.» Prepared by Youssef Courbage and Philippe Fargues.

39 — «Mortality Differentials.» Prepared by Stewart Morrison. | 6402 |

— UNITAR/SIDA/UNESOB Regional Seminar on International Procurement, Beirut, September 10-12, 1973.

1 — «Public Procurement Practices.»

2 — «Trade and Payments of Import Procurement in Selected Countries of the Middle East.»

3 — «Trade and Payments of Import Procurement in Selected Countries of the Middle East.» | 6403 |

— Working Group on Production, Consumption Expenditure and Capital Formation Accounts at Current Prices, Beirut, October 17-21, 1977.*

1 — «Agenda.»

2 — «A System of National Accounts (Chapters 6-9).»

3 — «A Review of Selected Aspects of the UN System of National Accounts in the Light of Countries' Experiences.»

4 — «Handbook of Original Accounting: Part I.»

5 — «Report of the Interregional Seminar on the Revised System of National Accounts — Caracas, Venezuela.»

6 — «The Experience of the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen in the Preparation of National

Accounts.»

7 — «System of National Accounts of the Lebanese Republic, Central Directorate of Statistics.»

8 — «National Accounts in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.»

9a — «National Accounts of the Syrian Arab Republic and Syria's First Effort at Implementing Stages of the New United Nations System of National Accounts (SNA).» Prepared by Magid Baseel.

9b — «National Income Accounts of Syria According to the United Nations System of National Accounts (SNA) for the Period between 1970 and 1976.»

10 — «Experiences of National Accounts in the Yemen Arab Republic.»

11 — «The National Accounts of the YAR for the Years 1969/70-1975/76.»

12a — «National Accounts in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan By the New SNA 1952-1976.»

12b — «National Accounts in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.»

13 — «Experience of the Sultanate of Oman in the Compilation of National Accounts and Stages of Implementation of the New United Nations System of National Accounts.»

14 — «Methods of Estimation of Production and Value Added in the Agriculture, Forestry and Hunting Sector.» Prepared by the Central Statistical Organization. Iraq.

15 — «Challanges and Problems Confronting the Application of a System of National Accounts in the State of Bahrain.» Prepared by Benjamin P. Spiro for Ministry of Finance and National Economy, Bahrain.

16 — «Economic Accounts for Agriculture.» Prepared by Statistics Division, FAO.

17 — «Some Practical Difficulties in the Application of the United Nations System of National Accounts (in the Developing Countries).»

18 — «Resume of the Activities of the Centre for Industrial Development in the Field of National Accounts.» Prepared by IDCAS.

19 — «Final Report of the Working Group on Production Consumption Expenditure and Capital Formation Accounts at Current Prices.»

20 — «Notes for Information of Participants.»

21 — «List of Participants.»

22 — «Programme of Work.»

23 — «List of Documents.» [6404]

— Workshop on Regional (Sub-National) Planning and Development in the Middle East, Beirut, May 12-16, 1969.

1 — «Final Report.»

2 — «Settlements Patterns and Problems and Related Measures and Policies in Various Countries in the Middle East.

3 — «Final Report of the Meeting on Development Planning Problems and Policies.»

4 — «Final Report of the Seminar on Social Aspects of Development Planning.»

5 — «Note on Some Demographic Characteristics of Selected Countries in the Middle East.»

6 — «List of Participants.»

7 — «Provisional Agenda.»

8 — «Draft Summary of Issues Discussed.»

9 — «Draft Report.»

10 — «Aide Memoire.»

11 — «Discussion Guide Proposed by UNESOB.»

12 — «Regional (Sub-National) Planning and Development in Selected Countries in the Middle East: Experience and Prospects.» [6405]

— World Population Conference Regional Consultation Meeting, Damascus, May 21-23, 1974.

1 — «Final Report.»

2 — «Conférence mondiale de la population, 1974. Versions préliminaires des documents de base de la Conférence et rapports des colloques: note du secrétaire général de la Conférence.»

3 — «World Population Conference, 1974. Preliminary Versions of Basic Conference Documents and the Reports of Symposia.»

4 — «Report of the Secretary-General on Population Resources and Environment.»

5 — «World Population Conference. Report on the Second Inquiry among Governments on Population and Development.»

6 — «World Population Conference. Population and Development.»

7 — «Report on the Symposium on Population and Development.»

8 — «Report on the Symposium on Population and the Family.»

9 — «Report on the Symposium on Population

Resources and Environment.» [6406]

– Yemen International Development Conference, Sana'a, November 28-December 1, 1977. «Report of the Yemen International Development Conference November 28-December 1, 1977.» Beirut: ECWA, 1977. [6407[1]

– 1st Session, Beirut, June 4-8. 1974★

1a – «Provisional Agenda.»

1b – «Provisional Annotated Agenda.»

2 – «Adoption of the Rules of Procedure of the Commission.»

3 – «Terms of Reference of the Commission.»

4 – «Programme of Work and Priorities of the Commission.»

5 – «Applications for Membership in the Commission Submitted by State Members of the United Nations Which Are Not Members of the Commission.»

6 – «Work Programme, (1974).»

7 – «Site of the Headquarters of the Commission.»

8 – «Adopted Agenda of the Commission, First Session, Beirut.»

9 – «Report on the First Session of ECWA.»

10 – «Provisional Agenda of the First Special Session.»

11 – «Facilities Required in Connection with the Location of the Secretariat of the Economic Commission for Western Asia.»

– 1st Special Session, Beirut, September 9-10, 1974.

12 – «Report on the First Special Session.»

– 2nd Session Beirut, April 21-25, 1975.

13 – «Mid-term Review and Appraisal of Progress in the Implementation of the International Development Strategy for the Second Development Decade in Countries of Western Asia – Overall Growth Performance.»

14 – «Provisional Agenda.»

15 – «Proposal by the Government of Democratic Yemen to Amend Rule 12 of ECWA's Provisional Rules of Procedure – Note by the Secretariat.

16 – «Resolutions Bearing on Work of the Commission Adopted by the Economic and Social Council and the General Assembly.»

17a – «Programme of Work and Priorities for 1976/1977.»

17b – «Medium-term Plan for 1976-1979.»

18 – «Report on the Capacity of the Regional Economic Commission for a Unified Approach to Development – Note by the Secretariat.»

19 – «Progress Report – June 9, 1974 – April 20, 1975.»

20 – «Organizational and Financial Matters.»

21 – «Mid-term Review and Appraisal of Progress in the Implementation of the International Development Strategy for the Second Development Decade in Countries of Western Asia – Highlights of Overall Review of Growth Performance and Sectoral Trend and Development Issues, and Background Document.»

22 – «Request from the Palestine Liberation Organization to Participate in the Work of the Session in the Capacity of Observer-Note by the Secretariat.»

23 – «Co-operation with other United Nations and Regional and International Organizations.»

24 – «Follow-up Action on Resolutions 3 (I), 4 (I) and 7 (S-I), Adopted by the Commission at its First Session in June 1974 and its First Special Session in September 1974.»

25 – «Site of the Headquarters of the Commission – Note by the Secretariat.»

26 – «ECWA's Report on the Implementation of the Declaration and the Programme of Action on the Establishment of a New International Economic Order.»

27 – «Invitation to States Members of the United Nations to Participate in a Consultative Capacity in the Work of the Commission.»

28 – «Report on the Second Session, May 5-10, 1975, Beirut.»

– 3rd Session, Doha, May 10-15, 1976.

29a – «Agenda.»

29b – «Revised Annotated Provisional Agenda.»

30a – «Progress Report on the Implementation of the Work Programme.»

30b – «The Brain Drain Problem: Causes, Consequences and Remedies.»

31 – «Draft Medium-term Plan for 1978-1981. Amendments to the Commission's Programme of Work and Priorities for 1976-1977.»

32a – «Follow-up Action on the Resolutions Adopted by the Commission at Its Second Session,

in May 1975.»

32b — «The Economic and Social Situation and Potential of the Palestinian Arab People in the Region of Western Asia.»

33 — «Site of the Headquarters of the Commission.»

34 — «Invitations to States Members of the United Nations to Participate in a Consultative Capacity in the Work of the Commission.»

35a — «Other Activities (A Brief Report).»

35b — «The Euro-Arab Dialogue.»

— 2nd Special Session, Doha, August 22-23, 1976.

36 — «Agenda.»

37 — «Report of the Commission to the Economic and Social Council on its Third Session.»

38 — «Report on the Site of the Permanent Headquarters of the Economic Commission for Western Asia.»

39 — «Invitations to States Members of the United Nations not Members of the Commission to Participate in a Consultative Capacity in the Second Special Session of the Commission.»

40 — «Report of the Commission to the United Nation Economic and Social Council of the Second Special Session, August 22-23, 1976, Doha.»

41 — «Preliminary Report on the Development of Water Resources in the ECWA Region.»

42 — «Report of the ECWA Regional Preparatory Meeting for the United Nations Water Conference.»

— 4th Session, Amman, April 24-29, 1977.

43a — «Agenda.»

43b — «Annotated Provisional Agenda.»

43c — «Note from the Executive Secretary Regarding the Application by Egypt for Membership of the Commission.»

44a — «Draft Programme of Work and Priorities of the Commission for 1978- 1979.»

44b — «Joint CTNC/ECWA Unit on Transnational Corporations (Programme of Work and Priorities for 1977 and the Biennium 1978-1979).»

45a — «Progress Report on the Implementation of the Work Programme.»

45b — «The Brain Drain Problem: Causes, Consequences and Remedies. (Progress Report).»

45c — «The Euro-Arab Dialogue. (Progress Report. May 1976 — April 1977).»

45d — «ECWA Regional Documentation Centre (Progress Report, May 1976 — February 1977).»

45e — «Statistical Abstract of the Arab World. 1968-1975.»

46 — «Application of the Palestine Liberation Organization for Full Membership of the Economic Commission for Western Asia.»

47 — «Applications of States Members of the United Nations not Members of the Commission, to Participate in a Consultative Capacity in the Work of the Commission.»

48a — «Follow-up Action on the Resolutions Adopted by the Commission at Its Third Session. May 1976.»

48b — «United Nations Inter-Disciplinary Advisory Team to Lebanon.»

48c — «ECWA Voluntary Fund for Regional Activities.»

49 — «Third Biennial Review and Appraisal of Progress in the Implementation of International Development Strategy for the Second Development Decade in Western Asia.»

50 — «Mechanisms for the Transfer and Development of Technology in the ECWA Region.»

51 — «Place of the 1978 Session (Note from the Executive Secretary).»

52 — «The Role of Regional Commissions in Promoting Co-operation among the Developing Countries.»

53 — «Note from the Executive Secretary on Coordination and Co-operation with Regional and Arab Institutions, Funds and Organizations.»

54 — «Report of the Commission to the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations of the Fourth Session, April 24-29, 1977, Amman.»

— 5th Session, Amman, October 2-6, 1978.

55a — «Annotated Revised Provisional Agenda.»

55b — «Note on the Annotated Revised Provisional Agenda.»

55c — «Agenda.»

56a — «Draft Medium-Term Plan for 1980-1983.»

56b — «Medium-Term Plan for 1980-1983.»

57a — «Progress Report on the Implementation of the Work Programme.»

57b — «The Arab Regional Documentation Centre for Economic and Social Development.»

57c — «The Brain Drain Problem in the ECWA Countries.»
58 — «Establishment of Subsidiary Bodies of the Commission — Note by the Executive Secretary.»
59a — «Follow-up Action on the Resolutions Adopted by the Commission at Its Fourth Session in April 1977.»
59b — «Follow-up to Resolution 47 (VI) — Regional Co-operation and Co-ordination.»
59c — «Follow-up to Resolution 42 (VI) — The Practices of Transnational Corporations in the Oil.»
59d — «Follow-up to Resolution 48 (IV) — Economic Survey of the Countries Members of the Economic Commission for Western Asia.»
59e — «Progress Report on the Implementation of ECWA Resolution 27 (III), on ECWA Study of the Economic and Social Situation and Potential of the Palestinian Arab People.»
60 — «The 1978 — 1979 Programme Budget — Note of the Executive Secretary.»
61 — «Invitation of States Members of the United Nations to Participate in a Consultative Capacity in the Commission's Work — Note from the Executive Secretary.»
62 — «Organization of Work — Note from the Executive Secretary.»
63 — «The Financial Status of the Commission's Programmes — Report of the Executive Secretary.»
64a — «Interim Report on the Commission's Headquarters — Note from the Executive Secretary.»
64b — «A Study of Proposed Temporary Accommodation for the ECWA in Baghdad — Note from the Executive Secretary.»
65 — «Resolutions and Decisions Taken by the General Assembly at Its Thirty-Second Session and Resolutions Adopted by the Economic and Social Council at Its Sixty-Third Session — Note from the Executive Secretary.»
66 — «The Arab Regional Centre for the Transfer and Development of Technology — Report of the Executive Secretary.»
67 — «First Revised Draft Feasibility Study for the Arab Regional Centre for the Transfer and Development of Technology.»
68 — «Report of the ECWA Joint Meeting of the Representatives of Arab Governments and Arab Regional Organizations on the Arab Regional Centre for the Transfer and Development of Technology.»
69 — «Regional Plan of Action for the Integration of Women in Development for the Countries of the ECWA Region.»
70 — «Recommendations of ECWA's Second Regional Preparatory Meeting for the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development.»
71 — «Report of the ECWA's Second Regional Preparatory Meeting for the United Nations Conference on Science and Technology for Development: (UNCSTD).»
72 — «Report of the Economic Commission for Western Asia to the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations of the Fifth Session, October 2-6, 1978, Amman.»

— 6th Session, Baghdad, April 28-May 5, 1979.
73a — «Annotated Provisional Agenda.»
73b — «Agenda.»
74a — «Work Programme and Priorities, 1980-1981.»
74b — «Work Programme and Priorities, 1980-1981: Note by the Executive Secretary.»
75 — «Progress Report on the Implementation of the Work Programme.»
76a — «Follow-up Action on the Resolutions Adopted by the Commission at Its Fifth Session, Held in October 1978.»
76b — «The Practices of Transnational Corporations in the Oil Industry in the ECWA Region.» Prepared by Shavarsh Toriguian.
77 — «Plan of Action to Combat Desertification in the ECWA Region: Note by the Executive Secretary.»
78a — «Report on the Headquarters of the Commission: Note by the Executive Secretary.»
78b — «Report on the Headquarters of the Commission in Baghdad, Iraq: Financial Implications.»
79 — «The Role of the Regional Commissions in the Implementations of General Assembly Resolution 32/197 and Economic and Social Council Resolution 1978/74.»
80a — «Survey of Economic and Social Development in the ECWA Region, 1970-1978.»
80b — «A Summary of the Fourth Biennial Review

and Appraisal of Progress in the Implementation of the International Development Strategy for the Second United Nations Development Decade in the ECWA Region.»
80c — «Fourth Biennial Review and Appraisal: Note by the Executive Secretary on Item 8 of the Provisional Agenda.»
81 — «Organization of Work: Note by the Executive Secretary.»
82 — «A. The Financial Status of the Commissions Programme;
B. Statement on the Financial Contributions Account: Report of the Executive Secretary.»
83 — «Invitation to States Members of the United Nations to Participate in a Consultative Capacity in the Commission's Work: Note by the Executive Secretary.»
84 — «Review of Commission Resolutions 37 (IV).»
85 — «Review of the Commission Resolutions 37 (IV).»
86 — «Consideration of Applications of States Members of the United Nations Not Members of the Commission to Participate in a Consultative Capacity in the Sixth Session of the Commission.»
87 — «Note Verbal Addressed by the Executive Secretary of the Commission to the Chairman of the Delegation of the Palestine Liberation Organization.»
88 — «Report of the Economic Commission for Western Asia to the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations of the Sixth Session, April 28 – May 5, 1978, Baghdad.» [6408]

Economic Research Institute for the Middle East. *The Economic Prospects for the Middle East Countries in 1980 and the World Economy.* Tokyo: [n.p.], 1976. [6409]

Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes. «A l'occasion de la réunion du Bureau de la Fédération interarabe des Chambres de commerce, d'industrie et d'agriculture.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 5ᵉ année, no. 52, avril 1962. pp. 8-9. [6410]

— «L'activité du fonds Koweitien d'investissements en 1964.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8ᵉ année, no. 86, février 1965. pp. 54-56. [6411]

— «Applanissement des difficultés dans les relations Irako-Syriens et leurs perspectives.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6ᵉ année, no. 66, juin 1963. pp. 8-9. [6412]

— «Aspects économiques au second Sommet arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7ᵉ année, no. 81, septembre 1964. pp. 9-12. [6413]

— «L'avenir du Golfe arabique.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7ᵉ année, no. 82, octobre 1964. pp. 43-47. [6414]

— «Le capital arabe entre la nationalisation et l'internationalisation.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8ᵉ année, no. 86, février 1965. pp. 25-27. [6415]

— «Chronique pétrolière: de nouveau dans le pétrole du Golfe arabique.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 5ᵉ année, no. 58, octobre 1962. pp. 65-66. [6416]

— «La Conférence du Conseil économique de la Ligue arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6ᵉ année, no. 72, décembre 1963. pp. 7-11. [6417]

— «Des conflits d'une union et ses premières incidences économiques.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7ᵉ année, no. 78, juillet 1964. pp. 13-18. [6418]

— «La conjoncture politique arabe et l'économie libanaise.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6ᵉ année, no. 64, avril 1963. pp. 13-14. [6419]

— «Dépasser le régionalisme ou le Congrès de Tunis des Chambres de commerce arabes.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 5ᵉ année, no. 59, novembre 1962. pp. 10-13. [6420]

— «Développement des échanges commerciaux entre les pays arabes et l'U.R.S.S.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 9ᵉ année, no. 104, août 1966. pp. 1-3. [6421]

— «En marge de la Conférence régionale arabe sur le

développement industriel.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 9e année, no. 99, mars 1966. pp. 15-17. [6422]

— «En marge de la visite d'une délégation de la Ligue arabe aux pays membres: union économique et relations politiques arabes.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 74, février 1964. pp. 16-18. [6423]

— «En marge de l'union fédérale entre la R.A.U. l'Irak et la Syrie.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6e année, no. 64, avril 1963. pp. 1-4. [6424]

— «En marge de l'unité économique: développement économique et montant des investissements annuels en Syrie et en Irak.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6e année, no. 70, octobre 1963. pp. 57-59. [6425]

— «En marge du projet d'union économique syro-irakienne: systèmes et unions économiques.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6e année, no. 71, novembre 1963. pp. 1-2. [6426]

— «Evolution contradictoire des échanges commerciaux avec les pays arabes.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8e année, no. 94, octobre 1965. pp. 8-10. [6427]

— «L'évolution des échanges commerciaux entre la Syrie et l'Irak de 1952 à 1962.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6e année, no. 71, novembre 1963. pp. 42-45. [6428]

— «La France retournera-t-elle dans l'Orient arabe?» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 5e année, no. 58, octobre 1962. pp. 12-14. [6429]

— «Le Liban devant deux intégrations économiques: l'européenne et l'arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 77, mai 1964. pp. 14-18. [6430]

— «Naissance d'un Marché commun arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 80, août 1964. pp. 20-23. [6431]

— «Opposition et rapprochement entre le Marché commun arabe et l'union économique.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 78, juin 1964. pp. 15-18. [6432]

— «Portée économique réelle de l'accord R.A.U. — Irak sur leur union future.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 77, mai 1964. pp. 22-24. [6433]

— «Portée et perspectives de la collaboration économique entre la R.A.U. et l'Irak.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 76, avril 1964. pp. 59-60. [6434]

— «Possibilités et moyens d'une collaboration économique fructueuse entre les pays arabes.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6e année, no. 72, décembre 1963. pp. 43-47. [6435]

— «Pourquoi l'Allemagne occidentale sacrifierait-elle ses relations économiques avec les Arabes?» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8e année, no. 87, mars 1965. pp. 22-24. [6436]

— «Relance des relations économiques avec le Maghreb arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 80, août 1964. pp. 7-10. [6437]

— «Les relations économiques arabo-africaines: moyen d'une expansion fructueuse des pays arabes en Afrique.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6e année, no. 61, janvier 1963. pp. 17-21. [6438]

— «Rétrospectives des économies arabes et perspectives économiques.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8e année, no. 96, décembre 1965. pp. 1-5. [6439]

— «La révolution syrienne du 8 mars et la coopération économique inter-arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 6e année, no. 63, mars 1963. pp. 4-7. [6440]

— «L'Union économique arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8e année, no. 94, octobre 1965. pp. 56-59. [6441]

— «L'Union économique syro-irakienne.» *Economie et*

les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes: 6e année, no. 69, septembre 1963. pp. 7-8. [6442]

— «L'Union égypto-yéménite ratifiée.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 80, août 1964. pp. 16-19. [6443]

— «Vers la création d'une union arabe des paiements.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 9e année, no. 102, juin 1966. pp. 24-27. [6444]

Economie et les finances des pays arabes. «L'Accord de la Fédération tripartite.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 12, décembre 1970. pp. 1-4. [6445]

— «L'action commune dans le domaine pétrolier.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 8, août 1970. pp. 1-5. [6446]

— «Le blocus pétrolier arabe et son efficacité.» *Economie et le finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 6, juin 1967. pp. 24-37. [6447]

— «Les chances de succès d'un fonds commun pour le développement économique arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 11, no. 4, avril 1968. pp. 30-36. (11e année, no. 124) [6448]

— «Le commerce entre les pays arabes et les Etats-Unis.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 3, mars 1970. pp. 5-8. (13e année, no. 147) [6449]

— «Conditions de succès et limites d'un fonds arabe de développement.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 11, novembre 1967. pp. 25-27. (10e année, no. 114) [6450]

— «Conférence d'Alger des économistes arabes.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 10, octobre 1967. pp. 16-19. (10e année, no. 118) [6451]

— «La conjoncture économique dans les principautés du Golfe arabique en 1969/1970.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 9, septembre 1970. pp. 50-73. [6452]

— «Convention portant création de l'organisation arabe de développement agricole.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 10, octobre 1970. pp. 104-111. [6453]

— «La coordination économique R.A.U. – Libye – Soudan.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 4, avril 1970. pp. 3-5. [6454]

— La décade dans les échanges commerciaux avec le Royaume Uni.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 5, mai 1970. pp. 25-38. (13e année, no. 149) [6455]

— «La dévaluation du franc français et les pays arabes.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 12, no. 9, septembre 1969. pp. 18-24. (12e année, no. 141) [6456]

— «La dévaluation du sterling et les économies arabes.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 11, novembre 1967. pp. 28-31. (10e année, no. 119) [6457]

— «Le développement industriel des pays arabes.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 11, no. 6, juin 1968. pp. 40-54. [6458]

— «L'économie libanaise face à la crise du Moyen – Orient.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 6, juin 1967. pp. 8-11. (10e année, no. 114) [6459]

— «Etude de certains problèmes du développement dans divers pays du Moyen-Orient.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 11, novembre 1967. pp. 127-128. [6460]

— «Le fonds koweitien pour le développement économique dans sa cinquième année.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 12, décembre 1967. pp. 18-23. [6461]

— «La guerre arabo-israélienne et les économies arabes.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 6, juin 1967. pp. 1-2. (10e année, no. 114) [6462]

— «L'intégration économique arabe et le conflit israélo-arabe: les conditions d'une intégration progressive.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 7, juillet 1967. pp. 15-17. [6463]

— «Le Liban entre le marché commun et l'unité économique arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 9, septembre 1967. pp. 4-7. (10e année, no. 117) [6464]

— «Le Liban et le Marché commun arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 10, octobre 1970. pp. 22-32. no. 12, décembre 1970. pp. 32-54. [6465]

— «Le Marché commun arabe à l'aube de sa troisième étape.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes.* vol. 9, no. 107, novembre 1966. pp. 25-30. (9e année) [6466

— «Le Marché commun arabe: date de libéralisation rapprochée.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 11, no. 7, juillet 1968. pp. 1-4. (11e année, no. 127) [6467]

— «Une monnaie arabe commune ou une coopération monétaire? Où en est la bonne voie?» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 12, décembre 1970. pp. 23-31. [6468]

— «Naissance de l'Organisation des pays arabes producteurs de pétrole.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 11, no. 3, mars 1968. pp. 25-27. (11e année, no. 123) [6469]

— «Une organisation agricole arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 12, no. 11, novembre 1969. pp. 1-6. (12e année, no. 143) [6470]

— «Perspectives favorables au développement des relations économiques franco-arabes.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 7, juillet 1967. pp. 18-20. (10e année, no. 115) [6471]

— «Le pétrole et la question arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 9, septembre 1967. pp. 8-14. [6472]

— «Pour une utilisation constructive des réserves monétaires arabes.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 10, no. 6, juin 1967. pp. 38-41. (10e année, no. 114) [6473]

— «Pourquoi une organisation arabe du pétrole?» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 1, janvier 1970. pp. 1-4. (13e année, no. 145) [6474]

— «La présence française dans les économies arabes.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 1, no. 12, décembre 1967. pp. 1-5. (10e année, no. 120) [6475]

— «Le rapport du fond koweitien de développement (F.K.D.) pour 1969-1970.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 11, novembre 1970. pp. 9-13. [6476]

— «Une réforme des réformes agraires.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 14, no. 1, janvier 1971. pp. 1-4. [6477]

— «Solutions en vue aux conflits syro-libanais.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 7, juillet 1970. pp. 7-10. (13e année, no. 151) [6478]

— «La Syrie et le transit inter-arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 12, no. 8, août 1969. pp. 41-48. (12e année, no. 140) [6479]

— «Travaux du Conseil de l'unité économique arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 10, octobre 1970. pp. 1-4. [6480]

— «L'U.B.A.F., nouveau champ de collaboration franco-arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 2, février 1970. pp. 1-4. (13e année, no. 146) [6481]

Economist. «Arab League or Egyptian Axis? [Iraq's Proposal to sign a Defense Agreement with Turkey].» *Economist:* vol. 174, January 22, 1955. pp. 350. [6482]

— «Arab Leaguelet.» *Economist:* vol. 174, March 12, 1955. pp. 884. [6483]

— «The Arab Refugees.» *Economist:* January 5, 1952. p. 28. [6484]

— «Arabs and the West.» *Economist:* vol. 174, February 19, 1955. pp. 633-634. [6485]

— «Arabs on Their Own.» *Economist:* vol. 188 September 6, 1958. p. 735. [6486]

— «Egypt's Defense Policy.» *Economist:* January 5, 1952. p. 4. [6487]

— «Family Quarrel.» *Economist:* vol. 189, October 18, 1958. pp. 213-214. | 6488 |

— «Fireworks at Casablanca.» *Economist:* vol. 192, September 5, 1959. pp. 719-720. | 6489 |

— «Flimsy Armistice.» *Economist:* vol. 196, August 27, 1960. pp. 793. | 6490 |

— «Floating on Oil, a World Money Survey.» *Economist:* vol. 250, no. 6813, March 23, 1974. | 6491 |

— «Full House in Baghdad.» *Economist:* vol. 198, February 4, 1961. pp. 444. | 6492 |

— «Gaps in the Family: Arab League [Meeting in Beirut].» *Economist:* vol. 191, April 4, 1959. pp. 21-22. | 6493 |

— «Half a League Onward.» *Economist:* vol. 206, March 30, 1963. pp. 1211. | 6494 |

— «The Hundred Years' War.» *Economist:* vol. 233, November 1, 1969. pp. 14-16. | 6495 |

— «Middle East Vacuum.» *Economist:* vol. 159, December 9, 1950. pp. 984-985. | 6496 |

— «Nasser without His Albatross.» *Economist:* vol. 234, January 3, 1970. pp. 8-10. | 6497 |

— «Nasser's Fast One: Monarch on the March.» *Economist:* vol. 204, September 1, 1962. pp. 761. | 6498 |

— «Oil and Social Change in the Middle East.» *Economist:* vol. 176, July 2, 1955. p. 16 + | 6499 |

— «On the Western Front.» *Economist:* vol. 234, February 28, 1970. pp. 9-10. | 6500 |

— «Troubles over Tunisia.» *Economist:* January 26, 1952. p. 216. | 6501 |

— «The World, Their Battlefield.» *Economist:* vol. 234, no. 6601, February 28, 1970. pp. 10-11. | 6502 |

Economist Intelligence Unit. *Construction in the Middle East.* Edited by Jim Antoniou. London: [EIU], 1978. 89 p. (Sepcial Report, no. 55)| 6503 |

— *Economies of Middle East Refineries and Their Prospects.* A Joint Study by the Economist Intelligence Unit and Kellog International Corporation. London: [EIU], 1978. 159 p. | 6504 |

— *The Middle East and North Africa.* Prepared by the Economist Intelligence Unit, Ltd., and the Cartographic Dept. of the Clarendon Press. London: Oxford University Press, 1960. viii, 135 p. (Oxford Regional Economic Atlas).
Reprinted. Oxford University Press, 1970.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, April 1, 1961. p. 472. | 6505 |

— *A Study of the Middle East Economies: Their Structure and Outlook into the 1980's: Bahrain, Egypt, Iran, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and U.A.E.* London: [EIU], 1977. | 6506 |

Economiste arabe.★ «L'aide euro-arabe pour la reconstruction.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 260, juillet 15, 1980. pp. 16-17. | 6507 |

— «L'attrait du pétrole du Moyen-Orient et la stratégie de défense des pays producteurs.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 251, octobre 1979. pp. 39-42. | 6508 |

— «Le boycottage économique: l'arme la plus efficace contre Israël.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 243, février 1979. pp. 15-17. | 6509 |

— «Canada-pays arabes: développement sans précédent des échanges commerciaux.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 251, octobre 1979. pp. 13-15. | 6510 |

— «Les contributions des fonds arabes de développement: une aide sans contrepartie.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 252, novembre 1979. pp. 38-39. | 6511 |

— «Le développement arabe lié à des problèmes de financement.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 259, juin 5, 1980. pp. 40-42. | 6512 |

— «Dix milliards de dollars pour le dévéloppement du Proche — Orient.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 251, octobre 1979. pp. 16-17. | 6513 |

— «Un domaine prometteur: l'industrie pétrochimique dans les pays arabes.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 255, février 15, 1980. pp. 15-16. | 6514 |

— «Emirats arabes: diversification des sources des revenus.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 254, janvier 15, 1980. p. 20. [6515]

— «Emirats arabes: priorité aux projets industriels et sociaux.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 251, octobre 1979. pp. 24-25. [6516]

— «Emirats arabes unis: l'imbroglio économique.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 250, septembre 15, 1979. pp. 20-21. [6517]

— «Essor rapide de la marine marchande arabe.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 247. juin 15, 1979. pp. 13-18. [6518]

— «Etablissements bancaires arabes à Paris.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 248, juillet 15, 1979. p. 8. [6519]

— «Les exportations arabes vers les U.S.A. et nette augmentation.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 247, janvier 1979. pp. 14-15. [6520]

— «La France et le pétrole arabe.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 248, juillet 15, 1979. p. 14. [6521]

— «Golfe arabe: grandes possibilités pour le développement agricole.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 244, mars 15, 1979. pp. 15-16. [6522]

— «Golfe arabe: production et consommation de ciment.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 260, juillet 15, 1980. p. 44. [6523]

— «Industrialisation et regionalisation dans les pays arabes.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 256, mars 15, 1980. pp. 17-18. [6524]

— «L'industrie arabe d'engrais chimiques d'ici l'an 2000.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 242, janvier 15, 1979. p. 17. [6525]

— «Jusqu'à quand laissera-t-on brûler le gaz arabe?» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 250, septembre 15, 1979. p. 37. [6526]

— «Le Liban au Congrès de planification euro-arabe.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 259, juin 15, 1980. pp. 15-16. [6527]

— «Le marché arabe de l'assurance.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 260, juillet 15, 1980. pp. 13-14. [6528]

— «Le marché arabe de l'assurance et de la réassurance.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 20, no. 230, décembre 1977. pp. 7-20. [6529]

— «Le Marché commun arabe verra-t-il le jour?» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 243, 1979. pp. 17-18. [6530]

— «Un mini-marché commun des Etats du Golfe.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 259, juin 15, 1980. p. 14. [6531]

— «Nouveau round d'augmentations des prix.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 245, avril 15, 1979. pp. 40-41. [6532]

— «Oui, mais... au dialogue pétrolier euro-arabe.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 250, septembre 15, 1979. p. 38. [6533]

— «Paris, siège de l'Institut du monde arabe.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 260, juillet 15, 1980. p. 15. [6534]

— «Les politiques réegissant l'investissement dans le Machrek arabe.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 259, juin 1980. pp. 35-40. [6535]

— «Pour un Marché commun arabe.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 255, février 15, 1980. p. 16. [6536]

— «Prolifération de banques arabes à Paris.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 262, septembre 1980. pp. 23-25. [6537]

— «Réalisations françaises dans les pays arabes.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 248, juillet 15, 1979. p. 6. [6538]

— «Réduction de l'excédant des échanges arabes avec les pays industrialisés.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 22, no. 242, janvier 15, 1979. p. 16. [6539]

— «La sidérurgie arabe en l'an 2000.» *Economiste arabe:* vol. 23, no. 258, mai 15, 1980. pp. 13-14. [6540]

Economiste arabe see also Arab Economist

Ecumenical Review. «The Christian Churches and the Problem of the Palestine Refugees.» *Ecumenical Review:* vol. 22, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 75-81. [6541]

— «Consultation on the Palestine Refugees Problem.» *Ecumenical Review:* vol. 22, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 70-74. [6542]

Eddy, George Sherwood. *Challenge of the East.* Garden City, N.Y.: Farrar, 1931.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 28, January 1932. p. 192.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 2, November 21, 1931. p. 650.
New Republic: vol. 69, December 2, 1931. p. 78.
New York Herald Tribune Books: October 4, 1931. p. 5.
New York Times: September 27, 1931. p. 8.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 8, October 10, 1931. p. 181; December 12, 1931. p. 380.
World Tomorrow: vol. 14, November 1931. p. 370. [6543]

Eddy, S. «New Near East.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 44, February 1921. pp. 101-105. [6544]

Eddy, William A. *F.D.R. [Roosevelt] Meets Ibn Saud.* New York: American Friends of the Middle East, 1954. 45 p. (Kohinur Series, no. 1)
Jewish Society Studies: vol. 17, April 1955. pp. 155-157. (Moshe Perlmann) [6545]

— «King Ibn Saud: Our Faith and Your Iron.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 17, no. 3, Summer 1963. pp. 257-263. [6546]

— «Silent Crisis in the Near East.» *Life:* vol. 32, June 23, 1952. p. 28. [6547]

Edelman, Joan. «Europe and the Third World: The Role of Britain and France in the Middle East Crisis of 1967.» *Columbia Essays in International Affairs:* vol. 4, 1968. pp. 210-231. [6548]

Edelsberg, Herman. *Whose Fight in the Middle East? An Analysis of America's National Interest.* Washington: B'nai B'rith International Council, 1970. 23 p. [6549]

Eden, Anthony★. *Full Circle: The Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir Anthony Eden.* Boston: Houghton, London: Cassel, 1960. 676 p. [6550]

— *The Suez Crisis of 1956.* Boston: Beacon Press, 1960. 242 p. [6551]

— «Britain Had to Fight for Suez or Be Slowly Strangled.» Address, November 17, 1956. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, November 30, 1956. pp. 112-113. (Excerpts) [6552]

— «British Offer to Mediate in the Middle East.» Address. *Current History:* vol. 30, January 1956. pp. 51-52. (Excerpts) [6553]

— «Memoirs.» *McCall's:* vol. 87, February 1960. pp. 50-53 +; March 1960. pp. 78-79. (Excerpts) [6554]

— «Suez Canal.» Address, September 12, 1956. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 22, October 1, 1956. pp. 743-747. [6555]

— «Why Britain Will Risk War to Keep Canal Open.» Address, August 2, 1956. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, August 17, 1956. p. 78 + [6556]

Edens, D. «The Anatomy of the Saudi Revolution.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 5, no. 1, 1974. pp. 50-64. [6557]

Eder, D.R. «Consider Aid to Arab Refugees.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, June 20, 1956. pp. 751-752. [6558]

— «Near East Council Meets.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, June 8, 1955. p. 687 [6559]

Edgerton, Glen E. «An Engineer's View of the Suez Canal.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 111, January 1957. pp. 123-140. [6560]

Edidin, Ben M. *Rebuilding Palestine.* Broadway, N.Y.: Behram's, 1940.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 36, May 1, 1940. p. 342.
Christian Century: vol. 56, December 20, 1939. p. 1580.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 18, July 1940. p. 762. [6561]

Edisichia, Malcolm see Adiseshiah, Malcolm

Edmond, Michel-Pierre. *Ibn Khaldoun: situation dans la culture arabo-islamique.* Alger: Michel-Pierre Edmond, 1964. 28 p. [6562]

Edmonds, Cecil J.* *Kurds, Turks and Arabs: Politics, Travel and Research in Northeastern Iraq 1919-1925.* London: Oxford University Press, 1957. xiii, 457 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 63, July 1958. p. 1066.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 318, July 1958. p. 154.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, April 1958. p. 529.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, January 1958. p. 114. (R.W. Bullard)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 30, December 1958. pp. 377-378. (Sydney N. Fisher)
Middle East Journal: vol. 12, no. 4, 1958. pp. 469-470. (Majid Khadduri)
Muslim World: vol. 47, July 1958. p. 251. (Edwin M. Wright)
Oriens: vols. 13-14, December 1961. pp. 373-374. (P. Snoy)
Spectator: January 17, 1958. p. 81.
Times Literary Supplement: March 21, 1958. p. 156. [6563]

— «Gertrude Bell in the Near and Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969. pp. 229-244. [6564]

— «The Kurdish National Struggle in Iraq.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 58, pt. 2, June 1971. pp. 147-158. [6565]

— «The Kurdish War in Iraq: A Plan for Peace.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 54, pt. 1, February 1967. pp. 10-23. [6566]

— «Kurds and the Revolution in Iraq.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 13, no. 1, 1959. pp. 1-10. [6567]

Edmonds, I.G. *Allah's Oil: Mideast Petroleum.* Nashville: Nelson, 1976. 160 p. [6568]

Edo, Michael E. *Currency Arrangements and Banking Legislation in the Arabian Peninsula.* Wahsington, D.C.: International Monetary Fund, Middle Eastern Department, 1974. 35 p. [6569]

Educational Research Council of America. Social Science Staff. *Lands of the Middle East: Area Study.* Learner-verified edition 2. Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 1976. 171 p. (Concepts and Inquiry, the Educational Research Council Social Science Program) [6570]

Edward, Arnold. *The Middle East, 1914-1979.* London: Edward Arnold, 1980. 204 p. [6571]

Edwardes, O.S. *Palestine: Land of Broken Promise: A Statement of the Facts Concerning Palestine and an Examination of the Anglo-American Commission.* London: D. Crisp, 1946. 111 p. [6572]

Edwards, A. «Algerian Sketches.» *Outlook:* vol. 91, February 20, 1909. pp. 403-406; March 6, 1909. pp. 558-562. [6573]

— «Conflicting Interests in Morocco.» *Independent:* vol. 71, November 23, 1911. pp. 1121-1126. [6574]

Edwards, E.W. «British Policy in Relation to Morocco, 1902-6.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Wales, 1939.) [6575]

— «The Franco-German Agreement on Morocco, 1909.» *English Historical Review:* vol. 78, 1963. pp. 483-513. [6576]

Edwards, J. «Economic Development Eclipsing Politics in the Near East.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 28, May 1928. pp. 237-240. [6577]

— «From Panarabism to Panislamism.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 141, March 1932. pp. 343-351. [6578]

Edwards, Paul. «Arab Shipping: A Policy of Wait-and-See.» *Arab Oil and Economic Review:* October 1979. pp. 36-39. [6579]

Efimenco, Marbury N. «American Impact Upon Middle East Leadership.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 69, June 1954. pp. 202-218. [6580]

— «Egypt and the Suez Canal Crisis.» *Michigan Alumnus Quarterly Review:* vol. 63, December 1956. pp. 1-6. [6581]

— «The United States and the Middle East.» *Michigan*

Alumnus Quarterly Review: vol. |59|, February 21, 1953. pp. 93-100. | 6582|

Efrat, Elisha. «Changes in the Settlement Pattern of Judea and Samaria during Jordanian Rule.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* January 1977. | 6583|

— «Changes in the Settlement Pattern of the Gaza Strip.1945-1975.» *Asian Affairs:* no. 2, June 1976. pp. 168-177. | 6584|

— «Settlement Pattern and Economic Changes of the Gaza Strip. 1947-1977.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 31, no. 3, Summer 1977. pp. 349-356. | 6585|

Egan, E.W. (ed.). *The Middle East: The Arab States in Pictures.* Research editors, Camille Mirepoix, Eugene Gordon, Jon Teta. New York: Sterling, 1978. 512 p. | 6586|

Egen, J. «La Tunisie en crise.» *Monde diplomatique:* février 1972. pp. 15-19. | 6587|

Egge, B. «UN and the Middle East: Ready for a New Round of Peace-Keeping Operations?» *Internasjonal Politikk:* no. 1, 1969. pp. 111-117. | 6588|

Egretaud, Marcel. *Réalité de la nation algérienne.* Nouvelle édition revue et augmentée. Paris: Editions sociales, 1961. 313 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, April 1958. p. 246. (E. Alport) | 6589|

Egypt.* *Accords R.A.U. — France.* Alexandrie: Journal du commerce et de la marine, 1958. 22 p. | 6590|

— *Agreement between the Egyptian Government and the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Concerning Self-Government and Self-Determination for the Sudan.* Cairo: Govt. Press, 1953. 30 p. | 6591|

— *Guarantee Agreement (Suez Canal Development Project) between United Arab Republic and Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, Dated July 5, 1964.* Kuwait: KFAED, 1964. 10 p. (KFAED. Loan no. 8) | 6592|

— *Israel: A Collection of Declarations Articles and Cartoons, 1947-1967.* |Cairo: U.A.R., 1968|. 44 p. (Abdine Publications, 1) | 6593|

— *National Union of the UAR: Structure and Functions.* Cairo: |n.p.|, 1960. 36 p. | 6594|

— *Petrochemical Projects in The Arab Republic of Egypt.* Cairo: |n.p.|, 1974. 58 p. | 6595|

— *President Nasser in the Soviet Union.* Cairo: Renaissance Bookshop, 1958. 290 p. | 6596|

— *Recueil des accords internationaux conclus par la R.A.U.* Damas: Bureau des documentations syriennes et arabes, 1956. 2 vols. | 6597|

— *Trade-Payments and Cultural Agreements: Accords de commerce, de paiements et culturels.* Alexandrie: Journal du commerce et de la marine, |1957|. 100 p. | 6598|

— «Accord de défense commune entre le Caire et Damas (4 novembre 1966).» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 22, 1966. pp. 244-247. | 6599|

— «Agreement between Egypt and Israel.» *Survival:* vol. 17, no. 6, November-December 1975. pp. 282-285. | 6600|

— «Anglo — Egyptian Agreement at Last.» *America:* vol. 92, November 6, 1954. p. 142. | 6601|

— «Anglo-Egyptian Treaty of Alliance, 1936.» Text. *Current History:* vol. 22, April 1952. pp. 231-239. | 6602|

— «Cairo Agreement, Arab Solidarity Agreement, January 19, 1957.» *Current History:* vol. 33, November 1957. pp. 303-304. | 6603|

— «The Camp David Accords.» *Current History:* vol. 76, January 1979. p. 31+ | 6604|

— «Camp David Agreements.» *America:* vol. 139, September 30, 1978. p. 188. | 6605|

— «The Camp David Agreements for Middle East Peace.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 205-214. | 6606|

— «The Camp David Letters.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, nos. 7-8, November-December 1978. pp. 34-36. | 6607|

— «Constitution of the Arab Republic of Egypt.»

Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 55-68. [6608]

— «Documents on the War of 6 October 1973.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 29, 1973. pp. 359-316. [6609]

— «Egypt: Egyptian General Petroleum Corporation-Esso: Concession Agreement for Petroleum Exploration and Production.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 14, no. 4, July 1975. pp. 915-942. [6610]

— «Egypt-Israel: Agreement on the Sinai and Suez Canal.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 14, no. 6, November 1975. pp. 1450-1454. [6611]

— «Egypt-Israel: Israeli-United States Memorandum on the Geneva Peace Conference.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 14, no. 6, November 1975. p. 1469. [6612]

— «Egypt-Israel: Protocol on Implementation of Agreement.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 14, no. 6, November 1975. pp. 1458-1467.[6613]

— «Egypt-Israel: United States Assurances to Egypt.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 14, no. 6, November 1975. p. 1469. [6614]

— «Egypt: Law on Arab and Foreign Capital Investment.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 13, no. 6, 1974. pp. 1500-1513. [6615]

— «Egypt-United Kingdom: Agreement for the Promotion and Protection of Investments.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 14, no. 6, November 1975. pp. 1470-1473. [6616]

— «The Egyptian-Israeli Peace Treaty.» Annexes, exchange of letters and memoranda of agreement. *Middle East Journal:* vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 327-347. [6617]

— «The Egyptian-Libyan Unity Announcement.» *Orient*(Opladen): vol. 13, no. 3, September 1972. pp. 155-156. [6618]

— «Egyptian Region — USSR Economic Agreement Details.» *Middle East Economist:* vol. 3, November 1958. pp. 5-8. [6619]

— «The Egyptian Syrian Federation: The United Arab Republic.» *Current History:* vol. 34, April 1958. pp. 239-240. [6620]

— «Egyptian-Syrian Joint Communiqué, Cairo, December 21, 1976.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1977. pp. 178-179. [6621]

— «A Framework for Peace in the Middle East Agreed at Camp David.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 32, no. 4, 1978. pp. 474-475. [6622]

— «Israeli-Egyptian Armistice.» Text of agreement. *Current History:* vol. 16, April 1949. pp. 232-236. [6623]

— «The Middle East Negotiations: Documents from Camp David, 17 September 1978.» *Survival:* vol. 20, no. 6, November — December 1978. pp. 271-274. [6624]

— «The Moscow Communiqué between Egypt and the USSR.» *Orient:* vol. 13, no. 2, July 1972. p. 88. [6625]

— «Reopening the Suez Canal: The Egyptian Declaration.» *Current History:* vol. 32, June 1957. p. 332+ [6626]

— «The Sinai Agreement 1975.» *Current History.* vol. 70, no. 412, January 1976. pp. 32-34. [6627]

— «The Soviet-Egyptian Treaty of Friendship.» *Revue égyptienne de droit International:* vol. 27, 1971. pp. 213-227. [6628]

— «Suez Canal Agreement.» Text. *Current History:* vol. 27, December 1954. pp. 381-382. [6629]

— «Suez Compensation Agreement.» *Current History:* vol. 34, June 1958. pp. 365-367. [6630]

— «Text of Egypt's Proposals for Israeli Withdrawal from the West Bank and the Gaza Strip, and for Security Arrangements There, Published in al-Ahram, Cairo, July 6, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 4, 1978. pp. 192-193. [6631]

— «Traité de paix égypto-israélien.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 84, avril-juin 1979. pp. 65-69. [6632]

— «Union of Soviet Socialist Republics-United Arab

Republic; Agreement on Friendship and Cooperation.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 10, no. 4, 1971. pp. 836-839. [6633]

— see also Arab States Training Center for Education and Community Development
Fédération des républiques arabes
Federation of Egyptian Industries
Union socialiste arabe

— Central Agency for Public Mobilization and Statistics.★ *Annuaire Statistique: République arabe unie, 1952-1969.* Le Caire: L'Agence, 1970. x, 352 p. [6634]

— — *Directory of the Arab Standard Classification of Occupations.* Cairo: The Agency, 1969. [6635]

— — *Directory of the Standard Arab Classification of Economic Activity.* Cairo: The Agency, 1970. [6636]

— — *Foreign Trade of the U.A.R., 1962-1963.* Cairo: [The Agency, n.d.]. [6637]

— — *Population and Development: A Study on the Population Increase and Its Challange to Development in Egypt.* Cairo: The Agency, 1973. [6638]

— — *Statistical Abstract of Arab Republic of Egypt, 1951/1952 — 1971/1972.* Cairo: The Agency, 1973. 182 p. [6639]

— — *Statistical Handbook 1952-1964.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1965. 329 p. [6640]

— — *U.A.R. Economic Indicators, 1961-1969.* Cairo: The Agency, 1970. 31 p. [6641]

— — *U.A.R. Foreign Trade According to the Standard International Trade Classification Revised* (SITC.R.). Cairo: [The Agency, n.d.]. [6642]

— Council of Ministers.★ *La cause du Soudan.* Le Caire: Imprimerie nationale, 1947. 36 p. [6643]

— — *The Sudan under the New Agreement.* Cairo: Government Press, 1953. 179 p. [6644]

— Department of Statistics and Census. *Annuaire statistique 1957/58.* Cairo: [The Department], 1960. [6645]

— — *Comparative Statistics of Education, 1953-1960.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1961. 120 p. [6646]

— — *Industrial and Commercial Census, 1927.* Cairo: Govt. Press, 1931. xxi, 372 p. [6647]

— — *Industrial and Commercial Census, 1937.* Cairo: Govt. Press, 1942. lxii, 812 p. [6648]

— — *Industrial and Commercial Census, 1947.* Cairo: Govt. Press, 1955. 783 p. [6649]

— — *Monthly Summary of Foreign Trade, 1959-1960.* Cairo: General Organization for Printing Offices, 1960-1961. 2 vols. [6650]

— — *Statistical Year Book of Egypt's Foreign Trade According to U.N. Standard International Trade Classification.* Cairo: Govt. Print. Off., [n.d.]. [6651]

— — *Ten Years of Revolution — Statistical Atlas.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1962. 83 p. [6652]

— Directorate of Administration and Information. *La République arabe Unie.* Annuaire 1959. Cairo: [The Directorate], 1959. [6653]

— Information Department.★ *La Charte d'action nationale de la RAU.* Cairo: Administration de l'information, 1962. 126 p. [6654]

— — *The Charter.* Cairo: The Department, 1962. 119 p. [6655]

— — *Declaration of the Union Accord.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1963. 38 p. [6656]

— — *Diary of the Revolution, 1952-1965.* Cairo: The Department, 1965. [6657]

— — *Draft of the Charter, May 21, 1962.* Cairo: [The Department], 1962. 86 p. [6658]

— — *The Economy of the United Arab Republic.* Cairo: [The Department, 1960]. 43 p. [6659]

— — *The Egyptian Revolution in Three Years, 1952-1955.* [Cairo: n.p., n.d.]. 159 p. [6660]

— — *Eleven Years of Progress and Development, 1952-1963.* Cairo: The Department, 1963. 21 pamphlets [6661]

— — *The Infiltration of Israel into Africa and Asia.* Cairo: [The Department, 196-]. 12 p. [6662]

— — *National Charter, 1962.* Cairo: The Department, 1962. [6663]

— — *Navigation in the Suez Canal: Israeli Pretensions Refuted by Documents.* Cairo: The Department, 1961. 45 p. [6664]

— — *The Palestine Cause.* Cairo: Ministry of National Guidance, Information Administration, [1967]. 84 p. [6665]

— — *The Palestine Problem and the Case of the Refugees.* Cairo: [The Department, 1961]. 26 p.] [6666]

— — *President Gamal Abdel Nasser: Efforts towards World Peace.* Cairo: [The Department, 1966.]. 41 p. [6667]

— — *The Problem of the Palestinian Refugees.* Cairo: The Department, 1963. 97 p. [6668]

— — *Projet de la charte.* Le Caire: Département de l'information, [1962]. 132 p. [6669]

— — *The Revolution in Eleven Years.* Cairo: The Department, 1963. 136 p. [6670]

— — *The Revolution in Thirteen Years.* Cairo: The Department, 1965. 136 p. [6671]

— — *The Revolution in Twelve Years, 1952-1964.* Cairo: The Department, 1964. 108 p. [6672]

— — *Secrets of the Suez War.* Cairo: Ministry of National Guidance, The Department, [1966]. 79 p. [6673]

— — *Ten Years of Progress and Development, 1952-1962.* Cairo: The Department, 1962. 213 p. [6674]

— — *The U.A.R. and the Policy of Non-Alignment.* Cairo: Ministry of National Guidance, The Department, [1966]. 86 p. [6675]

— — *The United Arab Republic in World Public Opinion.* Cairo: The Department, 1959. 81 p. [6676]

— — *La victoire de Port-Said.* Illustré par Gamal Kotb. [Le Caire: s.n.], 1962. [6677]

— Institute of National Planning see Joint Symposium on Long-Range Planning and Regional Integration with Speical Reference to the Arab Region...
Seminar on Arab Joint Ventures...

— Legation (Argentine Republic) *The Black Paper on British Aggression and Atrocities in Egypt.* Buenos Aires: Department of Press and Information, Egyptian Legation, 1951. 55 p. [6678]

— Ministry of Culture see Colloque international sur l'histoire du Caire...

— Ministry of Economy and Commerce.★ *Economic Progress in the U.A.R.* Cairo: The Ministry, Southern Region, [1960]. 164 p. [6679]

— Ministry of Education.★ *Comparative Statistics of Education, from 1953-1954 to 1961-1962.* Cairo: Public Relations Department, 1961. 130 p. [6680]

— Ministry of Finance.★ *The Import Trade of Egypt, 1912-1916.* Cairo: Govt. Press, 1918. 115 p. [6681]

— — *Report on the External Trade of Egypt during 1928.* Alexandria: [The Department], 1929.[6682]

— Ministry of Finance and Economy. *Monthly Summary of Foreign Trade.* Cairo: Govt. Press, 1952. [6683]

— Ministry of Foreign Affairs.★ *L'Egypte et la Palestine, 1945-1980: rapport de synthèse.* Paris: Organisme de l'information de l'Etat, 1980. 62 p. [6684]

— — *Egypte-Soudan: recueil des documents.* Le Caire: Imprimerie nationale, 1947. 102 p. [6685]

— — *Livre blanc sur la nationalisation de la Compagnie maritime du Canal de Suez, s.a.é. publié par le gouvernement égyptien le 12 août 1956.* Le Caire: Imprimerie nationale, 1956. 68 p. [6686]

— — *Records of Conversations, Notes and Papers Exchanged between the Royal Egyptian Government and the United Kingdom Government.*

March 1950-November 1951. Cairo: [The Ministry], 1951. viii, 195 p. [6687]

— — *White Paper on the Initiatives Undertaken by President Anwar Al-Sadat (1971-1977).* Cairo: The Ministry, 1978. 255 p. [6688]

— — *White Paper on the Nationalization of the Suez Maritime Canal Company.* Cairo: Govt. Press, 1956. 72 p. [6689]

— Ministry of Information.★ *The Heroism of the Egyptian Soldier.* [Cairo]: State Information Service, [1975]. 64 p. [6690]

— Ministry of National Economy. *Egypt: Trade Statistics, 1944-1952.* Cairo: Govt. Press. 1947-1953. 4 vols. [6691]

— Ministry of Planning.★ *Follow-Up and Evaluation Report on the First Five — Year Plan (1960/61 — 1964/65 of UAR. Part I: Follow-Up and Evaluation of Development Basic Features of the First Five-Year Plan 1960/61-64/65).* Cairo: [n.p.], 1966. 105 p. [6692]

— Ministry of Social Affairs see Social Welfare Seminary for Arab States of the Middle East...

— National Center for Social and Criminological Research see Symposium on Law and Population in the Middle East and North Africa...

— National Planning Committee. *Cadre du plan quinquennal général, juillet 1960-juin 1965.* Le Caire: [s.n., 1960]. 414 p. [6693]

— — *Projection of Egypt's Commodity Exports for the Period 1958-1962.* Cairo: [Foreign Trade Unit], 1958. 184 p. [6694]

— — *Southern Region — Egypt General Framework of the Five-Year Plan for Economic and Social Development, July 1960-June 1965.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1960. 259 p. [6695]

— Presidency of the Council of Ministers. *The Unity of Egypt and the Sudan.* Cairo: Govt. Press, 1947. 37 p. [6696]

— Sadd el-Aali Authority. *How Egypt and the Sudan Will Benefit by the Sadd El-Aali Project.* Cairo: The Authority, 1956. 14 p. [6697]

— Suez Canal Authority. *The Festivities of the Suez Canal Authority on the Occasion of the 10th Anniversary of the Revolution.* Ismailia: Suez Canal Authority Press, [1962]. 39 p. [6698]

— — *Suez Canal Report, 1958.* Ismailia: [The Authority], 1958. [6699]

— Supreme Council for Islamic Studies.★. *The Islamic Pact: An Obvious Trick.* Cairo: Published under the auspices of the Supreme Council for Islamic Affairs, [1966]. 170 p. [6700]

Egypt — U.S. Business Council see Workshop on Doing Business in Egypt...

An Egyptian Officer. *The Secrets of 1948 Is Written by an Egyptian Army Officer Who Is Also a Historian.* [n.p.: n.pb., n.d.]. [6701]

Egyptian Society of Food Science and Technology see Arab Conference of Food Science and Technology...

Egyptian Society of International Law. *Documents of the Sudan, 1899-1953.* Cairo: [The Society], 1953. 111 p. (Egyptian Society of International Law, no. 14) [6702]

— *Egypt and the United Nations.* Report of a study group set up by the Egyptian Society of International Law. New York: Manhattan Publishing Co. for the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1957. xi, 197 p. (National Studies on International Organization)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 319, September 1958. p. 169.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, July 1958. p. 688. [6703]

Ehrenfels, U.R. «Ambivalent Attitudes to Womanhood in Islamic Society.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 25, January — October 1951. pp. 73-88. [6704]

Ehrenkreutz, Andrew S. *Saladin.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1972. 290 p. [6705]

— «The Place of Saladin in the Naval History of the Mediterranean Sea in the Middle Ages.» *Journal of the American Oriental Society:* vol. 75, April-June

1955. pp. 100-116. [6706]

— «Studies in the Monetary History of the Near East in the Middle Ages.» *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient:* vol. 2, May 1959. pp. 128-161. [6707]

Ehrlich, Wolf. «The Road to Peace in the Middle East.» *Political Affairs:* vol. 48, no. 8, 1969. pp. 42-50 [6708]

Eichelberger, C.M. «Report from the U.N. General Assembly.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 50, August 12, 1967, pp. 16-17. [6709]

Eick, Ronald Edward. «Development of Schools in Two Arab States of North-Africa; with Particular Attention to the Nature and Effect of French Influence.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Michigan State University, 1965.) 175 p. [6710]

Eickelman, Dale F. *Moroccan Islam: Tradition and Society in a Pilgrimage Center.* Austin: University of Texas Press, 1976. xx, 303 p. (Modern Middle East Series, no. 1)
Middle East: no. 26, December 1976. p. 119. (T.T.) [6711]

— «Islam and the Impact of the French Colonial System in Morocco: A Study in Historical Anthropology.» *Humaniora Islamica:* vol. 2, 1974 pp.215-235. [6712]

— «Quelques aspects de l'organisation politique et économique d'une zawya marocaine du XIXe siècle.» *Bulletin de la Société d'histoire du Maroc:* vols. 4-5, 1976. pp. 121-132. [6713]

Eid, Alfred. «La guerre et ses conséquences économiques pour l'Egypte.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 7, 1916. pp. 59-79. [6714]

Eid, E.★ «Union arabe.» *Mélanges Proche-orientaux d'économie politique:* 1956. pp. 359-416. [6715]

Eid, Nimr. *The Legal Aspects of Marketing Behavior in Lebanon and Kuwait.* Beirut: Librairie du Liban, 1970. 138 p. [6716]

— and E. Armaly. «Oil Revenues and Industrialization in the Arab Oil — Producing Countries.» *Industrial Marketing Management:* vol. 4, no. 1, March 1975. pp. 9-13. [6717]

Eilts, H. «Social Revolution in Saudi Arabia.» *Parameters:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1971. pp. 4-18. [6718]

Eisenberg, J. «Planning for Regional Cooperation in the Middle East.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1979. pp. 5-9. [6719]

Eisenhower, Dwight D.★ *Joint Resolution to Promote Peace and Stability in the Middle East.* Message from the President of the United States transmitting the report to the Congress. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off. 1957. [6720]

— *Middle East Proposals: Message to Congress by President Eisenhower. Statement by Secretary of State Dulles.* Washington, D.C.: Department of State, 1957. 28 p. (U.S. Department of State. Publication 6440. Near and Middle Eastern Series, 22) [6721]

— *Program for the Near East: An Address before the U.N. General Assembly, August 13, 1958.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1958. 19 p. (U.S. Department of State. Publication 6697. International Organization and Conference Series III, 130) [6722]

— *The Situation in the Middle East: Radio and Television Address to the American People, February 20, 1957.* Washington, D.C.: Department of State, 1957. 14 p. (U.S. Department of State. Publication 6461. Near and Middle Eastern Series, 23) [6723]

— «Crisis in Lebanon.» Address, July 15, 1958. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, August 1, 1958. pp. 612-613. [6724]

— «Eisenhower Doctrine.» *America:* vol. 96. March 23, 1957. p. 696. [6725]

— «The Eisenhower Doctrine on the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 32, June 1957. p. 378. [6726]

— «Eisenhower's Middle East Programs.» Address, August 13, 1958. *Current History:* vol. 35, October 1958. p. 246. (Excerpts) [6727]

— «Middle East Crisis.» Address, February 20, 1957.

Vital Speeches of the Day: vol. 23, March 1, 1957. pp. 319-320.
U.S. News and World Report: vol. 42, February 8, 1957. pp. 86-88.
U.S. Department of State Bulletin: vol. 36, March 11, 1957. pp. 387-391. [6728]

— «Peace in the Middle East.» Address, August 13, 1958. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 22, 1958. pp. 80-83;
U.S. Department of State Bulletin: vol. 39, September 1, 1958. pp. 337-342;
Vital Speechers of the Day: vol. 24, September 1958. pp. 675-678;
United Nations Review: vol. 5, September 1958. pp. 42-44. [6729]

— «Promoting Peace and Stability in the Middle East.» Report to Congress. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, August 26, 1957. pp. 339-343. [6730]

— «United States Dispatches Troops to Lebanon.» Statements, and message to Congress, July 15, 1958. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 39, August 4, 1958. pp. 181-186. [6731]

— «U.S. Recognition of Independence of the Sudan.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, January 16, 1956. p. 85. [6732]

— and C.A. Herter. «President and Secretary Herter Comment on Algerian Plan.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 41, October 12, 1959. p. 500. [6733]

— and D. Ben-Gurion. «Israel Urged to Withdraw Armed Forces from Egypt.» Messages exchanged. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, November 1956. pp. 797-798. [6734]

— and N.S. Khrushchev. «President Eisenhower and Premier Khrushchev Exchange Views on Holding Security Council Meeting on Middle East at Summit Level.» Letters. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 39, August 11, 1958. pp. 229-235 [6735]

Eisenman, Robert H. *Islamic Law in Palestine and Israel: A History of the Survival of Tanzimat and Shari'a in the British Mandate and the Jewish State.* Leiden: Brill, 1978. xiv, 291 p. (Social Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East, vol. 26) [6736]

Eisenstaat, S. «Convergence and Divergence of Modern and Modernizing Societies: Indications from the Analysis of the Structuring of Social Hierarchies in Middle Eastern Societies.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 1-28. [6737]

Ekab, Talib Ahmed. *A Study of Foreign Exchange Budgeting in Iraq.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. 26 p. [6738]

Ekemode, G.O. «Arab Influence in 19th Century Usambara.» *African Historian:* vol. 2, 1968. pp. 14-20. [6739]

Elath, Eliahu. *The Future of Israel: An Address Delivered before the Economic Club of Detroit, Michigan, February 28, 1949.* Washington: Israel Office of Information, [1949]. 12 p. (Israel. Office of Information. Pamphlet no. 1) [6740]

— *Israel and Her Neighbours: Lectures Delivered at Brandeis University, Waltham, Massachussetts, in April-May, 1956.* London: Barrie, 1956. 72 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 53, February 15, 1957. p. 295.
Bookmark: vol. 16, February 1957. p. 106.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 24, November 15, 1956. p. 859.
Cleveland Open Shelf: May 1957. p. 13.
Library Journal: vol. 81, December 1, 1956. p. 2840.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 9, May 1958. pp. 183-184. (Richard Crossman)
New York Times: January 27, 1957. p. 20.
Saturday Review: vol. 40, February 2, 1957. p. 18. [6741]

— *Zionism at the UN: A Diary of the First Days.* Translated from Hebrew by Michael Ben-Yitzhak, forword by Howard M. Sachar. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1976. xix, 331 p. [6742]

— «Arabs and Jews in Israel.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 28-33. [6743]

Elazar, Daniel Judah.★ *The Camp David*

Framework for Peace: A Shift toward Shared Rule. Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1979. 20 p. (AEI Studies, 236) (Studies in Foreign Policy) [6744]

— *Israel: From Ideological to Territorial Democracy.* New York: General Learning Press, 1971. 25 p. [6745]

— «Israel and the Territories: Toward a Workable Federal Solution.» *Jewish Frontier:* vol. 39, no. 8, October 1972. pp. 17-23. [6746]

Elazari-Volcani, I. *The Communistic Settlements in the Jewish Colonization in Palestine.* Tel Aviv: Hapoel Hazair, 1927. 140 p. (Publications of the Palestine Economic Society) [6747]

— «Jewish Colonization in Palestine.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 164, November 1932. pp. 84-94. [6748]

Elgood, Percival George. *Bonaparte's Adventure in Egypt.* London: Oxford University Press, 1932.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 3, January 16, 1932. p. 68.
New York Herald Tribune Books: April 17, 1932. p. 25.
New York Times: March 20, 1932. p. 8.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 8, February 20, 1932. p. 535
Spectator: vol. 148, January 30, 1932. p. 150.
Times Literary Supplement: December 17, 1931. p. 1017. [6749]

— *The Transit of Egypt.* London: E. Arnold, 1928. New York: Russel and Russel, 1969. 335 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 35, October 1929. p. 152.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 25, April 1929. p. 279.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 44, February 9, 1929. p. 660.
St. Louis: vol. 27, April 1929. p. 138.
Saturday Review: vo. 147, February 16, 1929, p. 218.
Times Literary Supplement: November 8, 1928. p. 817. [6750]

— «Our Difficulties with Egypt.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 97, February 1925. pp. 252-259. [6751]

Eli, Isaac.* *The Building of a Nation: The May Revolution and the Southern Sudan Problem.* Khartoum: [n.p.], 1970. 24 p. [6752]

Eliachar, Eliahou. *Israeli Jews and Palestinian Arabs: key to Arab Jewish Coexistence.* Jerusalem: Council of Shepardi Community, 1970. 38 p. [6753]

— «The Road to Peace: Israel Is an Integral Part of the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 2, February 1974. pp. 20-24. [6754]

Eliad, N. «Can Arabs Identify with Israel?» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 21-24. [6755]

Eliav, Arie L. *Land of the Hart: Israelis, Arabs, the Territories, and a Vision of the Future.* Translated from Hebrew by Judith Yalou. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1974. 381 p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 110-113. (S. Rosenblum) [6756]

— *New Targets for Israel.* Tel-Aviv: E. Lewin-Epstein Publishers, 1971. 60 p. [6757]

— «Israel, the Palestinians and Peace.» *New Middle East:* no. 50, November 1972. pp. 13-16. [6758]

— «Our Neighbors: The Palestinians.» *Jewish Spectator:* vol. 39, no. 3, 1974. pp. 12-17. [6759]

— «Tough Talk from a Dove.» Interview, edited by M. Bruzonsky. *Nation:* vol. 225, December 24, 1977. pp. 688-689. (Excerpt) [6760]

Eliot, A. «What Shall Become of Jerusalem the Golden?» *Atlantic:* vol. 242, October 1978. pp. 57-58+ [6761]

Eliot, C.W. «America's Duty in the Near East.» *World's Work:* vol. 45, February 1923. pp. 434-437 [6762]

Eliot, George Fielding. *Hate, Hope and High Explosives: A Report on the Middle East.* Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1948. 284 p.
Atlantic: vol. 182, November 1948. p. 113.

Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, October 1, 1948. p. 48.
Chicago Sunday: October 3, 1948. p. 7x.
Christian Science Monitor: September 8, 1948. p. 16.
Current History: vol. 15, November 1948. p. 294.
Library Journal: vol. 73, September 1, 1948. p. 1187.
New Republic: vol. 119, September 20, 1948. p. 22.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: September 12, 1948. p. 2.
New York Times: September 19, 1948. p. 3.
San Francisco Chronicle: September 26, 1948. p. 18.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 31, September 25, 1948. p. 14.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 44, December 1948. p. 213 [6763]

— «Strategic Problems of the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 4, October 1953. pp. 313-323. [6764]

Eliot, M. «Arab-Israeli Peace.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, May 16, 1956. pp. 610-612. [6765]

Eliséeff, Nikita. *Nur ad-Din: un grand prince musulman de Syrie au temps des Croisades (511-569 H/1118-1174).* Damas: Institut français de Damas, 1967. 3 vols. [6766]

— *L'Orient musulman au Moyen-Age.* Paris: Colin, 1977. 324 p. (Collection U) (Série Histoire médiévale) [6767]

Elisofon, Eliot. *The Nile.* New York: Viking, 1964. 202 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 3, 1964. p. 385. (Kermit Roosevelt) [6768]

Elkins, M. «Ahmed Shukeiry Arab Dissension and the Viet Congo.» *Midstream:* vol. 12, no. 8, October 1966. pp. 14-22. [6769]

— «Battle of Jerusalem.» *Newsweek:* vol. 69, June 19, 1967. pp. 29-31. [6770]

— «Both Sides Take a Hard Look: Israels' Leaders Views.» *Newsweek:* vol. 74, September 15, 1969. pp. 39-40. [6771]

— «Pondering Peace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 77, April 12, 1971. pp. 59-60. [6772]

Eller, Ernest M. «U.S. Destiny in the Middle East.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 82, November 1956. pp. 1160-1169. [6773]

Elliot, Charles. *Trial by Fire.* New York: Putnam, 1957.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 53, May 15, 1957. p. 477.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 25, February 1, 1957. p. 90.
Library Journal: vol. 82, April 1, 1957. p. 987.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 52, July 21, 1956. p. 81.
Saturday Review: vol. 40, March 2, 1957. p. 16.
Spectator: August 17, 1956. p. 243.
Times Literary Supplement: August 17, 1956. p. 485. [6774]

Elliot, Elisabeth. *Furnace of the Lord: Reflections on the Redemption of the Holy City.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1969. 129 p.
Christian Century: vol. 86, May 21, 1969. p. 713.
Library Journal: vol. 94, May 15, 1969. p. 1986. [6775]

Elliot of Harwood, Katharine Elliot. *Arab Refugees 1968. Lecture in the Grand Committee Room, House of Commons,* London: Anglo-Israeli Association, 1968. 2, 18 p. (Anglo-Israel Association. Pamphlet no. 18) [6776]

Ellis, Ellen Deborah. «Tensions in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 20, May 1951. pp. 262-265. [6777]

Ellis, Harry Bearse. *The Arabs.* Mountain View, CA: World Pub., 1958; Leicester, Eng.: Brockhampton Press, 1960. 124 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, November 15, 1958. p. 161.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 26, September 1, 1958. p. 664.
Christian Science Monitor: November 6, 1958. p. 12.
Horn Book: vol. 34, October 1958. p. 389.
Library Journal: vol. 83, October 15, 1958. p. 3015.

New York Herald Tribune Book Review: November 16, 1958. p. 12.
New York Times: pt. 2, November 2, 1958. p. 3.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, November 1, 1958. p. 60. [6778]

— *Challenge in the Middle East: Communist Influence and American Policy.* New York: Ronald Press, 1960. 238 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 55, December 1961. p. 952.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, December 1, 1960 p. 206.
Bookmark: vol. 20, November 1960. p. 42.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 28, September 1, 1960. p. 806.
Christian Science Monitor: November 4, 1960. p. 9.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, January 1961. p. 329.
Library Journal: vol. 85, December 15, 1960. p. 4478.
Muslim World: vol. 51, October 1961. pp. 328-329. (John A. Kingsbury)
New York Herald Tribune Lively Arts: January 29, 1961. p. 38.
Saturday Review: vol. 43, December 31, 1960. pp. 19-20. (J.C. Campbell) [6779]

— *Heritage of the Desert: The Arabs and the Middle East.* New York: Roland Press, 1956. vii, 311 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, October 1957. p. 509. (Bickham Sweet-Escott)
Middle East Journal: vol. 11, Winter 1957. p. 104. (William L. Sands)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 8, December 1957. pp. 422-423. (Dana Adams Schmidt)
Saturday Review: vol. 39, October 27, 1956. p. 18. (H. Lehrman) [6780]

— *Israel and the Middle East.* New York: Ronald Press, 1957. 260 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, December 1, 1957. p. 189.
Bookmark: vol. 17, November 1957. p. 30.
Christian Science Monitor: October 31, 1957. p. 11.
Library Journal: vol. 82, October 1, 1957. p. 2443.
New York Times: December 8, 1957. p. 42. [6781]

— *Israel: One Land, Two Peoples.* New York: Crowell, 1972. 183 p. [6782]

— «Can Nasser Hold Syria?» *Reporter:* vol. 24, March 16, 1961. pp. 33-35. [6783]

Ellis, Howard Sylvester. *Private Enterprise and Socialism in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1970. vi, 126 p. (United States Interests in the Middle East) [6784]

Ellis, W.S. «Jordan's Troubled Waters.» *Nation:* vol. 192, February 11, 1961. pp. 119-121. [6785]

— «Noose around Israel: Arab League's Boycott of Israel.» *Reporter:* vol. 22, April 14, 1960. pp. 29-30. [6786]

Ellis, W.T. «American Affair Amid the Alps.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 195, March 24, 1923. p. 36. [6787]

— «Lausanne: A Close-Up.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 67, March 1923. pp. 269-274. [6788]

— «Outstanding Factors in the Near Eastern Crisis.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 66, November 1922. pp. 492-497. [6789]

Elon, Amos.*. *The Israelis: Founders and Sons.* London: Weidenfeld, New York: Holt, Rinehart 1971. 329 p.
Commentary: vol. 52, no. 3, September 1971. pp. 85-86. (R. Alter)
Harper's: vol. 243, no. 1456, September 1971. pp. 98-100. (J. Howe)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 2, 1972. pp. 96-97. (L. Mosher)
Link: vol. 5, no. 1, January-February 1972. p. 6.
Middle East Information Series: vol. 16, November 1971. pp. 35-38. (M. Syrkin)
Middle East International: no. 9, December 1971. pp. 47-48. (M. Adams)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 83-84. (D. Peretz)
Middle East Newsletter: vol. 6, no. 1, December 1971-February 1972. p. 10. (P.Y. Yff)
Midstream: vol. 17, no. 7, August-September 1971. pp. 66-68. (H. Schenker)

New Outlook: vol. 14, no. 8, October-November 1971. pp. 59-63. (S. B'ari)
New York Times Book Review: May 9, 1971. (D. Schoenburn) [6790]

— «The Israel-Arab Deadlock.» *New York Review of Books:* vol. 11, no. 2, August 1, 1968. pp. 43-59. [6791]

— «The Israeli Occupation.» *Commentary:* vol. 45, no. 3, March 1968. pp. 41-47. [6792]

— «Israelis Believe War Is Inevitable.» *Life:* vol. 68, February 6, 1970. pp. 46-48B + [6793]

— «Letter from the Sinai Front.» *Commentary:* vol. 44, no. 2, August 1967. pp. 60-68. [6794]

— «Mood: Self-Confidence and a Subdued Sadness.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 6, 1973. p. 33 + [6795]

— «Pilgrimage to Egypt.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 12, 1980. pp. 34-37. (Excerpts) [6796]

— *Between Enemies: A Compassionate Dialogue between an Israeli and an Arab.* New York: Random, 1974. 151 p. [6797]

Elougli, Belgassem Ahmed. *The Role of the Government in Industrial Development of Libya.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 28 p. [6798]

Elphinston, W.G. «The Future of the Bedouin of Northern Arabia.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 21, 1945. pp. 370-375. [6799]

Elvan, Shwikar Ibrahim. «Constitutional Democracy and Islam: A Comparative Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., 1971.) 367 p. [6800]

Elwell — Sutton, L.P. «Arab Nationalism vs. the Oil International.» *Nation:* vol. 186, April 12, 1958. pp. 313-316. [6801]

Elwitt, S. «French Imperialism and Social Policy: The Case of Tunisia.» *Science and Society:* 1967. pp. 129-148. [6802]

el-Emary, Ahmad Sowelem.★ «Révolution de 1952 et révolutions modernes.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 55, no. 317, juillet 1964. pp. 67-74. [6803]

Emerit, Marcel★. *L'Algérie à l'époque d'Abd-el-Kader.* Paris: Editions Larose, 1951. 302 p. (Gouvernement général de l'Algérie. Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de l'Algérie. 2 sér. Documents divers, t. 4) [6804]

— «Aux origines de la colonisation française en Tunisie.» *Revue africaine:* vol. 89, 1945. pp. 201-235. [6805]

— «Les crises des finances tunisiennes et les origines du protectorat.» *Revue africaine:* vol. 93, 1949. pp. 249-276. [6806]

— «L'état intellectuel et moral de l'Algérie en 1830.» *Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine:* vol. 1, juillet — septembre 1954. pp. 199-212. [6807]

— «Mémoire sur le Royaume d'Alger, de son étendue et gouvernement.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 16, 1958. pp. 234-242. [6808]

— «La question algérienne en 1871.» *Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine:* vol. 19, 1972. pp. 256-264. [6809]

— (ed.) *La révolution de 1848 en Algérie.* Mélanges d'histoire par Pierre Boyer [et al.] sous la direction de Marcel Emerit. Paris: Editions Larose, 1949. 187 p. (Publications du Comité central pour la commémoration de la révolution de 1848 en Algérie) [6810]

Emerson, G. «African Interlude.» *Journal of the American Asiatic Association:* vol. 22, September 1922. pp. 690-696. [6811]

Emerson, R.★ «Iraq: The End of a Mandate.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 11, January 1933. pp. 355-360. [6812]

Enan, Muhammad Abdullah.★ *Decisive Moments in the History of Islam,* 3rd revised and enlarged edition. Lahore: Ashraf, 1949. viii, 323 p. [6813]

— *La Libye d'Idriss el-Senoussi: étude analytique sur le projet Idriss pour l'habitat, l'évolution et la renaissance générale de Libye sous le règne d'Idriss el-Senoussi.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie Systeco, 1968. xxvii, 199, 6 p. [6814]

Enayat, Hamid. «The Impact of the West on Arab Nationalism, 1952-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1961-1962.) [6815]

— «Islam and Socialism in Egypt.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, January 1968. pp. 141-172. [6816]

Encyclopedia Britanica. *The Arabs: People and Power.* Prepared by the editors of Encyclopedia Britannica. New York: Bantam Books, 1978. 268 p. (Bantam-Britannica Books) [6817]

Encyclopédie du monde actuel. *Les Arabes: états, événements, personnalités, culture, économie politique.* Paris: Charles Henri Favrod, 1975. 331 p. (Encyclopédie du monde actuel; EDMA, Le livre de poche, no. 4452) [6818]

Encyclopédie mensuelle d'Outre-mer. *Tunisia 54.* New York: Negro Universities Press, 1969. 180 p. [6819]

— *Tunisie 53: 72 années de collaboration franco-tunisienne.* Paris: [s.n.], 1952. 192 p. [6820]

Ende, W.★ «The Palestine Conflict as Reflected in Contemporary Arabic Literature.» *Orient* (Opladen): vol. 19, no. 3, September 1978. pp. 75-94. [6821]

Enet, Daniel *Vendre aux pays arabes.* Paris: Entreprise moderne d'édition, 1978. 189 p. [6822]

Engad, Salah S. *Aspects of Foreign Trade in Yemen Arab Republic.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 32 p. [6823]

Engineer, Asghar Ali. «Islam and Socialism: An Interpretative Approach.» *Islam and the Modern Age:* vol. 9, 1978. pp. 37-58. [6824]

Engineering Export Promotion Council see India. Engineering Export Promotion Council

Engler, Robert. *The Brotherhood of Oil: Energy Policy and the Public Interest.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1977. 337 p.
Events: no. 18, June 3, 1977. pp. 53-54. (D. Hackett) [6825]

— *The Politics of Oil: A Study of Private Power and Democratic Directions.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1967. 565 p. [6826]

Enkiri, Gabriel. *Aux origines du Liban contemporain: le règne de Bechir II.* Beyrouth: Ministère de l'information, [1973]. 59 p. (Etudes et documents du Centre de diffusion libanais) [6827]

Ennals, David and Ian Campbell. *Middle East Issues.* London: Fabian International Bureau, 1961. 29 p. (Fabian Research Series, 220) [6828]

Entelis, John Pierre. «The Lebanese Kata'ib: Party Transformation and System Maintenance in a Multiconfessional Society.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1970.) 468 p. [6829]

— *Plusralism and Party Transformation in Lebanon: Al Kata'ib, 1936-1970.* Leiden: Brill, 1974. 227 p.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 11, no. 2, April 1980. pp. 268-269. (Malcolm H. Kerr)
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no. 2, 1975. pp. 220-221. (P. Gubser)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 12, no. 2, May 1976. pp. 235-239. (F. Stoakes) [6830]

— «Ethnic Conflict and the Reemergence of Radical Christian Nationalism in Lebanon.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 2, no. 3, 1979. pp. 6-25. [6831]

— «Ideological Change and an Emerging Counterculture in Tunisian Politics.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 12, 1974. pp. 543-568. [6832]

— «Nasser's Egypt: The Failure of Charismatic Leadership.» *Orbis:* vol. 18, no. 2, 1974. pp. 451-464. [6833]

— «Nationalism, Nasserism and the Arab World: Contemporary Arab Nationalism under Nasser and Its Effect on Egypt's Approach toward Inter-Arab Affairs.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1966-1967. pp. 35-42. [6834]

— «Palestinian Revolutionism in Lebanese Politics: The Christian Response.» *Muslim World:* vol. 62, no. 4, October 1972. pp. 335-351. [6835]

— «The Republic of Lebanon: A Political Development Analysis.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1966. pp. 47-54. [6836]

— «Structural Change and Organizational Development in the Lebanese Kata'ib Party.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 27, no. 1, 1973. pp. 21-35. [6837]

Epp, Frank H. *The Palestinians: Portrait of a People in Conflict.* Scottdale, Pa.: Herald Press: Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1976. 240 p.
New Outlook: vol. 21, no. 6, October 1978. pp. 56-59. (A. Cohen) [6838]

— and John Goddard. *Whose Land Is Palestine? The Middle East Problem in Historical Perspective.* Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 1970. 283 p.
Link: vol. 5, no. 1, January-February 1971. p. 6. [6839]

Eppel, M. «China and the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 2, March 1979. pp. 38-41. [6840]

Eprile, Cecil. *War and Peace in the Sudan 1955-1972.* London: David and Charles, 1974. 192 p. (World Realities Series) [6841]

— «Sudan: The Long War.» *Conflict Studies:* no. 21, March 1972. pp. 3-19. [6842]

Epstein, Elias M. *Jerusalem Correspondent, 1919-1958.* Jerusalem: [n.p.], 1964. 352 p [6843]

Epstein, Leon D. *British Politics in the Suez Crisis.* London: Pall Mall, 1964. 220 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, October 1964. p. 239.
American Political Science Review: vol. 58, September 1964. p. 729.
Book Week: April 19, 1964. p. 3.
Journal of Politics: vol. 27, no. 1, February 1965. pp. 223-224. (L.C. Wright)
Library Journal: vol. 89, April 1, 1964. p. 1615.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 5. June 1964. pp. 36-37, 39. (Joseph J. Malone).
New Republic: vol. 150, May 30. 1964. p. 21.
New Statesman: vol. 67, April 24, 1964. p. 649.
New York Review of Books: vol. 2, May 28, 1964. p. 4.
Times Literary Supplement: March 19, 1964. p. 237. [6844]

Epton, N. «Nationalism in French North Africa.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 173, June 1948. pp. 361-365. [6845]

Eran-Feinberg, Oded. «Soviet Thought on the Role of the Communist Party in the Third World, with Special Reference to the Arab-Radical Regimes: A Study of Opinion Groups within the Soviet Elite.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1971.) 260 p. [6846]

— «Soviet Foreign Policy in the Middle East: Random Institutional Observations.» *International Problems:* vol. 12, nos. 1-2, June 1973. pp. 82-91. [6847]

— «USSR-Israël: vers une reprise du dialogue?» *Preuves:* vol. 14, no. 2, 1973. pp. 82-90. [6848]

— and Jerome Singer. «Exodus from Egypt and the Threat to Kremlin Leadership.» *New Middle East:* no. 50, November 1972. pp. 21-25. [6849]

— — «Soviet Policy towards the Arab World 1955-1971.» *Survey:* vol. 17, August 1971. pp. 10-29. [6850]

Erbstosser, Martin. *The Crusades.* Translated from German by C.S. V.Salt. New York: Universe Books, 1979. 207 p. [6851]

Erdmann, Carl. *The Origin of the Idea of Crusade.* Translated from German by Marshall W. Baldwin and Walter Goffart. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1977. 446 p. [6852]

Ereli, Eliezer. «The Bat Galim Case before the Security Council.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, 1955. pp. 108-117. [6853]

Eren, Nuri. «The Middle East and Turkey in World Affairs.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 276, July 1951. pp. 72-80. [6854]

Ergunduz, Mirgun. «The Role of Women in Development with Special Reference to the Middle East.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Development Administration Department, 1968.) 68 p. [6855]

el-Erian, Abdalla Ali.★. «Condominium and Related Situations in International Law; with Sepcial Reference to the Dual Administration of the Sudan and the Legal Problems Arising out of It.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1951.) 223 p. [6856]

Ericsson, B. «The Palestinian Movement and Israeli Counteractions.» *Internasjonal Politikk:* no. 1, 1969. pp. 45-53. [6857]

Eritrean Liberation Front.★ *The Afro-Arab Summit Conference: Eritrea and the Federal Act.* Beirut: Foreign Information Center of Eritrean Liberation Front, 1977. [6858]

Ermath, Fritz. «The Soviet Union in the Third World: Purpose in Search of Power.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* no. 386, November 1969. pp. 31-53. [6859]

Ermont, L. «Où en est la Libye?» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 1. 1949. pp. 42-45. [6860]

Ernst, Victor. *Impérialisme au Moyen-Orient.* Paris: E.D.I., 1971. 141 p. (Les Cahiers du Centre d'études socialistes, nos. 99-103) [6861]

Errera-Hoechstetter, Irène. *Le conflit israélo-arabe, 1948-1974.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1974. 133 p.
Maghreb-Machrek: no. 70, octobre-décembre 1975. pp. 83-84. (L.J. Duclos) [6862]

— «Les études sur le Moyen-Orient aux Etats – Unis, les enseignements d'une expérience.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 82, octobre-novembre-décembre 1978. pp. 31-41. [6863]

el-Erris, Tarik Sultan. «Saudi Arabia: A Study in Nation Building.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1965.) 236 p. [6864]

Erskine, Beatrice (Strong). *King Faisal of Iraq.* London: Hutchinson, 1933. 288 p. [6865]

— *Palestine of the Arabs.* London: Harrap, 1935. 255 p. Westport, Conn.: Hyperion, 1976. 255 p. (The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East) (Reprint of the 1935 edition) [6866]

— *Trans-Jordan: Some Impressions.* London: Benn, 1924. 126 p. [6867]

— *Vanished Cities of Northern Africa.* London: [n.p., n.d.]. 284 p.
Boston Evening Transcript: September 14, 1927. p. 2.
New York Herald Tribune Books: November 27, 1927. p. 22.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 76, September 1927. p. 334.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 4, October 8, 1927. p. 176.
Spectator: vol. 138, March 19, 1927. p. 512. [6868]

Erskine, E. «There Is Always a Pretext to Fight.» Interview by H. Strouts. *Maclean's:* vol. 92, September 3, 1979. p. 31 [6869]

Esco Foundation for Palestine, Inc. *Palestine: A Study of Jewish, Arab, and British Policies.* London: Oxford University Press; New Haven: Yale University Press, 1947. 2 vols.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 254, November 1947. p. 200.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 43, July 1, 1947. p. 344.
Christian Century: vol. 64, June 11, 1947. p. 741.
Geographical Review: vol. 37, July 1947. p. 524.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: May 25, 1947. p. 24.
New York Times: May 18, 1947. p. 6.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 30, May 17, 1947 p. 12.
United States Quarterly Booklist: vol. 3, June 1947. p. 172. [6870]

Eshkol, Joseph. *The Six Days' War.* Tel-Aviv: Israel Ministry of Defence, 1967. 208 p. [6871]

Eshkol, Levi. *Israel's Peace Plan: A Statement by the Prime Minister of Israel, in the Knesset, 17 May 1965.* Jerusalem: Israel Ministry for Foreign Affairs, 1965. 12 p. [6872]

— *The State Papers.* Edited with an introduction by Henry M. Christman. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1969. xiv, 153 p.
Choice: vol. 6, November 1969. p. 1292.

Library Journal: vol. 94, May 1, 1969. p. 1884. [6873]

— «Eshkol: A Reply to Nasser.» Interview. *Newsweek:* vol. 73, February 17, 1969. pp. 49-50+ [6874]

— «Troubles for Israel in Hostile Mideast.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, April 17, 1967. pp. 75-77. [6875]

Eshleman, L-W. «Truth about the Protocols.» *Living Age:* vol. 347, August 1934. pp. 290-299. [6876]

Esmaili, Malek (Azizollah) *Le Golfe persique et les îles de Bahrein.* Paris: Domat-Montchrestien, 1936. 288 p. [6877]

Esménard, Jean d'. *Ce Maroc que nous avons fait.* Paris: Hachette, 1955. 316 p. [6878]

Esquer, Gabriel. *Histoire de l'Algérie (1830-1950).* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1950. 126 p. («Que sais-je?» Le point des connaissances actuelles, 400)
2e édition 1957. 127 p.
3e édition. 1960. 127 p. [6879]

Essaouri, Mohamed. «La question mauritanienne et les communistes marocains.» *Nouvelle Revue internationale:* janvier 1961. pp. 166-168. [6880]

Estailleur — Chanteraine, Philippe d'. *Abd-el-Kader: l'Europe et l'Islam au XIXe siècle.* Paris: J.B. Janin, 1947. 302 p. (La Roue de fortune) [6881]

Estier, Claude. *L'Egypte en révolution.* Paris: Julliard, 1965. 253 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 3, July 1966. pp. 525-526. (H.D. Purcell)
Mois en Afrique: no. 3, March 1966. p. 102. (R.I.) [6882]

— *Pour l'Algérie.* Paris: Maspero, 1964. 192 p. (Cahiers libres, no. 52) [6883]

Ethiopia. Ministry of Information. *The Ethio-Somalia Frontier Problem.* [Addis Ababa: The Ministry, between 1960-1965]. 35 p. [6884]

— — *Ethio-Somalia Relations.* Addis Ababa: [The Ministry], 1962. 28 p. [6885]

Ethridge, Willie (Snow). *Going to Jerusalem.* New York: Vanguard, 1950. 313 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 4, July 1950. pp. 360-361. (Anne Knight) [6886]

— *There's Yeast in the Middle East.* New York: Vanguard, 1963. 309 p. [6887]

Etienne, Bruno. *Algérie: cultures et révolution.* Paris: Seuil, 1977. 332 p. (L'Histoire immédiate)
American Political Science Review: vol. 72, no. 3, September 1978. pp. 1099-1100. (C. Moore) [6888]

— *Les problèmes juridiques des minorités européennes au Maghreb.* Préface de Maurice Flory. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1968. 414 p. [6889]

— «Conventions, accords, traités, contrats: passés ou ratifiés par les quatre pays d'Afrique du Nord.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 6, 1967. pp. 357-375. [6890]

— «La coopération culturelle franco-maghrébienne.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 6, 1967. pp. 115-159. [6891]

— «Maghreb et C.E.E.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 8, 1969. pp. 167-196. [6892]

— «Maghreb et Israël.» *Revue juridique et politique:* vol. 21, no. 4, octobre-décembre 1967. pp. 507-524. [6893]

— «Les matières premières dans la politique extérieure de l'Algérie.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 13, 1974. pp. 71-92. [6894]

— «La succession d'Etat et conditions des habitants.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 5, 1966. pp. 25-50. [6895]

— «L'unité maghrébine à l'épreuve des politiques étrangères nationales.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 9, 1970. pp. 85-100. [6896]

— and N. Sraieb. «Bourguiba et Israël.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 4, 1965. pp. 151-162. [6897]

Etifi, G. see el-Oteifi, G.

Etinoff, Nedko S. *Palestinian Odyssey.* Beirut: Harb Bijjani Press, 1971. 140 p. [6898]

Etteldorf, Raymond. *Catholic Church in The Middle East.* New York: Macmillan, 1960.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 26, December 1, 1958. p. 877.
Hibbert Journal: vol. 57, July 1959. p. 407.
Library Journal: vol. 83, October 1, 1958. p. 2748. [6899]

Ettinger, S. «Israel and the Region.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 6, October 1978. pp. 38-41. [6900]

Etudes sociales nord-africaines. *Africains du Nord au travail en France.* Paris: [s.n.], 1961. [56] p. (Cahiers nord-africains, no. 84) [6901]

— *Algérie?.* Paris: [s.n.], 1957. 55 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, 60) [6902]

— *Les Algériens en France dans la littérature maghrébine.* Paris: [s.n.], 1959. 79 p. (Cahiers nord africains, 71) [6903]

— *Aspects de psychologie sociale au Maghreb.* Paris: [s.n.], 1954. 53 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, no. 38) [6904]

— *Au-delà des conflits de civilisations.* Paris: [s.n.], 1959. 79 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, 72) [6905]

— *L'avenir humain du Sahara.* Paris: [s.n.], 1953. 23 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, no. 28) [6906]

— *L'économie algérienne de demain: suggestions.* Paris: [s.n.], 1960. 47 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, 79) [6907]

— *Les familles nord-africaines en France: essai de mise au point.* Paris: [s.n.], 1961. 39 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, no. 83) [6908]

— *Le Fonds d'action sociale.* Paris: [s.n.], 1963. 39 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, 95) [6909]

— *Intégration? Citoyenneté? Part entière?* Paris: [s.n.], 1958. 47 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, 65) [6910]

— *Liste des communes d'Algérie.* Paris: Hommes et migrations, 1976. 65 p. (Hommes et migrations) [6911]

— *Le logement des Nord-Africains à Marseille.* Rapport rédigé par A. Pitou. Paris: [s.n.], 1961. 63 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, no. 82) [6912]

— *Les Nord-Africaines et leurs problèmes juridiques en Métropole.* Paris: [s.n.], 1955. 66 p. [6913]

— *Les paysans d'Algérie et l'amorce de la rénovation rurale par les communes.* Paris: [s.n.], 1964. 91 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, 103) [6914]

— *La population musulmane de l'Algérie: traits principaux de sa géographie.* Paris: [s.n.], 1956. 43 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, no. 50) [6915]

— *Problème algérien.* Paris: [s.n.], 1953. 43 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, 32) [6916]

— *Recherches sur la mise au travail des Africains du Nord.* Paris: [s.n.], 1957. 48 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, no. 58) [6917]

— *Répertoire des localités algériennes.* Paris: [s.n.], 1952. 103 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, no. 25) [6918]

— *Situation et aspirations de la famille nord-africaine en Métropole.* Paris: [s.n.], 1955. 67 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, no. 49) [6919]

— *La société musulmane devant le monde moaerne.* Paris: [s.n.], 1958. 27 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, no. 62) [6920]

— *Visages de la Tunisie 1960.* Paris: [s.n.], 1960. 55 p. [6921]

Etzioni, A. «A Buffer Zone at the Suez.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 8, November 1970. pp. 30-33. [6922]

— «Israeli Concessions: Guaranteeing the Peace.» *New Republic:* vol. 173, July 19, 1975. pp. 11-12. [6923]

— «Israel's Colonial Temptations.» *Columbia University Forum:* vol. 11, no. 1, 1968. pp. 11-16. [6924]

— «What to Do with Palestine: Israel's Colonial Temptations.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 6, July-August 1968. pp. 32-37. [6925]

Etzioni, Eva. «The Response of the Israeli Establishment to the Yom Kippur Protest.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 31, Summer 1977. [6926]

Eulau, H.H.F. «New Pan-Arabism.» *New Republic:* vol. 112, March 12, 1945. pp. 357-358. [6927]

— «War and Politics.» *New Republic:* vol. 110, January 31, 1944. p. 157. [6928]

Euromoney. «The Arabs and the Euromarkets.» *Euromoney:* April 1979. pp. 101-103. [6929]

Europa Publications. *The Middle East and North Africa.* London: Europa Publications, 1948 — (Annual Yearbook)
Arab World: vol. 21, October 1954. pp. 20-22. (Ivor Powell)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 33, nos. 5-6, September-November 1976. pp. 314-315. (C. Nijland)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 19, October 1948. p. 63.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 51, janvier-avril 1963. p. 13. (N. Tomiche); vol. 54, 1964. p. 32. (N. Tomiche)
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 3, Autumn 1951. pp. 94-95. (S. Yaari); vol. 4, Spring 1953. pp. 216-217.
International Affairs (London): vol. 24, October 1948. pp. 611-612. (George Kirk); vol. 27, January 1951. pp. 110-111. (Bernard Lewis); vol. 29, October 1953. pp. 516-517. (S.H. Longrigg); vol. 31, July 1955. pp. 389-390. (S.H. Longrigg); vol. 36, January 1960. p. 124. (S.H. Longrigg); vol. 37, October 1961. pp. 528. (S.H. Longrigg)
Der Islam: vol. 40, hft. 2-3, 1965. pp. 217-218. (Bertold Spuler)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 32, June 1960. p. 197. (R.C. Mowat)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 42, January 1955. pp. 86-87. (Eric Macro)
Middle East International: no. 71, May 1977. pp. 32-34. (P. Fellows)
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, no. 4, 1963. (Harry N. Howard); vol. 20, no. 2, 1966. p.257. (Harry N. Howard)
Muslim World: vol. 38, October 1948. pp. 300-301. (H.A.R. Gibb); vol. 45, April 1955. pp. 183-184. (Charles Issawi); vol. 45, October 1955. p. 374. (Russel Stevenson); vol. 48, October 1958. pp. 331-332. (Edwin E. Calverley); vol. 50, January 1960. p. 65. (Elmer H. Douglas)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 34, October 1954. (Francesco Gabrieli); vol. 35, February 1955. pp. 93-94. (Enzo Jemma)
Revista de Politica Internacional: vol. 84. March-April 1966. pp. 212-214. (R.G. Benumeya)
San Francisco Chronicle: July 25, 1948. p. 12.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3642, December 17, 1971. p. 1582. [6930]

Europe France Outremer. «L'économie algérienne et les relations avec la France.» *Europe France Outremer:* vol. 45, no. 456, 1967-1968. pp. 16-62. [6931]

— «Les relations franco-algériennes.» *Europe France Outremer:* vol. 48, no. 495, avril 1971. pp. 6-12. [6932]

— «République algérienne démocratique et populaire.» *Europe France Outremer:* vol. 48, no. 497, juillet 1971. pp. 29-40. [6933]

— «République tunisienne.» *Europe France Outremer:* vol. 48, no. 497, juillet 1971. pp. 236-346. [6934]

— «Royaume du Maroc.» *Europe France Outremer:* vol. 48, no. 497, juillet 1971. pp. 160-172. [6935]

— «La Tunisie et les relations avec la France.» *Europe France Outremer:* novembre 1966. pp. 9-64. [6936]

L'Europe nouvelle. *Les Etats indépendants du Proche-Orient.* Paris: L'Europe nouvelle, 1926-1928. [6937]

— *L'œuvre de la commission des mandats de la S.D.N.* Paris: L'Europe nouvelle, 1924-1926. [6938]

— *Les protectorats anglais dans le Proche Orient. (Irak — Palestine).* Paris: L'Europe nouvelle, 1920-1928. [6939]

Europe No. 1. *Allo, Tel-Aviv? Allo, le Caire? Ici Europe no. 1...* Paris: Laffont, 1967. 336 p. [6940]

European Economic Community.* *Accord créant une association entre la communauté économique européenne et la République tunisienne, et documents annexes.* Bruxelles: Conseil des communautés européennes, 1969. 230 p. [6941]

— *Accord sur les échanges commerciaux et la coopération technique entre la Communauté économique européenne et les Etats membres, d'une part, et la République libanaise, d'autre part.* [Bruxelles: Services des publications des communautés européennes, 1965]. 23 p. [6942]

— *Analysis of Trade Between the European Community and the Arab League Countries:* Luxembourg: European Communities, 1981. [6943]

— *Association between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Morocco: Collected Acts.* Brussels: Secretariat of the Council of the European Communities, 1975. [6944]

— See also Preparatory Seminar for the Arab Countries for the International Conference on Solar Energy for Development...

European Zionist Conference, Basel, 1964. *In Search of New Paths.* Jerusalem: Organization Department of the Zionist Executive, 1964. 53 p. [6945]

Euzennat, Maurice. «Aux origines de l'histoire marocaine.» *Education nationale:* 1960. pp. 16-25. [6946]

Evan, W. «Unilateral Initiatives for Peace in the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 6, July-August 1970. pp. 7-15. [6947]

Evans, I. «Jerusalem: City of Peace.» *Commonweal:* vol. 77, December 28, 1962. pp. 358-359. [6948]

Evans, J.C. «Multiproblems in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, September 20, 1967. pp. 1183-1184. [6949]

Evans, Laurence. «The United States Policy in the Syrian Mandate, 1917-1922.» (Doctoral Dissertation, John Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1957.) [6950]

Evans, Luther H. «The Emancipation of Iraq from the Mandate System.» *American Political Science Review:* vol. 26, no. 6, December 1932. pp. 1023-1049. [6951]

— «Some Aspects of French Imperialism in Morocco Since the World War.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 162, July 1932. pp. 224-229. [6952]

Evans, Trefor Ellis. *Mission to Egypt (1934-1946): Lord Killearn, High Commissioner and Ambassador.* An inaugural lecture delivered at the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, on 2 December 1970. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 1971. 25 p. [6953]

Evans — Pritchard, E.E. «Arab Status in Cyrenaica under the Italians.» *Sociological Review:* vol. 36, 1944. pp. 1-17. [6954]

— «Italy and the Sanusiya Order in Cyrenaica.» *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies:* vol. 11, 1943-1946. pp. 843-853. [6955]

Eveland, Wilbur Crane. *Ropes of Sand: America's Failure in the Middle East.* London; New York: Norton, 1980.
Middle East International: no. 134, September 26, 1980. p. 14. (Harold Beeley) [6956]

Events. «Camp David: Peace Wagon Rumbles On.» *Events:* no. 52, September 22, 1978. pp. 8-13. [6957]

— «From Trucial States to Economic Power.» *Events:* no. 58, December 15, 1978. [6958]

— «Hussein: The Arabs' Biggest Challenge.» *Events:* no. 65, March 23, 1979. pp. 8-13. [6959]

— «The Kurds: Nation without a State.» *Events:* no. 65, March 23, 1979. pp. 8-13. [6960]

— «U.S. Strives for Camp David Peace Formula.» *Events:* no. 51, September 1978. pp. 11-14. [6961]

Eversley, George John. *Turkish Empire from 1288 to 1914 by Lord Eversley and from 1914 to 1922 by Valentine Chirol.* New York: Dodd, 1923.
Boston Evening Transcript: March 21, 1923. p. 4.
Literary Review: May 26, 1923. p. 723.
New Statesman: vol. 20, March 24, 1923. p. 732.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 67, April 1923. p. 447.
Times Literary Supplement: January 25, 1923. p. 50. [6962]

— *Turkish Empire: Its Growth and Decay.* New York: Dodd, 1917.
Athenaeum: October 1917. p. 530.
New York Times: vol. 22, December 23, 1917. p. 576.
Saturday Review: vol. 124, October 20, 1917. p. 309.
Spectator: vol. 119, December 15, 1917. p. 716.
Times Literary Supplement: September 27, 1917. p. 467; October 4, 1917. p. 471. [6963]

Evron, B. «Decay of Ideology.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 5, June 1972. [6964]

— «Power Without Reason.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 3, April 1979. pp. 20-23. [6965]

— «The Shape of Things to Come.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 2, February 1975. pp. 15-17. [6966]

— «We Are Not Being Annihilated.» *Middle East International:* no. 12, April-May 1972. pp. 16-17. [6967]

Evron, Yair. *The Demilitarization of Sinai.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, 1975. 30 p. (Jerusalem Papers on Peace Problems, II) [6968]

— *The Middle East: Nations, Superpowers and Wars.* London: Elek; New York: Praeger, 1973. 248 p. (International Relations Series, vol. 5)
International Affairs (London): vol. 50, no. 2, April 1974. pp. 313-314. (J. Richmond)
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no. 2, 1975. pp. 216-217. (T. Dukas)
Survival: vol. 16, no. 5, 1974. p. 256. (S. Bailey) [6969]

— *The Role of Arms Control in the Middle East.* London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1977. 43 p. (Adelphi Papers, no. 138) [6970]

— «The Arab Position in the Nuclear Field: A Study of Policies up to 1967.» *Cooperation and Conflict:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1973. pp. 19-32. [6971]

— «Arms and Security in the Middle East.» *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists:* vol. 34, no. 2, February 1978. pp. 44-49. [6972]

— «French Arms Policy in the Middle East.» *World Today:* vol. 26, no. 2, February 1970. pp. 82-90. [6973]

— «Israel and the Atom: The Uses and Misuses of Ambiguity, 1957-1967.» *Orbis:* vol. 17, no. 4, 1974. pp. 1326-1343. [6974]

— «Super-Power Guarantees: What Are They Worth?» *New Middle East:* no. 1, October 1968. pp. 39-41. [6975]

— and Y. Bar Simantov. «Coalitions in the Arab World.» *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1975. pp. 71-108. [6976]

el-Ewainy, Mohammed Ali.* «Africa and Fourth Arab Israeli War.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 5, 1974. pp. 65-81. [6977]

— «Arab League Information Policy in Africa.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 7, 1976. p. 71. [6978]

— «Racial Ideology at Israel and Southern Africa.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 4, 1973. p. 1. [6979]

Ewer, W.N. «Oil in the Arabian Desert.» *Living Age:* vol. 349, October 1935. pp. 104-107. [6980]

Ewing, Douglas. L. «Emigration from Greater Syria to the United States: A Study of the Causes and Results of Syrian Emigration to America.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Program, 1970.) 199 p. [6981]

Exxon Corporation. Public Affairs Department. *Middle East Oil.* 2nd edition, New York: The Corporation, 1980. (Exxon Background Series) [6982]

Eyal, E. «In Israel: Fear of the Occupied Territories.» *National Jewish Monthly:* vol. 87. no. 7, March 1973. pp. 36, 44-49. [6983]

— «Israel and the Palestinians: Toward the Moment of Truth.» *American Zionist:* vol. 65, no. 4, December 1974. pp. 10-12. [6984]

Eytan, Walter. *The First Ten Years: A Diplomatic History of Israel.* London: Weidenfeld; New York:

Simon, 1958. 219 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, June 15, 1958. p. 582.
Bookmark: vol. 17, July 1958. p. 247.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 26, March 15, 1958. p. 250.
Christian Science Monitor: April 24, 1958. p. 9.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, July 1958. p. 697.
Library Journal: vol. 83, April 15, 1958. p. 1218.
Manchester Guardian: April 25, 1958. p. 8.
New Statesman: vol. 55, May 24, 1958. p. 672.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: May 18, 1958. p. 1.
New York Times: April 27, 1958. p. 3.
Spectator: May 9, 1958. p. 601.
Times Literary Supplement: May 2, 1958. p. 239. [6985]

— *Three Basic Facts about Israel: Luncheon Address.* London: Anglo-Israel Association, 1969. 12 p. (Anglo-Israel Association .Pamphlet no. 21) [6986]

Ezzat, Abd-el-Aziz.★ *Ibn-Khaldoun et sa science sociale.* Le Caire: Imprimerie Costa Tsoumas, 1947. 122 p. [6987]

Ezzati, Abul-Fazl. *An Introduction to the History of the Spread of Islam.* 2nd revised edition. London: News and Media, 1978. 8, 280 p. [6988]

Ezzeldin, Amin.★ *The Implications of the Camp David Agreements on the Movement of Labour between Egypt and Israel.* London: Arab Research Center, 1980. 41 p. [6989]

F

Faaland, J. «Growth, Employment and Equity: Lessons of the Employment Strategy Mission to the Sudan.» *International Labour Review:* vol. 114, no. 1, July-August 1976. pp. 1-10. [6990]

Fabian, Larry L. and Zeev Schiff (eds.). *Israelis Speak about Themselves and the Palestinians.* New York: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1977. 258 p. [6991]

Fabian Society. *Arabia: When Britain Goes.* London: The Society, 1967. 2, 29 p. (Fabian Research Series, no. 259) [6992]

— see also Palestine Controversy: A Symposium...

Fabre-Luce, Alfred. *Deuil au Levant.* Paris: Fayard, 1950. 321 p. [6993]

Fabunmi, L.A. *The Sudan in Anglo-Egyptian Relations: A Case Study in Power Politics, 1800-1956.* London: Longmans, 1960. 466 p.
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1973. xx, 466 p. (Reprint of the 1960 edition)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, April 1961. p. 526.
Library Journal: vol. 86, February 15, 1961. p. 803.
Times Literary Supplement: March 31, 1961. p. 203. [6994]

Facelina, Raymond. «Une théologie en situation: Chrétiens en Algérie depuis l'indépendance.» (Doctorat d'Etat, Strasbourg II, 1974.) [6995]

Faddah, Muhammad Ibrahim see Feddah, Muhammad Irbahim

Faddegon, J.M. «Note sur une requête en arabe contenant la signature du général Bonaparte.» *Journal asiatique:* vol. 225, 1934. pp. 259-274. [6996]

Fadel, Moustafa. *Relation of Arabs and Islam with the West and Americans.* Cairo: The Supreme Council for Islamic Affairs, 1969. 206 p. (Studies in Islam Series) [6997]

Faduma, O. «Christianity and Islam in Africa.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 48, November 1925. pp. 865-868. [6998]

Faffler, Irene Dorothy. *«A Cross-Cultural Study of the Task-Oriented Small Group in the Middle East.»* (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1971.) 379 p. [6999]

Fahd, Toufic. *La divination arabe: études religieuses, sociologiques et folkloriques sur le milieu natif de l'Islam.* Leiden: Brill, 1966. xi, 617 p.

Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 25, nos. 3-4, May-July 1968. pp. 241-248. (J. Waardenburg)
Der Islam: vol. 44, June 1968. pp. 266-267. (A. Schimmel) [7000]

Fahmi, Abdel-Hafiz. «Un projet d'adoption des caracteres latins pour remplacer l'alphabet arabe.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1945-1946. pp. 121-123. [7001]

Fahmy, Aly Mohamed. *Muslim Sea-Power in the Eastern Mediterranean from the Seventh to the Tenth Century A.D.* Cairo: National Publication and Printing House, 1966. ix, 212 p. [7002]

Fahmy, Hussein. «The Land Reform in the Middle East.» *International Social Science Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1953. pp. 711-713. [7003]

Fahmy, Ismail.★. «If Geneva Talks Fail, War Is Coming 100 per Cent.» Interview edited by D. Mullin. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, April 21, 1975. pp. 23-24. [7004]

— «Press Conference by Eygptian Foreign Minister Ismail Fahmy Following the Establishment of a Unified Political Command, Cairo, December 21, 1976.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1977. pp. 180-182. [7005]

Fahmy, Mansour.★ *Report on Export Promotion Policy in Jordan.* Amman: [n. p.], 1970. [7006]

Faillant de Villemarest, Pierre see Villemarest, Pierre de

Fairman, W.T. «Nationalisn and Evangelism in Egypt.» *Muslim World:* vol. 13, 1923. pp. 231-235. [7007]

Fairmont, R. «Morocco's Troubled Monarch.» *African Report:* vol. 23, no. 2, March-April 1973. pp. 15-20. [7008]

Fairservis, W.A.★ «Near East.» *Natural History:* vol. 89, September 1980. pp. 52-57. [7009]

Faivre, Mario. *Nous avons tué Darlan, Alger 1942.* Préface de Jean Bernard d'Astier de La Vigerie. Paris: Table ronde, 1975. 193 p. [7010]

Fajans, Roman. *Alerte en Afrique du Nord.* Paris: Peyronnet, 1953. 157 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 8, Autumn 1954. pp. 471-472. (Carleton S. Coon) [7011]

Fakhrel-Deen, Tarek Abdallah. «Abd Al-Rahman Shukri (1886-1958), an Egyptian Writer in the Age of Imperialism and Nationalism: A Study in the Influence of European Thought on Modern Arabic Literature.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1977.) 445 p. [7012]

Fakhri, Ali A. *Educational Policy for Manpower Development in People's Republic of Southern Yemen.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 28 p. [7013]

Fakhry, Majid.★ «The Theocratic Idea of the Islamic State in Recent Controversies.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 30, October 1954. pp. 450-462. [7014]

Fakkar, Rouchdi. *Aux origines des relations culturelles contemporaines entre la France et le monde arabe: l'influence francçise sur la formation de la presse litteraire en Egypte au XIX^e siecle.* Preface du professeur Marcel Emerit. Paris: Geuthner, 1972. 175 p. [7015]

— *Reflets de la sociologie premarxiste dans le monde arabe: idees progressistes et pratiques industrielles des Saint-Simoniens en Algerie et en Egypte au XIX^e siecle.* Paris: Geuthner, 1974. 124 p. [7016]

— «L'Islam et la civilisation occidentale sont-ils conciliables?» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* vols. 7-8, 1977. pp. 385-401. [7017]

al-Falah, Saleh. *The Growth of Educational Budget in Kuwait for the Period 1960/61 — 1969/70.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 26 p. [7018]

Falastin (Palestine Newspaper). *The Balfour Declaration: An Analysis.* Jaffa: Falastin, 1929. 36 p. [7019]

Falk, R.D. «America's Pro-Iraqi Neutrality.» *Nation:* vol. 231, October 25, 1980. pp. 398-401. [7020]

— «The Beirut Raid and International Law of Retaliation.» *American Journal of International Law:*

vol. 63, no. 3, July 1969. pp. 415-443. [7021]

— «Stalemate and Stagnation: United States Policy in the Near East.» Interview. *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 85-99. [7022]

Fallon, Nicholas. *Middle East Oil Money and Its Future Expenditure.* London: Graham; New York: Crane, 1975. 9, 240 p. [7023]

— and Giselle Bricault (comps.). *Development Projects and Street Maps of the Arab World & Iran.* London: Graham, 1976. 6, 61 p. [7024]

— [et al.]. (eds.). *Winning Business in Arab Markets.* London: Graham, 1976. 162 p. [7025]

Famchon, Yves. *Le Maroc: d'Algésiras à la souveraineté économique.* Paris: Editions des relations internationales, 1957. 541 p. [7026]

— and Maurice Leruth. *L'Allemagne et le Moyen-Orient: analyse d'une pénétration économique contemporaine.* Préface de M. Jules — Pelien. Paris: Editions des relations internationales, 1957. 206 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 9, June-July 1958. pp. 215-216. (Alfred Michaelis) [7027]

Fancher, Michael E. «United States Policy on Repatriation and Composition of the Palestine Refugees with Particular Reference to United Nations Assistance to the Refugees.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1964.) 294 p. [7028]

— «Davis, UNRWA and the Palestine Refugees.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 3, May 1964. pp. 24-29. [7029]

Fanek, Kamal. *The Role of Commercial Banks in the Economic Development of Jordan for Period 1964-1972.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 30 p. [7030]

Fanon, Frantz.★ *The Damned.* Foreword, J.P. Sartre; translated by Constance Farrington. Paris: Présence africaine, 1963. 255 p. [7031]

— *Les damnés de la terre.* Préface de J.P. Sartre. 2e édition. Paris: Maspero, 1961. 242 p. (Collection Cahiers libres, 27-28) [7032]

— *Pour la révolution africaine: écrits politiques.* Paris: Maspero, 1964. 223 p. (Cahiers libres, nos. 53-54) [7033]

— *Sociologie d'une révolution (L'an V de la révolution algérienne).* Paris: Maspero, 1968. 176 p. (Petite collection Maspero, 28) [7034]

— *Studies in a Dying Colonialism.* Introduction by Adolfo Gilly; translated from French by Haakon Chevalier. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1965. 181 p. [7035]

— *Toward the African Revolution: Political Essays.* Translated from French by Haakon Chevalier. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1967. x, 197 p.
Choice: vol. 4, December 1967. p. 1139.
Library Journal: vol. 93, January 1, 1968. p. 87.
New Yorker: vol. 43, November 4, 1967. p. 240. [7036]

— *The Wretched of the Earth.* Preface by Jean-Paul Sartre; translated from French by Constance Farrington. New York: Grove Press, 1965. 255 p.
America: vol. 113, November 27, 1965. p. 113.
Nation: vol. 200, June 21, 1965. p. 674.
New Republic: vol. 153, September 18, 1965. p. 20.
New Statesman: vol. 70, November 26, 1965. p. 831.
New Yorker: vol. 41, January 15, 1966. p. 115.
Saturday Review: vol. 48, April 24, 1965.
Time: vol. 85, April 30, 1965. p. 114. [7037]

al-Faouri, Khalil M. *An Assessment of Juvenile Delinquency Programmes in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 41 p. [7038]

Faouzi, Adel. «Islam, réformisme et nationalisme dans la résistance à la colonisation française en Algérie (1930-1930).» *Social Compass:* vol. 25, 1978. pp. 419-432. [7039]

Fara, Ahmed Salem. *The Port of Aden: Its Role in The Economy of P.D.R.Y.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 39 p. [7040]

Farag, Frofall. «Why Europe Responded to the Muslims' Medical Achievements in the Middle Ages.» *Arabica:* vol. 25, 1978. pp. 292-309. [7041]

Farag, Moussa. *Les services diplomatiques des Etats arabes*. Genève: L'Institut universitaire des hautes études internationales, [s.a.]. (Etudes et travaux de l'Institut universitaire des hautes études internationales, no. 1)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 19], nos. ,51-53, 1963. pp. 11-12. (A. Abdel Malek) [7042]

Farago, Ladislas. *Arabian Antic*. New York: Sheridan House, 1938. 319 p.
New Republic: vol. 97, December 14, 1938. p. 183.
New York Times: December 4, 1938. p. 12.
New Yorker: vol. 14, December 3, 1938. p. 136.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 19, January 7, 1939. p. 18.
Springfield Republican: December 23, 1938. p. 10. [7043]

— *Palestine at the Crossroads*. New York: Putnam, 1937. 286 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 33, April 1937. p. 240.
Boston Evening Transcript: February 27, 1937. p. 3.
Cleveland Open Shelf: July 1937. p. 15.
Current History Magazine of the New York Times: vol. 46, May 1937. p. 126.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 15, April 1937. p. 580.
Manchester Guardian: October 23, 1936. p. 7.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 12, October 3, 1936. p. 472.
New York Herald Tribune Books: April 4, 1937. p. 35.
New York Times: February 14, 1937. p. 12.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 15, April 24, 1937. p. 21. [7044]

— *Palestine on the Eve*. London: Putnam, 1936. 286 p. [7045]

— «Brave Future of Arabia.» *Asia:* vol. 40, September 1940. pp. 466-469. [7046]

— «No Nazi Revolt in the Desert.» *Asia:* vol. 40, April 1940. pp. 175-178. [7047]

— «The Sources of Soviet Policy in the Middle East.» *United Nations World:* vol. 2, August 1948. pp. 17-22. [7048]

Farah, B. *Introduction into the Social History of the Arabs*. Tel Aviv: Arab Book Co., [n.d.]. 240 p. [7049]

Farah, Caesar E. «The Problem of the Ottoman Administration in the Lebanon, 1840-1861.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1957.) 526 p. [7050]

— «The Dilemma of Arab Nationalism.» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 8, pt. 3, 1963. pp. 140-164. [7051]

— «Impact of the West on the Conflict of Ideologies in the Arab World.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 35, no. 2, April 1961. pp. 100-114. [7052]

— «The Lebanese Insurgence of 1840 and the Powers.» *Journal of Asian History:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1967. pp. 105-132. [7053]

— «Protestantism and British Diplomacy in Syria.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 7, 1976. pp. 321-344. [7054]

— Richard Lobban and Carolyn Fluehr Lobban. *Three Studies on National Integration in the Arab World*. North Dartmouth, Mass.: Association of Arab American University Graduates, 1974. 34 p. (Information Papers, no. 12) [7055]

Farah, Elias.★ *La patrie arabe après la 2^e^ Guerre mondiale*. [s.l.]: Italics Grafis, 1977. 140 p. [7056]

Farah, Francois. «Les politiques de natalité et le planning familial au Liban et dans les pays arabes.» *Panorama de l'actualité:* 4^e^ année, no. 19, 1980. pp. 17-30. [7057]

Farah, Rafiq A. «The Arab Church in Israel.» *Muslim World:* vol. 42, October 1952. pp. 245-248. [7058]

Farah, Talal T. «The Question of the Transfer of the British Residency.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History and Archaeology Department, 1970.) 124 p. [7059]

Farah, Tawfic E. *Aspects of Modernization and Consociationalism: Lebanon As an Exploratory Test Case*. Lincoln, Neb.: Middle East Research Group, 1975. x, 228 p. (Politics Series, no. 1) (An Occasional Research Paper. Middle East Research

Group) [7060]

— «Political Socialization of Palestinian Children in Kuwait.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 24, Summer 1977. pp. 90-102. [7061]

Farays, L. «Battle of Palestine.» *United Nations World:* vol. 1, November 1947. pp. 18-20. [7062]

Farber, M.A. «Women Gaining Ground in Arab Nations.» *New York Times:* vol. 22, 1974. [7063]

Farell, William E. «Israel Arabs Rally in Ghalilee to Protest Land Expropriation.» *Palestine Digest:* April 1977. [7064]

Farely, Lawrence Thomas. «Affect Discrepancy and Conflict in the Middle East Subsystem.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Denver, 1974.) 240 p. [7065]

Farer, Tom J. *War Clouds on the Horn of Africa: A Crisis for Détente.* New York: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1976. xi, 157 p. [7066]

Farès, Bichir.* «Des difficultés d'ordre linguistique, culturel et social que rencontre un écrivain arabe moderne spécialement en Egypte.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 10, 1936. pp. 221-242. [7067]

Fargo, Mumtaz Ayoub. «Arab-Turkish Relations from the Emergence of Arab Nationalism to the Arab Revolt, 1848-1916.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Utah, 1969.) 301 p. [7068]

Farguharson, Angus. «Arafat, Qadhafi and the PLO's Dilemma.» *Arab Month:* vol. 2, no. 4, January 1980. pp. 14-15. [7069]

— «Major Changes in Arab Alignments.» *Arab Month:* vol. 2, no. 5, February 1980. pp. 8-9. [7070]

al-Farhan, Sami. *The Strategy of Industrial Area Development in Kuwait.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 21 p. [7071]

Farhi, D. «Nizam-i Cedid: Military Reform in Egypt under Mehemed Ali.» *Asian and African Studies:* vo. 8, 1972. pp. 151-183. [7072]

— «The West Bank, 1948-1971: The Sociological Basis of Israeli Occupation Attitudes.» *New Middle East:* no. 38, November 1971. pp. 33-36. [7073]

Farid, Amal. *Panorama de la littérature arabe contemporaine.* Cairo: General Egyptian Book Organization, 1978. 190 p. [7074]

Faridi, R. «Seminar on Islamic Personal Law.» *Islamic Thought:* vol. 14, no. 3, 1971. pp. 1-6. [7075]

Faridi, Shah Nasiruddin Mohammad. *Islam and Non-Moslem Intellectuals.* Agra: Grimf, 1973. v, 132 p. [7076]

Fariq, K.A. «The Story of an Arab Diplomat.» *Studies in Islam:* vol. 3, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 53-80;
no. 3, July 1966. pp. 119-142;
no. 4, October 1966. pp. 227-241;
vol. 4, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 50-59. [7077]

Faris, Basim A.* *Electric Power in Syria and Palestine.* Beirut: The American Press, 1936. xx, 387 p. [7078]

Faris, Fuad. «The Civil War in Lebanon.» *Race and Class:* no. 2, Autumn 1976. pp. 173-184. [7079]

— «A Palestinian State?» *MERIP Reports:* no. 73, December 1974. pp. 3-27. [7080]

— «To the American Left: A Few Remarks on the Palestine Problem and the Middle East.» *Socialist Revolution:* no. 28, April-June 1976. pp. 104-125. [7081]

Faris, Hani.* *One in Three Million: The Story of a Palestinian.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1972. 24 p. [7082]

Faris, Nabih Amin.* *The Image of America in the Middle East.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1951. 12 p. [7083]

— «The Arab Countries of West Asia in the Twentieth Century.» *Journal of World History:* vol. 5, no. 1, 1959. pp. 205-247. [7084]

— «The Arabs and Their History.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 8, Spring 1954. pp. 155-162. [7085]

— «Forgotten Man in Palestine.» *Asia:* vol. 41, July

1941. p. 327. (Reply to A. Viton, with rejoinder) [7086]

— «War and Peace in the Middle East: The Present Situation and Future Prospects.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 43-49. [7087]

— (ed.). *The Arab Heritage.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1944. 279 p.
New York: Russell and Russell, 1963. 280 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 40, July 15, 1944. p. 386.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 53, 1963. p. 44. (M. Rodinson)
Christian Century: vol. 61, May 31, 1944. p. 670.
Commonweal: vol. 40, July 7, 1944. p. 281.
New York Times: June 11, 1944. p. 6. [7088]

— and Mohammed Tawfiq Husayn.★ *The Crescent in Crisis: An Interpretative Study of the Modern Arab World.* Lawrence: University of Kansas Press, 1955. 191 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 32, July 1956. pp. 384-385. (Albert Hourani)
Jewish Social Studies: vol. 20, July 1958. pp. 191-192. (M. Steiner)
Middle East Forum: vol. 30, December 1955. pp. 28-29. (R.H. Nolte)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 7, December 1956. pp. 467-468. (Jacob M. Landau) [7089]

Fariz, Ziad M. *Prospects and Policies of Jordan's Foreign Trade.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 62 p. [7090]

Farley, Rawle. *Planning for Development in Libya: The Exceptional Economy in the Developing World.* New York: Praeger, 1971. xvii, 349 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development)
Civilisations: vol. 21, no. 1, 1971. pp. 157-158. (E. Henvoux) [7091]

Farman, Elbert Eli. *Egypt and Its Betrayal: An Account of Country during the Periods of Ismail and Tewfik Pasha's, and of How England Acquired a New Empire.* [London]: Grafton Press, 1908.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 32, November 1908. p. 623.
Literary Digest: vol. 37, August 22, 1908. p. 257.
Outlook: vol. 89, August 15, 1908. p. 864. [7092]

Farmer, Gene. «The Leaders behind Algeria's Rebellion.» *Life Chicago:* vol. 40, June 4, 1956. pp. 146-147+ [7093]

Farmer, L. «All We Know Is What We Read in the Papers: A Study of U.S. Press Coverage of the Middle East Crisis.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 1-5. [7094]

— «Medicine from the Middle East.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 20, no. 1, January-February 1969. pp. 2-7 [7095]

Farnie, D.A. *East and West of Suez: The Suez Canal in History, 1854-1956.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1969. ix, 860 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 75, June 1970. p. 1418.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 392. November 1970. p. 216.
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 3, October 1970. p. 339. (C. Gandy)
Choice: vol. 7, September 1970. p. 924.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 840-841. (J. Allan)
Library Journal: vol. 95, February 15, 1970. p. 95.
Middle East Journal: no. 1, 1973. pp. 81-82. (R. Mitchell)
Times Literary Supplement: February 5, 1970. p. 137. [7096]

Faroughy, Abas. *The Bahrein Islands (750-1951): A Contribution to the Study of Power Politics in the Persian Gulf: An Historical, Economic and Geographical Survey.* New York: Verry, Fisher, 1951. 128 p. [7097]

— *Introducing Yemen.* New York: Orientalia, 1947. 123 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 1, October 1947. pp. 466-467. (Richard H. Sanger) [7098]

Farouki, H. «What Palestinians Want?» *New Middle East:* no. 10, July 1969. pp. 13-15. [7099]

al-Farr, Khalil Ibrahim. «A Comparative Study of the Ports of Beirut, Lattakia, and Aqaba: Time and Cost Study.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Business Administration Department,

1971.) 252 p. [7100]

el-Farra, M.A.O.★ «Water Resources in Kuwait.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 8, 1977. p. 43. [7101]

el-Farra, Muhammad H. *Algeria and the United Nations.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1956. 56 p. [7102]

— *Arab Nationalism and the United Nations.* New York: Arab States Delegations Office, 1958. 42 p. [7103]

— *The Question of Algeria.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1955. 24 p. [7104]

— «The Aspirations of the People of French North Africa.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 306, no. 3, July 1956. pp. 10-16. [7105]

— «The Role of the United Nations vis-à-vis the Palestine Question.» *Law and Contemporary Problems:* vol. 33, no. 1, 1968. pp. 68-77. [7106]

Farra, Randa Fuad. «The Relations of the People's Republic of China with the Arab Countries.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1965.) 185 p. [7107]

— «The Chinese People's Republic and the Arab World.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 1, 1966. pp. 43-50 [7108]

Farrag, Abdel-Megid.★. *Demographic Trends in the Arab World.* Cairo: Institute of National Planning, 1961. (Documents and Occasional Notes, no. 44) [7109]

— «Ready to Co-operate.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 13, December 1, 1952. p. 510. [7110]

Farrag, M.N. El D. «An Arab Customs Union: A Study of Some of Its Potential Effects on Production and Trade.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1963-1964.) [7111]

Farrah, Adelaide Georgiana. *«Influences from Both East and West on Education in Lebanon.»* (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1961.) [7112]

Farrell, R. «Algerian Terrain Challenges Helicopters.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 65, September 27, 1956. pp. 88-92. [7113]

— «French Meet Guerrillas with Helicopters.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 65, September 17, 1956. pp. 28-31. [7114]

— «Maintenance Plagues Fine Army Base.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 65, October 1, 1956. pp. 73-75 + [7115]

Farrell, W.E. «American Cocoon in the Sinai.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 2, 1977. pp. 12-13+ [7116]

— «Hawk on a Mission of Peace.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 17, 1977. pp. 9-11 + [7117]

— «What Went Wrong?» *New York Times Magazine:* August 6, 1978. p. 23. [7118]

Farren, M. John. *La Syrie sous l'administration de Mehmet-Ali.* Paris: [s.n.], 1940. (Question d'Orient) [7119]

Farrukh, Omar A.★ *Arab Genius in Science and Philosophy.* Translated from Arabic by John B. Hardie. Washington, D.C.: American Council of Learned Societies, 1954. xii, 161 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 7, March 1956. pp. 116-119. (B.E. von Grunebaum) [7120]

— «Arabism: A Concise and Objective History from 850 B.C. to Early 1963 A.C.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 3, no. 1, March 1964. pp. 45-81. [7121]

Farsoun, K. and J. Paul. «War in the Sahara, 1963.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 45, March 1976. pp. 13-16. [7122]

— Alex Ajay and Samih Farsoun. «Mid-East Perspectives from the American Left.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1974. pp. 94-119. [7123]

Farsy, Fouad. *Saudi Arabia: A Case Study in Development.* London: Stacy International, 1978. 220 p.
Middle East Economic Digest: vol. 23, no. 3, Ja-

nuary 19, 1979. p. 47. (A.W.G.) [7124]

Faruki, Kemal A. *The Evolution of Islamic Constitutional Theory and Practice from 610 to 1926.* Karachi: National Pub. House, 1971. x, 299 p. [7125]

— «The National Covenant of Lebanon: Its Genesis.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 27, no. 3, 1974. pp. 19-31. [7126]

al-Faruqi, Isma'l Ragi.* *On Arabism: 'Urubah and Religion: A Study of the Fundamental Ideas of Arabism and of Islam as Its Highest Moment of Consciousness.* Amsterdam: Djambatan, 1962. [7127]

— «The Ideal Social Order in the Arab World, 1800-1968.» *Journal of Church and State:* vol. 11, no. 2, 1969. pp. 239-252. [7128]

Faruqi, Misbahul Islam (comp.). *Jewish Conspiracy and the Muslim World; with Complete Text of the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.* Karatchi: [n.p.], 1967. 248 p. [7129]

Faruqi, Ziya-al-Hasan. «A Note on the Wahabiyah.» *Islam and Modern Age:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1973. pp. 38-50. [7130]

Farwell, Byron. *Prisoners of the Mahdi: The Story of the Mahdist Revolt from the Fall of Khartoum to the Reconquest of the Sudan by Kitchener Fourteen Years Later, and of the Daily Lives and Sufferings in Captivity of Three European Prisoners, a Soldier, a Merchant and a Priest.* London: Longmans; New York: Harper, 1967. xxii, 356 p.
Best Sellers: vol. 27, February 1, 1968. p. 416.
Book World: January 28, 1968. p. 5.
Economist: vol. 225, December 2, 1967. p. vi.
Library Journal: vol. 93, March 15, 1968. p. 1136.
New York Times Book Review: June 23, 1968. p. 30.
Times Literary Supplement: November 23, 1967. p. 1112. [7131]

Farzanegam, Bahram. «United States Response and Reaction to the Emergence of Arab and African States in International Politics.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1966.) [7132]

el-Fassi, Allal.* *The Independence Movements in Arab North Africa.* Translated from Arabic by Hazem Zaki Nuseibeh. Washington, D.C.: American Council of Learned Societies, 1954. x, 414 p. (American Council of Learned Societies [Devoted to Humanistic Studies] Near Eastern Translation Program, [Publication] no. 8)
Middle East Forum: vol. 31, February 1956. p. 33-34. (Nicola Ziadeh)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 6, December 1955. pp. 399-400. (Nevill Barbour) [7133]

— *Mémoire sur le régime représentatif au Maroc avant et après le protectorat, présenté au XIIe Congrès de l'Union inter-parlementaire tenu à Berne, 28 août — 2 septembre 1952.* [s.l.]: Orient Press International Federation, [1952]. 16 p. [7134]

— *La vérité sur les frontières marocaines: éxtraits des archives secrètes des bureaux d'affaires indigènes français en Algérie; avec commentaires de Si Allal el Fassi.* Tanger: M. Peretti, 1961. 179 p. [7135]

Fatemi, Nasrollah S. «The Roots of Arab Nationalism.» *Orbis:* vol. 2, no. 4, Winter 1959. pp. 437-456. [7136]

Fath see Palestine National Liberation Movement

el-Fathaly, Omar Ibrahim. «The Prospects of Public Political Participation in Libyan Local Government.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Florida State University, 1975.) 347 p. [7137]

— Monte Palmer and Richard Chackerian. *Political Development and Bureaucracy in Libya.* Lexington: Lexington Books, 1977. ix, 122 p. [7138]

Fattal, A. *Le statut légal des non-musulmans en pays d'Islam.* Beyrouth: Librairie orientale; Dar el-Machreq, 1958. 412 p. [7139]

al-Fattal, R.K. «Palestine Liberation Movement.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 57, no. 6, June 1969. pp. 33-36. [7140]

Faucher, Jean André. *L'Algérie rebelle.* Paris: Editions du Grand Damier, 1957. 253 p. [7141]

— *Les barricades d'Alger, janvier 1960.* Paris: Editions Atlantic, 1960. 429 p. [7142]

Faulkner, Brian. «Is Egypt Planning a Second Round?» *Commentary:* vol. 9, August 1950. pp. 308-314. [7143]

Fauvelle, Paul. *Le peuple d'Allah.* Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1958. 261 p. [7144]

Fauvet, Jacques et Jean Planchais. *La fronde des généraux.* Paris: Arthaud, 1961. 273 p. (Collection Notre temps, 1) [7145]

Favrelière, Noel. *Le désert à l'aube.* Paris: Edtions de Minuit, 1960. 225 p. (Collection «Document») [7146]

Favret, J. «La segmentarité au Maghreb.» *Homme:* vol. 6, 1966. pp. 105-111. [7147]

Favrod, Charles-Henry. *Le F.L.N. et l'Algérie.* Paris: Plon, 1962. 349 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 39, no. 3, June 1963. pp. 459-461. (E.A. Alport) [7148]

— *La révolution algérienne.* Paris: Plon, 1959. 233 p. (Les Documents de Tribune libre, 5) [7149]

Fawwaz, Adnan I. «The Role of Lebanon in the Power Struggle of the Contemporary Arab World.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1966.) 299 p. [7150]

Fawzi, Abd al-Sattar.* *The Persian Claim to Bahrain.* Baghdad: Ministry of Information, 1970. 41 p. [7151]

Fawzi, Mahmud. «The Fawzi Version of the Post-Nasser Programme: The Official Text of Egyptian Prime Minister Mahmoud Fawzi's Address to the National Assembly.» *New Middle East:* vol. 28, January 1971. pp. 27-31. [7152]

— «In Defense of Peace.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 29-31. [7153]

Fawzi, Saad Ed din*. *Labour Movement in the Sudan 1946-1955.* New York: Oxford, 1958.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 317, May 1958. p. 182.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 21, no. 1, 1958. (P.M. Holt)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, January 1958. p. 363.
Library Journal: vol. 83, June 1, 1958. p. 1791.
New Statesman: vol. 55, March 8, 1958. p. 309. [7154]

Fay, Sidney B. «Arabs, Zionists, and Oil.» *Current History:* vol. 14, May 1948. pp. 270-276. [7155]

— «Egypt and the Arab League.» *Current History:* vol. 13, August 1947. pp. 82-87. [7156]

— «New Arab Federation.» *Current History:* vol. 8, May 1945. pp. 398-402; vol. 9, August 1945. pp. 121-125. (Reply by E. Friedman) [7157]

— «The United States and North Africa.» *Current History:* vol. 26, April 1954. pp. 240-247. [7158]

Fayein, Claudie. *Yémen: République arabe du Yémen, République démocratique et populaire du Yémen.* Paris: Seuil, 1975. 188 p. (Petite planète, 49) [7159]

Fayyad, H.F. «The Effects of Sectarianism on the Lebanese Administration.»(M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, 1956.) [7160]

Feddah, Muhammad Ibrahim.* *The Middle East in Transition: A Study of Jordan's Foreign Policy.* New York: Asia Publishing House, 1974. xvi, 339 p. [7161]

Fedden, Henry Romilly. *Syria: A Historical Appreciation.* London: Hale, 1946. 287 p.
Geographical Journal: vol. 109, October 1947. p. 244. (S. Hillelson)
Middle East Journal: vol. 2, April 1948. pp. 228-229. (Cecil Hourani) [7162]

— *Syria and Lebanon.* 3rd edition. London: Murray, 1965. xii, 276 p.
Geographical Journal: vol. 132, pt. 1, March 1966. pp. 94-95. (N. Tangye)
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 1, 1966. pp. 72-73. (S. Antonius) [7163]

Fedden, Robin. *The Phoenix Land: The Civilization of Syria and Lebanon.* London: Braziller, 1967.
Choice: vol. 4, June 1967. p. 464.
Library Journal: vol. 91, December 1, 1966. p. 5957.
Times Literary Supplement: September 23, 1965. p. 831. [7164]

— «Key to the Troubled Middle East.» *New York Times Magazine:* March 11, 1951. p. 19+ [7165]

Feder, Milton. «Great Power Relations in the Origin and Development of the Kingdom of Libya.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Michigan, 1960.) 295 p. [7166]

Fédération des républiques arabes.★ «Constitution de la Fédération des républiques arabes.» *Orient:* vol. 13, no. 2, juillet 1972. pp. 100-104. [7167]

— «Fédération des républiques arabes: déclaration commune du 17/4/71 faite par les trois chefs d'Etat à la radio (La République syrienne, égyptienne, libyenne).» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 10, 1971. pp. 842-856. [7168]

Federation of British Industries. *Sudan's Ten Year Plant: A Short Report on the Visit of an F.B.I. Mission to the Republic, a Country in the Process of Development.* London: [The Federation], 1963. vi 36 p. [7169]

Federation of Egyptian Industries. *Year Book, 1960.* Cairo: Société orientale de publicité, 1960. [7170]

Federation of South Arabia. Ministry of Finance. *Development in the Federation of South Arabia (1963-1966):* [n.p.]: al-Ittihad, 1965. 68 p. [7171]

Feghali, Michel T. *Contes, légendes, coutumes populaires du Liban et de Syrie: texte arabe, transcription, traduction et notes.* Préface de M. Albert Cuny. Paris: Maisonneuve, 1935. [7172]

— *Proverbes et dictons syro-libanais.* Paris: Institut d'ethnologie, 1938. 850 p. (Université de Paris. Travaux et mémoires de l'Institut d'ethonologie) [7173]

Feifer, Theodore. «An Analysis of Escalation in the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1949-1967.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Maryland, College Park, Md., 1974.) [7174]

Feinberg, Nathan. *The Arab-Israel Conflict in International Law: A Critical Analysis of the Colloquium of Arab Jurists in Algiers.* Jerusalem: Magnes Press, Hebrew University, 1970. 120 p. [7175]

— *On an Arab Jurist's Approach to Zionism and the State of Israel.* Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 1971. 139 p. [7176]

— *Studies in International Law: With Special Reference to the Arab-Israel Conflict.* Jerusalem: Magnes Press, Hebrew University, 1979. xi, 640 p. [7177]

Feis, H. «Order in Oil.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 22, July 1944. pp. 616-626. [7178]

— «Suez Scenario: A Lamentable Tale.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 38, July 1960. pp. 598-612. [7179]

Feiwel, Raphael Joseph. *No Ease in Zion.* New York: Knopf, 1939.
Boston Evening Transcript: April 8, 1939. p. 2.
Christian Science Monitor: September 22, 1939. p. 20.
Commonweal: vol. 30, May 26, 1939. p. 136.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 18, October 1939. p. 172.
Manchester Guardian: November 8, 1938. p. 7.
New Republic: vol. 99, June 28, 1939. p. 230.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 16, October 22, 1938. p. 634.
New York Herald Tribune Books: September 10, 1939. p. 13.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 19, April 22, 1939. p. 18.
Times Literary Supplement: October 22, 1938. p. 683. [7180]

Fekrat, M. «OPEC: Bargaining for the World Product.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 2, no. 3, 1979. pp. 26-35. [7181]

— «OPEC: Structural Attributes and Stability Properties.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 71, December 1974. pp. 40-43. [7182]

Feld, Werner and Gavin Boyd (eds.). *Regional Systems: West and East Europe, North America, the Middle East and Developing Countries.* Elmsford, N.Y.: Pergamon, 1980. 350 p. [7183]

Fellowes, Peregrine. «Between the Jordan and the Deep Blue Sea.» *New Middle East:* no. 44, May 1972. pp. 7-10. [7184]

— «Can Peace Be Guaranteed? The Ultimate

Enigma.» *New Middle East:* no. 30, March 1971. pp. 11-13. [7185]

— «OPEC's Aid Performance.» *Middle East International:* no. 89, November 1978. pp. 17-20. [7186]

— «Political Consequences of the Middle East Oil Showdown.» *New Middle East:* no. 29, February 1971. pp. 16-19. [7187]

— «Possibilities in the Middle East.» *World Today:* vol. 26, no. 9, September 1970. pp. 362-369. [7188]

— «The Suez Canal: Highway or Dead End? *New Middle East:* no. 33, June 1971. pp. 26-28.[7189]

— «Time of Troubles for the Oil Industry.» *New Middle East:* no. 47, August 1972. pp. 29-31. [7190]

Fellows, L. «Unknown War in the Sudan.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 22, 1968. pp. 25-27. [7191]

Felman, J. «The Middle East As a Cultural Linguistic Continent.» *Anthropos:* vol. 70, 1975. pp. 930-932. [7192]

Fendri, Ezzedine. *Les relations entre la Communauté économique européenne et les pays du Maghreb.* Anvers: Faculté des sciences économiques et appliquées, 1966. 124 p. [7193]

Fenelon, Kevin Gerard. *The Trucial States: A Brief Economic Survey.* Beirut: Khayats, 1967. 87 p.
2nd edition, revised. 1969. 150 p. (Middle East Economic and Social Monographs, no. 1) [7194]

— *The United Arab Emirates: An Economic and Social Survey.* London: Longman, 1973. 145 p.
2nd edition. 1976. 164 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 61, pt. 3, October 1974. pp. 354-355. (J. Kimche)
Gazelle Review: no. 2, 1977. pp. 37-41. (Fred Halliday)
International Affairs (London): vol. 50, no. 2, April 1974. pp. 318-319. (R. Burrell) [7195]

— «Banking in the Gulf.» *Banker:* vol. 120, November 1970. pp. 1098-1120. [7196]

Fenivsy, C. «With Rogers in Cairo and Jerusalem.» *New Middle East:* no. 35, August 1971. pp. 28-30. [7197]

Fenn, C. «Bloodless Victory in French-Somaliland.» *Travel:* vol. 81, September 1943. pp. 16-19+ [7198]

Fenn, Jack Byron. *Revolutionary Technique: A Study of the Military Phase of the Zionist Movement.* Washington: [n.p.], 1949. 142 p. [7199]

Fenyvesi, C. «Cheers for Us.» *New Republic:* vo. 179, September 30, 1978. pp. 11-12. [7200]

Feraoun, Mouloud.★ *Journal, 1955-1962.* Paris: Seuil, 1962. 347 p. (Collection Méditerranée) [7201]

Ferguson, A. «Shooting in the Middle East: Filming Mid-East Profile.» *National Council Outlook:* vol. 8, November 1958. pp. 12-14. [7202]

Ferguson, Charles A. (ed.). *Contributions to Arabic Linguistics.* Cambridge, Mass.: Cambridge University Press, 1960. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, 3) [7203]

Ferguson, Pamela. *The Palestine Problem.* London: Martin Brian and O'Keeffe, 1973. 158 p. [7204]

Fergusson, Bernard. *The Trumpet in the Hall, 1930-1958.* London: Collins, 1970. 286 p. [7205]

Feriet, René de. *L'application d'un mandat: la France puissance mandataire en Syrie et au Liban.* Beyrouth: Réveil, 1926. 156 p. [7206]

Perlmann, M. «Upheaval in Syria and Egypt.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, April 1954. pp. 120-129. [7207]

Fernande, Lucas. «La femme musulmane: enquête dans le nord — africain.» *En Terre d'Islam:* no. 47, 1931. pp. 180-193. [7208]

Fernau, Friedrich Wilhelm.★ *Moslems on the March: People and Politics in the World of Islam.* Translated from German by E.W. Dickes. 1st American edition. New York: Knopf, 1954. 312 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 51,

October 1, 1954. p. 59.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 22, May 1, 1954. p. 300.
Christian Century: vol. 71, November 3, 1954. p. 1337.
Christian Science Monitor: July 8, 1954. p. 9.
Current History: vol. 27, August 1954. p. 128.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 33, October 1954. p. 157.
International Affairs (London): vol. 32, January 1956. pp. 109-110. (I.H. Qureshi)
Library Journal: vol. 79, June 1, 1954. p. 1049.
New Republic: vol. 131, August 30, 1954. p. 20.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: June 6, 1954. p. 8.
New York Times: June 13, 1954. p. 10.
Saturday Review: vol. 37, July 3, 1954. p. 20.
Yale Review: vol. 44, Autumn 1954. p. 144. [7209]

— *Le réveil du monde musulman.* Traduit de l'allemand par Guy Robert Adoue. Paris: Seuil, 1955. 236 p. [7210]

Fernea, Elizabeth Warnock and S. Joseph. «A Brief Commentary and Report on the Roundtable and Panels on Women's Roles Held at the 1975 MESA Meeting.» *Middle Eastern Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 10, May 1976. pp. 20-23. [7211]

— and Basima Qattan Bezirgan (eds.). *Middle Eastern Muslim Woman Speak.* Austin: University of Texas Press, 1977. 400 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 4, 1978. pp. 14-19. (Irene L. Gendzier)
Middle East: no. 52, February 1979. pp. 75-76. (T. Taylor) [7212]

Ferrandi, Jean. *600 jours avec Salan et l'O.A.S.* Paris: Fayard, 1969. 342 p. [7213]

Ferraud, G. *Introduction à l'astronomie navique arabe.* Paris: [s.n.], 1928. [7214]

Ferrell, Frances H. «Britain and Egypt.» *Current History:* vol. 26, April 1954. pp. 235-239. [7215]

Ferrell, R. «American Policy in the Middle East.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 37, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 3-19. [7216]

Ferrer Vieyra, Enrique. *Africa and Western Asia: Report on the Technical Co-operation Provided by the United Nations System to Regional and Subregional Integration and Co-operation Movements.* Geneva: Joint Inspection Unit, 1977. 78 p. [7217]

Ferro, Maurice. «*Egypt's Bid for Power.*» *Nation:* vol. 165, October 4, 1947. pp. 362-364. [7218]

Ferzli, Elias.★ «Lebanon's Solution and the Arabism of the Arab World.» *Panorama de l'actualité:* 4th year, no. 17, Winter 1980. pp. 219-225. [7219]

Feuer, Guy. «Les accords passés par les gouvernements de Jordanie et du Liban avec les organisations palestiniennes (1968-1970).» *Annuaire français de droit international:* vol. 16, 1970. pp. 177-203. [7220]

— Serge Chauvin et François Pouroelet. *Le Moyen-Orient contemporain.* Paris: Presses de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 1975. 247 p. (Guides de recherches, no. 6) [7221]

Feuer, L.S. «New Imperialism.» *National Review:* vol. 26, March 29, 1974. pp. 369-372. [7222]

Fèvre, Marcel. *Petite suite algérienne de guerre de chirurgie.* Paris: SEGEP, 1957. 95 p. [7223]

Fey, H.E. «Mess in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, October 2, 1957. pp. 1159-1161. [7224]

Fichter, George S. *Iraq.* New York: Watts, 1978. 57 p. (A First Book) [7225]

Fidda, Muhammed Ibrahim see Feddah, Muhammad Ibrahim

Fidel, C. «L'Accord anglo — italien et la position de l'Italie en Afrique.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1920. pp. 132-135. [7226]

— «Les intérêts italiens en Tunisie.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1911. pp. 124-134. [7227]

Fiegener, Celeste. «Courage in Adversity.» *Middle East International:* no. 61, July 1976. pp. 22-25. [7228]

Field, H.* «The Arabs of Iraq.» *AJPS:* vol. 21, 1936, pp. 49-56. [7229]

— «Marsh Arabs of Iraq.» *Asia:* vol. 36, August 1936. pp. 520-522. [7230]

Field, James A. *America and the Mediterranean World, 1776-1882.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1970.
American Historical Review: vol. 75, February 1970. p. 917.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 387, January 1970. p. 193.
Choice: vol. 6, September 1969. p. 904.
English Historical Review: vol. 85, October 1970. p. 861.
Journal of American History: vol. 56, March 1970. p. 932.
Middle East Journal: vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 535-536. (D.H. Finnie)
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 56-57. (T. Bryson)
New England Quarterly: vol. 43, June 1970. p. 348. [7231]

— «Trade, Skills, and Sympathy: The First Century and a Half of Commerce with the Near East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 401, May 1972. pp. 1-14. [7232]

Field, Joseph Albert et Thomas C. Hudnut. *L'Algérie, de Gaulle et l'armée, 1954-1962.* Traduit par Jacques Mordal; préface du colonel Pierre Tanant. Paris: Arthaud, 1975. 206, 5 p. (Collection Notre temps, 29) [7233]

Field, Michael.* *A Hundred Million Dollars a Day.* London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1975. 240 p. [7234]

— «The Gulf.» *World Survey:* vol. 37, January 1972. (Whole issue) [7235]

— «Iraq: Growing Realism among Revolutionaries.» *New Middle East:* no. 29, February 1971. pp. 27-29. [7236]

— «Middle East Oil: Prospects for Participation.» Special feature supplement. *Arab Report and Record:* vol. 17, September 1971. pp. 497-500. [7237]

— «Syria under Assad.» *Middle East International:* no. 14, July 1972. pp. 26-27, 30. [7238]

Fields, Harvey Joseph. «Pawn of Empires: A Study of United States Middle East Policy, 1945-1953.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Rutgers University – The State University, New Brunswick, N.J., 1975.) 530 p. [7239]

Fienerman, J.V. «Arab Boycott and State Law: The New York Anti-Boycott Statute.» *Harvard International Law Journal:* vol. 18, 1977. pp. 343-363. [7240]

Fiennes, Ranulph. *Where Soldiers Fear to Tread.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1975. 256 p. [7241]

Fifer, William A. «Sudanese Independence and Its Problems.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1962.) 163 p. [7242]

Figueras, André. *Algérie française.* Paris: Editions A.F., [1959]. 158 p. [7243]

— *Les Pieds Noirs dans le plat.* Paris: Presses du Mail, 1962. 218 p. [7244]

Fikry, Mona. «Reflections on the Popular and Cultural Revolution of Libya and Colonel Qadhafi.» *Orient* (Opladen): vol. 17, 1976. pp. 21-46. [7245]

Filimpan, Abdul Aziz Hussein. *An Approach to Regional Planning in Saudi Arabia.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. 30 p. [7246]

Filshtinsky, Issak Moiseevich. *Arabic Literature.* Translated from Russian by Hilda Kasanina. Moscow: Nauka Pub. House, 1966. 233 p. [7247]

Finaish, Mohamed Ali. *«Libya's Petroleum Policy.»* (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1972.) 494 p. [7248]

Financial Times. *Middle East Surveys.* London: [Financial Times], 1977. [7249]

Fine, J. «Pacem in Terris: Christmas in Bethlehem, 1967.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 3, March 1968. pp. 6-7. [7250]

Finely, J.H. «General Allenby.» *Scribner's Magazine:* vol. 65, February 1919. pp. 192-202. [7251]

Finer, Herman. *Dossier secret; il y a dix ans: Suez.* Traduit par Henri-Louis Mehu. Paris: La Cité. 1967. 315 p. [7252]

— *Dulles over Suez: The Theory and Practice of His Diplomacy.* Chicago: Quadrangle, 1964. 538 p.
America: vol. 110, June 6, 1964. p. 800.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, April 1965. p. 827.
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, no. 4, December 1965. pp. 1083-1084. (J.H. Millett)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 356, November 1964. p. 206.
Book Week: April 19, 1964. p. 3.
Christian Century: vol. 81, April 22, 1964. p. 523.
Economist: vol. 214, January 16, 1965. p. 227.
Journal of American History: vol. 51, March 1965. p. 756.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 37, no. 4, December 1965. pp. 518-519. (L.E. Ellis)
Library Journal: vol. 89, April 15, 1964. p. 1756.
Middle East Forum: vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 93-94. (Harry N. Howard)
National Review: vol. 16, October 20, 1964. p. 915.
New Republic: vol. 150, May 30, 1964. p. 21.
New Statesman: vol. 68, October 2, 1964. p. 502.
New York Review of Books: vol. 2, May 28, 1964. p. 4.
New York Times Book Review: May 3, 1964. p. 7.
Pacific Affairs: vol. 37, Fall 1964. p. 345.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 80, December 1965. p. 629.
Political Studies: vol. 14, no. 2, June 1966. pp. 273-274. (H. Donelan)
Reporter: vol. 31, September 10, 1964. p. 54.
Revue francaise de science politique: vol. 15, no. 6, December 1965. pp. 1202-1205. (N. Deney)
Saturday Review: vol. 47, April 25, 1964. p. 35.
Times Literary Supplement: October 29, 1964. p. 969.
Virginia Quarterly Review: vol. 40, Summer 1964. p. cxxvi. [7253]

— «The Middle East and World Tension.» *Social Education:* vol. 25, January 1961. pp. 9-14 [7254]

— «Reflections on the Nature of Arab Nationalism.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, October 1958. pp. 302-312. [7255]

Finger, S. «The Arab-Israeli Problem and the U.N.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 17, February 1972. pp. 2-14. [7256]

— «The Third World Countries and the Arab-Israeli Question at the U.N.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, nos. 3-4, 1975. pp. 23-28. [7257]

— «The U.N. Security Council and the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1967-1977.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 4, 1977. pp. 18-24. [7258]

Fink, D.E. «Gulf Air Seeks Bigger Share of Market.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 104, February 23, 1976. pp. 36-39. [7259]

— [et al.]. «Returning to Schedule after Arab Attack at Zurich.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 90, February 24, 1969. pp. 29-30. [7260]

Fink, Harold S. «Damascus in the History of the Crusades.» *Muslim World:* vol. 49, January 1959. pp. 41-53. [7261]

Fink, Reuben. *America and Palestine.* New York: Arno Press, 1977. 522 p. (America and the Holy Land) (Reprint of the 1944 edition) [7262]

Finley, Esther M. «Factors Influencing Education for Nursing in the Near East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1956.) [7263]

Finley, J.H. «Berlin to Bagdad Line.» *Scribner's Magazine:* vol. 66, July 1919. pp. 68-76. [7264]

— «Red Cross in Palestine.» *Asia:* vol. 19, January 1919. pp. 10-15. [7265]

— «Relief for Palestine: The American Red Cross to the Rescue.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 58, December 1918. pp. 625-629. [7266]

Finn, Elizabeth Ann (Mc Caul). *Palestine Peasantry: Notes on Their Clans, Warfare, Religion, and Laws.* London: Marshall Bros., 1923. 95 p. [7267]

Finnie, David H. *Desert Enterprise: The Middle East*

Oil Industry in Its Local Environment. Cambridge. Mass.: Harvard University Press; Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1958. xiv, 224 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, April 1959. p. 246. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle East Journal: vol. 12, no. 4, 1958. p. 466. (Angus Sinclair)
Muslim World: vol. 49, April 1959. pp. 149-150. (Harvey P. Hall) [7268]

— *Pioneers East: The Early American Experience in the Middle East.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1967. 333 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 377, May 1968. pp. 185-186. (H. Howard)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 55, pt. 3, October 1968. pp. 332-333. (R. Winder)
Middle East Journal: vol. 22, no. 4, 1968. pp. 496-497. (J. Denovo)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3449, April 4, 1968. p. 336. [7269]

— «Recruit and Training of Labor: The Middle East Oil Industry.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 12, May 1958. pp. 127-143. [7270]

Finnie, Richard. *Bechtel in Arab Lands: A Fifteenth-Year Review of Engineering and Construction Projects.* San Fransisco: Bechtel Corporation, 1958. 149 p. [7271]

Firestone, Y. «The Doctrine of Integration with France among the Europeans of Algeria, 1955-1960.» *Comparative Political Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, July 1971. pp. 177-204. [7272]

First National City Bank. *Morocco: An Economic Study.* Prepared by John G. Metcalf. New York: ENCB, 1967. 39 p. [7273]

First, Ruth. *Libya: The Elusive Revolution.* Harmondsworth, Eng.: Penguin, 1974. 294 p. (Penguin African Library)
New York: Africana Pub . CO., 1975. 294 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 563-564. (W. Clark) [7274]

Fisch, H. «Holy City: Change in Balance of Power.» *Commentary:* vol. 45, February 1968. pp. 86-88. [7275]

Fischel, Walter J. *Ibn Khaldun in Egypt.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1968.
American Historical Review: vol. 73, February 1968. p. 871.
Choice: vol. 4, January 1968. p. 1300. [7276]

— *Jews in the Economic and Political Life of Mediaeval Islam.* New York: Ktav Pub. House, 1969. 139 p.
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 306-307. (N. Stillman) [7277]

— «The City in Islam.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, June-July 1956. pp. 227-232. [7278]

Fischer, D. and D. Halevy. «Whose Land Is This? [Hebron].» *Time:* vol. 115, March 31, 1980. p. 38. [7279]

— D. Gately and J. Kyle. «The Prospects for OPEC: A Critical Survey of Models of the World Oil Market.» *Journal of Development Economics:* vol. 2, no. 4, December 1975. pp. 363-386. [7280]

Fischer, G. «Le non-alignement et la Conférence d'Alger (septembre 1973).» *Tiers monde:* vol. 16, no. 56, 1973. pp. 855-876. [7281]

Fischer, J.A. «Turks and Arabs.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 171, March 1947. pp. 155-159. [7282]

Fischer, L. «America and Mosul.» *Nation:* vol. 121, December 30, 1925. pp. 756-757. [7283]

Fisher, C.M. «What of Palestine?» *Commonweal:* vol. 24, June 19, 1936. pp. 201-203. [7284]

Fisher, Carol Ann and Fred Krinsky (eds.). *The United States and the Middle Eastern Crisis: Ideals and Realities in the Making of Foreign Policy.* Edited by Carol Ann Fisher and Fred Krinsky. Syracuse, N.Y.: Maxwell Graduate School of Citizenship and Public Affairs at Syracuse University, 1957. ix, 169 p. [7285]

— — *Middle East in Crisis: A Historical and Documentary Review.* Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1959. xii, 213 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 325, September 1959. p. 177.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55,

July 1, 1959. p. 595.
Current History: vol. 37, July 1959. p. 49.
Social Education: vol. 23, November 1959. p. 356.
[7286]

Fisher, Eugene M. and M. Cherif Bassiouni. *Storm over the Arab World: A People in Revolution.* With a foreword by Arnold Toynbee. Chicago: Follett. 1972. xii, 429 p.
National Review: vol. 24, September 29, 1972. pp. 1066-1067. (M. Copeland) [7287]

Fisher, Godfrey. *Barbary Legend: War, Trade and Piracy in North Africa.* Oxcford: Clarendon, 1957. 349 p. [7288]

Fisher, Harold H. «Firearms in Central Sudan.» *Journal of African History:* vol. 12, no. 2, 1971. pp. 215-240. [7289]

— «Russia's Interest in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 33, November 1957. pp. 277-282.
[7290]

Fisher, Roger Drummer. *Dear Israelis, Dear Arabs: A Working Approach to Peace.* New York: Harper. 1972. xii, 166 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: no. 407, May 1973. pp. 195-196. (D. Peretz)
Harvard International Law Journal: vol. 14, no. 1. 1973. pp. 182-187. (J. Wohl)
Library Journal: vol. 97, no. 13, July 1972. p. 2406. (E. Hayford) [7291]

Fisher, Sydney Nettleton. *The Middle East: A History.* London:Routledge; New York: Knopf, 1959. xiv, 650 p.
2nd edition revised and enlarged. Knopf, 1968. xiv, 749. xxxp.
2nd edition revised and enlarged. Routledge, 1971. xxx, 749 p.
3rd edition. knopf, 1979. xix, 811 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 327, January 1960. p. 191.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 56, December 15, 1959. p. 238.
Christian Science Monitor: September 14, 1959. p. 9.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 32, June 1960. p. 150. (Arthur Leon Horniker)
Library Journal: vol. 84, September 1, 1959. p. 2492.
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 13, no. 1, July 1979. pp. 48-49. (H. Bodman)
Muslim World: vol. 50, April 1960. pp. 143-144. (E. E. Calverley)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: September 13, 1959. p. 16.
Times Literary Supplement: November 18, 1960. p. 735. [7292]

— (ed.). *The Military in the Middle East: Problems in Society and Government.* Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1963. 138 p. (Ohio State University, Columbus. Graduate Institute for World Affairs. Publication no. 1)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 54, 1964. pp.xxxv. (N. Tomiche)
International Affairs (London): vol. 39, no. 4. October 1963. pp. 620-621. (W. Montgomery Watt)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 37, no. 4, December 1965. pp. 513-514. (C. Ernest Dawn)
Library Journal: vol. 88, June 1, 1963. p. 2260.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 79, December 1964. p. 628. [7293]

— (ed.). *Social Forces in the Middle East.* Papers presented at a conference sponsored by the Committee on the Near and Middle East of the Social Science Research Council. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1955. xvi, 282 p. Westport, CT.: Greenwood Press, 1968. xvi, 282 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 61, January 1956. p. 365.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 305, May 1956. p. 161.
Arab World: vol. 26, January 1956. p. 29.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 34, January 1956. p. 339.
Der Islam: vol. 32, March 1957. pp. 360-361. (G. E. Von Grunebaum)
Library Journal: vol. 80, October 1, 1955. p. 2164.
Middle East Forum: vol. 31, June 1956. p. 26. (Nabih A. Faris)
Middle East Journal: vol. 10, Winter 1956. pp. 80-81. (Afif I. Tannous)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 36, January 1956. p. 59. (Aless Andro Bausani)
Social Forces: vol. 34, May 1956. pp. 384-385.

(John Gulick)
United States Quarterly Book Review: vol. 11, December 1955. p. 497. [7294]

Fisher, William Bayne. *The Middle East: A Physical, Social and Regional Geography.* 3rd. edition. London: Methuen; New York: Dutton, 1956. xiii, 522 p. (Methuen's Advanced Georgraphies)
5th edition. Methuen, 1971.
Geographical Review: vol. 41, October 1951. pp.690-691. (Halford Hoskins)
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 2, April 1951. pp. 292-295. (G. Baer)
International Affairs (London): vol. 27, January 1951. pp. 109-110. (George Kirk)
Middle East International: no. 7, October 1971. pp. 46-47. (J.G.)
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, Spring 1951. pp. 244-245. (Douglas D. Crary)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 2, April 1951. pp. 288-289. (George T. Renner, III) [7295]

— «Population Problems of the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 36, July-October 1949. pp. 208-220. [7296]

el-Fisr, B. «Is Revolution Possible in Lebanon?» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 476, February 5, 1970. pp. 12-15. [7297]

Fitch, G. «Middle East Trends toward Ecumenism.» *Christian Century:* vol. 87, February 18, 1970. p. 212. [7298]

Fitchett, J. «A Greening in the Arab East.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 23, no. 6, November-December 1972. pp. 24-33. [7299]

Fitte, Albert. *Spectroscopie d'une propagande révolutionnaire: «El Moudjahid» des temps de guerre; juin 1956-mars 1962.* Montpellier: Université Paul Valéry, Centre d'histoire militaire de Montpellier, 1973. iv, 160, iv, 150 p. (Etudes militaires, 1) [7300]

Fitzgerald, William. «An International Regime for Jerusalem.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 37, July-October 1950. pp. 273-283. [7301]

Fitzsimmons, T. «London, Cairo, Jerusalem.» *New Republic:* vol. 127, November 24, 1952. p. 8. [7302]

Fitzsimons, Matthew A. *Empire by Treaty: Britain and the Middle East in the Twentieth Century.* Notre Dame, Ind.: University of Notre Dame Press, 1964. 235 p. (International Studies of the Committee on International Relations, University of Notre Dame)
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 1, October 1964. pp. 238-239. (Robert L. Tignor)
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, March 1965. p. 216
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 358, March 1965. pp. 190-191. (Don Peretz)
International Journal: vol. 20, no. 2, Spring 1965. pp. 274-275. (David Cox)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 4, 1964. pp. 499-500. (John Marlowe)
Orbis: vol. 7, no. 2, Summer 1964. pp. 459-461. (Hans Kohn)
Times Literary Supplement: June 17, 1965. p. 490. [7303]

— «Britain and the Middle East.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 13, January 1951. pp. 21-38. [7304]

— «Issues in Egypt.» *Commonweal:* vol. 55, November 23, 1951. pp. 167-169. [7305]

— «Middle East.» *Commonweal:* vol. 54, June 29, 1951. pp. 279-281. [7306]

— «The Suez Crisis and the Containment Policy.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 19, October 1957. pp. 419-445. [7307]

Fixler, D. and R. Ferrar. «OPEC: Will It Work?» *Columbia Journal of World Business:* vol. 9, no. 3, 1974. pp. 38-46. [7308]

Flamini, R. «Incommunicado in Amman: Virtual Prisoners at the Intercontinental Hotel.» *Time:* vol. 96, October 5, 1970. p. 38. [7309]

Flandrin, P. «Warring Factions.» *Nation:* vol. 231, November 8, 1980. pp. 460-461. [7310]

Flapan, Simha. *The Arab-Israeli War of 1967: A Reply to Isaac Deutscher.* Tel-Aviv: The Inter-

national Department of the United Workers Party-Mapam, 1968. 47 p. [7311]

— *La guerre israelo-arabe du 6 Juin 1967*. Paris: Cercle Bernard Lazare, [1968]. 41 p. [7312]

— *Zionism and the Palestinians*. London: Croom Helm; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1979. 361 p.
Middle East Economic Digest: vol. 23, no. 15, April 13, 1979. p. 54.
New Outlook: vol. 22, no. 4, May-June, 1979. pp. 58-63. (D. Leon) [7313]

— «Bridge across the Mediterranean.» *New Outlok:* vol. 7, no. 4, May 1964. pp. 14-25. [7314]

— «Camp David, Blair House, and Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, nos. 7-8, December-November 1978. pp. 7-14. [7315]

— «Development vs. Militarism in Egypt.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 6, July-August 1964. pp. 5-15. [7316]

— «Le dialogue entre socialistes arabes et Israeliens est une nécessité historique.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 559-602. [7317]

— «The Egyptian Peace Offensive.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 2, March 1971. pp. 3-9. [7318]

— «La guerre de Choukayri: une réponse à Isaac Deutcher.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 23, no. 258, novembre 1967. pp. 820-856. [7319]

— «Impact of Soviet Withdrawal on Peace Prospects.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 7, September 1972. pp. 3-7. [7320]

— «The Lebanese Pitfall.» *New Outlook:* vol. 23, no. 2, March 1980. pp. 4-6. [7321]

— «Nuclear Power in the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 6, July 1974. pp. 46-54; no. 8, October 1974. pp. 34-40. [7322]

— «The PLO, Israel and Jordan.» *New Outlook:* vol. 20, no. 1, January-February 1977. pp. 5-10. [7323]

— «Palestinians in Search of a Country.» *New Outlook:* vol. 19, no. 6, September-October 1976. pp. 12-18. [7324]

— «Planning for the Arab Village.» *New Outlook:* vol. 6, no. 8, October 1963. pp. 23-31. [7325]

— «Resolving the Israeli-Arab Conflict: Some Missed Opportunities.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 4, May 1973. pp. 34-39. [7326]

Flash of Damascus. «Al-Aqsa Mosque in Danger.» *Flash of Damascus:* no. 23, August 1973. pp. 15-18. [7327]

— «Exodus in Reverse.» *Flash of Damascus:* no. 7, February 1972. pp. 18-20. [7328]

— «Highlights on the Youth of Revolution in Syria.» *Flash of Damascus:* nos. 72-73, June 1978. pp. 9-16. [7329]

— «Syria: Mirror of Civilizations.» *Flash of Damascus:* no. 53, June 1976. pp. 13-21. [7330]

— «Zionist Aggressions on Syria.» *Flash of Damascus:* no. 17, December 1972. pp. 6-9. [7331]

Fleisch, Henri. *Traité de philologie arabe*. Beyrouth: Dar el-Mashreq, 1979.
Arabica: vol. 10, fasc. 1, 1963. pp. 96-98. (G. Troupeau)
Hespéris Tamuda: vol. 2, nos. 2-3, 1961. pp. 391-395. (Louis Brunot) [7332]

Fleming, A.S. «Is U.S. Industry Ready for War?» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, March 1, 1957. pp. 74-82. [7333]

Fleming, H. «Oil Still Flows West.» *United Nations World:* vol. 6, March 1952. pp. 21-24. [7334]

Flaming, J. «Syrian Self-Determination.» *Asia:* vol. 19, November 1919. pp. 1083-1093. [7335]

— «Zero Hour in the Near East.» *Asia:* vol. 20, January 1920. pp. 68-74. [7336]

Fleming, R. «After Jackson, What?» Reaction to J. Jackson's Mideast Tour. *Encore:* vol. 8, December 3, 1979. pp. 12-13. [7337]

Fletcher, Max Ellis. «Suez and Britain: An Historical Study of the Effects of the Suez Canal on the British Economy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1957.) 352 p. [7338]

— «The Suez Canal and World Shipping, 1869-1914.» *Journal of Economic History:* December 1958. pp. 556-573. [7339]

Fletcher-Cooke, J. «The United Nations and the Birth of Israel.» *International Journal:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1973. pp. 612-629. [7340]

Fleury, Antoine. *La pénétration allemande au Moyen-Orient, 1919-1939: le cas de la Turquie, de l'Iran, et de l'Afghanistan.* Leiden: A.W. Sijthoff, 1977. xiii, 432 p. (Collection de relations internationales. 5) [7341]

Fleury, Georges. *Bérets verts en Algérie.* Bruxelles; Paris: Rossel, 1973. 144 p. (Collection des temps et des hommes) [7342]

— *Les combattants du mauvais choix «Harkis».* Paris: Editions BM, 1976. 147 p. [7343]

Flexner, Peter W. (ed.). *The Middle East Crisis.* Memphis: Southwestern at Memphis, 1979. xiv, 32 p. (The M.I. Seidman Memorial Town Hall Lecture Series; 1977-1978) [7344]

Flieger, H. «Atrocity Racket.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, December 31, 1973. p. 72. [7345]

Flory, Maurice. «Le concept de révolution au Maroč.» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* no. 5, 1968. pp. 145-153. [7346]

— «Consultation et représentation dans le Maghreb indépendant.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 1, 1962. pp. 12-34. [7347]

— «La coopération pour le développement, nouvel axe d'une politique culturelle avec les pays arabes.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36. nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 553-564. [7348]

— «La notion de territoire arabe et son application au problème du Sahara.» *Annuaire français de droit international:* no. 3, 1957. pp. 73-91. [7349]

— «Problématique institutionnelle de l'unité magrébienne.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 9, 1970. pp. 157-161. [7350]

— «La renaissance politique du monde musulman.» *Revue française de science politique:* mars 1960. pp. 137-145. [7351]

— «La succession aux traités lors de la décolonisation de l'Afrique du Nord.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 5, 1966. pp. 11-24. [7352]

— et Robert Mantran. *Les régimes politiques des pays arabes.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France. 1968. 471 p. (Thémis: manuels juridiques, économiques et politiques)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 6, 1967. pp. 1064-1065. (Charles Debbasch)
Revista de Politica Internacional: vol. 105, September-October 1969. pp. 177-178. (R.Gil Benumeya)
Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée: no. 5, 1968. pp. 178-183. (A.A.) [7353]

Flory, Vèra E. «Women and Culture in Islam.» *Muslim World:* vol. 30, 1940. pp. 14-19. [7354]

Flournoy, Francis Rosebro. *British Policy towards Morocco in the Age of Palmerston (1830-1865).* Westport, Conn.: Negro Universities Press, 1970. xiii, 287 p. (Reprint of the 1st 1935 edition)
American Historical Review: vol. 42, October 1936. p. 173-174.
American Political Science Review: vol. 30, February 1936. p. 205.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 51, December 1936. p. 637.
Times Literary Supplement: February 22, 1936. p. 146. [7355]

Flower, H.D., Jr. «England's Hand in the Near East.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 15, October 1921. pp. 101-105 [7356]

Flower, Raymond. *Napoleon to Nasser: The Story of Modern Egypt.* London: Tom Stacey, 1972. 271, 16 p. [7357]

Flowers, E. *The Arab League in Perspective.* Charleston, S.C.: The Citadel, 1961. 29 p. [7358]

Foda, Ezzeldin.★ *Israeli Belligerent Occupation and Palestinian Armed Resistance in International Law.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1970. 165 p. (Palestine Monographs, 62) [7359]

— *The Projected Arab Court of Justice: A Study in Regional Jurisdiction with Specific Reference to the Muslim Law of Nations.* Presentation by A.H. Badawi. Hague: Nijhoff, 1957. xvi, 258 p. [7360]

— «Principles of Arab Policy in Twelve Years.» *Egyptian Political Science Review:* no. 40, July 1964. pp. 71-80. [7361]

Fogarty, M.P. «Rumors of War.» *Commonweal:* vol. 64, September 7, 1956. pp. 558-560. [7362]

Folayan, Kola. «Tripoli and the War with the U.S.A. 1801-1805.» *Journal of African History:* vol. 13, 1972. pp. 261-270. [7363]

— «Umar al-Mukhtar of Libya: A Preliminary Note.» *African Studies:* vol. 1, 1974. pp. 54-65. [7364]

Foley, Tom. «Arabs and Israelis: The Broken Peace.» *Political Affairs:* vol. 46, no. 8, August 1967. pp. 12-21. [7365]

— «Israel's War.» *New World Review:* vol. 37, no. 3, 1969. pp. 23-35. [7366]

— «The Mighty Transformation: Soviet Aid and Arab Liberation.» *New World Review:* vol. 38, no. 4, 1970. pp. 33-41. [7367]

— «Revolution in the Arab World.» *Political Affairs:* vol. 49, no. 8, August 1970. pp. 26-32. [7368]

— «Syria and the Middle East.» *Political Affairs:* vol. 47, no. 12, December 1968. pp. 47-56. [7369]

Folliet, Joseph. *Guerre et paix en Algérie, reflextions d'un homme libre.* Lyon: Chronique sociale, 1958. 186 p. [7370]

Follis, R.G. «Russia Will Not Get Middle East Oil.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 30, May 25, 1951. pp. 28-32. [7371]

Foltz, C.S. «How Oil – Rich Rulers Are Using Their Money and Power.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, May 27, 1974. pp. 34-37. [7372]

— «What Israel Is Willing to Pay; What It Demands in Return.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, June 3, 1974. pp. 28-29. [7373]

Fondation nationale de sciences politiques see Centre des hautes études sur l'Afrique et l'Asie modernes

Fontaine, A. «New Shape of French Politics.» *Reporter:* vol. 25, October 12, 1961. pp. 29-32. [7374]

— «Saudi Arabia on a Tightrope.» *Atlas:* vol. 26, July 1979. pp. 19-21. [7375]

Fontaine, Jean. «Les scientistes libanais de la Nahda devant leur foi.» *IBLA:* vol. 34, 1971. pp. 225-258. [7376]

— et Thérèse Brecheux (trs.) «Documents sur le problème de l'arabisation.» *IBLA:* vol. 38, 1965. pp. 299-321. [7377]

Fontaine, Pierre. *Alger-Tunis-Rabat, les dessous du drame nord-africain.* Paris: Dervy, 1953. 353 p. (Collection Hommes et continents) [7378]

— *L'aventure algérienne continue.* Paris: Les Sept couleurs, 1967. 190 p. (Collection «Escales nouvelles,» 2) [7379]

— *Dossier secret de l'Afrique du Nord.* Paris: Les Sept couleurs, 1957. 217 p. [7380]

Food and Agriculture Organization. *«L'agriculture au Proche Orient; situation et perspectives.»* Rome: FAO, 1953. 86 p. [7381]

— «La commercialisation des cuirs des peaux en Afrique et au Proche-Orient.» Rome: FAO, 1963. 106 p. [7382]

— «Extension in the Near East.» Rome: FAO, 1965. 17 p. [7383]

— «Fishery Statistics with Special Reference to the Near East.» Cairo: FAO, 1966. [7384]

— «FAO Mediterranean Development Project: The Integrated Development of Mediterranean Agriculture and Forestry in Relation to Economic Growth.» Rome: FAO, 1959. 213 p. [7385]

— «A Grain Storage Construction Plan: Report to the Government of the UAR. (Syria Region).» Rome: FAO, 1959. 34 p. [7386]

— «Indicative World Plan for Agricultural Development, 1965-1985: Near East.» Rome: FAO, 1966. 2 vols. [7387]

— «Near East Commission on Agricultural Planning, First Session Held in Cairo, December 16-21, 1963.» Rome: FAO, 1964. 41 p. [7388]

— «Near East Commission on Agricultural Planning: Report of the Second Session Held in Amman, Jodan, December 12-22, 1964.» Rome: FAO, 1964. [7389]

— «Near East Commission on Agricultural Planning: Report of the Fourth Session Held in Baghdad. March 23-April 2, 1968.» Rome: FAO, 1968. 21 p. [7390]

— «Near East Regional Study, Animal Husbandry, Production and Health Management in the Near East and FAO's Policies and Plans for Promoting the Animal Industry.» Rome: FAO. 1972. 312 p. [7391]

— «Near East Wheat and Barley Improvement and Production Project.» Rome: FAO, 1969. 100 p. [7392]

— «1970 World Census of Agriculture: Regional Program for the Near East.» Rome: FAO, 1967. 97 p. [7393]

— «Report of the Joint Session of the Near East Commission on Agricultural Statistics and the Near East Commission on Agricultural Planning, Cairo, April 25-May 4, 1970.» Rome: FAO, 1970. 64 p. [7394]

— «Report of the Joint Seventh Session on Agricultural Planning and the Near East Commission on Agricultural Statistics, Beirut, Lebanon, April 23-30, 1974.» Rome: FAO, 1974. 41 p. [7395]

— «Report on the Near East Regional Training Center on Agricultural Development Planning, Cairo, March 17-April 15, 1962.» Rome: FAO, 1962. 12 p. [7396]

— «Selected Problems of Production and Trade in the Near East.» Rome: FAO,1956. 167 p. [7397]

— «Sixth Session of the Near East Commission and Agricultural Planning and Sixth Session of the Near East Commission on Agricultural Statistics Joint Session, Nicosia, Cyprus, April 24-May 4, 1972.» [7398]

— «Wheat and Barley Improvement and Production in the Near East Countries.» Cairo: FAO, 1964. 130 p. [7399]

— see also Conference of the Development Center on Land Policy and Settlement for the Near East...

Pulp and Paper Development in Africa and the Near East: Proceedings of the Conference...

Regional Seminar on Perspective Planning for Agricultural Development in the Near East...

Seminar on Dairy Education and Dairy Development in the Near East...

Seminar on Economic Accounts for Agriculture in the Near East...

Seminar on Land Use in the Near East...

Seminar on Marketing Programmes, Procedures and Organizations in the Near East...

Seminar on Population Problems As Related to Food and Rural Development in the Near East...

— Animal Production and Health Commission for the Near East. «Note on the Intensification of Animal Production in the Near East.» Cairo: FAO Near East Regional Office, Information Service, 1972. [7400]

— Expanded Technical Assistance Program. «Report to the Government of Egypt on Developments in Agricultural Economics.» Rome: FAO,1956. 10 p. [7401]

— Nutrition Committee for the Middle East. «Report of the 1st Session, Cairo. November 18-26, 1958 Sponsored Jointly by FAO & WHO.» Rome: FAO, 1959. 55 p. [7402]

— Regional Office for the Near East. «Regional Analysis Paper on Agrarian Reform in the Near East in the Context of the First and Second

Development Decades.» Cairo: FAO, 1970. 58 p. [7403]

— and International Labour Organization with the Collaboration of the League of Arab States. «Report of the Technical Meeting on Cooperatives in the Near East.» Rome: FAO, 1960. 32 p. [7404]

FAO Regional Conference for the Near East, 8th, Khartoum, January 21 — February 2, 1967. *Summary Report and 14 Appendices.* Rome: FAO, 1967. [7405]

Foot, Michael.★ «British Imperialism in Egypt.» *Canadian Forum:* vol. 15, March 1936. pp. 10-11. [7406]

— and Mervyn Jones. *Guilty Men, 1957.* London: Gollancz; New York: Rinehart, 1957. 264 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 8, October 1957. pp. 343-344. (Emil Lengyel)
Saturday Review: vol. 40, July 27, 1957. p. 15. (H. Lehrman) [7407]

Forbes «Biggest Little Superpower in the World (Kuwait).» *Forbes:* vol. 116, August 1, 1975. pp. 20-25. [7408]

— «Ferment in the Land of the Nile.» *Forbes:* vol. 114, August 1, 1974. pp. 20-24. [7409]

— «Oil in Ferment.» *Forbes:* vol. 106, October 15, 1970. pp. 23-25. [7410]

Forbes, E.A. «African Guides I Have Met.» *World's Work:* vol. 12, November 1910. pp. 13641-13649. [7411]

Forbes, Rosita. *The Sercrets of Sahara.* With an introduction by Harry Johnstone. New York: George H. Doran, 1921. 356 p. [7412]

Ford, Gerald R. «First Sinai Support Mission Report Transmitted to the Congress.» Message to Congress, April 30, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, May 24, 1976. pp. 647-649. [7413]

— «President Ford Announces Evacuation of American Citizens from Lebanon.» Statements, June 18 and 20, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, July 19, 1976. p. 99. [7414]

— «President Ford Gives Interview for Television at Jacksonville, November 2, 1975.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, November 24, 1975. pp. 736-738. (Excerpts) [7415]

— «Thank you, Andy [A.J. Young Affair].» *Encore:* vol. 8, September 15, [17], 1979. p. 19. [7416]

— «U.S. Sinai Support Mission Established Executive Order.» *U.S.Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, February 23, 1976. pp. 232-233. [7417]

— and H.A. Kissinger. «U.S. Embassy Officials Murdered in Lebanon.» Statements, June 16, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, July 19, 1976. pp. 98-99. [7418]

— and Hussein (King of Jordan). «U.S. and Jordan Agree to Steps to Strengthen Cooperation.» Exchange of toasts and text of U.S. — jordanian joint statement. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, no. 1837, September 9, 1974. pp. 360-365. [7419]

Foreign Policy Association. «Handbook on the Middle East.» *Intercom:* vol. 9, no. 6, November-December 1967. pp. 32-68. [7420]

Foreign Trade. «Markets in the Middle East.» *Foreign Trade:* vol. 132, no. 1, July 1969. pp. 6-26. [7421]

Forrest, Alfred Clinton. *Not Tomorrow — Today: The Middle East and Africa Today.* Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1960. 207 p. [7422]

— *The Unholy Land.* Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1971. xii, 173 p.
Middle East International: no. 7, October 1971. p. 47. [7423]

Forrestal, Frank. «The Sinai-American Connection.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 63, December 1977. pp. 19-22. [7424]

Forsberg, Malcolm. *Last Days on the Nile.* Philadelphia, Pa.: Lippincott, 1967.
Choice: vol. 4, October 1967. p. 888.
Christian Century: vol. 84, December 21, 1966. p. 1576.

Library Journal: vol. 91, December 1, 1966. p. 5957. [7425]

Forster, Arnold and Benjamin R. Epstein. *Cross – Currents.* Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1975. 382 p. (Reprint of the 1956 edition)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, April 15, 1956. p. 329.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 24, January 15, 1956. p. 62.
Library Journal: vol. 81, February 15, 1956. p. 526.
New York Times: March 25, 1956. p. 10.
Saturday Review: vol. 39, March 24, 1956. p. 23.
Springfield Republican: March 18, 1956. p. 12 C. [7426]

Forsythe, David P. *United Nations Peacekeeping: The Conciliation Commission for Palestine.* Baltimore; London: Johns Hopkins Press, published in cooperation with the Middle East Institute, 1972. 201 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 27, no. 3, 1973. pp. 389-390. (E. Beuhrig)
Perspective: vol. 2, no. 1, January 1973. p. 89. (H. Targ) [7427]

— «Further on the United Nations Relief and Works Agency: Refugees from Objectivity.» *International Organization:* vol. 25, no. 4, 1971. pp. 950-952. [7428]

— «The Soviets and the Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 46, no. 4, 1972. pp. 29-40. [7429]

— «UNRWA, the Palestine Refugees and World Politics.» *International Organization:* vol. 25, no. 1, 1971. pp. 26-45. [7430]

Forte, D. «The Comparative Lawyer and the Middle East.» *American Journal of Comparative Law:* vol. 26, no. 2, 1978. pp. 305-308. [7431]

Fortnightly Review. «Baghdad Railway Extension.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 90, July 1908. pp. 141-143. [7432]

— «Dilemma of German Policy: Diplomaticus [Morocco].» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 96, October 1911. pp. 627-640. [7433]

— «Egypt for the Egyptians.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 123, January 1925. pp. 61-74. [7434]

— «Fealty of the Tribes: A Chapter in the History of Iraq.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 116, November 1921. pp. 752-757. [7435]

— «International Tangier.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 126, October 1926. pp. 451-460. [7436]

— «Lord Kitchener in Egypt.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 97, March 1912. pp. 507-520. [7437]

— «Mesopotamia.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 115, March 1921. pp. 443-456. [7438]

— «Mosul Treaty.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 126, July 1926. pp. 51-56;
Literary Digest: vol. 90, August 14, 1926. pp. 18-19. [7439]

— «Sir Eldon Gorst and His Successor in Egypt.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 96, September 1911. pp. 391-408. [7440]

— «Spain's Position in Morocco.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 114, July 1920. pp. 92-102. [7441]

— «Suez Business.» *Fortnightly Review:* November 1935. p. 28. [7442]

— «Syria Is Not Yet a Democracy.» *Fortnightly Review:* March 1952. pp. 158-163. [7443]

Fortune.★ «Center of Soviet Aspirations.» *Fortune:* vol. 44, August 1951. pp. 93-98. [7444]

— «Great Oil Deals.» *Fortune:* vol. 35, May 1947. pp. 138-143. [7445]

— «Middle East.» *Fortune:* vol. 25, February 1942. p. 170+ [7446]

— «Middle East: Again an Invader Threatens This Ancient Battleground.» *Fortune:* vol. 25, February 1942.pp. 62-71+ [7447]

— «Real News on the Hot Line.» *Fortune:* vol. 76, July 1967. pp. 71-72. [7448]

— «Suez Bottleneck.» *Fortune:* vol. 54, July 1956. p. 55+ [7449]

— «Troubles on the Nile.» *Fortune:* vol. 55, March 1957. p. 82+ [7450]

Forum. «Trusteeship for Palestine» *Forum:* vol. 109, May 1948. pp. 296-303. [7451]

Forward, R. [et al.]. «The Arab-Israeli War and International Law.» *Harvard International Law Journal:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1968. pp. 232-276. [7452]

Fosdick, Harry Emerson. *A Pilgrimage to Palestine.* New York: Arno Press, 1977. xiii, 332 p. (America and the Holy Land) (Reprint of the 1927 edition)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 24, March 1928. p. 244.
Boston Evening Transcript: February 18, 1928. p. 6.
Cleveland Open Shelf: April 1928. p. 52.
Crozer Quarterly: vol. 5, April 1928. p. 234.
Journal of Religion: vol. 8, April 1928. p. 323.
New York Herald Tribune Books: March 11, 1928. p. 13.
New York Times: March 4, 1928. p. 11.
Pittsburgh Monthly Bulletin: vol. 33, May 1928. p. 304.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 77, January 1928. p. 4.
Springfield Republican: January 1, 1928. p. 7f.
Times Literary Supplement: March 8, 1928. p. 175.
World Tomorrow: vol. 11, January 1928. p. 40 [7453]

Foss, M. «Dangerous Guides: English Writers and the Desert.» *New Middle East:* no. 9, June 1969. pp. 38-42. [7454]

Fosset, Robert. «Pétrole et gaz naturel au Sahara.» *Annales de géographie:* vol. 71, no. 385, mai-juin 1962. pp. 279-308. [7455]

Foster, Donald S. *Landscape with Arabs: Travels in Aden and South Arabia.* Brighton: Clifton Books, 1969. 216 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 1, February 1970. pp. 80-81. (C. Gandy) [7456]

Foster, Henry Albert. *The Making of Modern Iraq: A Product of World Forces.* London: William and Norgate, 1935. ix, 319 p.
New York: Russell and Russell, 1972. vii, 319. (Reprint of the 1935 edition)
American Historical Review: vol. 41, July 1936. p. 813.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 183, January 1936. p. 297.
Boston Evening Transcript: February 15, 1936. p. 4.
Current History Magazine of the New York Times: vol. 43, February 1936. p. xvi.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 14, January 1936. p. 366.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 12, August 1, 1936. p. 170.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 51, June 1936. p. 314.
Springfield Republican: February 11, 1936. p. 10.
Times Literary Supplement: October 17, 1936. p. 830. [7457]

Foster, J. «The Importance of Being in Apprentice: The Arab Manpower Deficiency.» *Mid East:* vol. 9, no. 1, January-February 1969. pp. 15-18. [7458]

Foster, William. *England's Quest of Eastern Trade.* New York: Macmillan, 1934.
American Historical Review: vol. 40, October 1934. p. 112.
Commonweal: vol. 20, October 19, 1934. p. 595.
English Historical Review: vol. 49, July 1934. p. 544.
New York Herald Tribune Books: April 15, 1934. p. 18.
Saturday Review: vol. 155, April 8, 1933. p. 344.
Social Studies: vol. 25, May 1934. p. 255.
Spectator: vol. 150, April 7, 1933. p. 503.
Times Literary Supplement: March 30, 1933. p. 205. [7459]

— *The Red Sea and Adjacent Countries at the Close of the Seventeenth Century As Described by Joseph Pitts, William Daniel, and Charles Jacques Poncet.* London: Printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1949. 192 p. [7460]

Fothergill, Edward. *Five Years in the Sudan.* New York: Appleton, 1911.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 8, December 1911. p. 143.
Athenaeum 1910: vol. 2, December 31, 1911. p. 815.

Spectator: vol. 106, January 28, 1911. Sup. 124. [7461]

Fouad, Mahmoud Hassan. «The Economics of Foreign Trade Aid: The U.A.R. Experience with the U.S. and U.S.S.R. Programs, 1952-1956.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1968.) 257 p. [7462]

— «Petrodollars and Economic Development in the Middle East .» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 32, no. 3, 1978. pp. 307-322. [7463]

Foucher de Chartres. *Chronicle of the First Crusade.* Translated by Martha Evelyn Mc Cinty. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1941. 90 p. [7464]

— *A History of the Expedition to Jerusalem, 1095-1127.* Translated by Frances Rita Ryan; edited with an introduction by Harold S. Fink. Knoxville: University of Tennessee Press, 1969. xiv, 348 p. [7465]

Fouillaux, G. «La succession des Etats de l'Afrique du Nord aux biens publics français.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 5, 1966. pp. 51-79. [7466]

Foundation of Scientific Research see Arab Seismological Seminar...

Fowle, Trenchard Craven. *Travels in the Middle East: Being Impressions by the Way in Turkish Arabia, Syria, and Persia.* London: Smith Elder, 1916. 281 p.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 13, January 1917. p. 168.
Dial: vol. 61, November 30, 1916. p. 476.
Independent: vol. 38, November 13, 1916. p. 285.
New York For. Lib. News: vol. 3, September 1916. p. 140.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 54, October 1916. p. 458.
Spectator: vol. 117, August 12, 1916. p. 192.
Times Literary Supplement: June 22, 1916. p. 291. [7467]

Fowler, G.L. «Decolonization of Rural Libya.» *Annals of the Association of American Geographers:* vol. 63, 1973. pp. 490-506. [7468]

— «Italian Colonization of Tripolitania.» *Annals of the Association of American Geographers:* vol. 62, 1972. pp. 627-640. [7469]

Fowler, H. «The World Economy in Crisis.» *Atlantic Community Quarterly:* vol. 12, no. 2, 1974. pp. 143-161. [7470]

Fox, C. «Promises in the Rose Garden [A. Sadat in Washington].» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, April 21, 1980. pp. 32-33. [7471]

Fox, R.W. «Algeria, Israel and the Al-Fatah.» *Commonweal:* vol. 92, May 8, 1970. pp. 184-185; July 10, 1970. p. 331+ (Discussion); vol. 93, September 25, October 23, 1970. p. 475+, 83, (Discussion) [7472]

— «Protracted Jihad in Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 86, November 12, 1969. pp. 1450-1453; vol. 87, January 7, 1970. p. 18. (Reply, G.B. Kliman) [7473]

— «Revolt without Revolution.» *Nation:* vol. 211, August 31, 1970. pp. 154-156. [7474]

Foxley-Norris, Christopher. «Entebe and After.» *Army Quarterly and Defense Journal:* no. 4, October 1976. pp. 397-401. [7475]

Fradin, Murray S. *Jihad.* New York: [n.p.], 1965. iii, 130 p. [7476]

Frady, Marshall. *Across a Darkling Plain: An American's Passage through the Middle East.* New York: Harper's Magazine Press, 1971. xvii, 199 p.
Washington Post Book World: vol. 5, no. 18, May 1971. p. 8. (A. Pryce-Jones) [7477]

— «American Innocent in the Middle East.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 241, October 1970. pp. 55-58+, 104-106; vol. 242, January 1971. pp. 65-79. [7478]

Fraga, R. and A. Zahlan. «The Arab Freedom Fighter: Who? Why?» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 4, April 1968. pp. 3-4, 7. [7479]

Frai, H.D. *From Cairo to Sudan Frontier.* London: B. Hanson, [n.d.]. v, 256 p. [7480]

Fraker, S. «Can the Magic Last?» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 2, 1978. pp. 22-23. [7481]

— [et al.]. «Into the Mideast Crunch.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, July 18, 1977. p. 17. [7482]

— [et al.]. «Israel Hangs Tough.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, August 22, 1977. pp. 36-37. [7483]

France.* *Convention culturelle, Convention judiciaire, et convention d'aide mutuelle judiciaire, d'exequatur des jugements et d'extradition, entre la France et le Maroc (signées à Paris le 5 october 1957).* Paris: La Documentation française, 1957. 29 p. [7484]

— *conventions entre la France et la Tunisie, signées a Paris le 3 juin 1955.* Paris: Imprimerie nationale, 1955. 124 p. [7485]

— *Règlement de la question des biens des ressortissants turcs en Syrie et au Liban et des biens des ressortissants syriens et libanais en Turquie.* [s.1.: s.n.], 1932. 16 p. [7486]

— *Relations entre la France et la Mauritanie en matière de sécurité sociale.* convention, protocoles, textes d'application, instructions. Circulaire du 21 novembre 1967. Paris: Journaux officiels, [1968], ii, 151 p. (Textes officiels. Série B; sécurité sociale, no. 21) [7487]

— see also Union des ingenieurs et techniciens de la France combattante

— Agence de la France d'Outre-mer. *La Côte française des Somalis.* Paris: [s.n.], 1950. 21 p. [7488]

— Ambassade (Morocco). *Le Maroc.* Rabat: Ambassade de France, Service d'information et de presse, 1977. 100 p. [7489]

— Ambassade (U.S.). *The Constantine Plan for Algeria, Opening New Frontiers in Development.* New York: [n.p.], 1961. 40 p. [7490]

— Centre national du commerce extérieur. *Le marché marocian.* Paris: [Services d'études des débouchés], 1961. 290 p. [7491]

— — *Moyen-Orient: Egypte, Liban, Syrie, Irak, Koweit, Arabie Saoudienne, Yémen, Etat d'Israël, Iran, Soudan, Ethiopie, Jordanie Hachémite, Turquie.* Paris: [s.n.], 1955. 97 p. (Cahiers de documentation) [7492]

— Comité national des conseillers du commerce extérieur de la France. *La Tunisie, terre française.* Paris: Société française d'éditions, 1930. 190 p. (Collection des «Terres françaises»)[7493]

— Commission de coordination pour la reinstallation des Français d'Outre-mer. *Rapport général.* Paris: Documentation française, 1963. 119 p. [7494]

— Délégation générale du Levant. *Inspection des mouvances bédouines de Syrie: les tribus nomades de l'Etat de Syrie.* Beyrouth: Les Lettres françaises, 1943. 273 p. [7495]

— Direction de la documentation. *Aperçu sur le problème du nomadisme au Moyen-Orient.* Paris: la Direction, 1955. 48 p. [7496]

— Haut-Commissariat de la République française en Syrie et au Liban. *Les actes diplomatiques en vigueur au 1er avril 1935 dans les Etats du Levant sous mandat français* Beyrouth: Atelier typographique des T.F.L., 1935. 402 p. [7497]

— — *Organic Law for Syria and the Lebanon.* Geneva: Imprimerie Granchamp, 1930. 33 p. (League of Nations Publications. VI. A. Mandates, 1930. VI. A.3) [7498]

— — *Statistiques générales du commerce extérieur des Etats du Levant sous mandat français.* Beyrouth: Angelil, 1929 – 1939. 10 vols. [7499]

— — *Statut organique des Etats sous mandat français.* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1930. 58 p. [7500]

— — *La Syrie et le Liban en 1921-1922.* Paris: Larose, 1922. 2 vols. [7501]

— — *La Syrie et le Liban sous l'occupation et le mandat français, 1919-1927.* Nancy, Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1929. 336 p. [7502]

— — *Les tribus nomades et semi-nomades des Etats du Levant placés sous mandat français.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie Jeanne d'Arc, 1930. 261 p. [7503]

— Institut français du pétrole see Seminar on Opportunities for Cooperation between France

and the Arab World...

— Institut national de la statistique et des études économiques. *Comptes économiques de la Côte française des Somalis, 1959-1960-1961.* Paris: l'Institut, 1961. 35 p. [7504]

— — *Recensement de la population de la Côte française des Somalis (population non originaire) 1956.* Paris: l'Institut, 1961. 40 p. [7505]

— Institut national d'études démographiques. *Le Maghreb.* Paris: L'Institut, 1971. 274 p. [7506]

— Ministère de la coopération. *Economie et plan de développement, République islamique de Mauritanie.* Réalisé par le chef du Centre de documentation économique R. Julienne. 2e édition. Paris: [Direction des affaires économiques et financières, sous-direction des études générales.]. 1963. 90 p. [7507]

— Ministère des affaires étrangères.* *Rapport sur la situation de la Syrie et du Liban (Année 1923-1938).* Genève: Société des Nations, 1924-1939. 16 vols. [7508]

— Ministère d'Etat chargé des affaires algériennes. *Les accords d'Evian: textes et commentaires.* Paris: Documentation française, 1962. 76 p. (Recueils et monographies, no. 40) [7509]

— Revue de la France d'Outre-mer. *Maroc: terre d'avenir.* Paris: [s.n., 1948]. 178 p. [7510]

— Secrétariat d'Etat à la guerre. *Connaissance de l'Algérie.* Alger: [s.n.], 1956. 63 p. [7511]

La France en Syrie et au Liban. *Le mandat devant les faits.* Paris: Larose, [1922]. 31 p. [7512]

La France libre. *L'indépendance de la Syrie: la France libre libère la Syrie et proclame son indépendance.* [s.l.: s.n., s.a.]. 11 p. [7513]

— *L'indépendance du Liban: la France libre libère le Liban et proclame son indépendance.* [s.l.: s.n., s.a.]. 18 p. [7514]

France — Pays Arabes. «Une délégation du Conseil national palestinien lance son offensive de paix.» *France-Pays-Arabes:* no. 88, juillet-août 1980. p. 12. [7515]

— «La nation arabe et l'Europe sont complémentaires.» *France-Pays Arabes:* no. 84, octobre-novembre 1979. pp. 12-13. [7516]

— «Pour une anthropologie de l'Arabie.» *France-Pays Arabes:* no. 88, juillet-août 1980. pp. 47-49. [7517]

— «La rencontre du Conseil national palestinien et de l'Association parlementaire pour la coopération euro-arabe à Strasbourg.» *France-Pays Arabes:* no. 88, juillet-août 1980. pp. 13-16. [7518]

— «Solidarité pour la Palestine.» *France-Pays Arabes:* no. 88, juillet-août 1980. pp. 19-20. [7519]

Francis, D. «Middle East on the Move.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* October 15-November 20, 1968. [7520]

Francis, R.M. «The British Withdrawal from the Baghdad Railway Project in April 1903.» *Historical Journal:* vol. 16, 1973. pp. 168-178. [7521]

Francisse, Anne Eudoxie. *The Problems of Minorities in the Nation-Building Process: The Kurds, the Copts, the Berbers.* New York; Washington; Hollywood: Vantage, 1971. 133 p. [7522]

Franck, Dorothea Seelye. «The Interchange of Government Experts.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, October 1950. pp. 410-426. [7523]

— and Peter G. Franck. «The Middle East Economy in 1948.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 3, April 1949. pp. 201-210. [7524]

— «The Middle East Economy in 1949.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, no. 2, April 1950. pp. 221-243. [7525]

Franck, H.A. «Business in the Orient.» *Century:* vol. 86, July 1913. pp. 475-476. [7526]

Franck, P.G. «Economic Nationalism in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 6, 1952. pp. 429-454. [7527]

Franck, Thomas M. *Race and Nationalism.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1960. 369 p. [7528]

— The Stealing of the Sahara.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 70, 1976. pp. 694-721. [7529]

Francos, Ania★. *Les Palestiniens.* Paris: Julliard. 1968. 319 p. [7530]

— «Beyrouth: la nuit des longs couteaux.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 641, avril 21, 1973. pp. 39-41. [7531]

— «La dialogue aussi est une arme.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 735, février 7, 1975. pp. 58-61. [7532]

— «Judaisation et fascisation de Jérusalem.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 562, octobre 12, 1971. pp. 42-45. [7533]

— «Moyen-Orient : agression permanente.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 579, mars 18, 1972. pp. 30-33.[7534]

— «Palestine: la résistance à bout de souffle?» *Jeune afrique:* no. 525, janvier 26, 1971. pp. 42-45. [7535]

— «Palestine: opération survie.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 561, octobre 5, 1971. pp. 42-45. [7536]

— «Les Palestiniennes.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 518, décembre 8, 1970. pp. 35-40. [7537]

— «Résistance: Palestine dans la résistance.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 532, mars 16, 1971. pp. 39-43.[7538]

— «Yasser Arafat: l'ennemi est partout.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 576, janvier 22, 1972. pp. 32-34. [7539]

— et Jean-Pierre Séréni. *Un Algérien nommé Boumédiène.* Paris: Stock, 1976. 416 p. (Les Grands leaders) [7540]

Frangié, Hamid. «Où va le Proche-Orient arabe?» *Cénacle libanis:* 11e année, no. 1, janvier 1957. pp. 6-19. [7541]

Franjieh, Samir.★ «How Revolutionary Is the Palestinian Resistance? A Marxist Interpretation.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 2, Winter 1972. pp. 52-60. [7542]

Franjieh, Suleiman.★ «Palestine at the United Nations: The Speech of Suleiman Franjieh.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 192-194. [7543]

Frank, F.K. «Rebuilding a Civilization.» *New Republic:* vol. 18, April 26, 1919. p. 425. [7544]

Frank, G. «Fact and Legend about Palestine.» *American Mercury:* vol. 61, December 1945. pp. 685-692. [7545]

— «How Long, Oh Lord?» *New Republic:* vol. 117, March 1, 1948. pp. 169-171. [7546]

— «Syrian Bone of Contention.» *Century:* vol. 99. March 1920, pp. 634-635. [7547]

— «Truth about the Terrorists, Palestine's Stern Gang and the Irgun Zevoileumi, or National Military Organization.» *Nation:* vol. 159, December 2. 1944. pp. 685-688. [7548]

Frank, Helmut Jack. *Crude Oil Prices in the Middle East.* New York: Praeger, 1966. 209 p.
American Economic Review: vol. 56, no. 5. December 1966. pp. 1334-1335. (A. Alnasrawi)
Journal of Political Economy: vol. 75, no. 4. pt. 1. August 1967. pp. 422-423. (E. Penrose)
Tiers-monde: vol. 7, no. 26, April-June 1966. p. 440. (M. Eslami) [7549]

Frank, L.A. «Nasser's Missile Program.» *Orbis:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1967. pp. 746-757. [7550]

Frank, M.Z. «Haifa: 1948 Boom Town.» *United Nations World:* vol. 2, September 1948. pp. 52-53 + [7551]

— «Palestine.» *Canadian Forum:* vol. 16, August 1936. pp. 12-14. [7552]

Frankel, C. «L'avenir des relations franco-américaines dans le domaine de la politique culturelle au Moyen-Orient.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 617-628. [7553]

Frankel, E. «The Maronite Patriarch: A Historical View of a Religious Za'im in the 1958 Lebanese Crisis.» *Muslim World:* vol. 66, no. 3, July 1976. pp. 213-225. [7554]

— «Patriarchal Politics and the 1958 Lebanese Crisis.» *Middle East Research Association:* 1969-1970. pp. 30-38. [7555]

— [et al.]. «The Energy Crisis and U.S. — Middle East

Policy.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 13, May 1973. pp. 8-16 [7556]

Frankel, F. «The Holy Land: People and Mandate Money.» *I.B.N.S. Journal:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 123-126. [7557]

Frankel, J. «The Middle East in Turmoil.» *Year Book of World Affairs:* vol. 10, 1956. pp. 84-109. [7558]

Frankel, P. «Some Arguments in the Oil Debate.» *Middle East Information Series:* nos. 26-27, 1974. pp. 48-52. [7559]

Frankfort, Henri. *The Birth of Civilization in the Near East.* New York: Anchor, 1951.
Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1956. 142 p. (Doubleday Anchor Books, A 89) [7560]

Frankfurter, F. «Palestine Situation Restated.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 9, April 1931. pp. 409-434. [7561]

Franklin, C. Philip and Robert Steel. *Surveying and Land Administration in the Middle East: Report of a Tour of Middle East Countries.* London: Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors, 1976. [7562]

Franko, L.G. «Multinational Enterprises in the Middle East.» *Journal of World Trade Law:* vol. 10, 1976. pp. 307-333. [7563]

Fraser, John Foster. *The Land of Veiled Women: Some Wanderings in Algeria, Tunisia and Morocco.* London: Cassell, 1911. 288 p.
Nation: vol. 95, July 11, 1912. p. 40.
New York Times: vol. 17, February 25, 1912. p. 98. [7564]

Fraser, Lovat. *Gun-Running in the Persian Gulf.* London: Central Asian Society, 1911. 16 p. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society) [7565]

— *Some Problems of the Persian Gulf.* London: Central Asian Society, 1908. 23 p. (Proceedings of the Central Asian Society) [7566]

Fraser, W.M. «Middle East Oil.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 63, January 1947. pp. 46-47. [7567]

Frazer, J. «Kuwait: Aladdin's Lamp of the Middle East.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 135, no. 5, May 1969. pp. 636-667. [7568]

Frechtling, L.E. «British Policy in the Middle East, 1874-80.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1939.) [7569]

— «War in the Eastern Mediterranean.» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 16, February 1, 1941. pp. 270-280. [7570]

Fredericks, E.J. «The Security of the Arab East.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1958.) 363 p. [7571]

— «Soviet-Egyptian Relations, 1955-1965, and Their Effect on Communism in the Middle East, and the International Position of the Soviet Union.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1968.) 243 p. [7572]

Freed, R. «The Middle East Conflict: An Anti-Imperialist View.» *Arab World:* vol. 16, nos. 7-8, July-August 1970. pp. 26-32. [7573]

Freedman, Robert Owen. *Soviet Policy toward the Middle East Since 1970.* London; New York: Washington: Praeger, 1975. 198 p.
Osteuropa: vol. 27, hft. 3, March 1977. pp. 256-257. (U.Steinbach)
Soviet Studies: vol. 32, no. 3, July 1980. pp. 435-437. (Ammon Sella) [7574]

— «Soviet Policy toward Sadat's Egypt from the Death of Nasser to the Fall of General Sadek.» *U.S. Naval War College Review:* vol. 26, no. 3, November-December 1973. pp. 63-79. [7575]

— (ed.). *World Politics and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* New York: Pergamon, 1979. 344 p. (Pergamon Policy Series, 31)
International Affairs (London): vol. 56, no. 4, Fall 1980. pp. 736-737. (J.C.B. Richmond)
Middle East International: vol. 116, January 18, 1980. pp. 11-12. (Harold Beeley)
Panorama de l'actualité: 4th year, no. 19, Summer 1980. pp. 218-220. (Pierre H. Yazbeck) [7576]

Freeman, R.E. «Danger Spot of the World: Our Middle Eastern Responsibilities.» *Catholic World:* vol. 180, February 1958. pp. 334-341. [7577]

Freeman-Grenville, Greville Stewart (ed.). *The French at Kilwa Island: An Episode in Eighteenth-Century East African History*. Oxford: Clarendon,1965. xiii, 243 p. [7578]

Freeth, Zahra Dickson and H.V.F. Winstone. *Explorers of Arabia from the Renaissance to the End of the Victorian Era*. London; Boston: Allen and Unwin; New York: Holmes and Meier, 1978. 308 p. [7579]

— — *Kuwait: Prospect and Reality*. London: Allen and Unwin; New York: Crane, Russak & Co., 1972. 228 p. [7580]

Frelinghuysen, Peter Hood. *Old Problems New Relationships: Report of a Study Mission to the Middle East and South Asia, Pursuant to H. Res. 267 Authorizing the Committee on Foreign Affairs to Conduct Thorough Studies and Investigations of All Matters Coming within the Jurisdiction of the Committee*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print Off., 1974. vii, 10 p. [7581]

Fremantle, A. «North African Letters: From Augustine to Albert Camus.» *Commonweal:* vol. 46, May 2, 1947. pp. 55-57. [7582]

— «Other France.» *Commonweal:* vol. 66, August 9, 1957. pp. 466-468. [7583]

Fremantle, F.E. «Health-Work in Mesopotamia.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 116, December 1919. pp. 650-659. [7584]

Frémeaux, Jacques, Daniel Norman et Guy Pervillé. *Armées, guerre et politique en Afrique du Nord: XIXe – XXe siècles*. Paris: Presses de l'Ecole normale supérieure, 1977. 80 p. [7585]

Frenkel, H. «The October 1973 Petroleum Revolution.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 4, May 1974. pp. 33-37; no. 5, June 1974. pp. 34-42. [7586]

Frères du monde. *Le combat des Palestiniens...* Bordeaux: Frères du monde, 1970. 133 p. (Frères du monde, 63) [7587]

Frescobaldi, Dino. *Nasser*. Milano: Longanesi, 1970. 273 p. [7588]

Fresnel, Fulgence. *Lettres sur l'histoire des Arabes avant l'Islam*. Paris: Chollamel Aine, 1936. viii, 114 p. [7589]

Freund, Ismar. *Palestine before the World's Forum*. English translation by J. Stanley-Davis. Jerusalem: R. Mass, 1946. 68 p. [7590]

Freund, M. «Clapp Mission Report.» Review of the report of the Economic Survey Mission. *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 25, March 1, 1950. p. 256. [7591]

— «Intra-Arab Tensions Hamper Palestine Settlement: Jordan's Formal Annexation of Arab Palestine.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 29, May 5, 1950. pp. 3-4. [7592]

Friedberg, Maurice. «From Moscow to Jerusalem — and Points West.» *Commentary:* no. 5, May 1978. pp. 63-67. [7593]

Friedenberg, D.M. «Talk with Habib Bourguiba.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, December 31, 1956. pp. 9-10. [7594]

— «Tunisia: The Arab Drama Unfolds.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, October 1, 1956. pp. 12-16. [7595]

Friedland, Edward. *The Great Detente Disaster: Oil and the Decline of American Foreign Policy*. New York: Basic Books, 1975. 210 p.
Journal of International Affairs: vol. 30, no. 1, 1976, pp. 125-126. (P. Heller) [7596]

Friedlander, D. [et al.]. «Modernization Patterns and Fertility Change: The Arab Populations of Israel and the Israel — Administered Territories.» *Population Studies:* vol. 23, 1979. pp. 239-254. [7597]

Friedlander, Saul. *Réflexions sur l'avenir d'Israël*. Paris: Seuil, 1969. 190 p. (L'Histoire immédiate)
New Outlook: vol. 12, no. 4, May 1969. pp. 47-51. (M. Nahumi) [7598]

Friedman, Howard. «Confronting the Arab Boycott: A Lawyers Baedeker.» *Harvard International Law Journal:* vol. 19, no. 2, Summer 1978. pp. 443-534. [7599]

Friedman, Isaiah. *The Question of Palestine, 1914-1918: British- Jewish-Arab Relations*. Lon-

don: Routledge; New York: Schocken Books, 1973. xiii, 433 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 79, no. 4, October 1974. p. 1226. (W. Polk)
Commentary: vol. 57, June 1974. pp. 88-90. (D. Vital)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 22, no. 31, August 3, 1973. pp. 16-17. (N. Rose)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 3, no. 3, 1974. pp. 136-138. (D. Ingrams)
Library Journal: vol. 99, no. 1, January 1974. p. 54. (J. Casada) [7600]

— «Lord Palmerston and the Protection of Jews in Palestine, 1839-1851.» *Jewish Social Studies:* vol. 30, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 23-41. [7601]

— «The McMahon-Hussein Correspondence and the Question of Palestine.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 5, no. 2, 1970. pp. 83-122. [7602]

Friedman, M. «Invisible Occupation.» *Newsweek:* vol. 73, May 5, 1969. p. 94. [7603]

Friedrich, Carl Joachim. *American Policy toward Palestine.* Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1971. vi, 106 p.
American Journal of Sociology: vol. 50, March 1945. p. 417.
American Political Science Review: vol. 39, April 1945. p. 399.
American Sociological Review: vol. 10, August 1945. p. 575.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 23, January 1945. p. 341.
Social Studies: vol. 36, April 1945. p. 182. [7604]

Frieling, Rudolf. *Christianity and Islam: A Battle for the True Image of Man.* Edinburgh: Floris Books, 1978. 144 p. [7605]

Friendly, Alfred. *Israel's Oriental Immigrants and Druzes.* London: Minority Rights Group, 1972. 29 p. (Minority Right Group. Report no. 12) [7606]

— «The Middle East: The Fedayeen.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 224, no. 3, Spring 1969. pp. 12-20. [7607]

Friends, Society of American Friends Service Committee see American Friends Service Committee

Frisch, Ragner. «Planning for the United Arab Republic.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 55, no. 317, 1964. pp. 5-17. [7608]

Friters, M.G. «Italy's Claims to Tunis.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 155, February 1939. pp. 136-192. [7609]

Frith, Dennis E. *Winning Business in Egypt.* London: Graham and Trotman, 1978. [7610]

Frith, Kirk and Spinks. *The Construction Industry and Market in Saudi Arabia and the Gulf States.* London: Graham and Trotman, 1976. [7611]

Froelich, Jean-Claude. «L'Egypte et les peuples noirs.» *Orient:* nos. 32-33, 1964-1965. pp. 13-28. [7612]

Froelich, L.D. «Egypt: Land of Massive Monuments, Long Tradition and Strategic International Position.» *Asia:* vol. 23, November 1923. pp. 826-831. [7613]

Fromm, J. «Can the Superpowers Bring Peace to Mideast?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, November 12, 1973. pp. 24-25. [7614]

— «Is Time Running Out in Mideast?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, August 7, 1978. p. 41. [7615]

— Israel Gets Set for Prolonged War: A First-hand Report.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, October 20, 1969. pp. 50-52. [7616]

— «Mideast Vise Tightens on President.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 87, August 20, 1979. p. 21. [7617]

— «Nasser Now in Deep Trouble.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, September 21, 1956. p. 56+ [7618]

— «One Invasion That the U.S. Approves.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, June 14, 1976. p. 66. [7619]

— and J. Law. «Both Sides of Arab-Israeli Conflict Agree: Twilight War or Holy War, but No Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, September 8, 1969. pp. 24-25. [7620]

— and R. Kleiman. «Is War Coming in Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 40, May 11, 1956. pp. 151-152. | 7621 |

Front de libération nationale.* *La Charte d'Alger: ensemble des textes adoptés par le premier Congrès du Parti du Front de libération nationale (du 16 au 21 avril 1964).* Algers: F.L.N., Commission centrale d'orientation, |1964|. 174 p. | 7622 |

— *Palestine 20 ans après: position du F.L.N. en 10 points.* Alger: F.L.N.. 1968. 32 p. | 7623 |

— *Proclamation historique du 1er novembre 1954.* Alger: Commissariat politique de l'A.N.P. 1965. 8 p. | 7624 |

— *Projet de programme pour la réalisation de la résolution démocratique populaire, adopté à l'unanimité par le C.N.R.A. à Tripoli en juin 1962.* |Alger|: Tire sur les Presses de l'Imprimerie spéciale d'al-Chaab, |1962|. 60 p. | 7625 |

— Commission centrale d'orientation. *Commerce et commercialisation.* Alger: F.L.N., 1965. 16 p. | 7626 |

— — *Le néo-colonialisme.* Alger. F.L.N., 1964. 32 p. | 7627 |

— Délégation, New York. *Algeria: Questions and Answers.* New York: Algerian Office, 1960. 26 p. | 7628 |

Frood, A.Mc.K. «Some Post-War Economic Developments in Egypt.» *Advancement of Science:* vol. 6, April 1949. pp. 45-50. | 7629 |

Frossard, André. *A Modern Pilgrim in the Holy Land.* Translated by Marjorie Villiers. London: Harvill Press, 1957. 205 p. | 7630 |

Frost, Carl Robert. «The United Arab Republic. 1958-1961: A Study in Arab Nationalism and Unity.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Denver, 1966.) 387 p. | 7631 |

Fry, H.I. «Egypt's New Important Oil Field.» *Oil Forum:* vol. 3, February 1949. p. 86. | 7632 |

Frye, Richard Nelson. *The Golden Age of Persia: The Arabs in the East.* London: Weidenfeld, 1975. xiii, 290 p. (History of Civilisation)
Der Islam: vol. 53, hft. 1, February 1976. pp. 153-154. (S. Spuler)
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no. 4, 1975. pp. 470-471. (P. Avery) | 7633 |

— «American Policy in the Middle East.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 12, 1959. pp. 98-102. | 7634 |

— «Islam in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 30, June 1956. pp. 327-331. | 7635 |

— (ed.). *The Near East and the Great Powers.* With an introduction by Ralph Bunche. Cambridge: Harvard University Press; Port Washington, N.Y.: Kennikat Press, 1969. viii, 214 p. (Reprint of the 1951 edition)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 48, October 15, 1951. p. 63.
Christian Science Monitor: October 20, 1951. p. 9.
Current History: vol. 21, December 1951. p. 356.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 3, Winter 1952. pp. 201-202. (A. Yaffe)
Jewish Society Studies: vol. 16, October 1954. pp. 390-391. (B.D. Weinryb)
Journal of International Affairs: vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 85-86. (David Cohen)
Middle East Journal: vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 94-95. (Hans Kohn)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 3, February 1952. pp. 55-56. (Bernard Lewis)
Military Review: vol. 31, February 1952. p. 112. (Selwyn P. Rogers)
Muslim World: vol. 42, July 1952. pp. 225-226. (Howard A.Reed)
Review of Political Powers: vol. 15, January 1953. pp. 123-126. (M.A. Fitzsimons) | 7636 |

Frye, W.R. «Algeria and the United Nations.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 40, January 1, 1969. pp. 57-58. | 7637 |

— «Can UN Ease Middle East Crisis?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 35, February 15, 1956.pp. 81-82. | 7638 |

— «Can UN Handle Indirect Aggression?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, August 1, 1958. pp. 169-170. | 7639 |

— «Hammarskjold's Three-Stage Program.» *Foreign*

Policy Bulletin: vol. 35, May 15, 1956. pp. 129-130. [7640]

— «Lebanon: Story behind the Headlines.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 38, November 1, 1958. pp. 25-26+ [7641]

Fucha, F. and E. Horgen. «Afro-Asian Solidarity Conference in Cairo.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 15, no. 3, March 1972. pp. 134-139. [7642]

Fulbright, James William. «An Arab-Israeli Settlement.» *New Republic:* vol. 163, October 1970. pp. 20-23. [7643]

— «Clear and Present Danger: Middle East and the United States.» Address, November 2, 1974. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 41, December 1, 1974. pp. 102-107.
Atlantic Community Quarterly: vol. 12, no. 4, 1974. pp. 413-425. [7644]

— «Fulbright Proposal for Peace in the Mideast.» Abstract of address August 24, 1970. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, September 7, 1970. p. 43. [7645]

— «Getting Tough with Israel.» *Washington Monthly:* vol. 6, no. 12, February 1975. pp. 23-27. [7646]

— «The Middle East: Old Myths and New Realities.» *War/Peace Report:* vol. 10, October 1970. pp. 14-19. [7647]

— «The Middle East: Perspectives for Peace.» *Survival:* vol. 12, no. 11, November 1970. pp. 30-33. [7648]

— «New Politics Could Bring Peace.» *Middle East International:* no. 3, June 1971. pp. 7-9. [7649]

Fuldheim, Dorothy. *Where Were the Arabs?* Cleveland: World Pub. Co., 1967. 110 p. [7650]

Fuleihan, David E. «Arab Oil: A Historical Analysis and Political Evaluation.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1966.) 111 p. [7651]

Fuleihan, Louise.* «The Arab Women's Congress, Cairo, 1944.» *Muslim World:* vol. 35, 1945. pp. 316-323. [7652]

Fuller, E. «Everything That Rises Must Converge: A Review Article.» *Race and Class:* vol. 17, 1976. pp. 333-342 [7653]

Fuller, H.W. «Israel and Black America.» *First World:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1980. pp. 63-64. [7654]

— «Plot against Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 118, February 23, 1948. p. 8. [7655]

Fullick, Roy and Geoffrey Powell. *Suez: The Double War.* London: Hamish Hamilton, 1979. xi, 227 p.
Economist: vol. 271, no. 7080, May 12, 1979. p. 129. [7656]

Funseth, R.L. «Department Gives U.S. Position on Developments in Lebanon.» Statement, March 29, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, April 19, 1976. p. 507. [7657]

Fuqua, S.O. «Whither the Imperial Army of the Nile?» *Newsweek:* vol. 17, March 3, 1941. p. 24. [7658]

Furlong, C.W. «French Conquest of Morocco.» *World's Work:* vol. 22, October 1911. pp. 14988-14999. [7659]

— «Morocco Has Entered the War.» *World's Work:* vol. 31, January 1916. pp. 259-272. [7660]

— «What Price Palestine?» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine Section:* February 12, 1949. p. 4+ [7661]

Furlonge, Geoffrey Warren. *Palestine Is My Country: The Story of Musa Alami.* London: Murray; New York: Praeger, 1969. viii, 244 p.
Choice: vol. 7, May 1970. p. 451.
Economist: vol. 231, May 10, 1969. p. 43.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969. p. 304. (J.H. Troutbeck)
Library Journal: vol. 95, March 15, 1970. p. 1019.
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 4, 1970. pp. 536-537. (G. Stevens)
Muslim World: vol. 59, nos. 3-4, July-October 1969. pp. 327-328. (E.F.F. Bishop) [7662]

— «Illusion and Reality in the Middle East.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 57, pt. 2, 1970. pp. 147-156. [7663]

— «Jordan Today.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 53, 1966. pp. 277-285. [7664]

— «Lebanon in Retrospective.» *Middle East International:* August 1977. [7665]

— «The Tragedy of the Lebanon.» *Asian Affairs:* pt. 11, June 1978. pp. 127-134. [7666]

Furneaux. R. *Abdel Krim: The Story of the Man Who Defied the Might of Spain and France.* London: Secker and Warburg, 1967. 253 p. [7667]

Furon, Raymond. *Le Proche Orient: Syrie, Liban, Israël, Jordanie, Iraq, Arabie.* Paris: Payot, 1957. 267 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, October 1959. pp. 332-333. (John B. Christopher) [7668]

Fusilier. «Independence of Iraq.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 138, September 1932. pp. 315-325. [7669]

Fusion Energy Foundation see Conference on Middle East Peace and Economic Development...

Fyfe, Ann. «Democracy in the Gulf: Of All the Quasi — Parliamentary Bodies of the Gulf, the U.A.E. National Assembly Alone Has Never Been Dissolved.» *Middle East:* no. 68, June 1980. pp. 29-31. [7670]

— «United Arab Emirates.» *Commerce international:* vol. 106, no. 1, 1428, April 1975. pp. 29-50. [7671]

— «UAE Promise of Economic Stimulus.» *Middle East:* no. 59, September 1979. p. 40. [7672]

— «UAE Unity Problem Resolved.» *Middle East:* no. 55, June 1979. p. 18. [7673]

— «Yemen to Yemen.» *Middle East:* no. 63, January 1980. pp. 34-35. [7674]

Fyodorov, M. «Oil: The Arab Weapon.» *New Times:* vol. 50, December 1973. pp. 14-15. [7675]

Fyzee, Asaf Ali. *Introducing the Middle East: Special Lectures.* Mysore: University of Mysore, 1967. 142 p.
Islamic Culture: vol. 42, no. 4, October 1968. pp. 245-246. (M. Khan)
Revue égyptienne de droit international: vol. 23, 1967. pp. 153-157. (J. Brinton) [7676]

— *A Modern Approach to Islam.* Bombay: Asia Pub. House, 1963. 127 p. [7677]

— «Le malaise du Proche-Orient.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 20, juin-juillet 1955. pp. 277-282. [7678]

— «Middle Eastern Studies: A Proposal.» *Studies in Islam:* vol. 8, nos, 1-4, January-October 1971. pp. 29-48. [7679]

G

Gabali, Farid Naguib. «La politique cotonnière égyptienne.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 48, no. 289, juillet 1957. pp. 5-62. [7680]

Gabbay, Rony E.* *Communism and Agrarian Reform in Iraq.* London: Croom Helm, 1978. 240 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 697-698. (K. McLachlan)
Middle East International: no. 89, November 1978. p. 34. (K. Kishtainy)
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, July 1960. pp. 393-3 94. (Elizabeth Monroe)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 47, April 1960. pp. 160-162.
Muslim World: vol. 51, April 1961. pp. 144-148. [7681]

— *A Political Study of the Arab-Jewish Conflict.* Genève: Droz, 1959. 611 p. (Université de Genève. Institut universitaire des hautes études internationales. Thèse no. 117)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 21, nos. 3-4, May-July 1964. p. 252. [7682]

— «Israel's Blind Spot.» *Middle East International:* no. 83, May 1978. pp. 20-22. [7683]

Gabelic, A. «The Knowns and Unknowns of Sadat's Decision.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 23,

nos. 536-537, August 5-20, 1972. pp. 26-29. [7684]

Gaber, Mohamed Hosney. «The Early Islamic State with Special Reference to the Evolution of the Principles of Islamic International Law, 632-750. A.D.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1962.) 237 p. [7685]

Gabriel, Philip Louis. *In the Ashes: The Story of Lebanon.* Ardmore, Pa.: Whitmore, 1978. x, 249 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 365-368. (P. Gubser) [7686]

Gabriel, V. «Troubles of the Holy Land.» *Edinburgh Review:* vol. 235, January 1922, pp. 1-25. [7687]

Gabrieli, Francesco.★ *The Arab Revival.* Translated from Italian by Lovett F. Edwards. London: Thames and Hudson; New York: Random, 1961. 178 p. (The Great Revolution)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 58, October 1961. p. 88.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 24, no. 3, 1961. pp. 590-592. (P.M. Holt)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 40, January 1962. p. 326.
International Affairs (London): vol. 32, January 1962. p. 114. (Nevill Barbour)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 13, no. 7, August-September 1962. p. 208. (William B. Munson)
New York Herald Tribune Books: September 10, 1961. p. 6.
New York Times Book Review: September 24, 1961. p. 34.
New Yorker: vol. 37, September 9, 1961. p. 154.
Times Literary Supplement: August 25, 1961. p. 559. [7688]

— *The Arabs: A Compact History.* Translated by Salvator Attanasio. New York: Hawthorn Books, 1963. 215 p. (Peoples of the World: Past and Present) [7689]

— *Chroniques arabes des Croisades.* Paris: Sindbad, 1977. [7690]

— *Mahomet et les grandes conquêtes arabes.* Traduit de l'italien par Claude Carme. Paris: Hachette, 1967. 256 p. (L'Univers des connaissances, 24) [7691]

— *Muhammad and the Conquests of Islam.* Translated from Italian by Virginia Luling and Rosamund Linell. London: Weidenfeld, 1968. 253 p. (World University Library) [7692]

— *A Short History of the Arabs.* London: Hale, 1965.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3331, December 30, 1965. p. 1215. [7693]

— «Arabisme et islamisme.» *Studies in Islam:* 1974. pp. 7-18. [7694]

— «Introduction aux historiens arabes des Croisades.» *Cahiers de civilisation médiévale:* vol. 13, no. 3, 1970. pp. 221-228. [7695]

— (comp.). *Arab Historians of the Crusades.* Selected and translated from the Arabic sources by Gabrieli; translated from the Italian by E.J. Costello. Berkeley: University of California Press, London Routledge, 1969. xxxvi, 362 p. (The Islamic World Series)
Choice: vol. 6, January 1970. p. 1648.
Library Journal: vol. 95, January 1, 1970. p. 66. [7696]

Le Gac, Daniel. *Au nom de la Palestine.* Paris: Denoël, 1975. 295 p. (Regards sur le monde) [7697]

— et Jean-Paul Kauffmann. *Juifs et Arabes en Palestine.* Paris: Le Centurion, 1975. 159 p. (Basic, 3) [7698]

Gad, Taha. «Runoff in the Deserts of the Arab World.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 8, 1977. p. 1. [7699]

Gadalla, Saad M. *Land Reform in Relation to Social Development; Egypt.* Columbia: University of Mo. Press, 1962. 139 p. [7700]

el-Gadhafi, Mo'ammar.★ *The Battle of Destiny: Speeches and Interview.* London: Kalahari, 1976. [7701]

— *The Broadlines of the Third Theory; the Aspects of the Third Theory; the Concept of Jihad; the Divine Concept of Islam: Lectures.* Translated by the

General Administration for Information, Ministry of Information and Culture. Tripoli: The Administration, 1972. 128 p. [7702]

— *The Divine Concept of Islam.* Elaborated and presented by Moa'mmar el-Gadhafi to a seminar held in the premises of the Arab Socialist Union, Cairo. on the 8th of Moharram, 1393 H., corresponding to February 9th, 1973; translated by the General Administration for Information, Translation Bureau. Tripoli: Libyan Arab Republic, Ministry of Information and Culture, 1973. 30 p. [7703]

— *Evacuation Day of American Troops. Uqba Ben Nafa's Air Base, 11th of June 1971; a Historic Speech by Col. Mo'ammar el-Gadhafi.* Tripoli: Ministry of Education and National Guidance, General Administration of National Guidance, Public Relations. Department, 1971. 28 p. [7704]

— *Le livre vert.* Paris: Cujas, 1976. [7705]

— *La solution du problème de la démocratie: le pouvoir du peuple.* Paris: Cujas, 1976. 44, 48 p. (Le Livre vert, 1 ptie) [7706]

— *The Solution of the Problem of Democracy: The Authority of the People.* London: Martin, Brian and O'keeffe, 1976. 41, 48 p. (The Green Book, pt. 1) [7707]

— *Text of the Address Delivered by R.C.C. Chairman Col. Mo'ammar el-Gadhafi in the Opening Session of the Euro-Arab Youth Conference Held in Tripoli on the Eleventh of Rabie el Thani, 1393 H. Corresponding to the 14th of May, 1973.* [Tripoli]: Ministry of Information and Culture, General Administration for Information, 1973. 69 p. [7708]

— *Thus Spoke Colonel Moammar Kazzafi.* Beirut: Dar al-Awda Pub. Co., 1974. 159 p. [7709]

— «Kaddafi: A New Form of War.» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 82, September 24, 1973. p. 53. (Excerpts) [7710]

— «Kaddafi's New Look.» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 88, September 20, 1976. pp. 59-60. (Excerpts) [7711]

— «Libya-Egypt Clash-Latest Threat to Mideast Peace.» Interview: *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, August 8, 1977. pp. 36-38. [7712]

— «Libya's Qaddafi Charges...» Interviews edited by D.B. Richardson. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, August 8, 1977. pp. 36-37. [7713]

Gadille, J. «La colonisation officielle au Maroc.» *Cahiers d'Outre-mer:* no. 32, 1955. pp. 301-322. [7714]

Gagnon, M.H. «Peace Forces and the Veto: The Relevance of Consent.» *International Organization:* vol. 21, no. 4, 1967. pp. 812-836. [7715]

Gahrton, P. «President Sadat's New Brand of Egyptian Nationalism.» *New Middle East:* no. 40, January 1972. pp. 11-14. [7716]

Gaid, Mouloud. *L'Algérie sous les Turcs.* Tunis: Maison tunisienne de l'édition, 1975. 239 p. [7717]

Gail, B. «The West's Jugular Vein: Arab Oil.» *Armed Forces Journal:* August 1978. pp. 18-23. [7718]

el-Gailani, Ghazi Ismail. «Iraq's Journalism and Political Conflict, 1956-1963.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Iowa, 1971.) 353 p. [7719]

Gaitskell, H. «Suez Canal.» Address, September 12, 1956. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 22, October 1, 1956. pp. 747-752. [7720]

Galal, E. «Arms and the Middle East, a New Game: Stabilization by Accentuated Destabilization.» *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists:* vol. 34, no. 2, February 1978. pp. 39-43. [7721]

Galal, Ezz el Din. *Le système unicaméral; son application en Egypte, en Syrie et dans la République arabe unie.* Genève: Droz, 1963. 153 p. (Travaux de droit, d'économie et de sociologie, no. 3)
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 2, 1966. pp. 238-239. (H.J. Liebesney) [7722]

Galal, M.B. «Economic Dualism and International Trade in the Arabian Economy.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1966-1967. pp. 24-29. [7723]

Galand, Lionel. «Afrique du Nord.» *Revue inter-*

nationale d'onomastique: vol. 10, 1958. pp. 211-231. [7724]

— «Afrique du Nord et Sahara.» *Revue internationale d'onomastique:* vol. 12, 1960. pp. 293-308. [7725]

Galatoli, Anthony M. *Egypt in Midpassage* (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1950.) 184 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 96-98. (Grant V. Mclanahan) [7726]

Galbraith, J. and A. al-Sayyid Marsot. «The British Occupation of Egypt: Another View.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 9, no. 4, November 1978. pp. 471-488. [7727]

Gallagher, C. «Le monde arabe et la culture occidentale.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 587-602. [7728]

Gallagher, Charles F. *The Maghrib and the Middle East.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1969. 30 p. [7729]

— *The United States and North Africa: Morocco, Algeria and Tunisa.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1963. 275 p. (The American Foreign Policy Library)
American Historical Review: vol. 69, July 1964. p. 1110.
American Political Science Review: vol. 58, September 1964. p. 725.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 355, September 1964. p. 187.
Arabica: vol. 12, 1965. pp. 212-214. (A.S. Bazmee Ansari)
Journal of American History: vol. 51, June 1964. p. 99.
Library Journal: vol. 88, December 1, 1963. p. 4656. [7730]

— «Towards a Settlement in Algeria.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 38, January 1960. pp. 273-284. [7731]

Galléan, Georges. *Des deux côtés du canal, Egypte-Israël.* Paris: Calmann-Lévy, 1958. 268 p. [7732]

Galliéni, Joseph Simon. *Galliéni pacificateur: écrits coloniaux de Galliéni.* Choix de textes et notes par Hubert Deschamps et Paul Chauvet; introduction par Hubert Deschamps. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1949. 382 p. (Colonies et empires; collection internationale de documentation coloniale. 2 série: les classiques de la colonisation, 13) [7733]

Gallissot, René. *L'Algérie précoloniale, classes sociales en système précapitaliste, mise en question du mode de production féodal.* Paris: Centre d'études et de recherches marxistes, 1968. (Les Cahiers du Centre d'études et de recherches marxistes, no. 60) [7734]

— *L'économie de l'Afrique du Nord.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1961. 126 p. («Que sais-je?» Le point des connaissances actuelles)
3ᵉ édition refondue. 1969. 128 p. (Que sais-je? no. 965) [7735]

— *Mouvement ouvrier, communisme et nationalisme dans le monde arabe.* Paris: Editions ouvrières 1978. 292 p. (Cahiers du mouvement social, no. 3) [7736]

— «La guerre d'Abd el Kader ou la ruine de la nationalité algérienne (1839-1847).» *Hespéris — Tamuda:* vol. 5, 1964. pp. 119-141. [7737]

— «Precolonial Algeria.» *Economy and Society:* vol. 4, 1975. pp. 418-445. [7738]

— «La question ouvrière au Maroc (1931-1935); le prolétariat marocain à sa naissance et l'attitude du patronat européen.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 11ᵉ année, vol. 11, no. 43, 3ᵉ trimestre, 1963. pp. 5-36. [7739]

Gallman, Waldemar J.★ *Iraq under General Nuri: My Recollections of Nuri al-Said, 1954-1958.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1964. 241 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 2, January 1965. pp. 551-552. (Robert C. Delk)
Book Week: November 15, 1964. p. 28.
Economist: vol. 212, July 25, 1964. p. 396.
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 2, April 1965. pp. 345-347. (J.B. Kelly)
International Journal: vol. 19, no. 4, Autumn 1964. pp. 592-593. (F.R.C. Bagley)
Journal of The Royal Central Asian Society: vol.

51, pts. 3-4, July-October 1964. pp. 329-330. (S.H. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 89, March 15, 1964. p. 1241.
New Republic: vol. 150, May 30, 1964. p. 21.
[7740]

Gallup, Dorothea M. «The French Image of Algeria: Its Origin, Its Place in Colonial Ideology, Its Effect on Algerian Acculturation.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1973.) 601 p. [7741]

Galtung, Johan.★ «Conflict Theory and the Palestine Problem.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 1, Autumn 1972. pp. 34-63. [7742]

— «The Middle East and the Theory of Conflict.» *Journal of Peace Research:* vol. 8, nos. 3-4, 1971. pp. 174-206. [7743]

Galvani, J. «The Baathi Revolution in Iraq.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 12, September-October 1972. pp. 3-22. [7744]

Gama, Abid Husni. «The United Nations and the Palestinian Refugees: An Analysis of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East, 1 May 1950-30 June 1970.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Arizona, 1972.) 289 p. [7745]

Gamal, E.M. A.S. «Production Policies and Their Impact on Problems of Marketing and International Trade in Modern Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Birmingham, 1949.) [7746]

Gamal, Shawky.★. «An Unpublished Document in the History of the Anglo-French Competition for the Domination in Upper Nile.» *African Studies Review:* vol. 1, 1972. pp. 9-20. [7747]

Gamoran, M. «It Was Palestine Then.» *Reconstructionist:* vol. 38, no. 3, April 1972. pp. 25-32.
[7748]

Gandy, C. «Sudan 1972: Pragmatism Replaces Ideology.» *New Middle East:* nos. 42-43, March-April 1972. pp. 14-16. [7749]

Gani, H.A. *Muslim Political Issues and National Integration.* New Delhi: Starling, 1978. [7750]

Ganiage, Jean. *Les affaires d'Afrique du Nord de 1930 à 1958.* Paris: Centre de documentation universitaire, 1972. 113 p. (Les Cours de Sorbonne)
[7751]

— *Les origines du protectorat français en Tunisie 1861-1881.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1959. 776 p. (Publication de l'Institut des hautes études de Tunis)
IBLA: vol. 23, no. 1, 1960. pp. 103-104. (J. Arnoulet) [7752]

— *La population européenne de Tunis au milieu du xixe siècle: étude démographique.* Préface de Marcel Reinhard. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1960. 97 p. (Université de Tunis. Publications de la Faculté des lettres. 4. sér.: Histoire, vol. 2)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 19], no. 48, 1962. p. 10. (D. Cohen) [7753]

— «Etude démographique sur les Européens de Tunis.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 5^e^ année, vol. 5, nos. 19-20, 3^e^ et 4^e^ trimestres 1957. pp. 167-197. [7754]

Gannagé, Elias A.★ *Croissance économique et structures au Moyen Orient.* Paris: Editions Génin, 1958. 144 p. [7755]

— «Capitaux et développement: rôle de la firme multinationale dans les pays arabes.» *Mondes en développement:* no. 21, 1978. pp. 97-130. [7756]

— «Coopération financière arabe et institutions régionales.» *Annales de la Faculté de droit de Beyrouth:* vols. 77-78, 1973. pp. 91-141. [7757]

— «Le problème des redevances pétrolières au Moyen-Orient: un exemple de blocage régional du développement.» *Tiers-monde:* vol. 7, no. 26, avril-juin 1966. pp. 371-383. [7758]

Gannagé, P. «L'influence du pluralisme des statuts personnels dans les droits internes des pays du Proche — Orient sur les règles de droit international privé.» *Journal du droit international:* vol. 92, 1965. pp. 291-303. [7759]

Gannett, L.S. «Arab Revolt and the Syrian Problem.» *Nation:* vol. 108, April 19, 1919. pp. 625-626. [7760]

Gannon, M. Anina. «The Influence of the Permanent Mandates Commission in the Administration of the Class A Mandate.» (Doctoral Dissertation, John's University, Collegeville, Minn., 1969.) 365 p. [7761]

Gantner, Serge. «Le mouvement national kurde.» *Orient:* nos. 32-33, 1964-1965. pp. 28-120. [7762]

el-Ganzoury, Kamal. *International Trade Structural Changes in Egyptian Exports.* Cairo: Institute of National Planning, 1972. 22 p. [7763]

Garang, Joseph U. *The Dilemma of the Southern Intellectual: Is It Justified?* Khartoum: Democratic Republic of the Sudan, Ministry of Southern Affairs, 1971. 30 p. [7764]

— *On Economics and Regional Autonomy.* Khartoum: Ministry for Southern Affairs, Public Relations Bureau, 1971. 15 p. (Revolution In Action, no. 6) [7765]

— «The Southern Sudan.» *African Communist:* no. 37. 1969. pp. 41-55. [7766]

Garas, Felix. *Bourguiba et la naissance d'une nation.* Paris: Julliard, 1956. 286 p. [7767]

Garaudy, Roger.★ «L'apport de la civilisation arabe à la culture universelle.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 61, no. 339, 1970. pp. 5-31. [7768]

— «De la pluralité des modèles du socialisme.» *Egypte Contemporaine:* vol. 61, no. 340, 1970. pp. 5-28. [7769]

— «Le socialisme et l'Islam.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 61, no. 339, 1970. pp. 33-54. [7770]

Garbell, M.A. «Jordan Valley Plan.» *Scientific American:* vol. 212, March 1965. pp. 23-31. [7771]

Garbus, M. «Breaking the Deadlock: The Politics of the PLO.» *Nation:* vol. 229, November 3, 1979. pp. 426-430. [7772]

— «Repression on the Nile.» *Nation:* vol. 230, April 5, 1980. p. 385+ [7773]

Garder, M. «Peut — on parler de stratégie soviètique au Moyen — Orient?» *Stratégie:* no. 21. 1970. pp. 21-33. [7774]

— «La stratégie totale soviètique et la crise du Moyen — Orient.» *Stratégie:* no. 13, 1967. pp. 37-52. [7775]

Gardet, Louis.★ *La cité musulmane.* Paris: Journal Vrin, 1954. 405 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 17, no. 2, 1955. p. 381. (A.S. Tritton)
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 2, October 1955. pp. 236-239. (Erwin I.J. Rosenthal) [7776]

— *Les hommes de l'Islam: approche des mentalités.* [Paris]: Hachette, 1977. 445 p. (Le Temps et les hommes) [7777]

— *Humanisme musulman d'hier et d'aujourd'hui: éléments culturels de base.* Tunis: Institut des belles lettres arabes, 1944. 40 p. [7778]

— *L'Islam: religion et communauté.* Paris: Desclée de Brouwer, 1967. 496 p.
Desclée de Brouwer, 1970. 496 p. (Foi vivante, 127) [7779]

Gardiner, Arthur Z. «Economic Activities of the United Nations in the Near East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 23, December 11, 1950. pp. 941-944. [7780]

— «Point Four and the Arab World.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, July 1950. pp. 296-306. [7781]

Gardner, F.J. «Arab Relax Cutbacks; Oil Prices Soar.» *Oil and Gaz Journal:* vol. 72, January 7, 1974. pp. 20-21. [7782]

Gardner, George H. «The Arab Middle East: Some Background Interpretations.» *Journal of Social Issues:* no. 3, 1959. pp. 20-27. [7783]

— and Sami A. Hanna. «Islamic Socialism.» *Muslim World:* vol. 56, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 71-86. [7784]

Gareia — Granados, J. «Behind the Palestine Reversal.» *Collier's:* vol. 121, May 22, 1948. pp. 26-27+ [7785]

— «Violence Was Inevitable in Palestine.» *United Nations World:* vol. 2, February 1948. pp. 25-27. [7786]

Garin, M. «La Jordanie un an après la guerre civile.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* nos. 93-94, septembre 1971. pp. 68-73. [7787]

Garminian, Boghos Kevork. *The Kataeb Party of Lebanon: A Stabilizing Force, 1936-1970.* Ann Arbor; London: University Microfilms International, 1979. [7788]

Garner, J. «The Reopening of Suez: Who Gains? Who Loses?» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* no. 100, October 1974. pp. 103-106. [7789]

Garnick, Daniel H. «Middle Eastern Citrus Industries and Their Markets.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia, Pa., 1958.) [7790]

— «On the Economic Feasibility of a Middle Eastern Common Market.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 14, no. 3, Summer 1960. pp. 265-276. [7791]

— «Regional Integration and Economic Development in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 13, December 1961. pp. 294-300. [7792]

Garratt, G.T. «The Future of Palestine.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 2, 1931. pp. 46-58. [7793]

— «Palestine before the Commission.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 7, 1936. pp. 509-521. [7794]

Garrett, W.B. «The U.S. Navy's Role in the 1956 Suez Crisis.» *Naval War College Review:* vol. 22, no. 7, March 1970. pp. 66-79. [7795]

Garrieli, F. «Casual Remarks of an Arabist.» *Diogenes:* vol. 83, 1973. pp. 1-111. [7796]

Garry, Robert. *La géographie politique du Moyen-Orient.* Montréal: Librairie de l'Université de Montréal, 1975. 82 p. [7797]

Garzouzi, Eva. «Land Reform in Syria.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 1963. pp. 83-90. [7798]

Gas Development Corporation. *Technical Assistance in Establishing a Program of Coordinated Energy Planning & Development in OAPEC Countries: A Proposal for.* Chicago: [The Corporation], 1974. 21 p. [7799]

Gasim, Mohammed-el-Hassan. *Foreign Aid in the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. [7800]

Gaskill, G. «King Faisal: Saudi Arabia's Modern Monarch.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 90, January 1967. pp. 117-122. [7801]

— «Lebanon: Middle East Oasis.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 72, May 1958. pp. 170-172+ [7802]

— «Mission: Reopen the Suez Canal.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 107, July 1975. pp. 165-168+ [7803]

— «Our Partner in Oil.» *American Magazine:* vol. 114, October 1947. pp. 34-37+
Reader's Digest: vol. 51, December 1947. pp. 11-14. [7804]

Gaspar, Lorand.★ *Histoire de la Palestine.* Paris: Maspero, 1968. 152 p.
Nouvelle édition. 1978. 257 p. (Petite collection Maspero, 206)
Cahier de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 26], no. 78, 1969. p. 31. (Maxime Rodinson)
Cahiers de Tunisie: vol. 19, nos. 73-74, 1971. pp. 318-320. (Michel Durupty)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 1, 1971. pp. 130-135. (R. Aggiouri) [7805]

— *Palestine année O: un dialogue israélo-arabe.* Paris: Maspero, 1970. 102 p.
Cahiers de Tunisie: 19^{e} année, vol. 19, nos. 73-74, 1er et 2^{e} trimestres 1971. pp. 320-322. (Michel Durupty) [7806]

Gaspard, J. «The Arab Fear That Still Lies beneath the Surface...» *New Middle East:* no. 32, May 1971. pp. 5-7. [7807]

— «But Inside Egypt It Looks Different.» *New Middle East:* no. 20, May 1970. pp. 15-18. [7808]

— «The Eastern Arab Front.» *New Middle East:* no. 10, July 1969. pp. 22-26. [7809]

— «Eighty Five Days to Rabat: Pan-Arabism at the Crossroads.» *New Middle East:* no. 17, February 1970. pp. 10-14. [7810]

— «Feisal's Arabian Alternative.» *New Middle East:* no. 6, March 1969. pp. 15-19. [7811]

— «The Kremlin without Abdul Nasser: A New Relationship with Egypt.» *New Middle East:* no. 26, November 1970. pp. 12-19. [7812]

— «Making an Arab Revolution: Libya Finds Egypt's Pattern Inadequate.» *New Middle East:* no. 14, November 1969. pp. 15-21. [7813]

— «The Myth of the American Myth: How the Arabs See the Americans.» *New Middle East:* no. 16, January 1970. pp. 28-32. [7814]

— «Palestine: Who's Who among the Guerillas.» *New Middle East:* no. 18, March 1970. pp. 12-17. [7815]

— «Penetrating the Baath: An Ideology in Search of Leadership.» *New Middle East:* no. 8, May 1969. pp. 30-34. [7816]

Gass, O. «Must the West Depend on Mid-East Oil?» *Commentary:* vol. 28, July 1959. pp. 42-50. [7817]

Gast, Marceau. «Modernisation et intégration: les influences arabo-islamiques dans la société des Kel Ahaggar (Sahara algérien).» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 204-218. [7818]

Gasteyger, Curt. «Moscow and the Mediterranean.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 46, no. 4, July 1968. pp. 676-687. [7819]

— [et al.]. *Europe and the Maghreb: A Series of Papers.* Paris: Atlantic institute, 1972. 72 p. (The Atlantic Papers, 1972, 1) [7820]

Gauba, Khalid Latif. *The Prophet of the Desert.* Lahore: Lion Press, 1963. 249 p. [7821]

Gaudefroy-Demombynes, Maurice. *Mahomet.* 2e édition. Paris: Michel, 1969. 701 p. (L'Evolution de l'humanité, 11) [7822]

— *Le monde musulman et byzantin jusqu'aux Croisades.* Paris: Boccard, 1931. 591 p. [7823]

Gaudio, Attilio. *Allal El Fassi ou l'histoire de l'Istiqlal.* Préface de Jacques Berque. Paris: A. Moreau, 3 bis, quai aux Fleurs, 1972. 376 p. (Histoire et actualité) [7824]

— *La révolution des femmes en Islam.* Paris: Julliard, 1957. 256 p. [7825]

Gauhar, Altaf (ed.). *The Challenge of Islam.* London: Islamic Council for Europe, 1978. [7826]

Gaulis, B.G., *Le nationalisme égyptien.* Nancy: Berger-Levrault, 1928. 204 p. [7827]

— *La question arabe de l'Arabie du roi Ibn Saoud à l'indépendance syrienne.* Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1930. 309 p. [7828]

Gautherot, G. «Syria and the Hedjaz: A French View.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 12, April 1920. pp. 113-116. [7829]

Gauthier, André. *L'Algérie: décolonisation, socialisme, industrialisation.* Montreuil: Bréal, 1976. 192 p. (Géographie économique) [7830]

Gauthier, Paul.★ *Les exigences de la foi chrétienne devant le problème palestinien.* Intervention à la première conférence mondiale des chrétiens pour la Palestine à Beyrouth, le 9 mai 1970. Genève: Groupe d'études sur le Moyen-Orient, 1970. 20 p. (Document Palestine, 4) [7831]

— *Jérusalem et le sang des pauvres, 5-8 juin 1967.* Textes et documents. Paris: Témoignage chrétien, 1967. 72 p. (Cahier du Témoignage chrétien, no. 47) [7832]

Gauthier, Yves et Joël Kermarec. *Naissance et croissance de la République algérienne démocratique et populaire.* Paris: Edition Marketing, 1978. 224 p. [7833]

Gautier, Emile Felix.★ *L'islamisation de L'Afrique du Nord: les siècles obscurs du Maghreb.* Paris: Payot, 1927. 432 p. [7834]

— *Moeurs et coutumes des musulmans.* Préface de Jacques Berque. Paris: Club du Meilleur livre, 1959. 244 p. (Collection Historia 19) [7835]

— *Le passé de l'Afrique du Nord: les siècles obscurs.* Paris: Payot, 1937. 437 p. [7836]

— «Native Life in French North Africa.» *Geographical Review:* vol. 13, 1923. pp. 27-39. [7837]

— «Nomad and Sedentary Folks of Northern Africa.»

Geographical Review: vol. 11, 1921. pp. 3-15. [7838]

Gavin, R. *Aden under British Rule, 1839-1967.* New York: Barnes and Noble, 1975. 472 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 81, no. 4, October 1976. pp. 917-918. (K. Dunlop) [7839]

Gavin, R.J. «Palmerstones' Policy towards East and West Africa, 1830-1865.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Cambridge, 1959-1960.) [7840]

Gavrilovic, M. «The Non-Aligned in the Mediterranean.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 20, no. 461, June 20, 1969. pp. 6-7. [7841]

Gay, M. «Emerging Goals in the Middle East's Rural and Industrial Development.» Address, June 17, 1954. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 31, July 5, 1954. pp. 8-12. [7842]

Gay, Roland Daniel. «Public Bureaucracy, Political Processess and Modernization in South Asia and the Middle East: A Qualitative Analysis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1970.) 607 p. [7843]

Gaza National Conference, Gaza, October 16-18, 1978. «Resolutions Passed at the Gaza National Conference Which Met at Gaza, October 16 and 18, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 199-200. [7844]

Gazdar, M. «Middle East versus Big Powers.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 16, no. 9, September 1970. pp. 33-55. [7845]

Gazit, M. «Forgotten Aspects of the Palestinian Diaspora.» *New Middle East:* no. 10, July 1969. pp. 11-13. [7846]

Gazit, Shlomo. *Israel's Policy in the Administered Territories.* Jerusalem: Information Serivce of the Prime Minister's Office Publications Department, 1969. 15 p. [7847]

— «On the Israel-Administered Areas: Some Problems of a Six Years Occupation.» *International Problems:* vol. 11, nos. 3-4, December 1972. pp. 7-24. [7848]

Geahehan, M.L. «Balance des paiements et région arabe.» *Annales de la Faculté de droit de Beyrouth:* vols. 77-78, 1973. pp. 11-52. [7849]

al-Geddawy, Ahmed Kesmat. *The Arab Companies Established under the Auspices of OAPEC.* Kuwait: Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries, 1978. [7850]

Geddes, C.L. «The Muslim World in International Affairs.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 19, no. 2, 1966. pp. 143-147. [7851]

Geddes, P. «Cradle of a New Age.» *Survey Graphic:* vol. 47, December 24, 1921. pp. 457-458. [7852]

— «Palestine in Renewal.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 120, October 1921. pp. 475-484. [7853]

Geerling, C.M., T. Abida et M. Mokrami. *Possibilités de production de la potasse dans les pays maghrébins: pièce I: étude de marché.* Targer: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1972. 103 p. [7854]

— *Possibilités de production de la potasse dans les pays maghrébins: pièce II: étude techno-économique.* Tanger: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1972. 64 p. [7855]

Geffner, Ellen Joyce. «Attitudes of Arab Editorialists in Israel, 1948-1967: An Anlaysis of al-Ittihad, al-Mirsad, and al-Yawm.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1973.) 163 p. [7856]

Geghman, Yehya. «The South Occupied Yemen.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 2, Spring 1965. pp. 32-38. [7857]

Gehring, Gilbert. *Les relations entre la Tunisie et l'Allemagne avant le protectorat français: mémoire.* Tunis: Université de Tunis, 1971. 155 p. (Publications de l'Université de Tunis, Faculté des lettres et des sciences humaines de Tunis: 4 série. Histoire, vol. 13) [7858]

— «L'Allemagne et le protectorat français sur la Tunisie.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 18, nos 71-72, 3e et 4e trimestres 1970. pp. 111-122. [7859]

— «L'avènement de kheredddine; la France et l'Allemagne en Tunisie (1873-1874).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 18, nos 71-72, 3e et 4e trimestres 1970.

pp. 73-92. [7860]

— «Echanges commerciaux entre l'Allemagne et la Tunisie.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 18, nos. 71-72, 3^e et 4^e trimestres 1970. pp. 93-102. [7861]

— «La guerre franco-allemande et l'établissement à Tunis d'un consulat général de l'Empire allemand.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 18, nos. 71-72, 3^e et 4^e trimestres 1970. pp. 25-38. [7862]

— «Les relations germano-tunisiennes dès 1871 à la chute du khaznadar (21 octobre 1873).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 18, nos. 71-72, 3^e et 4^e trimestres 1970. pp. 63-72. [7863]

— «Tulin, le quartier franc de Tunis et la colonie allemande.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 18, nos. 71-72, 3^e et 4^e trimestres 1970. pp. 39-61. [7864]

— «La Tunisie, l'Allemagne et le Congrès de Berlin (13 juin 1878).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 18, nos. 71-72, 3^e et 4^e trimestres 1970. pp. 103-110. [7865]

Geiger, André. *Syrie et Liban.* Grenoble: Arthaud, 1932. 230 p. [7866]

Geisenheyner, Stefan. «The Arab Air Forces: Will They Try Again?» *Air Force Magazine:* vol. 51, no. 7, July 1968. pp. 44-48. [7867]

Geismar, Peter Maxwell. «De Gaulle, the Army, and Algeria: The Civil-Military Conflict over Decolonization, 1958-1962.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1967.) 257 p. [7868]

Geist, B. «Israel's Options in the Middle East Conflict.» *World Today:* vol. 32, no. 11, November 1976. pp. 407-412. [7869]

— «A Question of Survival.» *International Journal:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1973. pp. 630-647. [7870]

Gelb, B. «Journey to Israel and Egypt.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 26, 1978. pp. 50-51+ [7871]

Gelber, M.B. «East Meets West in Palestine.» *Canadian Forum:* vol. 15, February 1936. pp. 18-19. [7872]

Gellhorn, Eleanor C. *Mckay's Guide to the Middle East.* New York: David Mckay, 1965. 237 p. [7873]

Gellhorn, M. «Arab Coffee Break.» *Nation:* vol. 205, October 23, 1967. pp. 395-397. [7874]

— «Arabs of Palestine.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 208, October 1961. pp. 45-65; December 1961. pp. 27-28. (Discussion) [7875]

— «Gaza Strip.» *Commonweal:* vol. 87, December 1, 1967. pp. 229-300; January 19, 1968. p. 459+ (Reply by J.H. Davis) [7876]

Gellner, Ernest. *Saints of the Atlas.* London: Weidenfeld, 1969. xxiii, 317 p. (The Nature of Human Society Series) [7877]

— «Cohesion and Identity: The Maghreb from Ibn Khaldun to Emil Durkheim.» *Government and Opposition:* vol. 10, 1975. pp. 203-218. [7878]

— «Independence in the Central High Atlas.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 11, 1957. pp. 237-252. [7879]

— and Charles Micaud (eds.). *Arabs and Berbers: From the Tribe to Nation in North Africa.* London: Fuckworth, 1973. 448 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 70, no. 4, December 1976. pp. 1332-1334. (J.C. Vatin)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 11, 1972. pp. 934-937. (Werner K. Ruf)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 8, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 135-138. (V. Crapanzano)
Library Journal: vol. 92, no. 14, August 1973. p. 2307. (E. Hayford)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 15, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 123-125. (L. Carl Brown) [7880]

— and John Waterbury (eds.). *Patrons and Clients in Mediterranean Societies.* London: Duckworth, 1977. [7881]

Gemayel, Amin.★ «Considérations sur la question libanaise et les maronites du Moyen-Orient.» *Panorama de l'actualité:* 4th year, no. 19, 1980. pp. 7-15. [7882]

Gendarme, R. «La résistance des facteurs socio-culturels au développement économique: l'exemple de

l'Islam en Algérie.» *Revue économique:* mars 1959. pp. 220-236. [7883]

Gendzier, Irene L. «The Politics of Faith: Yaqub Sanu' as Abu Naddara.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1964.) 361 p. [7884]

— «Begin in Middle East Perspective: New Factor in an Old Equation.» *Nation:* vol. 225, August 6, 1977. pp. 102-104 [7885]

— «Behind the Zionist Position: The Israeli Debate We Never Hear; Palestinian Issue.» *Nation:* vol. 222, February 14, 1976. pp. 169-172. [7886]

— «Israel's Colonies: Settlements Deeply Implanted.» *Nation:* vol. 226, February 25, 1978. pp. 201-204. [7887]

— «Lebanon and the Palestinians.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 2, February 1969. pp. 22-27. [7888]

— «Letter to a Friend: An Essay on a Hope for Peace.» *Muslim World:* vol. 60, 1970. pp. 74-86. [7889]

— «Palestine and Israel: The Binational Idea.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 12-35. [7890]

— «The Palestinian Revolution, Palestine, Fatah, the Jews, and Other Matters.» *New Middle East:* no. 28, January 1971. pp. 38-41. [7891]

— (comp.). *A Middle East Reader.* New York: Pegasus, 1969. 477 p. [7892]

Genelon, K.G. *National Income in Iraq: Selected Studies:* Baghdad: Ministry of Planning, 1970. [7893]

General Federation of Iraqi Youth.* *Ba'ath and Youth.* Baghdad: Kanan Press, 1978. [7894]

General Union of Chambers of Commerce, Industry andAgriculture for Arab Countries.* *Arab Economic Report, Oct. 1962, Oct. 1965, Aug. 1968, Oct. 1970.* Beirut: The Union, 1962-1970. [7895]

— *17e session, Baghdad, 25-30 mars 1972: 15e rapport annuel du Bureau permanent.* [Beyrouth: L'Union, s.a.]. [7896]

— *16e Conférence, Khartoum, 16-20 Janvier 1971.* [Beyrouth: L'Union, s.a.]. [7897]

General Union of Palestine Students see Palestine International Seminar...

General Union of Peasants Cooperative Organization in Iraq see International Conference for Solidarity with Peasants and People of Palestine...

Gennaoui, J. «Qui a assassiné le Liban?» *Projet:* no. 105, 1976. pp. 589-593. [7898]

— «La résistance palestinienne.» Interview d'un leader de la Saika. *Projet:* no. 88, 1974. pp. 894-899. [7899]

Gennep, A. «North African Gypsies.» *Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society:* vol. 5, 1911-1912. pp. 192-198. [7900]

Géographie économique: notions essentielles pour la préparation aux C.A.P. commerciaux. 12e édition. Paris: Librairie commerciale et technique Licet. 1968. 236 p.
13e édition. 1970. 236 p. [7901]

George, Alan. «Making the Desert Bloom: A Myth Examined.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 2, 1979. pp. 88-100. [7902]

George, Donald E. *Israeli Occupation: International Law and Political Realities.* Hicksville, N.Y.: Exposition Press, 1980. xiii, 126 p. [7903]

Georges-Picot, Jacques. *The Real Suez Crisis: The End of the Great 19th Century Work.* Translated from French by W.E. Rogers. New York: Harcourt, 1978. xii, 200 p.
Events: no. 53, October 6, 1978. pp. 52-53. (E. Hodgkin)
Middle East: no. 48, October 1978. p. 79. (T. Taylor) [7904]

— *La véritable crise de Suez: fin d'une grande oeuvre du XIXe siècle.* Paris: Editions de la R.P.P., 1975. 337 p. [7905]

Georgetown University. Center for Strategic International Studies. *The Gulf: Implications of British Withdrawal.* Washington, D.C.: Geor-

getown University, Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1969. 110 p. (Special Report Series, no. 8)
American Political Science Review: vol. 64. no. 3, September 1970. pp. 966-967. (R. Pfaff)
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 3, July 1970. pp. 605-607. (G. Gretton)
Sociological and Scientific Quarterly: vol. 51 ,no. 1, June 1970. pp. 283-284. (R. Hill) [7906]

Georgiades Arnakis, George see Arnakis, George Georgiades

Gephart, Jerry Charles and Michael Alan Siegel. «A Study in Persuasion: The Arab and Israeli Propaganda Campaigns in America.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Utah, 1972.) 439 p. [7907]

Gerakis, A. «Some Aspects of the U.A.R.'s First Five- Year Plan.» *Finance and Development:* vol. 6, no. 1, March 1969. pp. 9-15. [7908]

— «United Arab Republic: A Survey of Developments during the First Five-Year Plan, 1960-61-1964-65.» *International Monetary Fund Staff Papers:* vol. 14, no. 3, November 1967. pp. 456-477. [7909]

— «Wave of Middle East Migration Raises Questions of Policy in Many Countries.» *International Survey:* September 4, 1978. [7910]

Gerard, B. *Les Emirats arabes unis.* Paris: Delvoisse, 1973. 144 p. [7911]

Gerard, W. «Peacemeal Peace from Visit no. 3; A. Sadat's Visit.» *Macleans:* vol. 93, September 17, 1979. pp. 33-34. [7912]

Geraty, Thomas Sinclair. «An Investigation of Higher Education in Iran, Iraq, and Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1958.) [7913]

Géraud, A. «New German Empire: The Story of the Baghdad Railway.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 75, May-June 1914. pp. 958-972 and 1312-1326. [7914]

Gerlach, Frederick H. «The Tragic Triangle: Israel, Divided Germany, and the Arabs, 1956-1965.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1968.) 415 p. [7915]

Germain, Gabriel. «L'Islam et les Berbères.» *Table ronde:* vol. 126, 1958. pp. 88-101. [7916]

Germain, Roger. *La politique indigène de Bugeaud.* Paris: Larose, 1955. 383 p. (Gouvernement général de l'Algérie. Collection de documents inédits et d'études sur l'histoire de l'Algérie, III^e^ série. Etudes, t. II) [7917]

German — Arab Trade. «Reconstruction and Development of the Suez Canal Region.» *German-Arab Trade:* vol. 20, no. 28, 1974. pp. 17-25. [7918]

German Foundation of International Development see Seminar on Economic Information and Trade Promotion in Kuwait, Berlin (West), Hamburg, Boom, and Brussels...

Germanus, Abdul Karim Julius.* *Modern Movements in Islam.* Calcutta: Visa-Bharati Bookshop, 1932. III, 78 p. [7919]

— «Legacy of Ancient Arabia.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 37, no. 4, October 1963. pp. 262-269. [7920]

— «Linguistic Foundation of the Unity of the Arabic-Speaking Peoples.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 38, March 1950. pp. 21-24. [7921]

Germany and the Middle East, 1835-1939: International Symposium, April 1975. Edited by Jehuda L. Wallach. Tel-Aviv: Tel-Aviv University, Faculty of Humanities, Aranne School of History, Institute of German History, 1975. 211 p. [7922]

Germouni, Mohammed. «Eléments sommaires sur la place et le rôle des sociétés étrangères d'engineering au Maroc.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 15, 1976. pp. 235-240. [7923]

Gernez, Raymond. *Le Parti communiste et l'Algérie: des documents.* Paris: Parti socialiste S.F.I.O., [1960]. 52 p. [7924]

Gersh, G. «Arab World in Ferment: The Scorpion and the Frog.» *Commonweal:* vol. 79, November 15, 1963. pp. 217-220. [7925]

— «Nasser's First Decade.» *Christian Century:* vol.

79, September 12, 1962, pp. 1091-1093. [7926]

Gersi, Douchan. *La dernière grande aventure des Touareg: expédition Tassili, Hoggar, Tombouctou.* Paris: Laffont, 1972. 277, 8 p. [7927]

Gerson, Allan. *Israel, the West Bank and International Law,* London; Totowa, N.J.: Cass, 1978. xvii, 285 p.
Middle East: no. 51, January 1979. p. 106. (J. Taylor)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 2, 1979. pp. 208-209. (J. Piscatori) [7928]

— «Off-Shore Oil Exploration by a Belligerent Occupant: The Gulf of Suez Dispute.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 71, no. 4, October 1977. pp. 725-733. [7929]

Gerson, Joe. «The United States Involved Again.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 52, September-October 1976. pp. 2-5. [7930]

Gerteiny, Alfred George. «The Concept of Positive Neutralism in the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Saint John's University, Minn., 1963.) [7931]

— *Mauritania.* London: Pall Mall, 1967. xi, 243 p. (Pall Mall Library on African Affairs) [7932]

Gervasi, Frank. *Thunder over the Mediterranean.* New York: McKay, 1975. 528 p. [7933]

— *To Whom Palestine?* New York: Appleton, 1946.
American Political Science Review: vol. 40, October 1946. p. 1025.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 248, November 1946. p. 279.
Book Week: February 24, 1946. p. 6.
*Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service:*vol. 13, December 15, 1945. p. 554.
Catholic World: vol. 163, April 1946. p. 89.
Christian Century: vol. 63, April 3, 1946. p. 433.
Christian Science Monitor: March 9, 1946. p. 16.
Churchman: vol. 160, September 1, 1946. p. 17.
Cleveland Open Shelf: March 1946. p. 5.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 24, July 1946. p. 755.
New York Times: March 10, 1946. p. 33.
New Yorker: vol. 22, February 23, 1946. p. 88.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 29, March 16, 1946. p. 25.
Social Forces: vol. 25, December 1946. p. 231.
Weekly Book Review: March 3, 1946. p. 3.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 42, June 1946. p. 85. [7934]

— «Allah's Oil.» *Collier's:* vol. 114, July 8, 1944. p. 194. [7935]

— «Desert Warrior: General Weygand.» *Collier's:* vol. 105, April 27, 1940. p. 17+ [7936]

— «Israel and the Refugees of the Gaza Strip.» *Reporter:* vol. 16, February 7, 1957. pp. 27-29. [7937]

— «Myths and Realities: The Rights of the Palestinians.» *Nation:* vol. 222, May 1, 1976. pp. 530-532. [7938]

— «No Peace in Palestine.» *Collier's:* vol. 117, January 12, 1946. p. 23+ [7939]

— «Terror in Palestine: Stern Gang and the NMO.» *Collier's:* vol. 116, August 11, 1945. p. 124. [7940]

Geschwindt, Simon. «Chemical Industry in the Gulf: Growth Is Slower Than Feared.» *Chemical Age:* October 19, 1979. pp. 18-21. [7941]

Gesta Francorum et Aliorum Hiero Solymitanorum. *Histoire anonyme de la première Croisade.* Editée et traduite par Louis Brehier. Paris: Champion, 1924. 258 p. [7942]

Gettein, F. «Barking Dog and Private Agony.» *Commonweal:* vol. 103, July 16, 1976. pp. 452-453. [7943]

— «Ends and Beginnings.» *Commonweal:* vol. 105, January 6, 1978. p. 4. [7944]

— «Middle East Realities.» *Commonweal:* vol. 104, April 29, 1977. pp. 260-261; July 8, 1977. pp. 419+ (Reply by R.G. Hoyt) [7945]

Gettring, Gilbert. «Les relations germano-tunisiennes avant 1870.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 18^{e} année, vol. 18, nos. 71-72, 3^{e} et 4^{e} trimestres 1970. pp. 11-23. [7946]

Geyer, Georgie Anne. *The New 100 Years War.*

Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1972. xviii, 318 p. [7947]

— «In the Persian Gulf, America's Friend Indeed — and in Need-Is the Sultan of Oman.» *People:* vol. 13, February 11, 1980. pp. 26-29. [7948]

— «Palestinian Refugees.» *New Republic:* vol. 163, November 21, 1970. pp. 15-18; December 12, 1970. pp. 30-31. (Reply by E. Cooper) [7949]

Gezi, Khalil Ismail. «The Acculturation of Middle Eastern Arab Students in Selected American Colleges and Universities.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Calif., 1959.) 260 p. [7950]

Ghadar, Faribaz. *The Evolution of OPEC Strategy.* Lexington, Mass.: Heath, 1977. xvii, 196 p.
Events: no. 52, September 22, 1978. p. 48. (R. Beardwood) [7951]

Ghadimpour, F. «Les relations régionales de l'Iran avec les pays non-arabes.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 41, no. 2, 1976. pp. 149-168. [7952]

Ghafir. «Great Britain and Iraq.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 139, June 1931. pp. 742-749. [7953]

Ghalayini, Khalil A. «A Plan for the Organization of an Arab Federation.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1956.) [7954]

Ghali, Boutros Boutros.★ *L'Organisation de l'unité africaine.* Paris: Colin, 1969. [7955]

— «The Anglo-Yemeni Dispute.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 11, 1955. pp. 1-38.[7956]

— «The Arab League, 1945-1955.» *International Conciliation:* vol. 498, May 1954. pp. 387-448. [7957]

— «The Arab League,(1945-1970).» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 25, 1969. pp. 67-118. [7958]

— «Egypt's Foreign Minister: We Are Not Interested in a Partial Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, May 12, 1980. pp. 40. [7959]

— «Interview with Butros Butros Ghali: What Peace Policy for Egypt?» *Middle East Review:* vol. 12, no. 2, Winter 1979-1980. pp. 23-29. [7960]

— «Interview with Egyptian Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Butros Ghali in al-Ahram, Cairo, December 3, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1979. pp. 163-165. [7961]

— «Monde arabe et Tiers monde.» *Elements:* nos. 8-9, 1971-1972. pp. 33-42. [7962]

— «Reflexions sur le dialogue afro — arabe.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 32, 1976. pp. 155-163. [7963]

— et Youssef Chlala (eds.). *Le Canal de Suez, 1854-1957.* Alexandrie: Société égyptienne de droit international, 1958. xii, 211, 77, 2, 57 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 13, no. 4, 1959. pp. 459-460. (Quincy Wright) [7964]

Ghali, Boutros Gueffry.★ «Arab Sets Out the Aims of the Arabs.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 11, 1947. p. 15+ [7965]

Ghali, Ibrahim Amin.★ *L'Egypte nationaliste et libérale, de Moustapha Kamal à Saad Zagloul (1892-1927).* La Haye: Nijhoff, 1969. xvi, 401 p. [7966]

— *Israel: ou la paix rebelle.* Paris: Nouvelle édition Baudinière, 1979. 222 p. (Témoins pour demains)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 371-372. (Alain Silvera) [7967]

— *Le monde arabe et les Juifs.* Paris: Cujas, 1972. (Histoire et civilisation arabe) [7968]

Ghali, Mirrit Boutros.★ *The Policy of Tomorrow.* Translated from Arabic by Ismail R. el Faruqi. Washington: American Council of Learned Societies, 1953. 128 p. (American Council of Learned Societies, Near Eastern Translation Program. Publication no. 2)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 5, June-July 1954. pp. 232-233. (Daniel Garnick) [7969]

Ghali, P.P.J. *Les nationalités détachées de l'Empire ottoman à la suite de la guerre.* Paris: Domat-Monchrestien, 1934. 414 p. [7970]

Ghali, Wasif Butrus. *La tradition chevaleresque des*

Arabes. Paris: Plon-Nourrit, 1919. 4, 300 p. [7971]

Ghalib, Amr. «The Organization of African Unity.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1969.) 125 p. [7972]

Ghandour, Ali. «U.S. Arab Relations; Palestinian Question.» Address, July 24, 1980. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 46, September 15, 1980. pp. 720-723. [7973]

Ghandour, Nimat Habib. «Arab-Egyptian Relations, 1939-1954.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science Department, 1955.) 115 p. [7974]

Ghanem, Hafez.★ «International Relations of the Union of Arab Republics.» *Journal of the Middle East:* no. 1, January 1974. pp. 1-13. [7975]

Ghanem, Hanna. *Liban: guerre ou génocide? la situation au Moyen-Orient de 644 à nos jours.* Sherbrooke, Quebec: Naaman, 1979. 205 p. (Collection Thèses ou recherches, 6) [7976]

Ghannajih, Ilias A. see Gannagé, Elias A.

al-Ghannam, Muhammad Ahmad.★ *Education in the Arab Region Viewed from the 1970 Marakesh Conference.* Paris: UNESCO, 1971. 57 p. (Educational Studies and Documents. New Series, no. 1) [7977]

Ghantus, Elias.★ «Inter-Arab Transit Trade with Special Reference to Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Business Administration Department, 1963.) 114 p. [7978]

al-Gharabally, Hamed Y. and Salah Y. Gharabally. *Derivation of Capital – Output Ratios in the Main Sector of the Domestic Economy of Kuwait and an Appraisal of the Economic Significance of These Ratios.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 45 p. [7979]

Ghareeb, Edmund. «Not the Whole Truth: US Media and the Middle East.» *Middle East International:* no. 65, November 1976. pp. 15-17. [7980]

— «Voice of the Voiceless in the Middle East.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 4, no. 8, August 1972. pp. 43-48. [7981]

— (ed.). *Split Vision: Arab Portrayal in the American Media.* Washington, D.C.: Institute of Middle Eastern and North African Affairs, 1977. 171 p. [7982]

Gharib, Gadri Mohamed see el-Araby, Kadri Mohamed

Ghattas, Emile. «The Functioning of the Banking System in Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1954.) 342 p. [7983]

Ghavami, T. «Shatt-al-Arab (Arvond-Rud) Crisis.» *Naval War College Review:* vol. 27, December 1974. pp. 58-64. [7984]

Ghazaleh, A. «Nationalism and Literary Writing in Mandatory Palestine.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 58, May 1970. pp. 22-26. [7985]

el-Ghazali, Abdel Hamid.★ *Planning for Economic Development Methodology, Strategy and Effectiveness: A Comparative Case Study of Indian and Egyptian Experiences, 1946-1972.* Cairo: The Modern Cairo Book-shop, 1971. 536 p. [7986]

al-Ghazawi, Badir Ghailan. *Planning of Foreign Trade Sector and Its Impact on the Development of the Economy of Iraq.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Insitute, 1969. 44 p. [7987]

Ghazi, Mhammed Ferid.★ «Le milieu zitounien de 1920 à 1933 et la formation d'Abul-Qasim ach-Chabbi, poète tunisien 1909-1934.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 7ᵉ année, no. 28, 4ᵉ trimestre, 1959. pp. 437-474. [7988]

al-Ghazzali, Muhammad.★ *Our Beginning in Wisdom.* New edition. New York: Octagon, 1975. xvii, 145 p. [7989]

Gheorghiu, Constantin Virgil. *Christ au Liban: de Moïse aux Palestiniens.* Paris: Plon, 1979. 217 p. [7990]

Gherson, Randloph. «The Anglo-Egyptian Question.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 7, no. 4, Autumn 1953. pp. 456-483. [7991]

Ghilan, Maxim. «The Emerging Pattern.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 50, July 1976. pp. 6-7. [7992]

— «Is There Life after Begin?» *Middle East:* no. 46, August 1978. pp. 26-27. [7993]

— «The Paris Connection» *Israel and Palestine:* nos. 56-57, February 1977. pp. 12-15. [7994]

— «Pirates on the High Seas.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 51, August 1976. pp. 5-6. [7995]

— «The Status Congress.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 58, April 1977. pp. 11-13. [7996]

— «To Safeguard Israel's Interests.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 52, September-October 1976. p. 1. [7997]

— «Who's Talking and How.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 59, May 1977. pp. 7-10. [7998]

Ghnaim, A. «American Strategy in the Arab Homeland.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 3, March 1976. pp. 4-5. [7999]

— «The Battle for the Palestinian Rights.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 1, January 1976. pp. 3-5. [8000]

Ghobash, S. «Development Planning in the UAE.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 16, February 5, 1979. pp. 1-5. [8001]

Ghobashy, Omar Zaki. «Egypt's Attitude towards International Law as Expressed in the United Nations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1955.) 302 p. [8002]

— «Tiran and Aqaba.» *Egyptian Economic and Political Review:* vol. 5, 2nd series, no. 2, January 1959. pp. 18-25. [8003]

Ghoneimy, M. Talaat.★ «The Legal Status of the Saudi-Kuwaiti Neutral Zone.» *International and Comparative Law Quarterly:* vol. 15, pt. 3, July 1966. pp. 690-717. (Comment by J. Brinton); vol. 16, pt. 3, July 1967. pp. 820-823. (Reply) [8004]

al-Ghonemy, M. Riad. *Agrarian Reform and Rural Development in the Near East.* Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, 1979. [8005]

— *Land Reform and Economic Development in the Near East.* Rehovat, Israel: Settlement Study Center, 1967. [8006]

— *Population and Food Problems Related to Rural Development in the Near East Region.* Cairo: Institute of Statistical Studies and Research, Cairo University, 1976. 162 p. [8007]

— «Land Reform and Economic Development in the Near East.» *Land Economics:* vol. 44, no. 1, February 1968. pp. 36-39. [8008]

Ghorbal, A. «The Way to Perceive Peace in the Middle East.» *International Security:* vol. 2, no. 3. 1978, pp. 13-21. [8009]

— and R.M. Nixon. «Egyptian Ambassador Presents Credentials to President Nixon.» Remarks, April 19, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, May 20, 1974. p. 546. [8010]

Ghorbal, Shafic.★ *The Beginnings of the Egyptian Question and the Rise of Mehemet Ali: A Study in the Diplomacy of the Napoleonic Era Based on Researches in the British and French Archives.* With a preface by Arnold J. Toynbee. London: Routledge, 1928. 318 p.
New York: AMS Press, 1977. xiv, 318 p. (Reprint of the 1928 edition) [8011]

al-Ghory, Emile.★ *The Struggle of the Arab Nationalists against Colonialism.* Cairo: Dar al-Kahira, 1957. 98 p. [8012]

— «An Arab View of the Situation in Palestine.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 15, 1936. pp. 684-699. [8013]

Ghosh, B. «The Growth of the Notion of International Accountability for the Administration of Colonial Territories.» (M. Sc. Thesis, University of London, 1958-1959.) [8014]

Ghosh, Ramesh Chandra. *An Introduction to the Politics of the Middle East.* Calcutta: World Press, 1954. 44 p. [8015]

Ghoussein, Talat. *An Arab's View on the Palestine Crises.* Kuwait: Government Printing Press, 1966. 39 p. [8016]

Gibb, Hamilton Alexander.* *The Arab Conquests in Central Asia.* New York: AMS Press, 1970. viii, 102 p. [8017]

— *Arabic Literature: An Introduction.* 2nd edition. London: Oxford University Press, 1963. 128 p. [8018]

— *The Arabs.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1941. 32 p. [8019]

— *An Interpretation of Islamic History.* Lahore: Orientalia Publishers, 1957. 47 p. [8020]

— *Islam: A Historical Survey.* 2nd edition. London: Oxford University Press, 1953. vi, 144 p. (Oxford Paperbacks University Series) [8021]

— *The Life of Saladin: From The Works of Imad ad-Din and Baha' ad-Din.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1973. 5, 76 p. [8022]

— *Modern Trends in Islam.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1947. 141 p.
New York: Octagon, 1972. xiii, 141 p.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 3, nos. 11-12, 1947. pp. 255-256. (Bernard Vernier)
Chicago Sunday Book Week: March 16, 1947, p. 6.
Christian Century: vol. 64, May 7, 1947. p. 592.
Churchman: vol. 161, June 15, 1947. p. 19.
Cleveland Open Shelf: September 1947. p. 19.
Crozer Quarterly: vol. 24, July 1947. p. 278.
Current History: vol. 12, May 1947. p. 499.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 26, October 1947. p. 223.
Der Islam: vol. 31, no. 1, 1953. pp. 119-122. (E.K. Lingmuller)
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: April 20, 1947. p. 20.
New York Times: June 22, 1947. p. 23.
School and Society: vol. 65, April 5, 1947. p. 253.
United States Quarterly Books: vol. 3, June 1947. p. 142.
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 3, 1951. pp. 235-236. (F. Taeschner) [8023]

— *Mohammedanism: A Historical Survey.* 2nd edition with revisions. London: Oxford University Press, 1969. ix, 144 p. (Oxford Paperbacks University Seires, opus 17)
Der Islam: vol. 29, 1950. p. 325. (R. Strothmann)
Islamic Review: vol. 37, June 1949. p. 56.
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society: July-October 1949. pp. 317-318. (A.S.T.)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 3, 1951. pp. 234-235. (F. Taeschner) [8024]

— *Studies on the Civilization of Islam.* Edited by Stanford J. Shaw and William R. Polk. Boston: Beacon Press, 1962. 269 p. (Beacon Books on World Affairs)
American Political Science Review: vol. 56, December 1962. p. 992
Library Journal: vol. 87, September 1, 1962. p. 2899.
Times Literary Supplement: February 8, 1963. p. 96. [8025]

— *Les tendances modernes de l'Islam.* Traduit par B. Vernier. Paris: Maisonneuve, 1949. xxix, 186 p. [8026]

— «The Achievements of Saladin.» *Bulletin of John Rylands Library:* vol. 35, 1952. pp. 44-60. [8027]

— «Anglo-Egyptian Relations: A Re-evaluation.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 27, 1951. pp. 440-450. [8028]

— «The Armies of Saladin.» *Cahiers d'histoire égyteienne:* vol. 3, 1951. pp. 304-320. [8029]

— «Evolution of Government in Early Islam.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 4, 1955. pp. 5-17. [8030]

— «Factors of Cultural Divergence.» *Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society:* vol. 8, April 1960. pp. 85-89. [8031]

— «The Muslim Woman in Transition.» *Sociologus:* vol. 7, 1957. pp. 92-93. [8032]

— «Problems of Modern Middle Eastern History.» *Report on Current Research:* 1956. pp. 1-7. [8033]

— «La réaction contre la culture occidentale dans le Proche-Orient.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 8, no. 23, 1er semestre, 1951. pp. 1-10. [8034]

— «The Situation in Egypt.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 15, 1936. pp. 351-373. [8035]

— «Toward Arab Unity.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 24,

October 1945. pp. 119-129. | 8036 |

— (ed.). *Whither Islam? A Survey of Modern Movements in the Moslem World.* London: Gollancz, 1932. 384 p. | 8037 |

— and Harold Bowen. *Islamic Society and the West: A Study of the Impact of Western Civilization on Moslem Culture in the Near East.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1950.
American Historical Review: vol. 63, April 1958. p. 682.
American Journal of Sociology: vol. 64, November 1958. p. 332.
American Sociological Review: vol. 23, February 1958. p. 115.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 318, July 1958. p. 153.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 21, no. 3, 1958. pp. 632-633. (C.F. Buckingham); and vol. 16, no. 3, 1954. pp. 598-600. (B. Lewis)
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 3, Spring 1952. pp. 319-320. (S. Shalmon)
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society: vol. 2, 1951. pp. 129-130. (W.M. Watt)
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, January 1951. p. 107. (Lewis V. Thomas)
Muslim World: vol. 41, July 1951. pp. 215-216. (Charles G. Chakerian)
Oriens: vol. 11, December 1958. pp. 252-253. (Bertold Spuler)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 30, October-December 1950. pp. 212-213. (E. Rossi)
Times Literary Supplement: May 16, 1958. p. 272. | 8038 |

Gibbons, H.A. «Great Britain in Egypt.» *Century:* vol. 100, May 1920. pp. 97-107. | 8039 |

— «Great Britain in the Sudan.» *Century:* vol. 93, January 1917. pp. 364-376. | 8040 |

— «New World Storm-Center.» *Asia:* vol. 24, July 1924. pp. 558-564. | 8041 |

Gibbons, Scott. *The Conspirators.* London: Howard Baker, 1967. 10, 192 p. | 8042 |

Gibbs, E. «What Is Truth? Jerusalem Is a Swirl of Rumors Propaganda.» *Time:* vol. 51, May 17, 1948. p. 63. | 8043 |

Gibel, I.L. «Arab Jew Speaks; I. Niddams' Documentary Film.» *Christian Century:* vol. 95, September 13, 1978. pp. 815-816. | 8044 |

— «Dream of Going Home.» *Christian Century:* vol. 92, December 10, 1975. p. 1125. | 8045 |

— «Zionist at Eir Zeit: In Search of a Palestinian Who Is Not Anti-Israel.» *Christian Century:* vol. 96, November 28, 1979. pp. 1186-1188. | 8046 |

Gibson, Peter Gardner. «The Naval Operations in the Eastern Mediterranean during the Turco-Italian War (1911-1912).» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1970.) 104 p. | 8047 |

Gidney, James B. «The King-Crane Commission.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 37, October 1961. pp. 26-33. | 8048 |

Gilbert, Martin. *The Arab-Israeli Conflict: Its History in Maps.* London: Weidenfeld, 1974. 103 p.
Middle East Economic Digest: vol. 23, no. 32, August 10, 1979. pp. 41-42. (J.R.) | 8049 |

— *Atlas of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* 1st American edition. New York: Macmillan, 1975. 103 p. | 8050 |

— Britain, Palestine and the Jews: The Evolution of the 1939 White Paper, 1891-1939. Oxford: Centre for Post-Graduate Hebrew Studies, 1977. 20 p. | 8051 |

— *The Jews of Arab Lands: Their History in Maps.* London: World Organization of Jews from Arab Countries, Board of Deputies of British Jews, 1976. | 8052 |

Gilbert, Paul S., Scott W. Street and Robert A. Blume. *Beginning Somali History.* Afgoi: Printed at the NTEC Press, National Teacher Education Center, 1967. vi, 186 p. | 8053 |

Gilead, Baruch. «Turkish-Egyptian Relations, 1952-1957.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10, November 1959. pp. 356-366. | 8054 |

Giles, Frank. «The Diplomacy of Autonomy.» *Middle East International:* no. 100, May 1979. pp. 5-6. [8055]

Gilgan, R. [et al.]. «Banking in the Middle East.» *Banker:* vol. 128, no. 625, March 1978. pp. 55-92. [8056]

Gilissen, J. «Les problèmes particuliers de l'assistance financière dans les pays arabes.» *Correspondance d'Orient: Etudes:* 1966. pp. 773-793. [8057]

Gill, P.A. «Eye of the Storm.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, September 26, 1956. pp. 1093-1094+ [8058]

— «Sometime Holy Land.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, October 10, 1956. pp. 1157-1160; October 31, 1956. p. 1265.(Discussion) [8059]

Gillenson, L.W. «Young Kids on a Tense Border.» *Coronet:* vol. 40, October 1956. pp. 44-53.[8060]

Gilleo, Anita M. «German Activities and German Arab Relations in the Fertile Crescent Countries, with Emphasis on the Current Century.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle Eastern Area Program, 1968.) 308 p. [8061]

Gillespie, Joan.★ *Algeria: Rebellion and Revolution.* London: E. Benn, 1960. 208 p. (Nations of the Modern World)
American Political Science Review: vol. 55, September 1961. p. 613.
Christian Science Monitor: January 5, 1961. p. 9.
Library Journal: vol. 86, February 15, 1961. p. 802.
New York Herald Tribune Books: August 13, 1961. p. 4.
Times Literary Supplement: February 10, 1961. p. 83. [8062]

Gilliot, C. «Islam et monde arabe.» *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques:* vol. 60, 1976. pp. 160-174. [8063]

Gillon, Dan. «America and Israel: Who Can Break the Spell?» *Middle East International:* no. 58, April 1976. pp. 4-6. [8064]

— «The Antecedents of the Balfour Declaration.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 5, no. 2, May 1969. pp. 131-150. [8065]

— «Begin: The Obstacle to Peace.» *Middle East International:* no. 103, July 1979. pp. 9-10. [8066]

— «Enforced Peace in the Middle East.» *Venture:* vol. 22, no. 8, September 1970. pp. 26-29. [8067]

— «Israel's Assurance Under-mined.» *Middle East International:* no. 107, August 1979. pp. 9-10. [8068]

— «Israel's Divided Doves.» *Middle East International:* no. 63, September 1976. pp. 10-12. [8069]

— «Israel's Options for Peace.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 7, no. 2, June 1976. pp. 149-155. [8070]

— «Pawn or King? Which Way Will the Middle East Go?» *New Middle East:* no. 23, 1970. pp. 5-8. [8071]

— «The Prospects for the Jarring Talks.» *World Today:* vol. 27, no. 2, February 1971. pp. 50-55. [8072]

— «Time for Plain Speaking.» *Middle East International:* no. 72, June 1977. pp. 6-7. [8073]

—«Were the British Wrong about the Palestinians?» *New Middle East:* no. 4, January 1969. pp. 33-37. [8074]

Gillon, Philip. *Israelis & Palestinians, Co-existence or...: The Credo of Elie Eliachar.* Tel Aviv.: G. Cornfeld, 1977. 178 p. [8075]

Gilmore, A.F. «Crossroads of the World.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* July 6, 1938. pp. 8-9. [8076]

Gilmou, I. and D. Walters.★ «The Fate of the Arab Refugees.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 87-90. [8077]

Gilner, Elias. *War and Hope: A History of the Jewish Legion.* New York: Herzl Press, 1969. 466 p. [8078]

Gilroy, T. «Explosive Civil War That Puts Qaddafi against Sadat.» *Business Week:* November 3, 1980. p. 65. [8079]

Gimer, R.H. «U.S. Urges Support for UNRWA's Efforts to Provide Essential Services of Palestine Refugees.» Statement, with text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 64, January 18, 1971. pp. 93-96. [8080]

Ginay, E. «Khartoum and Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 7, September-October 1967. pp. 3-5. [8081]

el-Gindi, A.M.A. «Martial Poetry among the Arabs in the Jahiliyah.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1952-1953.) [8082]

Giniewski, Paul. *L'antisionisme.* Bruxelles: Editions de la Librairie encyclopédique, 1973. 307 p. [8083]

— *Le point de vue juif.* Bruxelles: Editions de la Librairie encyclopédique, 1970. 287 p. [8084]

— *Le sionisme d'Abraham à Dayan.* Bruxelles: Editions de la Librairie encyclopédique, 1959. 568 p.
Politique étrangère: vol. 35, no. 1, 1970. pp. 125-128. (R. Levy) [8085]

— «La Chine et le conflit du Moyen-Orient.» *Rivista di Studi Politici Internazionali:* vol. 39, no. 1, January-March 1972. pp. 103-110. [8086]

— «L'Egypte a-t-elle le droit de contrôler le Golfe d'Akaba?» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 20, novembre 1955. pp. 594-602. [8087]

— «L'Iran et ses voisins.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 25, no. 3, 1960. pp. 284-292. [8088]

— «La paix israélo-arabe est-elle possible?» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 20, juillet 1955. pp. 355-368. [8089]

— «Le retour à 1947 peut-il resoudre le problème israélo-arabe?» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 23, no. 1, 1958. pp. 87-95. [8090]

Giniger, H. «Algerian Aftermath.» *New York Times Magazine:* March 22, 1964. p. 32+ [8091]

Giorgio Levi Della Vida Conference, 4th, University of California at Los Angeles, May 11-13, 1973. *Islam and Cultural Change in the Middle Ages.* Edited by Speros Vryonis. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 1975. 150 p. [8092]

Girard, Alain. «Migration algérienne vers la France.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 3, no. 11, 3^{e} trimestre 1955. pp. 664-671. [8093]

Girgis, Maurice. *Industrialization and Trade Patterns in Egypt.* Tubingen: Mohr, 1977. xvii, 261 p. (Kieler Studien, 143) [8094]

Girgis, Monir Saad. «A Fertile Crescent Federation.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Clark University, Mass., 1957.) 209 p. [8095]

Girgis, Samir. *The Predominance of the Islamic Tradition of Leadership in Egypt during Bonaparte's Expedition.* Bern: Herbert Lang; Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 1975. 137 p. (European University Papers: Series 3, History, Paleography, and Numismatics, vol. 47)
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 557-558. (M. el-Behairy) [8096]

Giritli, Ismet. *Superpowers in the Middle East.* Istanbul: Istanbul University, 1972. 202 p. (Hukuk Facultesi, no. 339)
International Problems: vol. 12, nos. 1-2, June 1973. pp. 114-116. (J. Landau) [8097]

— «Thoughts on OPEC.» *Annales de la Faculté de droit d'Istanbul:* vol. 42, 1979. pp. 545-554. [8098]

Girmaldi, Fulvio. «Why PLO and Iraqis Are at Loggerheads.» *Middle East:* no. 47, September 1978. pp. 38-39. [8099]

Girod, Guy. «Economic Relations between France and Countries of the Arabic Peninsula.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 3, novembre 1969. pp. 1-2. [8100]

Gischler, Christiaan. *Water Resources in the Arab Middle East and North Africa.* Cambridge, Eng.: Middle East and North African Studies Press, 1979. xii, 132 p. (MENAS Resources Studies)
Middle East: no. 60, October 1979. p. 122. (John Townsend) [8101]

Gitelson, S. «The OAU Mission and the Middle East Conflict.» *International Organization:* vol. 27, no.

3, 1973. pp. 413-420. [8102]

— «U.N. — Middle East Voting Patterns of the Black African States, 1967-1974.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, nos. 3-4, 1974. pp. 33-37. [8103]

Giustiniani, G. «Jerusalem: 1968.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 4, April 1968. pp. 1-2. [8104]

Givet, Jacques. *La gauche contre Israël?* Paris: Pauvert, 1968. 208 p. (Libertés nouvelles, 6)
New Outlook: vol. 11, no. 9, November-December 1968. pp. 59-69. (I. Gendzier)
Revue française de science politique: vol. 19, no. 3, June 1969. p. 731. [8105]

Glasenapp, I.O. «Recent Developments in Soviet Policy toward Israel.» *Institute for the Study of the USSR Bulletin:* vol. 16, no. 4, 1969. pp. 35-40. [8106]

Glasgow, G. «Abortive Conversations with Zaghlul Pasha.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 126, November 1924. pp. 645-651. [8107]

— «Anglo-Egyptian Treaty.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 150, October 1936. pp. 489-494. [8108]

— «British Policy in Palestine.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 138, December 1930. pp. 786-790. [8109]

— «Effect of Nahas Pasha.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 133, May 1928. pp. 657-660. [8110]

— «Emotional Bubble in Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 132, July 1927. pp. 112-116. [8111]

— «Evolution of Nahas Pasha.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 133, June 1928. pp. 777-786. [8112]

— «Failure of Sarwat Pasha.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 133, April 1928. pp. 513-524. [8113]

— «Great Britain and the Middle East.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 132, December 1927. pp. 784-785. [8114]

— «Independent Irak.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 137, February 1930. pp. 251-252. [8115]

— «Lausannne Breakdown.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 123, March 1923. pp. 373-381. [8116]

— «Lausanne Conference.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 123, January 1923. pp. 104-109. [8117]

— «Mosul and the Eastern Peril.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 128, November 1925. pp. 657-658. [8118]

— «Mosul Treaty.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 130, August 1926. pp. 250-252. [8119]

— «Murder of Sir Lee Stack.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 127, January 1925. pp. 106-111. [8120]

— «Near Eastern Unrest.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 126, August 1924. pp. 250-252. [8121]

— «Oil of the Middle East.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 180, July 1951. pp. 53-55. [8122]

— «Palestine and the Mandate.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 150, October 1936. pp. 494-496.[8123]

— «Resumption of the Lausanne Conference.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 123, May 1923. pp. 645-650. [8124]

— «Spain and Morocco.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 126, October 1924. pp. 522-524. [8125]

— «Sudan and the Suez Canal.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 149, March 1936. pp. 357-368. [8126]

— «Zaghloul Pasha and Egyptian Unrest.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 123, April 1923. pp. 519-523. [8127]

— «Zaghloul Pasha and the Sudan.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 126, August 1924. pp. 245-248. [8128]

Glass, A.J. «Carter Redux?» *New Leader:* vol. 61, October 9, 1978. pp. 4-5. [8129]

Glass, Charles. «America's New Face to the UN.» *Middle East International:* no. 59, May 1976. pp. 21-23. [8130]

— «Jews against Zion: Israeli Jewish Anti-Zionism.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 5, 1975-1976. pp. 56-81. [8131]

— «Lebanon: The Spreading Tragedy.» *Middle East International:* no. 64, October 1976. pp. 4-6. [8132]

— «Lebanon: Who Cares about the Future.» *Middle East International:* no. 75, September 1977. [8133]

— «Sowing the Wind.» *Middle East International:* no. 61, July 1976. pp. 9-10. [8134]

Glassman, Jon D. *Arms for the Arabs: The Soviet Union and War in the Middle East.* Baltimore; London: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1975. viii, 243 p.
2nd printing. Johns Hopkins University Press, 1977. 243 p.
Canadian Journal of Political Science: vol. 11, no. 4, December 1978. pp. 913-914. (M.M. Mottale)
Gazelle Review: no. 2, 1977. pp. 57-63. (Kyril Fitzlyon)
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 567-568. (J. Campbell)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 14, no. 1, January 1978. pp. 145-146; no. 2, pp. 240-250. (Geoffrey Wheeler)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3894, October 29, 1976. pp. 1368-1369. (A. Perlmutter) [8135]

Glassner, M.I. «The Bedouin of Southern Sinai under the Israeli Administration.» *Geographical Review:* vol. 64, 1974. pp. 31-60. [8136]

Glavanis, Kathleen R.G. «Cold War Ideology and Middle Eastern History: A Critique of 'Communism and Islam'? by Bernard Lewis.» *Review of Middle East Studies:* no. 2, 1976. pp. 35-45. [8137]

Glazer, N. «USA: les Juifs et la gauche.» *Arche:* no. 188, octobre-novembre 1972. pp. 36-46. [8138]

Glazer, Steven. «The Palestinian Exodus in 1948.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 9, no. 4, Summer 1980. pp. 96-117. [8139]

Gleditsch, Nils P. «Interaction Patterns in the Middle East.» *Cooperation andConflict, Nordic Studies in International Politics:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1971. pp. 15-30. [8140]

Gleichen, Edward. *With the Camel Corps Up the Nile.* Wakefield: EP Publishing, 1975. xii, 320 p. (Reprint on the 1888 edition) [8141]

— «Egyptian Situation.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 127, January 1925. pp. 24-31. [8142]

Gleizes, R. «La France en Tunisie: le consul Le Vacher.» *Revue de questions historiques:* vol. 109, 1928. pp. 81-100. [8143]

Glendon, E.T. «Europe and Morocco, Particularly from 1900 to 1911.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Birmingham, 1923.) [8144]

Glesinger, E. «Mediterranean Project.» *Scientific American:* vol. 203, July 1960. pp. 86-103. [8145]

Glick, Edward B. *Latin America and the Palestine Problem.* New York: Theodor Herzl Foundation, 1958. 199 p. [8146]

— «Biting the Bullet in the Middle East.» *Military Review:* October 1978. pp. 40-43. [8147]

— «It's Time for America to Bite a Real Bullet in the Middle East.» *Military Review:* October 1977. pp. 40-42. [8148]

Glimour, David. «Reflections on the Syrian Invasion.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 51, August 1976. p. 7. [8149]

Global Dialogue. «The Middle East.» *Global Dialogue:* April 1971. pp. 14-20. [8150]

Glories, Jean. «Quelques observations sur la révolution algérienne et le communisme.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* pt. 1, vol. 41, 1958. pp. 16-44; pt. 2, vol. 42, 1958. pp. 3-23. [8151]

Glory, Maurice. «Les conférences islamiques.» *Annuaire françcis de droit international:* vol. 16, 1970. pp. 233-243. [8152]

Gloudemans, Cees. *The Arab World.* Geneva: Editions Ferni, 1979. [8153]

Glubb, Faris. «America's Foot in the Door.» *Middle East International:* no. 102, June 1979. pp. 7-9. [8154]

— «Britain's Feudal Friends in Oman.» *Venture:* vol. 18, no. 9, October 1966. pp. 14-16. [8155]

— «International Law and South Lebanon.» *Middle*

East International: no. 83, May 1978. pp. 12-14. [8156]

— «The Israeli Black Panther Movement and the Palestinian People.» *Palestine Bulletin:* vol. 3, no. 16, November 1, 1977. pp. 10-13. [8157]

— «Jewish Opponents of Zionism.» *Free Palestine:* vol. 3, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 68-73. [8158]

— «Sadat under Fire.» *Middle East International:* no. 80, February 1978. pp. 8-9. [8159]

— «The U.S., the Gulf and Security.» *Middle East International:* no. 116, January 8, 1980. pp. 10-11. [8160]

Glubb, John Bagot.★ *Arabian Adventures: Ten Years of Joyful Service.* London: Cassell, 1978. 224 p. [8161]

— *Britain and the Arabs: A Study of fifty Years 1908-1958.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1959. 496 p.
Arab World: vol. 40, July 1959. pp. 28-29.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, October 1959. pp. 484-485. (Nevill Barbour) [8162]

— *The Course of Empire: The Arabs and Their Successors.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1966, 424 p.
Choice: vol. 4, May 1967. pp. 332.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 53. pt. 1, February 1966. pp. 83-84. (J.M.T.)
Muslim World: vol. 56, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 126-127. (E.F.F. Bishop)
Times Literary Supplement: July 29, 1965. p. 638. [8163]

— *The Empire of the Arabs.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall; London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1963. 384 p.
Bibiotheca Orientalis: vol. 22, nos. 3-4, May-July 1965. pp. 213-214. (George M. Haddad)
Economist: vol. 209, November 3, 1963. p. 921.
Journal of the Royal Cenral Asian Society: vol. 51, pt. 1, January 1964. pp. 70-71. (J.M.T.)
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, ro. 3, May 1964. pp. 45-47. (Mahmud Zayid)
New Yorker: vol. 41, December 18, 1965. p. 202.
Times Literary Supplement: February 1964. p. 139. [8164]

— *The Great Arab Conquests.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1964. 384 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, October 1964. pp. 255-256. (John B. Christopher)
Best Sellers: vol. 23, February 15, 1964. p. 395.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 22, nos. 1-2, January-March 1965. pp. 93-94. (George M. Haddad)
Book Week: November 15, 1964. p. 28.
Christian Science Monitor: April 18, 1963. p. 11; March 25, 1964. p. 9.
Economist: vol. 206, February 16, 1963. p. 611.
Library Journal: vol. 89, February 15, 1964. p. 862.
Muslim World: vol. 55, no. 2, April 1965. pp. 157. (Leon Zolondd)
Nation: vol. 199, July 27, 1964. p. 36.
New Republic: vol. 150, February 22, 1964. p. 19.
New Statesman: vol. 65, June 21, 1963. P. 938.
New York Times Book Review: February 2, 1964. p. 10.
New Yorker: vol. 40, February 29, 1964. p. 135.
Saturday Review: vol. 47, February 15, 1964. p. 48.
Times Literary Supplement: March 22, 1963. p. 199. [8165]

— *Haroon al-Rashid and the Great Abbasids.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1976. 380 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 63, pt. 3, October 1976. pp. 326-327. (S. Longrigg) [8166]

— *Le jeu de l'U.R.S.S. dans le conflit israelo-arabe.* Traduction approuvée par l'auteur. Paris: Didier, 1968. 47 p. (Controverses, no. 3) [8167]

— *The Life and Times of Mohammed.* New York: Stein and Day, 1970.
Best Sellers: vol. 30, June 1, 1970. p. 97.
Library Journal: vol. 95, March 15, 1970. p. 1019.
Newsweek: vol. 75, May 25, 1970. p. 114. [8168]

— *The Lost Centuries: From the Muslim Empires to the Renaissance of Europe, 1145-1453.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall; London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1967. 511 p.
Choice: vol. 5, June 1968. p. 537.
New Statesman: vol. 74, December 29, 1967. p. 910.
New Yorker: vol. 73, March 30, 1968. p. 138.

Times Literary Supplement: August 8, 1968. p. 853. [8169]

— *The Middle East Crisis: A Personal Interpretation.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1967. 48 p.
Reprinted (with revision.) Hodder and Stoughton, 1969. 63 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, no. 3, October 1967. p. 292. (G.E.W.) [8170]

— *Peace in the Holy Land: An Historical Analysis of the Palestine Problem.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1971. 384 p.
African Affairs: vol. 2, no. 3, October 1971. pp. 344-345. (S. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 19, November 1971. p. 3608. (D. Littlefield)
Link: vol. 5, no. 1, January-February 1971. p. 7.
New Middle East: no. 35, August 1971. pp. 36-37. (J. Parkes)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3623, August 6, 1971. [8171]

— *A Short History of the Arab Peoples.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1959. 318 p.
Hodder and Stoughton, 1969. 318 p.
Quartet Books, 1977. 318 p.
Choice: vol. 6, November 1969. p. 1293.
Events: no. 51, September 8, 1978. pp. 51-52. (P. Hutchinson)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 57, pt 1, February 1970. p. 76. (C. Gandy)
Library Journal: vol. 94, June 1, 1969. p. 2230.
Times Literary Supplement: July 31, 1969. p. 860. [8172]

— *A Soldier with the Arabs.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1957. 460 p.
New York: Harper, 1958. 458 p.
Atlantic: vol. 201, April 1958. p. 91.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, March 15, 1958. p. 411.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 26, January 15, 1958. p. 53.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: February 23, 1958. p. 30.
Christian Science Monitor: February 20, 1958. p. 5.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, April 1958. p. 529.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, January 1958. pp. 114-115. (Edwin Samuel)
Library Journal: vol. 83, March 1, 1958. p. 752.
Manchester Guardian: November 1, 1957. p. 6.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 9, February 1958. pp. 67-71. (Barid Abuetan)
New Statesman: vol. 54, October 12, 1957. p. 466.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: February 23, 1958. p. 3.
New York Times: February 1958. p. 6.
New Yorker: vol. 34, October 4, 1958. p. 182.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, February 22, 1958. p. 17.
Spectator: October 18, 1957. p. 523.
Springfield Republican: April 13, 1958. p. 8c.
Times Literary Supplement: November 1, 1957. p. 654.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 54, July 1958. p. 311. [8173]

— *The Story of the Arab Legion.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1948. 371 p.
New York: Dacapo Press, 1976. 371 p.
Commentary: vol. 7, May 1949. pp. 504-507. (Robert Weilsch)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 35, July-October 1948. pp. 285-285. (C.S. Jarvis)
Oriente moderno: vol. 28, October-December 1948. pp. 202-204. (H.Z.) [8174]

— *Syria, Lebanon, Jordan.* London: Thames and Hudson; New York: Walker, 1967. 236 p. (New Nations and Peoples)
Library Journal: vol. 92, October 15, 1967. p. 3638.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3429, November 16, 1967. p. 1081.
Venture: vol. 19, no. 11, December 1967. p. 30. (P. Mansfield) [8175]

— *War in the Desert: An R.A.F. Frontier Campaign.* New York: Norton, 1962.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 58, October 15, 1961. p. 122.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 29, July 15, 1961. p. 643.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, April 1961. p. 524.
Guardian: November 4, 1960. p. 5.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 48, July 1961. pp. 320-321. (Birdwood)

Library Journal: vol. 86, September 15, 1961. p. 2932.
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 2, 1962. pp. 251-252. (Christina P. Harris)
New Statesman: vol. 60, December 17, 1960. p. 977.
New York Herald Tribune Books: August 27, 1961. p. 7.
New York Times Book Review: January 28, 1962. p. 6.
New Yorker: vol. 37, September 2, 1961. p. 83.
Saturday Review: vol. 44, August 26, 1961. p. 20. (F. Calhoun)
Spectator: November 25, 1960. p. 848.
Springfield Republican: August 27, 1961. p. 5D.
Times Literary Supplement: December 2, 1960. p. 771. [8176]

— «Anglo-Arab Relations.» *Arab World:* vol. 28, July 1956. pp. 7-10. [8177]

— «Britain and the Arabs.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 46, 1959. pp. 232-241. [8178]

— «Britain and the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 46, July-October 1959. pp. 216-225. [8179]

— «Comment from Glubb Pasha.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 41, April 19, 1958. p. 27. [8180]

— «Glubb Pasha Analyzes the Arab Mind.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 18, 1956. p. 13+; *Nation:* vol. 183, December 1, 1956. p. 469. (Reply) [8181]

— «Glubb Tells How Our Middle-East Enemies Work.» *Life:* vol. 40, April 16, 1956. pp. 145-146+; May 7, 1956. p. 15. (Discussion) [8182]

— «The Role of the Army in the Traditional Arab State.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 19, no. 1, January 1965. pp. 8-15. [8183]

— «Violence on the Jordan-Israel Border: A Jordanian View.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 32, no. 4, July 1954. pp. 552-562. [8184]

— «What Can We Do in the Middle East?» *American Mercury:* vol. 104, no. 489, 1969. pp. 7-12[8185]

Glueck, Nelson. *Date Line: Jerusalem; a Diary.* Cincinetti: Hebrew College Press, 1968. 134 p. [8186]

— *The River Jordan.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1968. xvi, 245 p.
Book Week: April 14, 1946. p. 22.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 42, May 15, 1946. p. 296.
Christian Century: vol. 63, May 15, 1946. p. 626.
Middle East Journal: vol. 22, no. 4, 1968. pp. 499-500. (F. Plimpton)
New York Times: October 6, 1946. p. 32.
Spectator: vol. 177, December 27, 1946. p. 712.
Springfield Republican: September 13, 1946. p. 6.
United States Quarterly Booklist: vol. 2, September 1946. p. 215. [8187]

Glukhov, Y. «Arab Interests Betrayed.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): July 1979. pp. 82-86. [8188]

— «Solid Foundations for Soviet-Arab Friendship.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 1, January 1980. pp. 95-101. [8189]

Gluston, Charles. *Jerusalem: The Tragedy and the Triumph.* London, Glasgow: Pickering and Inglis, 1979. [8190]

Godard, Jean. «Etat des recherches pétrolières en Libye.» *Orient:* no. 4, 1959. pp. 71-75. [8191]

— «Etude statistique de la situation economique en Syrie et au Liban.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 34, nos. 212-213, avril-mai 1943. pp. 369-400.[8192]

— «Le problème du blé en Syrie et au Liban pendant la guerre.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 35, nos. 218-219, mars-avril 1944. pp. 309-344. [8193]

Godard, Yves. *Les paras dans la ville.* Paris: Fayard, 1972. 445 p. (Les Trois batailles d'Alger, t. 1) [8194]

Godchot, Jacques. *Les constitutions du Proche et du Moyen-Orient.* Préface de G. Vedel. Paris: Sirey, 1957. 442 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 13, no. 2, Spring 1959. p. 212. (George N. Speir)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 1959. pp.

158-160. (G. Jaschke) [8195]

— «Expansion française et presse politique.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 2e année, no. 6, 2e et 3e trimestres 1954. pp. 146-171. [8196]

— «Women Problem in North Africa.» *Living Age:* vol. 327, October 24, 1925. pp. 201-205. [8197]

Godin, M. «What Do the French Want? A Look at De Gaulle's Mideastern Policy.» *New Middle East:* no. 6, March 1969. pp. 6-9. [8198]

Goedicke, Hans and J.J.M. Roberts (eds.). *Unity and Diversity: Essays in the History, Literature and Religion of the Ancient Near East.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1975. xiii, 225 p. (The Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies)[8199]

Goichon, Amelie Marie. *Jordanie réelle.* Paris: Desolée De Brouwer, 1967. [8200]

— «Le panislamisme d'hier et d'aujourd'hui.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* vol. 9, 1er trimestre 1950. pp. 18-44. [8201]

— «Un récent voyage en Jordanie libre et occupée.» *Correspondance d'Orient. Etudes:* vol. 1-2, 1962. pp. 5-22. [8202]

— «Les réfugiés palestiniens en Jordanie.» *Esprit:* vol. 32, no. 7, 1964. pp. 158-175; nos. 8-9, 1964. pp. 495-517. [8203]

— «Les responsabilités de la guerre de Palestine.» *Correspondance d'Orient. Etudes:* vol. 7, 1965. pp. 3-28. [8204]

Goitein, Solomon Dob Fritz. *Jews and Arabs: Their Contacts Through the Ages.* New York: Schocken, 1955. 257 p.
2nd edition. 1970.
3rd revised edition. 1974. viii, 263 p. (Schocken Paperbacks on Judaica)
American Historical Review: vol. 61, April 1956. p. 603.
Christian Century: vol. 73, March 7, 1956. pp. 301-302. (G.D. Cohen)
Commentary: no. 21, June 1956. pp. 591-592. (R. Alan)
Der Islam: vol. 32, March 1957. pp. 356-358. (W. Windfuhr)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 34, July 1956. p. 684.
Library Journal: vol. 80, October 1, 1955 p. 2166.
Middle East Journal: vol. 10, Winter 1956. pp. 82-83. (Walter J. Fischel)
Orientalistische Literatur Zeitung: vol. 53. May-June 1958. pp. 246-248. (H. Simor)
Revista de Politica Internacional: vol. 87. September-October 1966. pp. 170-172. (R.G. Benumeya) [8205]

— *Juifs et Arabes.* Paris: Minuit, 1957. 269 p. (Collection «Aleph», no. 1) [8206]

— *A Mediterranean Society: The Jewish Communities of the Arab World as Portrayed in the Documents of the Cairo Geniza.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1967.
Acta Orientalia: vol. 22, fasc. 1, 1969. pp. 136-138. (A. Scheiber)
American Historical Review: vol. 79, no. 2, April 1974. p. 558-559. (F. Rosenthal)
American Scholar: vol. 37, Autumn 1968. p. 702.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 378, July 1968. p. 189.
Asian Affairs: vol. 1, 1970. pp. 71-77. (M. Cook)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 31, pt. 3, 1968. pp. 619-622. (J. Wansbrough)
Cahier de Tunisie: vol. 16, nos. 61-64, 1968. pp. 135-138. (M. Talbi)
Choice: vol. 5, June 1968. p. 542.
Commentary: vol. 45, May 1968. p. 88+ (C. Issawi)
Economist: vol. 228, August 10, 1968. p. 36.
Journal of Economic History: vol. 29, no. 2, June 1969. pp. 354-358. (Wilberck)
Journal of the American Oriental Society: vol. 89, no. 1, January-March 1969. pp. 275-277. (S.L. Thropp)
Library Journal: vol. 93, March 15, 1968. p. 1135.
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 13, no. 1, July 1979. pp. 59-60. (D. Eickelman)
Rivista Degli Studi Orientali: vol. 44, no. 1, 1969. pp. 65-67. [8207]

— *Studies in Islamic History and Institutions.* Leiden: Brill, 1966. ix, 3, 391 p. [8208]

— «Bankers' Accounts from the Eleventh Century

A.D.» *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient:* vol. 9, 1966. pp. 28-68. [8209]

— «The Birth Hour of Muslim Law: An Essay in Exegesis.» *Muslim World:* vol.50, 1960. pp. 23-29. [8210]

— «The Cairo Genizah As a Source for the History of Muslim Civilization.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 3, 1955. pp. 75-91. [8211]

— «The Commercial Mail Service in Medieval Islam.» *Journal of the American Oriental Society:* vol. 84, pp. 118-123. [8212]

— «Cross — Currents in Arab National Feeling.» *Commentary:* vol. 7, February 1949. pp. 156-161. [8213]

— «The Main Industries of the Mediterranean Area As Reflected in the Records of the Cairo Geniza.» *Journal of Economic and Social History of the Orient:* vol. 4, August 1961. pp. 168-197. [8214]

— «The Muslim Government — As Seen by Its Non-Muslim Subjects.» *Journal of Pakistan Historical Society:* vol. 12, 1964. pp. 1-13. [8215]

— «On the Origin and Historical Significance of the Present-Day Arabic Proverb.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 26, January 1952. pp. 169-179. [8216]

— «The Unity of the Mediterranean World in the 'Middle' Middle Ages.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 12, 1960. pp. 29-42. [8217]

Gol, Jean. *Le mirage palestinien.* 2e edition. Bruxelles: Centre d'information et de documentation Israël-Moyen-Orient (C.I.D.), [1969]. 53 p. [8218]

Golan, A. «Histoire d'une guerre.» *Arche:* no. 201, novembre 26 — décembre 25, 1973. pp. 57-65. [8219]

Golan, Galia. *The Soviet Involvement in the Middle East.* Jerusalem: Soviet and East European Research Center, Hebrew University, 1971. 19 p. [8220]

— *The Soviet Union and Egyptian-Syrian Preparations for the Arab Israeli War of 1973.* Palo Alto: Stanford Research Institute, [n.d.]. [8221]

— *The Soviet Union and Syria Since the Yom Kippur War.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Soviet and East European Research Center, 1977. 44, iip. (Research Paper) [8222]

— *The Soviet Union and the Arab Israel War of October 1973.* Jerusalem: Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, 1974. 31 p. (Jeursalem Papers on Peace problems, 7) [8223]

— *The Soviet Union & the PLO.* London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1976. 34 p.
Middle East Review: vol. 11, no. 3, 1979. pp. 59-61. (S. Feinstein) [8224]

— *The Soviet Union and the Palestine Liberation Organization.* New York: Praeger, 1980. 270 p. [8225]

— *Yom Kippur and after: The Soviet Union and the Middle East Crisis.* Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1977. 350 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 76, no. 3, September 1978. pp. 1160-1161. (J. Armstrong)
Gazelle Review: no. 2, 1978. pp. 57-63. (Kyril Fitzlyon)
Middle East Review: vol. 11, no. 3, 1979. pp. 59-61. (S. Feinstein)
Soviet Jewish Affairs: vol. 7, no. 1, 1977. pp. 82-84. (G. Wheeler)
Survival: vol. 19, no. 6, November-December 1977. pp. 282-283. (S. Bailey) [8226]

— «Soviet Aims and the Middle East War.» *Survival:* vol. 16, no. 3, 1974. pp. 106-114. [8227]

— «Soviet Policy in the Middle East.» *World Today:* September 1977. [8228]

— «Syria and the Soviet Union Since the Yom Kippur War.» *Orbis:* no. 4, Winter 1978. pp. 777-803. [8229]

Golan, Matti.* *The Secret Conversations of Henry Kissinger: Step by Step Diplomacy in the Middle East.* Translated by Ruth Geyra Stern and Sol Stern. New York: Quadrangle, 1976. 280 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 428, November 1976. pp.

137-138. (C. Joiner)
MERIP Reports: no. 51, October 1976. pp. 25-26. (F. Moughrabi)
Middle East Journal: vol. 31, no. 2, 1977. pp. 218-219. (W. Quandt) [8230]

Golan, Y. «Israel – Palestine Unrealistic.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 3, March-April 1972. pp. 14-18. [8231]

Golby, R. «Communist Take-Over of Algeria.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 57, August 31, 1964. pp. 52-53. [8232]

Gold, Fern R. and Melvin A. Conant. *Access to Oil: The United States Relationships with Saudi Arabia and Iran.* Printed at the request of Henry M. Jackson, chairman, Committee on Energy and Natural Resources, United States Senate. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Gov't Print. Off., 1977. xiii, 113 p. [8233]

Goldberg, A.J. «Fifth Emergency Special Session of U.N. General Assembly Adjourns.» Statement with text of resolution, July 21, 1967. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 57, August 14, 1967. pp. 216-218. [8234]

— «Middle East Crisis.» Address, June 20, 1967. *Vital Speeches of the of the Day:* vol. 33, July 15, 1967. pp. 603-605. [8235]

— «Security Council Affirms Principles for Peace in the Middle East; Requests Secretary General to Send Special Representative.» Statements with text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 57, December 18, 1967. pp. 834-844. [8236]

— «U.N. Adopts Resolutions on Aid to Refugees and Status of Jerusalem; Rejects Other Resolutions Dealing with the Middle East Crisis.» Statements, July 3, 1967, with text of resolutions. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 57, July 24, 1967. pp. 108-113. [8237]

— «U.N. Condemns Violations of Middle East Cease-Fire.» Statements, October 24, 25, 1967. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 57, November 20, 1967. pp. 690-692. [8238]

— «U.N. Security Council Censures Israel for Raid against Jordan.» Statement, with text of resolution adopted, November 25, 1966. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 55, December 26, 1966. pp. 974-978. [8239]

— «U.N. Security Council Continues Consideration of the Crisis in the Near East.» Statement, May 29-31. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 56, June 19, 1967. pp. 920-929. [8240]

— «United Nations Security Council Resolution 242 and the Prospects for Peace in the Middle East.» *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law:* vol. 12, 1973. pp. 187-195. [8241]

— «U.N. Security Council to Keep Middle East Situation under Review.» Statement, March 30, 1968. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 58, May 13, 1968. pp. 582-583. [8242]

— «U.S. Reaffirms Support for Efforts of U.N. Mediator in the Near East.» Statements, May 1, 9, 1968. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 58, June 3, 1968. pp. 731-733. [8243]

— «U.S. Viewpoint on Four Current World Problems.» Statement, September 21, 1967. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 57, October 16, 1967. pp. 486-487. [8244]

— and C.Yost «The Middle East: Two Views.» *Vista:* vol. 6, no. 5, May-July 1971. pp. 33-37. [8245]

Goldberg, D. «Holy Land Looks West.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 44, August 1936. pp. 69-75. [8246]

Goldberg, Harvey E. *Cave Dwellers and Citrus Growers: A Jewish Community in Libya and Israel.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1972. xv, 208 p. [8247]

— «Elite Groups in Peasant Communities: A Comparison of Three Middle Eastern Villages.» *American Anthropology:* vol. 70, 1968. pp. 718-731. [8248]

Golding, David. «United States' Foreign Policy in Palestine and Israel, 1945-1949.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1961.) 475 p. [8249]

Golding, L. «Dawn and Dusk in Palestine; Approach by Way of the Suez Canal.» *Asia:* vol. 28, July 1928. pp. 549-553. [8250]

Goldman, G. «Why Israel Should Settle Now.» *New York Review of Books:* vol. 25, May 18, 1978. pp. 35-37. [8251]

Goldman, M.F. «Prelude to Entente Cordiale: The End of the Anglo-French Rivalry in Morocco and the Origins of the Morocco-Egypt Barter, 1900-1903.» *Revue d'histoire maghrebine:* vols. 15-16, 1979. pp. 63-81. [8252]

Goldmann, Nahum.* «Can Israel Survive?» *World Press Review:* vol. 27, October 1980. pp. 29-31. [8253]

— «A Chance for Peace Exists.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 4, May 1974. pp. 7-12. [8254]

— «Israel at the Crossroads.» *Middle East International:* no. 113, November 1979. pp. 10-12. [8255]

— «Psychology of Middle East Peace.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 54, October 1957. pp. 113-126. [8256]

— «The Soviet Role in Oil, Economics and the Middle East.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 23, May 1973. pp. 87-96. [8257]

— «World Jewry and the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 4, May 1964. pp. 11-13. [8258]

Goldner, Werner Ernst. «The Role of Abdullah Ibn Husain, King of Jordan, in Arab Politics, 1914-1951: A Critical Analysis of His Political Activities.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stantord University, Calif, 1954.) 332 p. [8259]

Goldrup, Lawrence Paul. «Saudi Arabia, 1902-1932: The Development of a Wahhabi Society.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1971.) 487 p. [8260]

Goldschmidt, Arthur, Jr. *A Concise History of the Middle East.* Boulder, Colo.; Westview, 1979.
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 2, Spring 1980. pp. 235-236. (Herbert L. Bodman, Jr.) [8261]

— «The Eygptian Nationalist Party.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1968.) [8262]

Goldsmith, S.A. «Uniting Forty Federations.» *Survey:* vol. 60, June 15, 1928. p. 342. [8263]

Goldstein, Michael. «Israeli Security Measures in the Occupied Territories: Administrative Detention.» *Middle East Journal:* no. 1, Winter 1978. pp. 35-44. [8264]

Goldstein, Walter. «The Labour Pany and the Middle East Crisis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Chicago, 1962.) [8265]

Goldziher, Ignác.* *A Short History of Classical Arabic Literature.* Translated, revised and enlarged by Joseph Desomogyi. Hildesheim: G. Olms, 1966. x, 172 p. [8266]

— and Joseph Desomogyi. «The Spanish Arabs and Islam: The Place of the Spanish Arabs in the Evolution of Islam Compared with the Eastern Arabs.» *Muslim World:* vol. 54, no. 1, January 1964. pp. 27-38. [8267]

Golino, F. «Patterns of Libyan National Identity.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 24, no. 3, Summer 1970. pp. 338-352. [8268]

Gomaa, Ahmed. «Egypt's Selfview in the Perspective of Its Historical Legacy.» *New Outlook:* vol. 23, no. 4, June-July 1980. pp. 18-22. [8269]

Gomaa, Ahmad M. *The Foundation of the League of Arab States: Wartime Diplomacy and Inter-Arab Politics, 1941 to 1945.* London; New York: Longman, 1977. 323 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 6, 1979. pp. 66-68. (Musa Budeiri)
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 659-660. (R. Burrell)
Islamic Quarterly: vols. 20-21-22, no. 3, September 1978. pp. 116-117. (A.L. Tibawi)
Round Table: no. 270, April 1978. pp. 190-191. (J. King) [8270]

Goneid, Abd-el-Moneim. *La République arabe unie (Egypte; l'unité arabe et l'unité africaine.)* Cairo: Dar el-Kateb el-Arabi, 1968. 339 p. [8271]

Gonick, C.W. «Israel: The Stagnation of War.»

Nation: vol. 207, November 18, 1968. pp. 525-528. [8272]

Gontaut-Biron, Roger De. *Comment la France s'est installeé en Syrie (1918-1919)* Paris: Plont-Nourrit, 1923. 354 p. [8273]

Good, R.C. «Morocco and the French Presence.» *New Republic:* vol. 142, April 25, 1960. pp. 11-12. [8274]

Goodcell, D. «The Tribes of the Aden Protectorate.» *Scottish Geographical Magazine:* vol. 59, 1943. pp. 59-63. [8275]

Goode, James Hubbard. «The Fashoda Crisis: A Survey of Anglo-French Imperial Policy on the Upper Nile Question, 1882-1899.» (Doctoral Dissertation, North Texas States University, 1971.) 245 p. [8276]

Goode, Stephen. *The Prophet and the Revolutionary: Arab Socialism in the Modern Middle East.* New York: Watts, 1975. xi, 131 p. [8277]

Goodhart, Arthur Lehman. *Israel, the United Nations and Aggression.* Lecture at the Royal Society of Arts. London: Anglo-Israel Association, 1968. 46 p. (Anglo-Israel Association. Pamphlet no. 17) [8278]

Goodison, R.A.C. «Arab Dialect Studies: Arabian Peninsula.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 12, no. 2, Spring 1958. pp. 205-211. [8279]

Goodman, C. «Problem of Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 117, March 1920. pp. 356-363. [8280]

Goodman, H. «Russia and the Middle East.» *Foreign Service Journal:* vol. 46, no. 5, April 1969. pp. 14-15, 54. [8281]

Goodman, P. «Palestine Venture.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 132, November 1927. pp. 629-637. [8282]

Goodwin, B. «A Common Market Solution for the Middle East.» *International Lawyer:* vol. 9, no. 3, 1975. pp. 527-535. [8283]

Goodwin, Ralph R. «Aspects of Anglo-Egyptian Relations, 1919-1942.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1950.) [8284]

Goold, D. «Lord Hardinge and the Mesopotamia Expedition and Inquiry, 1914-1917.» *Historical Journal:* vol. 19, 1976. pp. 919-945. [8285]

Gorayeb, J. «Near East Since the War.» *Catholic World:* vol. 114, December 1921. pp. 319-332. [8286]

Gorbold, R. «Iraq Restored.» *Asia:* vol. 22, November 1922. pp. 892-897. [8287]

— «Off Duty in Bagdad.» *Asia:* vol. 21, October 1921. pp. 836-842. [8288]

Gordon, A.D. «On the Arab Question (Nation to Nation.)» *Response:* vol. 11, no. 2, Fall 1977. pp. 39-43. [8289]

Gordon, Benjamin Lee. *New Judea: Jewish life in Modern Palestine and Egypt.* Philadelphia: J.H. Greenstone, 1919.
New York: Arno Press, 1977. 257 p. [8290]

Gordon, Charles George. *Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-1879.* With a portrait and map of the country, prepared under Colonel Gordon's supervision from original letters and documents. Edited by George Birkbeck Hill. 4th edition. New York: Kraus Reprint, 1969. xvi, 456 p. [8291]

— *General Gordon's Khartoum Journal.* Edited by Lord Elton. New York: Vanguard, 1963. 224 p.
Library Journal: vol. 88, May 15, 1963. p. 2001
New Statesman: vol. 62, December 8, 1961. p. 893.
New York Herald Tribune Books: September 1, 1963. p. 5.
New Yorker: vol. 39, August 10, 1963. p. 91.
Times Literary Supplement: January 19, 1962. p. 39. [8292]

— *The Journals of Major Gen. C.G. Gordon, C.B., at Kartoum.* Introduction and notes by A. Egmont Hake. New York: Negro Universities Press, 1969. ixv, 587 p. [8293]

Gordon, David C.* *History and Identity in Arab Textbooks: Four Cases.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1971. 19 p. (Princeton Near East

Papers, 13) [8294]

— *Lebanon: The Fragmented Nation*. London: Croom Helm, 1980. 297 p. [8295]

— *North Africa's French Legacy, 1954-1962*. Distributed for the Center for Middle Eastern Studies of Harvard University. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1962. 121 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, 9)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 21, nos. 5-6, September-November 1964. p. 345. (C.A.O. Van Nieuwenhuijze)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 21, no. 54, 1964. pp. 6-7. (M. Rodinson) [8296]

— *The Passing of French Algeria*. London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1966. 265 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, no. 2, January 1967. p. 556. (R.M. Brace)
American Political Science Review: vol. 61, no. 3, September 1967. p. 826. (C.H. Moore)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 368, November 1966. p. 208.
Choice: vol. 3, September 1966. p. 560.
Economist: vol. 218, March 5, 1966. p. 905.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 4, October 1966. pp. 740-741. (D. Pickles)
International Journal: vol. 21, no. 4, 1966. pp. 578-581. (G.S. Haggar)
Middle East Forum: vol. 43, no. 4, 1967. pp. 61-65. (J. Cooley)
New Statesman: vol. 71, March 11, 1966. p. 346.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3341, March 10, 1966. p. 183. [8297]

— *Self Determination and History in the Third World*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1971. 219 p.
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 14, August 1971. p. 2496. (D. Littlefield) [8298]

— *Women of Algeria: An Essay on Change*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1968. 98 p. [8299]

— «Frantz Fanon: Voice of the Algerian Revolution.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 39, August-September-October 1963. pp. 17-20. [8300]

Gordon, Edward. «Resolution of the Bahrain Dispute.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 65, no. 3, July 1971. [8301]

Gordon, Helen Cameron. *Syria as It Is: The Republic of Lebanon, the Republic of Syria, the Government of Latakia, the Government of the Djebel Druze, the Autonomous Sandjak of Haytay*. London: Methuen, 1939. 211 p. [8302]

Gordon, John. *My Six Years with The Black Watch*. Boston: Boston, 1930.
Boston Evening Transcript: December 21, 1929. p. 2.
Times Literary Supplement: January 9, 1930. p. 19. [8303]

Gordon, M. «Middle East Deadlock?» *Midstream:* vol. 24, no. 2, February 1978. pp. 4-10. [8304]

Gordon, R. «Constructing an Oil Problem: A Century of Effort Pays Off.» *Middle East Information Series:* nos. 26-27, 1974. pp. 16-23. [8305]

Gordon-Canning, R. «Arab Mandates.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 136, August 1929. pp. 199-204. [8306]

Gore, W.O. «Egypt and the Milner Proposals.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 88, December 1920. pp. 979-990;
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 63, February 1921. p. 218. [8307]

— «Great Britain, Mesopotamia and the Arabs.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 88, August 1920. pp. 225-238. [8308]

— «Great Britain, Palestine, and the Jews.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 88, October 1920. pp. 621-631. [8309]

Gorni, Yousef. «Zionist Socialism and the Arab Question, 1918-1930.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* January 1977. [8310]

al-Gosaibi, G. «Candles Were a Luxury.» Interview. *Forbes:* vol. 119, June 1, 1977. p. 32. [8311]

— «The Strategy of Industrialization in Saudi Arabia.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1977. pp. 218-223. [8312]

Goss, Hilton Proctor. *The Middle East: Dilemma and Challenge.* Revised edition. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Technical Military Planning Operation, General Electric Co., 1958. 24 p. (Tempo Report) [8313]

Gossett, Edward Freeman. «The American Protestant Missionary Endeavor in North Africa.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1961.) [8314]

Gottheil, R. «Palestine under the New Turkish.» *Independent:* vol. 69, December 22, 1910. pp. 1369-1372. [8315]

Gotthell, F. «Arab Immigration into Pre-State Israel, 1922-1931.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 9, no. 3, October 1973. pp. 315-324. [8316]

— «An Economic Assessment of the Military Burden in the Middle East, 1960-1980.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 18, no. 3, September 1974. pp. 502-513. [8317]

— «The Manufacture of Saudi Arabian Economic Power.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 1, 1978. pp. 18-23. [8318]

— «United States – Middle East Economic Relations.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 4, 1977. pp. 50-62. [8319]

Gottlieb, Gidon. *Of Suez, Withdrawal and Jarring: The Search for a Compromise.* New York: New York University Center for International Studies, [197–]. 21 p. (Policy Papers, vol. 5, no. 1) [8320]

— «Palestine: An Algerian Solution.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 21, 1975-1976. pp. 198-211. [8321]

— «A Palestine Commonwealth?» *Vista:* vol. 7, no. 3, November – December 1971. pp. 36-41. [8322]

Gottmann, Jean. *Etudes sur l'Etat d'Israël et le Moyen-Orient.* Paris: Colin, 1959. 175 p. [8323]

— «Economic Problems of French North Africa.» *Geographical Review:* vol. 33, 1943. pp. 175-196. [8324]

Gouilly, Alphonse.* *L'Islam devant le monde moderne.* Paris: La Nouvelle édition, 1945. 295 p. (Collection diplomatique et politique international) [8325]

Gould, W.A. «The Eastern Question and European Diplomacy in the Period, 1876-1878.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Liverpool, 1923.) [8326]

Gouraud, Henri Joseph. *Au Maroc, 1911-1914: souvenirs d'un Africain.* Publié par le chef d'escadron Ph. Gouraud. Paris: Plon, 1949. xviii, 305 p. [8327]

— *La France en Syrie.* Corbeil: Imprimerie Crété, 1922. 21 p. [8328]

— «Creating an Independent Syria.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, September 1921. pp. 986-988. [8329]

— «French in Syria.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 120, September 1921. pp. 409-412. [8330]

Gourvitch, A. «For a Revision of French Policy in Syria.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 24, August 1926. pp. 769-770. [8331]

Goutor, Jacques R. *Algeria and France, 1830-1963.* Muncie, Ind.: Ball State University, 1965. v, 74 p. (Ball State Monograph, no. 3) [8332]

A Government Specialist. «Our Stake in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 33, November 1957. pp. 272-276. [8333]

Gow, J.J. «Law and the Sudan.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 33, December 1952. pp. 299-309. [8334]

Gozlan, S. «La Méditerrannée de polices.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 26, no. 284, 1970. pp. 1488-1496. [8335]

Graber, Doris A. «Conflict Images: An Assessment of the Middle East Debates in the United Nations.» *Journal of Politics:* vol. 32, no. 2, May 1970. pp. 339-378. [8336]

— «Perceptions of the Middle East Conflict in the UN, 1953-1965.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 13, no. 4, 1969. pp. 454-484. [8337]

— «The Truman and Eisenhower Doctrines in the Light of the Doctrine of Non-intervention.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 73, September 1958. pp. 321-334. [8338]

Grabill, Joseph Leon. «Missionaries Amid Conflict: Their Influence upon American Relations with the Near East, 1914-1927.» (Doctoral Dissertation. Indiana University, 1964.) 254 p. [8339]

— *Protestant Diplomacy and the Near East: Missionary Influence on American Policy, 1810-1927.* Minneapolis, Minn.: University of Minnesota Press, 1971. 395 p. [8340]

— «Missionary Influence on American Relations with the Near East, 1914-1923, I.» *Muslim World:* vol. 58, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 43-56. [8341]

Gracey, G.F. «Armenian Settlement in Syria.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 140, July 1931. pp. 85-93. [8342]

Graff, R. «Le protestantisme en Tunisie: donnees historiques et statistiques.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 3e annee, no. 10, 2e trimestre 1955. pp. 235-244. [8343]

Grafftey-Smith, Laurence. *Bright Levant.* London: Murray, 1970. 295 p.
Arab Report and Record: no. 23, December 1-15, 1971. p. 644. (P.K.)
Middle East International: no. 7, October 1971. p. 46. (G.G.)
Times Literary Suplement: no. 3591, December 25, 1970. p. 1519. [8344]

Graham, Alexander, F.R.I.B.A. *Roman Africa.* Freeport, N.Y.: Books for Libraries Press, 1971. xiii, 325 p. (The Black Heritage Library Collection) [8345]

Graham, Helga. *Arabian Time Machine: Self-Portrait of an Oil State.* London: Heinemann, 1978. 338 p.
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 13, no. 1, July 1979. pp. 51-52. (D. Long) [8346]

Graham, R.J.O. «The Future of Iraq.» *Scottish Geographical Magazine:* vol. 42, 1927. pp. 281-287. [8347]

Graham, Robert. «Algeria Ten Years On: A New Society in the Making.» *New Middle East:* no. 46. July 1972. pp. 32-33. [8348]

— «The Effect of Munich on the Palestinian Dilemma.» *Middle East International:* no. 17, November 1972. pp. 8-10. [8349]

— «Egyptian Prospects.» *Middle East International:* no. 20, February 1973. pp. 9-11. [8350]

— «From Slumber to Riches, an Arabian Dream.» *New Middle East:* nos. 52-53, January-February 1973. pp. 16-18. [8351]

— and R. Khouri. «Jordan.» *Financial Times:* no. 26949, April 21, 1976. pp. 12-16. [8352]

Graham, William R. «The Formation of the League of Arab States.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1961.) 200 p. [8353]

Graham and Trotman. *The Arab Business Yearbook, 1976/77.* London: Graham and Trotman, 1977. [8354]

— *The Arab Business Yearbook, 1979.* London: Graham and Trotman, 1979. 450 p. [8355]

Graham-Brown, Sarah. «The Structural Impact of Israeli Colonization: The West Bank and Gaza.» *MERIP Reports:* vol. 9, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 9-20. [8356]

Graig, G.A. «When the Sun Sets...» *Reporter:* vol. 37, November 30, 1967. pp. 37-38. [8357]

Grall, Xavier. *La generation du Djebel.* Paris: Cerf, 1962. 125 p. (Tout le monde en parle) [8358]

Gramont, Sanche de. «Battle for Jerusalem.» *Satruday Evening Post:* vol. 240, August 12, 1967. pp. 70-75. [8359]

— «Frantz Fanon: The Prophets Scorned.» *Horizon:* vol. 14, Winter 1972, pp. 32-37. [8360]

— «Jerusalem: Experiment in Coexistence.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 30, 1967. pp. 14-28 [8361]

— «Mohammed: The Prophet Armed.» *Horizon:* vol. 13, Summer 1971. pp. 18-23. [8362]

— «Nasser's Hired Germans: Israelis Fight to Stop Missiles Being Built.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 236, July 13, 1963. pp. 60-61 + [8363]

— «Our Other Man in Algiers.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 1, 1970. p. 30 + [8364]

Gran, Peter. *Islamic Roots of Capitalism: Egypt, 1760-1840.* Foreward by Afaf Lutfi al-Sayyid Marsot. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1979. xvii, 278 p. (Modern Middle East Series, no. 4) [8365]

— «The Middle East in the Historiography of Advanced Capitalism.» *Review of Middle East Studies:* vol. 1, 1975. pp. 135-154. [8366]

— «The Study of Medieval Islamic History 1930's-1950's in Three Well-Known Texts.» *Review of Middle East Studies:* no. 2, 1976. pp. 47-56. [8367]

Granberg, W.J. «Why They Flout the UN in the Middle East?» *National Review:* vol. 10, June 3, 1961. pp. 346-347. [8368]

Grandchamp, Pierre. *Etudes d'histoire tunisienne, XVII^e-XX^e siècles.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1966. 200 p. (Publications de l'Université de Tunis. Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines. 4^e série. Histoire. vol. 6) [8369]

— «Les différends de 1832-1833 entre la régence de Tunis et les Royaumes de Sardaigne et des Deux-Siciles.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 13^e année, nos. 49-52, 1965. pp. 121-132. [8370]

— «La révolution de 1864 en Tunisie.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 13^e année, 1965. pp. 143-169, 175-199. [8371]

Grandguillaume, Gilbert.* «Langue, identité et culture nationale au Maghreb.» *Peuples Méditerranée:* vol. 9, 1979. pp. 3-28. [8372]

— «Relance de l'arabisation en Algérie?» *Maghreb — Machrek:* no. 88, avril-juin 1980. pp. 51-62. [8373]

Grandin, N. «Après le Mahdi: la politique coloniale chez les pasteurs arabes soudanais.» *Cahiers d'études africaines:* vol. 18, 1978. pp. 123-158. [8374]

Grandval, Gilbert. *Ma mission au Maroc.* Paris: Plon, 1956. 273 p. [8375]

Granqvist, Hilma Natalia. *Birth and Childhood among the Arabs: Studies in a Muhammadan Village in Palestine.* Helsingfors: Söderström, 1947. 289 p.
American Anthropologist: vol. 53, April-June 1951. pp. 254-255. (Margaret Mead)
Journal asiatique: vol. 238, no. 3, 1950. pp. 443-446. (M. Rodinson)
Man: vol. 48, September 1948. p. 93. (Lord Raglan)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 3, no. 2, 1953. pp. 57-53. (E. Littmann) [8376]

— *Child Problems among the Arabs: Studies in a Muhammadan Village in Palestine.* Helsingfors: Södorströim, 1950. 336 p. [8377]

Grant, Cyril Fletcher. *Studies in North Africa.* London: Simpkin, 1921. 256 p. [8378]

Grant, Douglas (ed.). *The Islamic Near East.* Toronto: Toronto University Press, 1960.
Middle East Forum: vol. 38, January 1962. p. 35. (Hisham Nashabi) [8379]

Grant, J. «Energy Shock and the Development Prospect.» *International Development Review:* vol. 16, no. 1, 1974. pp. 2-8. [8380]

Grant, Neil. *The Partition of Palestine, 1947: Jewish Triumph, British Failure, Arab Disaster.* New York: Franklin Watts, 1973. 88 p. (A World Focus Book) [8381]

Grant, Samuel Becker, Jr. «Modern Egypt and the New (Turco-Egyptian) Aristocracy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1968.) 216 p. [8382]

Grant, Z.B. «Arab-Israeli Impasse.» *New Republic:* vol. 162, no. 1, January 3, 1970. pp. 15-17. [8383]

— «Commando Revolution: A Hundred Years War in the Middle East?» *New Republic:* vol. 162, no. 4, January 24, 1970. pp. 9-11. [8384]

Grassmuck, G. «Arab Government and Adminis-

tration: Problems of the Western Scholar.» *Report on Current Research:* 1956. pp. 9-15. [8385]

Graves, Philip Perceval. *Palestine: The Land of Three Faiths.* With an introduction by D.G. Hogarth. Westport, Conn.: Hyperion, 1976. 286 p. (The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East) (Reprint of the 1924 edition) [8386]

— «Question of Alexandretta.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 124, August 1938. pp. 158-168. [8387]

Graves, Richard Massie. *Experiment in Anarchy.* London: Gollancz, 1949. 238 p. [8388]

Graves, Richard Percival. *Lawrence of Arabia and His World.* London: Thames and Hudson, 1976. [8389]

Graves, Robert. *Lawrence and the Arabs.* London: Jonathan Cape, 1928. 454 p. Concise edition, Longman, 1940. [8390]

— «New Tales about Lawrence of Arabia.» *World's Work:* vol. 55, February 1928. pp. 389-398. [8391]

Graves, Rosalind W. «Grand Mufti of Jerusalem.» *Current History:* vol. 11 (n.s.), November 1946. pp. 377-382. [8392]

Graves, William «New Life for the Troubled Suez Canal.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 147, June 1975. pp. 792-817. [8393]

Gray, A.L., Jr. «Egypt's Ten Year Economic Plan, 1973-1982.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 30, 1976. pp. 36-48. [8394]

Gray, John. *A History of Jerusalem.* London: Hale; New York: Praeger. 1969. 336 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 75, October 1970. p. 1753.
Library Journal: vol. 95, February 15, 1970. p. 663.
Review of Politics: vol. 33, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 149-154. (J. Ziskind) [8395]

Gray, L.C. «The Arab World.» *Tomorrow:* vol. 6, February 1947. pp. 16-20. [8396]

— «The Security of Israel.» *Military Review:* vol. 53, no. 10, October 1973. pp. 22-35. [8397]

Gray, Richard. *A History of the Southern Sudan, 1839-1889.* London: Oxford University Press, 1961. 219 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 68, October 1962. pp. 228-229. (Garland G. Parker)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 25, no. 2, 1962. pp. 360-361. (P.M. Holt)
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 2, February 1963. p. 37. (Tayeb Saleh)
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 3, 1962. pp. 379-380. (John S.F. Parker) [8398]

— «The Southern Sudan.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1971. pp. 108-120. [8399]

Graziani, J. «The Momentum of the Feminist Movement in the Arab World.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, no. 2, 1974. pp. 26-33. [8400]

— «The Status of Women in the Contemporary Muslim Arab Family.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1976/1977. pp. 41-51. [8401]

Great Britain.★ *Accession of the United Kingdom to the Pact of Mutual Co-operation betwenn Turkey and Iraq Signed at Baghdad on February 24, 1955, with Special Agreement between the Government of the United Kingdom and the Government of Iraq and Exchanges of Notes.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1955. 11 p. (Gt. Brit, Foreign Office Miscellaneous, 1955, no. 5) [8402]

— *Agreement between the Government of the United Arab Republic and the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland Concerning Financial and Commercial Relations and British Property in Egypt.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1959. 19 p. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Cmnd 639) [8403]

— *Agreement between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Egyptian Government Concerning Self-Government and Self-Determination for the Sudan, Cairo, February 12, 1953.* With agreed minutes, exchanges of notes and statute. London: H.M. stat. Off., 1953. 42 p. (Gt. Brit. Foreign Office. Treaty Series, 1953, no. 47) [8404]

— *Agreement between the Government of the United*

Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of Libya Relating to Certain Financial Matters Connected with the Transfer of Power to the Libyan Federal and Provincial Governments, Tripoli, 25th March, 1953. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1953. 8 p. (Gt. Brit). Foreign Office. Treaty Series, 1954, no. 3) [8405]

— *Agreement between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of the United Arab Republic Concerning Financial and Commercial Relations and British Property in Egypt, with Exchanges of Notes, Cairo, February 28, 1959.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1959. 19 p. (Gt. Brit. Foreign Office. Treaty Series 1959, no. 35) [8406]

— *Arbitration Agreement between the Government of the United Kingdom (Acting on Behalf of the Ruler of Abu Dhabi and His Highness the Sultan Said Bin Taimur) and the Government of Saudi Arabia, with Exchange of Notes, Jedda, July 30, 1954.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1954. 10 p. (Gt. Brit. Foreign Office. Saudi Arabia, 1954, no. 1) [8407]

— *Arbitration Concerning Buraimi and the Common Frontier between Abu Dhabi and Sa'udi Arabia.* [London: n.p.], 1955. 2 vols. [8408]

— *Cultural Agreement between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of the Republic of Iraq, Baghdad, December 14, 1959.* Ratifications were exchanged on June 13, 1960. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1960. 7 p. (Gt. Brit. Foreign Office. Treaty series, 1960, no. 50) [8409]

— *Draft Agreement between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Egyptian Government Concerning Self-Government and Self Determination for the Sudan, February 1953, with Ancillary Documents.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1953. 10 p. (Gt. Brit. Foreign Office. Egypt, 1953, no. 1) [8410]

— *Exchange of Notes Between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of Italy Giving Effect to Certain Provisions of the Exchange of Notes of the 20th and 21st March, 1950.* Regarding the Transfer to Italy of the Provisional Administration of Somalia, London, March 10, 1955. London: H.M.Stat. Off., [1955]. 3 p. (Treaty Series, 1955, no. 33) [8411]

— *Exchange of Notes between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of Italy Regarding the Transfer to Italy of the Provisional Administration of Somalia; 20th and 21st March, 1950.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1952. 15 p. (Treaty Series, 1952, no. 14) [8412]

— *Exchange of Notes Regarding Relations between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of the Yemen, London, 20th January, 1951.* London: H.M. Stat, Off., 1952. 7 p. (Gt. Brit, Foreign Office. Treaty Series, 1952. no. 42) [8413]

— *Judicial Agreement between Great Britain and Iraq, Signed at Baghdad on 4th March, 1931.* [n.p.: n.pb., n.d.]. (Annexure to Iraq Government Gazette no. 21 of 17 May, 1931) [8414]

— *The Political History of Palestine under British Administration.* Memorandum by His Britannic Majesty's Government presented in July 1947 to the United Nations Special Committee on Palestine. Jerusalem: [n.p.], 1947. 40 p. [8415]

— *Special Agreement between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Government of Iraq, with Exchanges of Notes, Bagdad, April 4, 1955.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., [1955]. 19 p. (Treaty Series, 1955, no. 50) [8416]

— *Treaty of Friendship and Alliance between Her Majesty in Respect of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and His Majesty the King of the United Kingdom of Libya, with Military and Financial Agreements and Exchange of Notes.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1953. 25 p. (Gt. Brit. Foreign-Office. Libya, 1953, no. 2) [8417]

— *Treaty of Friendship and Alliance between Her Majesty in Respect of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and His Majesty the King of the United Kingdom of Libya, with Military and Financial Agreements and Exchange of Notes, Benghazi, July 29, 1953.* London: H.M. Stat, Off. 1954. 91 p. (Gt. Brit Foreign Office. Treaty Series, 1954, no. 3) [8418]

— *Treaty of Friendship and Protection between the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Federation of Arab Emirates of the South, 11th February 1959.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1959. 5 p. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command Cmnd. 665) [8419]

— *Treaty of Friendship and Protection between the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Federation of South Arabia, and Supplementary Treaty Providing for the Accession of Aden to the Federation.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1964. 8, 6 p. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command, Cmnd. 2451) [8420]

— «British-French Resolution on the Suez Canal Users Association, October 5, 1956.» *Current History:* vol. 31, December 1956. p. 365. [8421]

— «Suez Canal User's Association: Declaration of Establishment and Statement Issued by Second London Conference.» *Current History:* vol. 31, November 1956. pp. 305-306. [8422]

— see also
Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry on Jewish Problems in Palestine and Europe
British Overseas Trade Board
Committee for Middle East Trade Conference on the Constitutional Problems of South Arabia...
Federation of British Industries
Palestine Conference...

— Army. Ninth Army. *Handbook of The Nomad, Semi-Nomad, Semi-Sedentary and Sendentary Tribes of Syria.* London: [Ninth Army], 1942. 186 p. [8423]

— Board of Trade. *Markets in the Middle East: Report of the United kingdom Trade Mission of Iraq, Kuwait, the Lebanon, Syria and Saudi Arabia, November-December 1953.* With a foreword by the President Peter Thorneycroft. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1954. 108 p. [8424]

— — *Sudan: Review of Commercial Conditions, 1947.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., [n.d.]. [8425]

— British Information Services. *Defence of the Middle East.* New York: [n.p.], 1953. 29 p.[8426]

— Central Office of Information. *Aden and South Arabia, Prepared for British Information Services.* New York: Reference Division, British Information Services, 1965. 33 p.
Reference Division, British Information Services, 1966. 39 p. [8427]

— — *The Arab States of the Persian Gulf and South East Arabia.* London: Swindon Press, 1959. [8428]

— — *Britain and Middle East Development.* London: The Office, 1954. 40 p.
Central Office of Information, 1956. 38 p. [8429]

— — *Growth of a Nation: The Story of the Sudan.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1953. 28 p. [8430]

— — *The Security of the Middle East.* London: [The Office], 1956. 22, xiii p. [8431]

— — *The Sudan, 1899-1953.* London: [The Office]; New York: British Information Service, 1953. 58 p. [8432]

— — *Syria.* Prepared for the British Information Services. London: [The Office], 1962. 30 p. [8433]

— Chamber of Commerce. *States of the Arabian Gulf: A Survey for Businessmen: Report of the London Chamber of Commerce Mission 1969.* London: The Chamber, 1969. 35 p. (Booklets for Businessmen) [8434]

— — *Trade Contacts in Arab Countries.* London: The Chamber, 1976. 249 p. [8435]

— Colonial Office. *Aden.* [Millwood, N.Y.: Microform Division, Kraus-Thomson Organization, 1977]. [8436]

— — *Correspondence with the Palestine Arab Delegation and the Zionist Organization.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1922. 31 p. [8437]

— — *Iraq.* [Millwood, N.Y.: Microform Division, Kraus- Thomson Organization, 1977]. 23 p. [8438]

— — *Palestine: Statement of Policy.* Presented by the Secretary of State for the colonies to Parliament by command of His Majesty, May, 1939. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1939. 12 p. (Parliament. Papers by

Command. Cmnd. 6019) [8439]

— — *Palestine: Termination of the Mandate 15th May, 1948*. Statement prepared for public information by the Colonial Office and Foreign Office. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1948. 11 p. [8440]

— — *Report by His Britannic Majesty's Government to the Council of the League of Nations on the Administration of Palestine and Trans-jordan for the Year 1926*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1927. 103 p. [8441]

— — *Report by His Britannic Majesty's Government to the Council of the League of Nations on the Administration of Palestine and Trans-jordan for the Year 1927*. London: [n.p.], 1928. 130 p. [8442]

— — *Report on the Administration of Palestine and Trans-jordan, 1920-1938*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1921-1939. 19 vols. [8443]

— — *Report on the Middle East Conference, Cairo and Jerusalem, March 12 to 30th 1921, with Appendix*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., [n.d.]. 210 p. [8444]

— — *Report on the Somaliland Protectorate*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., [n.d.]. (Colonial Annual Reports) [8445]

— — *Special Report by His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the Council of the League of Nations on the Progress of Iraq during the Period, 1920-1931*. London: H.M. Stat, Off., 1931. 331 p. [8446]

— Commission of Enquiry into the System of Education of the Jewish Community in Palestine. *The System of Education of the Jewish Community in Palestine*. Report of the Commission of Enquiry appointed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1945. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1946. vi, 119 p. (Gt. Brit. Colonial Office. Colonial no. 201) [8447]

— Commission on Palestine Disturbances of August 1929. *Report of the Commission on the Palestine Disturbances of August, 1929*. Presented by the Secretary of State for the Colonies to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, March, 1930. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1930. 202 p. [8448]

— Committee of Imperial Defence. *Report and Proceedings of a Sub-committee of the Committee of Imperial Defence on the Baghdad Railway, Southern Perisa, and the Persian Gulf*. London: [n.p.], 1964. 294 p. [8449]

— Department of Overseas Trade. *Economic Conditions in Palestine*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1927-1935. 3 vols. [8450]

— — *Palestine: Review of Commercial Conditions, February, 1945*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1945. 26 p. [8451]

— — *Report on the Trade, Industry and Finance of Syria*. London: [n.p.], 1925-1932. 3 vols. [8452]

— — *Survey of Economic and Commercial Conditions in Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia and Cyrenaica, 1924-5*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1925. 112 p. [8453]

— Department of Trade. *Economic Development in Iraq*. London: Department of Trade Commercial Relations and Exports Division, 1975. 7, 77 p. [8454]

— — *Saudi Arabia and the Gulf States*. London: The Department of Trade, Statistics and Market Intelligence Library, 1979. [8455]

— Directorate of Overseas Surveys. *Somaliland Protectorate*. Compiled and drawn by Directorate of Colonial Surveys. Teddington, Eng.: Directorate of Colonial Surveys, 1948. [8456]

— Foreign Office.★ *The Affairs of Arabia, 1905-1906*. Edited by Robin Bidwell. London: Cass, 1971. 2 vols. (Foreign Office Confidential Prints) [8457]

— — *The Affairs of Kuwait, 1896-1905*. Edited by Robin Bidwell. London: Cass, 1971. 7 vols. (Foreign Office Confidential Prints) [8458]

— — *Anglo-Egyptian Conversation on the Defence of the Suez Canal and on the Sudan, December 1950-November 1951*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1951. 47 p. (Gt. Brit. Foreign Off. Egypt, 1951. no. 2) [8459]

— — *Arabia*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1920. 122 p.

(Handbooks Prepared under the Direction of the Historical Section of the Foreign Office. no. 61) [8460]

— — *British Policy towards Palestine, 1918-1947: Official Document.* London: [n.p., n.d.]. 164 p. [8461]

— — *Correspondence between Sir Henry McMahon, His Majesty's Commission at Cairo and the Sherif Hussein of Mecca, July 1915-March 1916.* London: Foreign Office, 1939. 18 p. (Miscellaneous no. 3) [8462]

— — *Correspondence Respecting Eastern Affairs, 1918-1938.* London: Public Record Office, [n.d.]. [8463]

— — *Correspondences, Treaties, Despatches, Documents, etc., 1923-1938.* London: Public Record Office, [n.d.]. [8464]

— — *Documents Concerning Constitutional Development in the Sudan, and the Agreement between the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Egyptian Government Concerning Self-Government and Self-Determination for the Sudan, 17th February, 1953.* London H.M. Stat. Off., 1953. 69 p. (Egypt, 1953, no. 2) [8465]

— — *Documents on Kuwait and the Persian Gulf, 188?-19?* London: Public Record Office, [n.d.]. [8466]

— — *Egypt: Claims to Sovereignty in the Red Sea, Africa and Arabia, 1827-1877.* London: Public Record Office, 1965. [8467]

— — *France and the Levant.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1920. 26 p. [8468]

— — *Further Correspondence Respecting the Affairs of Persia and Arabia, 1899-1913.* London:Public Record Office, [n.d]. [8469]

— — *Handbook on the Persian Gulf.* London: Public Record Office, 1953. 20 p. [8470]

— — *Mohammedanism: Turkey in Asia.* Wilmington, Del.: Scholarly Resources, 1973. 2 vols. (Peace Handbooks; vols. 10-11) [8471]

— — *Palestine: Correspondence with the Palestine Arab Delegation; Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, June 1922.* [London: n.p., n.d.]. 39 p. [8472]

— — *Persian Gulf.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1920. 83 p. [8473]

— — *Report on the Administration of the Sudan.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., [n.d.]. (Gt. Brit. Foreign Off. Treaty Series, 1953. no. 47) [8474]

— — *Report on the Disposal of the Former Italian Colonies in Accordance with the Terms of the Treaty of Peace with Italy of 1947, 10th April, 1953.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1953. 47 p. (Miscellaneous, 1953, no. 3) [8475]

— — *Self-Determination in the Sudan: Résumé of Developments, November 15, 1951-January 1, 1956.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1956. 19 p. (Sudan, 1956, no. 3) [8476]

— — *Statements Made on Behalf of His Majesty's Government during the Year 1918 in Regard to the Future Status of Certain Parts of the Ottoman Empire.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1939. 7 p. (Miscallaneous no. 4, 1939) [8477]

— — *Syria and Palestine.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1920. 158 p. (Handbooks Prepared under the Direction of the Historical Section of the Foreign Office, no. 60)' [8478]

— — *United Arab Republic, No. 1.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1966. [8479]

— — *Yemen Sovereignty Question.* London: Public Record Office, 1964. 2 reels. [8480]

— Goodwill Trade Mission to Iraq, Syria, the Lebanon and Cyprus. *Report of the British Goodwill Trade Mission to Iraq, Syria, the Lebanon and Cyprus, April-May, 1946.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1946. 67 p. [8481]

— High Commissioner for Palestine. *An Interim Report on the Civil Administration of Palestine during the Period, 1st July 1920-30th June 1921.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1921. 29 p. [8482]

— India Office. *India Office Records: Political and Secret Library.* London: [n.p.], 1964. [8483]

— — *Persian Gulf Gazetteer*. London: [n.p.], 1963. [8484]

— — *Review of the Civil Administration of Mesopotamia*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1920. 748 p. [8485]

— Naval Intelligence Division. *A Handbook of Arabia*. vol. 1, London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1920. 708 p. [8486]

— — *A Handbook of Syria (Including Palestine)*. Prepared by the Geographical Section of the Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff, Admirality. London: H.M. Stat. Off., [1920]. 723 p. [8487]

— — *Iraq and the Persian Gulf*. Prepared by the Oxford Sub-centre. London: [The Division], 1944. 682 p. (Geographical Handbook Series) [8488]

— — *Palestine and Trans-jordan*. Prepared by the Oxford Sub-centre. Oxford: [n.p.], 1943. 621 p. (Geographical Handbook Series) [8489]

— — *Syria:* London: Admiralty, 1943. xv, 485 p. (Geographical Handbook Series) [8490]

— — *Tunisia*. Prepared by the Oxford Sub-centre. Oxford: [n.p.], 1945. 532 p. [8491]

— — *Western Arabia and the Red Sea*. Prepared by the Oxford sub-centre. Oxford: [n.p.], 1946. xix, 659 p. (Geographical Handbook Series) [8492]

— Palestine Partition Commission. *Report*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1938. 310 p. (British Blue Book, Command 5854 of 1938) [8493]

— Palestine Royal Commission. **Report Presented by the Secretary of State for the Colonies to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, July, 1937*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1937. 404 p. (British Blue Book, Command 5479 of 1937) [8494]

— Parliamentary Papers. *Progress Report of the United Nations Mediator on Palestine, Rhodes, 16th September, 1948*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1948. 74 p. (Command 7530) [8495]

— United Kingdom Trade Mission to the Egyptian Region of the United Arab Republic. *Report of the United Kingdom Trade Mission to the Egyptian Region of the United Arab Republic, March, 1960*. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1960. iv, 56 p. [8496]

Great Britain and the East. «British Banking in the Middle East.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 62, December 1946. pp. 59-61. [8497]

— «Oil on the Middle East Chessboard.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 63, September 1947. pp. 42-43. [8498]

— «Russia and the Middle East.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 64, February 1948. p. 36. [8499]

Green, A.H. «French Islamic Policy in Tunisia, 1881-1918: A Preliminary Inquiry.» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* no. 3, 1975. pp. 5-17. [8500]

— «The Tunisian Ulama and the Establishment of the French Protectorate, 1881-1882.» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* no. 1, 1974. pp. 14-25. [8501]

Green, H.P. «The Nuclear Proliferation Issue: The Middle East Is One of Its Main Locales.» *Issues:* vol. 20, no. 4, 1966 – 1967. pp. 35-40. [8502]

— «Self-Determination and Settlement of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 65, no. 4, September 1971. pp. 40-71. [8503]

Green, Reginald H. and Ann Seidman. *Unity or Poverty? The Economics of Pan-Africanism*. Baltimore: Penguin, 1968. 363 p. [8504]

Green, S.J. «Human Rights and Middle Eastern Law.» *Mid East:* vol. 7, no. 10, December 1967. pp. 9-13. [8505]

— «Human Rights and the Palestinian.» *Mid East:* vol. 7, no. 10, December 1967. pp. 15-17. [8506]

Green, Thomas I. «Italian Relations with Yemen, 1904-1912.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History and Archeology Department, 1967.) 289 p. [8507]

Greenberg, E.V.C. «Law and the Conduct of the Algerian Revolution.» *Harvard International Law Journal:* vol. 11, no. 1, January 9, 1970. pp. 37-72. [8508]

Greene, Marc T. «Europe Comes to the Desert: France Has Brought Western Civilization to Algeries, Morocco, Tunisia and the Sahra.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* March 17, 1937. p. 6. [8509]

— «Morocco Grows Restive.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 1027, July 1952. pp. 24-29. [8510]

— «North Africa's Turmoil: Franco Brings the Moor Back to Europe, Fanning Islam's Smoldering Nationalism.» *Current History:* vol. 47, December 1973. pp. 86-89. [8511]

Greener, Leslie. *The Discovery of Egypt.* New York: Viking, 1967. 216 p.
Geographical Journal: vol. 133, no. 4, December 1967. p. 535. (M. Langley) [8512]

Greenfield, A.J. «Around the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 147, August 13, 1962. pp. 9-10. [8513]

Greenfield, M. «Our Ugly-Arab Complex.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 5, 1977. p. 110. [8514]

— «Story of Forty-Eight Hours: U. Thant's Part in UNEF Withdrawal.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, June 15, 1967. pp. 19-23. [8515]

Greenough, R. «Education for Middle East Refugees: Joint Action by UNRWA and UNESCO.» *Unesco Chronicle:* vol. 15, no. 9, September 1969. pp. 295-300. [8516]

Greenridge, C.W.W. «Slavery in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, December 1956. pp. 435-440. [8517]

Greenwald, H. «International Law and Israel's Occupied Territories.» *American Zionist:* vol. 61, no. 7, March 1971. pp. 43-45. [8518]

Greenwald, Norman David. *Mideast in Focus.* Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1960. 86 p.
Muslim World: vol. 52, January 1962. p. 61 (Freeland Abbott) [8519]

Greer, H. «Suez and the UN.» *Nation:* vol. 183, September 29, 1956. pp. 258-259. [8520]

— and M. Rippy. «Çanal Crisis.» *Nation:* vol. 183, September 29, 1956. pp. 258-261. [8521]

Grégoire, Charles. *Le colonialisme sioniste en Palestine.* (Coo, av. P. Clerdent, 79), 1970. 29 p. (L'Action démocrate, 1970. No. spécial, 2)[8522]

Greig, Douglas A. «Oil Horizons in the Middle East.» A Symposium. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin:* 1953. pp. 1183-1193. [8523]

Greilsammer, Alain. *Les communistes israéliens.* Paris: Presses de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 1978. 413 p.
Revue française de science politique: vol. 30, no. 4, août 1980. pp. 869-870. (Olivier Carré) [8524]

Greiss, K.A. «La crise de 1882 et le mouvement Orabi.» *Cahiers d'histoire égyptienne:* vol. 5, 1953. pp. 47-74. [8525]

Gretton, G. «The Sudan: Caught between Asia and Africa.» *New Middle East:* no. 7, April 1969. pp. 26-30. [8526]

Gretton, John. «The Western Sahara in the International Arena.» *World Today:* vol. 36, no. 9, September 1980. pp. 343-350. [8527]

Gribetz, Louis Judah. *Case for the Jews: An Interpretation of Their Rights under the Balfour Declaration and the Mandate for Palestine.* New York: Bloch, 1931.
Boston Evening Transcript: February 11, 1931. p. 3.
Journal of Religion: vol. 11, July 1931. p. 475.
New York Times: March 8, 1931. p. 13. [8528]

Grieb, Conrad K. *The Balfour Declaration, Warrant for Genocide.* New York: Examiner Books, 1972. 122 p. (A Disestablishmentarian Publication) [8529]

Griffin, Kenyon N. «Religious Roots and Rural Americans' Support for Israel during the October War.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 1, Autumn 1976. pp. 104-114. [8530]

Griffith, W.E. «La coopération avec l'Union soviétique au Moyen-Orient et en Afrique du Nord.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971.

pp. 678-706. [8531]

— «Energy War: What We Must Do in the Middle East.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 104, February 1974. pp. 95-98. [8532]

— «The Fourth Middle East War, the Energy Crisis and U.S. Policy.» *Orbis:* vol. 17, no. 4, 1974. pp. 1161-1188. [8533]

— «The Great Powers, the Indian Ocean, and the Persian Gulf.» *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1975. pp. 5-19. [8534]

— «It's Our Move in the Middle East.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 106, February 1975. pp. 72-76. [8535]

— «Let's Resolve the Middle East Crisis — Now!» *Reader's Digest:* vol., 110, April 1977. pp. 73-77. [8536]

— «Le Moyen-Orient avant la prochaine guerre.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 40, no. 2, 1975. pp. 117-140. [8537]

— «Le Moyen-Orient, l'énergie et les grandes puissances.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 42, no. 1, 1977. pp. 5-20. [8538]

— «Soviet Influence in the Middle East.» *Survival:* vol. 18, no. 1, January-February 1976. pp. 2-9. [8539]

— «Zero Hour for the Middle East.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 96, January 1970. pp. 49-53. [8540]

Griffiths, Eldon [et al.]. *The Middle East and Britain: A Conservative Reappraisal.* London: Conservative Political Centre, 1967. 30 p. (C.P.C. Publications, no. 379) [8541]

Griffiths, Vincent Llewllyn. *An Experiment in Education: An Account of the Attempts to Improve the Lower Stages of Boys' Education in the Moslem Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1930-1950.* London; New York: Longman, 1953. 160 p. [8542]

Griggs, L. «Report from Cairo.» *Fortune:* vol. 75, May 1967. pp. 69-70+ [8543]

Grigoriev, Aleksandr Mironovich. *The Soviet Union, Friend of the Arab Peoples.* Moscow: Novosti Press Agency, [1967]. 54 p. [8544]

Grigor'ev, V. and K. Ushakov. «The English Protectorates in the Persian Gulf.» *Mirovaia Ekonomika I Mezhdanarodnyne Otnosheniia:* no. 2, 1965. pp. 1934-1938. [8545]

Grimaldi, F. «Denmark and the Middle East.» *Middle East:* no. 49, November 1978. pp. 69-108. [8546]

— «Holland and the Middle East.» *Middle East:* no. 51, January 1979. pp. 42-88. [8547]

Grimaud, N. «Une Algérie en mutation à l'heure de la Charte nationale.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 73, juillet-septembre 1976. pp. 70-77. [8548]

— « Le conflit pétrolier franco-algérien.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol 22, 1972. pp. 1276-1307. [8549]

Grishin, A. «NATO Exacerbates the Mediterranean Situation.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 1, 1975. pp. 89-92. [8550]

Griswold, Lawrence. *This Sword for Allah.* Washington: Graphic Arts Press, 1952. 196 p. [8551]

Griswold, William J. and Ayad al Qazzaz. *The Image of the Middle East in Secondary School Textbooks.* New York: Middle East Studies Association of North America, 1975. 101 p. [8552]

Gritz, S. «The Jordan Waters.» *Military Review:* vol. 47, no. 12, December 1967. pp. 56-64. [8553]

Groffier, Jean. *Palestine à livre ouvert.* Apt-en-Provence: Reboulin, 1973. 108 p. [8554]

Grollenberg, Lucas. *Palestine Comes First.* Translated from the Dutch by J. Bowden. London: S.C.M. Press, 1980. 151 p. [8555]

Gromyko, A.A. «Restoration of Peace in Near East.» Address, August 13, 1958. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, September 1, 1958. pp. 618-683. [8556]

Gros, Simone. *La politique de Carthage, abandon ou sauvegarde de l'union franco-tunisienne? Suivi d'une lettre postface de Pierre Mendès — France.*

Paris: Plon, 1958. 109 p. (Tribune libre, 34) [8557]

Gross, Leo. «The Geneva Conference of the Law of the Sea and the Right of Innocent Passage through the Gulf of Aqaba.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 53, no. 3, 1959. pp. 564-594. [8558]

— «Passage through the Suez Canal of Israel-Bound Cargo and Israel Ships.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 51, 1957. pp. 530-568. [8559]

Grosset-Grange, H. «Comment naviguent aujoud'hui les Arabes de l'Océan indien? Suivi d'un glossaire de la navigation arabe dans l'Océan indien.» *Arabica:* vol. 19, 1972. pp. 46-77. [8560]

— «Les marins arabes du Moyen-Age.» *Arabica:* vol. 24, fasc. 1, February 1977. pp. 42-57. [8561]

Grossman, Edward. «Jerusalem at Peace.» *Commentary:* 1979. pp. 65-66. [8562]

Grosvenor, Gilbert M. «When the President Goes Abroad.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 117, no. 5, May 1960. pp. 588-649. [8563]

Groupe de recherches et d'action pour le règlement du problème palestinien. *Les Palestiniens et la crise israélo-arabe.* Textes et documents du Groupe de recherches et d'action pour le règlement du problème palestinien (G.R.A.P.P.) 1967-1973. Paris: Editions sociales, 1974. 271 p.
Travaux et jours: no. 51, avril-juin, 1974. pp. 115-119. (R. Chamussy) [8564]

— *Pour un juste règlement du problème palestinien.* Avec des articles de: Jacques Berque, René Bérouti, Régis Blachère, Claude Cahen... [etc.] Paris: Témoignage chrétien, [1967]. 82 p. (Cahier du Témoignage chrétien, no. 48) [8565]

Groussard, Serge. *La guerre oubliée.* Paris: Plon, 1974. 202 p. [8566]

Grousset, René. *The Civilizations of East: The Near and Middle East.* Translated by Catherine Alison Philips from French. London: Hamilton, 1931. 404 p.
Boston Evening Transcript: June 24, 1931. p. 3.
Nation: vol. 132, April 29, 1931. p. 484.
New Republic: vol. 66, April 15, 1931. p. 252; vol. 81, December 26, 1934. p. 198.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 7, May 26. 1934. p. 810.
New York Times: December 16, 1934. p. 4.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 7, May 16, 1931. p. 836.
Spectator: vol. 152, April 6, 1934. p. 548.
Times Literary Supplement: November 1, 1934. p. 749. [8567]

— *The Epic of the Crusades.* Translated from the French by Noël Lindsay. New York: Orion Press, 1970. vi, 280 p. [8568]

— *L'épopée des Croisades.* Avec les miniatures des «Romans de Godefroy de Bouillon et de Salehadin et de tous les autres roys qui ont été outre mer jusques à Saint Louis qui dernièrement y fut.» Paris: Plon, 1939. 385 p.
Librairie académique Perrin, 1968. 351 p. [8569]

— *Histoire des Croisades et du Royaume franc de Jérusalem.* Paris: Plon ,1934-1936. 3 vols. [8570]

— *Lawrence et les Arabes.* 7e édition. Traduit de l'anglais par Jeanne Rousset. Paris: Jallimard, 1933. 297 p. [8571]

Grove, N. and E. Kristof. «Oil, the Dwindling Treasure.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 145, no. 6, 1974. pp. 792-825. [8572]

Groves, J.C. *The Arab Attitude to Communism.* With Special reference to Nasser's Egypt. Geneva: [n.p.] 1962. 102 p. (Institut universitaire des hautes études internationales. Mémoire de diplôme; diplôme, no. 88) [8573]

Grube, Ernest J. *The World of Islam.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1967.
Economist: vol. 225, December 2, 1967. p. xv.
Library Journal: vol. 92, May 1, 1967. p. 1820. [8574]

Gruber, Ruth. *Destination Palestine:The Story of the Haganah Ship, Exodus 1947.* New York: Current Books, 1948.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, October 15, 1948. p. 63.

Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 16. August 15, 1948. p. 418.
Chicago Sunday: September 12, 1948. p. 7x.
Christian Science Monitor: December 7, 1948. p. 14.
Churchman: vol. 163, January 15, 1949. p. 16.
Library Journal: vol. 73, September 1, 1948. p. 1187.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: October 10, 1948. p. 6.
New York Times: September 19, 1948. p. 3.
San Francisco Chronicle: September 26, 1948. p. 18.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 45, January 1949. p. 12. [8575]

— *Israel on the Seventh Day.* New York: Hill and Wang, 1968. ix, 214 p.
Library Journal: vol. 93, June 15, 1968. p. 2487.
Nation: vol. 207, October 28, 1968. p. 444.
Saturday Review: vol. 51, July 20, 1968. p. 27. [8576]

— «Divide the Land and Let the People Grow.» *Survey Graphic:* vol. 37, February 1948. pp. 62-67 + [8577]

Gruen, George E. *The Arab Refugee Problem and the United Nations.* New York: American Jewish Committee, Institute of Human Relations, 1966. 11 p. [8578]

— «Turkey, Israel and the Palestine Question. 1948-1960: A Study in the Diplomacy of Ambivalence.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1970.) 496 p. [8579]

— «Water and Politics in the Middle East: An Analysis of Arab, Israel and International Efforts to Develop the Jordan River System.» *Reports on the Foreign Scene:* no. 5, December 1964. pp. 1-15. [8580]

Grunam, H.A. and F.G. Thackeray. *National Gas World-Wide: Middle East.* Ireland: Petroconsultants Ltd., 1979. 3 vols. [8581]

Grunwald, Kurt. *The Industrialization of the Near East.* Tel Aviv: Palestine Economic Society, 1934. 139 p. (Bulletin of the Palestine Economic Society, vol. VI, no. 3) [8582]

— «State and Industry in the Middle East.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 31, 1940. pp. 225-231. [8583]

— and Joachim O. Ronall. *Industrialization in the Middle East.* New York: Council for Middle Eastern Affairs Press, 1960. xx, 394 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 66, January 1961. p. 528.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 335, May 1961. p. 218.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 38, July 1960. p. 693.
International Affairs (London): vol. 37, January [1961]. pp. 107-108. (Doreen Warriner)
Library Journal: vol. 85, April 1, 1960. p. 1440.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: August 21, 1960. p. 11.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 76, December 1961. p. 636.
Problemy Vostok: no. 1, 1961. pp. 170-171. (Yu I. Komar)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 7, nos. 1-4, 1961. pp. 209-210. (G. Jäschke) [8584]

Gruvel, Jean Abel. *Les Etats de Syrie, richesses marines et fluviales, exploitation actuelle-avenir.* Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques maritimes et coloniales, 1931. 453 p. (Bibliothèque de la fauve des colonies françaises) [8585]

Grynpas, J. «Face aux problèmes de la paix.» *International Problems:* vol. 7, nos. 1-2, May 1968. pp. 42-59. [8586]

Gsell, Stephane. *Histoire ancienne de l'Afrique du Nord.* Paris: [s.n.], 1921. [8587]

— *Textes relatifs à l'histoire de l'Afrique du Nord.* Alger: Adolphe Jourdan, 1915. 253 p. [8588]

The Guardian. *The Record on Suez: A Chronology of Events, an Economic Reckoning, Leading Articles, Compiled and Published by the Manchester Guardian.* Manchester: The Guardian, 1956. 27 p. [8589]

Guberman, S. «Christian Religious Courts and the Unification of Jerusalem.» *Israel Law Review:* vol. 5, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 120-137. [8590]

Gubser, Peter Anton. «U.A.R.: A Study in Unity.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab

Studies Department, 1966.) 137 p. [8591]

— «Will Stability Return to Lebanon?» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 33, 1979. pp. 365-368. [8592]

Guecioueur, Adda. «An Arab Bank for Development: Arguments for the Establishement of an Arab Bank for Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, The University of Glasgow, 1978.) 293 p. [8593]

Guedalla, Philip. *Middle East, 1940-1942: AStudy in Air Power.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1944. 237 p. [8594]

Guelfat, I. «Economic Trends in the Middle East.» *American Journal of Economics and Sociology:* vol. 8, April – July 1949. pp. 277-286, 367-375. [8595]

Guellal, C. «Algeria's Oil Strategy.» *Africa Report:* vol. 20, no. 5, September – October 1975. pp. 41-44. [8596]

Guémard, G. «Les auxiliares de l'armée de Bonaparte en Egypte (1798-1801).» *Bulletin de l'Institut égyptien:* vol. 9, 1927. pp. 1-17. [8597]

Guen, Moncef. *La Tunisie indépendante face à son économie: enseignements d'une expérience de développement.* Tunis: Publications du Cercle d'études économiques, 1961. 316, 7 p. [8598]

Gueneron, H. *La Libye.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1976. [8599]

Guérin, Daniel.★ *L'Algérie caporalisée?* Suite de «L'Algérie qui se cherche.» Paris: C.E.S., 1965. 96 p. [8600]

— *L'Algérie qui se cherche:* Paris: Présence africaine, 1964. 105 p. [8601]

Guernier, Eugène Léonard. *La Berbérie, l'Islam et la France; le destin de l'Afrique du Nord.* Paris: Editions de l'Union française, 1950. 2 vols.
Middle East Journal: vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 105-106. (R. Albercht-Carrié) [8602]

Guerreau, Alain et Anita Guerreau-Jalabert. *L'Irak: développement et contradictions.* Paris: Sycomore, 1978. 301 p. [8603]

Gueuane, Djamal.) *Les relations franco-allemandes et les affaires marocaines de 1901 à 1911.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1975. 33, iv p. [8604]

Guevara Bazan, R.A. «Some Notes for a History of the Relations between Latin America, the Arabs and Islam.» *Muslim World:* vol. 61, 1971. pp. 284-292. [8605]

Guibal, M. «Aspects juridiques de l'Organisation centrale de la défense nationale morocaine.» *Revue juridique et politique; indépendance et coopération:* vol. 31, no. 1 janvier-mars 1977. pp. 109-122. [8606]

Guichard, Pierre. *Structures sociales et «occidentales» dans L'Espagne musulmane.* Paris: Mouton, 1977. 427 p. [8607]

Guidi, Ign.★ *L'Arabie antéislamique.* Quatre conférence données à l'Université égyptienne du Caire en 1909. Paris: Paul, 1921. 89 p. [8608]

Guilelmus, abp. of Tyre. *A History of Deeds Done Beyond the Sea.* Translated and annotated by Emily Atwater Babcock and A.C. Wrey. New York: Columbia University Press, 1943. 2 vols. [8609]

Guillaume, Augustin Léon. *Les Berbères marocains et la pacification de l'Atlas central (1912-1933).* Paris: Julliard, 1946. 521 p. [8610]

— «The French Accomplishment in Morocco.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 30, July 1952. pp. 625-636. [8611]

Guillebaud, Jean Claude. *Les jours terribles d'Israël.* Paris: Seuil, 1974. 245 p. (L'Histoire immédiate) [8612]

Guillen, Pierre. *L'Allemagne et le Maroc de 1870 à 1905.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1967. x, 992 p. [8613]

— «Les sources allemandes sur le Maroc.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 2, 1963. pp. 1023-1038. [8614]

Guinay, E. «Arguing on the Brink.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 9, November – December 1968. pp.

9-13. [8615]

Guiné, Antoine. *Etude sur la Fédération des républiques arabes: Egypte, Syrie, Libye.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, 1972. 233 p. [8616]

— *Etude sur le Marché commun arabe et sur la coopération économique inter-arabe.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, 1972. 368 p. [8617]

Guiral, P. «Quelques lettres sur les débuts de l'intervention française au Maroc.» *Annales de la Faculté des lettres d'Aix:* vol. 31, 1958. pp. 39-46. [8618]

Guiraud, Amédée. *L'Atlantide de demain: initiation, puissance et rénovation africaines.* Tunis: Editions de l'Atlantide de demain, [1948]. 377 p. [8619]

— *Histoire de la Tunisie.* Tunis: S.A.P.I., [1945]. [8620]

Guitard, Odette. «Alger ou la désunion afro-asiatique.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 4, 1965. pp. 49-61. [8621]

Guldescu, Stanko. «Behind the Scenes of the Jordanian Civil Strife.» *Queen's Quarterly:* vol. 73, no. 2, 1971. pp. 250-260. [8622]

— «Diplomatic Force in Yemen.» *National Review:* vol. 17, June 15, 1965. pp. 510-511. [8623]

— «Marxism Comes to Yemen.» *Communist Affairs:* vol. 5, no. 5, September – October 1967. pp. 9-13. [8624]

— «Yemen: The War and the Haradh Conference.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 28, no. 3, July 1966. pp. 319-331. [8625]

Gulf Committee. *Gulf Studies.* London: The Committee, 1976. [8626]

— *Women and the Revolution in Oman.* Written, translated and edited by the Gulf Committee, London and the Oman Solidarity Campaign. Leeds. London: The Committee, 1975. 43 p. [8627]

— (ed.). *Documents of the National Struggle in Oman and the Arabian Gulf.* London: The Committee. 1974. 106 p. (9th June Studies) [8628]

— *The United Arab Emirates and Qatar, Pro-imperialist Oil Producers in the Gulf.* Translated from Arabic. London: The Committee, 1974. 2, 36 p. (9th June Studies) [8629]

— (tr.). *The Oman War, 1957-1959: A Critical History.* Translated from Arabic by the Gulf Committee. London: Gulf Committee, 1974. 24 p. (9th June Studies) [8630]

Gulf Organization for Industrial Consulting. *Information Systems at GOIC.* Doha: GOIC, 1980. [8631]

Gulick, John. *The Middle East: An Anthropological Perspective.* Pacific Palisades, Calif.: Goodyear, 1976. 244 p. (Goodyear Regional Anthropology Series)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 11, no. 2, May1, 1977. pp. 58-59. (R. Antoun)[8632]

— «The Anthropology of the Middle East.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 3, no. 1. February 15, 1969. pp. 1-14. [8633]

— «Expectations for Community Research in the Middle East.» *Research Review:* vol. 5, January 1957. pp. 1-7. [8634]

— (ed.). *Dimensions of Cultural Change in the Middle East.* Lexington: Ky., 1965. 104 p.
Human Organization: vol. 24, no. 1, 1965. (Whole issue) [8635]

Gulick, Luther Halsey and James K. Pollock. *Government Reorganization in the U.A.R.: A Report Submitted to the Central Committee for the Reorganization of the Machinery of Government.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1962. 171 p. [8636]

Gumpel, Werner. «Soviet Oil and Soviet Middle East Policy.» *Aussenpolitik:* vol. 23, no. 1, 1972. pp. 104-105. [8637]

Gupta, B. «The Meaning of Israel.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 4, no. 10, October 1972. pp. 13-25. [8638]

Gupta, V. «The Internationalization of the Gulf of

Aqaba.» *Indian Journal of Political Science:* vol. 31, no. 1, 1970. pp. 82-88. [8639]

Gurevich, David. *15 Years of Jewish Imigration into Palestine, 1919-1934.* Jerusalem: Weiss, 1935. 67 p. (The Jewish Agency for Palestine) [8640]

— *Statistical Abstract of Palestine.* Jerusalem: Karen Hayesod, 1930. 274 p. [8641]

— (comp.). *Foreign Trade of the Middle East, 1930-1931.* Jerusalem: Hathiya Press, 1933. 355 p. (Jewish Agency for Palestine. Trade and Industy Department) [8642]

— (ed.). *Jewish Manufacture, Transportation and Commerce; Report and General Abstracts of the Censuses Taken in 1937.* Jerusalem: Department of Trade and Industry of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1939. 115 p. [8643]

— *Report and General Abstracts of the Census of Jewish Agriculture, Industry and Handicrafts, and Labour, Taken by the Department of Statistics of the Jewish Agency in 1930.* Jerusalem: Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1931. 3 pts. (Jewish Agency for Palestine. Statistical Bulletin no. 18, 1931) [8644]

Guriel, B. «Ideological Origins of the Soviet-Egyptian Alliance.» *New Middle East:* no. 17, February 1970. pp. 17-23. [8645]

— «The Mediterranean in Soviet Strategic Thinking: Gateway to the Atlantic.» *New Middle East:* no. 26, November 1970. pp. 20-23. [8646]

— «Two Hundred Years of Russian Interest in the Mediterranean.» *New Middle East:* no. 2, November 1968. pp. 35-41. [8647]

Gurley, J.S. «Economic Revival in North Africa.» *Current History:* vol. 3, February 1943. pp. 503-504. [8648]

Gussman, B. «Egypt's Dilemma.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 172, September 1947. pp. 145-148. [8649]

Gustafson, P. «Aramco's Flying Carpet.» *Nations Business:* vol. 42, July 1954. pp. 34-37 + [8650]

Güsten, Rolf. *Problems of Economic Growth and Planning: The Sudan Example; Some Aspects and Implications of the Current Ten Year Plan.* Translated by R.C.F. Freeston with subsequent additions by the author, Berlin; New York: Springer-Verlag, 1966. xii, 61 p. (Afrika-Studien, no. 9) [8651]

Gutmann, D. «The Palestinian Myth.» *Commentary:* vol. 60, no. 4, October 1975. pp. 43-47. [8652]

Guy, M. Vigne. «Nationalism in French North Africa.» *Contemporary Review:* August 1952. pp. 84-87. [8653]

Guys, H.* *La nation druse: histoire, religion, moeurs et état politique, avec la vie de Darazi, de Hamze et d'autres fondateurs de la religion druse.* Amsterdam: Philo Press, 1979. 248 p. (Reprint of the 1863 Paris edition) [8654]

Guzzardi, W., Jr. «That Curious Barrier on the Arab Frontiers, Commercial Blacklisting of Companies Having Relation with Israel.» *Fortune:* vol. 92, July 1975. pp. 82-85 + [8655]

— «Baghdad Railway and the Question of British Co-operation.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 65, June 1909. pp. 1083-1094. [8656]

Gwynn, C. «Middle East.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 155, no. 149, May 1941. pp. 487-490. [8657]

— «Tunisian Debacle.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 159, no. 153, June 1943. pp. 400-403. [8658]

Gwynne — Timothy, J.R.W. «Anglo-French Colonial Rivalry, 1783-1815.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1952-1953.) [8659]

H

Haarselhorst, J. «East and West of Suez.» *America:* vol. 95, September 8, 1956. p. 515. [8660]

Habachi, René.* *Notre civilisation au tournant: conférences.* Beyrouth: Cénacle libanais, [1959].

87 p. [8661]

— *Orient, quel est ton Occident?* Paris: Centurion, 1969. 224 p. [8662]

— *Textes contre le désespoir; pour un dialogue arabo-occidental sur la Palestine.* Beyrouth: Institut des études palestiniennes, 1968. 54 p. (Série des monographies, no. 15) [8663]

— «Les Arabes, le monde et l'Occident.» *Cénacle libanais:* 18ᵉ année, no. 3, mai 1964. pp. 93-118. [8664]

— «Arabisme et Méditéranée.» *Cénacle libanais:* 14ᵉ année, nos. 9-10, juin 1960. pp. 111-138. [8665]

— «Athéisme en Proche-Orient.» *Cénacle libanais:* 13ᵉ année, nos. 5, 1959. pp. 7-31. [8666]

— «Comment l'Islam et le christianisme peuvent-ils se mettre au service de notre civilisation.» *Cénacle libanais:* 13ᵉ année, no. 6, 1959. pp. 33-59.[8667]

— «Egypte d'aujourd'hui, Orient de toujours.» *Cénacle libanais:* 7ᵉ année, nos. 9-10, mai 1953. pp. 187-212. [8668]

— «Liban 61.» *Cénacle libanais:* 15ᵉ année, no. 8, avril 1961. pp. 9-40. [8669]

— «Nationalisme et marxisme chez les Arabes.» *Cénacle libanais:* 13ᵉ année, no. 4, 1959. pp. 31-58. [8670]

— «Quelle voie pouvons-nous prendre pour nous constituer une culture originale?» *Cénacle libanais:* 13ᵉ année, no. 3, 1959. pp. 7-29. [8671]

— «Les résistances psychologiques et sociologiques de la planification en pays arabes.» *Développement et Civilisations:* vol. 18, juin 1964. pp. 48-62.[8672]

— «Truth Needs Men.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 44, no. 3, 1968. pp. 5-14. [8673]

Habachy, Saba. «Law, Bench and Bar in Arab Lands.» *Journal of the International Commission of Jurists:* vol. 2, 1959-1960. pp. 47-73. [8674]

Habail, Ahmed Jassim. *Analysis of Foreign Trade of Bahrain for the Period, 1959-1970.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 72 p. [8675]

Habal, Saleh Zahed. «A Study on Arabic Patriotism, Supplemented by Translation of the Kitâb al-Hânin ila-l-Awtan, by al-Jâhiz.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1950.) 173 p. [8676]

Habash, George.★ «Habash: Israel Will Fall.» Interview edited by D. Brelis. *Time:* vol. 110, December 19, 1977. p. 33. (Excerpts) [8677]

— «Leader of the Fedayeen: We Want a War Like the Vietnam War.» Interview edited by O. Fallaci. *Life:* vol. 68, June 12, 1970. pp. 32-34. [8678]

— «We Object to the Israeli State.» Interview edited by W. Wynn and Abu Said Abu Rish. *Time:* vol. 107, February 9, 1976. p. 32. [8679]

Habashi, F. and F.A. Bassyouni. *Mineral Resources of the Arab Countries.* Quebec: Laval University, 1978. 128 p. [8680]

el-Habashi, Mohamed Omar.★ *Aden: l'évolution politique économique et sociale de l'Arabie du Sud.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1966. 475 p. [8681]

Habib, Fayez Ibrahim. «Saving Determinants in Low Income Countries: The Case of Egypt, 1946-1965.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1973.) 254 p. [8682]

Habib, Henri Pierre. «A Case Study in Egyptian Conservatism: Ismail Sidky.» (Doctoral Dissertation, MGill University, Monreal, 1964.) [8683]

— *Politics and Government of Revolutionary Libya.* Montreal: Cercle du livre de France, 1975. 385 p. [8684]

Habib, John S. *Ibn Sa'ud's Warriors of Islam: The Ikhwan of Najd and Their Role in the Creation of the Saudi Kingdom, 1910-1930.* Leiden: Brill, 1978. [8685]

al-Habib, Mahmud Mohammed.★. «A Study of the Social, Political Economic, and Cultural Institutions and the Labour Movements in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1964.) 836 p. [8686]

— «The Labor Movement in Iraq.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1956. pp. 137-143. [8687]

Habib, Mohammed. «The Arab Conquest of Sind.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 3, 1929. pp. 77-95, 592-611. [8688]

— «Recent Political Trends in the Middle East: Pan-Islamism to Nationalism.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 1, 1945. pp. 134-139. [8689]

Habib, Mustafa.★ *Cultural Life in The United Arab Republic.* Cairo: U.A.R. National Commission for UNESCO, 1968. 270 p. [8690]

Habib, P.C. «Humanitarian Problems in Lebanon Discussed by Department.» Statement, July 29, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, August 23, 1976. pp. 266-269. [8691]

Habibi, Emile «For Unity of the Progressive and Patriotic Forces in the Middle East.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 21, no. 8, August 1978. pp. 65-77. [8692]

— «The War on the Palestinians.» *Jewish Affairs:* vol. 7, no. 6, November-December 1977. pp. 15-18. [8693]

Habiby, Emira.★ «The 1967 Exodus of Palestinian Refugees: A Study in Reactions to Disaster.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Sociology and Anthropology Department, 1969.) 237 p. [8694]

Habiby, R. «United States Attempts to Keep the USSR Out of the Middle East: The 1948 Episode.» *Journal of Thought:* vol. 13, no. 1, January 1978. pp. 74-78. [8695]

Habonim. Machleket Chinuch. *Arabs, Jews and the 1948 War: Background Material.* London: M.C. Habonim, 1969. 1, 23 p. [8696]

Hackett, J.W. «Saladin's Campaign of 1188 in Northern Syria, with Particular Reference to the Northern Defences of the Principality of Antioch.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1937.) [8697]

Hackley, Lioyd Vincent. «Soviet Behavior in the Middle East As a Function of Change in the Interactive Environment, 1950-1970.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of North Carolina, 1976.) 408 p. [8698]

Hadawi, Sami.★ *The Arab-Israeli conflict: Cause and Effect.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1967. v, 58 p.
Institute for Palestine Studies, 1969. 48 p. (IPS, Monograph Series, no. 4) [8699]

— *Bitter Harvest: Palestine between, 1914-1967.* With a foreword by John H. Davis. New York: New World Press, 1967. xx, 355 p.
Arab World: vol. 14, nos. 1-2, January-February 1968. pp. 13 and 15. (R. John)
International Affairs (Moscow): no. 9, August 1968. pp. 107-109. (D.Sergeyev)
Orient: vol. 9, August 1968. p. 146. (E.A.M.) [8700]

— *Bitter Harvest: Palestine between 1914-1979.* With a foreword by John H. Davis. Revised edition. Delmar, N.Y.: Garavan Books, 1979. xiv, 326 p. [8701]

— *The Case of Palestine before the 23rd Session of the United Nations, October-December, 1968.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1969. 70 p. [8702]

— *Le conflit israélo-arabe: causes et effets.* Traduit de l'anglais. Paris: Cujas, 1968. 89 p. (Le Dossier arabe. Collection Monographies, 4) [8703]

— *Crime and No Punishment: Zionist Israeli Terrorism, 1939-1972.* Beirut: Palestine Research Center, 1972. 99 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 30) [8704]

— *Israel and the Arab Minority.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1959. 40 p. (Information Paper, no. 7) [8705]

— *Land Ownership in Palestine.* New York: Palestine Arab Refugee Office, 1957. 46 p. [8706]

— *Palestine in Focus.* Edited by Yusif A. Sayigh. 2nd edition. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center. 1968. 128 p.
4th edition. P.L.O., 1969. 122 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 7) [8707]

— *Palestine: Loss of a Heritage.* San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor, 1963. 148 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 4, October 1964. pp. 737-738. (Richard Gott)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 51, pt. 2, April 1964. p. 171.
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 2, 1964. pp. 261-262. (H.N. Howard)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 10, nos. 3-4, 1966. pp. 218-221. (F. Grobba); vol. 11, nos. 1-4, 1968. pp. 248-250. (F. Grobba) [8708]

— *La Palestine mise en évidence.* Trad. par Yusif A. Sayigh. Beirut: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherches, 1968. 130 p. (Essai sur la Palestine, no. 7) [8709]

— *Palestine Occupied.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1968. 104 p. [8710]

— *Village Statistics, 1945: A Classisfication of Land and Area Ownership in Palestine.* With explanatory notes by Sami Hadawi. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1970. 178 p. (Facts and Figures, no. 34) [8711]

— «The Arab States: Why Won't They Negotiate?» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 5-6, May-June 1968. pp. 10-11, 23. [8712]

— «I Remember Jerusalem.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, April 4, 1956. p. 418. [8713]

— «Israel's Shame Peace Offers.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 2, February-March 1964. pp. 27-29. [8714]

— «Les réfugiés arabes.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 176-212. [8715]

— (ed.). *The Palestinian Problem before the United Nations, 1965.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1966. 300 p. [8716]

— *The Palestinian Problem before the United Nations, 1966.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1967. 915 p. [8717]

— (comp. and ed.). *Palestine before the United Nations.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1965. xvii, 300 p. (IPS Series no. 4) (Annual Documentary 1965)
Institute for Palestine Studies, 1966. 300 p.
Institute for Palestine Studies, 1967. 920 p.[8718]

— *United Nations Resolutions on Palestine, 1947-1965.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1965. xii, 157 p. (IPS Series, no. 2) [8719]

— *United Nations Resolutions on Palestine, 1947-1966.* Revised edition. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1967. xix, 203 p. (IPS, Basic Documents Series, no. 1) [8720]

— [el al.]. «Racial and Religious Discrimination in Israel.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, no. 3, 1968. pp. 23-26. [8721]

Haddad, E.N. «Political Parties in Syria and Palestine (Qaisi and Yemini).» *Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society:* vol. 1, 1920. pp. 209-214. [8722]

Haddad, F.★ «An Early Arab Theory of Instruction.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 5, no. 3, June 1974. pp. 240-259. [8723]

Haddad, George Meri.★ *Fifty Years of Modern Syria and Lebanon.* Beirut: Printed at Dar-al-Hayat, 1950. xvi, 264 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, Summer 1951. p. 385. (Roger H. Soltan)
Muslim World: vol. 42, January 1952. p. 76. (Majid Khadduri) [8724]

— *Revolutions and Military Rule in the Middle East.* New York: R. Speller, 1965-1973. 3 vols.
American Historical Review: vol. 71. no. 4, July 1966. pp. 1394-1395. (R.H. Davison)
American Political Science Review: vol. 70, no. 1, March 1976. pp. 241-242. (A. Baaklini)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 3-4, May-July 1967. p. 244.
Choice: vol. 3, April 1966. p. 163.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 317-318. (C.H. Dodd)
International Journal: vol. 27, no. 4, 1972. pp. 647-649. (L. Kenny)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 6, no. 1, January 1965. pp. 118-120. (J. Badeau)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 39, no. 3, September 1967. pp. 335-336. (S.N. Fisher)

Journal of the American Oriental Society: vol. 89, no. 1, January-March 1969. pp. 285-286. (R.P. Mitchell)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 53 pt. 1, February 1966. pp. 71-72. (S.H. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 90, October 1, 1965. p. 4069.
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 2, 1966. p. 258. (H.N. Howard); vol. 26, no. 2, 1972. pp. 206-207. (M. Van Dusen)
Muslim World: vol. 57, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 48-49. (E. Salem)
Pakistan Horizon: vol. 18, no. 4, 1965. pp. 389-391.
Western Political Quarterly: vol. 19, no. 1, March 1966. p. 170. (L. Wasserman) [8725]

— «The Arab Revolt: Comparisons and Comments.» *Muslim World:* vol. 54, no. 4, October 1964. pp. 256-269. [8726]

— «Fathallah al-Sayegh and His Account of a Napoleonic Mission among the Arab Nomads: History or Fiction?» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 24, 1966. pp. 107-123. [8727]

— «A Project for the Independence of Egypt, 1801.» *Journal of the American Oriental Society:* vol. 90, no. 2, 1970. pp. 169-183. [8728]

— «Revolutions and Coups d'Etat in the Middle East: A Comparative Study.» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 10, nos. 1-2, 1965. pp. 17-32. [8729]

Haddad, Georges A. «Industrialisation et archaïsme économique: l'exemple de l'Arabie Saoudite.» (Mémoire de maîtrise, Université Saint Joseph, Faculté de droit et des sciences économiques, Beyrouth, 1969.) 26 p. [8730]

Haddad, Hassan S.★ *Middle East History and the West.* North Dartmouth, Mass.: Association of Arab-American University Graduates, 1973. 28 p. (Information Papers, no. 9) [8731]

— and Basheer K. Nijim (eds.). *The Arab World: A Handbook.* With a foreword by Ibrahim Abu-Lughod. Wilmette, Ill.: Medina, 1978. vi, 250 p. (AAUG Monograph Series, no. 9) [8732]

Haddad, Jean-Pierre. *Le combat du Liban.* Meaux: Henri Conchon, 1976. [8733]

— *Liban: le courage-d'exister.* Paris: Maisonneuve, 1978. 143 p. [8734]

Haddad, Joseph M. «The Syrian Nationality.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, 1942.) 225 p. [8735]

Haddad, N.★ *Socialism.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1920. [8736]

Haddad, Robert Mitchell. «The Orthodox Patriarchate of Antioch and the Origins of the Melkite Schism.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1965.) [8737]

— *Syrian Christians in Muslim Society: An Interpretation.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1970. viii, 118 p. (Princeton Studies on the Near East)
American Historical Review: vol. 77, no. 1, February 1972. p. 185. (C. Dawn)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 3, no. 1, 1972. pp. 90-92. (J. Joseph)
Middle East Review: vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. p. 71. [8738]

Haddad, Saad. «Meetings with Major Haddad.» Interview edited by G. Samuels. *New Leader:* vol. 63, March 10, 1980. pp. 4-7. [8739]

Haddad, Salma S.★ «The United Arab Republic, 1958-61; the Northern Region: Selected Aspects of the Impact of Union on the Northern Region.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1965.) 322 p. [8740]

Haddad, Sami. «The Role of the Banking System in the Postwar Economic Development of Lebanon Up to 1974: Fast Development and Future Prospects.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1977.) 115 p. [8741]

Haddad, William W.★ «Arab Editorial Opinion toward the Palestine Question, 1947-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Ohio State University, 1970.) 241 p. [8742]

— «The Christian Arab Press and the Palestine Question: A Case Study of Michel Chiha of Bayrut's 'Le Jour.'» *Muslim World:* vol. 65, no. 2, April 1975. pp. 119-131. [8743]

— «Jordan's Civil War of, 1970-1971 in Historical Perspective.» *Illonois Quarterly:* vol. 34, no. 1, September 1971. pp. 43-53. [8744]

— «The Legal Provisions Governing the Status of Women in Some Arab Countries.» *Population Bulletin of ECWA:* no. 14, June 1978. pp. 26-46. [8745]

— and William W. Ochsenwald (eds.). *Nationalism in a Non-National State: The Dissolution of the Ottoman Empire.* Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1977. x, 297 p. [8746]

Haddad de Paz, Charles. *Juifs et Arabes au pays de Bourguiba.* Aix-en-Provence: P. Roubaud, 1977. 287 p. [8747]

el-Hadi Afifi, Mohammed. *The Arabs and the U.N.O.: An Arab View Point.* London: Longman, 1962. 192 p. [8748]

Hadi Hussain, Mohammed and Abdul Hameed Kamali. *The Nature of the Islamic State.* Karachi: National Book Foundation, 1977. 304 p. [8749]

al-Hadid, Ayyan. «Le développement de l'éducation nationale en Iraq.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 6, 1932. pp. 231-264. [8750]

Hadidi, Djavâd. *Voltaire et l'Islam.* Paris: Association langues et civilisations, 1974. 262 p. (Langues et civilisations: littérature) [8751]

al-Hadithi, Nizar.★ *Policy of Westernization in the Arab World.* London: Arab Research Center, 1980. [8752]

Hadj — Chikh. «The Arabs and Petroleum.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 3, 19, no. 437, June 20, 1968. pp. 14, 19-20. [8753]

Hadkins, V.R. «Comparative Study of the Economic Development of the Mandated Territories in Africa.» (M.S. Thesis, University of Sheffield, Eng., 1940.) [8754]

Hadley, L. «The Migration of Egyptian Human Capital to the Arab Oil-Producing States: A Cost-Benefit Analysis.» *Egypte Contemporaine:* vol. 68, no. 369, juillet 1977. pp. 71-88;
International Migration Review: vol. 11, 1977. [8755]

Hady — Sadok, Mahammad. «Dialectes arabes et francisation linguistique de l'Algérie.» *Annales de l'Institut des études orientales:* vol. 13, 1955. pp. 61-97. [8756]

Haelling, Gaston. *Palestine israélienne.* Paris: Editions La Jeune Parque, 1952. 286 p. (Le Monde et les hommes) [8757]

el-Hafez, Mohammed Amine.★ *La structure et la politique économiques en Syrie et au Liban.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie Khalifé, 1953. 230 p. [8758]

Hafez, Ziad.★ «An Analysis of Regional Industrial Employment in Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1970.) 47 p. [8759]

Haffar, Ahmed Rafic. «France in the Establishment of Greater Lebanon: A Study of French Expansionism on the First World War.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1961.) 396 p. [8760]

al-Hafid, Hachim. *Contribution à l'étude des contrats de concessions pétrolières du Moyen-Orient arabe.* Paris: Université de Paris, 1959. 233 p. [8761]

el-Hafnaoui, Mustapha.★ *Brief Survey of the Egyptian Problem.* [Cairo: n.p., 1948]. 238 p. [8762]

— *Les problèmes contemporains posés par le Canal de Suez.* Paris: Imprimerie Guillemot et de Lamothe, 1951. 396 p. [8763]

el-Hag-Ali, Mostafa Kamel Mohammed. «The National Planning Hierarchy in the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dessertation, University of Texas, 1966.) 376 p. [8764]

Hageltom, Sidahmed Mohammed. «An In-service Course in Support of Unesco Mathematics Project for the Arab States.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y. 1972.) 165 p. [8765]

Hager, W. «The Mediterranean: A European Mare Nostrum?» *Orbis:* vol. 18, no. 1, 1974. pp. 231-251. [8766]

Haggar, G.S. «Algeria's Foreign Relations under Ben Bella.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1966. pp. 30-39. [8767]

Hagopian, E.C. «Arab Nationalism, the Arab-Israeli Crisis and the African Response.» *Pan-African Journal:* vol. 3, 1970. pp. 78-92. [8768]

— «Minority Rights in a Nation-State: The Nixon Administration's Campaign against the Arab-Americans.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 5, Autumn 1975 — Winter 1976. pp. 97-114. [8769]

— «The Status and Role of the Marabout in Pre-Protectorate Morocco.» *Ethnology:* vol. 3, 1964. pp. 42-52. [8770]

— and A.Zahlan. «Palestine's Arab Population: The Demography of the Palestinians.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1974. pp. 32-73. [8771]

Hagopian, Hagop Khatcher. «The Colonial Policy of the Popular Front in French North Africa and the Levant.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1967.) 135 p. [8772]

Hahn, Lorna Herman. *North Africa: From Nationalism to Nationhood.* Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1960. 264 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 67, October 1961. p. 138.
American Political Science Review: vol. 55, September 1961. p. 613.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 336, July 1961. p. 200.
Christian Science Monitor: August 8, 1960. p. 9.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, April 1961. p. 527.
International Affairs: (London): vol. 37, October 1961. p. 530. (Nevill Barbour)
New York Times Book Review: January 8, 1961. p. 41.
Social Studies: vol. 52, December 1961. p. 271. [8773]

— *War in Algeria: Is Confederation the Answer?* New York: American Committee on Africa, 1958. 32 p. (Africa Today pamphlets, 1) [8774]

— «Algeria: The End of an Era.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, 1956. pp. 286-293. [8775]

— «Elder Statesman of North Africa.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 2, 1955. p. 17. [8776]

— «Last Chance in North Africa.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 36, January 1958. pp. 302-314. [8777]

— «Morocco Faces the Future.» *Current History:* vol. 44, January 1963. pp. 29-33. [8778]

— «Politics and Leadership in North Africa.» *Orbis:* vol. 9, no. 3, 1965. pp. 729-742. [8779]

— «Tunisia: A Challenge to American Foreign Policy.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, May 1954. pp. 159-167. [8780]

— «Tunisia in Transition.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, 1956. pp. 132-137. [8781]

— «Who Follows Bourguiba?» *Middle East International:* no. 7, October 1971. pp. 17-19. [8782]

Haid, Ahmed Omer. *Financing Industrial Development in the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 53 p. [8783]

Haidar, Mohammed Nazem H. «The Economic Process in Selected Arab Countries: Prospects and Fulfillment.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1961.) 396 p. [8784]

Haidar, S.★ «Land Problems of Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1942.) [8785]

Haikel, A.A.F. «The Financial Problems of Great Britain during the War, 1939-1945, with Special Reference to Anglo-Egyptian Financial Relations.» (M. Com., University of Leeds, Eng., 1948.) [8786]

Hailey, F. «Currents in Baghdad's Tides.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 10, 1958. p. 12. [8787]

Hailperin, Herman. *The Three Great Religions: Their Theological and Cultural Affinities.* Pittsburgh: Duquesne University Library, Herman Hailperin Collection, 1978. 45 p. [8788]

Haim, Sylvia G. «Aspects of Jewish Life in Baghdad under the Monarchy.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 12, no. 2, May 1976. pp. 188-208. [8789]

— «Islam and the Theory of Arab Nationalism» *Die*

Welt des Islams: vol. 4, nos. 2-3, 1955. pp. 124-149. [8790]

— (ed.). *Arab Nationalism: An Anthology.* Selected and edited, with an introduction by Sylvia G. Haim. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1962. x, 255 p.
University of California Press, 1974.
Afrique et l'Asie: vol. 66, no. 2, 1964. pp. 55-56. (Pierre Rondot)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 27, pt. 1, 1964. pp. 223-224. (P. M. Holt)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 19], nos. 51-53, 1963. p. 27. (N. Tomiche)
International Journal: vol. 17, no. 4, 1962. pp. 463-464.
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 7, nos. 3-4, pp. 137-138. (A.L. Tibawi)
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 3, March 1963. p. 41. (Khaldun al-Husry)
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 4, 1962. pp. 533-539. (Herbert L. Bodman, Jr.)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 14, no. 6, June-July 1963. pp. 175-176. (G.M. Wickens) [8791]

Haim, Yehoyada. «Zionist Policies and Attitudes towards the Arabs on the Eve of the Arab Revolt 1936.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* no. 2, May 1978. pp. 211-231. [8792]

Haines, C. Grove. «The Problem of the Italian Colonies.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 1, October 1947. pp. 417-431. [8793]

Haj, Fareed. «Major Causes of Visible Disability in the Medieval Near East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1968.) 285 p. [8794]

Haj Hamoud, Mohamed. ★ «Problèmes relatifs à la protection de la population civile.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 5, 1974. p. 25. [8795]

al-Hajj, 'Aziz. ★ *L'Irak nouveau et le problème kurde.* Paris: Khayat, 1977. 168, 14 p. (Collection Horizons arabes) [8796]

Hajj, Elias F. «The Baghdad Pact and Its Effect on the Arab States.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1967.) 333 p. [8797]

Hajjar, Joseph. ★ *L'Europe et les destinées du Proche-Orient (1815-1848).* Paris: Bloud et Gay, 1970. x, 633 p. (Bibliothèque de l'histoire de l'Eglise) [8798]

Hajjar, Nadim George. *Intraregional Trade in the Arab Near East with Emphasis on the Products of Agriculture.* Berkeley: University of California, Library Photographic Service, 1959. 242 p. [8799]

Hajji, Muhammad. ★ «L'histoire du Maroc et la civilisation musulmane dans les programmes de l'enseignement.» *Hesperis-Tamuda:* vol. 7, 1966. pp. 107-111. [8800]

el-Hajoui, Mohammed Omar. *Histoire diplomatique du Maroc (1900-1912).* Paris: Maisonneuve, 1937. 236 p. [8801]

el-Hakim, Ali A. *The Middle Eastern States and the Law of the Sea.* Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1979. [8802]

Hakim, George. ★ «The Arab World and the Struggle for Development.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 2, 1966. pp. 5-10. [8803]

— «Economic Development in the Middle East.» *India Quarterly:* January 1952. pp. 207-217. [8804]

— «Human Rights and the Middle East.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 44, no. 3, 1968. pp. 15-20. [8805]

— «Point Four and the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, April 1950. pp. 183-195. [8806]

Hakim, K. Ataul. *History of Arab Mathematics.* Calcutta: Ashraf, [n.d.]. [8807]

Hakim, Leila. «Irak-Syrie: les chemins de l'union.» *Economiste du Tiers-monde:* no. 37, juillet-août 1979. pp. 43-44. [8808]

Hakim, Victor. «L'importance du commerce d'exportations des pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 84, août 15, 1967. pp. 77-78. [8809]

— «Les investissements privés allemands dans les pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 7, no. 75, novembre 15, 1966. pp. 24. [8810]

Hakky, Abdul Majeid Ismail. ★ *The Legal Status of*

the Province of Arabistan in the Shade of International Rules. Cairo: Faculty of Law, 1973- 1974. 32 p. [8811]

Halabi, Musa J. «Terms of Trade for Syria and Lebanon.» (M.B.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Commerce Department, 1952.) 97 p. [8812]

Halal, L.G. *Israël, une réalité?: témoignage d'un Arabe.* Montréal: Elysée, 1975. 155 p. [8813]

Halcrow, William. *Water Resources of the Trucial States.* [n.p: n.pb.], 1969. [8814]

Haldane, James Aylmer L.★ *The Insurrection in Mesopotamia, 1920.* London: Blackwood, 1922. 352 p. [8815]

Halderman, John W. «Some International Constitutional Aspects of the Palestine Case.» *Law and Contemporary Problems:* vol. 33, no. 1, 1968. pp. 78-96. [8816]

— (ed.). *The Middle East Crisis: Test of International Law.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.: Oceana, 1969. viii, 193 p. (Library of Law and Contemporary Problems)
*American Journal of Comparative Law:*vol. 17, no. 4, 1969. pp. 662-663. (Y. Blum)
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 175-177. (A. Williams) [8817]

Haleem, A.B.A. «The Baghdad World Muslim Conference.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 15, 1962. pp. 169-176. [8818]

Halevi, Ilan. *Sous Israël, la Palestine.* Paris: Sycomore, 1978. 247 p.
Peuples Méditerranéens: no. 2, janvier-mars 1978. pp. 87-95. [8819]

Halevy, D. «Summit: Peeks behind the Scenes.» *Time:* vol. 111, January 9, 1978. p. 18. [8820]

Haley, P. Edward and Lewis W. Snider (eds.). *Lebanon in Crisis: Participants and Issues.* Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1979. 323 p. (Contemporary Issues in the Middle East)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 58, no. 1, Fall 1979. p. 202. (John C. Campbell)
Middle East: no. 64, February 1980. p. 76. (Roger Owen)
Survival: vol. 22, no. 1, January-February 1980. pp. 42-43. (Anthony Verrier) [8821]

Halkin, Abraham S. «Moslem Schisms and Sects.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1935.) [8822]

Halkin, H. «Building Jerusalem.» *Commentary:* vol. 52, no. 3, September 1971. pp. 59-60. [8823]

— «Driving toward Jerusalem: A Sentimental Journey through the West Bank.» *Commentary:* vol. 59, January 1975. pp. 49-58. [8824]

— «Whose Palestine? An Open Letter to Edward Said.» *Commentary:* vol. 69, May 1980. pp. 21-30; vol. 70, August 1980. p. 7 + (Discussion) [8825]

Hall, H. Duncan. «Zones of the International Frontier.» *Geographical Review:* vol. 38, October 1948. pp. 615-625. [8826]

Hall, H.R. *The Ancient History of the Near East, from the Earliest Times to the Battle of Salamis.* 10th edition. London: Methuen, 1947. xxxiv, 620 p.
Athenaeum 1913: vol. 1, March 22, 1914. p. 325.
New York Times: vol. 18, August 31, 1913. p. 450.
Outlook: vol. 104, June 14, 1913. p. 343. [8827]

Hall, Harvey P. «The Arab League States.» *Current History:* vol. 29, August 1955. pp. 97-102. [8828]

— «The Arab States: Oil and Growing Nationalism.» *Current History:* vol. 21, July 1951. pp. 19-23. [8829]

Hall, Luella J. *The United States and Morocco, 1776-1956.* Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow, 1971. 1114 p.
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 11, July 1971. pp. 222-224. (M. Arkoun) [8830]

Hall, W. «Sudan Buys U.S. Wheat for the First Time Since Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Foreign Agriculture:* vol. 9, no. 10, March 1972. pp. 8-9. [8831]

Hall, William H. *The Near East: Crossroads of the World, with a Final Chapter by James L. Barton.* New York: Interchurch Press, 1920. 230 p. [8832]

— «Crusader Castles of the Near East.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 59, March 1931. pp.

368-390. [8833]

Hallberg, Charles William. *The Suez Canal: Its History and Diplomatic Importance*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1931. 434 p. (Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, no. 348) Octagon, 1974. 434 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 38, October 1932. p. 155.
American Political Science Review: vol. 26, June 1932. p. 586.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 161, May 1932. p. 267.
Historical Outlook: vol. 23, November 1932. p. 374.
New York Herald Tribune Books: December 13, 1931. p. 24.
Times Literary Supplement: February 18, 1932. p. 102. [8834]

Hallett, R.M. «Many Hues to Desert Oil.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* April 23, 1949. p. 2. [8835]

Halliday, Fred.★ *Arabia without Sultans: A Political Survey of Instability in the Arab World.* Harmondsworth, U.K.: Penguin; New York: Vintage Books, 1974. 527 p. [8836]

— *Mercenaries: Counter-Insurgency in the Gulf.* Revised edition. Nottingham: Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation for Spokesman Books, 1977. 80 p. [8837]

— «Americanization of the Persian Gulf.» *Ramparts:* vol. 11, October 1972. p. 18+ [8838]

— «Carter's New Playmates in the Persian Gulf.» *Nation:* vol. 230, February 23, 1980. pp. 210-211. [8839]

— «Class Struggle in the Arab Gulf.» *New Left Review:* vol. 58, November-December 1969. pp. 31-36. [8840]

— «Economic Decline in Oman: PFLO's New Political Strategy.» *MERIP Reports:* vol. 8, no. 4 (67), May 1978. pp. 18-21. [8841]

— «Egypt Moves West.» *Ramparts:* vol. 10, August 1971. pp. 41-44. [8842]

— «Eleventh Hour for the Yemeni Union.» *Middle East International:* no. 105, August 3, 1979. pp. 8-9. [8843]

— «The Gulf between Two Revolutions, 1958-1979.» *MERIP Reports:* vol. 10, no. 85, February 1980. pp. 6-15. [8844]

— «Labor Migration in the Middle East.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 59, 1977. pp. 3-17. [8845]

— «Oil and Revolution in the Persian Gulf.» *Ramparts:* no. 9, April 1971. pp. 52-54. [8846]

— «Rethinking the Middle East.» *New Left Review:* vol. 54, March-April 1969. pp. 91-96. [8847]

— «Shifting Sands beneath the House of Saud.» *Progressive:* vol. 44, March 1980. pp. 39-40. [8848]

Halliman, C.T. «Ourselves in Egypt.» *New Republic:* vol. 35, June 13, 1923. pp. 69-72. [8849]

Hallo, William W. and William Kelly Simpson. *The Ancient Near East: A History.* Under the general editorship of John Morton Blum. New York: Harcourt, 1971. x, 319 p. [8850]

Hallsworth, J.A. «Freedom of Association and Industrial Relations in the Countries of the Near and Middle East.» *International Labour Review:* vol. 70, no. 5, November 1954. pp. 363-384; no. 6, December 1954. pp. 526-541. [8851]

Halperin, Asher. «Palestine's Balance of Payments, 1932-1946.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1954.) 439 p. [8852]

Halpern, Blanche. «The Arabs of Israel: A Test of Jewishness.» *Judaism:* vol. 26, no. 4, 1977. pp. 413-417. [8853]

— «Who Needs Peace?» *Midstream:* vol. 20, no. 9, November 1974. pp. 53-55. [8854]

— (ed.). *Israel's War for Peace.* Edison, N.J.: [n.p.], 1968. [8855]

Halpern, Manfred. *The Politics of Social Change in the Middle East and North Africa.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1963. xxv, 431 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 69, no. 4, July

1964. pp. 1064-1065. (C. Ernest)
American Sociological Review: vol. 29, no. 4, August 1964. p. 601. (Malcolm H. Kerr)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 356, November 1964. pp. 215-216. (William Spencer)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 22, no. 58, Octobre 1965. p. 37. (N. Tomiche)
Economist: vol. 211, May 23, 1964. p. 848.
Der Islam: vol. 40, hft. 2-3, 1965. p. 212. (Bertold Spuler)
Jewish Social Studies: vol. 30, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 195-196. (J. Teller)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 51, pts. 3-4, July-October 1964. pp. 326-327. (A.L. Tibawi)
Library Journal: vol. 88, December 15, 1963. p. 4770.
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, no. 4, 1963. pp. 454-456. (William R. Polk)
New Republic: vol. 150, March 14, 1964. p. 20.
Social Forces: vol. 44, no. 2, December 1965. pp. 287-288. (F. Baali)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 9, nos. 1-4, 1964. pp. 277-280. (G. Jaschke) [8856]

— «The Algerian Uprising of 1945.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, April 1948. pp. 191-202. [8857]

— «Egypt and the New Middle Class: Reaffirmation and New Explorations.» *Comparative Studies in Society and History:* vol. 11, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 97-108. [8858]

— «The Implications of Communism for Islam.» *Muslim World:* vol. 43, January 1953. pp. 28-41. [8859]

— «Israel's Incoherent Response to an Incoherent Arab World.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 53, February 14, 1970. p. 36+ [8860]

— «New Perspectives in the Study of North Africa.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 3, no. 1, May 1965. pp. 103-114. [8861]

— «U.S. Should Back Self-Determination.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 39, February 15, 1960. pp. 85-86. [8862]

Halpern, Samuel and Irwin Oder. «The United States in Search of a Policy: Franklin D. Roosevelt and Palestine.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 24, July 1962. pp. 320-341. [8863]

Halsell, Grace. «The Price of Occupation.» *Middle East International:* no. 137, November 7, 1980. pp. 11-12. [8864]

Halstead, John P. *Rebirth of a Nation: The Origins and Rise of Moroccan Nationalism, 1912-1914.* Cambridge, Mass.: Distributed for the Center for Middle Eastern Studies of Harvard University by Harvard University Press, 1967. x, 323 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monongraphs, 18)
American Anthropologist: vol. 71, no. 5, October 1969. pp. 958-960. (L.Rosen) [8865]

— «A Comparative Historical Study of Colonial Nationalism in Egypt and Morocco.» *African Historical Studies:* vol. 2, 1969. pp. 85-100. [8866]

Halter, Clara. *Les Palestiniens du silence.* Paris: Belfond, 1974. 249 p. (Collection Eléments)
Travaux et jours: no. 51, avril-juin 1974. pp. 119-122. (R. Chamussy) [8867]

al-Hamad, Abdel-Latif Y.★ *Arab Capital and International Finance.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1973. 19 p. [8868]

— *Arab Capital Markets and the Recycling of Petro-Funds.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1974. 16 p. [8869]

— *Arab Funds and International Economic Cooperation.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1973. 11 p. [8870]

— *Arabian Markets and Arabian Development.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development,1977. 21 p. [8871]

— *Building up Development Oriented Institutions in Arab Countries.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1972. 9 p. [8872]

— *Economic Prospects of the Arab World.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1978. 13 p. [8873]

— *Financing Arab Economic Development: The Ex-*

perience of the Kuwait Fund. Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1972. 18 p. [8874]

— *International Development Assistance: The Role of Arab Petrofunds.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1979. 17 p. [8875]

— *Investing Surplus Oil Revenues.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1974. 24 p. [8876]

— *Oil, Oil Revenues and the World Economy.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1974. 14 p. [8877]

— *Perspective on Arab Aid Institutions.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1979. 18 p. [8878]

— *Some Aspects of the Kuwait Approach to International Development Finance.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1977. 10 p. [8879]

— *Some Aspects of the Oil Controversy: An Arab Interpretation.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1975. 13 p. [8880]

— *Towards a Reassessment or Recycling Problem.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1975. 14 p. [8881]

— *Towards Closer Economic Co-operation in the Middle East: Financial Aspects.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1975. [8882]

— *Towards Establishing an «Arab Fund for Technological Development.»* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1978. 13 p. [8883]

— «Assistance économique du Koweit au développement des pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 107, juillet 1969. pp. 32-34. [8884]

— «The Employment and Income Distribution Objectives in the Kuwait Fund Development Assistance.» *World Development:* vol. 6, no. 2, February 1978. pp. 127-140. [8885]

— «International Finance: An Arab Point of View.» *International Development Review:* vol. 17, no. 3, 1975. pp. 10-13. [8886]

Hamad, Jamil. «Interview with Jamil Hamad, a Palestinian.» Interview edited by A. Hymon. *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 7, September 1971. pp. 40-44. [8887]

— «Palestinian Future: New Directions.» *New Middle East:* no. 35, August 1971. pp. 16-19. [8888]

Hamadah, Rima. «The Rise of the United Arab Emirates.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Center for Middle Eastern Studies, 1975.) 92 p. [8889]

Hamadi, Abdul Hamid K. «The Arab Union: Its History and Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1950.) [8890]

Hamadi, Sa'dun see Hammadi, Sa'dun

Hamady, Sania. *Temperament and Character of the Arabs.* New York: Twayne Publishers, 1960. 285 p. [8891]

Hamalian, Arpi. «Lebanese-Armenians: A Study of Generational Differences in Assimilation.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Sociology and Anthropology Department, 1973.) 260 p. [8892]

Hamalian, L. «Baghdad between Revolutions.» *Nation:* vol. 199, December 7, 1964. pp. 423-425. [8893]

— «The Middle East: The Semantics of the Palestine Situation.» *Issues:* vol. 9, no. 3, Autumn 1965. pp. 24-33. [8894]

Hamboyan, Sarkis D. «The Historical Background of the Moroccan Territorial Claims.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1968.) 256 p. [8895]

Hambro, C.J. «Background on Palestine: Events That Preceeded the Crisis.» *Rotarian:* vol. 72, May 1948. pp. 8-10. [8896]

Hamburger, Robert Lee. «Franco-American Relations, 1940-1962: The Role of United States Anticolonialism and Anticommunism in the For-

mulation of United States Policy on the Algerian Question.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Notre Dame, Ind., 1970.) 365 p. [8897]

Hamdan, G. ★ «The Pattern of Medieval Urbanism in the Arab World.» *Geography:* vol. 47, 1962. pp. 121-134. [8898]

Hamdani, A.H.F. «Doctrines and History of the Isam'ili Da'wat in Yemen.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1930-1931.) [8899]

al-Hamdani, M. and B. Abu-Laban. «Game Involvement and Sex-Role Socialization in Arab Children.» *International Journal of Comparative Sociology:* vol. 12, no. 3, 1971. pp. 182-191. [8900]

Hamdani, V.A. «A Critical Study of the Sources for the History of the Saljuqs of Persia and Syria.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1938.) [8901]

Hamdi, T. «Le secteur minier algérien, facteur de développement économique et de promotion sociale.» *Revue de la sociologie d'études et d'expansion:* no. 244, janvier-février 1971. pp. 23-34. [8902]

el-Hamdy Mahmoud A. « The Western Attitude towards Islam.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Liverpool, 1952-1953.) [8903]

Hamdy, Mostafa. *Estimates of Manpower Requirements by Economic Sectors for the UAR for the Period, 1960-1985.* Cairo: Institute of National Planning, 1963. (Memo. no. 271) [8904]

Hamet, Ismaêl. *Histoire du Maghreb.* Cours professé à l'Institut des hautes études marocaines. Paris: Leroux, 1923. 501 p.
Journal asiatique: vol. 206, avril-juin 1925. pp. 322-323. (Cl. Huart) [8905]

— «La civilisation arabe en Afrique centrale.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 14, no. 4, avril 1911. pp. 1-35. [8906]

— «Le Congrès musulman universel.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 4, no. 1, janvier-avril 1908. pp. 100-107. [8907]

— «Littérature arabe saharienne.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 12, no. 10, octobre 1910. pp. 194-197. [8908]

Hamid, Mohammed Beshir. *Aspects of Nasir's Ideological Revolution: The Concepts of Arab Socialism and Arab Unity (1952-1963).* Brighton: University of Sussex, 1973. 275 p. [8909]

Hamidullah, Muhammad. ★ *The Battlefields of the Prophet Muhammad, with Maps, Illustrations and Sketches: A Contribution to Muslim Military History.* New revised edition. Hyderabad: Stockists, Habib, 1973. 65 p. (Centre Cultural Islamique, series no. 3) [8910]

— *Introduction to Islam.* 4th enlarged edition. Lahore: Ashraf, 1974. viii, 289 p. [8911]

— «Ex-Territorial Capitulations in Favour of Muslims in Classical Times.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 38, January 1950. pp. 32-36. [8912]

— «The Friendly Relations of Islam with Christianity, and How They Deteriorated.» *Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society:* vol. 1, January 1953. pp. 41-45. [8913]

— «Nouveaux documents sur les rapports de l'Europe avec l'Orient musulman au Moyen-Age.» *Arabica:* vol. 7, 1960. pp. 282-298. [8914]

Hamilton, A.B. «A Greeting Ceremony in the Aden Protectorate.» *Man:* vol. 42, 1942. pp. 88-90. [8915]

Hamilton, Adrian. ★ «Middle East Oil: One Step Forward.» *New Middle East:* vol. 57, June 1973. p. 19. [8916]

— «OPEC's Next Step.» *Middle East International:* no. 60, June 1976. pp. 8-10. [8917]

— «Saudi Arabia's Petromin.» *Orient:* vol. 9, no. 3, June 1968. pp. 89-92. [8918]

— «An Upstream Battle: New Hope for Oil Stability.» *New Middle East:* no. 50, November 1972. pp. 37-39. [8919]

Hamilton, Angus. *Problems of the Middle East.* London: George Bell; Nash, 1909. xvi, 484 p.
Athenaeum 1909: vol. 1, May 1, 1909. p. 527.

Saturday Review: vol. 107, June 5, 1909. p. 726.
Spectator: vol. 103, July 31, 1909. p. 166. [8920]

— *Somaliland.* West-port, Conn.: Negro Universities Press, 1970. xv, 366 p. [8921]

Hamilton, Charles Walter. *Americans and Oil in the Middle East.* Houston: Gulf Pub. Co., 1962. 307 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 1, January 1964. pp. 141-142. (Geoffrey Drayton)
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, no. 3, 1963. pp. 331-332. (James Terry Duce)
Muslim World: vol. 54, no. 1, January 1964. p. 73. (Charles L. Geddes) [8922]

Hamilton, Franklin. *The Crusades.* New York: Dial Press, 1965. 320 p.
New York Times Book Review: pt. 2, November 7, 1965. p. 28.
Saturday Review: vol. 48, December 11, 1965. p. 45. [8923]

Hamilton, M.M. «Social Work in the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 38, January 1951. pp. 21-28. [8924]

Hamilton, Margaret L. «French Policy towards Morocco, 1944-1956.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1959.) 228 p. [8925]

Hamilton, T.J. «Partition of Palestine.» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 23, February 15, 1948. pp 286-295. [8926]

— «Peace Maker Extraordinary.» *America:* vol. 2, November 1950. pp. 12-15. [8927]

— and O.K.P. Ringwood. «Geographic Partition of Palestine.» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 23, February 15, 1948. p. 296. [8928]

Hamlet, Bruce D. «A Comparative Analysis of British Foreign Relations: The Palestine War, 1947-1949; the Suez Crisis, 1956; the Arab-Israeli Crisis, 1967.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Claremont Graduate School and University Center, 1971.) 291 p. [8929]

Hammad, Khairi. ★«Journalistic Memories of Iraq.» *Journal of the Middle East Society:* vol. 1, Autumn 1947. pp. 60-68. [8930]

Hammad, Mohammed Burham. «Middle Eastern Oil Concessions: Some Legal and Policy Aspects of Relations between Grantors and Grantees.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1963.) [8931]

Hammad, S.I. «French and British Influences on Egyptian Education.» (M.A. Thesis, University of London, 1949.) [8932]

Hammadi, Sadun Lawlah. ★«A Comparative Study and Evaluation of the Major Land Tenure Systems in Relation to the Arab Middle East.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1955.) iii, 196 p. [8933]

Hammami, S. «Furthering the Dialogue.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 2, October-November 1975. pp. 9-13. [8934]

Hammarskjold, Dag. «Middle East.» Address, August 3, 1958. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, September 1, 1958. pp. 674-675. [8935]

— «Report by Secretary-General on Palestine Question.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, September 1956. pp. 25-27. [8936]

— «Secretary-General's Report.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 2, June 1956. p. 1. [8937]

— «Secretary-General's Report on His Mission to the Middle East.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, November 1958. pp. 11-15. [8938]

— «Secretary-General's Report on the Middle East Situation.» Letter to Security Council with text of report. *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, November 1956. p. 32+ [8939]

— and M. Fawzi. «United Nations – Egypt Agreement Concerning Status of United Nations Emergency Force in Egypt.» Exchange of letters. *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, March 1957. pp. 64-67. [8940]

Hammarskjöld Forum, 13th, New York, December 4-5, 1968. *The Middle East: Prospects for Peace; Background Papers and Proceedings.* Quincy Wright, author of the Working Paper Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.: Oceana, 1969. x, 113 p. [8941]

Hammerton, Thomas. *Tunisia Unveiled.* London: Hale, 1959. 189 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, April 1960. p. 259. (Nevill Barbour) [8942]

Hammond, Paul Y. and Sidney S. Alexander (eds.). *Political Dynamics in the Middle East.* New York: American Elsevier, 1972. xxxvi, 666 p. (The Middle East: Economic and Political Problems and Prospects)
International Affairs (London): vol. 49, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 129-131. (R. Burrell)
New Middle East: no. 46, July 1972. p. 42.
Revista de Politica Internacional: vol. 120, mars-avril 1972. p. 183. (R. P. Y. G.) [8943]

Hammons, Terry Brooks. «A Wild Ass of a Man: American Images of Arabs to 1948.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oklahoma, 1978.) 180 p. [8944]

Hamzaoui, Rached. ★*L'Académie arabe de Damas et le problème de la modernisation de la langue arabe.* Leiden: Brill, 1965. 84 p. [8945]

— *L'Académie de langue arabe du Caire: histoire et oeuvre.* Tunis: Université de Tunis, 1975. 663 p. (Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines de Tunis. Sixième sér. Philosophie-littérature. vol. VIII)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 14, 1975. pp. 1317-1319. (A.M.) [8946]

Hamzaoui, Salah. «L'arabisation, problème idéologique.» *Revue tunisienne des sciences sociales:* 13 ᵉannée, no. 44, 1976. [8947]

Hamzeh, Fuad S. *United Nations Conciliation Commission for Palestine, 1949-67.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1968. 68 p. (I P S Monograph Series, no. 17) [8948]

— «The U.N. Conciliation Commission for Palestine.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 2, February-March 1964. pp. 35-36. [8949]

Hanafi, Hassan. ★ *Religious Dialogue and Revolution: Essays on Judaism, Christianity and Islam.* Cairo: Anglo Egyptian Bookshop, 1977. [8950]

Hanafy, Abdalla Abdel-Kader. «Implications of Social Change and Economic Development for a Consumer Market and Marketing System: A Case Study of the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1970.) 298 p. [8951]

Hanania, E.A.S. «Higher Education for Women in the Arab Countries of the Near East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1956-1957.) [8952]

Hanania, Farid S. «Tension in the Arab Near East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 288, July 1953. pp. 56-62. [8953]

Hanauer, Edmund R. «A Single Standard in the Middle East.» *Palestine Digest:* no. 4, July 1977. pp. 16-18. [8954]

— «Starting Over in the Middle East.» *Babson Alumni Bulletin:* vo. 35, 1968. p. 4ff. [8955]

— «The U.S. and Peace in the Middle East: A New Approach.» *Mid East:* vol. 9, no. 4, July-August 1969. pp. 3-10. [8956]

Hanauer, J.E. «Notes from Damascus and the Anti Libanus.» *Palestine Exploration Fund:* 1909. pp. 119-138. [8957]

Hancher, V.M. «U.N. Votes to Continue Assistance to Palestine Refugees.» Two statements, with the text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 42, January 4, 1960. pp. 31-34. [8958]

Hancock, Graham (ed.). *Middle East Review, 1981.* Essex, Eng.: World of Information, 1980. 349 p. [8959]

Handel, Michael I. *Perception, Description, and Surprise: The Case Of the Yom Kippur War.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, 1976. 67 p. (Jerusalem Papers on Peace Problems, 19) [8960]

— «The Yom Kippur War and the Inevitability of Surprise.» *International Studies Quarterly:* vol. 21, no. 3, September 1977. pp. 461-502. [8961]

Handelman, John R., Howard B. Shapiro and

John A. Vasquez. *Introductory Case Studies for International Relations: Vietnam/the Middle East/The Environmental Crisis.* Chicago: Rand McNally, 1974. xi, 100 p. [8962]

Handley, William J. «The Labor Movement in Egypt.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 3, July 1949. pp. 277-292. [8963]

Hanin, Charles. *Algérie... terre de lumière.* Paris: Editions Alsatia, 1950. 336 p. [8964]

Hanki, Aziz. «Effet de la divergence des pays sur le droit à la succession dans la loi islamique.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 9, 1935. pp. 179-186. [8965]

Hanna, E.* *Zionism and Arab Resistance.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 223 p. (Palestine Monographs, no. 54) [8966]

Hanna, Paul Lamont. *British Policy in Palestine.* Washington, D.C.: American Council on Public Affairs, 1942. 214 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 48, April 1948. p. 566.
American Political Science Review: vol. 36, December 1942. p. 1192.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 229, September 1943. p. 188.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 21, January 1943. p. 374.
Social Studies: vol. 33, December 1942. p. 380. [8967]

— «America in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10, May 1959. pp. 178-190. [8968]

— «The Anglo-Egyptian Negotiations, 1950-52.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 3, nos. 8-9, August-September 1952. pp. 213-233. [8969]

— «Middle East in the Post-War World: Power Politics in the Arab World Is a Dangerous Game.» *Current History:* vol. 10, January 1946. pp. 48-55. [8970]

Hanna, Safia Kamal. «The Economic Consequences of Rapid Population Growth in the UAR.» (M.A. Thesis, American University in Cairo, 1970.) [8971]

Hanna, Sami A. *Modern Literary and Intellectual History of North Africa.* [n.p.: n.pb.], 1972. [8972]

— «The Egyptian Mind and the Idea of Democracy.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1970. pp. 238-247. [8973]

— «Islam, Socialism and National Trials.» *Muslim World:* vol. 58, 1968. pp. 284-294. [8974]

— «Muslim Contribution to Political Thought.» *Muslim News:* vol. 7, no. 11, April 1969. pp. 8-12. [8975]

— (ed.). *Medieval and Middle Eastern Studies.* In Honor of Aziz Suryal Atiya. Leiden: Brill, 1972. vi, 389 p. [8976]

— and George H. Gardner. *Arab Socialism: A Documentary Survey.* With contributions by Sherif Mardin and Fayez Sayegh and a foreword by Aziz Sd. Atiya. Leiden: Brill, 1969. xii, 418 p.
Arabica: vol. 18, 1971. pp. 222-224. (M. Arkoun)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 26, nos. 5-6, September-November 1969. pp. 429-430. (C. Van Nieuwenhuijze)
Journal of the Royal Central Asia Society: vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969. pp. 295-296. (S.H. Longrigg)
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 1, January 1971. p. 46. (A. Ahmad)
New Middle East: vol. 17, February 1970. pp. 38-41. (I.L. Gendzier) [8977]

— and George H. Gardner. «al-Shu'ubiyyah Up-Dated.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 20, no. 3, 1966. pp. 335-351. [8978]

Hanning, H. «Britain East of Suez: Facts and Figures.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 253-260. [8979]

Hanotaux, Gabriel. *Histoire de la nation égyptienne.* Paris: Plon, 1931-1940. 7 vols. [8980]

— *Regards sur l'Egypte et la Palestine.* Paris: Plon, 1929. 282 p. [8981]

Hans, J. «Economic Aspects of the Middle East.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 37, June 1949. pp. 6-9. [8982]

Hansen, Bent. *Economic Development in Egypt.*

Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1969. ix, 97 p. (Rand Corporation. RM – 5961-FF)[8983]

— «Arab Socialism in Egypt.» *World Development:* vol. 3, no. 4, April 1975. pp. 201-212. [8984]

— and G. Marzouk. *Development and Economic Policy in the U.A.R. (Egypt).* Amsterdam: North Holland Pub. Co., 1965. 333 p.
American Economic Review: vol. 56, no. 5, December 1966. pp. 1277-281. (W. Thweatt)
Economica: vol. 33, no. 131, August 1966. pp. 371-373. (E. Penrose)
International Labour Review: vol. 95, nos. 1-2, January-February 1967. pp. 126-127. (A.B.)
New Outlook: vol. 9, no. 5, June 1966. pp. 48-49. [8985]

— and Karim Nashashibi. *Egypt.* New York: National Bureau of Economic Research; distributed by Columbia University Press, 1975. xxxv, 358 p. (Foreign Trade Regimes and Economic Development, vol. 4) [8986]

Hansen, H. «Some Comments on Nationalization of Oil Properties by OPEC Members.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1976. pp. 262-268. [8987]

Hansen, Henry Herald. *Investigations in a Shi'a Village in Bahrain.* Copenhagen: National Museum of Denmark, 1967. 208 p. (Publications of the National Museum. Ethnographical Series,vol. 12) [8988]

Hapopian, Elaine and L. Paden (eds.). *The Arab-American: Studies in Assimilation.* Dartmouth, Mass.: Association of Arab American University Gradutes, [n.d]. (AAUG Monograph Series, no. 1) [8989]

Haq, Mahmudul. «Abd al-Rahman al-Kawakibi (1854-1902): A Study in Transition from Islamic Revivalism to Arab Nationalism.» *Bulletin of the Institute of Islamic Studies:* 1964-1965. pp. 49-63. [8990]

Haqqi, S. «The Fourth Arab-Israeli War: New Challenges and Possibilities.» *Indian Journal of Politics:* vol. 10, no. 1, January-June 1976. pp. 76-90. [8991]

Haque, L. *L'Algérie deux ans après le référendum.* Chatou: Association d'études pour l'Afrique du Nord, 1960. 23 p. [8992]

Haramy, John J. «The Palestine Mandate: A Study in Conflicting Interests.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1938.) [8993]

Harari, Maurice. *Governments and Politics of the Middle East.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1962. 179 p. (A Spectrum Book, S-41)
Prentice-Hall, 1967.
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 1963. p. 189. (Harry N. Howard)
Revista de Politica Internacional: vol. 83, January-February 1966. pp. 230-232. [8994]

— «The Dynamics of Lebanese Nationalism.» *Current History:* vol. 36, February 1959. pp. 97-101. [8995]

— «This Time in Jerusalem.» *Commonweal:* vol. 48, October 8, 1948. pp. 611-615. [8996]

el-Harari, Yehiel (ed.). *The Arabs in Israel: Statistics and Facts.* 2nd edition. Givat Haviva, Israel: Center for Arab and Afro-Asian Studies, 1970. 2, 64 p. (Arab and Afro-Asian Monograph Series, no. 7)
2nd revised edition. Center for Arab and Afro-Asian Studies, 1972. 83 p. (Arab and Afro-Asian Monograph Series, no. 11) [8997]

Harary, Frank. «Structural Analysis of the Situation in the Middle East in 1956.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 2, June1976. pp. 167-178.[8998]

Harbaugh, Jane W. «The Origins of the Balfour Declaration: A Study of the Movement for a Jewish Homeland in Palestine, 1914-1919.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Medford, Mass., 1958.) [8999]

Harber, Charles Combs. «Reforms In Tunisia, 1855-1878.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Ohio State University, 1970.) 125 p. [9000]

— «Tunisian Land Tenure in the Early French Protectorate.» *Muslim World:* vol. 63, 1973. pp. 307-315. [9001]

Harbert, J. «U.N. – Middle East Voting Patterns of the Major Powers, 1967-1974.» *Middle East Re-*

view: vol. 7, nos. 3-4, 1975. pp. 44-49. [9002]

Harbi, Mohammed. ★ *Aux origines de Front de libération nationale: la scission du P.P.A. – M.T.L.D.: contribution à l'histoire du populisme révolutionnaire en Algérie.* Paris: Bourgois, 1975. 313 p. [9003]

Harbison, F. «Two Centers of Arab Power.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 37, July 1959. pp. 672-683. [9004]

Harbottle, M. «The October Middle East War: Lessons for UN Peace-Keeping.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 50, no. 4, October 1974. pp. 544-553. [9005]

— «Peace-Keeping and Peace-Making.» *Military Review:* vol. 49, no. 9, 1969. pp. 43-59. [9006]

Harbutt, C. «Eyewitness to War in the Holy Land.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 132, no. 6, December 1967. pp. 782-797. [9007]

Harby, Mohammed K. ★ *L'enseignement technique dans les Etats arabes.* Paris: UNESCO, 1965. 60 p. (Etudes et documents d'éducation, no. 53) [9008]

— *Technical Education in the Arab States.* Paris: UNESCO, 1965. 57 p. (Educational Studies and Documents, no. 53) [9009]

— and el-Sayed Mohammed el-Azzawi. *Education in Egypt (U.A.R.) in the 20th Century.* Translated by Anwar el-Hinnawi; revised by Abul Futüh Radwan. Cairo: General Organization for Govt. Print. Offices, 1960. 128 p. [9010]

— [et al.]. ★ *L'éducation préscolaire en République arabe unie.* Le Caire: United Arab Republic, 1961. 26 p. [9011]

Harding, C.L. «Major Shortage without Middle East Oil.» *Oil Forum:* vol. 2, May 1948. pp. 182-185. [9012]

— «Middle East Oil Developments.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 2, August 1, 1951. pp. 634-637. [9013]

Harding, John. «The Cyprus Problem in Relation to the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 34, July 1958. pp. 291-296. [9014]

Hardy, Edward Rochie. *Christian Egypt: Church & People; Christianity and Nationalism in the Patriarchate of Alexandria.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1952. viii, 241 p.
Journal of Religion: vol. 33, April 1953. p. 144.
United States Quarterly Book Review: vol. 8, December 1952. p. 379. [9015]

Hardy, H.C. «Taming the River Nile.» *Scientific American:* vol. 123, November 20, 1920. p. 524. [9016]

Hardy, Michael J. *Blood Feuds and the Payment of Blood Money in the Middle East.* Beirut: Catholic Press; Leiden: Brill, 1963. 106 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 28, pt 2, 1965. pp. 395-396. (R.B. Serjeant)
Der Islam: vol. 42, no. 1, 1965. p. 95. (O. Spies)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 4, 1965. pp. 535-536. (Harry N. Howard) [9017]

Hare, R.A. «Charting the Future Course of U.S. Foreign Aid in the Near East and South Asia.» Statement, March 22, 1966. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 54, April 25, 1966. pp. 668-671. [9018]

Hareven, A. «The Six Day War in Retrospect: An Israeli View.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 4, 1977. pp. 12-17. [9019]

Harford, F.D. «Old Caravan Roads and Overland Routes in Syria, Arabia, and Mesopotamia.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 84, July 1918. pp. 97-113. [9020]

Hargrove, J. «The U.N. and the Arab Conflict.» *Middle East International:* no. 9, December 1971. pp. 41-44. [9021]

Harik, Bassam Elias. *Economic Integration in Less Developed Countries: Prospects for Six Arab Countries.* Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms International, 1980. 182 p. [9022]

Harik, Iliya F. ★ *Politics and Change in a Traditional Society: Lebanon, 1711-1815.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1968. xi, 324 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 74, December 1968. p. 679.

American Political Science Review: vol. 63, March 1969. p. 231.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 380, November 1968. p. 204.
Choice: vol. 5, October 1968. p. 1025.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 1, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 368-372. (C. Farah)
Virginia Quarterly Review: vol. 45, Autumn 1969. p. cxlix. [9023]

— «The Ethnic Revolution and Political Integration in the Middle East.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 3, July 1972. pp. 303-323. [9024]

— «The Iqta' System in Lebanon: A Comparative Political View.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 19, no. 4, 1965. pp. 405-421. [9025]

— «The Single Party As a Subordinate Movement: The Case of Egypt.» *World Politics:* vol. 26, no. 1, October 1973. pp. 80-105. [9026]

— (ed.). *Politics and Social Change in the Middle East.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1972. [9027]

Harison, J.G. «Jerusalem behind Barbed Wire.» *Christian Science Monitor Weekly Magazine:* November 22, 1947. p. 2. [9028]

Harkabi, Yehoshafat.★ *Arab Attitudes to Israel.* Translated from Hebrew by Misha Louvish. Jerusalem: Israel Universities Press; London: Vallentine; New York: Hart Pub. Co., 1972. xxiix, 527 p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 4, 1972. pp. 125-130. (J. Anthony)
Judaism: vol. 22, no. 1, 1973. pp. 123-125. (N. Shashar)
New Middle East: no. 48, September 1972. p. 37. (D.G.) [9029]

— *Arab Strategies and Israel's Response.* New York: Free Press, 1977. 194 p. [9030]

— *Arabs, Palestinians and Israel.* Jerusalem: The Van Leer, 1975. [9031]

— *Fedayeen Action and Arab Strategy.* London: Institute for Strategic Studies, 1968. 3, 43 p. (Adelphi Papers, no. 53)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 2, 1972. pp. 97-104. (A. Schleifer) [9032]

— *Fedayun Consensus: The Agreement of 6 May 1970.* [n.p.: n.pb., 1971]. 17 p. [9033]

— *Palestine et Israel.* Traduction de Jacques Givet. Genève: L'Avenir, [1972]. 299 p. [9034]

— *The Palestinian Covenant and Its Meaning.* London: Vallentine, Mitchell, 1979.
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 377-378. (Ann M. Lesch) [9035]

— *Palestinians and Israel..* New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1974. 285 p.
New York: Wiely, 1975.
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no. 4, 1975. pp. 464-466. (D. Peretz)
New Outlook: vol. 19, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 59-61. (N. Rejwan) [9036]

— *The Problem of the Palestinians.* Jerusalem: Israel Academic Committee on the Middle East, 1973. 16 p. [9037]

— «The Arab-Israel Confrontation.» *Midstream:* vol. 12, no. 3, March 1966. pp. 3-12. [9038]

— «Basic Factors in the Arab Collapse during the Six-Day War.» *Orbis:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1967. pp. 677-691. [9039]

— «Israel Confronts Arab Policy.» *Israel Magazine:* vol. 6, no. 10, 1974-1975. pp. 67-71. [9040]

— «Liberation or Genocide? PDF and Fatah Positions.» *Trans-Action:* vol. 7, July 1970. pp. 62-67. [9041]

— «On Ending the Arab-Israeli Conflict: An Israeli View.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 12, 1970. pp. 10-22. [9042]

— «PLO Will Not Be PPLO.» *New Outlook:* vol. 20, no. 3 (174), April-May 1977. pp. 11-14. [9043]

— «Palestinian Cause Finds a Most Unlikely Ally: The Former Chief of Israeli Intelligence.» Interview edited by R. Slater. *People Weekly:* vol. 13, June 2, 1980. pp. 28-29. [9044]

— «The Position of the Palestinians in the Israeli-Arab Conflict and Their National Covenant.» *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1970. pp. 209-243. [9045]

— «Scope and Limit of a Fedayeen Consensus: A Commentary on the Unified Command of the Palestinian Resistance Movement.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* vol. 24, no. 4, 1970-1971. pp. 1-8. [9046]

— «We Must Learn to Understand the Substance of the Arab Case.» *New Middle East:* no. 2, November 1968. pp. 26-30. [9047]

— «The Withering Prospects for a Palestinian State.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 4, May 1973. pp. 23-26. [9048]

— and M. Ma'oz. «The Palestinian Problem: A Palestinian State or a Jordanian Solution?» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, no. 1, 1974. pp. 60-67 [9049]

— [et al.]. *Time Bomb in the Middle East.* New York: Friendship Press, 1969. 96 p. [9050]

Harkness, Georgia Elma and Charles F. Kraft. *Biblical Backgrounds of the Middle East Conflict.* Nashville: Abingdon, 1976. 208 p. [9051]

Harlow, S.R. «Is Zionism Fair to the Arabs?» *Christian Century:* vol. 60, May 5, 1943. pp. 548-549. [9052]

Harman, E.G. «Reminiscences of Lord Kitchener.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 92, July-August 1922. pp. 64-72, 266-274. [9053]

Harmel, C. «Les communistes algériens et la pluralité des partis.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 22, no. 451, juillet 15-31, 1970. pp. 17-24. [9054]

— «Considérations générales sur le désastre communiste au Soudan.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 23, no. 473, septembre 1971. pp. 1-5. [9055]

— «Seconde Conférence des communistes des pays arabes.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 19, no. 389, septembre 16-30, 1967. pp. 24-27. [9056]

Harms, V. «Home Economics in the Near East.» *Journal of Home Economics:* vol. 39, April 1947. pp. 199-200. [9057]

Harper, C.J. «Facing the Shells in Tyre.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, September 10, 1979. p. 37. [9058]

Harper, Stephen. *Last Sunset.* London: Collins, 1978. 208 p. [9059]

Harrer, Gustave Adolphus. *Studies in the History of the Roman Province of Syria.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1915. 94 p. [9060]

Harries, L. «The Arabs and Swahili Culture.» *Africa:* vol. 34, 1964. pp. 224-229. [9061]

Harrigan, A. «Where the War Might Start.» *National Review:* vol. 19, May 30, 1967. pp. 566-567. [9062]

Harrington, M. «Imperialism in the Middle East.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 23, May 1973. pp. 53-57. [9063]

— «The New Left and the Arab – Israeli Conflict.» *Current History:* no. 118, May 1970. pp. 23-27. [9064]

— «P.L.O. and the Democratic Left.» *Commonweal:* vol. 107, January 18, 1980. pp. 10-13. [9065]

Harris, Christina (Phelps). *Nationalism and Revolution in Egypt: The Role of the Muslim Brotherhood.* The Hague: Published for the Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace. Stanford, Calif.: Mouton, 1964. 276 p. (Hoover Institution Publications)
American Historical Review: vol. 70, July 1965. p. 1210.
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, no. 3, September 1965. pp. 748-749. (Malcolm H. Kerr)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 364, March 1966. pp. 197-198. (K.M. Barbour)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 23, nos. 5-6, September-November 1966. pp. 258-259. (Fritz Steppat)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 22], no. 60, 1966. p. 63. (N. Tomiche)
Choice: vol. 2, February 1966. p. 908.
International Journal: vol. 21, no. 1, Winter 1965-1966. pp. 145-146. (L.M. Kenny)

Der Islam: vol. 42, hft. 2-3, 1966. pp. 276-277. (G.E. Von Grunebaum)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 37, no. 3, September 1965. pp. 415-416. (Vernon J. Puryear)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 1, 1965. pp. 98-99. (Edwin M. Wright)
Muslim World: vol. 55, no. 4, October 1965. pp. 263-264. (C.L. Geddes)
Przeglad Orientalistyczny: vol. 61, 1967. pp. 76-78. (J. Stepinski)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 10, nos. 1-2, 1965. pp. 93-94. (W. Jesset) [9066]

— «Egyptian Nationalism and the Revolution.» *World Affairs Quarterly:* vol. 26, no. 4, 1956. pp. 358-377. [9067]

— «The First Decade of the Egyptian Revolution, 1952-1962.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 1, Winter 1965. pp. 8-15. [9068]

— «New Egypt after 1952.» *Current History:* vol. 52, no. 306, February 1967. pp. 90-97+ [9069]

Harris, F. «The American People and the Arab- Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, nos. 2-3, 1967. pp. 57-64. [9070]

Harris, George Lawrence (ed.). *Egypt.* New Haven, Conn.: Yale Station, 1958. xii, 370 p.
American Anthropologist: vol. 60, August 1958. p. 768.
American Political Science Review: vol. 52, September 1958. p. 884.
American Sociological Review: vol. 23, February 1958. p. 116.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Scinece: vol. 316, March 1958. p. 170.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, January 1958. p. 363. [9071]

— [et al.]. *Iraq: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture.* New Haven, Conn.: Human Relations, 1959.
American Anthropologist: vol. 62, February 1960. p. 172.
American Sociological Review: vol. 24, December 1959. p. 922.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 325, September 1959. p. 179.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, February 1, 1959. p. 284.
Bookmark: vol. 18, December 1958. p. 62.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 32, June 1960. p. 198. (R.C. Mowat)
Library Journal: vol. 83, November 1, 1958. p. 3142.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, December 1959. pp. 400-401. (John Troutbeck)
Muslim World: vol. 50, April 1960. pp. 145-146. (Frances E. Roberts)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 74, September 1959. p. 454.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, December 27, 1958. p. 17.
School and Society: vol. 87, June 20, 1959. p. 318.
Social Forces: vol. 37, May 1959. p. 373. [9072]

— [et al.]. *Jordan: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture.* New Haven, Conn.: Human Relations, 1958.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, September 15, 1958. p. 43.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: August 31, 1958. p. 4.
Christian Science Monitor: August 7, 1958. p. 7.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, January 1959. p. 13.
Library Journal: vol. 83, July 1958. p. 2042.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, June 1960. pp. 190-195. (Barid Abuetan)
Muslim World: vol. 50, January 1960. pp. 58-59. (Alan Tichenor) [9073]

Harris, Jonathan. «Communist Strategy toward the National Bourgeoisie, in Asia and the Middle East, 1945-1961.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1966.) 438 p. [9074]

Harris, Lillian Craig.* «China's Relations with the PLO.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 25, Autumn 1977. pp. 123-154. [9075]

— «Chinese Politics in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 74, no. 433, January 1978. pp. 10-14 ff. [9076]

— «Oil or Israel?» *New York Times Magazine:* April 6, 1975. pp. 20-22; April 27, 1975. pp. 70-71. (Discussion) [9077]

Harris, M. «From Nile to Euphrates the Evolution of a Myth.» *New Middle East:* nos. 42-43, March-April 1972. pp. 46-48. [9078]

Harris, Norman Dwight. *Europe and Africa; Being a Revised Edition of Intervention and Colonisation in Africa.* New York: Houghton, 1927.
American Political Science Review: vol. 21, August 1927. p. 672.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 134, November 1927. p. 221.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 24, November 1927. p. 81.
Boston Evening Transcript: July 30, 1927. p. 4. [9079]

— *Europe and the East.* Boston; New York: Houghton, 1926. 677 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 32, October 1926. p. 125.
American Political Science Review: vol. 20, August 1926. p. 677.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 127, September 1926. p. 201.
Bookman: vol. 64, September 1926. p. 109.
Nation: vol. 123, September 22, 1926. p. 277.
New Republic: vol. 48, September 8, 1926. p. 78.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 73, May 1926. p. 558.
Saturday Review: vol. 143, June 11, 1927. p. 912.
Times Literary Supplement: June 2, 1927. p. 383. [9080]

— *Intervention and Colonization in Africa.* New York: Houghton, 1914. [9081]

Harris, R. «Adramyttium: Colonization of Libya and Mysia.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 128, August 1925. pp. 194-202. [9082]

Harris, Walter Burton. *France, Spain and the Rif.* London: Longman, 1927.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 24, November 1927. p. 61.
Boston Evening Transcript: April 30, 1927. p. 2.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 41, May 7, 1927. p. 158.
New Statesman: vol. 29, April 30, 1927. p. 85.
New York Herald Tribune Books: July 24, 1927. p. 5.
Pratt: Autumn 1927. p. 36.
Saturday Review: vol. 143, April 2, 1927. p. 527.
Spectator: vol. 138, March 26, 1927. p. 563.
Times Literary Supplement: March 10, 1927. p. 152. [9083]

— *Morocco That Was.* Westport, Conn.: Negro Universities Press, 1970. viii, 333 p.
New York Times: February 12, 1922. p. 12.
Spectator: vol. 127, July 16, 1921. p. 84.
Times Literary Supplement: June 23, 1921. p. 401. [9084]

— «Morocco in War Time.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 112, September 1917. pp. 270-279. [9085]

— «Spain in Morocco.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 123, January 1923. pp. 49-58. [9086]

Harris, William M., Jr. «The Aqaba Dispute.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1963.) 120 p. [9087]

Harris, W.W. *Taking Root: Israeli Settlement in the West Bank, the Golan and Gaza Sinai, 1967-1980.* New York: Wiley, 1980. 248 p. [9088]

Harrison, Joseph G. «Court of the Desert, Bedouin Tribal Court at Beersheba.» *Christian Science Monitor Weekly Magazine Section:* October 21, 1944. p. 4. [9089]

— «Middle East Instability.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, March 1954. pp. 73-80. [9090]

— «Middle East, Where Does U.S. Fit?» *Christian Science Monitor Weekly Magazine Section:* August 12, 1944. p. 3. [9091]

— «Up-Up to Jerusalem.» *Christian Science Monitor Weekly Magazine Section:* August 26, 1944. p. 4. [9092]

Harrison, Martin. «Government and Press in France during the Algerian War.» *American Political Science Review:* vol. 58, no. 2, June 1964. pp. 273-285. [9093]

Harrison, Paul W. *The Arab at Home.* London: [n.p.]; New York: Thomas Y. Crowell, 1924. 345 p.
Boston Evening Transcript: January 17, 1925. p. 4.
New York Tribune: October 26, 1925. p. 9.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 1, January 31, 1925. p. 492.
Springfield Republican: November 30, 1924. p. 7a.

Times Literary Supplement: September 24, 1925. p. 607. [9094]

— «Arab and His Haunts.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 40, October 1917. pp. 730-738. [9095]

— «Arab Reaction toward Christ.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 48, June 1925. pp. 433-436. [9096]

— «Fanatical Moslems of Central Arabia.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 43, July 1920. pp. 597-600. [9097]

— «Great Sheik and His Great Lieutenant, Ibn Saud and Ibn Jiluwi.» Asia: vol. 24, September 1924. pp. 711-715. [9098]

— «Situation in Arabia.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 126, December 1920. pp. 259-266. [9099]

— «There Is No God but God.» *Asia:* vol. 24, October 1924. pp. 780-785. [9100]

— «What Are the Missionaries Doing?» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 41, October 1918. pp. 741-747. [9101]

— «What the Arab Thinks of the Missionary.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 44, October 1921. pp. 369-393. [9102]

Harrison, R.S. «Cities of the Middle East and Their Problems.» *Focus:* vol. 22, no. 3, November 1971. pp. 1-8. [9103]

— «Libya.» *Focus:* vol. 17, November 1966. pp. 1-6. [9104]

Harrison, Selig S. *The Widening Gulf: Asian Nationalism and American Policy.* New York: Free Press, [n.d.]. 416 p. [9105]

Harriss, J. «Algerian Socialism's Slow Leak.» *New Republic:* vol. 156, May 6, 1967. p. 19. [9106]

Harry, Myriam. *A Springtide in Palestine.* London: E. Benn, 1924. 205 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 21, January 1925. p. 146.
Boston Evening Transcript: August 30, 1924. p. 2.
Literary Review: September 27, 1924. p. 14.
New Statesman: vol. 23, June 7, 1924. p. 264.
Outlook: vol. 138, October 1, 1924. p. 181.
Saturday Review: vol. 138, July 12, 1924. p. 46.
Times Literary Supplement: May 29, 1924. p. 330. [9107]

Hart, Harold H. (comp.). *Yom Kippur Plus 100 Days: The Human Side of the War and Its Aftermath, As Shown through the Columns of the Jerusalem Post.* Epiloque by Elie Wiesel. New York: Hart Pub. Co., 1974. 446 p. [9108]

Hart, Liddell B.H.★ *T.E. Lawrence in Arabia and After.* London: Cape, 1934. 490 p. [9109]

— «Can We Defend the Middle East?» *Military Review:* vol. 31, December 1951. pp. 30-36. [9110]

— «Strategy of a War.» *Encounter:* vol. 30, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 16-20. [9111]

Hart, Parker Thompson. «An American Policy Toward the Middle East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* no. 390, 1970. pp. 98-113. [9112]

— «American Policy toward the Middle East.» Address, January 10, 1971. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 37, April 1, 1971. pp. 370-374. [9113]

— «The Go-Between: A Role the U.S. Can No Longer Play.» *New Middle East:* no. 50, November 1972. pp. 7-10. [9114]

— «Middle East Perspective.» *Foreign Service Journal:* vol. 48, no. 4, April 1971. pp. 1-4ff. [9115]

— «Tensions and U.S. Policy in the Near and Middle East.» Address, May 1, 1959. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 40, May 18, 1959. pp. 715-720. [9116]

— «U.S. Middle East Policy in 1971.» *Middle East International:* no. 1, April 1971. pp. 6-9. [9117]

— «Where We Stand.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 401, May 1972. pp. 136-142. [9118]

— (ed.). *America and the Middle East.* Philadelphia: American Academy of Political and Social Science,

1972. 239 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 401, May 1972. [9119]

Hart Rikabi-Succari, Elizabeth. *Regional System and Political Development in the Arab World.* Louvain: Université catholique de Louvain, Faculté des sciences économiques, sociales et politiques, 1971. 219 p. (Nouvelle série, no. 88) [9120]

Hartley, J.G. «The Political Organization of an Arab Tribe of the Hadhramaut.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1960-1961.) [9121]

Hartley, W.D. «Amidst War, Iraqis Never Had It So Good.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 89, November 17, 1980. pp. 78-79. [9122]

— «Collision Course on the West Bank.» *U.S. News and World Report:* June 2, 1980. pp. 51-52. [9123]

— «Dramatic Rebirth for Shaky Lebanon.» *U.N. News and World Report:* vol. 89, October 27, 1980. p. 51. [9124]

— «Mideast Nation That's Betting on U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, May 26, 1980. pp. 63-64. [9125]

— «West Bank Settlers Defy the World.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 89, July 14, 1980. pp. 37-38. [9126]

Hartman, A.A. and R.P. Davies. «Impact of the Middle East Crisis on the Atlantic Alliance.» Statements, February 19, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, March 18, 1974. pp. 279-284. [9127]

Hartnoll, G.L. «High Dam for High Stakes.» *Arab World:* vol. 28, July 1956. pp. 11-17. [9128]

Hartshorn, J.E. *Oil Companies and Governments: An Account of the International Oil Industry.* London: Faber and Faber, 1967. [9129]

— «Arctic Middle East, No Substitute Yet for Arab Oil.» *Round Table:* vol. 241, January 1971. pp. 43-50. [9130]

— «From Tripoli to Teheran and Back: The Size and Meaning of the Oil Game.» *World Today:* vol. 27, no. 7, July 1971. pp. 291-301. [9131]

— «Oil and the Middle East War.» *World Today:* vol. 24, no. 4, April 1968. pp. 151-157. [9132]

— «OPEC and the Development of Fourth World Oil.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 20, no. 33, July 6, 1977. pp. 1-9. [9133]

Hartwig, Charles W. «France and Lebanese Conflict.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* no. 1, Fall 1979. pp. 78-83. [9134]

Hartzberg, A. «Palestine: The Logic of Partition Today.» *Columbia Forum:* vol. 13, no. 3, 1970. pp. 17-23. [9135]

el-Haruny, M.M. «Teaching English in the Arabic – Speaking Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1960-1961.) [9136]

Harvard Summer School Conference on the Middle East... see Islam and the West...

Harvey, D.J. «Algeria: Tiger by the Tail.» *Current History:* vol.41, October 1961. pp. 210-216. [9137]

Harvey, I. «Britain: East and West of Suez.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 216, no. 1253, June 1970. pp. 281-286. [9138]

Harvey, Mary Frances. «The Palestine Refugee Problem: Element of a Solution.» *Orbis:* vol. 3, no. 2, Summer 1959. pp. 193-207. [9139]

Harvey, Mary Kate McCarty. «The Political Views of Lenin and Nasser on State and Trans-State Politics: A Comparative Analysis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern Mississippi, 1973.) 161 p. [9140]

Harwood, Wilson F. [et al.]. *The Middle East and North Africa.* Menlo Park, Calif.: Stanford Research Institute, 1975. 56 p. [9141]

Hasan, A.N.M.A. «Western Influences in the Arabic Literature of Egypt and Syria between 1820 and 1879.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1930-1931.) [9142]

Hasan, Ahmad. «The Political Role of Ijma.» *Islamic*

Studies: vol. 8, no. 2, 1969. pp. 135-150. [9143]

— «The Principle of Qiyas in Islamic Law:An Historical Perspective.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 15, 1976. pp. 201-210. [9144]

Hasan, Masudul and A. Waheed. *Outline History of the Islamic World.* Lahore: Ferozsons, 1974. vi, 159 p. [9145]

Hasan, Mohammed Salman.★ *Foreign Trade in the Economic Development of Modern Iraq, 1869-1939.* Oxford: St. Anthony's College, 1958. 420 p. [9146]

— «The Historical Background of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 20, no. 3, 1967. pp. 228-236. [9147]

Hasan, Mohammed Jabir.★ «The Need of Rationalizing Energy Consumption in the Oil Producing Countries.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 2, February 1979. pp. 13-17. [9148]

Hasan, Saadat.★ «Israeli Diversion of the Jordan Waters: A Threat to Peace in the Middle East.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 10, no. 1, Winter 1964. pp. 21-29. [9149]

— «A Palestinian Arab Looks at the Palestine Liberation Organization.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 2, 1966. pp. 29-37. [9150]

— «Why the Palestine Liberation Organization.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 3, Summer 1965. pp. 3-7. [9151]

Hasan, Salaheddin Salem. «The Genesis of the Political Leadership of Libya 1952-1969: Historical Origins and Development of Its Component Elements.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the George Washington University, Washington, D.C., 1973.) 487 p. [9152]

Hasan, Yusuf Fadl.★ *The Arabs and the Sudan, from the Seventh to the Early Sixteenth Century.* Chicago: Aldine, 1967.
Khartoum: University of Khartoum, 1973. 298 p.
African Historical Studies: vol. 1, no. 1, 1966. pp. 110-112. (J. Voll)
American Historical Review: vol. 73, no. 4, April 1968. pp. 1215-1216. (R. Collins)
Choice: vol. 5, July 1968. p. 666.
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 13, no. 2, April-June 1969. p. 127. (C. Fyfe)
Journal of African History: vol. 10, no. 1, 1969. pp. 174-175. (G. Sanderson)
Race: vol. 9, no. 2, October 1967. pp. 255-256. (R. Gray)
Sudan Notes and Records: vol. 50, 1969. pp. 176-177. (M. Shibeika)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3412, July 20, 1967. p. 634. [9153]

— «Main Aspects of the Arab Migration to the Sudan.» *Arabica:* vol. 14, 1967. pp. 14-31. [9154]

— «The Penetration of Islam in the Eastern Sudan.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 44, 1963. pp. 1-8. [9155]

— «Sudanese Revolution of October 1964.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 5, no. 4, December 1967. pp. 491-509. [9156]

Haseeb, Khair el Din.★ «An Estimate of the National Income of Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation University of Cambridge, 1959-1960.) [9157]

— «The National Income of Iraq, 1962 and 1963.» *Egypte Contemporaine:* vol. 55, no. 37, Juillet 1964, pp. 19-66. [9158]

Hashavia, Arye. *A History of the Six-Day War.* Translated from Hebrew by Bina Gershuni, Frances Kay and David Saraph. Tel-Aviv: Ledory, [1969]. 414 p. [9159]

— «The Soviet Fleet in the Mediterranean.» *Military Review:* vol. 47, no. 2, February 1967. pp. 79-81. [9160]

Hashem, Jawad.★ «The Future Relationship between Energy Demand, OPEC and the Value of the Dollar.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 21-31. [9161]

— «An Understanding of the Importance of Arab/Islamic Funds Available for Development Projects and Economic Support.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 4, April 1979. pp. 29-35. [9162]

Hashem, Mohamad Zaki. «The Theory of Economic Development of Underdeveloped Countries with a Study of the Development of the Egyptian Economy: 1927-1947.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1951.) [9163]

Hashem, Zaki.★ «The Arab Case in Palestine towards the Rule of Law or the Rule of Force.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 58, no. 330, octobre 1967. pp. 41-49. [9164]

— «Rationale of the Theory of Historic Bays with Special Reference to the International Status of the Gulf of Aqaba.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 25, 1969. pp. 1-65. [9165]

— «Some International Law Aspects of the Palestine Question.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 23, 1967. pp. 63-107. [9166]

Hashim, Hassan A. and Salimah A. Hashim. *What Is al-Islam: What Is the Religion of Ibrahim?* Washington: Iman Religion and Information Center, 1975. vii, 42, 30 p. [9167]

al-Hashimi, Sayed Ali. «The Heart of the Sudanese Nationalism: Scenes and Leaders in Unique Photographs.» *Illustrated London News:* vol. 219, November 10, 1951. pp. 756-757. [9168]

— «Islam and Communism in the Middle East.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 1046, February 1953. pp. 84-88. [9169]

Hashmi, Yusuf Abbas. «The First Muslim Siege of Constantinople.» *University Studies:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1965. pp. 97-114. [9170]

Hashomer Hatzair Workers' Party of Palestine. *The Case for a Bi-National Palestine: Memorandum Prepared by the Hashomer Hatzair Workers' Party of Palestine.* Tel-Aviv: The Executive Committee of the Hashomer Hatzair Workers' Party, 1946. 168 p. [9171]

Hasluck, Frederick William. *Christianity and Islam under the Sultans.* Edited by Margaret M. Hasluck. New York: Octagon, 1973. 2 vols. [9172]

Hassan, Abdallah Abdel-Majid. *Foreign Aid and Its Role in the Economic Development (1949/50-1966).* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 45 p. [9173]

Hassan, Abdel Razzek and Nasouh el-Dakkak.★ *United Arab Republic: Some Economic Features.* Cairo: Edition universitaire d'Egypte, 1958. 152 p. [9174]

Hassan, Ahmed Ibrahim. «The Sudan in 1936 Anglo-Egyptian Treaty.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 54, 1973. pp. 1-16. [9175]

el-Hassan, Ali Mohamed (ed.). *Growth, Employment, and Equity: A Selection of Papers Presented to the ILO Comprehensive Employment Strategy Mission to the Sudan, 1974-1975.* Geneva: International Labour Office, 1977. 260 p. [9176]

Hassan, Hassan Abd-el Aziz. *The Problems of Industrial Development in Egypt.* Cairo: Institute of National Planning, 1973. 42 p. [9177]

Hassan, Hassan Ibrahim.★ *Islam: A Religious, Political, Social and Economic Study.* Baghdad: University of Baghdad; Beirut: Khayats, 1967. xvi, 586 p. [9178]

— «Aspects of Shiah History.» *Muslim World:* vol. 47, 1957. pp. 271-282. [9179]

Hassan, Ibrahim Sakr. «The Geography of the Suez Canal.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1954.) 470 p. [9180]

Hassan, M.S. «The Rebirth of a Nation: The Kingdom of Iraq.» (M.A. Thesis, University of London, 1928.) [9181]

Hassan, Mostafa Fathy.★ «The Role of the Government in the Economic Development of Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1957.) 319 p. [9182]

Hassan, Qasim.★ «Some Problems Relating to the Study of Islamic Civilization.» *Bulletin of the Institute of Islamic Studies:* vol. 4, 1960. pp. 13-27. [9183]

Hassan, Sana. *Between Enemies: An Arab Israeli Dialogue.* London: Deutsch; New York: Random, 1974.
Middle East International: no. 65, November

1976. pp. 32-34. (J. Richmond) [9184]

— «An Egyptian's Vision of Peace.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 10, 1974. pp. 8-9+
Reader's Digest: vol. 104, May, 1974. pp. 95-99.
New York Times Magazine: March 3, 1974. p. 55. (Discussion) [9185]

— «Emergency Powers of Executive in the United Arab Republic.» *Cornell International Law Journal:* vol. 3, 1970. pp. 45-62. [9186]

— and A. Elon. «Let Us Begin: Dialogue between an Egyptian and an Israeli.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 19, 1974. pp. 32-33 + [9187]

Hassan II (King of Morocco).* *The Challenge: The Memoirs of King Hassan II of Morocco.* Translated by Anthony Rhodes. London: Macmillan, 1978. [9188]

— *Le defi: [memoires].* Paris: Michel, 1976. 284 p. [9189]

— «Africa's Policeman.» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 89, May 16, 1977. p. 58 + (Exceprts) [9190]

— «Fight to the Last: Polisario Struggle in Western Sahara.» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 94, September 3, 1979. p. 45, (Excerpts) [9191]

— and John Kennedy. «King of Morocco Exchanges Views with President Kennedy.» Joint communiqué, March 29, 1963. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 48, April 22, 1963. p. 601. [9192]

Hassanein, Mohamed Medhat. «Towards an Econometric Model of Some Sectors of the UAR Economy, 1946-1966.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1970.) 746 p. [9193]

al-Hasso, Nazar Tawfik. «Administrative Politics in the Middle East: The Case of Monarchical Iraq, 1920-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1976.) 375 p. [9194]

Hasson, Richard C. [et al.]. «Petroleum Developments in the Middle East Countries in 1976.» *American Association of Petroleum Geologists. Bulletin:* vol. 61, October 1977. pp. 1795-1829. [9195]

Hassouna, Abdel Khalek.* *Arab League and Achievements, an Address at Cornell University.* New York: Arab Information Center, [n.d.]. [9196]

— *Economic Development in the Arab World: Address; Dallas, Junion Chamber of Commerce and Industry, November 16, 1960.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1960. [9197]

— *The First Asian-African Conference, Held at Bandung, Indonesia, April 18-24, 1955.* Report Submitted by the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States, to the League Council. Cairo: Imprimerie Misr, 1955. 223 p. [9198]

— *The League of Arab States.* Excerpts from a study by the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States, published in «Mediterranean Meeting Point» Rome, September-December 1961. New York: Arab Information Center, 1964. [9199]

— «Basic Aspects of the Present Arab Situation.» *Review of International Politics:* vol. 16, no. 354, January 1965. pp. 14-16. [9200]

Hassouna, Hussein A. *The League of Arab States and Regional Disputes: A Study of Middle East Conflicts.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; Leiden: Oceana, 1975. xxi, 512 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 72, no. 2, June 1978. pp. 790-792. (P.C. Noble) [9201]

Hatab, Helen Regina. «Syrian-American Ethnicity: Structure and Ideology in Transaction.» (M.A. Thesis- American University of Beirut, Graduate Center for Middle Eastern Studies, 1975.) 226 p. [9202]

Hatch, A.P. «The Many Fronts of Israel.» *Nation:* vol. 210, no. 7, February 23, 1970. pp. 197-200. [9203]

Hatchet Encounter «The Middle East Balance of Power.» *Hatchet Encounter:* vol. 2, no. 4, March 1-19, 1968. pp. 2-12. [9204]

Hatem, Anouar. *Suisses et Arabes à travers les*

siecles. Geneve: Suar, 1969. 79 p. [9205]

Hatem, Mohammad Abdel-Kader.* *Information and the Arab Cause.* London: Longmans, 1974. xiv, 320 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 61, pt. 3, October 1974. p. 353. (A.E.H.P.)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 3, no. 4, 1974. pp. 135-139. (P. Mansfield)
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. p. 571. (G. Stevens) [9206]

— *Land of the Arabs.* London; New York: Longman, 1977. 323 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 5, 1978. pp. 100-101. (N.K. Rashid)
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 4, October 1978. p. 695. (J. Allan) [9207]

Hatem, Samy Afify. *The Possibilities of Economic Cooperation and Integration between the European Community and the Arab League.* Munchen: Florentz, 1981. [9208]

Hatfield, Mark O. «Middle Eastern Oil and the United States: Hard Realities for United States Policy Guidelines.» *Congressional Record:* vol. 119, January 23, 1973. pp. S1190-S1192. [9209]

Hatoor al-Kalidi, Muhyee al-Din. «A Century of American Contribution to Arab Nationalism, 1820-1920.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Vanderbilt University. Nashville, Tenn., 1958.) 399 p. [9210]

Hatoum, Karin C. Ryding. «The American Congress and the Suez Crisis: A Detailed Study of Congress and Its Role in Shaping Middle East Policy and in Various Stages of the Suez Crisis.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1966-1967.) 120 p. [9211]

Hattis, Susan Lee. *The Bi-National Idea in Palestine during Mandatory Times.* Haifa: Shikmona, 1970. 355 p. [9212]

— «The Bi-National State and the Challenge of History.» *New Middle East:* no. 35, August 1971. pp. 24-27. [9213]

Hauchecorne, François. *Chretiens et Musulmans au Maghreb; de l'eglise d'Afrique a la presence chretienne.* Paris: Les Bergers et les mages; diffuseur: Librairie protestante, 1963. 105 p. (Les Bergers et les mages, 25) [9214]

Hauer, Christian Ewing. *Crisis and Conscience in the Middle East.* Introduction by Hugh Scott. Chicago: Quadrangle, 1970.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 393, January 1971. pp. 166-167. (H. Howard)
Choice: vol. 7, October 1970. p. 1128.
Journal of Church and State: vol. 13, no. 1, 1971. pp. 138-141. (D. Baker)
Journal of Politics: vol. 34, no. 1, February 1972. pp. 306-308. (D. Forsythe)
Library Journal: vol. 95, May 1, 1970. p. 1750.
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 5, October 1970. pp. 42-43. (E. Wilson)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 50, nos. 10-11, October-November 1970. p. 744. (P. Doonini) [9215]

Haughey, J.C. «Nasser's Death As a Religious Event.» *America:* vol. 123, October 17, 1970. p. 278. [9216]

— «Religion and Politics in Anwar el Sadat.» *America:* vol. 124, June 12, 1971. p. 605. [9217]

Haupert, J.S. «Political Geography of the Israeli-Syrian Boundary Dispute, 1949-1967.» *Professional Geographer:* vol. 21, no. 3, May 1969. pp. 163-171. [9218]

— «Qanat as-Suways.» *Focus:* vol. 19, March 1969. p. 12. [9219]

— «The United Arab Republic.» *Focus:* vol. 19, no. 7, March 1969. pp. 1-8. [9220]

— «Signs of Strain on Tunisia's Stability.» *Reporter:* vol. 38, January 25, 1968. pp. 34-36. [9221]

Haury, Paul. *Expose simple et clair de la question d'Orient (1770-1913).* Paris: Vuibert, 1913. 61 p. [9222]

Hauser, E.O. «Crisis in North Africa.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 227, May 28, 1955. pp. 17-19+ [9223]

— «North African Nightmare.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 229, February 16, 1957. p. 27+ [9224]

— «Richest Ditch on Earth.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 221, February 19, 1949. pp. 26-27+
Reader's Digest: vol. 54, May 1949. pp. 8-12+ [9225]

— «Tell Them in Paris.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 233, September 3, 1960. p. 28+ [9226]

— «We're on the Spot in Morocco.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 232, October 17, 1959. p. 37+ [9227]

— «What Next for France?» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 235, May 26, 1961. pp. 24-25. [9228]

— «Will We Get Burned in the Sahara?» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 230, March 8, 1958. pp. 28-29+ [9229]

Havenstein, F. «West Germany and the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, 1956. pp. 11-19. [9230]

Hawatmeh, Nayef.★ «Democratic Solution for the Israeli-Problem: PDF View.» *Trans-Action:* vol. 7, July 1970. p. 67. [9231]

— «Interview with Secretary-General of the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine Nayef Hawatmeh, in al-Nahar al-Arabi wa Al Dawli, April 22, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 192-195. [9232]

Hawidy, Yéhia. «Autour du nationalisme arabe.» *Correspondance d'Orient-Etudes:* vols. 5-6, 1964. pp. 103-109. [9233]

Hawley, Donald. *Oman & Its Renaissance.* London: Stacey International, 1977. 256 p. [9234]

— *The Trucial States.* Foreword by William Luce. London: Allen and Unwin; New York: Twayne Publishers, 1970. 379 p.
Afrique et l'Asie modernes: no. 106, 1975. pp. 54-55. (P.R.)
Asian Affairs: vol. 2, no. 3, October 1971. pp. 345-346. (S. Longrigg)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 81-82. (J. Anthony)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3647, January 21, 1972. p. 56. [9235]

Hay, Rupert. *The Persian Gulf States.* Foreword by E.M. Eller. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1959. 160 p.
International Affairs: (London): vol. 36, April 1960. p. 260. (S.H. Longrigg)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 47, January 1960. pp. 76-77. (John Cook)
Middle East Journal: vol. 14, no. 1, 1960. pp. 103-104. (William Brewer) [9236]

— «Great Britain's Relations with Yemen and Oman.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 11, no. 5, May 1960. pp. 142-149. [9237]

— «The Impact of the Oil Industry on the Persian Gulf Shaykhdoms.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 9, no. 4, Autumn 1955. pp. 361-372. [9238]

— «The Persian Gulf States and Their Boundary Problems.» *Geographical Journal:* vol. 120, no. 4, December 1954. pp. 432-445. [9239]

Hayan, Snella. «The Political Consequences of Occupation of the West Bank and Gaza.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 74, January 1979. pp. 3-8. [9240]

Hayani, Ibrahim. «Canada Discovers the Arabs.» *Middle East International:* no. 60, June 1976. pp. 16-18. [9241]

Hayden, Sherman. «The Arab Asian Bloc.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, May 1954. pp. 149-153. [9242]

Hayes, John R. (ed.). *The Genius of Arab Civilization: Source of Renaissance.* Oxford: Phaidon Press, 1976. xii, 231 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 40, pt. 1, 1977. pp. 149-150. (C. Beckingham)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 11, no. 1, February 1980. pp. 138-139. (Michael W. Dols) [9243]

Hayford, Elizabeth R. «The Politics of the Kingdom of Libya in Historical Perspective.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Tufts University, Medford, Mass., 1971.) 554 p. [9244]

al-Hayik, Michel.★ *Les Arabes: ou, le baptême des larmes.* Paris: Gallimard, 1972. 260 p. (Voies ouvertes) [9245]

Haykal, Muhammad Hasanayn see Heikal, Muhammad Hasanayn

Hayward, Arthur Lawrence. *Jordans: The Making of a Community: A History of the Early Years.* With an introduction by John Macmurray. London: Friends Home Service Committee, 1969. 6, 186 p. [9246]

Haywood, John A. *Modern Arabic Literature, 1800-1970: An Introduction, with Extracts in Translation.* London: Lund Humphries, 1971. xiii, 306 p. [9247]

Hazam, John G. «Arab Nationalism and Anglo-French Imperialism on the Eve of the World War.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1933.) [9248]

Hazan, Barukh. *Soviet Propaganda: A Case Study of the Middle East Conflict:* New York: Wiley, 1976. x, 293 p.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3894, October 29, 1976. p. 1377. (L. Hirszowicz) [9249]

Hazard, Harry W. *Eastern Arabia.* Printed under the supervision of the American Geographical Society. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, 1956. ix, 365 p. (Human Relations Area Files Subcontractor's Monograph, 51) [9250]

— *Southern Arabia.* Prepared under the supervision of the American Geographical Society. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, 1956. vi, 244 p. (Human Relations Area Files Subcontractor's Monograph, 52) [9251]

Hazen, William Edward. «United States Technical, Economic and Military Assistance to Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1958.) 220 p. [9252]

— and Mohammad Mughisuddin. *Middle Eastern Subcultures: A Regional Approach.* Contributers, George N. Atiyeh, Abdul A. Said, Alan R. Taylor. Lexington, Mass.; Lexington Books, 1975. 215 p. [9253]

Hazleton, Jared E. «Gold Rush Economics: Development Planning in the Persian/Arabian Gulf.» *Studies in Comparative International Development:* vol. 13, no. 2, Summer 1978. pp. 3-22. [9254]

Hazleton, L. «Forgotten Israelis (Negev Bedouins).» *New York Review of Books:* vol. 27, May 29, 1980. [9255]

— «Israel: The Sticking Point; Israeli Settlements.» *New York Review of Books:* vol. 25, June 29, 1978. pp. 27-32. [9256]

— «Respectable Terrorism.» *Harper's:* vol. 261, October 1980. p. 28 + [9257]

Hazlitt, H. «Have-Not Countries?» *Newsweek:* vol. 52, August 4, 1958. p. 63. [9258]

Head-Jenner, H. *The Real Origin of the Balfour Declaration: Why Shed British Blood in Palestine?* [London: n.p., 1946]. 30 p. [9259]

Healey, D. «Algeria: Independence Is in Sight.» *New Republic:* vol. 137, July 29, 1957. p. 7. [9260]

— «Algeria: No Peace in Sight.» *New Republic:* vol. 134, June 18, 1956. p. 7. [9261]

— «Explosion over Tunisia.» *New Republic:* vol. 137, December 2, 1957. p. 9. [9262]

— «Settlement in Suez.» *New Republic:* vol. 131, July 25, 1954. p. 4. [9263]

— «What to Do in the Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 24, December 1957. pp. 480-486. [9264]

Healey, F. «Kingdom in Arabia.» *Outlook:* vol. 116, May 30, 1917. pp. 188-189. [9265]

Heard-Bey Frauke. *From Trucial States to United Emirates.* London: Longman, 1980. 416 p. [9266]

— «The Gulf States and Oman in Transition.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 59, (n.s. vol. 3), pt. 1, February 1972. pp. 14-22. [9267]

— «The Oil Industrv in Abu Dhabi: A Changing Role.» *Orient* (Opladen): vol. 17, 1976. pp. 108-140. [9268]

— «Social Changes in the Gulf States and Oman.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 59, (n.s. 3), October 1972. pp. 309-316. [9269]

Hearn, Arthur. «Oil and the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 24, January 1948. pp. 63-75. [9270]

Heater, W.E. «Petroleum Development in the Middle East and Adjacent Countries in 1954.» *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin:* vol. 39, no. 7, July 1955. pp. 1362-1384. [9271]

Heath, M.L. «Arabian Extremities.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 47, July-October 1960. pp. 260-269. [9272]

Heathcote, D. «Mosul and the Turks.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 124, November 1925. pp. 607-615. [9273]

Heazell, F. N. *The Woes of a Distressed Nation: Being an Account of the Assyrian People from 1914 to 1934.* London: Faith Press, 1934. iv, 24 p.[9274]

Hebrew University. Harry S. Truman Center for the Advancement of Peace see Seminar on Agricultural Development for the Advancement of Middle Eastern Nations...

Hechiche, Abdelwahab. «Renaissance et déclin de la résistance palestienne.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 38, no. 5, 1973. pp. 597-620. [9275]

Hedayat, S.E. «Design of Small Single-Purpose Nuclear Desalination Plant Compatible with the Local Resources in the Middle East.» *Desalination:* vol. 20, March 1-3, 1977. p. 257. [9276]

Heers, J. «Le Sahara et le commerce méditerranéen à la fin du Moyen-Age.» *Annales de l'Institut des études orientales* (Alger): vol. 16, 1958. pp. 247-255. [9277]

Hefley, James C. and Marti Hefley. *Arabs, Christians, Jews: They Want Peace Now.* Plainfield, N.J.: Logos International, 1978. v, 245 p. [9278]

el-Hefnaoui, Mustapha see el-Hafnaoui, Mustapha

Heggoy, Alf Andrew. *Insurgency and Counterinsurgency in Algeria.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1972. xx, 327 p. (Indiana University International Studies)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 11, 1972. pp. 909-915. (Jean-Claude Vatin) [9279]

— «Algerian Women and the Right to Vote: Some Colonial Anomalies.» *Muslim World:* vol. 64, 1974. pp. 228-235. [9280]

— «Colonial Origins of the Algerian-Moroccan Border Conflict of October 1963.» *African Studies Review:* vol. 13, no. 1, 1970. pp. 17-22. [9281]

— «Cultural Disrespect: European and Algerian Views on Women in Colonial and Independent Algeria.» *Muslim World:* vol. 62, 1972. pp. 323-334. [9282]

— «The Origins of Algerian Nationalism in the Colony and in France.» *Muslim World:* vol. 58, no. 2, April 1968. pp. 128-140. [9283]

— «The Two Societies of French Algeria and the Failure of Coexistence.» *Africa Quarterly:* vol. 13, 1973. pp. 23-37. [9284]

— and P. Zingg. «French Education in Revolutionary North Africa.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, October 1976. pp. 571-578. [9285]

Heggoy, William Normann. «Fifty Years of Evengelical Missionary Movement in North Africa.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Hartford Seminary Foundation, Conn., 1960.) 401 p. [9286]

Heikal, Mohammed Hasanayn. * *The Cairo Documents: The Inside Story of Nasser and His Relationship with World Leaders, Rebels, and Statesmen.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1973. 360 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 70, no. 1, March 1976. pp. 279-280. (R. Dekmejian)
New Republic: vol. 163, January 27, 1973. pp. 27-28. (R.W. Rowe) [9287]

Nasser: The Cairo Documents. London: New English Library, 1972. 328, 16 p. [9288]

The Road to Ramadan. London: Collins; New York: Quadrangle; New York Times Book Co., 1975. 285 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp.554-555. (M.Khadduri) [9289]

— *Sphinx and Commissar: The Rise and Fall of Soviet Influence in the Arab World.* London: Collins; New

York: Harper, 1978. 303 p.
Arab Month: vol. 1, no. 5, February 1979. pp. 52-53. (Edward Mortimer)
Gazelle Review: no. 7, February 1980. pp. 36-38. (Kyril Fitzlyon)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 351-352. (P.J. Vatikiotis)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 95, no. 1, Spring 1980. pp. 175-176. (Robert O. Freedman)
Third World Quarterly: vol. 1, no. 3, July 1979. p. 183. (K. Dawisha) [9290]

— *Le sphinx et le commissaire: heurts et malheurs des Soviétiques au Proche- Orient.* Traduit de Michel Foure. Paris: Jeune afrique, 1980. 360 p. [9291]

— «L'Amérique et nous.» *Orient:* nos. 41-42, 1967. pp. 109-200. [9292]

— «The Arab War Aims.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 8, October-November 1973. pp. 18-23. [9293]

— «Le communisme et nous: sept différences entre le communisme et le socialisme arabe.» *Orient:* no. 19, 1961. pp. 151-158. [9294]

— «La crise du Moyen -Orient au début de 1969.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 25, nos. 21-22, 1969. pp. 61-64. [9295]

— «La crise germano-arabe.» *Orient:* nos. 32-33, 1964-1965. pp. 201-245. [9296]

— «La II^e République arabe unie selon le Caire et selon Damas (Quatre articles de Muhammad Hasanayn Haykal: Réponse du journal syrien al-Bath).» *Orient:* no. 26, 1963. pp. 105- 144. (Same no. 9304) [9297]

— «Egypt — Libya Union.» *Africa:* no. 26, October 1973. pp. 83-85. [9298]

— «Egypte-Libye: le paradis perdu...» *Jeune afrique:* no. 656, août 4, 1973. pp. 16-19. [9299]

— «Egyptian Foreign Policy.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 56, no. 4, July 1978. pp. 714-727. [9300]

— «Formula for Disaster.» *Middle East International:* no. 100, May-1979. pp. 11-13. [9301]

— «Hawk's-Eye-View of the Mideast.» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 85, January 27, 1975. p. 41. [9302]

— «The Libyan Miracle.» *Atlas:* vol. 18, no. 5, November 1969. pp. 23-24. [9303]

— «Seconde République arabe unie selon le Caire et selon Damas: quatre articles...» *Orient:* no. 26, 1963. pp. 105- 144. (Same no. 9297) [9304]

— «War and Peace in the Middle East.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 1, Autumn 1971. pp. 3-20. [9305]

— [et al.]. «La presse arabe et le problème de la Palestine à la veille de la 'Conférence au sommet'.» *Orient:* no. 28, 1963. pp. 173-183. [9306]

— [et al.]. «Reaction and Revolution in the Middle East: Arab Perspectives.» *Race and Class:* vol. 17, 1976. pp. 253-280. [9307]

Heiman, Leo. «Armored Forces in the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 48, no. 11, November 1968. pp. 11-19. [9308]

— «Moscow's Export Arsenal: The Soviet Bloc and the Middle Eastern Arms Race.» *East Europe:* vol. 13, May 1964. pp. 31-40. [9309]

— «Story of the Sinai Campaign.» *Commentary:* vol. 23, January 1957. pp. 11-24. [9310]

— «War in the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 47, no. 9, September 1967. pp. 56-66. [9311]

Heinl, Robert Debs. «Middle East: Temperature Rising.» *New Republic:* vol. 152, March 20, 1965. pp. 9-11. [9312]

— «Turmoil.» Address, December 8, 1969. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 36, March 1, 1970. pp. 296-299. [9313]

Heitmann, G. «Libya: An Analysis of the Oil Economy.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 7, 1969. pp. 249-263. [9314]

— «Soviet Policy and the Middle East Crisis.» *Survey:* no. 69, October 1968. pp. 133-144. [9315]

Helbaoui, Youssef. «Les problèmes et les voies du développement en pays arabes.» *Développement et*

civilisation: vol. 18, juin 1964. pp. 63-75. [9316]

Heline, Theodore. *Iran, Lebanon and the Land of Araby.* Los Angeles: New Age, 1944. 21 p.[9317]

Hell, Joseph.* *The Arab Civilization.* Translated from the German by S. Khuda Bukhsh. 2nd edition. Lahore: Ashraf, 1943. xx, 140 p. [9318]

Heller, Joseph. «Failure of a Mission: Bernadotte and Palestine, 1948.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 14, no. 3, July 1979. pp. 515-534. [9319]

— «Roosevelt, Stalin and the Palestine Problem at Yalta.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* vol. 30, nos. 41-42, 1977. pp. 25-35. [9320]

— «Sir Louis Mallet and the Ottoman Empire: The Road to War.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 12, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 3-44. [9321]

Heller, Mark. «Begin's False Autonomy.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 7, Winter 1979-1980. pp. 111-132. [9322]

— «Politics and the Military in Iraq and Jordan, 1920-1958: The British Influence.» *Armed Forces and Society:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1977. pp. 75-99.[9323]

Helm, Alexander Knox. *The Middle East of To-day and Its Problems.* Purley, Surrey: Ramsay Muir Educational Trust, 1956. 25 p. (Ramsay Muir Memorial Lecture, 1956) [9324]

Helmreich, P.C. «Oil and the Negotiation of the Treaty of Sèvres, December, 1918-April, 1920.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 3, 1966. pp. 67-76. [9325]

el-Helou, Angelina.* «Interrelationships between Agricultural and Industrial Development in Syria.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Business Administration Department, 1958.) 75 p. [9326]

Helou, Charles.* *Melanges.* Beyrouth: Dar el-Machreq, 1970. [9327]

al-Helu, Mahmoud. *The Important Challenges of Arab Development in the Eighties.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1980. [9328]

Hempstone, S. «Libya: Another Nagging Headache for Sadat.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, April 10, 1978. pp. 39-40. [9329]

— «Reason Saudis Fret over U.S. Policy.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, March 20, 1978. pp. 33-34 + [9330]

Hen-Tov, Jacob. «The Comintern and Zionism in Palestine: An Inquiry into the Circumstances Surrounding the Comintern's Involvement in the 1929 Riots in Palestine.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass., 1969.) 339 p. [9331]

Henderson, G. and P. Ryan. «Naval Watch in the Mid-East.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 103, no. 7, July 1977. pp. 66-75. [9332]

Henderson, Kenneth David. *Sudan Republic.* New York: Praeger, 1966. 256 p. (Nations of the Modern World)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 367, September 1966. p. 202.
Choice: vol. 3, October 1966. p. 701
Economist: vol. 218, February 5, 1966. p. 514.
Library Journal: vol. 91, May 1, 1966. p. 2333.
Times Literary Supplement: July 28, 1966. p. 679. [9333]

— *Survey of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1898-1944.* With an introductory historical note by E.N. Corbyn. London; New York [etc.]: Longmans, 1946. 59 p. [9334]

Henderson, Larry Wills. *The Arab Middle East.* Camden, N.J.: Nelson, [1970]. 224 p. (World Neighbors) [9335]

— *Egypt and the Sudan: Countries of the Nile.* New York: Nelson, 1971. 221 p. [9336]

Henderson, Loy. W. «Third Session of Baghdad Pact Ministerial Council.» Statements, June 3 and 6, 1957. with text of the final communique. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, August 12, 1957. pp. 276-280. [9337]

Henissart, Paul. *Wolves in the City:The Death of French Algeria.* New York: Simon, 1970. 508 p.
African Report: vol. 16, no. 3, March 1971. pp. 36-37.
Book World: November 15, 1970. p. 8.

Library Journal: vol. 95, June 15, 1970. p. 2257.
New York Times Book Review: November 1, 1970. p. 7.
New Yorker: vol. 46, October 3, 1970. p. 139.
Newsweek: vol. 76, September 14, 1970. p. 112.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3619, July 9, 1971. p. 796. [9338]

— «How the Israelis Blitzed Nasser's Army.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 229, February 9, 1957, pp. 28-29. [9339]

Hennes, Gerhard G. *Alone, You Get Nowhere: An Attempt at Assessing the Involvement of Personnel in the Sudan Relief and Rehabilitation Programme, 1972-1975.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1977. viii, 113 p. [9340]

Henninger, Joseph. «Le sacrifice chez les Arabes.» *Ethnos:* vol. 13, January-June 1948. pp. 1-16 [9341]

Henriques, Robert David. *One Hundred Hours to Suez: An Account of Israel's Campaign in the Sinai Peninsula.* London: Collins, 1957. 254 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 53, March 15, 1957. p. 375, May 1, 1957. p. 450.
Bookmark: vol. 16, May 1957. p. 187.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 25. March 1, 1957. p. 200
Chicago Sunday Tribune: March 31, 1957. p. 3.
Christian Science Monitor: April 4, 1957. p. 15.
Cleveland Open Shelf: May 1957. p. 13.
Current History: vol. 32, June 1957. p. 366.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, October 1957. p. 191.
Library Journal: vol. 82, April 1, 1957. p. 981.
Manchester Guardian: June 21, 1957. p. 6.
Nation: vol. 184, April 20, 1957. p. 348.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 53, March 23, 1957. p. 385.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: March 31, 1957. p. 3.
New York Times: March 31, 1957. p. 1.
New Yorker: vol. 33, April 13, 1957. p. 176.
San Francisco Chronicle: April 7, 1957. p. 20.
Saturday Review: vol. 40, April 6, 1957. pp. 13-14. (H. Lehrman)
Spectator: March 22, 1957. p. 380.
Times Literary Supplement: March 22, 1957. p. 174.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 53, May 1957. p. 398. [9342]

— «Who Should Rule the Sudan?» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 10, 1947. pp. 540-543. [9343]

Henry, J.C. «Ibn Saud Rubs a Magic Lamp.» *Nation's Business:* vol. 36, January 1948. pp. 36-38 + [9344]

— «Industrial Revolution in the Desert.» *Popular Mechanics Magazine:* vol. 89, February 1948. pp. 89-93 + [9345]

Hepburn, Andrew H. *Lebanon.* Prepared with the co-operation of the American Geographical Society. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1966. 64 p. (Around the World Program) [9346]

Hepburn, Samuel B. see Herpburn, Samuel B.

Heradstveit, Daniel. *Arab and Israeli Elite Perceptions.* Oslo: Universitetsforlaget; New York: Humanities Press, 1973. 147 p. (Norwegian Foreign Policy Studies, 7) [9347]

— *The Arab-Israeli Conflict: Psychological Obstacles to Peace.* Oslo: Universitetsforlaget ; New York: Columbia University Press, 1979. 233 p. (Norwegian Foreign Policy Studies; no. 28) [9348]

— *Jews and Arabs.* Conflict perceptions and conflict strategies. Oslo: NUPI , 1972. (NUPI/R, 13) [9349]

— «Arab Demands and Desires in the Conflict with the State of Israel.» *Cooperation and Conflict:* vol. 6, no. 2, 1971. pp. 115-135;
New Outlook: vol. 16, nos. 6-7, September 1973. pp. 22-30. [9350]

— «Israeli Elite Perception of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 3, 1973. pp. 68-93. [9351]

— «Norwegian Policy in the Middle East Crisis of 1967.» *Cooperation and Conflict:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1971. pp. 1-13. [9352]

— «A Profile of the Palestine Guerrillas.» *Cooperation and Conflict:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1972. pp. 13-36. [9353]

— and M. Thee. «Momentum for Arab-Israeli Peace.»

New Outlook: vol. 19, no. 8, December 1976. pp. 14-17. [9354]

Hérault, André. *Le Maroc à visage découvert...* Paris: Debresse, 1966. 285 p. [9355]

Herbert, Edwin. *Damage and Casualties in Port Said: Report by Sir Edwin Herbert on His Investigation into the Effects of the Military Action in October and November 1956.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1956. 30 p. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by command, 47) [9356]

Herbert, Nicholas. *Jews and Arabs in Conflict.* London: Times Newspaper, 1970. 2, 20 p. (Issues of Today, 1) [9357]

— «Federation and the Future of the Gulf.» *Mid East:* vol. 8, no. 6, November-December 1968. pp. 10-14. [9358]

Herman, S.W. «In Reply to An Arab Sheik: Palestinian Refugee Situation.» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, June 6, 1951. pp. 680-682. [9359]

Hermann, K.J. «Political Response to the Balfour Declaration in Imperial Germany: German Judaism.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 19, 1965. pp. 303-320. [9360]

— «Reason from the Barrel of a Gun: In Action with Arab Commandos.» *Atlas:* vol. 19, no. 5, 1970. pp. 23-25. [9361]

Hermassi, Elbaki. *Etat et société au Maghreb: étude comparative.* Paris: Anthropos, 1975. xviii, 264 p. [9362]

— *Leadership and National Development in North Africa: A Comparative Study.* Berkeley: University of California Press, [1972]. xi, 241 p. [9363]

— «Political Traditions of the Maghreb.» *Daedalus:* vol. 102, 1973. pp. 207-224. [9364]

— «Politics and Culture in the Middle East.» *Social Compass:* vol. 25, 1978. pp. 445-464. [9365]

Herold, J. Christopher. *Bonaparte in Egypt.* New York: Harper, 1962. 424 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 68, no. 4, July 1963. pp. 1043-1044.
Best Sellers: vol. 23, April 1, 1963. p. 18.
Cahier de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 20], no. 54, 1964. p. 7. (N. Tomiche)
Christian Science Monitor: March 21, 1963, p. 9.
Economist: vol. 206, February 9, 1963. p. 513.
Library Journal: vol. 88, April 1, 1963. p. 1524.
Nation: vol. 197, August 24, 1963. p. 94.
New Stateman: vol. 65, February 1, 1963. p. 160.
New York Herald Tribune Books: May 26, 1963. p. 13.
New York Times Book Review: August 14, 1963. p. 7.
Newsweek: vol. 61, April 1, 1963. p. 82.
Saturday Review: vol. 46, March 23, 1963. p. 42.
Time: vol. 81, April 19, 1963. p. 124.
Times Literary Supplement: March 8, 1963. p. 166. [9366]

Herpburn, Samuel B. «The Effort of Tunis to Gain Self-Government on the Part of the Indigenous Population.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Calif., 1925.) [9367]

Herreman, P. «Le Maghreb et le conflit israélo-arabe.» *Monde diplomatique:* vol. 14, no. 163, octobre 1967. p. 12. [9368]

Herrmann, Siegfried. *Israel in Egypt.* Translated by Margaret Kohl. London: S.C.M. Press; Naperville, Ill.: A.R. Allenson, 1973. xii, 98 p. (Studies in Biblical Theology, 2nd Series, 27) [9369]

Hershlag, Zvi Yehuda. *The Economic Structure of the Middle East.* Leiden: Brill, 1975. xiv, 347 p.
Economia Internazionale: vol. 28, nos. 3-4, August-November 1976. p. 489. (L. Granelli) [9370]

— *Introduction to the Modern Economic History of the Middle East.* Leiden: Brill, 1964. xv, 419 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 23, nos. 1-2, January-March 1966. pp. 17-18. (G. Baer)
Der Islam: vol. 42, hft. 2-3, 1966. pp. 275-276. (B. Spuler)
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 2, April 1965. pp. 343-344. (H.D. Purcell)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 1, 1965. pp. 93-94. (Charles Issawi) [9371]

— (ed.). *The Economic Implications of Peace in the Middle East.* Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, David Horowitz Institute, 1973. iii, 154 p. (Research Re-

port-The David Horowitz Institute for the Research of Developing Countries, no. 2) [9372]

Herter, C.A. «U.N. as a Peace Mechanism.» Remarks, September 22, 1959. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 41, October 12, 1959. pp. 503-504. [9373]

Hertzberg, Arthur. «View from Cairo.» *New York Review of Books:* vol. 27, June 26, 1980. pp. 45-46. [9374]

Heruthi, E. «Quiet Co-operation on the West Bank.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 9, December 1967. pp. 52-54. [9375]

Herz, Israel. *It Is Time to Negotiate: Discussions with the Left on the Middle East Crisis.* London: Mapam, 1967. 2, 16 p. [9376]

Herz, J.H. «Normalization in International Relations: Some Observations on the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 10, no. 3, Spring 1978. pp. 10-19. [9377]

Herzl, Theodor. **The Complete Diaries of Theodor Herzl.* Edited by Raphael Patai; translated by Harry Zohn. New York: Herzl Press, 1962.
Christian Science Monitor: May 5, 1961. p. 9.
Library Journal: vol. 86, July 1961. p. 2462.
New York Times Book Review: May 21, 1961. p. 6.
San Francisco Chronicle: August 6, 1961. p. 29.
Social Forces: vol. 40, May 1962. p. 384. [9378]

Herzog, Chaim. *The War of Atonement, October 1973.* Boston. Little Brown; London: Weidenfeld, 1975. 300 p. [9379]

— *Who Stands Accused?: Israel Answers Its Critics.* London: Weidenfeld; New York: Random, 1978. vii, 278 p. [9380]

— «Egyptian-Israeli Negotiations.» Address, March 1978. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 44, May 15, 1978. pp. 451-457. [9381]

— «Peace in the Middle East.» Address, December 6, 1976. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 43, January 1, 1977. pp. 170-173. [9382]

— [et al.]. «Israel Emergency Meeting: How to Win the Peace.» *Anglo-Jewish Association Quarterly:* vol. 11, no. 2, October 1967. pp. 12-45. [9383]

Hess, Andrew Christie. «The Closure of the Ottoman Frontier in North Africa and the Origin of Modern Algeria, 1574-1575.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1966.) [9384]

— *The Forgotten Frontier: A History of the Sixteenth Century Ibero-African Frontier.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1978. xiv, 28 p. (Publications of the Center for Middle Eastern Studies) [9385]

Hess, Clyde G., Jr. and Herbert Bodman. «Confessionalism and Feudality in Lebanese Politics.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 8, Winter 1954. pp. 10-26. [9386]

Hess, Robert L. *Italian Colonialism in Somalia.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1966. xii, 234 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, no. 4, July 1967. pp. 1456-1457. (H.G. Marcus)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 372, July 1967. p. 175. (A.A. Gastagno)
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 1, no. 3, April 967. pp. 401-402. (A.A. Castagno) [9387]

Hesseltine, William Best and Hazel C. Wolf. *The Blue and the Gray on the Nile.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1961. 289 p. [9388]

Hessler, William H. «There's No Substitute for Diplomacy or for Power.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 83, July 1957. pp. 691-697. [9389]

Hetherington, A. «Can Peace Be Negotiated.» *Current:* vol. 116, March 1970. pp. 55-64. [9390]

— «Peaceful Settlement Is Possible.» *Manchester Guardian Weekly:* vol. 102, no. 3, 1970. pp. 12-13. [9391]

Hewat, Timothy (ed.). *War File.* London: Panther, 1967. 128 p. (Panther Records, no. 1) [9392]

Hewins, R. «Kuwait: Wall Street of the Middle East.» *Nation:* vol. 198, March 9, 1964. pp. 234-236. [9393]

Heyd, Uriel. *Studies in Islamic History and Civilization.* [n.p.: n.pb., 1961].

Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 25, no. 2, 1962. pp. 358-359. (P.M. Holt)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 49, January 1962. pp. 79-80. (A.S. Tritton)
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 1, 1962. pp. 106-108. (G.E. Von Grunebaum) [9394]

— (ed.). *Ottoman Documents on Palestine 1552-1615: A Study of the Firman According to the Muhimme Defteri.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1960. [9395]

Heymann, Arlette. *Les libertés publiques et la guerre d'Algérie.* Préface de Jean de Soto. Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1972. vii, 315 p. (Bibliothèque de droit public, t. 105) [9396]

Heymann, Hans. «American Aid to the Middle East.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 169 (n.s. 163), February 1948. pp. 96-101. [9397]

Heymont, Irving. «The Israeli Defense of the Suez Canal.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 15, 1971. pp. 9-15;
Military Review: vol. 51, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 3-11. [9398]

— «Middle East Oil and Military Balance of Power.» *Military Review:* no. 7, July 1976. pp. 70-76. [9399]

Heyworth-Dunne, James. *Religious and Political Trends in Modern Egypt.* Washington, D.C.: [n.p.], 1950. x, 126 p. (Near and Middle East Monographs, 1)
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 2, April 1951. pp. 295-296. (J. Boehm)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 37, July-October 1950. pp. 340-341. (George Kirk)
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, Autumn 1951. pp. 515-516. (Esmond Wright) [9400]

— *Al-Yemen: A General Social, Political and Economic Survey.* Cairo: Renaissance Bookshop, 1952. x, 118 p. (Muslim World Series, no. 5) [9401]

— «Partis politiques et gouvernement dans l'Irak d'aujourd'hui.» *Orient:* no. 15, no. 3, 1960. pp. 69-94. [9402]

Hibben, P. «French in Syria.» *Nation:* vol. 112, February 23, 1921. pp. 287-289. [9403]

— «Near East and Public Opinion.» *Nation:* vol. 113, September 28, 1921. pp. 341-343. [9404]

Hibbs, Russell S. «Islam Force for East or West?» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 80, October 1954. pp. 1085-1091. [9405]

Hibernicus, V. «Political Parties in Egypt.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 125, May 1926. pp. 694-701. [9406]

Hickey, D.H. «Palestine Arab Cause.» *Catholic World:* vol. 143, September 1936. pp. 684-689. [9407]

Hickling, R.A. «Call of Islam to the Church.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 49, December 1926. p. 934. [9408]

Higbee, A. «Vest – Pocket States of Arabia.» *Newsweek:* vol. 67, March 28, 1966. p. 50+ [9409]

Higgins, Rosalyn. «The June War: The United Nations and Legal Background.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 3, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 253-273. [9410]

— (comp.). *United Nations Peacekeeping, 1946-1967.* New York: Oxford, 1969.
Economist: vol. 233, October 25, 1969. p. 51.
Israel Law Review: vol. 5, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 595-596. (R. Lapidath)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969. pp. 292-294. (S.H. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 94, September 15, 1969. p. 3073.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3519, August 7, 1969. p. 879. [9411]

High, S. «How the United States Has Aided a New Nation.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 72, January 1958. pp. 103-108. [9412]

The High Committee for the Celebrations of the 14th July Revolution see Iraq. High Committee for the Celebration of the 14th July Revolution

Hilal, Jamil.★ «Class Transformation in the West Bank and Gaza.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 53,

December 1976. pp. 9-15. [9413]

— «Father's Brother's Daughter Marriage in Arab Communities: A Problem for Sociological Explanation.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 46, no. 4, 1972. pp. 73-84. [9414]

— «The Management of Male Dominance in Traditional Arab Culture: A Tentative Model.» *Civilisations:* vol. 21, no. 1, 1971. pp. 85-95. [9415]

Hilan, Rizkallah. *Culture et développement en Syrie et dans les pays retardés.* Préface de Maxime Rodinson. Paris: Anthropos, 1969. xv, 388 p.
Civilisations: vol. 21, nos. 2-3, 1971. p. 347. (E. Henvoux) [9416]

Hilborn, K.H.W. «British Policy and Diplomacy in the Near East during the Liberal Administrations, August 1892 to June 1895.» (Doctoral Dissertations, University of Oxford, 1960-1961.)[9417]

Hildreth, R. «New Direction for the Maghreb.» *New Leader:* vol. 50, no. 8, April 10, 1967. pp. 12-15. [9418]

Hilf, R. «Israelis and Palestinians.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 6, September 1975. pp. 36-38. [9419]

— «The Other Dimension of Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 4, May-June 1979. pp. 44-50. [9420]

Hill, Ann and Daryl Hill. *The Sultanate of Oman: A Heritage.* Narrative text by Norman Ashworth. London; New York: Longman, 1977. 168 p. [9421]

Hill, C.V. [et al.]. «Motor Gasoline from Middle East Crude.» *World Petroleum:* vol. 19, October 1948. pp. 52-55, 76. [9422]

Hill, Donald Routledge. «The Mobility of the Arab Armies in the Early Conquests.» (Doctoral Dissertation; University of Durham, 1963-1964.) [9423]

— *The Termination of Hostilities in the Early Arab Conquests, A.D. 634-656.* London: Luzac, 1971. viii, 188 p. [9424]

Hill, Enid. *The Modernization of Labor and Labor Law in the Arab Gulf States.* Cairo: American University in Cairo, 1979. [9425]

— «Comparative and Historical Study of Modern Middle Eastern Law.» *American Journal of Comparative Law:* vol. 26, no. 2, 1978. pp. 279-304. [9426]

Hill, John Hugh and Laurita Lyttleton Hill. *Raymond IV, Count of Toulouse.* Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1962. 177 p. [9427]

Hill, Richard Leslie. *Egypt in the Sudan, 1820-1881.* London: Oxford University Press, 1959. xii, 188 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 64, July 1959. p. 980.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 325, September 1959. p. 177.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 32, March 1960. pp. 73-74. (Christina Phelps Harris)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, April 1959. pp. 175-176.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, April 1960. pp. 126-128. (Robert O. Campbell)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 74, September 1959. p. 477.
Times Literary Supplement: February 20, 1959. p. 100. [9428]

— «Government and Christian Missions in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1899-1914.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 1, no. 2, January 1965. pp. 113-134. [9429]

— «Historical Writing on the Sudan Since 1820.» *Historians of the Middle East:* 1962. pp. 357-366. [9430]

— «The Period of Egyptian Occupation, 1820-1881.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 40, 1959. pp. 101-106. [9431]

— (comp.). *On the Frontiers of Islam: Two Manuscripts Concerning the Sudan under Turco-Egyptian Rule, 1822-1845.* Translated from the Italian and French, with introduction and notes by Richard Hill. Oxford: Clarendon, 1970. xxx, 234 p. (Oxford Studies in African Affairs) [9432]

Hillal, Alieldin.★ *Canadian Foreign Policy and the Palestine Problem.* Canada: [n.p.], 1969. [9433]

— «The Origins of Socialist Thought in Egypt, 1882-1922.» Doctoral Dissertation, McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 1972.) [9434]

— «Arab Intellectuals and Al-Nakba: The Search for Fundamentalism.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 9, no. 2, May 1973. pp. 187-196. [9435]

— «Canadian Foreign Policy and the June War.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 3, 1969. pp. 61-74. [9436]

— «The 1952 Egyptian Revolution and the Landowners: A Preliminary Inquiry into the Landowning System between 1952 and 1971.» *Chuto Sogo Kenkyu:* vol. 9, September 1977. pp. 67-78. [9437]

— «The Study of Modern Egyptian History within Egypt: Its Extent and Direction.» *Chuto Sogo Kenkyu:* vol. 5, September 1976. pp. 37-57. [9438]

Hillier, Bill. *Israel and Palestine.* Foreword by James Cameron. London: Published jointly with the Consultative Committee of Peace Organizations, by Housmans, 1968. 32 p. [9439]

Hilmy, H. «The Re-partition of Palestine.» *Journal of Peace Research:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1972. pp. 133-146. [9440]

Hilmy, I. «Needs of Egypt.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, May 1921. pp. 269-271. [9441]

Hilton, Richard. *The Thirteenth Power: The Middle East and the World Situation.* London: Christopher Johnson, 1958. 256 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, July 1959. p. 391. (S.H. Longrigg) [9442]

Himadeh, Sa'id B.★ «Economic Factors Underlying Social Problems in the Arab Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 5, no. 3, Summer 1951. pp. 269-283. [9443]

— «Social Awakening and Economic Development in the Middle East.» *International Social Science Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1953. pp. 675-681. [9444]

— (comp.). *Economic Organization of Palestine.* Beirut: Printed at the American Press, 1938. xxiii, 602 p. (American University of Beirut, Publications of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences, Social Science Series, no. 11) [9445]

— (comp.). *Economic Organization of Syria.* Beirut: American Press, 1936. xix, 466 p. (American University of Beirut. Publications of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences. Social Science Series, no. 10) New York: AMS Press, 1973. xix, 466 p. [9446]

Himberg, Harvey Asher. «Confronting Dependency: French-Algerian Relations in the Post-Colonial World.» (Doctoral Dissertation, City University of New York, 1978.) 289 p. [9447]

Himmelfarb, Milton. «Algerian Jews, and Other Matters.» *Commentary:* vol. 33, May 1962. pp. 430-431; vol. 34, October 1962. pp. 353-354. (Discussion) [9448]

Hindus, Maurice Gerschon. *In Search of a Future: Persia, Egypt, Iraq and Palestine.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday; London: Gollancz, 1949. xv, 270 p.
Atlantic Monthly: vol. 183, May 1949. p. 91.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, March 15, 1949. p. 240.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 16, Decemeber 15, 1948. p. 656.
Commentary: vol. 8, September 1949. pp. 307-309. (Joel Carmichael)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 27, July 1949. p. 691.
Library Journal: vol. 74, February 15, 1949. p. 306.
Manchester Guardian: September 9, 1949. p. 4.
Middle East Journal: vol. 3, July 1949. pp. 341-342. (Harvey P. Hall)
Nation: vol. 168, April 9, 1949. p. 424.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: February 27, 1949. p. 3.
New York Times: March 13, 1949. p. 3.
San Francisco Chronicle: April 17, 1949. p. 26.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 32, March 5, 1949. p. 15.
Times Literary Supplement: October 7, 1949. p. 643.
United States Quarterly Booklist: vol. 5, June 1949. p. 160. [9449]

Hineidi, Tawfic. «The Arab League: A Study of Regionalism within World Organization.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown, University, Washington, D.C., 1949.) [9450]

— «The Problem of Arab Unity.» (M.A. Thesis,

American University of Beirut, Political Science Department, 1943.) 107 p. [9451]

Hink, Heinz Rudolf and Kent Pillsbury. *The UNRWA School System and the Palestine Arab Refugee Problem* . Tempo: Arizona State University, Bureau of Government Research, 1962. 26 p. (Public Affairs Series, no. 3) [9452]

Hinnebusch, Raymond A. *Party and Peasant in Syria: Rural Politics and Change under the Ba'th.* Cairo: American University in Cairo, 1979. [9453]

Hinterhoff, E. «Implications of the Coup in Libya.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 216, no. 1248, 1970. pp. 15-18. [9454]

— «The Soviet Penetration into the Middle East.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 212, no. 1225, February 1968. pp. 61-70. [9455]

Hirsch, Abraham Menco. «International Rivers in the Middle East: A Hydro-political Study and a Legal Analysis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1957.) 341 p. [9456]

— «From the Indus to the Jordan: Characteristics of Middle East International River Disputes.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 71, June 1956. pp. 203-222. [9457]

— «River Boundaries in the Middle East: A Study of Their Definition in Conventional International Law.» *Revue de droit international pour le Moyen-Orient:* vol. 4, décembre 1955. pp. 423-435. [9458]

— «Utilization of International Rivers in the Middle East: A Study of Conventional International Law.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 50, 1956. pp. 81-100. [9459]

Hirsch, Seev. *Towards Peace in the Middle East: How Can Business Contribute?* Tubingen: Mohr, 1977. 14 p. (Kieler Vortrage: n.F., 83) [9460]

Hirschberg, H.Z. *North African Jewry.* Tel-Aviv: [n.p.], 1957. 56 p. [9461]

— «The Problem of the Judaized Berbers.» *Journal of African History:* vol. 4, 1963. pp. 313-339. [9462]

Hirschfeld, Burt. *The Vital Link: The Story of the Suez Canal.* New York: Messner, 1968.
Best Sellers: vol. 28, May 1, 1968. p. 65.
Library Journal: vol. 93, Octobe. 15, 1968. p. 3982. [9463]

Hirschfield, R.C. «Jerusalem: 1970.» *Catholic World:* vol. 212, December 1970. pp. 134-136. [9464]

Hirschmann, Ira Arthur. *Red Star over Bethlehem; Russia Drives to Capture the Middle East.* New York: Simon, 1971. 192 p.
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 11, July 1971. pp. 1989-1990. (D. Littlefield) [9465]

Hirschmarin, Maria Anne. *Will the East Wind Blow?* Huntington Beach, CA: S.P.A.R.C. Pub. Co., 1979. 159 p. (Hausi Books) [9466]

Hirst, David. ★*The Gun and the Olive Branch: The Roots of Violence in the Middle East.* London: Faber and Faber; New York: Harcourt, 1977. 367 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 3, July 1978. pp. 514-515. (E. Monroe) [9467]

— *Oil and Public Opinion in the Middle East.* London: Faber and Faber; New York: Praeger, 1966. 127 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 61, no. 2, June 1967. pp. 558-559. (S.N. Anabtawi)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 370, March 1967. p. 230. (E. Lengyel)
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 159-162. (I. Bunbury)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, pt. 1, February 1966. p. 77. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 4, 1966. pp. 544-545. (A.C.C. Hill)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3349, May 5, 1966. p. 384.
Venture: vol. 18, no. 9, October 1966. pp. 25-26. (J. Sumar) [9468]

— «Force: The Faith of al-Fatah.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 113-116. [9469]

— «Report from Jerusalem.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 6, no. 2, May-June 1972. pp. 7-11. [9470]

— «Rush to Annexation: Israel in Jerusalem.» *Journal*

of Palestine Studies: vol. 3, no. 4, 1974. pp. 3-31. [9471]

— «Sadat Is Back in His Bunker.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 15, 1973. p. 9+ [9472]

— «Sadat versus the Arabs.» *Middle East International:* no. 96, March 30, 1979. pp. 5-6. [9473]

— «Time Bomb in South Lebanon.» *World Press Review:* vol. 26, November 1979. pp. 35-37. [9474]

Hirszowicz, Lukasz.* *The Third Reich and the Arab East.* Translated from the Polish. London: Routledge; Toronto: Toronto U.P., 1966. xi, 403 p. (Studies in Political History)
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 3, 1967. pp. 413-414. (M. Khadduri)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3380, December 8, 1966. p. 1139. [9475]

— «Nazi Germany and the Palestine Partition Plan.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 1, no. 1, October 1964. pp. 40-65. [9476]

Hirth, P. «Housing or Squating?» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 6, July 1974. pp. 19-22. [9477]

Hishi, Salim Hasan. *La communauté druze: son origine et son histoire.* [s.1.: s.n.], 1973. 79 p. [9478]

Hishmeh, G. «The Military Balance of Power in the Middle East: An American View.» An interview with four american military analysts. *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1972. pp. 3-16. [9479]

Hiskett, M. and Awad Mohammad Ahmad. *The Story of the Arabs.* London: Longman, 1957. 189 p. [9480]

History Today «The Jordan Coup d'Etat: March 1st, 1956.» *History Today:* vol. 7, January 1957. pp. 3-10. [9481]

Hitchens, C. «Murder, Inc. in the Middle East: Blood Feuds among the Palestinians.» *Nation:* vol. 227, September 2, 1978. pp. 172-173. [9482]

Hitti, Nassif Youssef. «Lebanese-Palestinian Relations after the Cairo Agreement.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1977.) 183 p. [9483]

Hitti, Philip Khuri.* *The Arabs: A Short History.* London: Macmillan, 1943. viii, 206 p.
2nd edition. 1950.
5th edition. 1968. viii, 212 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 49, October 1943. p. 83.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 39, July 15, 1943. p. 460.
Christian Century: vol. 60, August 11, 1943. p. 919.
Commonweal: vol. 38, June 11, 1943. p. 207.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 22, October 1943, p. 165.
Library Journal: vol. 68, May 15, 1943. p. 428.
Muslim World: vol. 40, January 1950. pp. 60-61. (E.E. Calverly)
Nation: vol. 157, July 31, 1943. p. 135.
New York Times: June 6, 1943. p. 24.
Weekly Book Review: May 23, 1943. p. 29. [9484]

— *Capital Cities of Arab Islam.* Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1973. v, 176 p. [9485]

— *History of Syria, Including Lebanon and Palestine.* London: Macmillan, 1951. xxv, 749 p.
2nd edition, London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's, 1957. xxv, 750 p.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: April 1, 1951. p. 6.
Christian Science Monitor: July 26, 1951. p. 7.
Current History: vol. 21, July 1951. p. 34.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 38, October 1951. pp. 305-306. (George Kirk)
Library Journal: vol. 76, May 1, 1951. p. 775.
Manchester Guardian: February 6, 1951. p. 3.
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, Summer 1951. pp. 381-382. (Constantine K. Zurayk)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 2, 1951. pp. 370-371. (E.A. Speiser)
Nation: vol. 173, September 8, 1951. p. 194.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: June 3, 1951. p. 3.
New York Times: July 1, 1951. p. 19.
Review of History: vol. 210, July-September 1953. pp. 108-110. (Claude Cahen)
San Francisco Chronicle: June 10, 1951. p. 23.
Spectator: vol. 185, March 9, 1951. p. 318.

Times Literary Supplement: March 23, 1951. p. 182.
United States Quarterly Book Review: vol. 7, September 1951. p. 271. [9486]

— *History of the Arabs from the Earliest Times to the Present.* New York: Macmillan, 1937.
8th. edition. London: Macmillan, 1964. 822 p.
American Review: vol. 3, March 1950. p. 155. (H. Kurdian)
Christian Science Monitor: June 14, 1937. p. 18.
Geographical Review: vol. 28, January 1938. p. 166.
International Affairs (London): vol. 48, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 142-143. (A. Williams)
Journal of the Near Eastern Studies: vol. 9, April 1950. pp. 115. (G.E. Von Grunebaum)
Muslim World: vol. 40, January 1950. p. 60; vol. 42, July 1952. p. 222. (E.E. Calverley)
New York Herald Tribune Books: July 18, 1937. p. 3.
New York Times: July 11, 1937. p. 4.
Speculum: vol. 24, October 1949. pp. 583-587. (R.N. Frye)
Times Literary Supplement: May 22, 1937. p. 390. [9487]

— *Islam: A Way of Life.* Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1970. 198 p. [9488]

— *Islam and the West: A Historical Survey.* Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1962. 192 p. (An Anvil Original)
Arabica: vol. 10, 1963. pp. 322-324. (R. le Tourneau) [9489]

— *Lebanon in History: From the Earliest Times to the Present.* London: Macmillan, 1958. 548 p.
3rd edition. Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's, 1967. xx, 550 p.
Christian Science Monitor: November 13, 1957. p. 13.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, April 1958. pp. 243-244. (George Kirk)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 45, April 1958. pp. 193-195. (Harold Ingrams)
Library Journal: vol. 82, December 1, 1957. p. 3101.
Muslim World: vol. 48, October 1958. pp. 322-323. (Harry G. Dorman, Jr.) [9490]

— *Makers of Arab History.* London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's, 1968. 268 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 2, 1970. p. 217. (A. Tritton)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 27, nos. 3-4, May-July 1970. p. 265. (D. Attema)
Choice: vol. 6, February 1969. p. 1622.
Current History: vol. 56, no. 331, March 1969. p. 169. (M. Van Dusen)
International Journal: vol. 25, no. 1, 1970. pp. 230-231. (G.M. Wickens)
Library Journal: vol. 93, December 1, 1968. p. 4553.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3518, July 31, 1969. p. 860. [9491]

— *The Near East in History: A 5000 Year Story.* London; New Jersey; New York: Van Nostrand, 1961. xviii, 574 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, July 1, 1961. p. 659.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 51, janvier-avril 1963. p. 15. (N. Tomiche)
Christian Science Monitor: March 21, 1961. p. 13.
Library Journal: vol. 86, May 1, 1961. p. 1773.
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 1, 1962. pp. 94-95. (William Yale)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 14, no. 3, March 1963. pp. 81-82. (Carl G. Anthon)
Muslim World: vol. 53, no. 1, January 1963. pp. 66-67. (Harold B. Smith)
San Francisco Chronicle: April 23, 1961. p. 30.
Springfield Republican: March 12, 1961. p. 4D. [9492]

— *The Origins of the Druze People and Religion; with Extracts from Their Sacred Writings.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1928. 80 p. [9493]

— *Précis d'histoire des Arabes.* Traduit de M. Planiol. Paris: Payot, 1950. 207 p. (Bibliothèque historique) [9494]

— *A Short History of Lebanon.* London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's, 1965. xi, 248p.
Library Journal: vol. 90, October 15, 1965. p. 4344.
Times Literary Supplement: July 29, 1965. p. 665. [9495]

— *A Short History of the Near East.* Princeton, N.J.:

Van Nostrand, 1966. x, 278 p.
Choice: vol. 3, October 1966, p. 703.
Library Journal: vol. 91, April 15, 1966. p. 2059; July 1966. p. 3557.
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 4, 1966. p. 558. (H.N. Howard) [9496]

— *Syria: A Short History.* Being a condensation of the authors history of Syria, including Lebanon and Palestine. London; New York: Macmillan, 1959. 270 p.
Booklist and Subcription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, July 15, 1959. p. 629.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: June 7, 1959. p. 5.
Current History: vol. 37, July 1959. p. 48.
International Affairs: (London): vol. 36, April 1960. p. 261.
Library Journal: vol. 84, April 15, 1959. p. 1262.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: July 5, 1959. p. 11.
Times Literary Supplement: July 3, 1959. p. 395. [9497]

— «Conflicts in the Arab East.» *Virginia Quarterly Review:* vol. 22, no. 1, January 1946. pp. 32-47. [9498]

— «The Impact of the West on Syria and Lebanon in the Nineteenth Century.» *Journal of World History:* vol. 2, no. 3, 1955. pp. 608-633. [9499]

— «Possibility of Union among the Arab States.» *American Historical Review:* vol. 48, July 1943. pp. 722-732. [9500]

— (ed.). *The Origins of the Islamic State.* New York: [n.p.], 1916. xi, 519 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 22, January 1917. p. 431.
Athenaeum: September 1916. p. 437.
Boston Evening Transcript: July 1, 1916. p. 7.
Muslim World: vol. 56, no. 4, October 1966. pp. 321-322. (K. Cragg)
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 54, September 1916. p. 345.
Springfield Republican: August 8, 1916. p. 6. [9501]

Hiyari, M.A.★ The Origins and Development of the Amirate of the Arabs during the Seventh/Thirteenth and Eighth/Fourteenth Centuries.» *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies:* vol. 38, 1975. pp. 509-524. [9502]

Hleihel, P.H. «Carnage in Lebanon: How It Began... Where It Will Lead.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, April 5, 1976. p. 80 + [9503]

Hoagland, John H., Jr. and John B. Teeple. «Regional Stability and Weapons Transfer: The Middle Eastern Case.» *Orbis:* vol. 9, Fall 1965. pp. 714-728. [9504]

Hoare, G.S. «King Fuad's Legacy.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 145, no. 139, June 1936. pp. 696-702. [9505]

Hoare, Ian and Graham Tayar (ed.). *The Arabs: A Handbook on the Politics and Economics of the Contemporary Arab World.* London: British Broadcasting Corporation, 1971. 71 p. [9506]

Hobday, Peter O. *Saudi Arabia Today: An Introduction to the Richest Oil Power:* London: Macmillan, 1978. 133 p. [9507]

Hobeychi, Abdallah. *The Palestinian Problem.* Damascus: al-Tawjih Press, 1971. 85, 2 p. [9508]

Hobhouse, C. «Situation in Morocco.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 128, October 1925. pp. 437-445; vol. 130, July 1926. pp. 14-21. [9509]

Hobman, Joseph Burton (ed.). *Palestine's Economic Future: A Review of Progress and Prospects, with a Message from Field Marchal Smuts.* London: P.L.Humphries, 1946. 310 p. [9510]

Hochman, L. «Israel and the Arab Revolution.» *Arab World:* vol. 15, no. 6, June 1969. pp. 14-17. [9511]

Hocking, William Ernest.★ *The Spirit of World Politics, with Special Studies of the Near East.* New York: Macmillan, 1932. 571 p. [9512]

— «Arab Nationalism and Political Zionism.» *Muslim World:* vol. 35, 1945. pp. 216-223. [9513]

— «Is Israel a Natural Ally?» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, September 19, 1951. pp. 1072-1074; October 24, 1951. p. 1225. (Discussion) [9514]

— «Misconceptions about Palestine.» *Christian Cen-*

tury: vol. 53, July 1, 1936. pp. 930-932. [9515]

— «Palestine, an Impasse?» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 146, July 1930. pp. 121-132. [9516]

— «Time-Bomb of the Palestine Fait Accompli.» *American Mercury:* vol. 86, January 1958. pp. 46-59. [9517]

Hodes, Aubrey. «Signpost to a Solution.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 3, March-April 1964. pp. 32-39. [9518]

Hodgkin, E.C. *The Arabs.* London; Oxford University Press, 1966. 127 p. Oxford University Press, 1968. 127 p.
Oxford University Press, 1979. 127 p. [9519]

— «After Camp David: Arab Options.» *Middle East International:* no. 89, November 1978. pp. 5-6. [9520]

— «The Death of Count Bernadotte.» *Middle East International:* no. 87, September 1978. pp. 18-20. [9521]

— «Some Reflections on a Middle East Peace.» *Round Table:* no. 243, July 1971. pp. 383-391. [9522]

Hodgkin, Thomas. «The Battle for the Maghreb.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 29, 1958. pp. 348-355. [9523]

— «France and the Maghreb.» *Current History:* vol. 34, February 1958. pp. 75-83. [9524]

— «Islam and National Movements in West Africa.» *Journal of African History:* vol. 3, 1962. pp. 323-327. [9525]

— «Islam, History and Politics.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 1, 1963. pp. 91-97. [9526]

— «Muslims South of the Sahara.» *Current History:* vol. 32, June 1957. pp. 345-350. [9527]

— «The Revolutionary Tradition in Islam.» *Race and Class:* vol. 21, Winter 1980. pp. 221-237. [9528]

Hodgson, Marshall G. *The Expansion of Islam in the Middle Periods.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1974. 609 p. [9529]

— *Introduction to Islamic Civilization: Course Syllabus and Selected Readings.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, Syllabus Division, 1958. [9530]

— *The Venture of Islam: Conscience and History in a World Civilization.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1974. 3 vols. [9531]

— «Modernity and the Islamic Heritage.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 1, 1962. pp. 89-129. [9532]

— «The Role of Islam in World History.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1970. pp. 99-123. [9533]

— «The Unity of Later Islamic History.» *Journal of World History:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1960. [9534]

Hodson, H.V. «British Interests in the Middle East.» *Listener:* vol. 41, January 20, 1949. pp. 85-86. [9535]

Hoff, Rhoda. *The Arabs: Their Heritage and Their Way of Life.* New York: Henry Z. Walck, 1979. [9536]

Hoffherr, R et P. Mauchausse. «Industrialisation minière et politique complémentaire franco-marocaine.» *Afrique française:* vol. 44, 1934. pp. 234-239. [9537]

Hoffmann, Eleanor. *Realm of the Evening Star: A History of Morocco and the Lands of the Moors.* Philadelphia: Chilton, 1965. xxv, 307 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 71, no. 3, April 1966. p. 1031. (W. Spencer)
Library Journal: vol. 90, July 1965. p. 3036. [9538]

Hoffmann, Stanley. «La France, les Etats- Unis et le conflit israéle-arabe: différences et asymétries.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 657-672. [9539]

— «France, the U.S. and the Middle East.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 21, December 1972. pp. 2-16. [9540]

— «Franco-American Differences over the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1967-1971.» *Public Policy:* vol. 19, Fall 1971. pp. 539-565. [9541]

— «New Policy for Israel.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 53, April 1975. pp. 405-431. [9542]

— «Sisyphus and the Avalanche: The United Nations, Egypt and Hungary.» *International Organization:* vol. 11, no. 4, Summer 1957. pp. 449-469. [9543]

— «The United States and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 4, July-August 1978. pp. 12-18. [9544]

— «Who Can Salvage Peace?» *New York Review of Books:* vol. 25, August 17, 1978. pp. 42-48. [9545]

Hofman, J. «Readiness for Social Relations between Arabs and Jews in Israel.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, no. 2, June 1972. pp. 241-251. [9546]

Hofstadter, Dan. *Egypt & Nasser.* New York: Facts on File, 1973. 3 vols. [9547]

Hogan, Theodore T., Jr. «The Middle East and Maritime Geopolitics: The Military Significance of the Sea Routs to the Middle East.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1962.) 183 p. [9548]

Hogarth, David George. *Arabia.* London; Oxford: Clarendon, 1922. 4, 140 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 28, October 1922. p. 161.
Boston Evening Transcript: October 21, 1922. p. 8.
Spectator: vol. 128, May 27, 1922. p. 663.
Springfield Republican: May 28, 1922. p. 7a.
Times Literary Supplement: March 9, 1922. p. 146. [9549]

— *The Nearer East.* New York: Appleton, 1915. 296 p. [9550]

— «Arabs and Turks.» *Arab Bulletin:* no. 48, 1917. p. 21. [9551]

— «Burden of Syria.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 87, February 1920. pp. 387-395. [9552]

— «Lord Cromer To-day.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 116, September 1921. pp. 470-476. [9553]

— «Mecca's Revolt against the Turk.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 100, July 1920. pp. 401-411. [9554]

— «Present Discontents in the Near and Middle East.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 234, October 1920. pp. 411-423. [9555]

— «Wahabism and British Interests.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 4, 1925. pp. 70-81. [9556]

Hohenberg, J. «Marine Who Stops Wars.» *Coronet:* vol. 30, October 1951. pp. 104-108. [9557]

Hoisington, W. «Commerce and Conflict: French Businessman in Morocco, 1952.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 9, 1974. pp. 49-67. [9558]

Holborn, L. «The Palestine Arab Refugee Problem.» *International Journal:* vol. 23, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 82-96. [9559]

Holbrooke, K. «Reports and Comment; Israel: The West Bank.» *Atlantic:* vol. 232, November 1973. p. 6. [9560]

Holden, David. *Farewell to Arabia.* London: Faber and Faber; New York: Walker, 1966. 268 p.
Book Week: November 27, 1966. p. 22.
Economist: vol. 220, September 17, 1966. p. 1151.
Library Journal: vol. 91, October 1, 1966. p. 4684.
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 4, 1966. pp. 93-94. (A. Hottinger)
Muslim World: vol. 57, no. 3, July 1967. pp. 238-239. (J.J. Malone)
Times Literary Supplement: August 11, 1966. p. 719. [9561]

— «At Cross-Purposes in the Sands of Yemen.» *Reporter:* vol. 28, February 14, 1963. p. 37 + [9562]

— «Baghdad: Coup by Consent.» *Reporter:* vol. 29, December 19, 1963. pp. 30-32. [9563]

— «Cairo's War: Now You See It, Now You Don't.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 24, 1970. pp. 32-33. [9564]

— «The Fifty-Year Hate.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, nos, 1-2, 1968. pp. 35-41. [9565]

— «Hero of the Crossing, They Shout, Where Is Our Breakfast? Sadat's Role in Peace Negotiations.»

New York Times Magazine: June 1, 1975. pp. 12-13. [9566]

— «Oil Genie and the Sheikh.» *New York Times Magazine:* March 11, 1962. pp. 40-41. [9567]

Holden, David. «Persian Gulf After the British Raj.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 49, July 1971. pp. 721-735. [9568]

— «Which Arafat?» *New York Times Magazine:* March 23, 1975. p. 11+ [9569]

— «Jerusalem and the Ninth Crusade.» *Overland Monthly:* vol. 71, May 1918. pp. 413-416. [9570]

Hole, Edwin Cecil. *Syrian Harvest.* London: Hale, 1956. 222 p. [9571]

Holler, Joanne E. *Population Growth and Social Change in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C. George Washington University, 1964. 52 p. [9572]

Holley, Charles. «Arab Cold War Moves South.» *Middle East:* no. 32, July 1977. pp. 33-38. [9573]

— «Can the Arabs Go to War?» *Middle East:* no. 29, March 1977. pp.23-25. [9574]

— and M. Omar. «The Middle East Balance of Power: Arms for Peace.» *Middle East:* no. 42, April 1978. pp. 33-36. [9575]

Hollick, A. «What to Expect from a Sea Treaty.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 18, 1975. pp. 68-79. [9576]

Hollingworth, Clare. *The Arabs and the West.* London: Methuen, 1952. 285 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 7, Winter 1953. p. 111. (G.F. Hourani) [9577]

— «The Ba'athist Revolution in Iraq.» *World Today:* vol. 19, no. 5, May 1963. pp. 225-230. [9578]

Holloway, J.L., Jr., John R. Binns and Robert Tepper. «The American Landing in Lebanon: Orders Firm but Flexible.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 89, no. 9, September 1963. [9579]

Holloway, Owen. «University Students of the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 38, January 1951. pp. 10-20. [9580]

Holly, David C. *Exodus 1947.* Boston: Little, 1969. xiv, 306 p. [9581]

Holma, Harri. *Mohamet, prophète des Arabes: esquisses de la vie de Mohamet et des origines de l'Islam.* Traduction du Finnois, révisée par l'auteur. Paris: Flammarion, [1946]. 212 p. [9582]

Holmstron, D. «Syria: Unity, Liberty and Socialism.» *Middle East International:* no. 22, April 1973. pp. 11-13. [9583]

Holt, D. [et al.]. «Bypassing the PLO?» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 5, 1977. p. 33. [9584]

Holt, Peter Malcolm. *Egypt and the Fertile Crescent, 1516-1922: A Political History.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press; London: Longman, 1966. xii, 337 p.
Cornell University Press, 1968. 350 p.
Archiv orientalni: vol. 39, no. 2, 1971. pp. 232-234. (R. Vesely)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 30, pt. 2, 1967. pp. 406-407. (U. Heyd)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 24, no. 68, décembre 1967. pp. 63-64. (N. Elisseeff)
Choice: vol. 4, March 1967. p. 77.
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society: pts. 1-2, April 1967. pp. 34-39. (C. Buckingham)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, pt. 1, February 1967. pp. 102-103. (M. Rowlatt)
Library Journal: vol. 92, January 1, 1967. p. 111.
Middle East Forum: vol. 43, no. 1, 1967. pp. 63-71. (A.C. Hess)
Orient: vol. 9, no. 1, February 1968. p. 38. (G. Wiedensohler)
Review of Politics: vol. 32, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 124-127. (F. Najjar)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3376, November 10, 1966. p. 1019.
World Affairs: vol. 130, no. 1, April-June 1967. pp. 50-51. (S. Glazer) [9585]

— *The Mahdist State in the Sudan, 1881-98: A Study of Its Origin, Development and Overthrow.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1958. 264 p.
2nd edition. Clarendon, 1970. xv, 295 p.

American Historical Review: vol. 64, April 1959. p. 717.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 22, no. 1, 1959. pp. 145-146. (R.M. Sergeant)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, January 1959. pp. 97-98. (A.L. Tibawi)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, April 1959. pp. 157-158. (A.S. Kirkbride)
Revista de Politica Internacional: no. 115, mai-juillet 1971. p. 298. (J.C.A.)
Times Literary Supplement: February 20, 1959. p. 100. [9586]

— *A Modern History of the Sudan from the Funj Sultanate to the Present Day.* London: Weidenfeld, New York: Grove Press, 1961. 241 p.
2nd edition. Weidenfeld, 1965. xiii, 247 p.
Weidenfeld, 1967. 242 p.
Weidenfeld, 1972. xiii, 247 p. (Asia-Africa series)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 25, no. 2, 1962. pp. 359-360. (A.H. Hourani)
Indo-Iranica: vol. 17, no. 3, September 1964. pp. 63-64. (Mohibbul Hasan)
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, January 1962, pp. 118-119. (Philip Broadbent)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 49, January 1962. pp. 89-90.
Mid East: vol. 7, no. 3, March 1967. pp. 2 and 26. (E. W. Benthman)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 13, no. 7, August-September 1962. pp. 209-210. (Harold MacMichael) [9587]

— *Studies in the History of the Near East.* London: Cass, 1973. ix, 261, 4 p. [9588]

— *The Study of Modern Arab History: An Inaugural Lecture Delivered on 2 June 1965.* London: University of London (School of Oriental and African Studies); distributed by Luzac, 1965. 20 p. [9589]

— «The Place in History of the Sudanese Mahdia.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 40, 1959. pp. 107-112. [9590]

— «Sudanese Nationalism and Self Determination.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 10, nos. 1-4, Summer-Fall 1956. pp. 239-247, 368-378. [9591]

— «The Treaties of the Early Mamluk Sultans with the Frankish States.» *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies:* vol. 43, 1980. pp. 67-76. [9592]

— (ed.). *The Eastern Mediterranean Lands in the Period of the Crusades.* Warminster: Aris and Philips, 1977. xii, 112 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 42, pt. 1, 1979. p. 147. (J. Gillingham)
Der Islam: vol. 56, hft. 1, 1979. pp. 140-141. (B. Spuler)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3997, November 10, 1978. p. 1319. (D. Abulafia) [9593]

— and M.W. Daly. *The History of the Sudan from the Coming of Islam to the Present Day.* 3rd edition. London: Weidenfeld, 1979. [9594]

— Ann K.S. Lambton and Bernard Lewis (eds.). *The Cambridge History of Islam.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1970. 2 vols.
New York: Cambridge University Press, 1971.
1977. 4 vols. [9595]

Homet, Marcel. *Syrie terre irrédente: l'histoire secrète du traité franco-syrien: ou va le Proche-Orient?* Paris: Peyronnet, 1938. 295 p. (Collection "Outre-mer") [9596]

Honaver, Edmund R. «Support for U.N. Vote Condemning Zionism.» *Palestine Digest:* March 1976. p. 13. [9597]

Hooker, Bernice Lindgren. *Educational Flow Models with Applications to Arab Statistical Data.* Linköping, Sweeden: Stil-Foto Tryck Linköping, 1974. 137 p. [9598]

Hooker, Roger. *Uncharted Journey.* London: Church Missionary Society, 1973. 48 p. [9599]

Hooper, C.A. *The Civil Law of Palestine and Transjordan.* Jerusalem: [n.p.], 1936. xxii, 197 p. [9600]

— *The Commercial Law of Iraq and Palestine.* Baghdad: Times Printing and Publishing Co., 1929. vi, 227 p. [9601]

Hoover, H. «Oil, National Security and the Lessons of Suez.» Address, April 2, 1957. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, April 19, 1957. pp. 92-94+ [9602]

Hope, F. «Libya: The Well-Oiled Revolution.» *Atlas:* vol. 19, no. 8, August 1970. pp. 33-38. [9603]

Hopkins, Edward C.D. «Military Intervention in Syria and Iraq: Historical Background, Evaluation and Some Comparisons.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Program, 1970.) 190 p. [9604]

Hopkins, G.E. «Oil Companies and the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 76, May 27, 1959. pp. 641-643. [9605]

Hopkins, Harry. *Egypt, the Crucible: The Unfinished Revolution of the Arab World.* Boston: Houghton; London: Secker and Warburg, 1969. xxiv, 533 p.
America: vol. 121, November 29, 1969. p. 543.
Choice: vol. 7, March 1970. p. 143.
Economist: vol. 232, August 30, 1969. p. 33.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 378-380. (R.Owen)
Library Journal: vol. 95, January 1, 1970. p. 66.
New Statesman: vol. 78, August 22, 1969. p. 247.
Saturday Review: vol. 53, February 14, 1970. p. 36.
Times Literary Supplement: September 4, 1969. p. 972. [9606]

— «Arabs and Jews in Search of Change: The Race into Modernization.» *New Middle East:* no. 9, June 1969. pp. 27-32. [9607]

— «Can Oil Save the Arab Revolution?» *New Middle East:* no. 7, April 1969. pp. 21-25. [9608]

Hopkins, I.W.J. «The Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan: What Is Its Future?» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 212, no. 1225, February 1968. pp. 78-81. [9609]

Hopkins, J.F.P. *Medieval Muslim Government in Barbary until the Sixth Century of the Hijra.* London: Luzac, 1958. xxv, 169 p. [9610]

Hopkins, Stanley. *Sixth of June.* New York: Harper, 1935.
Forum: vol. 94, November 1935. p. vi.
New York Herald Tribune Books: September 29, 1935. p. 17.
New York Times: October 6, 1935. p. 7.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 12, October 26, 1935. p. 27. [9611]

Hopwood, Derek. *The Russian Presence in Syria and Palestine, 1848-1914: Church and Politics in the Near East.* London: Oxford University Press; Oxford: Clarendon, 1969. viii, 232 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 33, 1970. pp. 393-394. (M. Yapp)
East Churches Review: vol. 3, no. 1, 1970. pp. 117-119. (D. Spring)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 3, 1970. pp. 387-388. (A. Tibawi)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 7, no. 3, 1971. pp. 382-383.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3576, September 11, 1970. p. 987. [9612]

— «A Pattern of Revival Movements in Islam?» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 15, 1971. pp. 149-158. [9613]

— (ed.). *The Arabian Peninsula: Society and Politics.* London: G. Allen and Unwin; Totowa, N.J.: Rowman, 1972. 320 p. (Studies in Modern Asia and Africa, 8) [9614]

Horelick, A. «The Soviet Union, the Middle East, and the Evolving World Energy Situation.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 6, no. 1, March 1975. pp. 41-48. [9615]

Horlings, A. «Who Aids the Refugee? With List of Principal American Refugee-Aid Organizations.» *New Republic:* vol. 104, January 13-February 3, 1941. pp. 43-46, 133. [9616]

Horn, Carlson Von. *Soldiering For Peace.* New York: McKay, 1967. 402 p.
America: vol. 116, May 27, 1967. p. 790.
Book Week: June 4, 1967. p. 4.
Library Journal: vol. 92, May 1, 1967.p. 1840.
National Review: vol. 19, August 8, 1967. p. 861.
New Statesman: vol. 72, December 16, 1966. p. 910.
New York Times Book Review: June 11, 1967. p. 20.

Saturday Review: vol. 50, June 24, 1967. p. 34.
Times Literary Supplement: January 19, 1967. p. 43. [9617]

Horne, Alistair. *A Savage War of Peace: Algeria, 1954-1962.* Harmondsworth, Eng.; New York: Penguin, 1977. 604 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 3, July 1978. pp. 522-524. (A. Williams)
Military Review: vol. 59, no. 4, April 1979. pp. 94-95. (C. Schroder)
Round Table: no. 270, April 1978. pp. 178-181. (E. Mortimer) [9618]

Hornik, M.P. «Italy and the Sudan.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 156, September 1939. pp. 334-343. [9619]

Horon, Adolphe Gourevitch. *L'Afrique et le Proche-Orient devant l'agression.* Paris: Comité d'action de défense démocratique, 1959. 24 p. [9620]

Horowitz, Dan. *Israel's Concept of Defensible Borders.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem; Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, 1975. 30 p. (Jerusalem Papers on Peace Problems, 16) [9621]

— and Moshe Lissak. *Origins of the Israeli Policy: Palestine under the Mandate.* Translated from Hebrew by Charles Hoffman, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1978. xii, 292 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 2, 1979. pp. 210-211. (H. Sachar) [9622]

Horowitz, David. *Aspects of Economic Policy in Palestine.* Tel Aviv: Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1936. 68 p. [9623]

— and Rita Hinden. *Economic Survey of Palestine, with Special Reference to Years, 1936-37.* Tel-Aviv: Economic Research Institute of Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1938. 214 p. [9624]

Horowitz, I.L. «Arab-Israeli Conflict in a Bi-Power World.» *Current:* vol. 160, March 1974. pp. 51-55. [9625]

— «The Delicate Balance of Middle East Terror: A Global Estimate.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 2, February 1974. pp. 7-14. [9626]

Horrocks, Brian. «Middle East Defense: A British View.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, February 1955. pp. 33-41. [9627]

Horton, Alan W. «The Arab-Israeli Conflict of June 1967- Part I: Some Immediate Issues.» *American Universities Field Staff Reports Service:* no. 3, 1967. pp. 1-15. [9628]

— «The Arab Summit of January 1964.» *American Universities Field Staff Reports Service:* vol. 11, no. 1, 1964. p. 18. [9629]

— «The Central Social and Political Problem of the UAR.» *American Universities Field Staff Reports Service:* vol. 9, pt. 1, no. 2, 1962. p. 9. [9630]

— «The Central Social Urban Mosaic.» *American Universities Staff Reports Service:* vol. 9, no. 3, 1962. p. 9. [9631]

— «The Charter for National Action of the UAR.» *American Universities Field Staff Reports Service:* vol. 9, no. 5, 1962. p. 20. [9632]

— «From Cairo to Damascus.» *American Universities Field Staff Reports Service:* vol. 9, no. 9, 1962. p. 10. [9633]

— «The Last Pasha.» *American Universities Field Staff Reports Service:* vol. 11, no. 5, 1964. p. 14. [9634]

— «Syrian Stability and the Baath.» *American Universities Field Staff Reports Service:* vol. 14, no. 1, 1967. p. 12. [9635]

Horton, D. «Seven Years and After: American Aviators.» *Nation:* vol. 121, October 7, 1925. pp. 375-376. [9636]

Horton, Philip. «Our Yemen Policy: Pursuit of a Mirage.» *Reporter:* vol. 29, no. 7, October 24, 1963. pp. 28-35. [9637]

Horyn, C. and J. Litke. «U.S.: A Haven for Terrorists? Extradition Hearings on PLO Member Abu Eain.» *Politics Today:* vol. 6, November 1979. pp. 6-7. [9638]

al-Hosein Ibn Ali. «Textes historiques sur le réveil

arabe au Hedjaz." *Revue du monde musulman:* no. 50, 1922. pp. 74-98; no. 57, 1924. pp. 158-167. [9639]

Hoskins, Halford Lancaster. *Middle East Oil and United States Foreign Policy.* Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, 1950. 118 p. (Public Affairs Bulletin, no. 89)
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, Autumn 1951. pp. 512-513. (John A. Loftus) [9640]

— *The Middle East: Problem Area in World Politics.* New York: Macmillan, 1954. 311 p.
Macmillan, 1955. vi, 311 p.
Macmillan, 1956. vi, 311 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 51, October 15, 1954. p. 79.
Bookmark: vol. 14, December 1954. p. 58.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 22, July 1, 1954. p. 422.
Christian Century: vol. 71, November 24, 1954. p. 1434.
Geographical Review: vol. 46, January 1956. pp. 133-135. (Alexander Melamid)
Library Journal: vol. 79, October 1, 1954. p. 1829.
Mélanges de l'Université St. Joseph: vol. 32, 1955. pp. 234-235. (S.J. Henri Charles)
Middle East Journal: vol. 9, Winter 1955. pp. 76-77. (Elizabeth Monroe)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: September 19, 1954. p. 15.
New York Times: September 19, 1954. p. 3.
San Frascisco Chronicle: October 24, 1954. p. 27.
Springfield Republican: November 7, 1954. p. 9c. [9641]

— «Africa's Arab Fringe.» *Current History:* vol. 50, no. 295, March 1966. pp. 136-141. [9642]

— «Aid and Diplomacy in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 51, no. 299, July 1966. pp. 14-19. [9643]

— «Arab Socialism in the U.A.R.» *Current History:* vol. 44, January 1963. pp. 8-12+ [9644]

— «Background of the British Position in Arabia.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 1, 1947. pp. 137-147. [9645]

— «Changing of the Guard in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 52, no. 306, February 1967. pp. 65-71. [9646]

— «The Guardian-Ship of the Suez Canal.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, April 1950. pp. 143-154. [9647]

— «Needed: A Strategy for Oil.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 29, January 1951. pp. 229-237. [9648]

— «Operation Bootstrap in the United Arab Republic.» *Current History:* vol. 38, May 1960. pp. 268-272. [9649]

— «Point Four with Reference to the Middle East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* March 1950. pp. 85-95. [9650]

— «Some Aspects of the Security Problem in the Middle East.» *American Political Science Review:* vol. 47, March 1953. pp. 188-198. [9651]

— «Soviet Economic Penetration in the Middle East.» *Orbis:* vol. 3, no. 4, Winter 1960. pp. 458-468. [9652]

— «The Suez Canal.» *Current History:* vol. 33, November 1957. pp. 257-262. [9653]

— «Suez Canal and the Outlook for Egypt.» *American Political Science Review:* vol. 38, February 1944. pp. 110-119. [9654]

— «Suez Canal in Time of War.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 14, October 1935. pp. 93-101. [9655]

— «Suez Canal Prolems.» *Geographic Review:* vol. 30, 1940. pp. 665-671. [9656]

— «The U.S. in the Middle East: Policy in Transition.» *Current History:* vol. 48, no. 285, May 1965. pp. 259-262. [9657]

— «The United States Posture in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 42, April 1962. pp. 193-199. [9658]

al-Hoss, Salim.★ «Emerging Factors Affecting Lebanon's Potential As an International Financial Center.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 71, December, 1974. pp. 16-17. [9659]

— «Exclusive Interview: Lebanese Premier Selim

Hoss.» Interview edited by B. Karkabi. *Middle East:* no. 29, March 1977. pp. 28-30. [9660]

— «Interview with Lebanese Prime Minister Salim Al-Hoss in Al-Nahar, June 5, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 187-189. [9661]

— «Press Statement by Lebanese Prime Minister Salim Al-Hoss Concerning the Camp David Results, Beirut, September 19, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 180-181. [9662]

— «Statement by Lebanese Prime Minister Salim Al-Hoss on the Cairo Agreement, Beirut, May 21, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 199-200. [9663]

Hostetler, Marian. *Journey to Jerusalem.* Scottdale, Pa.: Herald Press, 1978. 126 p. [9664]

Hotaling, Edward. *The Arab Blacklist Unveiled: A Research Report on the Arab Boycott: Its History, Rules, and Regulations and Effects on World Trade: The American Anti-Boycott Movement in 1977.* [n.p.]: Landia Pub. Co., 1977. 288 p. [9665]

Hottinger, Arnold. *The Arabs: Their History, Culture and Place in the Modern World.* California: University of California Press; London: Thames and Hudson, 1963. 344 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 355, September 1964. p. 189. (Edgar J. Fisher)
Book Week: November 15, 1964. p. 28.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 28, pt. 2, 1965. p. 396. (B. Lewis)
International Journal: vol. 19, no. 2, Spring 1964. pp. 274-275. (L.M. Kenny)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 51, pt. 2, April 1964. pp. 170-171.
Library Journal: vol. 89, February 1, 1964. p. 628.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 5, June 1964. p. 43. (Nicola A. Ziadeh)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 2, 1964. p. 245. (Manfred Halpern)
Nation: vol. 199, July 27, 1964. p. 36.
New Statesman: vol. 67, June 5, 1964. p. 880.
Times Literary Supplement: August 6, 1964. p. 676.
Yale Review: vol. 53, June 1964. p. 601. [9666]

— «The Arab's in Modern Times.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, no. 2, 1974-1975. pp. 5-10. [9667]

— «Black September.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 5, August 1972. pp. 3-5. [9668]

— «Cairo's Ties to Moscow.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 19, no. 8, November 1969. pp. 7-9. [9669]

— «Col. Ghadhafi's Pan-Arab Ambitions.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 3, June 1971. pp. 22-24. [9670]

— «Le déclin du socialisme nassérien.» *Preuves:* vols. 215-216, février-mars 1969. pp. 89-97. [9671]

— «Depths of Arab Radicalism.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 51, April 1973. pp. 491-504. [9672]

— «The Fedayeen in Jordan.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 20, no. 6, September 1970. pp. 15-19. [9673]

— «How the Arab Bourgeoisie Lost Power.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 3, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 111-128. [9674]

— «Hussein and the Guerrillas.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 19, no. 9, December 1969. pp. 20-23. [9675]

— «Keeping Nasser Afloat.» *New Republic:* vol. 153, November 20, 1965. pp. 15-16. [9676]

— «King Feisal, Oil and Arab Politics.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 23, no. 7, 1973. pp. 8-10. [9677]

— «The Re-opening of the Suez Canal.» *Round Table:* no. 256, October 1974. pp. 393-402. [9678]

— «Rich Arab States in Trouble.» *New York Review of Books:* vol. 27, May 15, 1980. pp. 23-24. [9679]

— «Silence of the Moderates.» *New Republic:* vol. 156, June 24, 1967. pp. 7-8. [9680]

— «Syria: War Psychoses.» *Swiss Review of World*

Affairs: vol. 17, no. 5, August 1967. pp. 3-5. [9681]

— «Syria's New Regime.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 20, no. 10, January 1971. pp. 17-18. [9682]

— «Yemen in a New Phase of War.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 17, no. 11, February 1968. pp. 7-8. [9683]

— «Zu'ama' and Parties in the Lebanese Crisis of 1958.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 15, 1961. pp. 127-140. [9684]

— and R. Calé. «Lebanon, Israel and the Arab Refugees.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 19, no. 7, October 1969. pp. 4-8. [9685]

Hotz, R. «Battlefield Equation Changes Seen.» *Aviation Week and Space Tecnology:* vol. 103, July 14, 1975. pp. 14-15. [9686]

— «Classic Example: Failure of Israeli Military Intelligence.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 102, March 31, 1975. p. 7. [9687]

— «Effective Airpower.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 86, June 26, 1967. p. 11. [9688]

— «Israeli Air Force Faces New Arab Arms.» With editorial comment. *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 102, March 10, 1975. p. 9, 14-18. [9689]

— «Moves on the Mideast Chessboard.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 101, November 18, 1974. p. 9. [9690]

— «Offense, Defense Tested in 1973 War.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 103, July 7, 1975. pp. 16-20. [9691]

— «Settlement in Sinai.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 103, September 1, 1975 p. 7. [9692]

Houart, Pierre. *L'attitude de l'Eglise dans la guerre d'Algérie, 1954-1960.* Bruxelles: Livre africain, 1960. 121 p. [9693]

Hough, W. «History of the British Consulate in Jerusalem.» *Journal of the Middle East Society:* vol. 1, October-December 1946. pp. 3-14. [9694]

Houghton, Arthur A. «President Wilson and Palestine: A Study in American – Middle East Relations, 1914-1920.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1966.) 107 p. [9695]

Hourani, Albert Habib.★ *Arabic Thought in the Liberal Age, 1798-1939.* London: Oxford University Press, Royal Institute on International Affairs, 1962. 403 p.
1970. x, 403 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 350, November 1963. p. 214.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 20, nos. 3-4, May-July 1963. pp. 201-202. (C.A.O. Van Nieuwenhuijze)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 27, pt. 1, 1964. pp. 222-223. (P.M. Holt)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 19], nos. 51-53, janvier-avril 1963. pp. 6-7. (A. Abdel-Malek)
Economist: vol. 206, January 12, 1963. p. 122.
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 4, April 1963. pp. 47-49. (Zeine N. Zeine)
New Outlook: vol. 7, no. 3, March-April 1964. pp. 71-75. (Gabriel Baer)
New Stateman: vo. 65, June 21, 1963. p. 938.
Political Quarterly: vol. 34, no. 2, April-June 1963. pp. 217-219. (Elie Kedourie)
Times Literary Supplement: May 10, 1963. p. 338. [9696]

— *Europe and the Middle East.* London: Macmillan; St. Anthony's, 1980. xiii, 226 p. [9697]

— *Great Britain and the Arab World.* London: Murray, 1945. 46 p. [9698]

— *Minorities in the Arab World.* London: Oxford University Press, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1947. 140 p.
Commentary: vol. 7, March 1949. p. 301. (Mordecia Kosover)
International Affairs (London): vol. 24, January 1948. p. 138. (C.D. Quilliam)
Journal asiatique: vol. 74, Janvier 1950. pp. 163-164. (J. Dresch)
Middle East Journal: vol. 2, January 1948. p. 89.

Political Quarterly: vol. 19, January-March 1947. p. 88. (R.H. Soltan) [9699]

— *The Ottoman Background of the Modern Middle East.* The third Carreras Arab lecture of the University of Essex, 25 November 1969. Harlow: Longmans for the University of Essex, 1970. 4, 20, 26, 2 p. (Carreras Arab Lecture, 1969) [9700]

Hourani, Albert Habib. *Syria and Lebanon: A Political Essay.* 2nd edition. London; New York; Toronto: Oxford University Press, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1946. x, 402 p.
Book Week: August 18, 1945. p. 2.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 25, January 1947. p. 347.
Manchester Guardian: July 3, 1946. p. 3.
New Stateman and Nation: vol. 31, June 29, 1946. p. 475.
New York Times: September 22, 1946. p. 18.
Oriente Moderno: vol. 28, January-March 1948. p. 64. (E. Rossi)
Politique Etrangère: vol. 12, Mai 1947. pp. 231-237. (Pierre Rondot)
Spectator: vol. 176, April 26, 1946. p. 432.
Times Literary Supplement: May 4, 1946. p. 208. [9701]

— *A Vision of History: Near Eastern and Other Essays.* Beirut: Khayats, 1961. 160 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 37, November 1961. p. 39. (Zeine N. Zeine)
Middle East Journal: vol. 15, no. 4, Autumn 1961. pp. 477-478. (Harry N. Howard) [9702]

— *Western Attitudes towards Islam.* Southampton: Southampton University Press, 1974. 22 p. (Montefiore-Memorial Lectures, 10) [9703]

— «The Anglo-Egptian Agreement: Some Causes and Implications.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 9, Summer 1955. pp. 239-255. [9704]

— «Arabic Culture.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 198, October 1956. pp. 125-131. [9705]

— «The Changing Face of the Fertile Crescent in the Eighteenth Century.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 8, 1957. pp. 89-122. [9706]

— «The Decline of the West in the Middle East, I.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 29, April 1953. pp. 11-14; II. pp. 156-183. [9707]

— «Independence and the Imperial Legacy.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 3, 1966. pp. 5-28.[9708]

— «Islam and the West.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 41, January 1953. pp. 4-6. [9709]

— «Israel and Palestine.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, nos. 2-3, 1967. pp. 21-27. [9710]

— «Lebanon from Feudalism to the Modern State.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 2, no. 3, April 1966. pp. 256-263. [9711]

— «Le nationalisme révolutionnaire.» *Preuves:* vol. 116, octobre 1960. pp. 59-63. [9712]

— «Near Eastern Nationalism Yesterday and Today.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 42, no. 1, October 1963. pp. 133-136. [9713]

— «Revival of the Arab Mind.» *Asia:* vol. 46, March 1946. pp. 122-125. [9714]

— (ed.). *Middle Eastern Affairs, No. 1.* London: Chatto and Windus, 1958. 139 p. (St. Antony's Papers, no. 4) [9715]

— *Middle Eastern Affairs, No. 2.* London: Chatto and Windus, 1961. 167 p. (St. Antony's Papers no. 11)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 21, nos. 3-4, May-July 1964. pp. 156-157. (Moshe Perlmann)
International Affairs: vol. 37, October 1961. pp. 527-528. (W.Z. Laqueur)
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 1962. pp. 167-168. (P.J. Vatikiotis) [9716]

— *Middle Eastern Affairs, No. 3.* London: Chatto and Windus, 1963. 184 p. (St. Antony's Papers, no. 16)
International Affairs: vol. 40, no. 1, January 1964. pp. 140-141 (Tom Soper)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 3, 1965. pp. 364-365. (John Hanessian, Jr.) [9717]

— *Middle Eastern Affairs, No. 4.* London: Chatto and Windus, 1965. 165 p. (St. Antony's Papers, no. 17)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 23, nos. 5-6, September – November 1966. pp. 255-256. (C.A.O. van Nieuwenhuijze)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African

Studies: vol. 29, no. 3, 1966. pp. 671-672. (P.M. Holt)
Middle East Forum: vol. 43, no. 1, 1967. pp. 77-78. (N.A. Faris) [9718]

— and J.L. Talmon. *Israel and the Arabs.* Groningen: J.B. Wolters, 1967. 32 p. (Wren, no. 4) [9719]

— and S.M. Stern. *The Islamic City: A Colloquium.* Oxford: Bruno Cassier Publishers, 1970. 222 p. [9720]

Hourani, Cecil A.★ «The Arab League in Perspective.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 1, no. 2, April 1947. pp. 125-136. [9721]

— «The Arabs: Romantics or Realists.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, no. 12, December 1968. pp. 3-5. [9722]

— «Experimental Village in the Jordan Valley.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 5, no. 4, August 1951. pp. 497-501. [9723]

— «In Search of a Valid Myth.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 47, no. 1, September 1971. pp. 39-43. [9724]

— «Lasting Middle East Peace?» *Current History:* vol. 91, January 1968. pp. 13-20. [9725]

— «The Moment of Truth: Towards a Middle Eastern Dialogue — an Arab Speaks to the Arab World.» *Encounter:* vol. 29, no. 5, November 1967. pp. 3-14. [9726]

Hourani, George Fadlo.★ «Arab Navigation in the Indian Ocean during the Ninth and Tenth Centuries.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1939.) 130 p. [9727]

— *Arab Seafaring in the Indian Ocean in Ancient and Early Medieval Times.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1965. 131 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 99-100. (Richard Bowen, Jr.) [9728]

— «Egypt during the Suez Crisis.» *Michigan Alumnus:* vol. 64, March 1958. pp. 93-99. [9729]

— «Jews and Arabs in Reverse: An Imaginary Dialogue.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 8, October-November 1971. pp. 12-19. [9730]

— «Middle Eastern Studies in Italy Today.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 18, no. 3, 1964. pp. 313-319. [9731]

— «Palestine As a Problem in Ethics.» *Arab World:* vol. 15, nos. 3-4, March-April 1969. pp. 3-7. [9732]

— «Syria under the French Mandate.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 148, November 1935. pp. 591-598. [9733]

Hourcabie, H. «La pacification et l'organisation au Sahara occidental.» *Afrique française:* vol. 46, 1936. pp. 262-277. [9734]

Hours, Francis. «Le Pacte islamique: apparences et réalités.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 18, 1966. pp. 83-91. [9735]

Houser, G.M. «What Should U.S. Do about Algeria?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 40, December 15, 1960. pp. 52-54. [9736]

al-Hout, Bayan Nuweihid. «The Palestinian Political Elite during the Mandate Period.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 33, Autumn 1979. pp. 85-111. [9737]

«How to Speak to the Arabs.» A Ma'arive round table. *Middle East Journal:* vol. 18, no. 2, 1964. pp. 143-162. [9738]

Howard, B. «Is Iraq About to Go Communist?» *New Republic:* vol. 139, December 29, 1958. p. 7. [9739]

— «Lebanon: Firm Allies Who Fade Away.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, June 30, 1958. p. 10. [9740]

Howard, C. Worth. «Literature in English for an American Institution in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1946.) [9741]

Howard, Harry Nicholas. *The King-Crane Commission: An American Inquiry in the Middle East.* Beirut: Khayats, 1963. xiv, 369 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 1, July 1964. pp. 140-141. (T.A. Soper)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 16,

no. 5, February 3, 1967. pp. 16-17. (J. Kimche) [9742]

— *The Partition of Turkey: A Diplomatic History, 1913-1923.* New York: Howard Fertig, 1966. 486 p. [9743]

— «The American Tradition and U.S. Policy in the Middle East.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 3, May 1964. pp. 17-22. [9744]

— «The Arab-Asian States in the United Nations.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 7, Summer 1953. pp. 279-292. [9745]

— «The Bourguiba Proposals: Time's Erosion of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Issues:* vol. 19, no. 2, Summer 1965. pp. 5-11. [9746]

— «Development of United States Policy in the Near East, South Asia, and Africa during 1953.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, February 22, March 8, 1954. pp. 274-281, 328-333, 365-371. [9747]

— «Development of United States Policy in the Near East, South Asia, and Africa during 1954.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 32, February 14, 1955. pp. 260-261. [9748]

— «Development of United States Policy in the Near East, South Asia, and Africa during 1954 and 1955.» U.S. Department of State Bulletin: vol. 32, February 21, 1955. pp. 301-306; vol. 34, Mrch 19, 1956. pp. 452-466. [9749]

— «Development of U.S. Policy in the Near East, South Asia, and Africa during 1955.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, March 26, 1956. pp. 593-604. [9750]

— «Middle East Regional Organization: Problems and Prospects.» *Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science:* vol. 24, January 1952. pp. 541-551. [9751]

— «Nationalism in the Middle East.» *Orbis:* no. 4, 1967. pp. 1200-1213. [9752]

— «Postmortems on the Suez Conflict of 1956.» *Orbis:* no. 3, 1967. pp. 903-907. [9753]

— «The Problem of the Arab Refugees: As Yet, No Modern Solomon.» *Mid East:* vol. 7, no. 8, October 1967. pp. 3-10. [9754]

— «Recent American Policy in the Middle East.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 47, no. 2, Summer 1971. pp. 13-22. [9755]

— «Regional Pacts and the Eisenhower Doctrine.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 401, May 1972. pp. 85-94. [9756]

— «Soviet Union and the Middle East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 263, May 1949. pp. 180-187. [9757]

— «The United Arab Republic.» *Current History:* vol. 58, no. 341, January 1970. pp. 8-12. [9758]

— «The United Nations in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 60, no. 353, January 1971. pp. 7-12. [9759]

— «UNRWA, the Arab Host Countries and the Arab Refugees.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 3, 1966. pp. 24-42. [9760]

— «UNRWA's Technical Assistance Program among Arab Refugees.» *World Affairs:* vol. 127, no. 1, April-May-June 1964. pp. 23-28. [9761]

— «The United States and Israel: Conflicts of Interest and Policy.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 2, Spring 1965. pp. 13-24;
Issues: vol. 18, no. 4, Summer 1964. pp. 14-27. [9762]

— «The U.S. and the Middle East: The Historical Background.» *Foreign Service Journal:* vol. 55, December 1978. pp. 29-32. [9763]

— «U.S. in the Middle East Today.» *Current History:* vol. 57, no. 335, July 1969. pp. 36-41+ [9764]

— «The U.S. in the 1967 Middle East Crisis.» *Current History:* vol. 53, no. 316, December 1967. pp. 337-340, 366-367. [9765]

— «U.S. Interest in the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 50, January 1970. pp. 64-76. [9766]

Howard, Michael. *The Mediterranean Stategy in the Second World War.* New York: Praeger, 1968.
Choice: vol. 5, December 1968. p. 1354.
Economist: vol.226, March 23, 1968. p. 61.
Library Journal: vol. 93, March 15, 1968. p. 1138.
Times Literary Supplement: October 24, 1968. p. 1204. [9767]

— «Britain's Strategic Problem East of Suez.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 179-183. [9768]

— and Robert Hunter.★ *Israel and the Arab World: The Crisis of 1967.* London: Institute for Strategic Studies, 1967. 4, 51 p. (Adelphi Papers, no. 41) [9769]

— — «Les Nations Unies et la force d'urgence dans la crise israélo-arabe.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 32, nos. 4-5, 1967.pp. 397-405. [9770]

Howard, N.F. «Jordan: The Commando State.» *Current History:* vol. 58, no. 341, January 1970. pp. 16-20. [9771]

— «Jordan: The Price of Moderation.» *Current History:* vol. 68, February 1975. pp. 61-65 + [9772]

— «Lebanon's Clouded Future.» *Current History:* vol. 76, no. 443, January 1979. pp. 23-26. [9773]

— «Tragedy in Lebanon.» *Current History:* vol. 72, no. 423, January 1976. pp. 1-5f. [9774]

— «Uncertain Kingdom of Jordan.» *Current History:* vol. 66, February 1974. pp. 62-65 + [9775]

— «Upheaval in Lebanon.» *Current History:* vol. 70, no. 412, January 1976. pp. 5-9. [9776]

Howard, R. and A. Mandel (tr.). «France's Algerian Jews.» *Commentary:* vol. 35, June 1963. pp. 475-482; vol. 36, October 1963. p. 277. (Reply by B.A. Halpern) [9777]

Howarth, David. *The Desert King: Ibn Saud and His Arabia.* New York: McGraw, 1964. 307 p.
London: Mayflower, 1968. 223 p.
Book Week: November 15, 1964. p. 28.
Economist: vol. 211, April 11, 1964. p. 149.
Library Journal: vol. 89, July 1964. p. 2805; and October 15, 1964. p. 4227.
New Republic: vol. 151, September 12, 1964. p. 18.
New Stateman: vol. 67, May 1, 1964. p. 689.
New Yorker: vol. 40, September 5, 1964. p. 118.
Saturday Review: vol. 47, July 18, 1964. p. 29.
Times Literary Supplement: April 16, 1964. p. 306. [9778]

Howe, F.C. «Heart of the War.» *Harper's:* vol. 136, April 1918. pp. 728-734. [9779]

Howe, Irving and Carl Gershman (eds.). *Israel, the Arabs, and the Middle East.* New York: Quandrangle, 1972. viii, 440 p.
Jewish Frontier: vol. 39, no. 7, September 1972. pp. 29-31. (M. Chertoff)
Middle East Information Series: no. 21, December 1972. pp. 39-40 (S. Ratner) [9780]

Howe, Marvine. *One Woman's Morocco.* London: A. Barker, 1956. 240 p. [9781]

— *The Prince and I.* New York: John Day, 1955. 252 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, January 1, 1956. p. 185.
Bookmark: vol. 15, December 1955. p. 57.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 23, August 15, 1955. p. 634.
Christian Science Monitor: November 10, 1955. p. 8 b.
Library Journal: vol. 80, September 15, 1955. p. 1904.
New York Herlad Tribune Book Review: November 6, 1955. p. 14.
New York Times: October 30, 1955. p. 35.
San Francisco Chronicle: November 30, 1955. p. 25.
Saturday Review: vol. 38, December 31, 1955. p. 30. [9782]

— «The Birth of the Moroccan Nation.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 10, 1956. pp. 1-16. [9783]

— «From Morocco: Solidarity against the French.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, November 19, 1956. pp. 11-12. [9784]

Howe, R.W. «Ahmed Ben Bella, Would-Be Leader of the Third World.» *New Republic:* vol. 152, June 19, 1965. pp. 10-11. [9785]

— «Momentum in the Middle East: Can This Be Peace?» *Progressive:* vol. 38, July 1974. pp. 32-35. [9786]

— «Who and What Is the Real Boumedienne?» *New Republic:* vol. 153, July 3, 1965. pp. 11-12. [9787]

Howell, J. «Horn of Africa: Lessons from the Sudan Conflict.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 54, no. 3, July 1978. pp. 421-436. [9788]

— «Politics in the Southern Sudan.» *African Affairs:* vol. 72, 1973. pp. 163-178. [9789]

— and M.B. Hamid. «Sudan and the Outside World, 1964-1968.» *African Affairs:* vol. 68, no. 273, October 1969. pp. 299-316. [9790]

Howes, W. [et al.]. «Reports from Camp David, Washington, Damascus, Moscow, Tel Aviv, Cairo.» *Events:* no. 53, October 6, 1978. pp. 9-19. [9791]

Howley, Dennis C. *The United Nations and the Palestinians.* Hicksville, N.Y.: Exposition Press, 1975. xi, 168 p. (An Exposition University Book)
Palestine Digest: vol. 5, no. 4, July 1975. p. 25. [9792]

— «U.N.R.W.A.: An International Relief Agency in Political Aggregation.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle Eastern Studies Department, 1971.) 220 p. [9793]

Hoyt, C.K. «Oil-Rich Mideast: The New Frontier for Professional Services?» *Architectural Record:* vol. 157, June 1975. pp. 101-108. [9794]

Huang, Thomas T.F. «Some International and Legal Aspects of the Suez Canal Question.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 51, no. 2, 1957. pp. 277-307. [9795]

Huart, Clement. *Histoire des Arabes.* Paris: Geuthner, 1912-1913. 2 vols. [9796]

Hubbard, G.D. «Economic Status of Palestine.» *Education:* vol. 72, February 1952. pp. 405-416. [9797]

Hubbard, J. M. «Progress of Egypt.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 102, October 1908. pp. 539-545. [9798]

Hubbell, L.E. «Saharan Crusader: Charles de Foucauld.» *Asia:* vol. 33, July 1933. pp. 392-399 + [9799]

Huberman, L. «Israel Is Not the Main Enemy.» *Monthly Review:* vol. 19, no. 5, October 1967. pp. 8-10. [9800]

Huck, S. «What's in Store for Iraq.» *National Review:* vol. 14, March 12, 1963. pp. 193-194. [9801]

Hudson, G.F. «America, Britain, and the Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 21, January 1956. pp. 516-521. [9802]

— «Can the Middle East Be Held?» *Commentary:* vol. 26, August 1958. pp. 93-100. [9803]

Hudson, J. «Syria.» *Focus:* vol. 18, April 1968. pp. 1-7. [9804]

Hudson, Michael C. *Arab Politics: The Search for Legitimacy.* London; New Haven; Yale University Press. 1977. xi, 434 p.
1978. 434 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 441, January 1979. p. 205. (H. Howard)
Gazelle Review: no. 6, 1979. pp. 56-59. (Adeed I. Dawisha)
International Affairs (London): vol. 55, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 148-149. (J. Parker)
Maghreb Review: vol. 4, no. 2, March-April 1979. p. 63. (A. Kelidar)
Middle East Journal: vol. 32, no. 2, Spring 1978. pp. 212-213. (A.W. Horton)
Parameters: Journal of U.S. Army War College: vol. 8, no. 3, September 1978. pp. 93-94. (G. Lind)
Revista de Politica Internacional: no. 161, January-February 1979. pp. 178-181. (M. Medina) [9805]

— «Political Changes in Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1964.) 337 p. [9806]

— *The Precarious Republic: Political Modernization in Lebanon.* Consulting editor: Leonard Binder. New

York: Random, 1968. xvi, 364 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 75, October 1969. p. 179.
Choice: vol. 6, June 1969. p. 574. [9807]

— «Developments and Setbacks in the Palestinian Resistance Movement, 1967-1971.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1972. pp. 64-84. [9808]

— «The Ethnoreligious Dimension of the Lebanese Civil War.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* no. 3, Spring 1978. pp. 34-45. [9809]

— «Fedayeen Are Forcing Lebanon's Hand.» *Middle East:* vol. 10, no. 1, February 1970. pp. 7-15. [9810]

— «Jerusalem: A City Still Divided.» *Middle East:* vol. 8, no. 4, 1968. pp. 20-25. [9811]

— «The Lebanese Crisis and the Limits of Consociational Democracy.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 1976. pp. 109-122. [9812]

— «The Palestinian Arab Resistance Movement: Its Significance in the Middle East Crisis.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, no. 3, Summer 1969. pp. 291-320. [9813]

— «The Palestinian Factor in the Lebanese Civil War.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 32, no. 3, 1978. pp. 261-278. [9814]

— «The Palestinian Resistance: Developments and Setbacks, 1967-71.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1972. pp. 64-84. [9815]

— «Palestinians Retrospect and Prospects.» *Current History:* vol. 78, January 1980. pp. 22-25 + [9816]

— «Politique intérieure et politique extérieure américaine dans ses rapports avec le conflit israélo-arabe.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 39, no. 6, 1974. pp. 641-658. [9817]

— «The Scars of Occupation: An Eye-Witness Report.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 34, Winter 1980. pp. 32-49. [9818]

— «Towards a Critique of United States Middle East Policy.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 47, no. 2, Summer 1971. pp. 25-29. [9819]

— (ed.). *The Arab Future: Critical Issues.* Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University, Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1979. iv, 104 p. [9820]

— and Willard G. Oxtoby. *America and the Middle East: Report of a Conference Held at Yale University, November 3, 1967.* [New Haven, Conn.]: New Haven Committee on the Middle East Crisis, 1968. 36 p. [9821]

Hudson, N.B. and R.S. Porter. «The Use of the Revised United Nations System of National Accounts in the Middle East.» *Development and Change:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1972-1973. pp. 48-55. [9822]

Hudson, R. «Middle East Peace.» *Current:* vol. 216, October 1979. pp. 43-50. [9823]

Huebener, Theodore and Carl Hermann Voss. *This Is Israel: Palestine Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow.* New York: Philosophical Library, 1956. 166 p. [9824]

Huff, Earl Dean. «Zionist Influences upon U.S. Foreign Policy: A Study of American Policy toward the Middle East from the Time of the Struggle for Israel to the Sinai Conflict.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Idaho, 1971.) 303 p. [9825]

Huggins, K.H. «Problems of Palestine.» *Scottish Geographical Magazine:* vol. 55, 1939. pp. 85-97. [9826]

Hughes, E. «The Russians Drill Deep in the Middle East.» *Fortune:* vol. 78, no. 1, July 1968. pp. 102-105. [9827]

— «Yasser Arafat's Fight for the Palestinians.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 108, April 1976. pp. 116-120. [9828]

Hughes, E.J. «Buried Meaning of a Crisis.» *Newsweek:* vol. 69, June 12, 1967. p. 23. [9829]

Hughes, J.M. and H.S. Hughes. «Clear and Present Commitment.» *Nation:* vol. 220, April 26, 1975. pp. 486-487. [9830]

Hughes, Stephen. «Morocco: The Right of Return.» *Middle East International:* no. 62, August 1976. pp. 9-11. [9831]

L'Huillier, Fernand. *Fondements historiques des problèmes du Moyen-Orient.* Paris: Sirey, 1958. 122 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, January 1959. p. 109. (H.S. Deighton)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, November 1959. p. 373. (Jean-Jacques Berreby) [9832]

— *Le Moyen-Orient contemporain (1945-1958).* Paris: Sirey, 1959. 226 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, April 1960. p. 258. (Elizabeth Monroe) [9833]

Huitric, Eric. *Le 11e choc.* Paris: Editions de la Pensée moderne, 1976. 250 p. [9834]

Huizinga, J.H. «Can Hussein Survive?» *Reporter:* vol. 37, no. 3, September 7, 1967. pp. 34-36. [9835]

— «Hussein of Jordan.» *New Republic:* vol. 149, September 14, 1963. pp. 10-11. [9836]

— «Iraq: Nuri es-Said Drives a Hard Bargain.» *Reporter:* vol. 14, May 17, 1956. pp. 17-18. [9837]

— «Nasser: From Soldier to Socialist.» *Interplay:* vol. 3, no. 14, November 1970. pp. 19-22. [9838]

— «The Palestine Refugees: Perennial Source of Trouble.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, no. 10, May 18, 1967. pp. 33-35. [9839]

— «Pint-Size Potentates of the Persian Gulf.» *Reporter:* vol. 15, September 20, 1956. pp. 18-21. [9840]

Hullinger, E.W. «Italy's Colonial Possessions in Africa.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 26, August 1927. pp. 714-720. [9841]

Hulme, Kathryn Cavarly. *Arab Interlude.* Philadelphia: Macrae Smith Company, 1930. 227 p.
New York Herald Tribune books: December 7 1930. p. 16.
New York Times: May 24, 1931. p. 24. [9842]

Humadi, Zuhair Abdul-Ghani. «An Analysis of the Shift in Policy by the United Nations General Assembly toward the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1967-1975.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Southern Illionois University, 1978.) 211 p. [9843]

Humaidan, Ali. *Les Princes de l'or noir: évolution politique du Golfe Persique.* Paris: S.E.D.E.I.S., 1968. 243 p. (Futuribles, 8)
Nouvelle édition. Hachette, 1974. 233 p. (Futuribles) (Hachette littérature) [9844]

Humbaraci, Arslan. *Algeria: A Revolution That Failed; a Political History Since 1954.* London: Pall Mall; New York: Praeger, 1966, xvii, 308 p.
African Report: vol. 12, no. 8, November 1967. pp. 76-77. (O. Grine)
America: vol. 116, May 6, 1967. p. 688.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, no. 4, July 1967. p. 1455. (R.M. Brace)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 371, May 1967. p. 242. (M.H. Kerr)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 6, 1967. pp. 1067-1068. (R. le Tourneau)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 3-4, May-July 1967. p. 245.
Book Week: June 4, 1967. p. 11.
Choice: vol. 4, April 1967. p. 205.
Library Journal: vol. 91, October 1, 1966. p. 4674; vol. 92, April 15, 1967. p. 1760.
Middle East Forum: vol. 43, no. 1, 1967. (D.C. Gordon) [9845]

— *Middle East Indictment: From the Truman Doctrine, the Soviet Penetration and Britain's Downfall, to the Eisenhower Doctrine.* London: Hale, 1958. 288 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, January 1959. p. 107. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle East Journal: vol. 13, no. 1, Winter 1959. pp. 98-99. (William Yale)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, May 1960. pp. 166-168. (S. Raleigh) [9846]

— «Notes from the Addis Conference.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 39, no. 7, July 1963. pp. 28-31. [9847]

Hummadi, Ismail Aubaid. «Land Reform in Iraq:

1954-1970.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program of Development Administration, 1971.) 153 p. [9848]

Humphrey, Hubert. «U.S. Senator Talks with Nasser.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, May 17, 1957. pp. 34-40. [9849]

Humphrey, Walz L. «Hopeful Prospects for Academic Freedom on the West Bank.» *Palestine Digest:* no. 11, February 1978. pp. 12-13. [9850]

Humphreys, R. Stephen. *From Saladin to the Mongols: The Ayyubids of Damascus, 1193-1260.* Albany, N.Y.: State University of New York Press, 1977. 504 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 83, no. 5, December 1978. pp. 1305-1306. (M. Dols)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 41, pt. 3, 1978. pp. 592-595. (P. Holt)
Islamic Culture: vol. 70, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 282-286. (M. Khan) [9851]

— «The Emergence of the Mamluk Army.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 45, 1977. pp. 67-99. [9852]

— «Islam and Political Values in Saudi Arabia, Egypt and Syria.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 33, 1979. pp. 1-19. [9853]

Hunaykaty, S. «Countries of the Arab World Industrialize.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 8, no. 73, February 1975. pp. 36-43. [9854]

— «Inter-Arab Investment and the Role of the Guarantee Corporation.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 72, January 1975. pp. 40-44. [9855]

— «The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 71, December 1974. pp. 44-48. [9856]

Huneidi, Taufic see Hineidi, Tawfic

Hung, Nguyen Manh. «Tunisia's Foreign Policy, 1956-1964: A Case Study in the Foreign Policy of Small and Developing Nations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Virginia, 1965.) 291 p. [9857]

Hunt, D. «What Will Kuwait Do When the Oil Runs Out?» *Travel:* vol. 164, September 1976. pp. 44-49+ [9858]

Hunt, G.P. «It Was a Handicap Being an American.» *Life:* vol. 65, November 29, 1968. p. 3. [9859]

Hunt, John Anthony. *A General Survey of the Somaliland Protectorate, 1944-1950: Final Report on «An Economic Survey and Reconnaissance of the British Somaliland Protectorate, 1944-1950.» Colonial Development and Welfare Scheme D. 484.* Hargeisa: Chief Secretary, 1951. vii, 203 p. [9860]

Hunt, K. «A British Presence East of Suez: Military Arguments for and Against.» *Common-wealth Journal:* vol. 15, no. 3, June 1971. pp. 61-64. [9861]

Hunt, R.P. «Baghdad Is Becoming Impatient.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 20, 1960. p. 25+ [9862]

— «Clues to Iraq's Mystery Man: Premier Kassim.» *New York Times Magazine:* June 28, 1959. p. 9. [9863]

— «Koran vs. Das Kapital.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 10, 1959. p. 17. [9864]

— «Uneasy Head That Wears Jordan's Crown.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 6, 1960. p. 30. [9865]

Hunt, S. «Smoldering Peace in Palestine.» *World Tomorrow:* vol. 16, August 31, 1933. pp. 492-493. [9866]

Hunt, Victor M. «The Agadir Crisis of 1911.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1933.) [9867]

Hunter, Frederick Mercer. *An Account of the British Settlement of Aden in Arabia.* London: Cass, 1968. xii, 232 p.
Arabica: vol. 16, 1969. p. 217. [9868]

Hunter, Robert Edwards. *The Soviet Dilemma in the Middle East.* London: Institute for Strategic Studies, 1969. 2 vols. (Adelphi Papers, nos. 59-60)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 843-844. (P. Willey) [9869]

— «American Policy in the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 55, pt. 3, October 1968. pp. 265-275. [9870]

— «Are the Russians Really a Mediterranean Threat? A Hard Look at NATO Assumptions and Clichés.» *New Middle East:* no. 4, January 1969. pp. 7-12. [9871]

— «The Energy Crisis and U.S. Foreign Policy.» *Headline Series:* no. 216, 1973. [9872]

Hunting, Joseph H. *Jerusalem! Jerusalem!* Murrumbeena, Vic.: David Press, 1973. 52 p. [9873]

Huntington, Ellsworth. *Palestine and Its Transformation.* Boston; New York: Houghton, 1911.
American Historical Review: vol. 17, October 1911. p. 112.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 7, June 1911. p. 424.
Athenaeum 1911: vol. 2, August 5, 1911. p.161.
Biblical World: vol. 38, September 1911. p. 207.
Independent: vol. 71, October 5, 1911. p. 764.
Literary Digest: vol. 42, May 6, 1911. p. 896.
[9874]

— «The Future of Palestine.» *Geographical Review:* vol. 7, 1919. pp. 24-35. [9875]

Huntington, Samuel P. *Political Order and Changing Societies.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1968. 488 p. [9876]

— «Revolution and Political Order.» *Foreign Service Journal:* vol. 47, no. 3, March 1970. pp. 28-36. [9877]

Huntley, C.O. «Arab versus Jew: The Evolution of Two National Strategies.» *Naval War College Review:* vol. 22, no. 3, November 1969. pp. 69-91. [9878]

— «Bourguiba: Moderate Revolutionary.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 23, 1958. p. 19+ [9879]

Huré, Antoine Jules. *La pacification du Maroc: dernière étape, 1931-1934.* Préface du maréchal Juin. Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1952. 195 p. [9880]

— «La paix française dans le Sahara marocain.» *Afrique française:* vol. 44, 1934. pp. 217-224. [9881]

Hureau Jean. *La Syrie aujourd'hui.* Paris: Editions J.A., 1977. [9882]

Hurewitz, Jacob Coleman.*. *Changing Military Perspectives in the Middle East.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1970. ix, 51 p. (Research Memorandum) [9883]

– *Middle East Dilemmas: The Background of United States Policy.* New York: Published for the Council on Foreign Relations by Harper, 1953. xiv, 273 p.
Russell and Russell, 1973. xiv, 273 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 50, September 1, 1953. p. 3.
Bookmark: vol. 12, July 1953. p. 227.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: August 2, 1953. p. 10.
Current History: vol. 25, November 1953. p. 321.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 32, October 1953. p. 165.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 5, Fall 1954. pp. 65-66. (N.M.)
International Affairs (London): vol. 30, April 1954. p. 252. (R.W. Bullard)
Middle East Journal: vol. 7, Summer 1953. pp. 383-385. (G. Weller)
Nation: vol. 177, September 26, 1953. p. 256.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: July 5, 1953. p. 4.
Politique étrangère: vol. 19, janvier 1954. pp. 522-525. (P. Rondot)
San Francisco Chronicle:. September 13, 1953. p. 16.
Saturday Review: vol. 36, August 8, 1953. p. 15.
Soviet Vostok: vol. 1, no. 1, 1955. pp. 167-173. (G.G. Drambianz)
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol 49, November 1953. p. 252.
Yale Review: vol. 43, Autumn 1953. p. 159.
[9884]

— *Middle East Politics: The Military Dimension.* New York: Published for the Council on Foreign Relations by Praeger, 1969. xviii, 553 p. (Praeger University Series, U-660)
Octagon, 1974. xviii, 550 p.
America: vol. 120, May 3, 1969. p. 545.

American Historical Review: vol. 75, October 1969. p. 179.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 385, September 1969. p. 188.
Arab World: vol. 16, no. 2, 1970. p. 39. (I. Abu Lughod)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 26, nos. 5-6, September-November 1969. pp. 321-324. (C. Van Nieuwenhuijze)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 3, no. 2, April 1972. pp. 229-233. (M. Kerr)
Jewish Social Studies: vol. 33, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 79-81. (D. Farhi)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969. pp. 302-303. (C. Gandy)
Library Journal: vol. 93, December 15, 1968. p. 4658.
Mid East: vol. 9, no. 6, December 1969. p. 43. (A.C.Leiss)
Middle East Journal: vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 537-538. (A.A. Jordan)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 6, no. 3, October 1970. pp. 352-354. (U. Dann)
New Middle East: vol. 12, September 1969. pp. 36-37. (D.C. Watt)
New York Times Book Review: March 2, 1969. p. 3. (W. Laqueur)
Orient: vol. 10, no. 3, June 1969. p. 143. (E.A.M.)
Politique étrangère: vol. 35, no. 2, 1970. pp. 222-227. (B. Vernier)
Review of Politics: vol. 32, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 124-127. (F.M. Najjar)
World Politics: vol. 22, no. 2, January 1970. pp. 269-300. (A. Perlmutter) [9885]

— *The Persian Gulf: After Iran's Revolution.* New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1979. [9886]

— *The Persian Gulf: Prospects for Stability.* New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1974. 63 p. (Headline Series, no. 220) [9887]

— *Soviet-American Rivalry in the Middle East.* New York: Columbia University, Academy of Political Science, 1969. 250 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 391, September 1970. pp. 197-198. (H. Howard)
Choice: vol. 6, November 1969. p. 1303.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 838-839. (Y. Evron)
Library Journal: vol. 94, June 15, 1969. p. 2475.
New Middle East: no. 16, January 1970. pp. 42-45. (D. Morison)
Times Literary Supplement: vol. 3541, January 8, 1970. p. 23.
World Affairs: vol. 133, no. 1, 1970. pp. 60-62. (A. Cottrell) [9888]

— *The Struggle for Palestine.* New York: Norton, 1950. 404 p.
Greenwood Press, 1968. 404 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 47, December 15, 1950. p. 154.
Jewish Frontier: vol. 44, no. 3, March 1977. pp. 25-26. (B. Rubin)
Journal of Near Eastern Studies: vol. 12, October 1953. pp. 295-297. (Walter C. Klein)
Library Journal: vol. 57, August 1950. p. 1296.
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 16, no. 3, October 1980. p. 280. (Bernard Wasserstein)
Nation: vol. 171, November 4, 1950. p. 415.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: November 19, 1950. p. 23.
New York Times: October 1, 1950. p. 7.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 33, September 30, 1950. p. 38. [9889]

— «Arab Israel Tension.» *Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science:* vol. 24, 1950-1952. [9890]

— «The Beginnings of Military Modernization in the Middle East: A Comparative Analysis.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 22, no. 2, 1968. pp. 144-158. [9891]

— «Britain, Egypt and the Sudan.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 32, March 31, 1953. pp. 1-2; April 15, 1953. pp. 1-2; June 1, 1953. pp. 1-2. [9892]

— «Crisis in the Arab East.» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 25, March 1, 1950. pp. 246-255. [9893]

— «Le dialogue reprend.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 723-741. [9894]

— «Israel and the Arabs.» *Commentary:* vol. 26, September 1958. pp. 265-266. [9895]

— «Middle East Muddle.» *Nation:* vol. 171, December

16, 1950. pp. 612-614. [9896]

— «Our Mistakes in the Middle East.» *Atlantic:* vol. 198, December 1956. pp. 46-52. [9897]

— «Persian Gulf: British Withdrawal and Western Security.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 401, May 1972. pp. 106-115. [9898]

— «The Politics of Rapid Population Growth in the Middle East.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 19, no. 1, January 1965. pp. 26-38. [9899]

— «Syrian-Israeli Clashes Jeopardize Palestine Armistice.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin.:* vol. 30, August 17, 1951. pp. 2-3. [9900]

— «The UN and the Disimperialism in the Middle East.» *International Organization:* vol. 19, no. 3, Summer 1965. pp. 749-763. [9901]

— «Unity and Disunity in the Middle East.» *International Conciliation:* vol. 481, May 1952. pp. 199-260. [9902]

— (ed.). *Diplomacy in the Near and Middle East: A Documentary Record.* Princeton: Van Nostrand, 1956. 2 vols.
American Historical Review: vol. 62, January 1957. p. 366.
American Political Science Review: vol. 51, March 1957. pp. 228-229. (Halford L. Hoskins)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 21, no. 1, 1958. pp. 192-193. (P.M. Holt)
Current History: vol. 31, November 1956. p. 310.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 35, January 1957. p. 365.
Library Journal: vol. 81, June 15, 1956. p. 1616. [9903]

— (ed.). *Documents of Near East Diplomatic History.* New York: Near and Middle East Studies, School of International Affairs, Columbia University, 1951. 332 p. [9904]

— (ed.). *The Middle East and North Africa in World Politics: A Documentary Record.* London; New Haven: Yale University Press, 1969. 2 vols.
2nd edition, revised and enlarged. 1975.
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no. 4, 1975. p. 461. (H. Howard); and vol. 34, no. 1, Winter 1980. pp. 86-87. (L. Carl Brown) [9905]

— *Oil, the Arab-Israel Dispute, and the Industrial World: Horizons of Crisis.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1976. xiii, 331 p. (Westview Special Studies on the Middle East)
Journal of Energy and Development: vol. 4, no. 2, 1979. pp. 368-372. (S. Zeidan) [9906]

Hurgronje, Christian Snouck.* *Mohammedanism.* New York: Putnam, 1916.
Athenaeum: October 1916. p. 474.
Boston Evening Transcript: June 10, 1916. p. 7.
Independent: vol. 87, August 7, 1916. p. 203.
Nation: vol. 104, January 18, 1917. p. 77.
New York Br. Lib. News: vol. 3, June 1916. p. 93.
New York Times: vol. 21, August 27, 1916. p. 331.
Spectator: vol. 117, December 9, 1916. p. 733.
Springfield Republican: August 8, 1916. p. 6.
Times Literary Supplement: October 26, 1916. p. 509. [9907]

— *The Revolt in Arabia...* New York: Putnam, 1917. 50 p.
Athenaeum: October 1917. p. 530.
Nation: vol. 104, June 14, 1917. p. 711.
New York Times: vol. 22, April 29, 1917. p. 174.
St. Louis: vol. 15, June 1917. p. 186.
Spectator: vol. 119, September 8, 1917. p. 247.
Springfield Republican: April 1, 1917. p. 17.
Times Literary Supplement: August 9, 1917. p. 377. [9908]

Hurni, F.F. «Algeria's Revolution.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 2, May 1972. pp. 7-9. [9909]

— «The Middle East Poker Game.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 1, April 1971. pp. 4-8. [9910]

— «Nasser's Domestic Politics.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 18, no. 3, June 1968. pp. 13-14. [9911]

Hurreiz, Sayed Hamid A. *Linguistic Diversity and Language Planning in the Sudan.* Khartoum: Sudan Research Unit, 1969. 58 p. (African Studies Seminar Paper, no. 5) [9912]

Hurst, H.E. «Major Irrigation Projects on the Nile.» *Civil Engineering and Public Works Review:* vol. 43, September 1948. pp. 450-452. [9913]

Husain, Athar. *Prophet Mohammed and His Mission.* Bombay; London; New York: Asia Publishing House, 1967. xi, 214 p. [9914]

Husaini, Abdul Qadir. *Arab Administration.* Lahore: Ashraf; Madras: Abdur Rahman, 1949. 272 p.
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society: nos 3-4, 1950. p. 192. (A.S. Tritton) [9915]

— *The Constitution of the Arab Empire.* Lahore: Orientalia, 1954. x, 153 p. [9916]

al-Husaini, Amin «Why Arabs Flirt with Russia.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 31, October 5, 1951. pp. 32-33. [9917]

Husaini, Ishaq Musa.★ *The Moslem Brethern: The Greatest of Modern Islamic Movements.* Beirut: Khayat's, 1956. 186 p. [9918]

Husaini, S. Wagar Ahmed. *Principles of Environmental Engineering Systems Planning in Islamic Culture: Law, Politics, Economics, Education, and Sociology of Science and Culture,* Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1971. 281 p. [9919]

Husayn, Saddam see Hussein, Saddam

Husayn Afandi. *Ottoman Egypt in the Age of the French Revolution.* Translated from the original Arabic with introduction and notes by Stanford J. Shaw. Cambridge: Distributed for the Center for Middle Eastern Studies of Harvard University by Harvard University Press, 1964. ix, 198 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, 11)
Muslim World: vol. 55, no. 4, October 1965. pp. 377-379. (I. Abu-Lughod) [9920]

Husny, Hussein. *Le Canal de Suez et la politique égyptienne.* Montpellier: L'Economiste, 1923. 330 p. [9921]

Husny, Saiyid Mohammed. «Legal Problems of the Development of the River Nile.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1957.) 367 p. [9922]

al-Husri, Khaldun Sati.★ «Iraq: From Independence to Coup d'Etat: 1930-1936.» (Doctoral Dissertation, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1973.) 237 p. [9923]

— *Three Reformers: A Study in Modern Arab Political Thought.* Beirut: Khayat's, 1966. 176 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 2, 1966. pp. 109-110. (A.H. Hourani)
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 1, 1967. p. 120. (M.H. Kerr) [9924]

— «The Iraqi Revolution of July 14, 1958.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 8, Autumn 1964. pp. 25-28; vol. 41, no. 1, Winter 1965. pp. 24-29. [9925]

— *The Day of Maysalun: A Page from the Modern History of the Arabs.* Translated from the Arabic by Sidney Glazer. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1966. 187 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 43, no. 1, 1967. pp. 59-61. (N. Izzedin) [9926]

— «Translation of Section Two, Minutes and Memoirs of Sati' al-Husri's the Day of Maysalun, with Collation Notes.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1956.) 219 p. [9927]

— «L'idée de nation dans les pays arabes du début du XIXe siecle à la création de la Ligue des Etats arabes.» *Orient:* vol. 21, 1962. pp. 117-134. [9928]

— «Qu'est-ce que le nationalisme?» *Orient:* vol. 12, 1959. pp. 215-226. [9929]

Hussain, Fadhil,★ «The Mosul Problem: A Study in Anglo-Iraqi-Turkish Diplomacy and Public Opinion.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1952.) 450 p. [9930]

Hussain, Mahmood. *The Palestine Liberation Organization: A Study in Ideology, Strategy and Tactics.* Delhi: University Pub.; New York: International Publications Service Collings, 1975. viii, 156 p. [9931]

Hussain, Yaseen T. *Civil Service in Kuwait: Problems and Prospects.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning

Institute, 1972. 36 p. [9932]

al-Hussaini, Hatem Ishaq.* «Political Organization in the United Arab Republic: The Arab Socialist Union.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Massachusetts, 1970.) 198 p. [9933]

— *Toward Peace in Palestine.* Washington: Arab Information Center, 1975. 63 p. [9934]

— and Fathalla el-Baghdady (eds.). *The Palestinians: Selected Essays.* Washington: Arab Information Center, 1976. 72 p. [9935]

Hussein (King of Jordan).* *Ma «guerre» avec Israël.* Edité par Vick Vance et Pierre Lauer. Paris: Michel, 1968. 211 p. [9936]

— *My War with Israel.* As told to and with additional material by Vick Vance and Pierre Lauer. Tanslated by June P. Wilson and Walter B. Michaels. London: Own; New York: Morrow, 1969.
America: vol. 121, November 29, 1969. p. 540.
Choice: vol. 6, September 1969. p. 900.
Library Journal: vol. 94, August 1969. p. 2797.
New York Times Book Review: September 28, 1969. p. 53.
Saturday Review: vol. 52, May 31, 1969. p. 24
[9937]

— *Uneasy Lies the Head: An Autobiography.* London: Heinemann, 1962. 233 p.
New York: Bernard Gets Associates (Dist. by Random), [1963]. 306 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 59, September 1, 1962. p. 27.
Bookmark: vol. 21, July 1962. p. 290.
Bulletin From Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 30, April 15, 1962. p. 419.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: October 7, 1962. p. 4.
Christian Science Monitor: August 9, 1962. p. 7.
Guardian: June 22, 1962. p. 7.
Library Journal: vol. 87, September 1, 1962. p. 2891.
New Republic: vol. 147, November 3, 1962. p. 25.
New Statesman: vol. 64, August 24, 1962. p. 232.
New York Herald Tribune Books: July 22, 1962. p. 11.
New York Times Book Review: August 12, 1962. p. 12.
Saturday Review: vol. 45, July 21, 1962. p. 30.
Spectator: July 6, 1962. p. 26.
Times Literary Supplement: August 3, 1962. p. 554. [9938]

— «Dangers Ahead in Mideast.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 77, September 2, 1974. pp. 53-54. [9939]

— «Holy Land, My Country. King Hussein.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 126, December 1964. pp. 784-789. [9940]

— «How One Arab Ruler Stopped the Reds.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, July 5, 1957. pp. 40-44. [9941]

— «Hussein.» Interview edited by A.W. Howard. *Maclean's:* vol. 91, August 7, 1978. p. 4+ [9942]

— «Hussein: Close Ranks.» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 12, 1977. pp. 59-60+ (Excerpts) [9943]

— «Hussein on His CIA Money.» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 89, March 7, 1977. pp. 16-18. (Excerpts) [9944]

— «Interview with King Hussein.» Edited by S. Karnow. *New Republic:* vol. 172, February 22, 1975. pp. 19-21. [9945]

— «Isolation of a King.» Interview edited by J. Bonfante. *Life:* vol. 69, November 20, 1970. [9946]

— «Jordan's Hussein: Things Will Work Out.» Statements. *Time:* vol. 98, July 5, 1971. p. 27.
[9947]

— «Jordan's Hussein: We're Next.» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 83, January 17, 1974. p. 44+ [9948]

— «King Hussein of Jordan Visits Washington.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 68, no. 1759, March 12, 1973. pp. 287-288. [9949]

— «King Hussein of Jordan Visits Washington.» Exchange of toasts between president Carter and King Hussein. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, no. 1978, May 23, 1977. pp. 520-522; 522-523.
[9950]

— «King Hussein of Jordan Visits Washington.» Exchange of toasts between President Ford and King Hussein. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, no. 1923, May 3, 1976. pp. 573-574. [9951]

— «King Hussein Opens the Door.» Interview edited by K. Prager. *Time:* vol. 102, October 8, 1973. p. 47+ [9952]

— «Speech Broadcast by King Hussein of Jordan Calling for an Arab Summit Conference, Amman, March 17, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 186-188. [9953]

— «Talk with Hussein.» Interview edited by M.J. Kubic and L. Jenkins. *Newsweek:* vol. 76, August 31, 1970. p. 36. [9954]

— «Time to Take a Gamble.» Interview edited by W. Wynn. *Time:* vol. 109, February 14, 1977. p. 34. [9955]

— «What Sadat Has Angered the Arabs: Hussein.» Interview edited by K. Keeley. *Maclean's:* vol. 91, November 13, 1978. p. 40. [9956]

— «What the Russians Are Up To in the Middle East.» Interview edited by J. Law. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 61, December 26, 1966. pp. 39-42. [9957]

— and Gamal Abdel Nasser. «Exhcange of Letters between King Hussein of Jordan and President Gamal Abd-al-Nasir of U.A.R.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 12, no. 5, May 1961. pp. 140-148. [9958]

Hussein, Adel.★ «Islam and Marxism: The Absurd Polarisation of Contemporary Egyptian Politics.» *Review of Middle East Studies:* vol. 2, 1976. pp. 71-83. [9959]

Hussein, Ahmed.★ «Egypt's New Regime.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 19, August 1, 1953. pp. 610-612. [9960]

— «New Egypt: Domestic and Foreign Policies.» Address, January 29, 1955. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 21, March 15, 1955. pp. 1102-1105. [9961]

el-Hussein, Ali Abdullah. *Diversification and Intensification of Agricultural Production in the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 39 p. [9962]

Hussein, Aziza. «The Role of Women in Social Reform in Egypt.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 7, 1953. pp. 440-450. [9963]

Hussein, Ghazi.★ «Palestine at the U.N. Security Council.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 3, March 1976. pp. 8-10. [9964]

— «The Terrorist Organizations and the Zionist Army.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 10, October 1976. pp. 33-44. [9965]

— «Why Israel Signed the Sinai Agreement.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 1, January 1976. pp. 17-18. [9966]

— «Zionism and Racism in South Africa.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 5, May 1976. pp. 58-62. [9967]

— «The Zionist Army: Its Terrorist Roots and Wars of Aggression.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 11, November 1976. pp. 34-41. [9968]

Hussein, Hassan M. «Social Aspects of Population Growth in the UAR and Its Economic Implications.» *Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association:* 1963. pp. 7-11. [9969]

Hussein, Mahmoud.★ *Les Arabes au présent.* Paris: Seuil, 1974. 187 p. (Collection l'Histoire immédiate) [9970]

— *Class Conflict in Egypt, 1945-1970.* Translated from French by Michel and Susan Chirman [et al.]. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1973. 379 p. [9971]

— *L'Egypte: lutte de classes et libération nationale.* Paris: Maspero, 1975. 2 vols. (Petite collection Maspero, 140-141) [9972]

— *L'Egypte. I: 1945-1967.* Paris: Maspero, 1978. 140 p. (Petite collection Maspero) [9973]

— *L'Egypte-II: 1967-1973.* Paris: Maspero, 1978. 141 p. (Petite collection Maspero) [9974]

— «La lutte des classes en Egypte de 1945 à 1968.

Paris: Maspero, 1969. 382 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 849-851. [9975]

— «Nasserism in Perspective.» *Monthly Review:* vol. 23, no. 6, November 1971. pp. 34-54. [9976]

— and saul Friedlander. *Arabs & Israelis: A Dialogue.* Moderated by Jean Lacouture; translated by Paul Auster and Lydia Davis.
New York: Holmes and Meier, 1975. xi,223 p.
Travaux et jours: no. 55, avril-juin 1975. pp. 109-112. (R. Chamussy)
Commentary: vol. 61, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 89-94. (R. Lewis)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 6, no. 1, 1976. pp. 123-127. (J. Miller)
Middle East International: no. 65, November 1976. pp. 32-34. (J.Richmond) [9977]

— — et Jean Lacouture. *Arabes et Israéliens: un premier dialogue.* Paris: Seuil, 1974. 246 p. (L'Histoire immédiate) [9978]

Hussein, Saddam. ★*Arab Unity Plan: On Vital, Local and Arab Issues.* Baghdad: Al-Hurriyah Printing House, 1973. 29 p. [9979]

— *Calls for Struggle against Imperialism and Zionism throughout the Arab Homeland.* Baghdad: Al-Hurriyah Printing House, 1976. 24 p. [9980]

— *On Oil Nationalisation [in Iraq.]* Baghdad: Ath-thawra House, 1973. 64 p. [9981]

— *A Program of Revolutionary Action.* Baghdad: Al-Hurriya Printing House, 1973. 13 p. [9982]

— *Saddam Hussein on Current Events in Iraq.* Translated from Arabic by Khalid Kishtainy. London: Longman, 1977. xii, 91 p. [9983]

— *Social and Foreign Affairs in Iraq.* Translated by Khalid Kishtainy. London: Croom Helm, 1979. 123 p. [9984]

— *We Want an Independent Socialist Iraq.* Baghdad: Ministry of Information, 1975. 45 p. [9985]

— «Why Iraq Won't Deal with Israel.» Interview edited by D. Mullin. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 82, May 16, 1977. p. 96. [9986]

Hussein, Saud and B. Van Voorst. «End to Isolationism.» *Time:* vol. 114, November 12, 1979. p. 60. [9987]

Hussein, Taha. ★ *L'avenir de la culture en Egypte.*, Cairo: [s.n.], 1938. [9988]

— *The Future of Culture in Egypt.* Translated from Arabic by Sidney Glazer. Washington: American Council of Learned Societies, 1954. viii, 164 p. (ACLS. Near Eastern Translation Program. Publication no. 9)
New York: Octagon, 1975. viii, 164 p. [9989]

— *Le livre des jours.* Traduit de l'arabe par Jean Lecerf et Gaston Wiet. Préface d'Andre Gide. Paris: Gallimard, 1947. 286 p. [9990]

— *La philosophie sociale d'Ibn Khaldoun.* Paris: [s.n.], 1918. iv, 222 p. [9991]

Husseini, J. «Palestine Partition Denounced.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 14, October 15, 1947. pp. 2-9. [9992]

al-Husseini, M.A. ★ «The Problem of Palestine.» *World Muslim League:* vol. 2, no. 8, July 1965. pp. 4-7, 13. [9993]

al-Husseini, M.Y. ★*Social and Economic Changes in Arab Palestine.* Jerusalem: Beit-al-Makdis Press, 1947. 204 p. [9994]

el-Husseiny, Farouk. ★ «The Economics of Petroleum in the Middle East.» *Egypte industrielle:* vol. 35, no. 4, avril 1959. pp. 6-23. [9995]

Hussen, Abdirizak Hagi. *Programme of the Second Government.* Mogadiscio: Somali Republic National Assembly, 1964. ii, 50 p. [9996]

Husson, Philippe. *La question des frontières terrestres du Maroc.* Paris: [s.n.], 1960. 128 p. [9997]

Huston, Perdita. «Being a Woman (Sudan, Egypt, Tunisia).» *World Education:* no. 14, April 1977. [9998]

Hutchings, R.C. «Soviet Arms Exports to the Third World: A Pattern and Its Implication.» *World*

Today: vol. 34, no. 10, October 1978. pp. 378-389. [9999]

Hutchinson, Martha C. *Revolutionary Terrorism: The FLN in Algeria, 1954-1962.* Stanford, Calif,: Stanford University, Hoover Institution Press, 1978. xvi, 178 p. (Hoover Institution Publication, 196) [10000]

— «The Concept of Revolutionary Terrorism.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, no. 3, 1972. pp. 383-397. [10001]

Hutchison, Elmo H.★ *Violent Truce: A Military Observer Looks at the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1951-1955.* Forewards by Vagn Bennike, W.T. McAninch and John R. De Barr. New York: Devin-Adair, 1956. 199 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 313, September 1957. p. 174.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 53, September 15, 1956. p. 42.
Catholic World: vol. 183, August 1956. p. 396.
Christian Century: vol. 74, January 2, 1957. p. 17.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 35, April 1957. p. 542.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, January 1957. p. 122. (Sibyl Crowe)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, July-October 1957. pp. 274-275.
Library Journal: vol. 81, July 1956. p. 1704.
Manchester Guardian: March 8, 1957. p. 6.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: February 3, 1957. p. 9.
Spectator: March 1, 1957. p. 287. [10002]

— «Arab-Israeli Dispute.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 22, May 1, 1956. pp. 425-429. [10003]

— «Violent Truce.» *Commentary:* vol. 22, November 1956. pp. 477-479. [10004]

Hutchison, Frank L. *Refugees from Palestine, the Church's Continued Concern.* [New York]: National Council of Churches, 1963. 104 p. [10005]

— «Arab Refugee Today.» *Christian Century:* vol. 81, June 24, 1964. pp. 823-826; August 12, October 28, 1964. pp. 1016-1339. (Discussion) [10006]

Hutchison, R.C. «Islam and Christianity.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 138, November 1926. pp. 706-710; *Literary Digest:* vol. 91, December 11, 1926. pp. 30-31. [10007]

Hutin, P. *La doctrine de l'association des indigènes et les Français en Algérie.* Paris: Domat-Montchrestine, 1933. [10008]

Hutteroth, Wolf-Dieter and Kamal Abdul-Fattah. *Historical Geography of Palestine, Transjordan and Southern Syria in the Late 16th Century.* Erlangen: Frankische Geographische Ges; Erlangen: Palm und Enke [in Komm.], 1977. 225 p.
Der Islam: vol. 55, hft. 2, 1978. pp. 368-369. (X. de Planhol) [10009]

Hutzel, John M. *Strategy Formulation in the Multinational Business Environment: A Guide to International Political Forecasting.* San Jose: San Jose University, Institute for Business and Economic Research, School of Business, 1974. xv, 434 p. [10010]

Huvelin, Paul. *Que vaut la Syrie?* Paris: L'Asie française, 1921. 52 p. (L'Asie française. Documents économiques, politiques et scientifiques. no. 1) [10011]

Huzayyin, S. «Expansion of the Arabs: Its Relation to Climatic Changes and Other Factors.» *Bulletin de l'Institut égyptien:* vol. 38, 1955-1956. pp. 37-52. [10012]

Hyamson, Albert Montefiore. *Palestine: A Policy.* With a foreword by Ronald Storrs. London: Methuen, 1942. 214 p. [10013]

— *Palestine: The Rebirth of an Ancient People.* New York: Knopf, 1917.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 14, January 1918. p. 124.
Boston Evening Transcript: November 24, 1917. p. 6.
New York Times: vol. 22, November 11, 1917. p. 462.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 56, November 1917. p. 553.
Saturday Review: vol. 124, August 25, 1917. p. 151.
Springfield Republican: January 8, 1918. p. 6.

Times Literary Supplement: August 16, 1917. p. 387. [10014]

— *Palestine under the Mandate, 1920-1948.* London Methuen, 1950. ix, 210 p.
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1976. ix, 210 p. (Reprint of the 1950 edition) [10015]

— «Problems of the New Palestine.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 231, April 1919. pp. 318-332. [10016]

— (ed.). *The British Consulate in Jerusalem in Relation to the Jews of Palestine, 1838-1914.* New York: AMS Press, 1975. 2 vols. (Reprint of the 1939-1941 edition) [10017]

Hyatt, David Mayer. «The United Nations and the Partition of Palestine.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., 1973.) 376 p. [10018]

Hyder, Rehana. «The USSR and Middle East Peace.» *Middle East International:* no. 86, August 1978. pp. 21-23. [10019]

Hyman, Elizabeth Hannan. «Political Decolonization: The Philippines, Ceylon, Syria and the Lebanon, and Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., 1940.) [10020]

Hyman, N. «Britain and Iraq.» *Third World:* vol. 1, no. 2, October 1972. pp. 21-23. [10021]

— «Decolonisation of Egypt.» *Venture:* vol. 24, no. 7, July-August 1972. pp. 18-19. [10022]

Hymoff, E. «War Watch in the Sinai.» *Popular Mechanics:* vol. 145, March 1976. pp. 75-78 + [10023]

Hyslop, John. *Sudan Story.* London: Naldrett Press, 1952. 136 p. [10024]

— *Sudan Today.* London: Lutterworth Press, 1954. 32 p. («Today» Series) [10025]

— «Birtain's Achievements in the Sudan.» *New Commonwealth:* vol. 22, December 1951. pp. 413-414. [10026]

— «Egypt and the Sudan.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 180, October 1951. pp. 205-210. [10027]

— «The Sudan.» *Contemporary Review:* August 1952. pp. 68-74. [10028]

I

Iannuzzi, John. «Iraq, 1920-1958: The Development of the Social Structure of an Emerging Country.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., 1965.) 311 p. [10029]

Ibish, Yusuf.* «The Problem of Minorities in Syria.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science Department, 1951.) 127 p. [10030]

— «An Essay on al-Bagillanis Doctrine of Imamate.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1961.) [10031]

IBLA. «Quelques contrats de métayage en Afrique du Nord et Syrie.» *IBLA:* vol. 8, 1945. pp. 157-183. [10032]

Ibn al-Daya, Ahmed. *La philosophie politique chez les Arabes.* Introduction de Omer el-Malki. Alger: SNED, 1971. 128, 62 p. [10033]

Ibn Ashoure, M. see Ben Ashoure, M.

Ibn Ishmeal. «Arab and Jew in Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 63, June 11, 1930. p. 102. (Reply to C. Weizmann) [10034]

Ibn Tawit, Muhammad see Ben Tawit, Muhammad

Ibn... see also Ben...

Ibrahim, Abdullah. «La politique étrangère et son rôle dans l'édification de l'indépendance.» *Confluent:* juin-juillet 1960. pp. 444-451. [10035]

Ibrahim, Abdussalam O. *An Analytical Study of the Manpower Situation in Libya.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 79 p. [10036]

Ibrahim, Amin Ali. «Present Rural Situation in the U.A.R. (Egypt).» *Levante:* vol. 15, 1968. pp. 11-27. [10037]

Ibrahim, Barbara Lethem. «Career Planning and Migration among a Young Arab Elite.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Sociology and Anthropology Department, 1975.) 99 p. [10038]

Ibrahim, Gasim Omer. *Regional Planning As Stimulus to Equitable, National Development in the Sudan* . Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1978. 75 p. [10039]

Ibrahim, H.★ «The International Economic Consequences of the Energy Problem.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 68, no. 368, avril 1977. pp. 193-233. [10040]

Ibrahim, Hasan Ahmed.★ «The Policy of the Condominium Government towards the Mahdist Political Prisoners, 1898-1932.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 54, 1974. pp. 33-45. [10041]

Ibrahim, Saad Eddin.★ «Political Attitudes of an Emerging Elite: A Case Study of the Arab Students in the United States.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Washington, Seattle, 1968.) 327 p. [10042]

— «Arab Images of the United States and the Soviet Union before and after the June War of 1967.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, no. 2, June 1972. pp. 227-240. [10043]

— «Over-Urbanisation and Under-Urbanisation: The Case of the Arab World.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 6, 1975. pp. 29-45. [10044]

— and Nicholas S. Hopkins (eds.). *Arab Society in Transition: A Reader.* Cairo: American University in Cairo, 1977. ix, 687 p. [10045]

Ibrahim, Youssef M. *Egypt.* New York: Chase World Information Corp., 1977. 343 p. (Chase World Information Series on Developing Business in the Middle East and North Africa) [10046]

Ibrahim-Pasha, Nihad N. *Foreign Trade and Economic Development of Syria.* Beirut: American Press, 1951. 174 p. [10047]

— *Syrian Foreign Trade.* Damascus: Syrian University Press, 1951. 63 p. [10048]

Ibrahimi, Ahmad Taleb.★ *De la décolonisation à la révolution culturelle (1962-1972).* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1973. 228 p. [10049]

— *Lettres de prison [1957-1961].* Alger: Editions nationales algériennes, 1966. 189 p.
Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1977. 135 p. [10050]

Idilby, Ziad H. «Scope and Incentives in the Private Sector Afforded by an Economic Community among Syria, Iraq, Jordan and Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1972.) 176 p. [10051]

— «Arab Economic Cooperation: History and Prospects.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 9^{e} année, no. 101, mai 1966. pp. 36-47. [10052]

Idinopulos, T.A. «Factional Strife over Israel's Boundaries.» *Christian Century:* vol. 93, October 20, 1976. pp. 885-886. [10053]

— «Middle East War and the West Bank.» *Christian Century:* vol. 90, November 28, 1973. pp. 1164-1165. [10054]

— «Politics, Theology and Folly in the New Jerusalem Law.» *Christian Century:* vol. 97, October 22, 1980. pp. 1005-1008. [10055]

— «Risks of Pride and Ignorance: Seeking a Balance in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 97, March 5, 1980. pp. 250-253. [10056]

— «Yasir Arafat and the West Bank People.» *Christian Century:* vol. 92, February 19, 1975. pp. 158-159. [10057]

Idris, A. «Islam Champion of War or Peace.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 12, no. 4, April 1966. pp. 33-38. [10058]

Idris, Suhail★. «L'héroïsme dans la littérature arabe.» *IBLA:* vol. 26, 1963. pp. 145-161. [10059]

Ifrah, Ablert. *Le Maghreb déchiré, folie et migration.* Paris: La Pensée sauvage, 1980. 152 p. [10060]

Ignatius, D. «Sanity in Our Mideastern Policy:

Shaking the Sheiks.» *Washington Monthly:* vol. 6, no. 12, February 1975. pp. 18-22. [10061]

Ignotus, M. «Seizing Arab Oil: Proposed Invasion of Arab Oil Fields.» *Harper's:* vol. 250, March 1975. pp. 45-48 +; May 1975. pp. 11 + (Discussion) [10062]

Ilan, A. «The Conference of Yalta and the Palestine Problem.» *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1977. pp. 28-52. [10063]

— «Messianism and Diplomacy, 1945-1948: The Struggle for a Jewish State.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* vol. 30, nos. 41-42, 1977. pp. 36-46. [10064]

Iliyya, Butrus B. «Non-Political Activities of the Arab League, 1945-1964.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administrtion Department, 1964.) 123 p. [10065]

al-Imad, Leila S. «The 1860 Disturbances in Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1971.) 139 p. [10066]

Imady, Mohammed. ★ «Economic Programming in the Syrian Region of the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1960.) 275 p. [10067]

Imady, Mohammed. «The Prospects of Development in the 1980's.» *Oil and Arab Cooperation:* vol. 6, no. 2, 1980. pp. 284-285. [10068]

— «The Prospects of Economic Growth in the 1980s: Energy As a Source of Wealth for the Middle East.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 12, December 1979. pp. 17-27. [10069]

Imam, Ahmed Fahmi ★ «Dialogue euro-arabe: coopération financière.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 10, 1980. p. 75. [10070]

Imamuddin, S.M. *A Modern History of the Middle East and North Africa.* A concise modern history of the Muslim countries from Afghanistan to Morocco, covering the period from the downfall of the Abbasids (1258) to the eve of World War II (1939) and the growth of the modern states in the Muslim countries. Dacca: Najma, 1960. 516 p. Najmahsons, 1968. x, 375 p. [10071]

— *A Political History of Muslims.* Dacca.: Najma, 1967. 2 vols. [10072]

— «The French Occupation of Algeria and the National Uprisings of the Nineteenth Century.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 48, July 1960. pp. 26-31. [10073]

«Imperialism, Nationalism and Feudalism.» Symposium. *Nation:* vol. 174, June 7, 1952. pp. 553-555. [10074]

Inayatullah, Sheikh. *Geographical Factors in Arabian Life and History.* Lahore: Ashraf, 1942. [10075]

— *Why We Learn the Arabic Language?* An essay on the manifold importance of the Arabic language considered from the viewpoint of Islamic religion, semitic philology, Roman philology, Biblical studies, history of science and civilization, Jewish and Christian life. Lahore: Ashraf, 1969. 78 p. [10076]

Inchcape (Earl of). «The Comet Trade Mission to Lebanon, Kuwait, the Gulf States, Muscat and Oman.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 52, pt. 2, April 1965. pp. 25-33. [10077]

Independent. «America's Interest in the Morocco Question.» *Independent:* vol. 71, July 27, 1911. pp. 214-216. [10078]

— «Arabia Enveloped.» *Independent:* vol. 116, February 27, 1926. pp. 231-232. [10079]

— «Arabian Rebellion.» *Independent:* vol. 87, July 24, 1916. p. 118. [10080]

— «As to Egypt.» *Independent:* vol. 109, August 19, 1922. pp. 61-62. [10081]

— «Bagdad Railroad Question.» *Independent:* vol. 70, March 23, 1911. pp. 590-591. [10082]

— «Damascus and After.» *Independent:* vol. 116, January 23, 1926. pp. 89-90. [10083]

— «Franco-German Bargain.» *Independent:* vol. 71, November 9, 1911. pp. 1045-1046. [10084]

— «Honorable Men: French Campaign in Morocco.» *Independent:* vol. 114, June 6, 1925. pp. 625-626. [10085]

— «In Defense of Baghdad.» *Independent:* vol. 86, June 26, 1916. pp. 508-509. [10086]

— «Irak: The Debatable Land of Mesopotamia.» *Independent:* vol. 114, March 14, 1925. pp. 295-298. [10087]

— «Lausanne: Before and after.» *Independent:* vol. 109, November 25, 1922. p. 293. [10088]

— «Lausanne Conference.» *Independent:* vol. 109, December 23, 1922. pp. 380-382. [10089]

— «Lost at Lausanne.» *Independent:* vol. 109, December 23, 1922. p. 370. [10090]

— «Milner for Quitting Egypt.» *Independent.* vol. 105, March 5, 1921. pp. 239-240. [10091]

— «Moroccan Question Settled.» *Independent:* vol. 71, November 9, 1911. pp. 1007-1008. [10092]

— «Morocco: Hostage to Fortune.» *Independent:* vol. 116, June 5, 1926. p. 647. [10093]

— «Morocco Question.» *Independent:* vol. 72, January 11, 1912. pp. 69-70. [10094]

— «Mosul Oil for East or West?» *Independent:* vol. 115, October 17, 1925. pp. 435-436. [10095]

— «Newer Egypt.» *Independent:* vol. 65, September 3, 1908. p. 568. [10096]

— «Oil and Empire.» *Independent:* vol. 115, September 19, 1925. pp. 310-311. [10097]

— «Panama and Suez.» *Independent:* vol. 85, January 10, 1916. p. 40. [10098]

— «Partition of Morocco.» *Independent:* vol. 71, July 13, 1911. pp. 102-104. [10099]

— «Riot in Egypt.» *Independent:* vol. 105, June 4, 1921. pp. 587-588. [10100]

— «Secret Morocco Treaties.» *Independent:* vol. 71, December 7, 1911. pp. 1232-1233. [10101]

— «Syria for the Syrians.» *Independent:* vol. 115, August 29, 1925. p. 228. [10102]

— «Syria Reborn.» *Independent:* vol. 119, October 15, 1927. pp. 379-382. [10103]

— «Trouble in Egypt.» *Independent:* vol. 100, December 27, 1919. p. 286. [10104]

— «Turbulence along the Nile.» *Independent:* vol. 121, August 25, 1928. p. 171. [10105]

— «Was Ismet Bluffing?» *Indendent:* vol. 110, February 17, 1923. pp. 111-112. [10106]

India. Directorate of Commercial Publicity. *Iraq: Economic and Commercial Conditions.* New Delhi: [The Directorate, n.d.]. (Economic and Commercial Reports) [10107]

— — *Jordan: Economic and Commercial Conditions.* New Delhi: [The Directorate, n.d.]. (Economic and Commercial Reports) [10108]

— — *Kuwait: Economic and Commercial Conditions.* New Delhi: [The Directorate, n.d.]. (Economic and Commercial Reports) [10109]

— — *Sudan: Economic and Commercial Conditions.* New Delhi: [The Directorate, n.d.]. (Economic and Commercial Reports) [10110]

— — *U.A.R.: Economic and Commercial Conditions.* New Delhi: [The Directorate, n.d.]. (Economic and Commercial Reports) [10111]

— Engineering Export Promotion Council. *Market Survey for Engineering Goods in Tunisia and Libya: Report of the Council's Foreign Officer in Cairo.* Calcutta: EEPC, 1962. 27 p. (Report no. 18) [10112]

— Gazetteer of the Persian Gulf. *Oman, and Central Arabia.* by J.G. Lorimer, completed and edited by R.L. Birdwood. Calcutta: [n.p.], 1908-1915. 4 vols. [10113]

— Information Services. *The Suez Canal Crises and India.* New Delhi: Information Services, 1956. 46 p. [10114]

— Ministry of External Affairs. *India and Palestine: The Evolution of a Policy.* New Delhi: External

Publicity Division of the Ministry, 1968. 74 p. [10115]

— Parliament. *Suez Canal: A Documentary Study.* New Delhi: Lok Sabha Secretariat, 1956. 2 vols. [10116]

— Society For Parliamentary Studies. *India and Palestine: A Reply by a Student of West Asian affairs.* [New Delhi: Dahya Bhai V. Patel for Society for Parliamentary Studies, 1968]. 37 p. [10117]

India and the Arab World: A Symposium. Contributors: Jawaharlal... [et al.]. Bombay: Indo-Arab Society, 1955. 68 p. [10118]

Indian Council for Africa. *This Is U.A.R. New Delhi:* [n.p.], 1969. iii, 71 p. (Independent Africa Series, 3) [10119]

Indian Council for Cultural Relations see Seminar on the Arab World and India...

Indian Institute of Foreign Trade. Marketing Research Division. *Product Oriented Market Survey of Select Gulf Countries.* New Delhi: [n.p.], 1974. 11, v, 283 p. [10120]

Indian Society of International Law. *The Arab Israeli Conflict: Documents and Comments.* New Delhi: [n.p.], 1967. viii, 306 p. [10121]

Industrial Coordination and Cooperation Seminar on the Fertilizers and Petro-chemicals Industries, Kuwait, 1970.★ *A Study on the Status of Petrochemical Industry in the Arab Countries and the Potentialities of Industrial Coordination and Cooperation among Them.* By a group of Arab International experts and technicians under the auspices of the Industrial Development Center for Arab States. Cairo: [n.p.], 1970. 349 p. [10122]

Industrial Coordination and Cooperation Seminar on the Textile Industries, Baghdad, 1970.★ [n.p.: n.pb., 1970]. 2 vols. [10123]

Industrial Development Center for Arab States.★ *Agricultural Machinery and Implements Industry.* By A.S. Nair. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1971. 31 p. [10124]

— *An Arab Organization within the Arab League for Industrial Studies.* (The Center's Guide, January 1970). [Beirut: United Nations Economic and Social Office in Beirut, 1970]. [10125]

— *The Center's Guide.* Cairo: IDCAS, 1971. 2nd edition, IDCAS, 1972. [10126]

— *Convocation de la réunion du Conseil d'administration du Centre, 2ème session, le Caire, 27 novembre-7 décembre 1969.* Le Caire: IDCAS, [s.a.]. [10127]

— *Development of the Petrochemical Industry in the Arab States.* Prepared by BELCIIP. Rueil-Malmaison, France: [n.pb.], 1974. 2 vols. [10128]

— *Le développement industriel arabe.* Le Caire: Centre du developpement industriel des pays arabes, 1969. [10129]

— *The Establishment of a Regional Information Center at IDCAS, Cairo: Final Report.* Prepared by A.J. Evans. Cairo: IDCAS, 1978. 56 p. [10130]

— *Etude de la formation professionnelle dans le secteur des matériaux de construction en RADP.* [Cairo: IDCAS], 1970. 415 p. [10131]

— *Etude descriptive et analytique de l'industrie sidérurgique dans les Etats arabes et des possibilitiés de coordination et de coopération industrielles entre eux.* Alger: [IDCAS], 1970. [10132]

— *Etude diagnostique des activités de documentation DMI-INPED (Boumerdes, Algérie).* Par M.A.K. Madkour and M.A. Lotfy. Le Caire: [IDCAS], 1976. [10133]

— *Etude du bilan industriel en République algérienne démocratique et populaire, résumé du rapport.* [n.p.:n. pb., n.d.]. 151 p. [10134]

— *Etude du bilan industriel en République algérienne démocratique et populaire, secteur des industries textiles et de confection.* [n.p.: n.pb. n.d.]. 122 p. [10135]

— *Etude du bilan industriel, secteur des cuirs, République algérienne démocratique et populaire.* [n.p.: n.pb. n.d.]. 191 p. [10136]

— *Etude du bilan industriel, secteur des industries chimiques, République algérienne démocratique et populaire.* Le Caire: [IDCAS, n.d.]. 133 p. [10137]

— *Etude du secteur des produits rouges, briques et tuiles en République algérienne démocratique et populaire.* Par Ahmed Aly el-Erian, Yehia el-Agamawy and M.A.K. Madkour. Le Caire: [IDCAS, n.d.]. 182 p. [10138]

— *Etude préliminaire de viabilité pour la construction d'une usine de machines agricoles en République Islamique de Mauritanie.* Par Mohamed Sherif Delawer. Caire: [IDCAS], 1975. 37 p. [10139]

— *Etude sur la position de l'industrie textile dans les pays arabes, présentée à la réunion de la coordination et de la coopération industrielle de l'industrie textile.* [n.p.: n.pb., n.d.]. 31 p. [10140]

— *An Evaluation Study of a Cigarette Factory.* By A.M.F. Sasib. [n.p.: n.pb., n.d.]. 37. p. [10141]

— *Feasibility Studies and Forecasting Techniques.* By A.K. Bhattcharvya. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1970-1971. iv, 142 p. [10142]

— *Feasibility Studies on the Calcium Silicate Bricks Industry in Sudan.* Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, by Yahya Abdel Fattah Abo Hussen. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1975. [10143]

— *Final Report of Expert in Industrial Information and Documentation.* By Eric A. Tietz. [n.p.: n.pb.], 1973. [10144]

— *Final Report on IDCAS Documentation Centre.* By S. Dutta. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1974. [10145]

— *Final Report on UNIDO Project INT-081-C-SIS, Industrial Information, for the Three Months Period from 19 April to 18 July 1970.* By Walter T. Lorch. [n.p.: n.pb]. 1970. [10146]

— *The Forecast of Future Supply/Demand Situation of Petroleum Refinery Products and Petrochemicals in the W. European, USA and Japanese Markets.* By V. Sokolovic. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1974. 86 p. [10147]

— *Guide des programmes de formation industrielle dans les Etats arabes.* Le Caire: [IDCAS], 1970. [10148]

— *Guide du Centre.* Le Caire: [IDCAS], 1972. 55 p. [10149]

— *The IDCAS Network of Industrial Information: Review and Evaluation of Present Activities, and Future Development Including Assistance from UNIDO.* By Bruno Hofer, [n.p.: n.pb., n.d.]. 27 p. [10150]

— *Industrial Investors Guide to Kuwait.* Cairo: [IDCAS], 1973. 44 p. [10151]

— *Industrial Profile on Polymerization of Vinyl-Chloride Monomer.* By V. Sokolovic. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1974. 70 p. [10152]

— *Manual on Industrial Project Preparation for Arab Countries.* By P.O. Sah. Cairo: [IDCAS, n.d.]. [10153]

— *Manufacturing Possibilities of Tonnage Prefactory Materials in the Arab Countries.* By Thomas Marshall & Co. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1976. 132, 21 p. [10154]

— *Note du Secrétariat permanant du Centre sur le role des recherches dans l'industrie textile du monde arabe.* Le Caire: [IDCAS, s.a.] [10155]

— *Note sur la stratégie de développement industriel des Etats arabes présentée à la première réunion des ministres arabes de l'industrie.* Le Caire: [IDCAS], 1975. 18 p. [10156]

— *Possibilities of Cooperation and Coordination amongst Arab Countries in the Field of Sugar Industry.* Final report by P.P. Lamsal. Cairo: IDCAS, 1971. [10157]

— *Première réunion du comité consultatif permanent de documentation industrielles.* Cairo: [IDCAS], 1975. 20 p. [10158]

— *Projet de bilan et de perspectives de développement de l'industrie sidérurgique au Maroc, en Algérie, en Tunisie et en Libye.* Par M.L. Bondjemeline. Alger: [IDCAS], 1970. iii, 101 p. [10159]

— *Projet de loi sur l'organisation et l'encouragement*

de l'investissement industriel privé dans les pays arabes. [s.l.: IDCAS, s.a.]. [10160]

— *Proposal for a Techno-Economic Study for the Promotion of the Fertilizer Industry in the Arab States*. By Coopers and Lybrand Associates Ltd. London; Cairo: [IDCAS], 1975. [10161]

— *Proposal for Techno-Economic Study for Strategic Approach of the Industrial Construction Development in Arab States*. By BC Berlin-Consult GMBH. Berlin: [n.p.], 1978. [10162]

— *Proposal of Consulting Services to Perform a Techno-Economic Study for the Promotion of the Pesticide Industry in the Arab States*. Organization Claude Sicard. Boulogne: [n.p.], 1975. 12 p. [10163]

— *Questionnaire on the Technology and Productivity of Cotton Spinning and Weaving Enterprise*. Cairo: [IDCAS, n.d.]. 23 p. [10164]

— *Rapport sur la formation professionnelle de la Sonitex, Algérie*. Le Caire: [IDCAS], 1970. 52 p. [10165]

— *Report on Democratic Republic of Sudan Industrial Survey and Industrial Investement Opportunities August 1969-April 1970*. [n.p.:n.pb., n.d.]. [10166]

— *Report on Industrial Survey and Industrial Development Opportunities in the Yemen Arab-Republic*. [n.p.: n.pb.], 1971. 415 p. [10167]

— *A Report on Present and Future Demand and Potential for Production of Special Steels and Ferro-Alloys in the Arab Countries*. By A.B. Chatterjea. Cairo: [IDCAS, n.d.]. 77 p. [10168]

— *Report on the Establishment of the Industrial Development Centre for Arab States and Its Activities during the Fiscal Years 1971/72 and 1972/73*. Cairo: [IDCAS, n.d.]. 55 p. [10169]

— *Request to UNDP for Special Fund Assistance in Central Advisory Services to IDCAS*. Cairo: [IDCAS, n.d.]. 18,6 p. [10170]

— *A Study for the Development of the Synthetic Fibres Industry in the Arab States*. By Chem Systems International Ltd., London. London: Chem Systems International. [n.d.]. [10171]

— *Study of the Status of Fetilizers Industry in the Arab Countries...* Kuwait: [IDCAS], 1970. [10172]

— *Study on the Status of Automotive and Agricultural Machinery Industries in the Arab States and Proposals for Cooperation between These Industries*. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1972. 210 p. [10173]

— *Summaries of the Studies on the Status of Fertilizers and Petrochemicals Industries in the Arab Countries and the Potentialities of Co-ordination and Cooperation among Them, Kuwait 16-20 January, 1971*. [Cairo: IDCAS], 1971. [10174]

— *Survey about Available Feed-Stocks for Petrochemical Industry Development in Arab Countries*. By V. Sokolovic. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1973. 85 p. [10175]

— *Survey Report on the Present Status and Future Plans for the Production and Use of Fertilizers in the Arab States*. [n.p., n.pb.],1975. [10176]

— *Technical Proposal for Techno-Economic Study for Strategic Approach to the Industrial Construction Development in Arab States*. By Pullman Incorporated, Chicago. Chicago: [n.p.], 1978. [10177]

— *Techno-Economic Study for a Strategic Approach to the Industrial Construction Development in Arab States*. By the SNC Group in collaboration with L.H. Manderston and Ltd., London and Société tunisienne d'ingénierie, Tunis. Montreal: [n.p.], 1978. 4 vols. [10178]

— *Techno-Economic Study for the Manufacture of Textile Machinery in the Arab States*. By Gherzi Tectile Organization-Zureich. Cairo: [IDCAS, n.d.]. 152 p. [10179]

— *Techno-Economic Study for the Promotion of the Fertilizer Industry in the Arab States*. By Organization Claude Sicard. Boulogne: [n.p.], 1975. 18, 6 p. [10180]

— *Terms of Reference for Techno-Economic Study for Strategic Approach of the Industrial Construction Development in Arab States*. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1977. 37 p. [10181]

— «Documentation and Industrial Terms of Reference for the Study and Design of a Master Plan for an Arab Scientific and Technological Information Network.» Cairo: [IDCAS], 1977. 5 p. (Mimeographed) [10182]

— «Documents Concerning the Activities of the Industrial Development Center for Arab States.» Algiers: [IDCAS], 1970. (Mimeographed) [10183]

— «Project of the Arab Chemical Industries Company, Preliminary Study: May 1971.» Cairo: [IDCAS], 1971. 8 p. [10184]

— see also
Arab Conference on Mineral Resources...
Arab Conference on Petrochemicals...
Conference on Industrial Development in the Arab Countries...
Conference on the Development of Manpower in Industry...
Industiral Coordination and Cooperation Seminar on the Fertilizers and Petrochemicals Industries...

— and Arab Iron and Steel Union. *Study of Development Possibilities of Iron and Steel in Arab Countries for IDCAS*. Prepared in cooperation with Dastur Engineering International Gmb H. Algiers: [n.p.], 1973. 4 vols. [10185]

— and Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries. *Arab Countries Present and Future Position in Respect to World Oil Refining and Petrochemical Industries, 1974-1985*. By IDCAS and OAPEC. Cairo: [IDCAS], 1976. [10186]

— and United Nations Development Programme. *Project of the Industrial Development Center for Arab States (IDCAS)*. Cairo: IDCAS, [n.d.]. 38 p. [10187]

— and United Nations Industrial Development Organization. ★ *The Arab Cement Factory*. Prepared for UNIDO and IDCAS by Hassan Hosny. Vienna: [n.p., n.d.]. 78, 24 p. [10188]

— — *Evaluation of an Ammonia/Urea Fertilizer Project in Nipan*. Vienna: [n.p.], 1976. 37 p. [10189]

— — *An Integrated Cotton Spinning Weaving Mill: Case Study*. Prepared for UNIDO and IDCAS by J. Bendekovic and I. Teodorovic. Vienna: [n.p.], 1976. 56 p. [10190]

— — *Manual for Evaluation of Industrial Projects in Arab Countries*. Vienna: [n.p.], 1976. 238 p. [10191]

The Industrial Seminar, Amman, 1974. *General Report and Recommendations*. Amman: [n.p.] 1974. 46 p. [10192]

Industries et travaux d'outre-mer. «L'Allemagne fédérale et les pays du Proche et Moyen-Orient.» *Industries et travaux d'Outre-mer:* vol. 23, no. 262, septembre 1975. pp. 697-701. [10193]

— «L'évolution et la modernisation de l'agriculture en Tunisie.» *Industries et travaux d'Outre-mer:* vol. 19, no. 213, août 1971. pp. 731-734. [10194]

Indyk, M. «Detente and the Politics of Patronage: How the October Middle East War Started.» *Australian Outlook:* vol. 30, 1976. pp. 171-196. [10195]

Ingram, Edward. *The Beginning of the Great Game in Asia, 1828-1834*. Oxford: Clarendon; New York: Oxford University Press, 1979. xi, 361 p. [10196]

— «A Preview of the Great Game in Asia-I: The British Occupation of Perim and Aden in 1799.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 9, 1973. pp. 3-18. [10197]

— «A Preview of the Great Game in Asia-III: The Origins of the British Expedition to Egypt in 1801.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol 9, 1973. pp. 296-314; vol. 10, 1974. pp. 15-35. [10198]

Ingrams, Doreen. «Balfour Defeated by the House of Lords.» *Middle East International:* no. 12, March 1972. pp. 36-40. [10199]

— (comp.). ★ *Palestine Papers, 1917-1922: Seeds of Conflict*. London: Murray, 1972. iii-xii, 198, 8 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 69, no. 4 December 1975. pp. 1480-1481. (N. Rose)
International Affairs (London): vol. 49, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 135-136. (S. Longrigg)
Middle East Journal: vol. 27, no. 3, 1973. pp.

384-385. (A. Leach)
World Jewry: vol. 16, no. 1, February 1973. p. 25. (G. des Tourettes) [10200]

Ingrams, William Harold. *Arabia and the Isles.* Foreword by Bernard Reilly. 2nd edition enlarged to include, as pt. 4, more recent travels and developments in the Hadramaut. London: Murray, 1952. 399 p.
3rd edition enlarged with an introduction covering recent developments in South West Asia. London: Murray; New York: Prager, 1966. x, 400 p.
Choice: vol. 4, March 1967. p. 78.
Current History: vol. 52, no. 306, February 1967. pp. 112, 115. (H.M. Berk)
Economist: vol. 220, September 24, 1966. p. 1258.
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 2, April 1967. pp. 373-374. (J.B. Kelly) [10201]

— *The Yemen: Imams, Rulers & Revolutions.* London: Murray, 1963. xi, 164 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 3, April 1965. pp. 877-878. (Willard A. Beling)
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, no. 1, March 1965. pp. 196-197. (Wadie Juwaideh)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 22, nos. 3-4, May-July 1965. p. 147. (George M. Haddad)
Economist: vol. 210, January 4, 1964. p. 37.
Library Journal: vol. 89, November 1, 1964. p. 4384; December 15, 1964. pp. 4[illegible]8, 5024.
New Statesman: vol. 67, June 5, 1964. p. 880.
New York Times Book Review: November 1, 1964. p. 28.
Saturday Review: vol. 48, February 27, 1965. p. 32.
Times Literary Supplement: December 5, 1963. p. 1006. [10202]

— «The British and South Arabia.» *Arab World:* vol. 20, July 1954. pp. 28-38. [10203]

Inman, Samuel Guy. *The Ever-Nearer Near East. Report on a Study Tour, with Glimpses of Greece, Turkey, Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Egypt, and Israel.* Wilton, Conn.: Worldover Press, [1955]. 22 p. [10204]

Insobato, Enrico. *L'Islam et la politique des alliés.* Adapté de l'italien par Magali-Boisnard. Nancy, Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1920. xxvi, 234 p.
Mélanges de l'Université St. Joseph: vol. 7, 1914-1921. pp. 433-436. (H. Lammens) [10205]

Institut Ali Bach Hamba see Colloque maghrébin sur le développement de la statistique agricole dans les pays du Maghreb
Colloque maghrébin sur l'éducation des adultes

Institut français du Pétrole see Seminar on Opportunities for Cooperation between France and the Arab World...

Institut pour l'étude et le développement de l'industrie en Algérie. *Etude sur le développement industriel de l'Est algérien; guide de l'industrie.* [Paris: s.n., 1961]. 43 p. [10206]

Institute for Development Anthropology see Workshop on the Problems and Prospects for Development in the Yemen Arab Republic...

Institute for Mediterranean Affairs see Colloquium on the New World Balance and the Search for Peace in the Middle East...

Institute for Palestine Studies. ★ *Les Arabes sous l'occupation israélienne.* Beirut: I P S, 1979. 139 p. [10207]

— *Christians, Zionism and Palestine: A Selection of Articles and Statements on the Religious and Political Aspects of the Palestine Problem.* Beirut: I P S, 1970. 114 p. (Anthology Series, no. 4) [10208]

— *Death of a Mediator.* London: Newman Neame for the Institute for Palestine Studies, 1968. 96 p. [10209]

— *The Egyptian-Israeli Treaty: Text and Selected Documents.* Beirut: [IPS], 1979. [10210]

— *International Documentary Series.* Beirut: I P S, 1967-1968. 2 vols. [10211]

— *Israel and the Geneva Conventions.* Beirut: I P S, 1968. 63 p. (Anthology Series, no. 3) [10212]

— *Jerusalem: A Collection of United Nations Documents.* Beirut: IPS, 1970. 105 p. [10213]

— *The Judaization of Jerusalem, 1967-1972.* Beirut:

IPS, 1972. 58 p. (Monograph series, no. 32) [10214]

— *Palestine: International Documents on Human Rights, 1948-1972.* Beirut: IPS; Canterburry: World Conference of Christians for Palestine, 1972. 424 p. (Basic Documents series, no.9) [10215]

— *The Palestinian Refugees: A Collection of United Nations Documents.* Beirut: IPS, 1970. 641 p. [10216]

— *The Partition of Palestine, 29 Novmeber, 1947: An Analysis.* Beirut: IPS, 1967. 55 p. (IPS series, no. 9) [10217]

— *The Rights and Claims of Moslems and Jews in Connection with the Wailing Wall at Jerusalem.* Beirut: IPS, 1968. 93 p. (Basic Documents series no. 4) [10218]

— *Who Are the Terrorists? Aspects of Zionist and Israeli Terrorism.* Beirut: IPS, 1972. xv, 74 p. (IPS Monograph series, no. 33) [10219]

— see also Arab Regional Conference on Human Rights...

— (ed.). *Report of the United Nations Secretary General to the Security Council on the Efforts of the U.N. Pertaining to the Situation in the Middle East Since June 1967. (S/10929 of 18 May 1973)* Beirut: IPS, 1973. 151 p. [10220]

— Annual Series Section. *The Arabs under Israeli Occupation, 1978.* Beirut: IPS, 1979. 136 p. [10221]

— International Studies Section (comp.). *Who Is Menahem Begin?: A Documentary Sketch.* 2nd edition. Beirut: IPS, 1977. 72 p. (Memoranda Series, no. 13) [10222]

Institute for the Study of Conflict. *The Security of Middle East Oil: An Assessment by an ISC Study Group of Destabilising Events in the Worlds Major Oil-Producing Area.* London: ISC, 1979. 2,33 p. (Special Reports) [10223]

— see also The Arab-Israeli Dispute: Seminar...

— Research Department. *Libya's Foreign Aaventures.* London: ISC, 1973. 2, 16 p. (Conflict Studies, no. 41) [10224]

Institute of International Education see Conference on the Admission of Students from the Middle East and North Africa...

Institute of Jewish Affairs. *Recent Christian Statements on Relations to Jewry and on the Middle East.* London: The Institute, 1969. 3, 27 p. (Background Paper, no. 18) [10225]

— see also The Arabs and Palestine....

Institute of National Planning see Joint Symposium on Long-Range Planning and Regional Integration with Special Reference to the Arab Region...

Inter-Arab Investment Gurantee Corporation.★ *Convention Establishing the Inter-Arab Investment Guarantee Corporation.* Kuwait: The Corporation, [n.d.] [10226]

«Interêts et politiques de la France et des Etats-Unis au Moyen-Orient et en Afrique du Nord.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6. 1971. (Whole Issue) [10227]

International Association of Democratic Lawyers. *Le conflit du Moyen-Orient: notes et Documents, 1915-1967.* Bruxelles: Association internationale des juristes démocrates, [1968]. 142 p. [10228]

— *The Middle East Conflict: Notes and Documents, 1915-1967.* Brussels: [IADL], 1968. 136 p. [10229]

— *Middle East Fact Finding Mision of the I.A.D.L.* Brussels: IADL, 1968. 98 p. [10230]

— *Moyen Orient; la mission d'enquête de l'A.I.J.D.* Bruxelles: Association internationale des juristes démocrates, 1968. 102 p. [10231]

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. ★ *The Economic Development of Jordan: Report of a Mission Organized by the Bank at the Request of the Government of Jordan.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1958.
American Economic Review: vol. 48, March 1958.

p. 178.
Library Journal: vol. 82, July 1957. p. 1766. [10232]

— *The Economic Development of Kuwait: Report of Missions Organized by the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development at the Request of the Government of Kuwait.* Baltimore: Published for IBRD by the Johns Hopkins Press, 1965. xiii, 194 p. [10233]

— Economic Development Institute. *L'officiel des exportateurs pour l'Afrique du Nord et le Moyen-Orient, 1977-78.* Paris: EDI-PLANS, 1978. 604 p. [10234]

— Industrial Projects Department. *Stuff Appraisal Report: Jordan; the Arab Potash Project.* Washington, D.C.: IBRD, 1978. 88 p. [10235]

International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation. *Taxes and Investment in the Middle East.* Amsterdam: The Bureau, 1977. [10236]

— see also Middle East Conference on Tax and Legal Aspects of Trade and Investment in Oil Countries and Financial Centers of the Middle East...

International Commission of Jurists Review. «The Middle East: War or Peace.» *International Commission of Jurists Review:* vol. 3, September 1969. pp. 10-14. [10237]

International Conciliation. «Issues before the Fourth-Fifth General Assemblies.» *International Conciliation:* no. 453, September 1949. pp. 520-526; no. 463, September 1950. pp. 357-360. [10238]

— «Issues before the 22nd General Assembly.» *International Conciliation:* no. 564, September 1967. pp. 5-206. [10239]

— «The Middle East and Palestine Refugees: Issues before the 25th General Assembly.» *International conciliation:* no. 579, September 1970. pp. 10-30. [10240]

- «Palestine Refugees.» *International Conciliation:* no. 499, September 1954. pp. 74-79; no. 574, September 1969. pp. 24-28. [10241]

«Relief in North Africa.» *International Conciliation:* no. 392, September 1943. pp. 530-533. [10242]

International Conference for a Just and Peaceful Solution to the Middle East Problem, Paris, May 3-4, 1975. *Geneva Conference: Way to Peace and Justice in the Middle East.* Helsinki: Continuing Liaison Council, World Congress of Peace Forces, 1975. 12 p. [10243]

International Conference for Solidarity with Peasants and People of Palestine, 2nd, Baghdad, 1980. *Day of the Land: The Struggle of the Palestinian Peasants against the Israeli Occupation.* Baghdad: Publication of the General Union of Peasants Cooperative Organizations in Iraq. 1980. 262 p. [10244]

International Conference of the Red Cross, 24th, Istanbul, September 1969. *Violations of the Geneva Conventions of 1949.* Presented by the Arab Red Cross and Red Crescent societies to the 24th International Conference of the Red Cross. Edited by Aida Karaoglan. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, [1969]. 79 p. [10245]

IDOC-North America. *Controversy in the Middle East: U.N. Resolution 242: An Elusive Hope for Peace?* IDOC in association with the Arab-Israeli Research and Relations Project; Mary Jo Cooney, guest editor; Katherine Carr, editorial consultant for the Arab-Israeli Research and Relation Project. New York: IDOC-North America, 1973. 60 p. (IDOC International/North America Edition; no. 55) [10246]

— *Controversy in the Middle East: U.N. Resolutions 242 and the October War.* New York: IDOC-North America, 1974. 96 p. (IDOC Middle East Quarterly, no. 1) [10247]

International Institute for Strategic Studies. **The Middle East and the International System.* Papers from the IISS Sixteenth Annual Conference, Spring 1975. London: IISS, 1975. 2 vols. (Adelphi Papers, nos. 114, 115) [10248]

— *Sources of Conflict in the Middle East.* London: IISS, 1966. 44 p. (Adelphi Papers, no. 26) [10249]

International Labour Organization.★ *Agreement between the International Labour Organization and the League of Arab States.* [n.p.: n.pb., 1958]. [10250]

— *Labour Survey of North Africa.* Geneva: ILO, 1960. 473 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 37, October 1961. pp. 530-531. (Nevill Barbour) [10251]

— *Manpower Assessment and Planning, Arab Republic of Egypt: Project Findings and Recommendations.* Report prepared for the Government of the Arab Republic of Egypt, by the ILO acting as executing agency for the United Nations Development Programme. Geneva: UNIDO, 1974, 30 p. [10252]

— *National Vocational Training Scheme, Sudan: Over-All Organization of the National Vocational Training Scheme.* Genève: ILO, 1972. 82 p. [10253]

— *Rapport au gouvernement de la République arabe syrienne sur la production de tapis en Syrie.* Genève: BIT, 1970. ii, 21 p. [10254]

— *Rapport au gouvernement de la République arabe syrienne sur la réglementation des salaires dans l'industrie.* Genève: BIT, 1971. 122 p. [10255]

— *Rapport au gouvernement de la Tunisie sur la sécurité et l'hygiène dans les mines.* Genève: BIT, 1972. 32 p. [10256]

— *Rapport au gouvernement du Royaume du Maroc sur la création d'un centre de formation professionnelle de personnel de bureau à Rabat.* Genève: BIT, 1970. 19 p. [10257]

— *Report of the ILO Regional Course on Step-by-Step Training for the Arab States.* Genève: ILO, 1973. 404 p. [10258]

— *Report to the Government of Iraq on the Development of Date Palm Fibre Industries.* Geneva: ILO, 1971. 33 p. [10259]

— *Report to the Government of Iraq on Wage Determination.* Geneva: ILO, 1971. 54 p. [10260]

— *Report to the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Sudan on Industrial Vocational Training Needs.* Geneva: ILO, 1973. iv, 106 p. [10261]

— *Report to the Government of the United Arab Republic on the Development of Labour-Intensive Methods in Public Works.* Geneva: ILO, 1971. iii, 66 p. [10262]

— see also
Cycle d'études sur les normes nationales et internationales du travail...
Seminar on Population, Employment and Migration in the Arab Gulf States...

International Legal Centre see Seminar on Public Enterprises and Development in the Arab Countries (Legal and Managerial Aspects)...

International Marxist Group. Middle East Commission. *The Arab Revolution: Its Character, Present State and Perspectives.* Translated from Arabic by the Middle-East Commission of the International Marxist Group. London: I.M.G. Publications, [1978]. [10263]

International Organization. «Situation in the Middle East.» *International Organization:* vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 971-980. [10264]

International Press Seminar, 1979. *The Arab Image in Western Mass Media.* London: Morris International, 1980. [10265]

International Report. «Les Emirats arabes unis, le plus je..ne Etat arabe offre un modèle de système fédéral.» *International Report:* 2e année, no. 28, mars 1980. pp. 17-18. [10266]

— «Pour maintenir le monde arabe à l'état des luttes d'influence: projet de chartes inter-arabe présenté par le président irakien.» *International Report:* 2e année, no. 28, mars 1980. pp. 7. [10267]

— «Pour un dialogue euro-arabe fructueux.» *International Report:* 2e année, no. 28, mars 1980. pp. 4-6. [10268]

The International Seminar on Oil As a Weapon in the Struggle against Imperialism and Israeli-Aggression and a Means to the Development of an Independent National Economy, Baghdad, 11-14 November 1972.★ Cairo: The Permanent Secretariat of the A.A.P.S.O., 1974. 734 p. [10269]

International Seminar on the History of Palestine and Its Jewish Settlement during the Ottoman Period, Jerusalem, 1970. *Studies on Palestine during the Ottoman Period.* Edited by Moshe Ma'oz. Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 1975. xix, 582 p.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 10, no. 1, February 1979. pp. 143-144. (A. Scholch) [10270]

International Seminar on the Middle East, Lycoming College, 1963. *Middle East: International Seminar.* Edited by Masood Ghaznavi. Lahore: Sind Sagar Academy, 1976. xx, 199 p. [10271]

International Spectator. «The Arab-Israel War.» *International Spectator:* vol. 24, nos. 7-8, 1970. pp. 641-651. [10272]

International Symposium, Athens, October 8-15, 1952. «Transformation of Social and Legal Systems in the Near and Middle East As a Result of Technological Development.» *International Social Science Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 1, 1953. pp. 148-150. [10273]

International Symposium on the Military Aspects of the Arab-Israeli Conflict, Jerusalem, 12-17 October 1975.★ *Military Aspects of the Israeli-Arab Conflict: International Symposium.* Under the patronage of the Minister of Defense, Shimon Peres; editor, Louis Williams. Tel Aviv: University Pub. Projects, 1975. xiv, 265 p. [10274]

International Trade Centre. *Bahrain, Qatar, Abu Dhabi and Dubai As Markets for Manufactured Products from Developing Countries.* Geneva: [n.p.], 1969. 200 p. [10275]

International Union of Students. *Solidarity with Algerian Students: Series of Documents on Student Problems Relating to Colonialism.* Prague: International Union of Students, 1958. 68 p. [10276]

Ionides, Michael George★. *Divide and Lose: The Arab Revolt of 1955-1958.* London: Geoffrey Bles, 1960. 271 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 21, nos. 3-4, May-July 1964. pp. 157-158. (Moshe Perlmann)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 17], nos 45-47, 1961. pp. 29-32. (M. Rodinson)
International Affairs (London): vol. 37, April 1961. pp. 245-246. (S.H. Longrigg)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 48, April 1961. pp. 181-182.
Middle East Journal: vol. 15, no. 3, Summer 1961. pp. 339-340. (John F. Devlin)
Muslim World: vol. 51, October 1961. pp. 329-330. (Eric F.F. Bishop) [10277]

– «The Disputed Waters of Jordan.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 7, Spring 1953. pp. 153-164. [10278]

— «The Jordan Valley.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 39, October 1951. pp. 217-225. [10279]

— «The Perspective of Water Development in Palestine and Transjordan.» *Journal of The Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 33, July-October 1946. pp. 271-280. [10280]

— «Where Things Went Wrong.» *Middle East International:* no. 61, July 1976. pp. 20-22. [10281]

— and M.N. Quint. «Iraq.» *Reporter:* vol. 19, August 7, 1958. pp. 14-17. [10282]

Iorga, N. *Relations entre L'Orient et l'Occident au Moyen Age.* Paris: [s.n.], 1923. [10283]

Iqbal, Sheikh Mohammad. *Emergence of Saudi Arabia: A Political Study of King Abd al-Aziz Ibn Saud, 1901-1953.* Srinagar: Saudiyah Publishers; Delhi: Available at Idarah-i Adabiyat-i Delli, 1977. xix, 276, xxxiii p. [10284]

Iran. Ministry of Foreign Affairs. *Bahrain Islands.* Communication from the Iranian Government... December 10th, 1937. Geneva: [n.p.], 1937. 1. 1 p. [10285]

— — *Bahrain Islands.* Communication from the Iranian Government... February 1st, 1938... Letter addressed by the Iranian Ministry of Foreign Af-

fairs on Day 7, 1316 (December 27th, 1937) to... His Britanic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Tehran. Geneva: [n.p.], 1938. 1, 1 p. [10286]

— — *Bahrain Islands.* Communication from the Persian Government. January 17th, 1930. Geneva: [n.p.], 1930. 2, 1 p. [10287]

— — *Bahrain Islands.* Copy of letter addressed by the Persian Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs to H.E. Sir Robert Clive, His Britanic Majesty's Minister at Tehran, January 5, 1929. Geneva: [n.p.], 1929. 2, 1 p. [10288]

— — *The Bahrain Islands.* Letter dated May 22nd, 1934 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs in Tehran... Geneva: [n.p.], 1934. 2 p. [10289]

— — *Bahrain Islands.* Letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Iran. ... June 15th, 1937. Geneva: [n.p.], 1937. 2 p. [10290]

— — *Bahrain Islands.* Letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Iran... May 30th, 1936. Geneva: [n.p.], 1936. 1, 1 p. [10291]

— — *Bahrain Islands.* Letter from the Persian Minister for Foreign Affairs to the British Minister in Tehran, July 23, 1930. Geneva: [n.p.], 1930. 3, 1 p. [10292]

— — *Bahrain Islands.* Protest by the Persian Government against Article 6 of the treaty of May 20th, 1927, between Great Britain and the Hejaz ... Letter, dated August 2nd, 1928, from the Persian Government. Geneva: [n.p.], 1928. 12, 1 p. [10293]

— — *The Bahrain Islands.* Protest of the Persian Government against Article 6 of the treaty concluded between Great Britain and the Hejaz on May 20th, 1927. Geneva: [n.p.], 1927. 3, 1 p. [10294]

— — *Requête du gouvernement de l'Irak en vertu de l'Article 11, paragraphe 2, du Pacte de la Société des Nations.* Genève: [n.p.], 1935. 12 p. [10295]

— — *Requête du gouvernement de l'Irak en vertu de l'Article II, paragraphe 2, du Pacte... Télégramme, en date du 23 décembre 1934... Du gouvernement de la Perse, Request by the Iraqi Government under Article II, paragraphe 2, of the Covenant... Telegram dated December 23rd, 1934.... from the Persian Government.* Genève: [n.p.], 1934. 1 p. [10296]

— — *Some Facts Concerning the Dispute between Iran and Iraq over the Shatt-al-Arab.* Tehran: Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1969. 87 p. [10297]

Iraq.* *The Arabs of Mesopotemia.* Basrah: Government Press, Superintendent, [n.d.]. 202 p. [10298]

— *Le Conseil de la paix et de la solidarité dans le pétrole comme arme.* Baghdad: Al-Hurriya, 1973. 79 p. [10299]

— *Settlement of the Kurdish Problem in Iraq.* Baghdad: ath-Thawra, between 1974 and 1976. 198 p. [10300]

— «The Arab Federation: Joint Communiqué on the Iraq-Jordan Union.» *Current History:* vol. 34, May 1958. pp. 307-308. [10301]

— «Iran-Iraq: Treaty on International Borders and Good Neighborly Relations; Protocol on Border Security; Protocol on the Re-Demarcation of Land Borders; Protocol on the Demarcation of Water Borders.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 14, no. 5, September 1975. pp. 1133-1138. [10302]

— «Iraq As Great Britain's Ally.» Text of treaty. *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 17, December 1922. pp. 490-492. [10303]

— «Iraq: Law on the Nationalization of the Iraq Petroleum Company.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 11, no. 4, July 1972. pp. 846-849. [10304]

— «The Iraqi Coup Announcement.» Text of announcement of Fall of Faisal's government and establishment of Iraqi Republic. *Current History:* vol. 35, October 1958. p. 242. [10305]

— «Iraqi-Syrian Charter for Joint National Action Agreed On by Syrian President Hafiz al-Assad and Iraqi President Ahmad Hassan al-Bakr Following Their Meeting in Baghdad, October 24-26, 1978.»

Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 200-202. [10306]

— «Iraqi-Turkish Pact.» *America:* vol. 92, January 29, 1955. p. 438. [10307]

— «Text of Iraq-Iran Agreement and Protocols.» *Orient* (Opladen): vol. 16, no. 3, September 1975. pp. 96-111. [10308]

— «Text of the Soviet-Iraqi Friendship Treaty.» *New Middle East:* no. 45, July 1972. p. 42. [10309]

— «Treaty Concerning Shatt al-Arab Waterway.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1969. pp. 478-492. [10310]

— see also Syrian-Iraqi Higher Political Commission...

— Central Statistical Organization. *Foreign Trade Statistics, 1935.* Baghdad: [n.p., n.d.]. [10311]

— Department of Foreign Trade Statistics. *Annual Foreign Trade Statistics, 1968.* Baghdad: The Department, [n.d.]. [10312]

— Department of General Trade Statistics. *Annual Foreign Trade Statistics, 1969.* Baghdad: The Department, [n.d.]. 336 p. [10313]

— — *Foreign Trade Statistics, 1970.* Baghdad: The Department, [n.d.]. [10314]

— Embassy — Great Britain. *Iraq: Official Statements of Policy on Internal, Arab, and Foreign Affairs.* London: Embassy of the Republic of Iraq, Office of the Press Attache, 1965. 63 p. [10315]

— High Committee For the Celebration of the 14th July Revolution.★ *The Iraqi Revolution in Its Fourth Year.* Baghdad: Printed at the Times Press, 1962. 726 p. [10316]

— — *The Iraqi Revolution in Its Second Year.* Baghdad: Times Press, 1960. 436 p. [10317]

— Ministry of Culture and Guidance.★ *Sixth Anniversary of July 14 Revolution. A Compilation of Laws Promulgated, Speeches Delivered and Projects Completed.* Baghdad: The Ministry, 1964. 106 p. (Series of Foreign Language Books, 7) [10318]

— Ministry of Foreign Affairs.★ *Declaration Made by the Iraqi Government on May 30th, 1932: Communication from the Iraqi Minister for Foreign Affairs... 15th June, 1936.* Geneva: [The Ministry], 1936. 5 p. [10319]

— — *Facts Concerning the Iraqi-Iranian Frontier.* Baghdad: The Ministry, 1960. 36 p. [10320]

— — *Palestine.* Communication from the Government of Iraq, dated July 31st, 1937. Geneva: [n.p.], 1937. 2 p. [10321]

— — *Request from the Government of Iraq under Article II, Paragraph 2, of the Covenant... Letter Dated December 18th, 1934...from the Government of Persia, Forewording Translations of a Letter from the Iraqi Charge' d'Affaires to the Persian Minister for Foreign Affairs, and the Latter's Reply.* Geneva: [n.p.], 1935. 4 p. [10322]

— Ministry of Guidance. *The Five-Years Detailed Economic Plan, 1961/1962-1965/1966.* Baghdad: The Ministry, [1961]. 656 p. [10323]

— — *Provisional Economic Plan.* Baghdad: The Ministry, [1960]. 210 p. [10324]

— Ministry of Information.★ *Iraq Warns Oil Companies and Announces Policy of Austerity.* Baghdad: The Ministry, Directorate of Publication, 1972. 10 p. [10325]

— — *Israel Violates Human Rights.* Baghdad: The Ministry, 1970. 64 p. [10326]

— — *The Kurdish Question: Attitudes and Achievements.* Baghdad: Al-Hurriya, 1977. [10327]

— — *Law of Autonomy for Kurdish Region.* Baghdad: Al-Hurriya, 1974. 37 p. [10328]

— — *Loi sur L'autonomie du Kurdistan, 11 mars 1974.* Baghdad: Al-Hurriya, 1974. 30 p. [10329]

— — *The National Action Charter.* Baghdad: Directorate General of Information, 1971. 56 p. (Documentary Series, no. 16) [10330]

— — *Peoples of the World Condemn Racial Zionism.* Baghdad: The Ministry, [n.d.]. 24 p. [10331]

— — *The Policy of Taming As Practised by Imperialism and Zionism in the Light of the Palestine State Project.* Baghdad: Al-Jamhuryia, 1973. 21 p. [10332]

— — *Relation Between Israel and South Africa.* Baghdad: Al-Hurriya, 1977. 78 p. [10333]

— — *Le sionisme, forme de racisme et de discrimination.* Baghdad: Al-Hurriva. 26 p. [10334]

— — *What Is Happening in the Area? And Whither?* Translated by Baghdad Observer. Baghdad: Al-Hurriya Printing House, 1973. 75 p. (Information Series, no. 49) [10335]

— Ministry of Oil and Minerals.* *The Discrimination Policies of Foreign Oil Companies Operating in Iraq and the Stand of the Iraqi Government.* Baghdad: Government Press, 1972. 24 p. [10336]

— — *The Nationalization of Iraq Petroleum Company's Operations in Iraq: The Facts and the Causes.* Baghdad: Iraq National Oil Company Publications, 1973. 35 p. [10337]

— Ministry of Planning.* *Development of Investment Expenditure in Iraq, 1951-1969.* Baghdad: Ministry of Planning, 1972. 25 p. [10338]

— — *The National Development Plan, 1970-1974.* Baghdad: Government Press, 1971. 189 p. [10339]

— — *Le progrès sous l'égide de la planification.* Baghdad: Al-Mashriq Press, 1975. 108 p. [10340]

— — *Progress under Planning.* Baghdad: The Ministry, 1971. [10341]

The Iraq Directory: A General and Commercial Directory of Iraq with a Supplement for the Neighbouring Countries, 1936. Baghdad: Dangoor, 1936. [10342]

Iraq National Oil Company. Information and Publications Office. *Iraq National Oil Company and Direct Exploitation of Oil in Iraq.* Baghdad: INOC; the Office, 1973. 20 p. [10343]

Iraq Revolutionary Command Council. «Statement by the Iraqi Revolutionary Command Council on the Camp David Agreements, Issued in Baghdad, October 1, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 195-199. [10344]

Ireland, J. see Courey Ireland, J. De

Ireland, Philip Willard. *Iraq: A Study in Political Development.* London: Jonathan Cape, 1937. 510 p.
New York: Macmillan, 1938. 510 p.
New York: Russell and Russel, 1970. 510 p. [10345]

— «Berlin to Baghdad Up-to-Date.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 19, April 1941. pp. 665-670. [10346]

— «Blitz Echoes in Ancient Iraq.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 4, 1941. p. 4+ [10347]

— «Iraq: Key to the Middle East.» *Asia:* vol. 39, June 1939. pp. 332-333. [10348]

— «Near East and the European War.» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 16, March 15, 1940. pp. 2-16. [10349]

— (ed.). *The Near East: Problems and Prospects.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, [1943]. 266 p. (Chicago University. Lectures on the Harris Foundation, 1942)
American Historical Review: vol. 48, July 1943. p. 760.
American Political Science Review: vol. 37, June 1943. p. 540.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 228, July 1943. p. 116.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 39, February 15, 1943. p. 250.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 21, April 1943. p. 587.
Nation: vol. 156, April 17, 1943. p. 567. [10350]

Irish, L.F. «Among the Nomad Arabs.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 50, November 1927. pp. 824-827. [10351]

Irvine, Keith. «French Rule in Africa.» *Current History:* vol. 34, February 1958. pp. 65-74. [10352]

— «Religion in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 32, June 1957. pp. 327-331. [10353]

Irving, Clifford. *The Battle of Jerusalem: The Six Day War of June, 1967.* New York: Macmillan, 1970.

88 p. [10354]

Irving, T. «How Arab Learning Reached Western Europe.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 16, no. 8, August 1970. pp. 5-14. [10355]

— «The Process of Arab Thought in Spain.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 13, no. 12, December 1967. pp. 47-62; vol. 14, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 41-59. [10356]

Irwin, Ray Watkins. *The Diplomatic Relations of the United States with the Barbary Powers, 1776-1816.* Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1931. 225 p.
New York: Russell and Russell, 1970. (Reprinted) [10357]

Isaac, Rael Jean. *Israel Divided: Ideological Politics in the Jewish State.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1976. ix, 227 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 53, no. 2, 1977. pp. 314-315. (B. Wasserstein)
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 560-561. (M. Bruzonsky)
Midstream: vol. 23, no. 10, December 1977. pp. 60-62. (D. Schnall) [10358]

— «Time against Israel.» *New Republic:* vol. 183, October 18, 1980. p. 183. [10359]

Issac, S.B. «The Coptic Community in Egypt: A Sociological Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wales, 1956-1957.) [10360]

Isaacs, Samuel Hillel. *The True Boundaries of the Holy Land, As Described in Numbers xxxiv: 1-12, Solving the Many Diversified Theories As to Their Location.* Edited by Jeanette Isaacs Davis. Chicago: [n.p.], 1917. 102 p.
New York: Arno Press, 1977. 102 p. (America and the Holy Land)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3894, October 29, 1976. p. 1376. (N. Lucas) [10361]

Isard, Walter and Julian Wolpert (eds.). *The Middle East: Some Basic Issues and Alternatives.* Cambridge, Mass.: Schenkman, 1972. 167 p. [10362]

Isenberg, Irwin (ed.). *The Arab World.* New York: Wilson, 1976. 180 p. (The Reference Shelf, vol. 48, no. 2) [10363]

Ish-Tov, M. «A Radical Jewish Program for Israel-Palestine.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 9, December 1971. pp. 14-17. [10364]

Ishow, Habib. «L'enseignement technique en Irak: du mandat à la première décennie de la République.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* vol. 108, 1976. pp. 19-34. [10365]

— «Les relations entre l'Irak et le Koweit.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 33, nos. 2-3, 1968. pp. 189-224. [10366]

Isik, Hüseyin Hilmi. *The Religion Reformers in Islam.* 6th edition. Fatih-Istanbul: Isik Kitabevi, 1970. 327 p. [10367]

Iskandar, Marwan *. *The Arab Boycott of Israel.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center. 1966. 55 p. (Palestine Monographs, no. 6) [10368]

— *The Arab Oil Question.* Beirut: Middle East Economic Consultants, 1974.
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 9, no. 1, October 1974. pp. 129-130. (L. Rosenberg)
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 4, 1974. pp. 473-474. (T. Barger) [10369]

— *Indexation of Oil Prices.* Beirut: Middle East Economic Consultants, 1975. 45 p. [10370]

— «Arab Boycott of Israel.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 36, no. 8, October 1960. pp. 27-30. [10371]

— «Arab Financial Institutions and Capital Markets.» *Euromoney:* March 1976. pp. 1-64. [10372]

— (ed.). *Arab Oil in the October War.* [Beirut; n.p., 1974]. 32 p. [10373]

Iskander, Michel. *Can We Plan for the Future? The Prospects and Problems of Arab Children and Youth.* Beirut: [n.p.], 1970. 17 p. (Reprint from the Middle East Forum nos. 2-3, 1970) [10374]

Islam and Communism: A Conference Sponsored by the Institute at the Carnegie International Center, New York, June 25, 1960. Edited by Jean Pennar. New York: The Institute, 1960. 72 p. [10375]

Islam and the Medieval West: A Loan Exhibition at the University Art Gallery, April 6 – May 4, 1975. Edited by Stanley Ferber. Binghamton: State University of New York at Binghamton, 1975. [10376]

Islam and the West. Proceedings of the Harvard Summer School Conference on the Middle East, July 25-27, 1955. Edited by Richard N. Frye. ('S-Gravenhage, Mouton, 1957). 215 p. [10377]

«Islam in Politics: A Symposium.» *Muslim World:* vol. 56, no. 4, October 1966. pp. 233-311. [10378]

Islamic Conference, Mecca, 14th Session, Dhulhijja, 1381/May 1961. «Constitutions of Muslim World League.» *Muslim World League:* vol. 1, no. 2, August 1963. pp. 16-17. [10379]

Islamic Conference of North America, 1st, Newark, N.J., April 22-24, 1977. *Proceedings of the First Islamic Conference of North America, Held at Newark, New Jersey. USA, April 22-24, 1977. (Jumada-1, 4-6, 1397).* Compiled and edited by S. Mazhar Hussain; sponsored by the Muslim World League. New York: Muslim World League, Office to the United Nations and North America, 1977. xi, 142 p. [10380]

Islamic Congress. Secretariat.★ *Some Economic Aspects of Islam.* Compiled by the Secretariat of the World Muslim Congress. Karachi: Published by the Conference [by the] Umma Pub. House, 1964, 164 p. [10381]

— — *Studies on Commonwealth of Muslim Countries.* Compiled by the Secretariat of the Motamar al Alam al-Islami (World Muslim Congress). Karachi: Published for the Motamar by the Umma Pub. House, 1964. 96 p. [10382]

— Secretary-General. *Islamic Congress in a Year.* Cairo: Secretary-General, [n.d.]. [10383]

Islamic Development Bank. *The First Annual Report, 1975/1976.* Jeddah: IDB, [n.d.]. [10384]

Islamic Summit, 2nd, Lahore, 22-24 February 1974. ★ *Report on Islamic Summit, 1974.* Islamabad: Government of Pakistan, Ministry of Information and Broadcasting; Auqaf and Haj, 1974. 332 p. [10385]

«Islam's Third Revolution.» Symposium. *World Press Review:* vol. 27, February 1980. pp. 39-44. [10386]

Ismael, Jacqueline S.★and Tareq Y. Ismael. «The Politics of Social Change in the Arab States of the Gulf: The View from Within.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 32, 1978. pp. 351-354. [10387]

Ismael, Tareq Y. ★ *The Arab Left.* Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1976. 204 p. (Contemporary Issues in Middle East, 4)
American Political Science Review: vol. 72, no. 2, June 1978. pp. 736-737. (K.A. Beyoghlow)
Gazelle Review: no. 3, 1977. pp. 19-22. (Fuad Moughrabi)
Middle East International: no. 90, December 1978. p. 34. (D. Gilmour) [10388]

— *Governments and Politics of the Contemporary Middle East.* With contributions from A.M. Abu-Hakima [et al.]. Homewood, Ill.: Dorsey, 1970. x, 495 p. (Dorsey Series in Political Science)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 3, July 1971. pp. 606-608. (R. Burrell) [10389]

— *The U.A.R. in Africa: Egypt's Policy under Nasser.* Evanston: Northwestern University Press, 1971. xiv, 258 p.
African Report: vol. 16, no. 9, December 1971. pp. 34-35. (A. Rubinstein)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 401, May 1972. pp. 158-159. (K. Henderson)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 5, no. 3, June 1974. pp. 372-374. (A. Lesch)
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 14, August 1971. p. 2520. (D. Littlefield) [10390]

— «U.A.R. Policy in Africa: General Characteristics and Two Case Studies.» (Doctoral Dissertation, The George Washington University, Washington, D.C., 1967.) 360 p. [10391]

— «The Crisis of the Communist Parties in the Arab World.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 4, 1969. pp. 15-23. [10392]

— «The Middle East: Clash of Nationalisms at Root of Conflict.» *International Perspectives:* November-

December 1973. pp. 18-23. [10393]

— «The Palestinian Emergence and United States Foreign Policy.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 46, nos. 2-3, 1970. pp. 65-72. [10394]

— «The Politics of Modernization in the Middle East.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 2, 1969. pp. 19-30. [10395]

— «Religion and U.A.R. African Policy.» *Journal of African Studies:* vol. 6, no. 1, May 1968. pp. 49-57. [10396]

— «The Sudan's Foreign Policy Today.» *International Journal:* vol. 25, no. 3, 1970. pp. 565-575. [10397]

— «The United Arab Republic and the Sudan.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, no. 1, 1969. pp. 14-28. [10398]

— «The United Arab Republic in Africa.» *Canadian Journal of African Studies:* vol. 2, no. 2, Autumn 1972. pp. 175-194. [10399]

— (ed.). *The Middle East in World Politics: A Study in Contemporary International Relations.* Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1974. 297 p.
American Political Sceince Review: vol. 71, no. 2, June 1977. pp. 843-844. (J. Entelis)
Perspective: vol. 3, no. 5, June 1974. p. 104. (E. Nakhleh) [10400]

Ismail, Adel. *Histoire du Liban du xvii^{e} siècle à nos jours.* Paris: Librairie orientale et américaine, 1955. [10401]

— *Lebanon: History of a People.* Translated from French by Shereen Khairallah. Beirut: Dar-al-Makchouf, 1972. 244 p. [10402]

— *Le Liban: histoire d'un peuple.* Beyrouth: Dar-al-Makchouf. 1965. 235 p. [10403]

Ismail, Mahmoud Ismail. «Nationalism in Egypt before Nasser's Revolution.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pittsburgh, 1966.) 322 p. [10404]

Ismail, Salah Eddin Sabry. «The Effects of Land Reform on Rural Modernization in the United Arab Republic.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program of Development Administration, 1970.) 132 p. [10405]

Ismail, Suad.★ *Present State of Planning and Administration of Curriculum Development in the Arab Countries: A Survey Study.* Beirut: UNEDBAS, 1974. [10406]

— and Mohamed el-Ghannam. *A Survey of Innovations in Education in the Arab States.* Beirut: UNEDBAS, 1976. [10407]

Isnard, Hildebert. *Le Maghreb.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1966. 275 p.
2^{e} édition mise à jour. 1971. 280 p. (Magellan, 19)
3^{e} édition mise à jour. 1978. 274 p. [10408]

— «Aux origines du nationalisme algérien.» *Annales:* vol. 4, décembre 1949. pp. 463-474. [10409]

— «Vigne et colonisation en Algérie.» *Annales:* vol. 2, juillet-septembre 1947. pp. 288-300. [10410]

— «La viticulture nord-africaine.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 4, 1965. pp. 37-48. [10411]

Israël. *Les Arabes en Israël.* Jérusalem: Imprimerie du Gouvernement, 1955. 96 p. [10412]

— *Immigration and Settlement.* Jerusalem: Keter Books, [1973]. 147 p. (Israel Pocket Library) [10413]

— «Middle East Negotiations: Israel's Plan for the Occupied Territories.» *Survival:* vol. 20, no. 2, March-April 1978. pp. 84-85. [10414]

— Central Bureau of Statistics. *Moslems, Christians and Druzes in Israel.* Jerusalem: [The Bureau], 1964. (Israel. Population and Housing Census 1961, no. 17) [10415]

— — *West Bank of Jordan, Gaza Strip and Northern Sinai, Golan Heights: Data from Full Enumeration.* Jerusalem: [The Bureau], 1967. 159 p. (Israel. Census of Population 1967, no. 1) [10416]

— Histadrut, General Federation of Labour in Israel. *The Histadrut's Arab Members.* Tel-Aviv: Executive Committee, International Department. 1971. 47 p. [10417]

— Ministry of Agriculture. *Ministry of Agriculture: Activities in Judea and Samaria, June 1967-January 1970.* Editor: Igal Drucker. Jerusalem: The Ministry, [1970]. 24 p. [10418]

— Ministry of Defence. *Four Years of Military Administration, 1967-1971: Data on Civilian Activities in Judea and Samaria, the Gaza Strip and Northern Sinai.* Tel-Aviv: The Ministry, Coordinator of Government Operations in the Administrated Territories, [1971]. 218 p. [10419]

— — *The Israel Administration in Judaea, Samaria and Gaza: A Record of Progress.* Tel-Aviv: The Ministry, 1968. 80 p. [10420]

— — *The Military Government's Civil Administration: A Concise Comprehensive Survey, June 1967-June 1968.* Tel-Aviv: The Ministry, 1968. 15 p. [10421]

— — *The Six-Day War.* Tel-Aviv: The Ministry; Publishing House, 1967. [10422]

— — *Three Years of Military Government, 1967-1970: Data on Civilian Activities in Judea and Samaria, the Gaza Strip and Northern Sanai.* [Tel Aviv]: The Ministry, 1970. 134 p. [10423]

— — see also International Symposium on the Military Aspects of the Arab-Israeli Conflict...

— Ministry of Foreign Affairs. *The Arab War against Israel: Statements and Documents.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, Information Department, 1967. 48 p. [10424]

— — *The Arabs in Israel.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, Information Department, 1958. 87 p.
1961. 51 p. [10425]

— — *Back to Normal Life: Israel Lays the Hopeful Foundations of an Era of Lasting Peace and Prosperity Throughout the Middle East.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, Information Department, 1967. 32 p. [10426]

— — *Background Paper on the Gulf of Aqaba.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, 1956. 16 p. [10427]

— — *Egypt and the Suez Canal, 1948-1956: A Record of Lawlessness.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, Information Department, 1956. 19 p. [10428]

— — *Egypt's Unlawful Blockade of the Gulf of Aqba.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, Information Department, 1967. 27 p. [10429]

— — *From Words to Guns: Nasser's Blueprint for War.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, Information Department, 1967. 38 p. [10430]

— — *Israel's Peace Orders to the Arab States, 1948-1963: The Record.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, Information Department, 1963. 97 p. [10431]

— — *Soviet Principle versus Arab Practice.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, Information Department, 1969. 48 p. [10432]

— — *Statements and Documents on the October 1973 War.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, Information Department, 1973. 40 p. [10433]

— — *The USSR and Arab Belligerency.* Jerusalem: The Ministry, Information Department, 1967. 87 p. [10434]

— Office of Information. *The Arabs in Israel.* Published by the Government of Israël. Washington, D.C.: The Office, 1955. 92 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 7, November 1956. pp. 409-411. (Samuel Guy Innan) [10435]

— — *Israel and the Arab Refugees: A Survey of the problem and Its Solution.* [New York: The Office, 1949]. 16 p. (Pamphet, 6) [10436]

— — *Jerusalem and the United Nations.* New York: [The Office], 1953. 27 p. [10437]

— — *Toward Security in the Middle East.* New York: [The Office], 1955. 15 p. [10438]

— State Archives. *Papers on Palestine, Copies in the Israel State Archives: British Foreign Office, General Correspondence, Political.* Compiled by Michael Plotkin. Jerusalem: The Archives, Prime Minister's Office, 1976. [10439]

Israel (Periodical). «Israel's War for Peace.» *Israel:* no. 9, Summer 1967. pp. 2-31. [10440]

Israel and Palestine. «Israel's Counter-Terror.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 19, March 1973. pp. 1-9. [10441]

Israel Council for Israel Palestinian Peace. «The Israel Council for Israel-Palestinian Peace (Declaration on Camp David).» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, nos. 7-8, November-December 1978. pp. 76-77. [10442]

Israel Digest. *The Core of Israel-Arab Relations.* Jerusalem: Israel Digest, 1970. 51 p. (Israel Today, no. 3) [10443]

Israel Economist. «Majorities and Minorities in the Middle East.» *Israel Economist:* vol. 25, no. 2, 1969. pp. 36-39. [10444]

— «Two Years of Israeli Administration, 1967-1969, I: Judaea and Samaria.» *Israel Economist:* vol. 25, no. 7, 1969. pp. 199-204. [10445]

— «Two Years of Israeli Administration, 1967-1969, II: Gaza Strip and Northern Sinai.» *Israel Economist:* vol. 25, no. 8, 1969. pp. 223-228. [10446]

Israel Information Center. *The Administered Areas: Aspects of Israeli Policy.* Revised edition. Jerusalem: The Center, 1973. 34 p. (Information Briefing, 10) [10447]

Israel Information Services. *The Record of Aggression.* New York: Israel Information Services, 1967. 38 p. [10448]

Israel Magazine. «Spotlight on the Territories.» *Israel Magazine:* vol. 1, no. 9, 1968. pp. 9-73. [10449]

Israel World Zionist Organization and Jewish Natioanl Fund. *The Huleh and Upper Jordan Region.* Jerusalem: The Organization and The Fund, 1954. 253 p. [10450]

Israël, Gérard. *Le dernier jour de l'Algérie françpise, 1er juillet 1962.* Paris: Laffont, 1972. 325 p. (Collection Ce jour là 1er juillet 1962) [10451]

Israel, R. «Sadat between Arabism and Africanism.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1979. pp. 39-48. [10452]

Israeli, Raphael. *The Public Diary of President Sadat.* Leiden: Brill, 1978-1979. 3 vols. (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East) [10453]

— «The New Wave of Islam.» *International Journal:* vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1979. pp. 369-390. [10454]

Issa, Ahmad Daoud. «Financial Integration of the Arab Common Market.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1967.) 275 p. [10455]

el-Issa, Jiries S. «The Stock of Money and Its Determinants: A Theoretical and Empirical Analysis for Jordan, 1951-1977.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Business Administration Department, 1978.) 209 p. [10456]

Issa, Mahmoud K. ★ «Trade between Egypt and the United States.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1953.) 287 p. [10457]

— «The Economic Factor behind the British Occupation of Egypt in 1882.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 55, no. 318, 1964. pp. 43-57. [10458]

Issa, Najib. ★ «Demographic Situation of the Palestinian People.» Beirut: Economic Commission For Western Asia, 1979. [10459]

— «Situation démographique du peuple palestinien.» [Beyrouth]: Commission économique pour L'Asie Occidentale, 1979. [10460]

Issa, Nasser G. «Settlement of Nomadic Populations and the Assessement of a New Bedouin Settlement in Kuwait.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Urban Planning Department, 1979.) 105 p. [10461]

Issawi, Charles Philip. ★ *Egypt in Revolution: An Economic Analysis.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1963. xiv, 343 p.

American Economic Review: vol. 44, no. 2, March 1964. pp. 169-171.

American Historical Review: vol. 69, no. 3, April 1964. pp. 847-848. (Robert L. Tignor)

Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 355, September 1964. p. 190. (Kenneth M. Barbour)

Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 21, nos. 5-6, September-November 1964. pp. 295-296. (Gabriel Baer)

Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 53, 1963. p. L iii. (N. Tomiche)
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 2, April 1964. pp. 334-335. (Tom Soper)
International Journal: vol. 19, no. 3, 1964. pp. 433-434. (L.M. Kenny)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 1, 1964. pp. 110-111. (Donald C. Mead)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 1, no. 1, October 1964. pp. 96-101. (E.Penrose)
New Outlook: vol. 7, no. 3, March-April 1964. pp. 75-79 and 96. (Z.Y. Hershlag)
Pakistan Horizon: vol. 17, no. 2, 1964. pp. 188-190.
Tiers-monde: vol. 8, no. 29, janvier-mars 1967. pp. 175-177. (P. Tripier) [10462]

— *Oil, the Middle East and the World.* California; London: Sage Publications, 1972. 86 p. (The Washington Papers) [10463]

— «The Arab World's Heavy Legacy.» *Foreign Affaris:* vol. 43, no. 3, April 1965. pp. 501-512. [10464]

— «The Bases of Arab Unity.» *International Affairs:* vol. 31, no. 1, January 1955. pp. 36-47. [10465]

— «British Trade and the Rise of Beirut, 1830-1860.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 91-101. [10466]

— «Checking on the Consequences of Oil Squeeze by Arab States.» *International Perspectives:* March-April 1974. pp. 9-12. [10467]

— «The Contribution of the Arabs to Islamic Civilization.» *Muslim World:* vol. 38, July 1948. pp. 172-182. [10468]

— «Crusades and Current Crisis in the Nea. East: A Historical Parallel.» *International Affairs:* vol. 33, no. 3, July 1957. pp. 269-279. [10469]

— «Economic and Social Foundations of Democracy in the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 32, no. 1, January 1956. pp. 27-42. [10470]

— «Economic Development in the Middle East.» *International Journal:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1973. pp. 729-747. [10471]

— «Economic History and the Middle East.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 8, 1974. pp. 1-8. [10472]

— «Economic History of the Middle East to 1914.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 2, no. 2, May 15, 1968. pp. 1-14. [10473]

— «Five on the Desert.» *Nation:* vol. 199, July 27, 1964. pp. 36-37. [10474]

— «Growth and Structural Change in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 25, no. 3, 1971. pp. 309-324. [10475]

— «Middle East Dilemmas: An Outline of Problems.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 3, no. 2, 1959. pp. 102-112. [10476]

— «Muhammad's Historical Role.» *Muslim World:* vol. 40, April 1950. pp. 83-95. [10477]

— «Negotiation from Strength? A Reappraisal of Western-Arab Relations.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 35, January 1959. pp. 1-9. [10478]

— «A Note on the Conditions of Economic Progress in the Middle East.» *Economic Development and Cultural Change:* vol. 1, no. 4, December 1952. pp. 287-294. [10479]

— «Oil and Middle East Politics.» *Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science:* vol. 31, no. 2, December 1973. pp. 111-122. [10480]

— «Population and Wealth in Egypt.» *Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly:* vol. 27, January 1949. pp. 98-113. [10481]

— «Social Structure and Ideology in Iraq, Lebanon, Syria and the U.A.R.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 19, no. 1, January 1965. pp. 39-46. [10482]

— «The Strategy of Land Problems and Policies in the Economy of the Middle East.» *Middle East Forum.* vol. 42, no. 2, 1966. pp. 17-25. [10483]

— «United Arab Republic.» *Current History:* vol. 36, February 1959. pp. 65-69. [10484]

— «United States Policy and the Arabs.» *Current History:* vol. 34, March 1958. pp. 136-140. [10485]

— (ed.). *The Economic History of the Middle East, 1800-1914.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1966. 543 p. (Midway Reprint Series)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 25, nos. 3-4, May-July 1968. pp. 168-169. (C. Van Nieuwenhuijze)
Choice: vol. 4, March 1967. p. 71.
Economic Development and Cultural Change: vol. 17, no. 1, October 1968. pp. 124-147. (A. Cunningham)
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 1, no. 3, April 1967. pp. 395-396. (L.M. Kenny)
Journal of Development Studies: vol. 4, no. 1, October 1967. p. 161. (E. Penrose)
Journal of Economic History: vol. 27, no. 2, June 1967. pp. 258-259. (N. Keddie)
Library Journal: vol. 91, December 15, 1966. p. 6082.
Middle East Forum: vol. 43, no. 1, 1967. pp. 80-82. (A.J. Meyer)
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 3, 1967. pp. 410-411. (H.A.B. Rivlin)
Muslim World: vol. 59, nos. 3-4, July- October 1969. pp. 322-323. (J.J. Malone)
New Outlook: vol. 11, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 56-57. (N. Rejwan)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 82, no. 4, December 1967. pp. 665-667. (K. Karpat) [10486]

— and Carlos Dabezies. «Population Movement and Population Pressure in Jordan, Lebanon and Syria.» *Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly:* vol. 29, no. 4, October 1951. pp. 385-403. [10487]

— and Mohammed Yeganneh. ★*The Economics of Middle Eastern Oil.* London: Faber and Faber; New York: Praeger, 1963. 230 p.
Geographical Review: vol. 53, no. 4, October 1963. pp. 632-633. (Alexander Melamid)
International Affairs (London): vol. 39, no. 4, October 1963. pp. 624-625. (Bick-ham Sweet-Escott) [10488]

Issues. «The Repercussions of Violence.» *Issues:* vol. 21, no. 4; vol. 22, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 43-45. [10489]

Isteero, A. «Middle East: Ambitious Council.» *Christian Century:* vol. 85, February 7, 1968. p. 180. [10490]

Istfan, Samira. «The Effects of Attitude Extremity, Number of Strangers, and Attitudinal versus Religious Similarity-Dissimilarity on the Neighborhood Preferences of Arab University Students.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Social and Behavioral Sciences, 1979.) 63 p. [10491]

Istria, Pierre d'. *De Suez à Akaba...* Paris: Cujas, 1968. 160 p. (Le Dossier arabe. Collection monographies, 5) [10492]

Italiaander, R. *Afrique du Nord: (Maroc, Algérie, Tunisie, Libye).* Paris: Elsevier, 1957. 128 p. [10493]

Itani, Kamal. *Les déclarations des droits de l'homme dans les constitutions récentes de l'Orient moyen.* Paris: Jouve, 1926. 163 p. [10494]

Itayim, Basim. «Iraqi Oil Policy, 1961-1971.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1972.) 131 p. [10495]

Itayim, Fuad. «Arab Oil: The Political Dimension.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 2, Winter 1974. pp. 84-97. [10496]

Itzkowitz, Norman. *Ottoman Empire and Islamic Tradition.* New York: Knopf, 1972. xiv, 117 p. Chicago: University of Chicago Press; Phoenix edition, 1980. [10497]

Ivanov, N.A. ★ «The Anti-Colonial Movement in Tunisia and the Young Tunisians.» *Sovetskoye Vostokovedenia:* vol. 1, 1957. pp. 50-60. [10498]

Iverkovic, I. «Class and Political Differentiations in the Middle East.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 29, no. 670, March 5, 1978. pp. 14-27; no. 671, April 5, 1978. pp. 22-25. [10499]

— «Happenings in Lebanon.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 27, no. 620, February 1976. pp. 31-34. [10500]

Iwais, Ya'qub. *Greater Syria Plan and Its Historical Background As Represented in the Egyptian Press.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1950. 41 p. [10501]

Iwan, J. «From Social Welfare to Local Government: The United Arab Republic.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 22, no. 3, 1968. pp. 265-277. [10502]

Izz-al-Din, Ahmad Ismail. «The Process of Integration in the United Arab Emirates.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1977.) 85 p. [10503]

Izz al-Din, Nejla see Abu Izz al-Din, Nejla M.

Izzard, Molly. *The Gulf: Arabia's Western Approaches.* London: Murray, 1979. 314 p. [10504]

al-Izzi, Khalid Yahya.* *The Shatt Al-Arab River Dispute.* Groningen: Groningen State University, 1971. 231 p.
2nd edition .Baghdad: Ministry of Information, al-Hurriya Printing House, 1972. a-m, 159 p. [10505]

J

Jaafar, Lubna. «Labour Migration in the Arab Region: Assessment, Analysis and Policy Recommendations.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1980.) 152 p. [10506]

Jabale, Jean. «Le coup d'Etat de mai 1969 au Soudan.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 26, 1969. pp. 11-13. [10507]

— «Dossier des cahiers de l'Orient contemporaine: la crise du ba^{c}th.» *Cahiers de l'orient contemporaine:* vol. 23, no. 60, avril 1966. pp. 6-12. [10508]

— «Naissance d'un Etat arabe: la République populaire du Sud-Yémen.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 24, nos. 69-73, 1968. pp. 5-7. [10509]

— «Le pétrole et l'économie de la nouvelle Fédération des Emirats arabes.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 24, nos. 69-73, 1968. pp. 13-16. [10510]

— «Le problème du Soudan du Sud en 1966.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* no. 64, février 1967. pp. 10-13. [10511]

— «Le problème israelo-arabe.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 23, no. 65, 1967. pp. 5-25. [10512]

Jabara, Abdeen.* *The Armistice in International Law and the Egyptian Search of Israel-Bound Cargo and Seizure of Contraband under the Egyptian Israeli General Armistice Agreement.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1966. 95 p. (Palestine monographs, 2) [10513]

— *The Legal Status of Israel-Zionist Fund-Raising in the USA: A Lawsuit.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1973. 146 p. [10514]

— «The American Left and the June Conflict.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 10-11, 1968. pp. 73-80. [10515]

— and Janice Terry (eds.). *The Arab World from Nationalism To Revolution.* With a foreword by Ibrahim Abu-Lughod. Wilmette, Ill.: Medina University Press International, 1979. xvi, 208 p. (AAUG monograph series, no. 3)
Muslim World: vol. 64, no. 4, October 1974. pp. 346-347. (N. Mezvinsky) [10516]

Jabber, Fuad. *Israel and Nuclear Weapons: Present Option and Future Strategies.* London: Chatto and Windus for the International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1971. 164 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 69, no. 4, December 1975. pp. 1481-1482.
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 2, 1974. pp. 189-190. (F. Jabber)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 89, no. 2, June 1974. pp. 454-456. (G. Schiff) [10517]

— *The Palestinian Resistance and Inter-Arab Politics.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1971. 31 p. [10518]

— «The Arab Regimes and the Palestinian Revolution, 1967-1971.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2,

no. 2, 1973. pp. 79-101. [10519]

Jabber, P. «Conflict and Cooperation in the OPEC: Prospects for the Next Decade.» *International Organization:* vol. 32, no. 2, 1978. pp. 377-399. [10520]

Jabbour, George.★ *Settler Colonialism in Southern Africa and the Middle East.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center; Khartoum: University of Khartoum, 1970. 216 p. (Palestine Books, no. 30) [10521]

— «Settler Colonialism: A General Presentation.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 6, 1975. p. 3. [10522]

Jabbra, J. «Sectarian Affiliation and Political Orientation of Lebanese Students.» *Muslim World:* vol. 66, no. 3, July 1976. pp. 189-212. [10523]

— and R. Jabbra. «Social Class and Political Culture in Lebanon.» *Indian Political Science Review:* vol. 10, no. 2, July 1976. pp. 107-134. [10524]

Jabbur, Leila Yusuf. «A Survey of Western Defense Policy in the Middle East with Particular Reference to Great Britian, 1945-1956.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1957.) 138 p. [10525]

Jabes, Andre. *Jews in Arab Countries: Egypt, Iraq, Syria, Libya: A Survey of Events Since August 1967.* London: Institute of Jewish Affairs, 1971. 2, 19 p. (Background paper, no. 22) [10526]

al-Jabir, Zeki Mohammed.★ «The Press and Conflict in the Middle East: An Examination of the Relationship between the Arab-Israeli Conflict and the Attitude of Egyptian and Lebanese News Magazines, 1966-1973.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indian University, 1978.) 195 p. [10527]

Jack, H.A. «Forgotten War.» *Christian Century:* vol. 76, September 9, 1959. pp. 1021-1022. [10528]

— «Security Council's Temple Mount Debate.» *Christian Century:* vol. 93, April 21, 1976. pp. 380-383. [10529]

Jackes, L.B. «Mesopotamia: The Empire's Treasure Chest.» *Canadian Magazine:* vol. 53, July 1919. pp. 213-226. [10530]

Jackh, Ernest (ed.). *Background of the Middle East.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1952. viii, 236 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 59, October 1953. p. 210.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: November 23, 1952. p. 8.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 31, April 1953. p. 514.
International Affairs (London): vol. 29, October 1953. p. 517. (A.H. Hourani)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 4, August-September 1953. pp. 298-299. (Uriel Heyd)
Muslim Sunrise: vol. 25, Spring 1953. pp. 29-31. (George F. Hourani)
Muslim World: vol. 43, April 1953. pp. 140-141. (George F. Hourani)
New York Times: January 18, 1953. p. 6. [10531]

Jackson, Frank Burdette. «Condominium Rule in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Ohio State University, 1956.) 507 p. [10532]

Jackson, Henry Cecil. *Behind the Modern Sudan.* London: Macmillan, 1955. 227 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 306, July 1956. p. 128.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, May 15, 1956. p. 380.
Current History: vol. 30, May 1956. p. 306.
San Francisco Chronicle: April 29, 1956. p. 25.
Times Literary Supplement: February 3, 1956. p. 63. [10533]

— *The Fighting Sudanese.* With a foreword by William Platt. London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's, 1954. 84 p.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 33, April 1955. p. 527.
Saturday Review: vol. 37, November 27, 1954. p. 21.
Times Literary Supplement: September 3, 1954. p. 555. [10534]

— *Sudan Days and Ways.* With a foreword by Lord Vansitart. London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's, 1954. 261 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 51,

September 15, 1954. p. 37.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 22, April 1, 1954. p. 262.
Christian Science Monitor: July 8, 1954. p. 9.
Manchester Guardian: September 3, 1954. p. 4.
New Yorker: vol. 30, September 11, 1954. p. 152.
Saturday Review: vol. 37, November 27, 1954. p. 21.
Times Literary Supplement: May 21, 1954. p. 327. [10535]

Jackson, Henry Franklin. «The FLN in Algeria, 1962-1965: Party Development through Personal Rule.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1970.) 350 p. [10536]

— *The FLN in Algeria: Party Development in a Revolutionary Society.* Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1977. xix, 255 p. (Contributions in Afro-American and African studies, no. 30)
Third World Quarterly: vol. 1, no. 2, April 1979. pp. 172-174. (E. O'Ballance) [10537]

— «Big Payback: OAPEC and the West.» *Encore:* vol. 8, December 3, 1979. pp. 20-23. [10538]

— «Black-Arab Alliance Emerges [Aftermath of A. Young Affair].» *Encore:* vol. 8, September 15, 1979. pp. 26-27+ [10539]

— «Dateline [Palestinian-Arab Black Connection].» *Encore:* vol. 8, October 1, 1979. p. 24. [10540]

— «Generous Proposal before OPEC [Contribution to United Negro College Fund].» *Encore:* vol. 8, November 5, 1979. p. 24. [10541]

— «U.S. Investments in Middle East Petroleum.» *California Management Review:* vol. 17, no. 4, 1975. pp. 22-27. [10542]

Jackson, Henry Martin. *The Middle East and American Security Policy.* Report of Senator Henry M. Jackson to the Committee on Armed Services, United States Senate. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1970. v, 23 p. [10543]

Jackson, Robert. *The Israeli Air Force Story: The Struggle for Middle East Aircraft Supremacy Since 1948.* London: Tom Stacey, 1970. 256 p. [10544]

— *Suez 1959: Operation Musketeer.* London: I. Allan, 1980. 120 p. [10545]

Jackson, William Godfrey. *The Battle for North Africa, 1940-43.* New York: Mason/Charter, 1975. 393 p. [10546]

Jacob, Alain. *D'une Algérie à l'autre.* Paris: Grasset, 1963. 237 p. [10547]

Jacob, Harold Fenton. *Kings of Arabia: The Rise and Set of the Turkish Sovereignty in the Arabian Peninsula.* London: Mills, 1923. 294 p. [10548]

Jacobs, Milton. *A Study of Culture, Stability and Change: The Moroccan Jewess.* Washington: Catholic University of America Press, 1956. vi, 75 p. [10549]

Jacobs, Paul. *Between the Rock and the Hard Place.* New York: Random, 1970. 155 p.
Library Journal: vol. 95, April 15, 1970. p. 1488.
Life: vol. 68, March 20, 1970. p. 14. (U. Avnery)
New Republic: vol. 162, March 21, 1970. p. 32.
Saturday Review: vol. 53, June 27, 1970. p. 30. [10550]

— «Are Palestinian Attitudes Changing?» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 5, June 1974. pp. 22-26. [10551]

— «Israel's Early Warning System in the Arab World.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 8, 1970. pp. 23-25. [10552]

— «No Peace in the Middle East.» *Liberation:* vol. 14, no. 8, November 1969. pp. 22-34. [10553]

— «View from Tel Aviv and Beirut.» *Ramparts:* vol. 11, March 1973. pp. 35-40+ [10554]

Jacobson, Kenneth H. *The Middle East: A Strategic Outlook: A Research Report.* By the Long Range Planning Service, Stanford Research Institute. Menlo Park, Calif.: SRI, 1975. 28 p. (Report-Long Range Planning Service, Stanford Research Institute, no. 559) [10555]

Jacoby, F.J. *The Anglo-Palestine Yearbook, Including Also «The Middle East,» 1947-48.* London: Anglo-Palestine Publications, 1947. [10556]

Jacqueton, G. «La colonisation française au Maroc.»

Annales de géographie: vol. 33, 1924. pp. 307-312. [10557]

Jacquin, Henri. *La guerre secrète en Algérie.* Paris: Orban, 1977. 320 p. (Collection Guerre secrète) [10558]

Jafari, Lafi Ibrahim. «Migration of Palestinian Arab and Jordanian Students and Professionals to the United States.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Iowa State University of Science and Technology, 1971.) 144 p. [10559]

al-Jaff, Naji Ezzat. «International Military Forces: A Case Study of the Arab League Security Force in Kuwait.» (M.A. Thesis, New York University, 1966.) 147 p. [10560]

Jaffe, A. «Spoils of War: Confusion Denies Aid to Southern Sudanese.» *Newsweek:* vol. 80, September 11, 1972. p. 38. [10561]

Jaffe, Jody Rosse. «Arabization in Algeria; the Recovery of an Identity.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Center for Middle Eastern Studies, 1975.) 172 p. [10562]

Jaffery, Syeda Razia. *An Approach to Politics in Islam.* Translated by Zaki Husain Jaffery. Karachi: Peermahomed Ebrahim Trust, 1973. 16, 210 p. [10563]

Jafri, Fareed S. «Communism in the Muslim World.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 40, April 1953. pp. 161-168. [10564]

Jafri, Syed Husain M. *Origins and Early Development of Shi'a Islam.* London; New York: Longman, 1978. xii, 332 p. [10565]

Jahadhmy, Ali Ahmad. «A Note on Arab Schooling and the Arab Role in East Africa.» *African Affairs:* vol. 51, April 1952. pp. 150-152. [10566]

Jaidah, A. «Downstream Operations and the Development of OPEC Member Countries.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1979. pp. 304-312. [10567]

— «An Outlook for the Oil Industry and the Role of OPEC.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 21, no. 34, June 12, 1978. pp. 1-4. [10568]

— «Relations between Oil Exporting Countries and Consuming Countries.» *OPEC Review:* vol. 11, no. 1, February 1978. pp. 1-13. [10569]

Jakobovits, I. «The Middle East from the Jewish Point of View.» *American Jewish Association Quarterly:* vol. 15, no. 4, April 1971. pp. 2-7. [10570]

Jal, Gabriel C. «The Question of the Sudan in the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty of 1936.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History and Archeology Department, 1978.) 91 p. [10571]

Jalabert, Louis. *Syrie et Liban, réussite française?* Paris: Plon, 1934. 248 p. [10572]

Jalabert, Pierre. *Histoire de l'Afrique du Nord.* Paris: Société privée d'imprimerie et d'édition, 1945. 239 p.
Société privée d'imprimerie et d'édition, 1953. 239 p. [10573]

Jalis, A. «Thoughts on Arab Defeat.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 13, no. 10, October 1967. pp. 53-60. [10574]

Jama, Mohamed. *Economic Survey of Somalia, 1955-1967.* [Mogadishu: n.p., 1968]. 88 p. [10575]

— *A History of the Somal.* 2nd edition revised and enlarged. [Mogadishu: n.p., 1965]. 139 p. [10576]

— *An Introduction to Somali History from 5000 Years B.C. down to the Present Time.* 2nd edition revised and enlarged. Mogadiscio: [n.p.], 1962. 62 p. [10577]

Jamal, S. «Arab Case in Palestine.» *Living Age:* vol. 313, April 8, 1922. pp. 77-83. [10578]

Jamali, Mohammed Fadhel. **Iraq: Past and Present.* Baghdad: Government Press, 1954. 30 p. [10579]

— *Letters on Islam, Written by a Father in Prison to His Son.* London: Oxford University Press, 1965. 120 p. [10580]

— «America Holds the Key.» *Middle East International:* no. 70, April 1977. pp. 12-13. [10581]

— «Arab Faces the Modern World: Autobiography.»

Asia: vol. 35, September 1935. pp. 556-561. [10582]

— «The Arab Maghrib and the Bandung Conference.» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* vol. 2, 1974. pp. 177-180. [10583]

— «Freedom for Arab Territories.» Summary of address. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 11, December 1, 1951. pp. 454-455. [10584]

— «Iraq under General Nuri.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 7, 1964. pp. 12-24. [10585]

— «Peace and Justice for Middle East.» Summary of address at fourth Assembly session. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 7, October 1, 1949. pp. 367-368. [10586]

— «Le problème de la Palestine dans le souvenir d'un ancien premier ministre du Royaume d'Irak.» *Orient:* nos. 45-46, 1968. pp. 69-118; nos. 47-48, 1968. pp. 209-245. [10587]

— «The Unity of the Muslims in the World.» *World Muslim League:* vol. 3, no. 4, April 1966. pp. 4-10. [10588]

— «Who Is Winning in the Middle East?» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 22, January 1, 1956. pp. 173-177. [10589]

Jamali, Usamah. ★«Conservation of Associated Gas in OAPEC Member Countries.» *Oil and Arab Cooperation:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1978. pp. 194-195. [10590]

— «Future Availability of Arab Oil.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 4, April 1980. pp. 31-35. [10591]

Jameela, Maryam. *Islam and Modern Man: The Prospects for an Islamic Renaissance, the Call of Islam to Modern Man.* Lahore: Mohammad Yusuf Khan, 1976. 19 p. [10592]

— *Islam and Modernism.* Lahore: Mohammad Yusuf Khan, 1966. vi, 162 p.
2nd edition 1968. xiii, 251 p. [10593]

— *Islam and Orientalism.* Lahore: Mohammad Yusuf Khan, 1971. xxvii, 138 p. [10594]

— *Islam in Theory and Practise.* Lahore, Mohammed Yusuf Khan, 1967. 308 p. [10595]

— *Islam versus the West.* Lahore: Ashraf, 1962. 129 p. 2nd edition revised and enlarged. Mohammed Yusuf Khan, 1968. 128 p.
4th edition. 1971. iii, 128 p. [10596]

— *A Manifesto of the Islamic Movement.* Lahore: Mohammed Yusuf Khan, 1969. 48 p. [10597]

— *Three Great Islamic Movements in the Arab World of the Recent Past: The Movement of Shaikh Muhammed bin Abdul-Wahab, the Sanussi Movement, the Mahdi of the Sudan.* Lahore: Mohammed Yusuf Khan, 1976. 44 p. [10598]

— *Westernization versus Muslims.* Lahore: Mohammad Yusuf Khan, 1976. 66 p. [10599]

James, David. *Arab Painting.* New Delhi: Marg/Arnold Heinmann, 1977. 50 p. [10600]

James, Edgar C. *Arabs, Oil and Energy.* Chicago: Moody Press, 1977. 128 p. [10601]

James, L. «Egypt and the Nile Valley.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 167 (n.s. 161), April 1947. pp. 268-273. [10602]

— «Fate of the Italian Colonies.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 168, (n.s. 162), November 1947. pp. 353-361. [10603]

— «Future of French North Africa.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 171, February 1947. pp. 93-97. [10604]

— «The Population Problem in Egypt.» *Economic Geography:* vol. 23, April 1947. pp. 98-104. [10605]

Jamier, Jacques. «Coup d'oeil rapide sur les institutions d'enseignement, suivi d'une étude sur la pédagogie à l'école coranique.» *IBLA:* vol. 12, 1949. pp. 319-346. [10606]

Jamil, Hussain.★ *The Illegality of Establishing a Zionist State in Palestine: A Brief Survey of the Arab Cause in Palestine.* Baghdad: Ministry of Culture and Information, 1970. 31 p. [10607]

Jamil Ahmad, Khwaja. *Britain and Muslims: A*

Historical Review. Karachi: Urdu Academy Sind, 1971. 116 p. [10608]

— *Hundred Great Muslims*. Lahore: Ferozsons, 1971. ii, 716 p. [10609]

Jamjoom, Mohammed Abdulwahid. «International Trade and Balance of Payments in a Mono-Product Economy: A Case Study of the Saudi Arabian Kingdom.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1970.) 304 p. [10610]

Jammes, René. «Communisme et Islam: inconciliables?» *Afrique et l'Asie:* vol. 55, 1961. pp. 3-16. [10611]

al-Janabi, A.★ «Different Ways of Measuring the Optimal Utilization of Arab Petroleum Resources.» *Oil and Arab Cooperation:* vol. 4, no. 3, 1978. p. 190. [10612]

Janeway, E. «Oil Fields of the Near East, Life of the British Empire.» *Asia:* vol. 36, November 1936. p. 693. [10613]

Jankowski, James Paul. *Egypt's Young Rebels: «Young Egypt», 1933-1952*. Stanford, Calif: Hoover Institution Press, 1975. vii, 176 p. (Hoover Institution Publications, no. 145) [10614]

— «The Young Egypt Party and Egyptian Nationalism, 1933-1945.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1967.) 521 p. [10615]

— «The Egyptian Blue Shirts and the Egyptian Wafd, 1935-1938.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 6, 1970. pp. 77-95. [10616]

— «The Palestinian Arab Revolt of 1936-1939.» *Muslim World:* vol. 63, 1973. pp. 220-233. [10617]

Janon-Rossier, Claire. *Ces maudits colons*. Préface de Paul Robert et Marcel Barbut. Paris: La Table ronde, 1966. vi, 255 p. [10618]

Jansen, Godfrey H.★ *Militant Islam*. London; Sydney: Pan Books; New York: Harper, 1979. 160 p. [10619]

— *Whose Suez? Aspects of Collusion, 1967*. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1968. 36 p. (Monograph series, no. 13) [10620]

— *Zionism, Israel and Asian Nationalism*. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1971. 347 p.
Middle East International: no. 11, February 1972. pp. 36-37. (T.L.) [10621]

— «The PLO after Cairo.» *Middle East International:* no. 71, May 1977. pp. 8-11. [10622]

— «The Problem of the Jordan Waters.» *World Today:* February 1964. pp. 60-68. [10623]

— «The Problems of Southwest Arabia » *World Today:* vol. 19, no. 8, August 1963. pp. 337-343. [10624]

Jansen, Michael E.★ *The Three Basic American Decisions on Palestine*. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1971. 46 p. (Palestine essays, no. 25) [10625]

— *The United States and the Palestinian People*. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1970. xvi, 215 p. (Monograph series, no. 23)
Asian Affairs: vol. 58, pt. 1, February 1971. pp. 106-108. (D. Watt)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 843-844. (P. Willey) [10626]

Japheth, Maurice D. and P.K. Rajiv. *The Arab Israel Conflict: An Indian Viewpoint*. Bombay: Pearl Publications, 1967. 107 p. [10627]

Japlero, Norbert. *Pour une didactique de l'arabe moderne: langue de communication problématique et solution*. Lille: Atelier reproduction des thèses, Université Lille III, 1976. 2 vols. [10628]

Jaquith, H.C. «America's Aid to 1,000,000 Near East Refugees.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 21, December 1924. pp. 403-407. [10629]

— «Ten Years of American Relief Activities Abroad.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 29, February 1929. pp. 733-736. [10630]

Jarallah, A. «Iran Ready for Gulf Security Arrangement and Cooperation-Shah of Iran Declares.» *Europe and Oil:* vol. 15, August 1975. pp. 2-4. [10631]

— «Middle East Energy.» *Europe and Oil:* vol. 15,

August 1975. pp. 29-35. [10632]

Jardine, Douglas James. *The Mad Mullah of Somaliland.* With a foreword by Viscount Milner. New York: Negro Universities Press, 1969. 336 p. [10633]

Jargy, Simon. *Emirats arabes du Golfe: L'aventure du pétrole.* Paris: Hachette Réalités, 1976. 159 p. [10634]

— *Guerre et paix en Palestine, ou l'histoire du conflit israélo arabe [1917-1967].* Neuchatel: Baconnière, 1968. 219 p. (Histoire et société d'aujourd'hui) [10635]

— *Syrie.* Lausanne: Rencontre, 1962. 214 p. (L'Atlas des voyages) [10636]

— «A propos du Congrès islamique de Jérusalem.» *Orient:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1960. pp. 19-29. [10637]

— «Le déclin d'un parti.» *Orient:* no. 11, 1959. pp. 21-39. [10638]

— «Du neutralisme positif au non-alignement.» *Orient:* no. 18, 1961. pp. 15-22. [10639]

— «Les origines culturelles du nationalisme arabe: réflexions autour de la Nahda en Syrie dans la deuxième moitié du XIX^{e} s.» *Orientalis Hispanica:* vol. 1, 1974. pp. 411-427. [10640]

— «Une page d'histoire de la révolution irakienne: le procès Abd al-Salam Aref.» *Orient:* no. 12, 1959. pp. 77-93. [10641]

— «La Syrie à la veille d'une nouvelle expérience.» *Orient:* vol. 3, no. 10, 1959. pp. 19-31. [10642]

— «La Syrie d'hier et d'aujourd'hui.» *Orient:* vol. 4, 1961. pp. 67-76. [10643]

— «La Syrie: province de la République arabe unie.» *Orient:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1958. pp. 17-32. [10644]

Jarik, Abdi Mohammed. *Production and Exports of Livestock from Somalia.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1976. 81 p. [10645]

Jarry, Maurice. ... *Communication sur l'agriculture indigène de l'Afrique du Nord.* Paris: Challamel, 1918. 13 p. [10646]

Jarvis, Claude S. *Arab Command: The Biography of Lt. — Colonel F.G. Peake Pasha.* London: Hutchinson, 1942. 158 p. [10647]

— *Three Deserts.* London: Murray, 1951. 290 p. [10648]

Jarvis, Henry Wood. *Pharaoh to Farouk.* With assistance from Walter W. Skeat. London: Murray; New York: Macmillan, 1955. 298 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 306, July 1956. p. 130.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, February 15, 1956. p. 249.
Christian Science Monitor: October 19, 1955. p. 9; March 15, 1956. p. 15.
Library Journal: vol. 81, January 15, 1956. p. 190.
New York Times: January 29, 1956. p. 4.
San Francisco Chronicle: February 12, 1956. p. 22. [10649]

Jassan, Eyad. «L'or noir dans les pays du Golfe arabe: mythes et réalités.» (Doctorat d'Université, Toulouse II, 1974.) [10650]

Jasseron, Georges. *Les harkis en France: scènes et témoignages.* Paris: Fuseau, 1965. 157 p. (Les Chemins du réel, 12) [10651]

Jassim, Farhan Iltayef. *Industrial Allocation Model for Arab Countries: An Econometric Study with Special Reference to Iraq, Syria, and Egypt.* Aberstwyth: University of Wales, 1976. ix, 310 p. [10652]

Jastrow, Morris. *The Eastern Question and Its Solution.* Philadelphia; London: Lippincott, 1920. 157 p. [10653]

— *The War and the Baghdad Railway: The Story of Asia Minor and Its Relation to the Present Conflict.* Philadelphia; London: Lippincott, 1917. 160 p. [10654]

Zionism and the Future of Palestine. New York: Macmillan, 1919. 159 p. [10655]

Jaussen, Antonin Joseph. *Coutumes des Arabes au pays de Moab.* Paris: Adrien, 1948. 448 p. [10656]

Javelet, Louis. «L'évolution sociale et politique des

pays arabes, 1930-1933.» *Revue des etudes islamiques:* vol. 7, 1933. pp. 425-644. [10657]

Javits, Jacob Koppell. *The Situation in NATO, the European Economic Community and the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. ii, 5 p. (A Report to the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate) [10658]

Jawad, Kadhim. *Selected Debates on Palestine.* Baghdad: Baghdad Magazine, 1970. 103 p. [10659]

— *Two Debates on Palestine.* Baghdad: Ministry of Information, 1978. 124 p. [10660]

Jawed, Mahmoud. *King Faisal: A Tribute.* Karachi: Democrat Publications, 1975. 64 p. [10661]

Jayussi, Lena. «The Middle East Film Festival.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 69, July-August 1978. pp. 21-23. [10662]

al-Jazairi, Mohammed Zayyan. «Saudi Arabia: A Diplomatic History, 1924-1964.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Utah, 1971.) 412 p. [10663]

Jeanson, Colette et Francis Jeanson. *L'Algérie hors la loi.* Paris: Seuil, 1955. 316 p. [10664]

Jeanson, Francis. *La révolution algérienne: problèmes et perspectives.* 2[e] édition. Milano: Fertrinelli, 1962. 246 p. [10665]

Jeffreys, M.D.W. «Arab Influences in Africa.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 44, May 1956. pp. 15-17. [10666]

— «Pre-Columbia Arabs in America.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 44, August-September 1956. pp. 26-29. [10667]

Jeffries, Joseph M.* *The Balfour Declaration.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1967. 20 p. (IPS Monograph series, no. 7) [10668]

— *Palestine: The Reality.* London; New York: Longmans, 1939. 728 p.
New edition. Westport, Conn.: Hyperion, 1976. xxiii, 728 p. (The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East)
Catholic World: vol. 150, November 1939. p. 246.
Manchester Guardian: April 28, 1939. p. 9.
Spectator: vol. 162, June 30, 1939. p. 1136.
Times Literary Supplement: April 1, 1939. p. 182. [10669]

— «The Balfour Declaration.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 9-23. [10670]

Jego, Henri. *L'empire arabe, troisième grand?* Paris: Au Fil d'Ariane, 1963. 187 p. (Petits dossiers de l'actualité, 3-4) [10671]

el-Jehaimi, Taher el-Hadi. «Absorptive Capacity and Alternative Investment Policies: A Case Study of Libya.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Colorado, 1975.) 301 p. [10672]

— «The Absorptive Capacity of Libya: A Constrained Expenditure Approach.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1976. pp. 326-347. [10673]

Jenkins, H.D. «Palestine: Land of Ecstasy and Sorrow.» *Asia:* vol. 18, February 1918. pp. 134-141. [10674]

Jenkins, K. «King under Fire.» *Newsweek:* vol. 76, September 14, 1970. p. 51. [10675]

Jenkins, L. «Birth of an Arab Soviet.» *Newsweek:* vol. 76, September 28, 1970. p. 36. [10676]

— «Desert Upstart.» *Newsweek:* vol. 80, September 11, 1972. p. 36+ [10677]

— «Kurdish Truce.» *Newsweek:* vol. 76, December 7, 1970. p. 41. [10678]

— «Lebanon: Innocent but Dead: Raids on Two Arkub Villages.» *Newsweek:* vol. 80, July 10, 1972. p. 45+ [10679]

— «Peaceful Invasion.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, November 22, 1976. p. 69. [10680]

— «Sadat at War with His Army.» *Newsweek:* vol. 80, November 13, 1972. p. 54+ [10681]

— «Winter of Discontent.» *Newsweek:* vol. 76, December 21, 1970. p. 43. [10682]

Jerges, Kamal. *The Role of Some Industrial Planning Techniques in Iraq.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning

Institute, 1968. 34 p. [10683]

Jersild, P. «Christian Looks at the Israeli-Palestinian Issue.» *America:* vol. 132, May 10, 1975. pp. 357-359. [10684]

«Jerusalem: A City of Peace and Conflict.» Presentation of a panel discussion. *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 9, December 1971. pp. 35-44. [10685]

Jerusalem Ideological Conference, Hebrew University, 1957. *The Jerusalem Ideological Conference: Proceedings.* Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1972. 398 p. [10686]

Jerusalem, Key to Peace in the Middle East: Including Papers Presented in the Conference on Jerusalem in Jewish, Christian and Islamic Perspectives at Duke University, November 11 and 12, 1977. Edited by O.Kelly Ingram. Durham, N.C.: Triangle Friends of the Middle East, 1978. [10687]

Jerusalem Post. *Sadat in Jerusalem, (November 19-21, 1977): Souvenir Album.* [Jerusalem: Jerusalem Post, 1977]. (Jerusalem Post Souvenir Album) [10688]

Jessop, L.A. «How Egypt Arrived at Indpendence.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 16, August 1922. pp. 801-809. [10689]

Jessup, Henry Harris. *Fifty-Three Years in Syria.* New York: Revell, 1919. 2 vols. [10690]

Jessup, P.C. «Continued Support Urged for Palestine Refugee Program.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 27, November 10, 1952. pp. 755-757. [10691]

— «General Assembly's Role in the Palestine Questions.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 28, January 12, 1953. pp. 70-73. [10692]

— «Review of the Palestine Conciliation Commission's Work.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 27, December 15, 1952. pp. 953-957. [10693]

— «Toward an Arab-Israeli Settlement.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, September 15, 1957. pp. 1-3. [10694]

— «U.S. Urges Support for New Plan of Assistance to Palestine Refugees.» With draft resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 26, February 11, 1952. pp. 224-227. [10695]

Jeune afrique. «Egypte: le train-train de la guerre.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 478, mars 3, 1970. pp. 38-41. [10696]

— «Moyen-Orient: La seconde guerre des Six Jours.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 509, octobre 6, 1970. pp. 20-29. [10697]

— «Moyen-Orient: le prix de la liberation.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 593, mai 20, 1972. pp. 30-33. [10698]

— «La résistance palestinienne après le cessez-le-feu.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 505, septembre 8, 1970. pp. 16-22. [10699]

— «Révolution arabe: Il n'y a pas que la Palestine; Mascat et Salalah.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 529, février 23, 1971. pp. 19-27. [10700]

— «Tunisie-Libye: grand dessein et petites manoeuvres.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 681, janvier 26, 1974. pp. 12-24. [10701]

Jeune garde socialiste, la Ligue communiste et la Ligue marxiste révolutionnaire. *Proche-Orient, de la résistance palestinienne à la révolution socialiste.* Paris: Maspero, 1970. 88 p. (Cahiers Rouge. Documents de formation communiste, no. 15) [10702]

Jewish Agency for Israel.* *Documents Relating to the Palestine Problem.* London: The Agency, 1945. 96 p. [10703]

— *Memorandum on Acts of Arab Aggression to Alter by Force the Settlement on the Future Government of Palestine Approved by the General Assembly of the United Nations, Submitted to the United Nations Palestine Commission, by the Jewish Agency for Palestine.* Lake Success: [n.p.], 1948. 21 p. (United Nations Document S/710. 5 April 1948) [10704]

— *Memorandum on British Policy in Palestine Since the Adoption of the General Assembly's Palestine Resolution, with Particular Reference to Security, Submitted to the United Nations Palestine Com-*

mission, by the Jewish Agency for Palestine. Lake Success: [n.p.], 1948. 27 p. [10705]

— *Memorandum on Trusteeship for Palestine: Observations on a Temporary Trusteeship for Palestine as Proposed by the United States, April 5, 1948, Submitted to the General Assembly of the United Nations, by the Jewish Agency for Palestine.* New York: [n.p.], 1948. 15 p. [10706]

— *Memorandum Submitted to the Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry by the Jewish Agency for Palestine.* Jerusalem: The Agency, 1946. 52 p. [10707]

— *Political Report of the London Office of the Executive of the Jewish Agency, Submitted to the Twenty-Second Zionist Congress at Basle, December, 1946.* London: [The Agency], 1946. 87 p. [10708]

— *Supplementary Memorandum on Acts of Arab Agression, Submitted to the Palestine Commission and to the Security Council of the United Nations by the Jewish Agency for Palestine.* Lake Success: [n.p.], 1948. 28 p. (United Nations Documents, S/721. 15 April 1948) [10709]

— *Zionism and the Arab World.* New York: The Agency, 1946. 2, 1, 26, 1 p. [10710]

— American Section. *Questions and Answers on the Six-Days' War and Its Consequences.* New York: Information Department, 1967. 18 p. [10711]

— Economic Department. *Jerusalem, Israel.* Jerusalem: The Agency; The Department for the Development of Jerusalem, 1950. 50 p. [10712]

— Economic Research Institute. *Statistical Handbook of Middle Eastern Countries, Palestine, Cyprus, Egypt, Iraq, the Lebanon, Syria, Transjordan, Turkey.* 2nd edition. Jerusalem: [The Agency], 1945. viii, 183 p. [10713]

— Information Department. *Jewish Palestine Fights Back.* 2nd edition. London: [The Agency], 1946. 31 p. [10714]

Jewish Agency for Palestine. *The Development of the Jewish National Home in Palestine: Memorandum.* Submitted to His Majesty's Government by the Jewish Agency for Palestine. May, 1930. London: The Agency, [1930]. 99 p. [10715]

— *Documents Relating to the Balfour Declaration and the Palestine Mandate.* London: The Agency, 1939. 53 p. [10716]

— *L'etablissement du Foyer national juif.* Memorandum concernant les aspects juridiques du «Livre Blanc» britannique sur la Palestine. Genève: L'Agence, 1939. 39 p. [10717]

— *Financial Aspects of Jewish Reconstruction in Palestine: How the Arabs Have Benefited through Jewish Immigration.* London: The Agency, 1930. 14 p. [10718]

— *The Historical Connection of the Jewish People with Palestine: Memorandum Submitted to the Palestine Royal Commission on Behalf of the Jewish Agency for Palestine.* Jerusalem: The Agency, 1936. 42 p. [10719]

— *Jewish Achievements in Palestine.* London: The Agency, 1930. 23 p. (Palestine papers, no. 6) [10720]

— *The Jewish Case before the Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry on Palestine: Statements and Memoranda.* Jerusalem: [The Agency], 1947. 686 p. [10721]

— *The Jewish Plan for Palestine: Memoranda and Statements Presented by the Jewish Agency for Palestine to the United Nations Special Committee on Palestine.* Jerusalem: The Agency, 1947. xiv, 559 p. [10722]

— *Memorandum Submitted to the Palestine Royal Commission on Behalf of the Jewish Agency for Palestine.* London: The Agency, 1936. 287 p. [10723]

— *Observations on the Report of Sir John Simpson and on the Government's Declaration of Policy.* London: The Agency, 1934. 19 p. [10724]

— *The Palestine Economy: Achievements and Potentialities: Memorandum Submitted to the*

Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry, Jerusalem, 1946. Jerusalem: The Agency, 1945. 48 p. [10725]

— *The Palestinian Arabs under the British Mandate.* London: The Agency, 1930. 16 p. [10726]

— *Political Survey, 1946-1947: Memorandum submitted to the United Nations Special Committee on Palestine.* Jerusalem: [The Agency], 1947. 71 p. [10727]

— *Zionism and the Arab World: Memorandum Submitted to the United Nations Special Committee on Palestine.* Jerusalem: Jerusalem Press, 1947. 36 p. [10728]

— Department of Statistics. *Statistical Handbook of Jewish Palestine, 1947.* Jerusalem: Herman Press, 1947. [10729]

— Economic Department. *Economic Fats and Figures.* Edited by A. Bonne. Jerusalem: The Agency, 1949. 71 p. (Israel Business Pamphlets, no. 1) [10730]

— Research Department. *The Jews of Iraq.* New York: The Agency, 1949. 39, xxp. [10731]

— — *Resettlement Prospects for Arab Refugees.* 2nd revised edition. New York: [The Agency], 1950. 42 p. [10732]

Jewish Observer and Middle East Review. «After Nasserism: The New Arab Thinking.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 19, no. 19, May 8, 1970. pp. 16-17. [10733]

— «Birth of the U.A.K.: Hussein Does His Own Thing.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 21, no. 11, March 17, 1972. pp. 5-6. [10734]

— «Nasser Reconsidered.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 14, nos. 35-38, August 27, September 3, 10, 17, 1965. [10735]

— «Our Future: Palestinians Speak Out.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 18, no. 8, February 21, 1969. pp. 14-15. [10736]

— «A People in Crisis: Have the Palestinians a Future?» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 21, no. 51, December 22, 1972. pp. 18-20. [10737]

— «Survival in the Seventies.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 19, no. 3, January 16, 1970. pp. 14-17. [10738]

Jews in Eastern Europe. «Soviet Cold War in the Middle East.» *Jews in Eastern Europe:* vol. 3, no. 10, July 1968. pp. 17-51. [10739]

— «The U.S.S.R. and the Middle East War.» *Jews in Eastern Europe:* vol. 3, no. 7, November 1967. pp. 1-134. [10740]

— «World Communist Disunity over Jews and the Middle East.» *Jews in Eastern Europe:* vol. 3, no. 9, May 1968. pp. 3-47. [10741]

Jha, C.S. «The Algiers Conference.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 21, no. 4, October-December 1965. pp. 375-386. [10742]

Jidejian, Denise Y. «Djemal Pasha's Secret Contacts with the Allies during the First World War.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Center for Middle Eastern Studies, 1973.) 77 p. [10743]

Jiggetts, J. Ida. «A Study of the Absorption and Integration of the Yemenite Jew in the State of Isreal.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1957.) 178 p. [10744]

Jindan, Khalil Ibrahim. «Communist China's Policy in the Arab East, 1963-1972.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1973.) 185 p. [10745]

Jiryis, Sabri. ★ *Les Arabes en Israël.* Précédé de: les Juifs et la Palestine, par Eli Lobel. Paris: Maspero 1969. 224 p. (Cahiers libres, 151-152) [10746]

— *The Arabs in Israel.* Translated by Inea Bushnaq. London; New York: Monthly Review Press, 1976. *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. pp. 71-72. [10747]

— *The Arabs in Israel, 1948-1966.* Translated by Meric Dobson. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1968. 180 p.

Air University Review: vol. 30, no. 2, January-February 1979. pp. 100-101. (L. Ware)
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 11, no. 1, October 1976. pp. 129-130. (G. Perry)
MERIP Reports: no. 58, June 1977. pp. 19-25. (I. Abu Lughod)
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 1, 1970. pp. 52-53. (E.A. Nakhleh) [10748]

— *Democratic Freedoms in Israel.* Translated by Meric Dobson. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1972. 109 p. (Monograph series, no. 30) [10749]

— *The Land Question in Israel.* Washington: Middle East Research and Information Project, 1976. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 47) [10750]

— «The Arab World at the Crossroads: An Analysis of the Arab Opposition to the Sadat Initiative.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 26, 1978. pp. 26-61. [10751]

— «The Land Question in Israel. Part I: Redeeming the Land; Part II: Liberating the Land.» *Palestine Digest:* nos. 5-6, August-September 1976. pp. 1-19. [10752]

— «The Legal Structure for the Expropriation and Absorption of Arab Lands in Israel.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1973. pp. 82-104. [10753]

— «Palestine Arabs in Israel.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 58, June 1977. pp. 19-25. [10754]

— «A PLO Moderate Speaks Out.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 6, September 1975. pp. 11-17. [10755]

— «Recent Knesset Legislation and the Arabs in Israel.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1971. pp. 53-67. [10756]

Joarder, Safiuddin. *Syria under the French Mandate: The Early Phase, 1920-27.* Dacca: Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, 1977. xii, 241 p. (Asiatic Society of Bangladesh publication, no. 31) [10757]

— «Syria under French Mandate: An Over-View.» *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan:* vol. 14, no. 1, April 1969. pp. 91-104. [10758]

Joesten, Joachim. **Nasser: The Rise to Power.* London: Odhams Press, 1960. 224 p. [10759]

— *The New Algeria.* Chicago: Follet Pub., 1964. vi, 258 p. [10760]

— *The Red Hand: The Sinister Account of the Terrorist Arm of the French Right-Wing Ultras in Algeria and on the Continent.* New York: Abelard-Schuman, 1962. 200 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 58, July 15, 1962. p. 781.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 30, March 15, 1962. p. 306.
Guardian: February 2, 1962. p. 6.
Library Journal: vol. 87, July 1962. p. 2546. [10761]

Joffre, Alphonse. *Le mandat de la France sur la Syrie et le Grand-Liban.* Lyon: Bascou, 1924. 150 p. [10762]

John, Robert and Sami Hadawi. *The Palestine Diary.* With a foreword by Arnold J. Toynbee. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center; New York: New World Press, 1970. 2 vols.
Middle East Forum: vol. 46, nos. 2-3, 1970. pp. 93-99. (N. Ziadeh) [10763]

Johns, Richard. «Britain and the Middle East.» *Middle East International:* no. 19, January 1973. pp. 10-11. [10764]

— «The Gulf Replacing the Levant As Near East Banking Center.» *Commerce du Levant:* no. 106, juin 1969. p. 5. [10765]

— «Lebanon: Breaking the Cycle of Violence.» *Middle East International:* no. 66, December 1976. pp. 4-6. [10766]

— «Middle East Insurance.» *Financial Times:* no. 27463, January 19, 1978. pp. 9-12. [10767]

— «Report from Oman.» *Middle East International:* no. 6, September 1971. pp. 7-12. [10768]

— «Trouble for Kuwait.» *World Press Review:* vol. 27, May 1980. p. 43-44. [10769]

— «Union of the Gulf: I. The Emergence of the United

Arab Emirates.» *Middle East International:* no. 21, March 1973. pp. 8-10. [10770]

— [et al.]. «United Arab Emirates.» *Financial Times:* no. 26673, May 22, 1975. pp. 17-24. [10771]

Johnsen, Julia Emily (comp.). *Palestine: Jewish Homeland?* New York, Wilson, 1946. 342 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 42, May 15, 1946. p. 301.
Christian Century: vol. 63, June 5, 1946. p. 723.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 25, October 1946. p. 172.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 42, July 1946. p. 113. [10772]

Johnson, A.E. «Intrigue in the Middle East.» *Nation:* vol. 122, February 10, 1926. pp. 141-142. [10773]

— «Israeli Torture of Palestinian Political Prisoners in Jerusalem and the West Bank: Three State Department Reports.» *Palestine Human Rights Bulletin:* no. 17, April 1979. pp. 1-6. [10774]

— «Thumbs Down for Syria.» *New Republic:* vol. 49, January 19, 1927. pp. 243-244. [10775]

Johnson, C.R. «Constantinople: An American Social Survey in the Trouble Center of the Near East.» *Survey:* vol. 49, October 1, 1922. pp. 36-43. [10776]

Johnson, D.H.N. «Some Legal Problems of International Waterways, with Particular Reference to the Straits of Tiran and the Suez Canal.» *Modern Law Review:* vol. 31, no. 2, 1968. pp. 153-164. [10777]

Johnson, F. «Baghdad As a Muslim Center.» *Muslim World:* vol. 2, 1912. pp. 277-285. [10778]

Johnson, G.W. «Seeing but Not Believing.» *New Republic:* vol. 146, April 9, 1962. p. 10. [10779]

Johnson, J.J. (ed.). *The Role of the Military in Underdeveloped Countries.* Princeton, N.J.: [n.p.], 1962. [10780]

Johnson, Joseph E. «Arab vs. Israel: A Persistent Challenge for Americans.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 18, 1964. pp. 1-13. [10781]

— «Proposals on the Arab Refugees.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 5, June 1964. pp. 2-64. [10782]

— «United Nations Calls for Increased Efforts to Meet Needs of Palestinian Refugees in the Near East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 62, no. 1594, 1970. pp. 46-51. [10783]

Johnson, L.B. «Encouraging the Rule of Reason in Eastern Europe and the Midde East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 59, no. 1528, October 7, 1968. pp. 345-349. [10784]

— «Principles for Peace in the Middle East.» Address, June 19, 1967. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 57, July 10, 1967. pp. 31-34. [10785]

— «Science: A Force for Peace.» Remark, February 6, 1964. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 50, February 24, 1964. pp. 285-287. [10786]

— and A.J. Goldberg. «United States Calls for Restraint in the Near East.» Statements, May 23, 24, 1967. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 56, June 12, 1967. pp. 870-873. [10787]

— and Faisal Al Saud. «President Johnson and King Faisal of Saudi Arabia Exchange Views on Matters of Common Interest.» Exchange of greetings, exchange of toasts, June 21, with text of joint communique, June 22, 1966. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 55, July 11, 1966. pp. 38-42. [10788]

— and H. Bourguiba. «President Bourguiba of Tunisa visits the United States.» Exchange of greetings with joint statement, May 16, 1968. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 58, June 10, 1968. pp. 751-754. [10789]

— and Hussein (King of Jordan). «President Johnson Holds Talks with King Hussein of Jordan.» Joint communique, April 15, 1964. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin,* vol. 50, May 4, 1964. p. 697. [10790]

— and L. Eshkol. «U.S. and Israel Reaffirm Dedication to Peace in the Middle East.» Exchange of greetings and toasts, with joint statement, January 7, 8, 1968. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 58, February 5, 1968. pp. 172-174. [10791]

— and O.J. Krag. «European Leaders Meet with

President Johns .» Exchange of toasts, June 22, 1967. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 57, July 10, 1967. pp. 40-41. [10792]

Johnson, M. [et al.]. «Blitz Bogs Down.» *Time:* vol. 116, October 13, 1980. pp. 46-49. [10793]

— «Jihad for Jerusalem.» *Time:* vol. 116, August 25, 1980. pp. 32-33. [10794]

— «Profiling the Gulf States.» *Time:* vol. 116, September 22, 1980. pp. 35-37. [10795]

Johnson, M.S. «Three-Day Blitz from Gaza to Suez.» With military appraisal. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 19, 1967. pp. 33-37. [10796]

Johnson, Maxwell Orme. «A New Assessment of the Arab Army's Role in the Great Arab Revolt, 1916-1918.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Center for Middle Eastern Studies, 1976.) 127 p. [10797]

Johnson, Paul*. *Journey into Chaos.* London: MacGibbon, 1958. 178 p. [10798]

— *The Suez War.* London: MacGibbon; New York: Greenberg, 1957. 145 p.
Bookmark: vol. 16, May 1957. p. 187.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, July-October 1957. pp. 378-379. (D.C. Watt)
Library Journal: vol. 82, June 1, 1957. p. 1530.
Nation: vol. 184, April 20, 1957. p. 348.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 53, January 19, 1957. p. 74.
New Yorker: vol. 33, April 13, 1957. p. 177.
Times Literary Supplement: February 8, 1957. p. 79. [10799]

Johnson, R.P. «Arabs Want Justice in Palestine.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 34, April 1, 1955. pp. 105-106. [10800]

— «Letter from London.» *Nation:* vol. 183, December 15, 1956. p. 511. [10801]

— «Retreat of the Revolution in Egypt.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 17, May 1973. pp. 3-10. [10802]

— «Struggle for the Middle East: The Politics of Bedlam.» *New Statesman:* no. 54, July 1957. pp. 53-56. [10803]

Johnson, U.A. «American Policy in the Near East.» Address, January 20, 1964. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 50, February 1964. pp. 208-211. [10804]

Johnston, C. «Problem at Suez.» *North American Review:* vol. 203, February 1916. pp. 227-234. [10805]

Johnston, Charles Hepburn. *The Brink of Jordan.* With a preface by Harold Macmillan. London: Hamilton, 1972. xvi, 179 p. [10806]

— *The View from Steamer Point: Being an Account of Three Years in Aden.* London: Collins; New York: Praeger, 1964. 224 p. [10807]

Johnston, Eric. «Eric Johnston Reports Agreement on Sharing of Jordan Waters.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 31, July 26, 1954. p. 132. [10808]

— «Eric Johnston Reports on Near East Talks.» Summary. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 31, November 30, 1954. pp. 749-750. [10809]

— «Mission to the Middle East.» Remarks, January 28, 1954. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, February 22, 1954. pp. 282-284. [10810]

— «Near East and the West.» Address, May 6, 1954. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, May 24, 1954. pp. 788-791. [10811]

Johnson, H.H.* «France in North Africa.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 70, July 1911. pp. 44-57. [10812]

Johnston, M.L. «Damascus As a Muslim Centre.» *Muslim World:* vol. 5, 1915. pp. 151-155. [10813]

Johnston, S. «The Study of Political Parties in Political Development in the Middle East and North Africa.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 3, no. 2, May 15, 1969. pp. 1-13. [10814]

Johnstone, T.M. *Eastern Arabian Dialect Studies.* London: Oxford University Press, 1967. 286 p. (London Oriental series, vol. 17) [10815]

— «Studies on the Arabic Dialects of the Persian Gulf.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Lon-

don, 1962-1963.) [10816]

Joint Palestine Survey Commission. *Reports of the Experts Submitted to the Commission.* Boston: Daniels, 1928. 741 p. [10817]

Joint Symposium on Long-Range Planning and Regional Integration with Special Reference to the Arab Region, Cairo, 14-21 January 1976: (Papers). [n.p.: n.pb., 1976]. [10818]

Jolle, George. «Algeria: Cultural Diverstiy and National Unity.» *Middle East International:* no. 124, May 9, 1980. pp. 12-13. [10819]

Jomier, Jacques. *Introduction à l'Islam actuel.* Paris: Cerf, 1964. 221 p. [10820]

— *Lexique pratique français-arabe: Parler du Caire.* Le Caire: Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire, 1976. xii, 219. (Bibliothèque général — Institut français d'archéologie orientale, t. 5) [10821]

— «Les Frères musulmans et leur influence.» *Etudes:* mars 1959. pp. 317-333. [10822]

Jonah, J. «Peacekeeping in the Middle East.» *International Journal:* vol. 31, no. 1, 1975-1976. pp. 100-122. [10823]

Jones, Christina. *The Untempered Wind: Forty Years in Palestine.* London: Longman, 1975. 226 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 2, 1976. pp. 228-229. (H. Howard) [10824]

Jones, D. «Reprisal: Israeli Style.» *Military Review:* vol. 50, no. 8, August 1970. pp. 91-96. [10825]

Jones, David H. *The Arab World.* London: Hamilton, 1965. 128 p. (Men and Movements) [10826]

Jones, G.L. «Mutual Security Program in the Near East and South Asia.» Statement, March 15, 1960. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 42, April 4, 1960. pp. 532-537. [10827]

Jones, J.H. «Problems of Labour Organization in the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 34, April 1947. [10828]

Jones, K. Westcott. «The Romance of Saudi Arabia's Oilfields: Changes in Arab Way of Life.» *Great Britain and the East:* February 1952. pp. 21-23. [10829]

Jones, L.W. «Accroissement rapide de la population de Baghdad et Amman.» *Population:* vol. 23, 1968. pp. 150-154. [10830]

— «Rapid Population Growth in Baghdad and Amman.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, no. 2, September 1969. pp. 209-215. [10831]

Jones, P.M. «Mini-States of the Persian Gulf: Oil Rich, but Insecure.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 112, April 3, 1980. pp. 12-15. [10832]

— «Trend toward New Cold War?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 112, March 6, 1980. p. 10. [10833]

Jones, Philip. *Britain and Palestine, 1914-1948: Archival Sources for the History of the British Mandate.* Oxford: Oxford University Press for British Academy, 1979. [10834]

Jones, R.E. «The Naturalization Crisis of 1933: French Analysis and Tunisian Response.» *Revue d'histoire maghrebine:* vols. 7-8, 1977. pp. 165-178. [10835]

Jones, S. «The Status of Jerusalem: Some National and International Aspects.» *Law and Contemporary Problems:* vol. 33, no. 1, 1968. pp. 169-182. [10836]

Jong, F. de. «Sociology in a Developing Country, the United Arab Republic: Orientations and Characteristics.» *Sociological Review:* vol. 19, 1971. pp. 241-252. [10837]

Joranson, E. «Alleged Frankish Protectorate in Palestine.» *American Historical Review:* vol. 32, January 1927. pp. 241-261. [10838]

Jordan.★ *Jordan Development Plan, 1973-1975.* [Amman: n.p., 1973]. [10839]

— *Palestine: The Promised Land.* Amman: Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, 1968. 66 p. [10840]

— «Arab — Israeli Agreement.» *America:* vol. 92, March 5, 1955. p. 579. [10841]

— «Jordan Saudi-Arabian Communiqué, June 13, 1957.» *Current History:* vol. 33, November 1957. pp. 302-303. [10842]

— «The New Anglo-Trans-Jordan Treaty.» *Prespective:* vol. 2, June 1948. pp. 133-137. [10843]

— «Statement by the Jordanian Government on the Camp David Agreements, Issued in Amman, September 19, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. p. 180. [10844]

— Department of Customs, Trade and Industry. *Annual Report: Customs, Excise, Trade & Industry.* [Amman: Statistics Section, n.d.]. [10845]

— Department of Statistics.* *External Trade Statistics and Shipping Activity in Aqaba Port, 1969.* Amman: [The Department, n.d.]. [10846]

— — *External Trade Statistics, 1965.* Amman: [The Department, n.d.]. [10847]

— — *External Trade Statistics, 1973.* Amman: [The Department, n.d.]. [10848]

— — *The National Accounts and Input-Output Analysis, 1959-1965.* [Amman]: The Department, [1966]. 73 p. [10849]

— — *Population Census and Internal Immigration.* Amman: The Department, 1970. [10850]

— Development Board. *5 Year Program for Economic Development, 1962-1967.* Revised edition. [Amman]: The Board, 1961. 367 p. [10851]

— — *Seven Year Program for Economic Development, 1964-1970.* Amman: The Board, 1964. 360 p. [10852]

— Ministry of Culture and Information.* *Government.* Amman: The Ministry, 1974. 22 p. [10853]

— — *Trade and Payments.* Amman: The Ministry, 1974. 27 p. [10854]

— Ministry of Education. *Education in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan: A Report Submitted to the League of the Arab States.* Amman: [Educational Documentation Center], 1970. 21, 8 p. [10855]

— Ministry of Foreign Affairs. *Jordan: Some Aspects of Its Growing Importance in the Middle East.* Amman: Press and Publicity Bureau, 1951. 38 p. [10856]

— — *The Rising Tide of Terror; or, Three Years of an «Armistice» in the Holy Land.* Amman: Press and Publicity Bureau, 1952. 34 p. [10857]

— Ministry of Health. *Nutrition Survey on Refugees and Displaced Persons in Jarash and Baq'a Camps.* Amman: Division of Nutrition, Department of Statistics Press, 1969. 83 p. [10858]

— Ministry of National Economy.* *Facts Concerning the Economic Policy of the Jordan Government in the West Bank of the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan.* Amman: [The Ministry], 1967. [10859]

— National Planning Council. *The Economic Development of Jordan: The Five Year Plan, 1976-1980.* Amman: The Council, 1975. 29 p. [10860]

— — *Five Year Plan for Economic and Social Development, 1976-1980.* [Amman]: The Council, [197-]. 404 p. [10861]

— Royal Scientific Society, *Summary Report on the Status of the on-Going Projects of the 3-Year Plan.* Amman: The Society, 1974. 99 p. [10862]

— see also Preparatory Seminar for the Arab Countries for the International Conference on Solar Energy for Development...

Jordan, A. «Les Etats- Unis à la recherche d'une politique méditerranéenne.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 501-518. [10863]

Jordan, P. «Artery of Empire.» *New York Times Magazine:* April 27, 1941. p. 7. [10864]

Jore d'Arces, Pierre. *Voyage autour d'un service: souvenirs d'Algérie.* [Brionne (Eure): Imprimerie Amelot, 1965]. 126 p. [10865]

Joseph, Bernard. *British Rule in Palestine: An Intensive Study of Anglo-Jewish Relations between 1917 and 1947.* Wahsington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1949.
American Political Science Review: vol. 43, Fe-

bruary 1949. p. 180.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 262, March 1949. p. 201.
Canadian Forum: vol. 28, February 1949. p. 262.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 27, April 1949. p. 517.
Harvard Law Review: vol. 62, July 1949. p. 1428.
Social Studies: vol. 40, April 1949. p. 183. [10866]

— *The Faithful City: The Siege of Jerusalem, 1948.* By Dov Joseph, New York: Simon, 1960. 356 p. London: Hogarth, 1962. 344 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, November 15, 1960. p. 174.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 28, May 15, 1960. p. 403.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: October 2, 1960. p. 4.
Christian Science Monitor: February 2, 1961. p. 7.
Library Journal: vol. 85, July 1960. p. 2588.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: September 25, 1960. p. 13.
New York Times Book Review: October 9, 1960. p. 50.
San Francisco Chronicle: October 30, 1960. p. 34.
Saturday Review: vol. 43, September 24, 1960. p. 27.
Springfield Rupublican: October 9, 1960. p. 5 D. [10867]

— *The White Paper on Palestine: A Criticism.* Jerusalem: [n.p.], 1930. 40 p. [10868]

— «Compromise for Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 160, February 3, 1945. pp. 138-139. [10869]

Joseph, J. *The Nestorians and Their Muslim Neighbours: A Study of Western Influence on Their Relations.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1961. 281 p. [10870]

Joseph, Suad and Barbara L.K. Pillsbury (eds.). *Muslim-Christian Conflicts: Economic, Political, and Social Origins.* Foreword by Charles Issawi. Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1978. xxi, 245 p. (A Westview/Dawson replica edition) [10871]

Joseph, T. «Deadline for Palestine.» *United Nations World:* vol. 1, October 1947. p. 19. [10872]

Joseph Ferris Memorial Fund. *USA and the Arab World.* Washington, D.C.: Joseph Ferris Memorial Fund, [n.d.]. [10873]

Joshua, Wynfred. *Soviet Penetration into the Middle East.* New York: National Strategy Information Center, 1970. vii, 45 p.
Revised edition. 1971. vii, 57 p. (Strategy Papers, no. 4) [10874]

— «The Middle East Is Soviet Strategy.» *Strategic Review:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1974. pp. 61-67. [10875]

Joudah, Ahmad H. ★ «The Historical Origins of Russia in the Middle East.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 48, no. 2, 1972. pp. 7-18. [10876]

Jouhargy, Sadig. «Political Dynamics in Inter-Arab Relations: Their Impact on Arab Modernization.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1972.) [10877]

Jouhaud, Edmond Jules. *Ce que je n'ai pas dit.* Paris: Fayard, 1977. 432 p. [10878]

— *Oman pays perdu, de Bou-Sfer à Tulle.* Paris: Fayard, 1969. 569 p. [10879]

Joumblatt, Kamal. ★*Pour le Liban.* Propos recueillis par Philippe Lapousterie. Paris: Stock, 1978. 270 p. (Stock-Forum du monde) [10880]

— «Une démocratie économique.» *Cénacle libanais:* 4 e année, nos. 3-4, avril 1950. pp. 68-82. [10881]

— «La démocratie sociale.» *Cénacle libanais:* 4 e année, nos. 5-6, mars 1950. pp. 135-157. [10882]

— «Kamal Jumblatt: Lebanon's Future.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 56, April 1977. pp. 18-20. [10883]

— «Le Liban et le monde arabe.» Conférence. *Cénacle libanais:* 3 e année, nos. 5-6, avril 1949. pp. 101-124. [10884]

al-Joundi, Sami ★*Le drame Palestinien, pour sortir de l'impasse.* Paris: Fayard, 1969. 157 p. (Le Monde sans frontières)
Orient: vol. 10, no. 3, June 1969. p. 114. (E.A.M.) [10885]

Jouplain, M. *La question du Liban: étude d'histoire diplomatique et de droit international.* Paris: Librairie nouvelle de droit et de jurisprudence, 1908. 612 p. [10886]

Joyaux, François. «La politique chinoise au Moyen-Orient.» *Orient:* no. 40, 1966. pp. 25-46. [10887]

Joyce, J. «Planning Prospects in the Middle East.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 220, no. 1274, March 1972. pp. 113-117. [10888]

Joyner, Christopher C. «Boycott in International Law: A Case Study of the Arab States and Israel.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Virginia, 1977.) 425 p. [10889]

Joyner, Nelson T., Jr. *Arab Boycott/Anti-Boycott: The Effect on U.S. Business.* McLean, Va.: Rockville Consulting Group, 1976. iv, 123, 37 p. [10890]

Jreisat, Jamil E. *Images and Policies in Senate Debates on Middle Eastern Issues.* Beirut: Hyattsville, Md: Institute of Middle Eastern and African Affairs, 1976. 37 p. [10891]

— «Administrative Change of Local Authorities: Lessons from Four Arab Countries.» *Journal of Comparative Administration:* vol. 2, no. 2, August 1970. pp. 161-183. [10892]

Jubran, Glenn M. *Our Struggle: The Palestine Revolution, 1968-70.* New York: Vantage 1972. 115 p. [10893]

Judd, Denis. *Balfour and the British Empire: A Study in Imperial Evolution, 1874-1932.* London; Melbourne, Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's, 1968. 392 p.
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 17, no. 44, November 1, 1968. p. 16. (S.Goldsmith)
Jewish Social Studies: vol. 31, no. 3, July 1969. pp. 224-225. (S.E. Kass) [10894]

Judson, Lyman Spicer. *Solution PNC and PNCland.* Oshkosh, Wis.: Apex University Press, 1973. v, 491 p. [10895]

Juin, Alphonse P. *Le Maghreb en feu.* Paris: Plon, 1957. 192 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, January 1958. pp. 110-111. (Nevill Barbour) [10896]

— et Amar Naroun. *Histoire parallèle, la France en Algérie, 1830-1962.* Paris: Librairie académique Perrin, 1963. 316 p. [10897]

Julien, Charles-André ★ *L'Afrique du Nord en marche: nationalismes musulmans et souveraineté française.* Paris: Julliard, 1950. iv, 416 p.
2 ^e^édition 1952. 414 p.
3 ^e^édition revisée. 1972. 439 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 7, Summer 1953. pp. 394-395. (B. Rivlin) [10898]

— *Etudes maghrébines: mélanges.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1964. 286 p. (Publications de la Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines de Paris. Séries «Etudes et méthodes,» t. 11) [10899]

— *Histoire de l'Afrique blanche, des origines à 1945.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1966. 128 p. (Que sais-je? no. 4) [10900]

— *Histoire de l'Afrique du Nord: Tunisie, Algérie, Maroc.* Paris: Payot, 1931. xvi, 866 p.
2 ^e^édition revisée. 1951-1952. 2 vols. (Bibliothèque historique)
Payot, 1956.
Payot, 1964.
Payot, 1978. 2 vols. [10901]

— *Histoire de l'Algérie contemporaine.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1964. [10902]

— *History of North Africa: Tunisia, Algeria, Morocco; from the Arab Conquest to 1830.* Edited and revised by R. Le Tourneau; translated by John Petrie; edited by C.C. Stewart. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul; New York; Washington, D.C.: Praeger, 1970. xvi, 446 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 76, no. 4, 1971. p. 1200. (A. Hess) [10903]

— *Le Maroc face aux impérialismes, 1415-1956.* Paris: Jeune afrique, 1978. 549 p. [10904]

— «Crisis and Reform in French North Africa.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 29, April 1951. pp. 445-455. [10905]

— «France and Islam.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 18, July 1940. pp. 680-699. [10906]

— «French Difficulties in the Middle East.» *Foreign*

Affairs: vol. 24, January 1946. pp. 327-336. [10907]

Julien, Raymond C. «Le pétrole dans l'économie du Moyen-Orient.» *Revue de droit international pour. le Moyen-Orient:* vol. 1, juin 1951. pp. 51-65. [10908]

July, Pierre. *Une république pour un roi.* Paris: Fayard, 1974. 285 p. (Les Grandes études contemporaines) [10909]

al-Junaid, Rashid Ali. *The Banking System in Bahrain.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 22 p. [10910]

Jundi, Mustafa and Kathrine McManemy (eds.). *Banks of the Arab World.* London: Arab Publishing, 1977. xvii, 360 p. [10911]

Jung, Eugène. *Les Arabes et l'Islam en face des nouvelles croisades et Palestine et sionisme.* Paris: [s.n.], 1932. 78 p. [10912]

— *L'Islam et l'Asie devant l'impérialisme.* Paris: Mardon, 1927. 314 p. [10913]

— *L'Islam et les Musulmans dans l'Afrique du Nord.* Paris: Jeune Parque, 1930. 91 p. [10914]

— *Le réveil de l'Islam et des Arabes.* Paris: Jung, 1933. 124 p. [10915]

— *La révolte arabe.* Paris: Colbert, 1924-1925. 2 vols. [10916]

Jupp, T.H. «Economic Development of Morocco under French Protection.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Bristol, 1935.) [10917]

Jurdak, Salwa Mansur. «The Evolution of Lebanese Party Politics, 1919-1947.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science Department, 1947-1948.) 135 p. [10918]

Jureidini, Paul A. and William E. Hazen. *The Palestinian Movement in Politics.* Lexington, Mass.: Lexington, 1976. vii, 139 p.
Etudes Internationales: vol. 9, no. 3, Septembre 1978. p. 443. (R. Mégélas)
Middle East Journal: vol. 31, no. 2, 1977. p. 217. (P. Jabber)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 11, no. 2, May 1, 1977. pp. 45-46. (E. Hooglund) [10919]

Jureidini, Raed. «The Origin and Development of the Mahdiya Sect in Sudan.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Social and Behavioral Sciences Department, 1980.) 220 p. [10920]

Jurji, Edward Jabra.* *The Middle East: Its Religion and Culture.* Philadelphia: Westminster, 1956. 159 p.
Bookmark: vol. 16, November 1956. p. 32.
Library Journal: vol. 81, November 1, 1956. p. 2581. [10921]

— (ed.). *Religious Pluralism and World Community: Interfaith and Intercultural Communication.* Leiden: Brill, 1969. 314 p. (Papers presented at a Conference at Princeton in 1966) [10922]

Jurkat, E. and L.K. Kiser. «Peoples of the Mohammedan World.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 237, January 1945. pp. 101-106 [10923]

Jurquet, Jacques. *La révolution nationale algérienne et le Parti Communiste Français.* Paris: Editions du Centenaire, 1973. [10924]

Jwaideh, A. «Land and Tribal Administration, of Lower Iraq under the Ottomans.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1957-1958.) [10925]

Jwaideh, Wadie. «The Kurdish Nationalist Movement: Its Origin and Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Syracuse University, N.Y., 1960.) 924 p. [10926]

K

Kaba, Lansiné. «Evolution of Islam in West Africa: The Wahhabi Movement and Its Contribution to Political Development, 1845-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Northwestern University, Evanston,

Ill., 1972.) 390 p. [10927]

Kabbani, Rashid. «Morocco: From Protectorate to Independence, 1912-1956.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1957.) 188 p. [10928]

Kabbaz, Gabriel. *Cinq mois de gouvernement. (La situation au Grand-Liban considérée du point de vue du mandat).* Beyrouth: Imprimerie de l'Orient, 1925. 14 p. [10929]

Kabir, Humayun.* «Even the Muslims Disagree.» *Asia:* vol. 40, August 1940. pp. 435-438. [10930]

Kabir, Mafizullah. *Outlines of Islamic History; from the Rise of Islam to the Fall of Baghdad.* Chaumuhani, East Pakistan: Puthighar, 1967. x, 221 p. [10931]

Kac, Arthur W. *The Death and Resurrection of Israel: A Message of Hope for a Time of Trouble.* Revised edition. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1976. 270 p. [10932]

— *The Rebirth of the State of Israel: Is It of God or of Men?* Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1976. 384 p. [10933]

Kaddache, Mahfoud. *La vie politique à Alger de 1919 à 1939.* Algiers: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1970. 390 p.
Cahiers de Tunisie: 19e année, vol. 19, nos. 73-74, 1er et 2e trimestres 1971. pp. 311-312. (Béchir Tlili)
Maghreb-Machrek: no. 49, janvier-février 1972. pp. 56-57. [10934]

el-Kaddafi, Mo'ammar see el-Gadhafi, Mo'ammar

Kaddoumi, Farouk.* «As the PLO Sees It.» Interview edited by R.Z. Chesnoff. *Newsweek:* vol. 87, January 5, 1975. p. 30. (Excerpts) [10935]

— «The Middle East and the Palestine Liberation Struggle.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 6, nos. 11-12, November-December 1974. pp. 33-37. [10936]

— «PLO Still Hangs Tough.» Interview edited by W.E. Schmidt. *Newsweek:* vol. 89, March 14, 1977. p. 37. (Excerpts) [10937]

Kader, A.A. «Toward Better Arab-American Understanding.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, no. 3, 1966. pp. 25-29. [10938]

al-Kadhem, S. «The Role of League of Arab States in Settling Inter-Arab Disputes.» *Revue egyptienne de droit international:* vol. 32, 1976. pp. 1-31. [10939]

Kadhim, M. and B. Poulson. «Absorptive Capacity, Regional Cooperation, and Industrialization in the Arab States of the Gulf.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1976. pp. 249-261. [10940]

el-Kadi, Jihad. *On Computer Applications for Socio-economic Development.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1977. 61 p. [10941]

Kadi, Leila S.* *The Arab-Israeli Conflict: The Peaceful Proposals, 1948-1972.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1973. 108 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 38) [10942]

— *Arab Summit Conferences and the Palestine Problem (1936-1950), (1964-1966).* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Centre, 1966. 221 p. [10943]

— *The United States and the Palestine Problem.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Reserch Center, 1969. 288 p. [10944]

— (comp.). *Basic Political Documents of the Armed Palestinian Resistance Movement.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Centre, 1969. 254 p. (Palestine Books, no. 27) [10945]

— (ed.). *Essays on American Public Opinion and the Palestine Problem.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 191 p. [10946]

Kafman, A. «U.S. Big Stick in the Mediterranean.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 8, August 1967. pp. 71-75. [10947]

Kafri, M. «An Answer to Noam Chomsky (Nationalism and the Jewish-Arab Conflict).» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 4, 1970. pp. 27-34. [10948]

Kagan, Benjamin. *The Secret Battle for Israel.* Translated from French by Patsy Southgate, foreword by Dan Tolkowsky. Mountain View,

CA.: World Pubs., 1967.
Choice: vol. 4, July 1967. p. 567.
Library Journal: vol. 91, December 1, 1966. p. 5959. [10949]

Kagian, J. «Arab Refugees.» *Commonweal:* vol. 58, May 29, 1953. pp. 195-196. [10950]

Kahane, M. «The Arab Problem in Israel: Emigration Is the Only Solution.» *Judaism:* vol. 26, no. 4, 1977. pp. 393-404. [10951]

Kahhalah, Nur al-Din. *The Comprehensive Five-Year Plan for the Economic and Social Development of the UAR, 1960-1965.* [n.p.]: Middle East Publications, [196-]. 108 p. (Africa for Africans, 15) [10952]

Kahin, George Mcturnan. *Asian-African Conference, Bandung, Indonesia, April 1955.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1956.
American Political Science Review: vol. 50, June 1956. p. 590.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 306, July 1956. p. 151.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, April 15, 1956. p. 334.
Christian Science Monitor: April 4, 1956. p. 9.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 35, October 1956. p. 163.
Manchester Guardian: August 21, 1956. p. 4.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 52, September 15, 1956. p. 381.
Saturday Review: vol. 39, March 17, 1956. p .20. [10953]

Kahler, Erich. *The Jews among the Nations; with an Appendix, the Jews and the Arabs in Palestine, by Albert Einstein, Erich Kahler, and Philip K. Hitti.* New York: Ungar, 1967.
Library Journal: vol. 92, June 1, 1967. p. 2171.
Saturday Review: vol. 50, July 22, 1967. p. 33. [10954]

Kahn, A.E. «Palestine: A Problem in Economic Evaluation.» *American Economic Review:* vol. 34, September 1944, pp. 538-560. [10955]

Kahn, Arthur and Thomas F. Murray. *The Palestinians: A Political Masquerade.* New York: Americans for a Safe Israel, 1977. 40 p. [10956]

Kahn, Melville Joseph. «French Politics and the Tunisian Question, 1947-1955.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1971.) 559 p. [10957]

Kaikabi, J.G. «How Multinational Corporations Handle the Arab Boycott.» *Columbia Journal of World Business:* vol. 13, 1978. pp. 98-111.[10958]

al-Kaisi, Ali Ahmed. *Rural-Urban Migration in Iraq.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 48 p. [10959]

el-Kaissouni, Abdel Moneim.★ *International Economic Developments, with Special Reference to Egypt and the Arab World.* Cairo: National Bank of Egypt, 1974. 27 p. [10960]

— «Oil in the Middle East.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 39, mars 1948. pp. 263-294. [10961]

Kalb, M. «Personalizing Diplomacy.» *New Leader:* vol. 61, August 14, 1978. p. 3. [10962]

— and B. Kalb. «How Kissinger Handled a War.» *Time:* vol. 104, July 1, 1974. p. 32+ [10963]

— «Notes and Comment: H. Kissinger's Strategy.» *New Yorker:* vol. 50, July 8, 1974. p. 25. [10964]

Kalisky, René. *Le monde arabe.* Verviers: Gérard, 1968. 2vols. (Marabout Université, vol. 160-161)
Revue française de science politique: vol. 19, no. 3, juin 1969. pp. 756-757.
Revista de Politica Internacional: vol. 102, March-April 1969. pp. 289-291. (R. Gil Benumeya) [10965]

— *L'origine et l'essor du monde arabe.* Nouvelle édition, revue et mise à jour. Verviers: Marabout, dép., 1974. 308 p. [10966]

Kalla, Mohammad Sa'id. «The Role of Foreign Trade in the Economic Development of Syria, 1831-1914.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1969.) 319 p. [10967]

Kalmonovitz, Abraham. *Yom Kippur War: The Album and the Story of the Middle East Conflict.* New York: Jerusalem Pub. Co., 1974. 216 p. [10968]

al-Kalyoubi, Manal A. *Manpower Development in Kuwait: (A Study in the Efforts and Planning of Vocational Training).* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 49 p. [10969]

Kamel, Ibrahim Ahmed. «The Impact of Nasser's Regime on Labor Relations in Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Michigan, 1970.) 236 p. [10970]

Kamel, Mahmoud.★ *L'arabisme: fondement socio-politique des relations internationales panarabes.* Cairo: The General Egyptian Book Organization, 1977. 397, xvi p. [10971]

— «Vers un droit international arabe.» *Bulletin de l'Institut égyptien:* vol. 45, 1963-1964. pp. 31-32. [10972]

Kamel, N. «Political Jargon in Contemporary Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1953-1954.) [10973]

Kamel, Ramadan Ahmed.★ *Arab Oil Prices: Justice Versus Fact.* [Cairo: Les Editions Universitaires d'Egypte, 1966]. 23 p. [10974]

Kamell, Michael W.★ *The Middle East: A Humanistic Approach.* New York: Andrews Pub., 1973. 352 p. [10975]

Kamen, Charles Samuel. «Crisis, Stress and Social Integration: The Case of Israel and the Six Day War.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Chicago, 1972.) [10976]

Kamen-Kaye, Maurice. «Petroleum Developments in Algeria.» *Geographical Review:* vol. 48, October 1958. pp. 463-473. [10977]

Kamil, Abd-al-Aziz Abd-al-Qadir.★ *Islam and the Race Question.* Paris: Unesco, 1970. 65 p. (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. Document) (The Race Question and Modern Thought) [10978]

Kamil, F. «Arabs and Israelis.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 485, 1970. pp. 27-29. [10979]

— «The Two-Year State of War.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 20, no. 460, June 5, 1969. pp. 10-12. [10980]

Kamil, Mahmud see Kamel, Mahmoud

Kamleh, T. «The Palestine Liberation Army: Ten Years of Challenge.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 2, no. 3, March 1975. pp. 17-42. [10981]

el-Kammash, M.M. «On the Take-Off Stage of the UAR Economy.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 4, Fall 1965. pp. 11-15. [10982]

— «Planning for Development in the Arab World.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1966. pp. 11-17. [10983]

Kanaan, George.★ «Assad's Balancing Act.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 65, March 1978. pp. 10-11. [10984]

— «Syria and the Peace Plan: Assad's Balancing Act.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 65, March 1978. pp. 11-19. [10985]

Kanaana, Sharif. *Socio-Cultural and Psychological Adjustment of the Arab Minority in Israel.* San Francisco: R and E Research Associates, 1976. vii, 220 p. [10986]

— *Survival Strategies of Arabs in Israel.* Washington: Middle East Research and Information Project, 1975. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 41) [10987]

al-Kanaani, Nauman M.★ *Limelight on the North of Iraq.* 2nd edition. Baghdad: Dar al-Jumhuriya, 1965. 72 p. [10988]

Kanafani, Ghassan.★ «Dialectique de la révolution arabe.» *Eléments:* vols. 8-9, 1971-1972. pp. 79-86. [10989]

— «An Interview with Ghassan Kannafani on the PFLP and the September Attack.» Interview edited by G.F. Halliday. *New Left Review:* no. 67, May-June 1971. pp. 47-57. [10990]

Kane, Nancy Ann. «The Egyptian Question in French Foreign Policy, 1881-1904.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Calif., 1958.) 274 p. [10991]

Kann, Jacobus Henricus. *Some Observations on the Policy of the Mandatory Government of Palestine, with Regard to the Arab Attacks on the Jewish*

Population in August 1929, and the Jewish and the Arab Sections of the Population. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1930. 60 p. [10992]

Kanoo, Abdul Latif. «A Study of the Need for Housing and the Development of a Housing System for Saudi Arabia and the Arabian Gulf.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1971.) 333 p. [10993]

Kanovsky, Eliyahu. *Economic Development of Jordan: The Economic Implications of Peace in the Middle East.* Tel-Aviv: Tel-Aviv University, David Horowitz Institute for the Research of Developing Countries, 1974. iii, 155 p. (Paper — The Institute, no. 14) [10994]

— *Economic Development of Syria: The Economic Implications of Peace in the Middle East.* Tel-Aviv: Tel Aviv University, David Horowitz Institute for the Research of Developing Countries, 1975. iii, 142 p. (Paper, no. 20) [10995]

— *The Economic Impact of the Six-Day War: Israel, the Occupied Territories, Egypt, Jordan.* New York: Praeger, 1970. 451 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development)
American Political Science Review: vol. 66, no. 2, July 1972. pp. 2180-2181. (D. Littlefield)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 3, July 1971. pp. 615-616. (R. Macro) [10996]

— *The Economy of Jordan: The Implications of Peace in the Middle East.* Tel-Aviv: University Pub. Projects, 1976. 159 p. [10997]

— *The Egyptian Economy Since the Mid-1960: The Micro Sectors.* Tel Aviv: Shiloah Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, 1978. [10998]

— *Saudi Arabia's Moderation in Oil Pricing: Political or Economic?* Tel-Aviv: Shiloah Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, 1977. 42 p. (Occasional Papers, 52) [10999]

— «Arab Economic Unity.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 21, no. 2, September 1967. pp. 213-235. [11000]

— «The Economic Aftermath of the Six Day War.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 22, 1968. pp. 131-143, 278-296. [11001]

— «Economic Aspects of Peace between Israel and the Arab Countries.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 61, October 1978. pp. 27-36. [11002]

Kanowitz, K. «Back to Jarring.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 37-42. [11003]

Kantor, David Mark. *The Middle East: Cauldron of International Politics.* The Arab-Israeli Conflict and the international struggle for power in the Middle East until 1958. Potchesfstroom: Center for International Politics, P.U. for C.H.E., 1973. 187 p. (Publications of the Centre for International Politics, no. 11) [11004]

Kanya-Forstner, A.S. *The Conquest of the Western Sudan: A Study in French Military Imperialism.* New York: Cambridge University Press, 1970.
Africa: vol. 40, no. 2, 1970. p. 176. (H. Deschamps)
African Affairs: vol. 70, no. 279, April 1971. pp. 183-185. (J. Hargreaves)
African Historical Studies: vol. 3, no. 1, 1970. pp. 215-216. (M. Klein)
American Historical Review: vol. 75, no. 6, October 1970. pp. 1755-1756. (R. Tignor)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 389, May 1970. p. 159.
Choice: vol. 6, February 1970. p. 1815.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 3, July 1970. pp. 605-607. (G. Gretton)
Race: vol. 12, no. 1, July 1970. pp. 112-113. (D. Jones) [11005]

Kao, R. «One-Man Marshall Plan.» *Newsweek:* vol. 54, October 26, 1959. p. 76. [11006]

Kapeliuk, Amnon. «Arab Meeting in Casablanca.» *New Outlook:* vol. 8, no. 7, October 1965. pp. 3-7, 20. [11007]

— «The Arabs after the War.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 7, September 1969. pp. 13-31. [11008]

— «The Baath Puts Its Best Foot Forward.» *New Outlook:* vol. 8, no. 5, July-August 1965. pp. 34-36. [11009]

— «Beggar My Neighbour.» *Middle East International:* no. 61, July 1976. pp. 11-12. [11010]

— «Difficult Decision.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 6, July 1974. pp. 55-57. [11011]

— «Dissension in the Syrian Baath.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 2, February 1966. pp. 18-20. [11012]

— «The Egyptian-Russian Conflict: Origins and Development.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 7, September 1972. pp. 8-18. [11013]

— «L'état social, économique, culturel et juridique des Arabes chrétiens en Israël.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 5, 1969. pp. 51-95. [11014]

— «First of All Evacuate the Occupied Territories.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 7, September-October 1967. pp. 39-44. [11015]

— «Lebanon's Hour of Trial.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 9, November-December 1969. pp. 7-16. [11016]

— «Nasser's New Strategy.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 7, September-October 1970. pp. 10-19. [11017]

— «Regain de tension au Proche-Orient: la détermination des Palestiniens de l'intérieur.» *Monde diplomatique:* vol. 27, no. 315, juin 1980. pp. 12-13. [11018]

— «Talking on the West Bank.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 6, July-August 1967. pp. 38-41. [11019]

— «To Whom Does the West Bank Belong?» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 68, June 1978. pp. 12-13. [11020]

— «Turmoil Again in Egypt.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 16-18. [11021]

— «What Happened at the Bologna Peace Conference?» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 6, July-August 1973. pp. 53-59. [11022]

— «Who Owns the West Bank?» *Middle East International:* no. 78, December 1977. pp. 18-19. [11023]

Kaplan, Deborah. *The Arab Refugees: An Abnormal Problem.* Translated from Hebrew by Misha Louvish. [n.p.: n.pb.], 1959. 230 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, July 1960. p. 392. (Patrick Seale) [11024]

Kaplan, M. «A Proposal for Peace in the Middle-East.» *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1975. pp. 103-112. [11025]

Kaplinsky, Zvi. «The Muslim Brotherhood.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, December 1954. pp. 377-385. [11026]

— «The Sudan on the Threshold of a New Era.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 5, Winter 1954. pp. 88-96. [11027]

Kaplow, J. «From Algeria to Vietnam.» *Commonweal:* vol. 86, May 19, 1967. pp. 260-262. [11028]

Kaplowitz, N. «Psychopolitical Dimensions of the Middle East Conflict: Policy Implications.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 20, no. 2, June 1976. pp. 279-318. [11029]

Kapoor, Ashok (ed.). *International Business in the Middle East: Case Studies.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1979. [11030]

Kappeler, D. «Possibilities and Problems of Regional Cooperation in the Persian Gulf and Indian Ocean.» *Iranian Review of International Relations:* no. 8, 1976. pp. 75-116. [11031]

Karabuda, B. «Red Guerillas of the Arabian Gulf.» *Eastern Horizon:* vol. 9, no. 5, 1970. pp. 48-52. [11032]

Karam, Fouad.* «Témoignage sur les réfugiés palestiniens.» Introduction de Edmond Rabbath. *Cénacle libanais:* 3e année, nos. 3-4, mars 1949. pp. 34-78. [11033]

Karam, Yvete Chucri. *Middle East Trade Directory: Commercial, Industrial, Touristic and Agricultural, 1969 to 1971.* 5th edition. Beirut: [n.p.], 1972. [11034]

Karami, Rashid. «Nothing Can Be Achieved by Force.» Interview edited by K. Prager and Abu Said Abu Rish. *Time:* vol. 107, February 2, 1976. p. 24. [11035]

Karanjia, Rustom Khurshedji.* *Arab Dawn.* 1st. American edition. New York: International Publishers, 1959. 191 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, January 1960. pp. 124-125. (S.H. Longrigg) [11036]

— *How Nasser Did It.* Complete and unabridged. Bombay: Jaico, 1964. xi, 146 p. (A Jaico Book) [11037]

Karaoglan, Aida. *The Struggle Goes On.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 151 p. [11038]

Karatas, C. «A Comment on the Manual for Evaluation of Industrial Projects in Arab Countries; UNIDO-Industrial Development Center for Arab States.» *Studies in Development:* no. 14, 1977. pp. 79-93. [11039]

Kardosh, F. «Parties and Politics in Syria.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 7, January-March 1951. pp. 29-35. [11040]

Kardouche, George Khalil. *Monetary Developments and Policy in the U.A.R. (Egypt) 1952 to 1962.* (Doctoral Dissertation, Brown University, Providence, R.I., 1965.) 194 p. [11041]

— *The U.A.R. in Development: A Study in Expansionary Finance.* New York: Praeger, 1968.
American Economic Review: vol. 58, no. 1, March 1968. pp. 218-223. (W. Thweatt)
Choice: vol. 4, October 1967. p. 880.
Journal of Development Studies: vol. 5, no. 1, October 1968. pp. 67-69. (W. Hosny)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 6, no. 3, October 1970. pp. 356-358. (R. Owen) [11042]

Karmi, Ghada. «What Kind of Palestine State?» *Middle East International:* no. 89, November 1978. pp. 20-23. [11043]

Karmi, H.★ «The Ecumenical Movement and Islam.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 52, 1965. pp. 263-266. [11044]

— «How Holy Is Palestine to the Muslims?» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 14, no. 2, April-June 1970. pp. 63-90. [11045]

Karnow, S. «At Stake for Egypt: Food, Peace and Development.» *New Republic:* vol. 172, March 15, 1975. pp. 13-16. [11046]

— «Carter's Long Mideast Ordeal.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 15, 1978. pp. 8-11+ [11047]

— «Coming to Terms in the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 169, November 10, 1973. pp. 12-14. [11048]

— «Geneva Talks.» *New Republic:* vol. 169, December 22, 1973. pp. 15-16. [11049]

— «Israeli Perspective on Negotiations: Seeking Accommodation.» *New Republic:* vol. 172, February 15, 1975. pp. 19-21. [11050]

— «Kissinger's Quest: Concessions between Arabs and Israelis.» *New Republic:* vol. 171, November 23, 1974. pp. 10-11. [11051]

— «Middle East: From Truce to Peace?» *New Republic:* vol. 169, November 3, 1973. pp. 17-19. [11052]

— «Middle East Muddle.» *New Republic:* vol. 171, December 28, 1974. pp. 14-17. [11053]

— «Portrait of an Algerian.» *Time:* vol. 72, July 7, 1958. p. 21. [11054]

— «Russia's Middle East Zigzags.» *New Republic:* vol. 172, April 5, 1975. pp. 17-19. [11055]

— «Syrian Dimension.» *New Republic:* vol. 172, March 8, 1975. pp. 13-16. [11056]

— «Would-Be Liberators of Palestine: Fragmented and Influx.» *New Republic:* vol. 172, March 1, 1975. pp. 19-21. [11057]

Karp, M. and P.W. Marçais. «Peoples and Cultures of North Africa.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 298, March 1955. pp. 21-29. [11058]

Karpat, Kemal H. «The Transformation of the Ottoman State, 1789-1908.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 3, no. 3, July 1972. pp. 243-281. [11059]

— (comp.). *Political and Social Thought in the Contemporary Middle East.* London: Pall Mall; New York: Praeger, 1968. xiii, 397 p. (Pall Mall Library of Middle Eastern Affairs) (Praeger Library of Middle Eastern Affairs)
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 2, April 1969. pp. 357-358. (F. Bagley)

International Journal: vol. 25, no. 1, 1970. pp. 232-233. (A. Ahmad)
Muslim World: vol. 60, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 89-90. (A. al-Qazzaz)
New Middle East: no. 1, October 1968. pp. 56-57. (N. Rejwan)
World Affairs: vol. 131, no. 1, April 1968. pp. 66-67. [11060]

Kasfir, Nelson. *Still Keeping the Peace: The Southern Sudan Four Years after the Addis Ababa Agreement.* Hanover, N.H.: American Universities Field Staff, 1976. 15 p. (Northeast Africa Series, vol. 21, no. 4) (Fieldstaff Reports: Africa) [11061]

el-Kashef, Ahmed R.* «Soviet Policy toward Egypt, 1955-1967.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Boston University, 1973.) 247 p. [11062]

– *United States Policy towards the Arab-Israeli Arms Race, 1950-1966.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 211 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 45, no. 4, 1969. pp. 73-74. (N. Husseini) [11063]

Kaskeline, E. «Berlin Batters Bagdad.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* pt. 2, October 24, 1942. [11064]

– «Nasser of Egypt.» *Nation:* vol. 182, March 10, 1956. pp. 41-42+ [11065]

Kass, Ilana. *Soviet Involvement in the Middle East: Policy Formulation, 1966-1973.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1978. 273 p. (Westview Special Studies on the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe)
Middle East Economic Digest: vol. 23, no. 20, May 18, 1979. p. 47. (S.A.O.)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 16, no. 3, October 1980. pp. 286-287. (Geoffrey Wheeler) [11066]

– «Moscow and the Lebanese Triangle.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 33, no. 2, 1979. pp. 164-187. [11067]

Kassab, A.* *Histoire de la Tunisie: L'époque contemporaine.* Tunis: Société Tunisienne de diffusion, 1978-1979. 506 p. [11068]

Kassab, Yahia Salem. *Foreign Exchange Control in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 30 p. [11069]

Kassarji, L.G. «Pan-Arab Movement and the Sterling Bloc: Their Role in International Security.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 12, April 15, 1946. pp. 402-406. [11070]

el-Kassem, A.K. see Qassim, Abdul Karim

Kassem, Mahmoud Sami. «The New Managerial Elite in Egypt: A Study of Their Background and Careers with Significant International Comparisons.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Graduate School of Business Administration, New York University, 1967.) 323 p. [11071]

Kassem, Samih. «La politique de la France en Syrie pendant la 1ère Guerre mondiale (1914-18), d'après les archives française.» (e cycle, Paris VIII, 1974.) [11072]

Kassim, M. «The Suez Canal Concession, 1854-1866.» (M.A. Thesis, University of London, 1924.) [11073]

Katabi, Mohamed A. «Some Economic Aspects of Oil Investment in Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1955.) [11074]

Katibah, Habeeb Ibrahim. *The New Spirit in Arab Lands.* New York: Published privately by the author, 1940. 320 p.
AMS Press, 1973. 320 p. [11075]

– «Islam and the War.» *Living Age:* vol. 357, November 1939. pp. 265-267. [11076]

Katouzian, Homayoun. «The Political Economy of Oil Exporting Countries.» *Peuples méditerranéens:* vol. 8, 1979. pp. 3-22. [11077]

Katz, Samuel. *Battleground: Fact and Fantasy in Palestine.* London; New York: Allen and Unwin, 1973. xiv, 271 p.
Commentary: vol. 57, June 1974. pp. 91-94. (J.R. Adams); vol. 58, October 1974. p. 14+ (Reply by S. Katz) [11078]

– and W. Laqueur. «Peace in the Middle East?» *Commentary:* vol. 58, no. 1, July 1974. pp. 4-14. [11079]

Katz, Ze'ev. «The Sino-Soviet Conflict and the

Arabs.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 4, May 1964. pp. 35-37. [11080]

— «What Can Be Done?» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 5, June 1967. pp. 15-19. [11081]

Kaufmann, Myron S. *The Coming Destruction of Israel.* New York: New American Library, 1970. 128 p. (A Signet Broadwide, N4431)
Saturday Review: vol. 53, September 5, 1970. pp. 30-31. (D. Kurzman) [11082]

Kawamoto, K. «Kissinger and Rogers: U.S. Middle Eastern Policy, 1969-1973.» *Chuto Sogo Kenkyu:* vol. 7, March 1977. pp. 38-55. [11083]

— «The Soviet Union and the October 1973 War.» *Chuto Sogo Kenkyu:* vol. 9, September 1977. pp. 39-56. [11084]

Kawar, Irfan. «The Last Days of Salih.» *Arabica:* vol. 5, 1958. pp. 145-158. [11085]

al-Kawari, A.K. see al-Kuwari, Ali Khalifa

Kayal, Alawi Darweesh. «The Control of Oil: East-West Rivalry in the Persian Gulf.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Colorado, 1972.) 344 p. [11086]

Kayal, Philip Mitchell. «The Churches of the Catholic Syrians and Their Role in the Assimilation Process.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Fordham University, N.Y., 1970.) 514 p. [11087]

— and Joseph M. Kayal. *The Syrian-Lebanese in America: A Study in Religion and Assimilation.* Foreword by Michael Novak. Boston; New York: Twayne, 1975. 260 p. (The Immigrant Heritage of American Series) [11088]

Kayali, Nizar.* «Syria: A Political Study (1920-1950).» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1951.) 329 p. [11089]

Kaylani, Nabil Moustafa. «British Policy toward France and Germany in the Moroccan Question, 1909-1912.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1967.) 336 p. [11090]

— «The Rise of the Syrian Ba'th, 1940-1958: Political Success, Party Failure.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 3, 1972. pp. 3-23. [11091]

Kayyali, Abdul-Wahhab.* Arab Federalism.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1965.) 163 p. [11092]

— *Palestine: A Modern History.* Translated from Arabic. London: Croom Helm, 1978. 243 p.
Events: no. 63, February 23, 1979. pp. 43-44. (P. Smith)
International Affairs (London): vol. 55, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 150-152. (J. Parker)
Middle East: no. 48, October 1978. (T. Taylor)
Middle East Economic Digest: vol. 22, no. 23, June 9, 1978. p. 51. (J. Rizq)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 380-381. (A. Lesch) [11093]

— «Zionism and Imperialism: The Historical Origins.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 23, Spring 1977. pp. 98-112. [11094]

— (ed.). *Zionism, Imperialism and Racism.* London; Totowa, N.J.: Croom Helm, 1979. 304 p. [11095]

Kazimi, Majid and John Makhoul (eds.). *Perspectives on Technological Development in the Arab World.* Detroit, Mich.: The Association of Arab-American University Graduates, 1977. 95 p. (AAUG Monographs, no. 8) [11096]

Kazin, A. «What Do we Do Now? What? What?» *Atlantic:* vol. 233, April 1974. pp. 71-77. [11097]

Kaznelson, Siegmund. *The Palestine Problem and Its Solutions: A New Scheme.* Jerusalem: Jewish Publishing House, 1946. 117 p. [11098]

Kazziha, Walid*. *Palestine in the Arab Dilemma.* London: Croom Helm; New York: Barnes, 1979. 111 p. (Croom Helm Series on the Arab World)
International Affairs (London): vol. 56, no. 1, January 1980. pp. 181-182. (T.G. Fraser)
Der Islam: vol. 57, hft. 2, 1980. pp. 371-372. (Werner Ende)
Middle East International: no. 114, December 7, 1979. p. 12. (Michael Adams)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 14,

no. 2, December 1980. pp. 43-44. (William W. Haddad) [11099]

— *Revolutionary Transformation in the Arab World: Habash and His Comrades from Nationalism to Marxism.* London: Charles Knight; New York: St. Martin's, 1975. ix, 118 p.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 10, no. 2, May 1979. pp. 282-284. (J. Parker)
MERIP Reports: no. 53, December 1976. pp. 24-25. (F. Halliday); pp. 25-26. (L. Barbee)
Race and Class: vol. 17, no. 2, 1975. pp. 210-212. (D. Caploe) [11100]

— *The Social History of Southern Syria (Trans-Jordan) in the 19th and Early 20th Century.* Beirut: Beirut Arab University, 1972. 39 p. [11101]

Kean, G. «Israel's Return to Palestine.» *Catholic World:* vol. 125, September 1927. pp. 830-831. [11102]

Kearney, Helen McCready. «American Images of the Middle East, 1824-1924: A Century of Antipathy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Rochester, N.Y., 1976.) 558 p. [11103]

Kearney, V.S. «Agreement in the Middle East.» *America:* vol. 99, September 6, 1958. p. 568. [11104]

— «Arab-Israeli Impasse.» *America:* vol. 91, May 29, 1954. pp. 245-246. [11105]

— «Black Saturday in North Africa.» *America:* vol. 93, September 10, 1955. pp. 557-559. [11106]

— «Bleeding of Lebanon.» *America:* vol. 139, August 12, 1978. pp. 82-84. [11107]

— «Camp David Aftermath.» With editorial comment. *America:* vol. 139, October 21, 1978. pp. 256-266. [11108]

— «Everybody Wants Arab Oil.» *America:* no. 128, June 9, 1973. pp. 530-532. [11109]

— «Fallout from the Gulf.» *America:* vol. 143, November 15, 1980. p. 308. [11110]

— «Inside Lebanon.» *America:* vol. 99, July 12, 1958. p. 404. [11111]

— «Lebanon: Hotheaded Land.» *America:* vol. 133, December 13, 1975. pp. 413-416. [11112]

— «Middle East Is Not for Politics.» *America:* vol. 94, December 24, 1955. pp. 354-356. [11113]

— «The Middle East: Next Hot Spot?» *America:* vol. 84, December 16, 1950. pp. 330-332. [11114]

— «Middle East Tightrope.» *America:* vol. 95, May 5, 1956. p. 125. [11115]

— «Mission to the Middle East: The Work of the Pontificial Mission for Palestine and UNRWA.» *America:* vol. 120, April 26, 1969. pp. 495-498. [11116]

— «Nine Lives of Lebanon.» *America:* vol. 133, September 20, 1975. pp. 134-137. [11117]

— «Panama and Suez.» *America:* vol. 137, December 31, 1977. pp. 477-478. [11118]

— «Suez Seizure.» *America:* vol. 95, August 11, 1956. pp. 443-444. [11119]

— «Tiger Nasser Can't Ride: Palestine Liberation Movement.» *America:* vol. 122, February 28, 1970. pp. 208-211. [11120]

— «War Nobody Won.» *America:* vol. 120, June 7, 1969. pp. 664-667. [11121]

Keating, J. «Mission to Mecca: The Cruise of the Murphy.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 102, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 54-63. [11122]

Keddie, Nikki R. *An Islamic Response to Imperialism: Political and Religious Writings of Sayyid Jamal ad-Din «al-Afghani.»* Including a translation of the refutation of the materialists from the original Persian by Nikki R. Keddie and Hamid Algar. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1968. xii, 212 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 75, no. 2, December 1969. pp. 544-545. (R.P. Mitchell)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 27, nos. 1-2, January-March 1970. p. 81. (C. Van Nieuwenhuijze)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 32, pt. 3, 1969. p. 616. (P.M. Holt)
Choice: vol. 6, March 1969. p. 132.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol.

1, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 90-91. (A. Hourani)
Journal of African History: vol. 4, no. 1, 1970. pp. 84-86. (C. Farah)
Journal of the American Oriental Society: vol. 89, no. 2, April-June 1969. pp. 456-458. (A. Ahmad) [11123]

— *Sayyid Jamal al-Din «Al Afghani»: A Political Biography.* Berkeley: University of Califonia Press, 1972. 479 p.
Muslim World: vol. 66, no. 3, July 1976. pp. 228-229. (W. Haddad) [11124]

— «Development in the Middle East: A Comparison between Iran, Turkey and Egypt.» *Communications and Development Review:* vol. 1, nos 2-3, 1977. pp. 6-9. [11125]

— «Is There a Middle East?» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 4, no. 3, 1973. pp. 255-271. [11126]

— «The Pan-Islamic Appeal: Afghani and Abdulhamid II.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 3, no. 1, October 1966. pp. 46-67. [11127]

— «Problems in the Study of Middle Eastern Women.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 10, no. 2, May 1979. pp. 225-240. [11128]

— (ed.). *Scholars, Saints, and Sufis: Muslim Religious Institutions in the Middle East Since 1500.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1972. viii, 401 p. [11129]

Kedourie, Elie. *Afghani and 'Abduh: An Essay on Religious Unbelief and Political Activism in Modern Islam.* London: Cass; New York: Humanities Press, 1966. ix, 97 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 30, pt. 1, 1967. pp. 190-194. (P.M. Holt)
Choice: vol. 5, April 1968. p. 250.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, pt. 1, February 1967. pp. 105-106. (A. Toynbee)
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 1, 1967. pp. 118-119. (M.H. Kerr)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3367, September 8, 1966. p. 828. [11130]

— *Arabic Political Memoirs and Other Studies.* London: Cass, 1974. viii, 327 p.
1978. 435 p.
Commentary: vol. 60, September 1975. p. 86+ (G.C. Al Roy) [11131]

— *The Chatham House Version, and Other Middle-Eastern Studies.* London: Weidenfeld; New York: Praeger, 1970. 7, 488 p.
Choice: vol. 7, July 1970. p. 749.
Economist: vol. 234, March 21, 1970. p. 64.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 3, July 1970. pp. 589-591. (F. Bagley)
Library Journal: vol. 95, April 15, 1970. p. 1476.
New Statesman: vol. 79, June 19, 1970. p. 882.
Times Literary Supplement: May 14, 1970. p. 527. [11132]

— *England and the Middle East: The Destruction of the Ottoman Empire, 1914-1921.* London: Bowes, 1956. xiii, 236 p.
2nd edition. Hassocks, [Eng.]: Harvester Press, 1978. 236 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 449, May 1980. pp. 185-186. (Byron D. Cannon)
Commentary: vol. 23, January 1957. pp. 92-94. (George Lichtheim)
International Affairs (London): vol. 32, October 1956. pp. 511-512.
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1957. pp. 147-149. (G. Jaschke) [11133]

— *In the Anglo-Arab Labyrinth: The McMahon- Husayn Correspondence and Its Interpretation, 1914-1939.* Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1976. xix, 330 p. (Combined Studies in the History and Theory of Politics)
Gazelle Review: no. 1, 1976. pp. 4-9. (Roger Adelson)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 9, no. 1, February 1978. pp. 128-130. (C. Ernest Dawn)
Middle East International: no. 63, September 1976. p. 32. (H. Beeley) [11134]

Islam in the Modern World and Other Studies. London: Mousell Information Publishing, 1980. [11135]

— *Nationalism.* London: Hutchinson; New York:

Praeger, 1960. 151 p. [11136]

— *The Phenomenon of Leadership in the Middle East.* Santa Monica, Calif.: BFA Educational Media, 1974. (Men in Power Series, MP10) (Sussex Tapes International) [11137]

— «Cairo and Khartoum on the Arab Question, 1915-1918.» *Historical Journal:* vol. 7, 1964. pp. 280-297. [11138]

— «The Capture of Damascus, 1 October 1918.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 1, no. 1, October 1964. pp. 66-83. [11139]

— «From Amurath to Amurath: A Survey of the Middle East Scene.» *World Today:* vol. 19, July 1963. pp. 285-294. [11140]

— «How to and How Not to Seek Peace in the Middle East.» *Encounter:* vol. 50, no. 5, May 1978. pp. 44-49. [11141]

— «The Jews of Baghdad in 1910.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 7, no. 3, 1971. pp. 355-362. [11142]

— «Misreading the Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 68, no. 1, July 1979. pp. 33-38. [11143]

— «Panarabism and British Policy.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 28, 1957. pp. 137-148. [11144]

— «The Real T. E. Lawrence.» *Commentary:* vol. 64, no. 1, July 1977. pp. 49-56. [11145]

— «Réflexions sur l'histoire du royaume d'Irak (1921-1958).» *Orient:* no. 11, 1959. pp. 55-77. [11146]

— «Revolutionary Nationalism in Asia and Africa.» *Government and Opposition:* vol. 3, 1968. pp. 453-464. [11147]

— «Sir Herbert Samuel and the Government of Palestine.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 5, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 44-68. [11148]

— «Sir Mark Sykes and Palestine, 1915-1916.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, October 1970. pp. 340-345. [11149]

— «Wavell and Iraq, April-May 1941.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 2, no. 4, July 1966. pp. 373-386. [11150]

— «Western Illusions about the Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 25, January 1958. pp. 16-22. [11151]

— (ed.). *The Middle Eastern Economy: Studies in Economics and Economic History.* London: Cass, 1976. 185 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 3, July 1978. pp. 512-514. (C.A. Sinclair) [11152]

— (ed.). *Nationalism in Asia and Africa.* London: Cass, [197 –]. 595 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 2, no. 3, October 1971. pp. 340-341.(G. Wheeler)
Pacific Affairs: vol. 44, no. 4, 1971-1972. pp. 596-597. (R. Emerson)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3648, January 28, 1972. p. 90. [11153]

Keeley, K. «Sultan Flirts with Uncle Sam.» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, May 26, 1980. pp. 29-30. [11154]

Keeley, M.V. «Syrian Hillsmen Who Defied France.» *Travel:* vol. 49, July 1927. pp. 14-18. [11155]

Keen, B.A.★ *The Agricultural Development of the Middle East.* London: His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1946. xii, 126 p.
Geographical Journal: vol. 109, October 1947. pp. 229-232. (S. Hillelson) [11156]

Keen, M.F.A. *An Account of the Constitution of the Sudan, Based on Paper Prepared for the Journal of the Society of Clerks-at-the-Table in Empire Parliaments.* Khartoum: McCorquodale, 1951. 24 p. [11157]

Keesing's Publications. *The Arab-Israeli Conflict: The 1967 Campaign.* Bristol Keesing's Publications; New York Scribner, 1968. 5, 55 p. (Keesing's Research Report) [11158]

Kefauver, E. «Need for Boldness.» *Nation:* vol. 174, June 7, 1952. p. 557. [11159]

Keilany, Ziad. «Economic Planning in Syria, 1960-1965: An Evaluation.» *Journal of Developing Areas:* vol. 4, 1969-1970. pp. 361-374. [11160]

Keith, Irvine. «The Maghreb Seeks Unity.» *New Leader:* vol. 38, November 1955. pp. 6-7. [11161]

Keith-Roach, E. «Changing Palestine.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 65, April 1934. pp. 492-527. [11162]

Kelidar, Abbas. *Shaykh Qliyusuf: Political Journalist and Islamic Nationalist, a Study in Egyptian Politics, 1889-1913.* London: University of London, 1967. 250 p. [11163]

— «Iraq: The Search for Stability.» *Conflict Studies:* no. 59, July 1975. pp. 3-22. [11164]

— «The Palestine Guerrilla Movement.» *World Today:* vol. 29, no. 10, October 1973. pp. 412-420. [11165]

— «Shifts and Changes in the Arab World.» *World Today:* vol. 24, no. 12, December 1968. pp. 503-511. [11166]

— «The Struggle for Arab Unity.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 7, July 1967. pp. 292-300. [11167]

— (ed.). *The Integration of Modern Iraq.* London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's, 1979. 200 p. (Croom Helm Series on the Arab World) [11168]

— and Michael Burrell. *Lebanon: The Collapse of a State: Regional Dimensions of the Struggle.* London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, 1976. 2, 19 p. (Conflict Studies; no. 74) [11169]

Keller, Pierre.★ *La question arabe.* Paris: Presses universitaire de France, 1948. 127 p. [11170]

Kellou, Mohamed. «Independence for Algeira.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 14, 1961. pp. 272-279. [11171]

Kelly, Anne M. *The Soviet Naval Presence during the Iraq-Kuwaiti Border Dispute, March-April, 1973.* Arlington, Va.: Center for Naval Analyses, 1974. 26 p. (Professional Paper, 122) [11172]

Kelly, George Armstrong. *Lost Soldiers: The French Army and Empire in Crisis, 1947-1962.* Cambridge, Mass.: M.I.T. Press, 1965. x, 404 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, October 1966. p. 206.
Choice: vol. 2, February 1966. p. 899.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 81, September 1966. p. 477. [11173]

— «Algeria, the Army and the Fifth Republic (1959-1961): A Scenario of Civil-Military Conflict.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 79, no. 3, September 1964. pp. 335-359. [11174]

— «The Taming of the Algerian Revolution.» *Orbis:* vol. 7, no. 2, August 1963. pp. 352-366. [11175]

Kelly, John Barrett.★ *Arabia, the Gulf and the West.* London: Weidenteld, 1980. 530 p.
Middle East International: no. 128, 18 July 1980. pp. 13-14 (John Marlow)
Panorama de l'actualite: 4th Year, no. 20, Autumn 1980. pp. 315-316. [11176]

— *Britain and the Persian Gulf, 1795-1880.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1968. xvi, 911 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 74, no. 3, February 1969. p. 989. (R. Davison)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 31, pt. 3, 1968.
Choice: vol. 6, June 1969. p. 557.
Geographical Journal: vol. 134, pt. 4, December 1968. pp. 552-554. (J. Qilkinson)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 55, pt. 3, October 1968. pp. 334-335. (B. Busch)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3487, December 26, 1968. p. 1452. [11177]

— «British Policy in the Persian Gulf.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1955-1956.) [11178]

— *Eastern Arabian Frontiers.* New York: Praeger, 1964. 319 p.
Economist: vol. 211, April 18, 1964. p. 282.
Geographical Journal: vol. 130, pt. 3, September 1964. pp. 408-409. (Eric Macro)
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 4, October 1964. pp. 739-740. (S.H. Longrigg)
International Journal: vol. 20, no. 4, August 1965. p. 588. (Aziz Ahmad)
Library Journal: vol. 89, July 1964. p. 2805.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 3, May 1964. p. 41. (James H.D. Belgrave)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 1, 1965. pp.

110-111. (Hisham B. Sharabi)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pt. 1. January 1965. p. 62. (Charles Belgrave)
Times Literary Supplement: August 6, 1964. p. 676.
Welt des Islams: vol. 13, nos. 1-2, 1971. p. 133 (W. Steffen) [11179]

— «The British Position in the Persian Gulf.» *World Today:* vol. 20, no. 6, June 1964. pp. 238-249. [11180]

— «The Future in Arabia.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 42, 1966. pp. 619-640. [11181]

— «Hadramaut, Oman, Dhufar: The Experience of Revolution.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 12, no. 2, May 1976. pp. 213-230. [11182]

— «Mehemet Ali's Expedition to the Persian Gulf 1837-1840, Part I.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 1, 1965. pp. 350-381. [11183]

— «The Persian Claim to Bahrain.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 33, no. 1, January 1957. pp. 51-70. [11184]

— «Points of the Compass: Of Valvable Oil and Worthless Policies.» *Encounter:* vol. 52, June 1979. pp. 74-80. [11185]

— «Sovereignty and Jurisdiction in Eastern Arabia.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 34, no. 1, January 1958. pp. 16-24. [11186]

Kelly, T.J. «Oil of the Near East.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 17, July 1, 1951. pp. 571-576. [11187]

Kelman, H. «Israelis and Palestinians: Psychological Prerequisites for Mutual Acceptance.» *International Security:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1978. pp. 162-186. [11188]

Kelsey, A.E. «Conquest of the Holy Land.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 37, December 1914. pp. 895-902. [11189]

Kelsey, W.K. «Problem: Palestine.» *Forum:* vol. 104, December 1945. pp. 353-354. [11190]

Kemp , Geoffrey. *Arms & Security: The Egypt-Israel Case.* London: Institute for Strategic Studies, 1968. 3, 26 p. (Adelphi Papers, no. 52) [11191]

— «Controlling Arms in the Middle East.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 7, July 1967. pp. 285-292. [11192]

Kemp, Robert. «Export Credit Guarantees and Trade with the Arab Countries.» *Arab Oil and Gaz:* vol. 8, no. 178, February 16, 1979. pp. 22-23. [11193]

Kenan, Amos. *Israel: A Wasted Victory.* Translated by Miriam Shimoni. Tel Aviv: Amikam, 1970. 176 p.
Arab Palestinian Resistance: vol. 4, no. 8, August 1972. pp. 77-80. [11194]

Kendall, Gerald Meringer. «Anglo-Russian Relations in the Middle East and the Entente of 1907.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1932.) [11195]

Kenen, I.L. [et al.]. *A Just Peace in the Middle East: How Can It Be Achieved?* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1971. 167 p. (Rational Debate Seminars)
Perspective: vol. 1, no. 2, February 1972. pp. 29-30. (A. Cottrell) [11196]

Kennedy, E. «The Persian Gulf: Arms Race or Arms Control?» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 54, no. 1, October 1975. pp. 14-35. [11197]

Kennedy, J.F. «Algerian Crisis: A New Phase?» *America:* vol. 98, October 5, 1957. pp. 15-17; November 16, 1957. p. 177 + (Discussion) [11198]

— «Comity and Commonsense in the Middle East.» Address, February 24, 1957. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 23, April 1, 1957. pp. 359-361. [11199]

— «President Congratulates Algeria on Achievement of Independence.» Statement, July 3, 1962. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 47, July 23, 1962. p. 135. [11200]

— and I. Abboud. «President Abboud of Sudan Visits United States October 4-14: Exchange of Greetings and Joint Communique.» *The Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 45, October 30,

1961. pp. 721-723. [11201]

— and Habib Bourguiba. «President Bourguiba Concludes Visit ot the United States: Exchange of Greetings; Bourguiba's Address Before Congress and joint communiques.» *The Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 44, June 5, 1961. pp. 848-854. [11202]

Kennedy, Pringle. *Arabian Society at the Time of Muhammad.* Calcutta: Thacker, 1926. Thacker, 1966. vi, 278 p. [11203]

Kennedy, R.S. «Mideast's Fearful Symmetry of Violence.» *Christian Century:* vol. 93, August 4, 1976. pp. 684-686. [11204]

— «New Hope For Peace in the Middle East: An End to Arab Rejectionism.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 3, April 1979. pp. 34-38. [11205]

Kennedy, W.V. «Query on the Middle East.» *America:* vol. 118, June 29, 1968. p. 814; vol. 119, July 20, 1968. p. 22. (Reply by J.M. Deterreicher and E.H. Flannery) [11206]

Kennedy, William J. (ed.). *Secret History of the Oil Companies in the Middle East.* Salisbury, N.C.: Documentary Publications, 1980. 2 vols. [11207]

Kenny, Lorne M. «The Aftermath of Defeat in Egypt.» *International Journal:* vol. 23, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 97-108. [11208]

— «The Goal of Arab Unification.» *International Journal:* vol. 19, no. 1, Winter 1963-1964. pp. 50-61. [11209]

— «Sati' al-Husri's Views on Arab Nationalism.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 17, no. 3, Summer 1963. pp. 231-256. [11210]

— «The United Nations and the Palestine Question: Efforts at Peacekeeping.» *International Journal:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1973. pp. 766-783. [11211]

Kenrick, J.W. «The Kingdom of Tegali, 1921-1946.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 29, 1948. pp. 143-150. [11212]

Kent, Albert J. «A Study of the Controversy over Palestine from 1915 to 1923: The War Time Commitments of the Arabs and Jews.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Fordham University, N.Y., 1953.) [11213]

Kent, G. «Foreign Policy Analysis: The Middle East.» *International Problems:* vol. 9, nos. 3-4, November 1970. pp. 40-56;
Papers of the Peace Research Society: vol. 14, 1970. pp. 95-112. [11214]

— «Roll, Jordan, Roll!» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 87, October 1965. pp. 173-174+ [11215]

Kent, Marian. *Oil and Empire: British Policy and Mesopotamian Oil, 1900-1920.* London: Macmillan; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1976. xiii, 273, 273 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 82, no. 2, April 1977. p. 406. (B. Busch)
Asian Affairs: vol. 63, pt. 3, October 1976. p. 322. (S. Longrigg) [11216]

Kent, Raymond K. «Soviet Muslims, the Arab World and the Myth of Synthesis.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 13, no. 2, 1959. pp. 141-148. [11217]

Kenworthy, Leonard Stout. *Studying the Middle East in Elementary and Secondary Schools.* 2nd edition. New York: Columbia University, Teachers College, Bureau of Publications, 1965. 57 p. [11218]

Kenya. *Kenya-Somalia Relations: Narrative of Four Years of Inspired Aggression and Direct Subversion Mounted by the Somali Republic against the Government and People of the Republic of Kenya.* Nairobi: Printed by the Govt. Printer, 1967. x, 65 p. [11219]

Kepi. «Morocco in Liquidation.» *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine:* vol. 190, August 1911. pp. 145-153;
Living Age: September 2, 1911. pp. 579-585. [11220]

Kepler, R. «Lebanon: Before the Bloodshed.» *Senior Scholastic* (Including World Week): vol. 107, December 2, 1975. pp. 10-11. [11221]

Keramane, Hafid. *La pacification livre noir de six*

années de guerre en Algérie. Lausanne: La Cité, 1960. 272 p. [11222]

Kerber, Nathalie Marguerite. *Les droits de l'homme dans les territoires administrés par Israel.* Paris: Pedone, 1980. 239 p. [11223]

Kerekes, Tibor (ed.). *The Arab Middle East and Muslim Africa.* New York: Praeger; Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 1961. 126 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 55, December 1961. p. 953.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, July 1, 1961. p. 658.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 24, no. 3, 1961. p. 618. (P.M. Holt)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 40, October 1961. p. 152.
International Affairs (London): vol. 37, October 1961. p. 529. (W. Montgomery Watt)
Library Journal: vol. 86, June 1, 1961. p. 2112.
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, no. 3, 1963. pp. 318-319. (Charles F. Gallagher)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 14, no. 1, January 1963. pp. 19-20.
New York Times Book Review: August 13, 1961. p. 3. [11224]

Keren Hayesod United Israel Appeal. *War for Peace.* Jerusalem: [n.p., 1968]. 20 p. [11225]

Kerkheide, Virginia White. «Anthony Eden and the Suez Crisis of 1956.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, 1972.) 373 p. [11226]

Kermani, Taghi. *Economic Development in Action: Theories, Problems and Procedures As Applied in the Middle East.* Cleveland: World Pub. Co., 1967. xx, 236 p. (World Series in Economics) [11227]

— «The United States Participation in the Economic Development of the Middle East: With Special Reference to Iran, Iraq, and Jordan» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Nebraska, 1959.) 525 p. [11228]

Kern, E. «Deal and a Rebellion Brought Britain In.» *Life:* vol. 63, October 6, 1967. pp. 62-69. [11229]

— «Good Life As the Storm Gathers.» *Life:* vol. 63, October 13, 1967. pp. 84-85. [11230]

Kern, H.F. «Mideast: We Lose the Initiative.» *Newsweek:* vol. 46, July 4, 1955. pp. 34-35+ [11231]

— «On-the-Spot: Time Is Running against Israel.» *Newsweek:* vol. 43, May 24, 1954. pp. 46-47. [11232]

Kerr, Malcolm H. **America's Middle East Policy: Kissinger, Carter and the Future.* Beirut: Institute of Palestine Studies, 1980. 32 p. (IPS Papers, no. 14) [11233]

— *The Arab Cold War: Gamal Abd al-Nasir and His Rivals, 1958-1970.* London: Oxford University Press for the Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1970. 166 p. [11234]

— *The Arab Cold War, 1958-1964: A Study of Ideology in Politics.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1965. viii, 139 p. (Chatham House Essays, 10)
American Political Science Review: vol. 61, no. 1, March 1967. pp. 223-224. (R.K. Ramazani)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 1-2, January-March 1967. pp. 36-37. (F. Steppat)
Cahiers de l'Orient Contemporain: vol. 24, no. 64, février 1967. p. 63. (M. Rodinson)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 314-317. (J.B. Kelly)
International Relations: vol. 3, no. 1, April 1966. pp. 80-81.
International Spectator: vol. 20, no. 20, November 1966. p. 1581. (B.S. Brouwer)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 53, pt. 1, February 1966. pp. 70-71. (J.M.T.)
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 3, 1966. pp. 85-89. (K.S. Hursy)
Muslim World: vol. 59, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 81-82. (K.A. Jaber)
New York Times Book Review: vol. 9, no. 9, November 23, 1967. pp. 31-35. (E. Kedourie)
Pakistan Horizon: vol. 18, no. 4, 1965. pp. 388-389.
World Politics: vol. 19, no. 3, April 1967. pp. 521-549. [11235]

— *The Arab Cold War, 1958-1967.* London; New

York: Oxford University Press, 1967. 139 p.
2nd edition. 1967. vi, 169 p. [11236]

— *Egypt under Nasser.* New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1963. 64 p. (Headline Series, no. 161) [11237]

— *Islamic Reforms: The Political and Legal Theories of Muhammad 'Abduh and Rashid Rida.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1966. 249 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, no. 2, January 1967. pp. 653-654. (G.F. Hourani)
Choice: vol. 3, November 1966. p. 850.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, October 1967. p. 316. (A.S.T.)
Library Journal: vol. 91, July 1966. p. 3446.
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 4, 1966. pp. 553-555. (J. Waardenburg) [11238]

— *The Middle East Conflict.* New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1968. 63 p. (Headline Series, no. 191)
Muslim World: vol. 59, no. 2, April 1969. pp. 168-169. (I.J. Boullata) [11239]

— *Regional Arab Politics and the Conflict with Israel.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1969. 50 p. [11240]

— «Arab Radical Notions of Democracy.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* no. 3, 1963. pp. 9-40. (St. Antony's Papers, no. 16) [11241]

— «Coming to Terms with Nasser': Attempts and Failures.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 43, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 65-84. [11242]

— «The Convenient Marriage of Egypt and Libya.» *New Middle East:* no. 48, September 1972. pp. 4-6. [11243]

— «The Emergence of a Socialist Ideology in Egypt.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 16, no. 2, 1962. pp. 127-144. [11244]

— «Hafiz Asad and the Changing Patterns of Syrian Politics.» *International Journal:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1973. pp. 689-706. [11245]

— «Islam and Arab Socialism.» *Muslim World:* vol. 56, 1966. pp. 276-281. [11246]

— «Lebanese Views of the 1958 Crisis.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 15, no. 2, Spring 1961. pp. 211-217. [11247]

— «Nixon's Second Term: Policy Prospects in the Middle East.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 3, Spring 1973. pp. 14-29. [11248]

— «Notes on the Background of Arab Socialist Thought.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 3, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 145-159. [11249]

— «Who Speaks for the Arabs.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 31, May 1956. pp. 15-17. [11250]

— (ed.). *The Elusive Peace in the Middle East.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1975. 347 p.
International Journal: vol. 31, no. 1, 1975-1976. pp. 219-220. (R. Owen)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 10, no. 2, May 1979. pp. 282-284. (J. Parker)
Middle East International: no. 60, June 1976. p. 33. (E. Monroe)
Middle East Journal: vol. 31, no. 2, 1977. pp. 214-216. (G. Torrey) [11251]

Kesler, Suad Wakim. «Values of Women College Students in the Arab Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1965.) 266 p. [11252]

Kessel, Patrick et Giovanni Pirelli (eds.). *Le peuple algérien et la guerre: lettres et témoignages d'Algériens, 1954-1962.* Paris: Maspero, 1962. 757 p. (Cahiers libres, 41-43) [11253]

Kessler, C. «The Politics of Islamic Egalitarianism.» *Humaniora Islamica:* vol. 2, 1974. pp. 237-252. [11254]

Kettani, Mohammad Ali and Mohammad Anwar S. Malik. *Solar Energy in the Arab World: Policies and Programs.* Kuwait: Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries, 1979. 199 p.
OAPEC News Bulletin: vol. 15, no. 5, May 1979. pp. 27-35. [11255]

Key, D.M. «Responsibility of Egypt and Israel for Reducing Tension in Gaza Area.» Statement April 19, 1955. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 32, May 23, 1955. pp. 860-861. [11256]

Key, Kerim Kami. *The State of Qatar: An Economic and Commercial Survey*. Washington: Key, 1976. 60 p. [11257]

Keyali, Abdul-Rahman.★ *Réponse à M. Ponsot, Haut-Commissaire de la République française en Syrie et au Liban, au sujet de ses déclarations à la Commission permanente des mandats de la Société des Nations*. Adaptée de l'arabe par H. Antaki. Alep: Imprimerie de l'Eclair, 1933. 197 p. [11258]

Kfouri, A.J. and P. Saba. «Pax Americana for the Middle East?» *Nation:* vol. 226, February 4, 1978. p. 101. [11259]

Khachadoor, A. «A Blow at Oil Monopolies.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 15, no. 8, August 1972. pp. 119-123. [11260]

Khaddam, Abdul-Halim. «Press Conference by Syrian Deputy Prime Minister and Foreign Minister Abdul-Halim Khaddam in Ehden, after Visiting Former Lebanese President Franjieh, August 8, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 202-204. [11261]

Khadduri, Jill Davis. «Soviet Policy towards Algeria during the Ben Bella Regime, 1962-1965.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., 1970). 244 p. [11262]

Khadduri, Majdia (comp. and ed.).★ *The Arab Israeli Impasse: Expressions of Moderate Viewpoints on the Arab-Israeli Conflict by Well-known Western Writers*. Washington, D.C.: Luce; New York: Mckay, 1968. 223 p.
America: vol. 120, May 3, 1969. p. 545.
Arab World: vol. 16, no. 2, 1970. p. 39. (I. Abu-Lughod)
Library Journal: vol. 94, April 1, 1969. p. 1504.
Middle East Forum: vol. 44, no. 4, 1968. pp. 81-83. (I.G. Rawson)
National Review: vol. 21, July 1, 1969. p. 655.
New York Times: January 29, 1969. p. 39. (T. Lask)
New York Times Book Review: September 28, 1969. p. 52. [11263]

Khadduri, Majid.★ *Arab Contemporaries: The Role of Personalities in Politics*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1973. 255 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 416, November 1973. p. 179. (R. Mansbach)
Muslim World: vol. 65, no. 2, April 1975. pp. 150-151. (I. Boullata)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 55, nos. 7-8, July-August 1975. p. 448. (C. Lojacono) [11264]

— *Independent Iraq, 1932-1958: A Study in Iraqi Politics*. London: Oxford University Press, 1951. 291 p. (Royal Institute of International Affairs)
2nd edition. 1960. viii, 388 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 66, April 1961. p. 808.
American Political Science Review: vol. 55, December 1961. p. 951.
Current History: vol. 22, February 1952. p. 103.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 30, April 1952. p. 507.
Manchester Guardian: February 1, 1952. p. 4.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 12, December 1961. pp. 310-311. (Freeland Abbott)
New York Times: January 20, 1952. p. 14.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 76, September 1961. p. 473.
San Francisco Chronicle: January 27, 1952. p. 10. [11265]

— *Modern Libya: A Study in Political Development*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1963.
American Historical Review: vol. 68, July 1963. p. 1141.
American Political Science Review: vol. 57, September 1963. p. 715.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 351, January 1964. p. 226.
Cahiers de Tunisie: vol. 14, nos. 53-56, 1966. pp. 314-315. (A. Martel)
Economist: vol. 207, May 11, 1963. p. 548.
Library Journal: vol. 88, January 1, 1963. p. 109.
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 1963. pp. 173-174. (Gray Cowan)
Saturday Review: vol. 46, June 15, 1963. p. 41. [11266]

— *Political Trends in the Arab World: The Role of Ideas and Ideals in Politics*. Baltimore: John Hopkins Press, 1970. xi, 298 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 76, no. 3, June 1971. pp. 811-812. (E. Burke)

International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 839-840. (R. Burrell)
International Journal: vol. 27, no. 4, 1972. pp. 646-647. (L. Kenny)
Middle East Journal: vol. 27, no. 2, 1973. pp. 227-229. (F. Najjar)
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 310-314. (S. Ali)
Perspective: vol. 2, no. 1, January 1973. p. 81. (C. Crabb)
Revista de Politica Internacional: vol. 120, March-April 1972. pp. 183-184. (R.G.B.)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3639, November 26, 1971. p. 1489. [11267]

— *Republican Iraq: A Study in Iraqi Politics Since the Revolution of 1958.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1969. 318 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 399, January 1972. pp. 186-187. (P. Beckett)
Melanges: no. 11, 1972. pp. 516-517. (J.J.)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 3, 1972. pp. 335-336. (G. Lenczowski) [11268]

— *Socialist Iraq: A Study in Iraqi Politics Since 1968.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1978. 265 p. [11269]

— *War and Peace in the Law of Islam.* Homewood, Baltimore: John Hopkins Press, 1955. 321 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 8, November 1957. pp. 377-379. (S.D. Goitein) [11270]

— «The Arab League As a Regional Arrangement.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 40, no. 4, 1946. pp. 756-777. [11271]

— «Aziz 'Ali al-Misri and the Arab Nationalist Movement.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* no. 4, 1965. pp. 56-76. (St. Antony's Papers, no. 17) [11272]

— «Closure of the Suez Canal to Israel Shipping.» *Law and Contemporary Problems:* vol. 33, no. 1, 1968. pp. 147-157. [11273]

— «Constitutional Development in Syria.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 5, Spring 1951. pp. 137-160. [11274]

— «Coup and Counter-Coup in the Yaman, 1948.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 28, no. 1, January 1952. pp. 59-68. [11275]

— «The Coup d'Etat of 1936: A Study in Iraqi Politics.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, no. 3, July 1948. pp. 270-292. [11276]

— «General Nuri's Flirtations with the Axis Powers.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 16, no. 3, 1962. pp. 328-336. [11277]

— «Governments of the Arab East.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 37-50. [11278]

— «The Greater War.» *Aramco World Magazine:* vol. 19, no. 4, July-August 1968. pp. 24-27. [11279]

— «Human Rights in Islam.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 243, January 1946. pp. 77-81. [11280]

— «Iran's Claim to the Sovereignty of Bahrayn.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 45, no. 4, October 1951. pp. 631-647. [11281]

— «The Juridical Theory of the Islamic State.» *Muslim World:* vol. 41, July 1951. pp. 181-185. [11282]

— «Nature of the Islamic State.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 21, October 1947. pp. 327-331. [11283]

— «Political Trends in Iraq and Kuwait.» *Current History:* vol. 52, no. 306, February 1967. pp. 84-89. [11284]

— «The Problem of Regional Security in the Middle East: An Appraisal.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 11, no. 1, Winter 1957. pp. 12-22. [11285]

— «The Role of the Military in the Middle East Politics.» *American Political Science Review:* vol. 47, no. 2, June 1953. pp. 511-524. [11286]

— «Toward Arab Union: The League of Arab States.» *American Political Science Review:* vol. 40, February 1946. pp. 90-100. [11287]

— (ed.).★ *Major Middle Eastern Problems in International Law.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1972. 139 p. (United States Interests in the Middle East)

(Foreign Affairs Study, 3) [11288]

— and Herbert J. Liebesny (eds.). *Law in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1955. 395 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 50, September 1956. pp. 854-856. (Dankwart A. Rustow)
International Affairs (London): vol. 32, January 1956. pp. 111-112. (Norman Bentwich)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 6, August-September 1955. pp. 283-284. (Franz Rosenthal)
Muslim World: vol. 46, April 1956. pp. 451-460. (Farhat Ziadeh)
Tulane Law Review: vol. 30, April 1956. pp. 451-460. (Gamal Moursi Badr)
Welt des Islams: vol. 4, nos. 2-3, 1955. pp. 223-224. (G. Jaschke) [11289]

Khadduri, Walid. «Determinant Factors in Arab-American Oil Relations.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 8, no. 197, December 1, 1979. pp. 23-32. [11290]

Khader, Alfred Subhi. «Development Planning in Jordan, 1952-1970: The Development Board.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program of Development Administration, 1970.) 110 p. [11291]

Khader, Bichara. *Histoire de la Palestine.* Tunis: Maison Tunisienne de l'édition, [197-] [11292]

— «Les Palestiniens au Koweit.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 119, 1978. pp. 24-30. [11293]

— «Le pétrole arabe: chantage ou récupération?» *Politique aujourd'hui:* mai-juin-juillet 1974. pp. 105-122. [11294]

— «Structures et réformes agraires en Syrie.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 65, septembre-octobre 1974. pp. 45-54. [11295]

— and Naim Khader. «La résistance palestinienne.» *Revue nouvelle:* vol. 52, no. 9, septembre 1970. pp. 161-176. [11296]

— (présentés et trs.). *Textes de la révolution palestinienne: 1968-1974.* Paris: Sindbad, 1975. 350. p. (La Bibliothèque arabe) (Collection Textes politiques) [11297]

Khader, Yousef. *Délivrer la fidayia.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1970. 203 p. [11298]

— *La vengeance passée par Ghaza.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1970. 203 p. [11299]

Khadr, Hassan and Amin Hassouna. *Egypt's Republic in Its First Year.* Cairo: Department of Public Relations of the Egyptian Armed Forces, 1954 215 p. [11300]

Khadra, Bashir Mohammad ★ «The Prophetic Caliphate Model: A Study of Arab Leadership.» (Doctoral Dissertation, State University of New York, Albany, 1972.) 354 p. [11301]

Khadra, Faisal. ★ «Constraints Facing Arab Banks.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 4, April 1980. pp. 17-21. [11302]

Khadri, N. «Saudi Arabia: A Government of the People.» *Muslim News International:* vol. 11, no. 4, October 1972. pp. 13-16. [11303]

al-Khaffaf, Abbas, A.R. «Plan Formulation and Implementation of the Industrial Sector in Iraq 1958-1971.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program in Development Administrtion, 1973.) 130 p. [11304]

Khair, Antoine A. *Le moutacarrifat du Mont-Liban.* Beyrouth: Université libanaise, 1973. 195 p. (Publications de l'Université libanaise: section des études juridiques, politiques et administratives, 2) [11305]

Khairallah, Amin A. *Outline of Arabic Contributions to Medicine.* Beirut: The author, 1946. 228 p. [11306]

— *A Study of Arab Hospitals in the Light of Present Day Standardization.* Chicago: Donnelley, 1936. (Reprint From American College of Surgeons Bulletin, 1936) [11307]

Khairallah, Chedly. *Essai d'histoire et de synthèse des mouvements nationalistes tunisiens.* Tunis: [s.n., s.a.]. [11308]

— *Le mouvements évolutioniste tunisien.* Tunis:

L'imprimerie de Tunis, 1938. 2 vols. [11309]

Khairallah, Ibrahim Asad.★ *The law of Inheritance in the Republics of Syria and Lebanon.* Beirut: American Press, 1941. 343 p. (A.U.B. Social Science series) [11310]

Khairallah, K.T.★ *Le Problème du Levant: les régions arabes libérées, Syrie, Irak, Liban: lettre ouverte à la Société des Nations.* Paris: Leroux, 1919. 210 p. [11311]

— *La Syrie.* Territoire, origines ethniques et politiques. Evolution. Esquisses: la vie sociale et littéraire. La vie politique en Syrie et au Liban. Paris: Leroux, 1912. 143 p. (Revue du monde musulman) [11312]

Khairallah, Shereen. *This Is Lebanon.* Beirut: Khayat's, 1965. xi, 88 p. [11313]

Khalaf, Abdullah Abdulmohsen. «The Changing Political, Economic and Military Status of the Littoral Arabian/Persian Gulf States; Its Impact on World Powers.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Idaho, 1975.) 334 p. [11314]

Khalaf, Nadia. «British Policy Regarding the Administration of the Northern Sudan, 1899-1951.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Duke University, Durham, N.C., 1966.) [11315]

Khalaf, Nadim G. *Economic Implications of the Size of Nations; with Special Reference to Lebanon.* Leiden: Brill, 1971. xvi, 259 p. [11316]

— *Size and Growth of the Lebanese Economy.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University, Program in Near Eastern Studies, 1971. 19 p. (Princeton Near East Papers, no. 14) [11317]

Khalaf, Salah.★ *Abou Iyad, responsable des services spéciaux palestiniens: Plaestiniens sans patrie.* Entretiens avec Eric Rouleau. Paris: Fayolle, 1978. 361 p. (Voix Arabes/Fayolle) [11318]

— «Exclusif: autocritique palestinienne.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 563, October 19, 1971. pp. 24-26. [11319]

— «Interview with Fateh Central Committee Member Salah Khalaf (Abu Ayyad) in Monday Morning, May 29, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 201-207. [11320]

Khalaf, Samir.★ «The Growing Pains of Arab Intellectuals.» *Diogenes:* vol. 54, 1966. pp. 59-80. [11321]

Khalaf, Toufic. «Reflections on the Lebanon.» *Middle East International:* no. 85, July 1978. pp. 24-26. [11322]

Khaldi, Abd el-Aziz. *Le problème algérien devant la conscience démocratique.* 2^{e} édition. Paris: «l'Algérien en Europe», 1968. 111 p.
Annauaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 7, 1968. p. 909. (B. Etienne) [11323]

Khaled, Leila.★ *My People Shall Live: The Autobiography of a Revolutionary.* Edited by George Hajja. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1973. 223, 8 p. [11324]

Khalid, D. «Ahmad Amin: Modern Interpretation of Muslim Universalism.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1969. pp. 47-93. [11325]

Khalidi, Ahmed S. «An Appraisal of the Arab-Israeli Military Balance.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 3, 1966. pp. 55-66. [11326]

— «The War of Attrition.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1973. pp. 60-87. [11327]

al-Khalidi, Anbara.★ «Woman's Role in Arab Society.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 37, November 1949. pp. 19-22. [11328]

Khalidi, E.★ «Palestinian Arab Villages in Israel.» *Arab World:* vol. 18, nos. 5-6, May-June 1972. pp. 20-26. [11329]

Khalidi, Edward Edriss. «Economic Determinants of Social Change in Levant Peasant Communities.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Sociology and Anthropology Department, 1975.) 152 p. [11330]

Khalidi, Rashid Ismail.★ *British Policy towards Syria and Palestine 1906-1914: A Study of the Antecedents of the Hussein — MacMahon Correspondance, the Sykes-Picot Agreement and the Balfour Declaration.* London; New York: Ithaca Press, 1980. 412 p. (St. Antony's Middle East Monographs, no. 11) [11331]

— *Soviet Middle East Policy in the Wake of Camp David.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1979. 40 p.
Middle East International: no. 127, June 20, 1980. pp. 12-13. (Charles Glass) [11332]

— «Palestine and the Superpowers.» *AJME News:* vol. 5, April 28, 1980. pp. 3-7. [11333]

Khalidi, Tarif.* «A Critical Study of the Political Ideas of Michel Aflak.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 2, 1966. pp. 55-68. [11334]

Khalidi, Usama and Amin Majaj. «A Special Report on the Palestine Refugees.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 31-39. [11335]

Khalidi, Walid.* *Conflict and Violence in Lebanon: Confrontation in the Middle East.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University, Centre for International Studies, 1980.
Middle East: no. 71, September 1980. p. 88. (Roger Owen) [11336]

— *Jerusalem Facts and Fictions.* New Delhi: The League of Arab States Mission, 1968. 20 p. [11337]

— *The Origins and Development of the Palestine Problem, 1897-1948.* Beirut: Heidelberg Press, [n.d.]. 67 p. [11338]

— «The Fall of Haifa.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 35, no. 10, December 1959. pp. 22-32. [11339]

— «Nasser's Memoirs of the First Palestine War.» Translated and Annotated. *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, 1973. pp. 3-32. [11340]

— «1948: The Final Moment.» *Middle East International:* no. 2, May 1971. pp. 38-40. [11341]

— «The Palestine Entity: A Scientific Objective or an Illusion?» *Arab Journal:* vol. 10, no. 1, Winter 1964. pp. 54-62. [11342]

— «Plan Dalet.» *Arab World:* vol. 15, nos. 10-11, October-November 1969. pp. 15-20. [11343]

— «A Sovereign Palestinian State.» *New Outlook:* vol. 23, nos. 202-203, October-November 1980. pp. 34-38. [11344]

— «Thinking the Unthinkable: A Sovereign Palestinian State.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 56, July 1978. pp. 695-713; vol. 57, Fall 1978. pp. 203-206. (Reply with rejoinder by B. Epstein) [11345]

— «Why Did the Palestinians Leave?» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, no. 3, 1968. pp. 18-23. Reprinted from *Middle East Forum:* July 1959. [11346]

— (ed.).* *From Haven to Conquest: Readings in Zionism and the Palestine Problem until 1948.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1971. 914 p. (I.P.S., Anthologie Series, no. 2)
International Affairs (London): vol. 48, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 139-140. (J. Richmond)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 1, 1971. pp. 121-126. (I. Ibrahim)
Middle East International: vol. 4, July 1971. p. 47. (T. Little)
Middle East Newsletter: vol. 5, no. 3, April-May 1971. p. 15. (C. Oliver)
Orient: vol. 17, no. 3, September 1976. pp. 117-118. (T. Koszinowski) [11347]

Khalifa, Ali Mohammad. *The United Arab Emirates: Unity in Fragmentation.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview; London: Croom-Helm, 1979. 235 p.
Middle East International: no. 118, February 15, 1980. p. 11. (C.J. Treadwell)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 4, Autumn 1980. pp. 495-496. (Emile A. Nakhleh)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 14, no. 2, December 1980. pp. 44-45. (Roger P. Nye)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 95, no. 2, Summer 1980. pp. 347-349. (Lisa S. Anderson) [11348]

al-Khalifa, Mohammad Abdallah. «Unified Monetary Policy and Central Banking Operations for the Five Arab States East of the Arabian Peninsula.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Woodbury University, Los Angeles, 1975.) [11349]

Khalil, A. «L'état des Fedayin?» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 49, février 4-17, 1974. pp. 20-23. [11350]

el-Khalil, Ali Yusif. «The Socialist Parties in Syria and Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1962.) 287 p. [11351]

Khalil, Houssam el-Dawla H. «The Soviet Foreign Policy toward Egypt, 1955-1964.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Howard University, Washington, D.C., 1970.) 331 p. [11352]

Khalil, Mohammed (ed.). *The Arab States and the Arab League: A Documentary Record.* Beirut: Khayats, 1962. 2 vols.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 22, no. 58, Octobre 1965. p. 38. (N. Tomiche)
Choice: vol. 3, June 1966. p. 292.
Economist: vol. 208, September 28, 1963. p. 1131.
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 1, January 1964. pp. 139-140. (Elie Kedourie)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 3, 1965. pp. 368-370. (J.C. Hurewitz) [11353]

Khalil, Mustafa. «Egypt's Ex-PM. Mustafa Khalil: We Never Asked the United States to Put Pressures on Israel.» *Middle East:* no. 74, December 1980. pp. 38-39. [11354]

Khalil, Osman see Osman, Osman Khalil

al-Khalil, Tawfik. «Jerusalem from 1947-1967: A Political Survey.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1969.) 172 p. [11355]

Khalili, Joseph E. *Communist China's Interaction with the Arab Nationalists Since the Bandung Conference.* New York: Exposition Press, 1970. 121 p. (An Exposition – University Book) [11356]

— «Communist China and the United Arab Republic.» *Asian Survey:* vol. 10, no. 4, 1970. pp. 308-319. [11357]

— «Sino-Arab Relations.» *Asian Survey:* vol. 8, no. 8, August 1968. pp. 678-690. [11358]

Khalilzad, Zalmay. «The Effect of the International Situation on the Egyptian Government's Domestic Policies, 1952-1957.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Politieal Studies and Public Administration Department, 1974.) 85 p. [11359]

Khaliq, A. «Why Arabia Was Chosen as the Cradle of Islam.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 15, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 29-33. [11360]

Khalis, M. «L'espoir des désespérés.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 610, septembre 16, 1972. pp. 19-22. [11361]

— «Maroc-France: Le désir et l'embarras.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 612, septembre 30, 1972. pp. 26-29. [11362]

Khallaf, Hussain. ★ «Arab Cooperation in the Monetary Field and the Arab Monetary Fund.» *Arab Economic Unity Review:* vol. 1, no. 1, April 1975. p. 12. [11363]

Khamis, A. «Primary Products: Oil Price Increases.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 71, December 1974. pp. 6-8. [11364]

Khan, Abdul-Latiff. *A Short History of the Glorious Moslem Civilisation.* Ghatura: [n.p.], 1924-1935. 9 vols. [11365]

Khan, Abdul Majid. «Palestine, Israel and Jordan.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 6, 1950. pp. 341-351. [11366]

Khan, Aga. «New Moslem World.» *Edinburgh Review:* vol. 238, October 1923. pp. 230-236. [11367]

— et Zaki Ali. *L'Europe et l'Islam.* Genève: Mont Blanc, 1944. 83 p. [11368]

Khan, F. «The Arab-Israeli War.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 20, no. 3, 1967. pp. 259-274. [11369]

Khan, Hafeez-ur-Rahman. «Pakistan's Relations with U.A.R.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 13, no. 3, 1960. pp. 209-226. [11370]

— «The Sudanese-Egyptian Relations.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 12, no. 1, 1959. pp. 53-57; no. 2, 1959. pp. 136-148. [11371]

Khan, I. ★ «Economies of the Muslim World.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 12, no. 2, February 1966. pp. 33-40. [11372]

— «Internationalisation of Jerusalem.» *Muslim News:* vol. 6, no. 8, February 1968. pp. 16-18, 36. [11373]

— «Palestine: A Living Muslim Issue.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 13, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 31-35. [11374]

Khan, M. «Oil Politics in the Persian Gulf Region.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 30, no. 1, January-March 1974. pp. 25-41. [11375]

Khan, M.M. «Arabs and Their Intellectual Progress.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 12, no. 7, July 1966. pp. 11-18; no. 8, August 1966. pp. 51-61. [11376]

Khan, Mohammed Abdur-Rahman. *A Brief Survey of Muslim Contribution to Science and Culture.* Lahore: Ashraf, 1946. 83 p. [11377]

Khan, Mohammad Zafrulla. *Palestine in the U.N.O.* Karachi: Herald Press, 1948. 23 p. [11378]

Khan, Nasir Ahmed. *Patterns of Agricultural Development in Arab Countries.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1978. 267 p. [11379]

— «A Common Wealth of Muslim Nations.» *Pakistan Horizon:* no. 14, 1961. pp. 103-111. [11380]

— and S.Z. Nassar. *Intra-Regional and Inter-Regional Trade in Agricultural Commodities among Arab and African Countries.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1976. 110 p. [11381]

Khan, Rais Ahmad. «Radio Cairo and Egyptian Foreign Policy, 1956-1959.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Michigan, 1967.) 275 p. [11382]

— «Lebanon at the Crossroads.» *World Today:* vol. 25, no. 12, December 1969. pp. 530-536. [11383]

— «Religion, Race, and Arab Nationalism.» *International Journal:* vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1979. pp. 353-368 [11384]

Khan, Rasheeduddin. «Mandate and Monarchy in Iraq.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 43, no. 3, July 1969. pp. 189-213, 255-276. [11385]

— «The Peace Settlement, Arab Diplomacy and Anglo-French Power Politics, 1919-1920.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 42, 1968. pp. 57-73, 133-150. [11386]

— «The Rise of Arab Nationalism and European Diplomacy: 1908-1916.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 36, no. 3, July 1962. pp. 196-206; no. 4, October 1962. pp. 245-255. [11387]

Khan, Tawfiq M. (ed.). *Middle Eastern Studies in Income and Wealth.* London: Bowes, 1965. viii, 328 p. [11388]

Khan Bahadur, Ahsanullah. *History of the Muslim World.* Calcutta: Empire Book House, 1931. xxx, 647, 67 p. [11389]

Khano, Delia. «Their Home Is Bethlehem.» *Middle East International:* no. 63, September 1976. pp. 24-25. [11390]

Khasawneh, Saleh F. «Empirical Analysis of the External Trade of Jordan and Its Role in Economic Growth, 1950-1968.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Texas Technical University, 1972.) 162 p. [11391]

Khatchadourian, H. ★«The Arabs Take the 'Other Direction'.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 46, no. 4, 1972. pp. 67-72. [11392]

al-Khateeb, Fouad. «Islamic Unity.» *Nigerian Journal of Islam:* vol. 1, 1970. pp. 11-14. [11393]

Khateeb, Sameer. «The Heroic Uprising of the Occupied Arab Territories: Its Motives and Repercussions.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* no. 10, October 1976. pp. 7-14. [11394]

Khater, S.A. ★ «Urbanism in North Africa: An Analytical Study.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 9, 1978. p. 3. [11395]

Khatib, A. «What's New in President Assad's Speech?» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 2, no. 3, March 1975. pp. 6-11. [11396]

al-Khatib, Abd al-Hamid. *The Harbinger of Justice: Biography of His Majesty King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud.* Translated from Arabic by E. Syed Irtizaali. Karachi: al-Arab Printing Press, 1951. 2 vols. [11397]

el-Khatib, M. Fathallah. ★«American Economic Aid to the Middle East.» *Egypte contemporaine:* no. 319, 1965. pp. 113-122. [11398]

Khatib, Niyaz A. *A Study of Tax Revenues and Policies in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 43 p. [11399]

el-Khatib, Rouhi. ★*Jerusalem, Israeli Annexation.*

Amman: [n.p.], 1968. 20 p. [11400]

— *Jerusalem Municipal Authority as a Local Government.* Jerusalem: [n.p., n.d.]. 32 p. [11401]

— *The Judaization of Jerusalem.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization; Research Center, 1970. 70 p. (Essays, no. 19) [11402]

Khatib, Y.★ «Aliens Speak.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 5, no. 2, February 1973. pp. 34-41. [11403]

— «Palestine Diary.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 3, no. 9, September 1971. pp. 59-65; no. 10, October 1971. pp. 40-47. [11404]

Khattar, Nasri.★ *The «Unified» Arabic Type.* New York: The author, 1947. 16 p. [11405]

Khavessian, E. «Britain and the Eastern Question, 1894-6.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1960-1961.) [11406]

Khawam, René R. (ed. and tr.). *Propos des Arabes sur la vie en société.* Traduits directement des textes arabes par l'auteur. Paris: Michel, 1964. 290 p. [11407]

Khawas, Mohamad A. «The Problem of Southern Sudan.» *African Studies Review:* vol. 4, 1975. pp. 21-41. [11408]

— «Southern Sudan in Historical Perspective.» *Current Bibliography on African Affairs:* vol. 12, no. 2, 1979-1980. pp. 157-165. [11409]

Khayat, Habeeb Albert. «Waqfs in Palestine and Israel from the Ottoman Reforms to the Present.» (Doctoral Dissertation, The American University, Washington, D.C., 1962.) 235 p. [11410]

al-Khayyal, Faiza. «The Development of Girls Education in Five Arab Countries (1950-1968).» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Education Department, 1973.) 194 p. [11411]

al-Khazin, Nasib Wuhaiba.★ *Liban, ascèse et nationalisme.* Beyrouth: Editions el Pharès, [s.a.]. 128 p. [11412]

Khazoum, E. «An Arab View of the Jews of Iraq.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1976-1977. pp. 31-36. [11413]

Kheir, A.M.★ «Statement of Foreign Policy of the Republic of the Sudan.» *Negro History Bulletin:* vol. 22, January 1959. pp. 79-80. [11414]

Kheir Beik, Kamal. *Le mouvement moderniste de la poésie arabe contemporaine.* [Paris: Publications orientalistes de France, s.a.]. [11415]

Kheirallah, George Ibrahim. *The Arab World.* New York: Arab-American Press, 1964. 128 p. [11416]

— *Arabia Reborn.* New Mexico: University of New Mexico Press, 1952. viii, 307 p.
Christian Science Monitor: November 5, 1952. p. 13.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 31, April 1953. p. 514.
Middle East Journal: Winter 1953. p. 112. (G. Deqaury)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 4, August-September 1953. pp. 301-302. (H. St. J. Philby)
New York Times: January 11, 1953. p. 12. [11417]

Khelifa, Laroussi. *Manuel du militant algérien.* Lausanne: La Cité, 1957. [11418]

Khemiri, Tahir. *The Libyan Question.* London: Arab Office, 1948. 15 p. (Pamphlets on Arab Affairs, no. 7) [11419]

Khesbak, Jafar H.★ «England and the National Movement in Egypt, 1918-1924.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Chicago, 1953.) [11420]

Khesbak, S.H. «The Kurds of Sulaimaniya Liwa.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Reading, Eng. 1957-1958.) [11421]

al-Khiro, Ezzedin A.★ *The Euphrates in the International Law.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1975. 77 p. [11422]

Khishtainy, Khalid see Kishtainy, Khalid

Khlat, Paul J. «War Economic Policy in Syria and Lebanon (September 1939-September 1943).» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1944.) 159 p. [11423]

Khodr, Georges.★ «Le christianisme et les Arabes.» *Cénacle libanais:* 22e année nos. 7-8. 1968. pp.

6-22. [11424]

Khogeer, Sirag A. *Alternative Approaches to Manpower Planning in Saudi Arabia in Relation to Overall Planning and Educational Planning.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. 50 p. [11425]

Khoja, B. «The Pipeline Contribution to the Middle East Oil Trade.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 2, February 1979. pp. 26-29. [11426]

el-Kholi, L.★ «Perspectives of Co-operation and Unity of the Progressive Forces in the Arab Countries.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 9, no. 10, October 1966. pp. 49-53. [11427]

el-Kholy, Abdo A. *The Arab Moslems in the United States: Religion and Assimilation.* New Haven: College and University Press, 1966. 176 p.
American Sociological Review: vol. 32, October 1967. p. 845.
Choice: vol. 4, April 1967. p. 174.
Christian Century: vol. 84, December 28, 1966. p. 1603. [11428]

Khon, H. «Restless Near East.» *Asia:* vol. 38, January 1938. pp. 16-20. [11429]

Khouja, Mohamad Wafic.★ «Economic Growth and Syria's Foreign Trade Sector: A Theoretical and Empirical Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1967.) 198 p. [11430]

— *The Economy of Kuwait: Development and Role of International Finance:* London: Macmillan, 1979. [11431]

Khouri, Chekib. *Le théâtre arabe de l'absurde.* Paris: A.G. Nizet, 1978. [11432]

Khouri, Fred John. *The Arab-Israeli Dilemma.* Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1968. 436 p.
2nd edition. 1976. 466 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 74, no. 3, February 1969. pp. 1053-1054. (M. Khadduri)
American Political Science Review: vol. 63, no. 3, September 1969. p. 983. (R. Cottam)
Archiv Orientalni: vol. 44, no. 3, 1976. p. 283. (J. Oliverius)
Choice: vol. 6, March 1969. p. 132.
Christian Century: vol. 85, September 4, 1968. p. 1109; vol. 86, March 19, 1969. p. 383.
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 2, April 1969. pp. 279-284. (A. Williams)
International Journal: vol. 25, no. 1, 1970. pp. 233-234. (G. Kirk)
International Studies: vol. 12, no. 1, January-March 1973. pp. 180-181.
Library Journal: vol. 93, September 15, 1968. p. 3146.
Middle East Forum: vol. 44, no. 4, 1968. pp. 77-79. (W.A. Robinson)
New Outlook: vol. 12, no. 3, March-April 1969. pp. 62-66. (M. Nahumi)
New York Times Book Review: vol. 73, no. 42, October 20, 1968. pp. 64-65. (W. Laqueur)
Newsweek: vol. 72, September 9, 1968. p. 89. (T.G. Plate)
Revue française de science politique: vol. 19, no. 3, juin 1969. p. 748.
Saturday Review: vol. 51, September 7, 1968. pp. 35-36. (D. Middleton)
World Affairs: vol. 133, no. 1, 1970. pp. 73-74. (B. Reich) [11433]

— «The Arab States in the United Nations: A Study of Political Relations, 1945-1950.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1953.) 417 p. [11434]

— «Arabs in Exile.» *Trans-Action:* vol. 7, July-August 1970. pp. 52-55; 58-61. [11435]

— «Friction and Conflict on the Israeli-Syrian Front.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 17, no. 1, Winter-September 1963. pp. 14-34. [11436]

— «The Golan Heights in Perspective.» *Middle East International:* no. 40, October 1974. pp. 15-18. [11437]

— «The Jordan River Controversy.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 27, no. 1, January 1965. pp. 32-57. [11438]

— «The Policy of Retaliation in Arab-Israeli Relations.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 20, 1966. pp. 435-455. [11439]

— «UN Peace Keeping in the Middle East.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* no. 1, Fall 1977. pp. 97-117. [11440]

— «The U.S. and Iran, Afganistan, and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *New Outlook:* vol. 23, nos. 202-203, October-November 1980. pp. 20-23. [11441]

— «The U.S., the U.N. and the Jordan River Issue.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 4, May 1964. pp. 20-24. [11442]

Khouri, Mounah Abdallah. *Poetry and the Making of Modern Egypt, (1882-1922).* Leiden: Brill, 1971.210 p. (Studies in Arabic Literature, vol. 1)
Arabica: vol. 20, 1973. p. 88. (A. Boudot-Lamotte) [11443]

Khouri, Rami G. «Jordan-Syrian Merger: No More Basis for Scepticism.» *Middle East:* no. 29, March 1977. pp. 36-38. [11444]

— «Pan-Arab Mining Gets off the Ground.» *Middle East:* no. 64, February 1980. pp. 58-59. [11445]

— «Political Leaders Expelled: Israel's Deportation Policy.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 65, March 1978. pp. 23-25. [11446]

Khoury, Adel Théodore. *Polémique byzantine contre l'Islam (VIIIe-XIIIe s.).* Leiden: Brill, 1972. 377 p.
Der Islam: vol. 51, hft. 2, August 1974. p. 303. (J. van Ess) [11447]

— *Les théologiens byzantins et l'Islam.* Textes et auteurs VIII^{e} — XIII^{e} s. 2e. tir. Louvain: Editions «Nauwelaerts», Paris: Beatrice-Nauwelaerts, 1969. 334 p. [11448]

Khoury, Angela Jurdak. «The Foreign Policy of Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1968.) 153 p. [11449]

Khoury, J. *Les biens des Arabes et leurs fonds bloques en Palestine occupée.* Le Caire: Ligues des Etats arabe, 1956. [11450]

Khoury, Jacques G. *La Palestine devant le monde: étude historique, politique et juridique du conflit palestinien et ses répercussions sur la politique mondiale: position actuelle d'Israël dans le Moyen-Orient.* Le Caire: Al-Maaref, 1953. 280 p. [11451]

Khoury, Mounir Habib.★ «The Rural Community and Its Development in the Arab World.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1958.) 183 p. [11452]

Khoury, Nabil Abdo. «Islam and Modernization in the Middle East: Mohamad Abduh, an Ideology of Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, State University of New York at Albany, 1976.) 238 p. [11453]

Khoury, Olga S. «The Popular Front for the Liberation of Oman and the Arabian Gulf.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle Eastern Studies Department, 1974.) 129 p. [11454]

Khoury, Paul.★ *Islam et christianisme: Dialogue religieux et défi de la modernité.* Beyrouth: Printed by Heidelberg Press, 1973. 154 p. [11455]

Khoury, T. «Israel: Arabs and Jews.» *Israeli Magazine:* vol. 4, no. 5, May 1972. pp. 48-58. [11456]

Khoury, Victor.★ «Lebanon's (General Victor) Khoury Speaks Out: Power Struggle behind Attacks on Army.» *Middle East:* no. 51, January 1979. pp. 28-30. [11457]

— «Plans to Divert the Jordan River Waters.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 6 Summer 1964. pp. 18-21. [11458]

Khuda Bakhsh, S. *Contributions to the History of Islamic Civilization.* Calcutta: University of Calcutta, 1929-1930. 2 vols.
3rd edition. 1959. Lahore: Accurate Printers, [1975]. 2 vols. (Islamic Accurate Reprint series) [11459]

Khulusi, S.A. «Conflicting Ideologies in the Arab World.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 42, 1954. pp. 43-47. [11460]

Khulusi, Safa.★ *Islam and Contemporary Challenges.* London: Union of Muslim Organisations of United Kingdom and Eire, 1977. 23 p. [11461]

Khuri, Fuad. «The Etiquette of Bargaining in the

Middle East.» *American Anthropologist:* vol. 70, no. 4, August 1968. pp. 698-706. [11462]

Khurshid, Ghazi ★ (comp.). *Human Rights in the Occupied Territories, 1971.* Edited by Ibrahim al-Abid. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1973. 239 p. (Palestine Books, no. 49) [11463]

Kianfar, Mehdi. «Arab Unity and Collective Security of the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, The American University, Washington, D.C., 1956.) [11464]

Kiernan, Thomas. *The Arabs: Their History, Aims, and Challenge to the Industrialized World.* Boston: Little, 1975. xii, 449 p. [11465]

— *Arafat: The Man and the Myth.* New York: Norton, 1976. 281 p.
Middle East International: no. 60, June 1976. pp. 33-34. (P. Seale) [11466]

Kiesel, Frédéric. *L'impasse israélo-arabe.* Bruxelles: Editions «Vie ouvrière», 1972. 148 p. (Collection Dossiers) [11467]

Kiesewetter, Wolfgang. «Fundamental Changes in the Arab World.» *German Foreign Policy:* vol. 5, no. 1, 1966. pp. 51-63. [11468]

— «The Middle East: An Important Phase in the International Class Struggle.» *German Foreign Policy:* vol. 10, no. 3, 1971. pp. 189-199. [11469]

Kiker, D. «Reports: Libya.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 225, June 1970. p. 30+ [11470]

Kikhia, Mansour. «The State of the Palestinians.» *Free Palestine:* nos. 7-8, August-October 1977. p. 4. [11471]

Kilbourne, Mary A. «The Greek Orthodox Community of Syria and Lebanon in the Twentieth Century.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1952.) [11472]

Killearn, Miles Lampson. *The Killearn Diaries, 1934-1946: The Diplomatic and Personal Record of Lord Killearn (Sir Miles Lampson), High Commissioner and Ambassador, Egypt.* Edited and introducted by Trefor E. Evans. London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1972. xvi, 400, 15 p. [11473]

Killingsworth, Robert Bertram. «Egyptian Financial Difficulties and British Intervention.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1950.) [11474]

Kilner, Peter. «Better Outlook for Sudan.» *World Today:* vol. 28, no. 4, April 1972. pp. 181-188. [11475]

— «South Arabian Independence.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 8, August 1967. pp. 333-339. [11476]

— «A Year of Army Rule in the Sudan.» *World Today:* vol. 15, November 1959. pp. 430-441. [11477]

Kilpatrick, H.M.D. ★ «BBC Broadcasting to the Middle East.» *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin:* vol. 1, 1974-1975. pp. 54-58. [11478]

— «The Formation of an Image of the Arabs: à propos of the Arab Mind by John Laffin.» *British Society of Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin:* vol. 5, 1978. pp. 88-95. [11479]

— «Middle Eastern Studies in the Netherlands.» *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin:* vol. 4, 1977. pp. 44-48. [11480]

Kimball, Lorenzo Kent. «The Changing Pattern of Political Power in Iraq, 1958 to 1968.» (Doctoral Dissertation ,University of Utah, 1968.) 338 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 70, no. 4, December 1976. p. 1341. (G. Perry) [11481]

Kimble, G.H.T. «Ferment in French North Africa.» *Canadian Geographical Journal:* vol. 35, October 1947. pp. 178-188. [11482]

Kimche, David «What Kind of a Nation? Palestinian Dilemma.» *New Middle East:* no. 1, October 1968. pp. 26-30. [11483]

— and Dan Bawly. *Israël face aux Arabes, hier, demain, aujourd'hui.* Traduit de l'anglais. Paris: Arthaud, 1968. 311 p. (Collection Notre temps, 16) [11484]

— — *The Sand Storm: The Arab-Israeli War of June 1967; Prelude and Aftermath.* London: Secker and

Warburg; New York: Stein and Day, 1968. 319 p.
America: vol. 119, November 30, 1968. p. 560.
Economist: vol. 227, June 28, 1968. p. 48.
Library Journal: vol. 93, September 15, 1968. p. 3135.
Nation: vol. 207, October 28, 1968. p. 443.
New Middle East: no. 1, October 1968. pp. 58-59. (P. Young)
New Statesman: vol. 75, June 14, 1968. p. 802.
New York Times Book Review: vol. 73, no. 42, October 20, 1968. pp. 64-65. (W. Laqueur)
Times Literary Supplement: July 4, 1968. p. 701. [11485]

Kimche, Jon. *Palestine or Israel: The Untold Story of Why We Failed, 1917-1924, 1967-1973.* London: Secker and Warburg, 1973. xx, 359 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 50, no. 2, April 1974. pp. 316-317. (H. Beeley)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 23, no. 6, February 8, 1974. pp. 160-167. (I. Freedman)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 3, no. 2, 1974. pp. 136-139. (P. Mansfield) [11486]

— *The Second Arab Awakening.* London: Thames and Hudson; New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1970. 288 p.
American Jewish Association Quarterly: vol. 14, no. 3, December 1970. pp. 20-21. (L. Kopelowitz)
Asian Affairs: vol. 58, pt. 1, February 1971. pp. 112-113. (S. Longrigg)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 186-188. (P. Vatikiotis)
International Journal: vol. 26, no. 3, 1971. pp. 612-613. (W. Cleveland)
New Republic: vol. 163, September 19, 1970. p. 30.
New Statesman: vol. 79, June 19, 1970. p. 882.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3566, July 2, 1970. p. 699. [11487]

— *Le second réveil arabe.* Traduit de l'anglais par Henriette Joel. Paris: Laffont, 1970. 360 p. (L'Histoire que nous vivons)
Revista de Politica Internacional: vol. 115, May-July 1971. pp. 296-297. (R.G.B.) [11488]

— *Seven Fallen Pillars: The Middle East, 1915-1950.* London: Secker and Warburg, 1950. xxi, 326 p. Revised and enlarged edition. 1953. xxv, 439 p. [11489]

— *Seven Fallen Pillars: The Middle East, 1945-1952.* New York: Praeger, 1953. xxv, 439 p.
Da Capo Press, 1976. xxv. 439 p. (The Middle East in the Twentieth Century)
Atlantic: vol. 192, November 1953. p. 104.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 50, January 1, 1954. p. 182.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 21, September 1, 1953. p. 606.
Catholic World: vol. 178. November 1953. p. 155.
Christian Science Monitor: October 19, 1953. p. 9.
Current History: vol. 25, December 1953. p. 376.
Fortnightly: vol. 1006, October 1950. pp. 272-273. (R.M. Graves)
Library Journal: vol. 78, November 15, 1953. p. 2030.
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, Autumn 1951. pp. 511-512. (Harvey P. Hall)
Nation: vol. 178, January 9, 1954. p. 36.
New York Times: November 15, 1953. p. 22.
Saturday Review: vol. 36, October 31, 1953. p. 15. [11490]

— *There Could Have Been Peace.* New York: Dial Press, 1973. xx, 359 p.
Commentary: vol. 57, June 1974. pp. 90-91. (E.N. Luttwak)
Nation: vol. 219, October 26, 1974. pp. 411-413. (D. Peretz) [11491]

— *The Unfought Battle.* London: Weidenfeld, 1968. 168 p. [11492]

— *The Unromantics: The Great Powers and the Balfour Declaration.* With a preface by Lord Sieff. London: Weidenfeld, 1968. 87 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 44, no. 4, October 1968. pp. 747-748. (F. Stuart) [11493]

— «The Arab Boycott against Israel: New Aspects.» *Midstream:* vol. 10, no. 3, September 1964. pp. 3-14. [11494]

— «Big Ditch for Oil: Suez Crisis.» *Nation:* vol. 183, August 25, 1956. pp. 154-156. [11495]

— «Bleeding Lebanon.» *New Republic:* vol. 174, January 31, 1976. pp. 12-15; May 1, 1976. pp. 7-10. [11496]

— «Can the British Hold the Middle East?» *Nineteenth*

Century and After: vol. 148, December 1950. pp. 358-369. [11497]

— «Détente Diplomacy and the Making of an Arab Peace.» *Midstream:* vol. 20, no. 8, October 1974. pp. 19-29. [11498]

— «Fall 1973: The Soviet-Arab Scenario.» *Midstream:* vol. 19, no. 10, December 1973. pp. 9-22. [11499]

— «Iraq Breaks With Britain.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 143, June 1948. pp. 301-309. [11500]

— «The Making of a Myth: Unwarranted Lessons of the October War.» *Midstream:* vol. 20, no. 7, August-September 1974. pp. 3-12. [11501]

— «Middle East Moves and Counter-Moves.» *Commentary:* vol. 5, March 1948. pp. 214-221. [11502]

— «Les mythes de Kippour.» *Arche:* no. 212, octobre 26, novembre 25, 1974. pp. 35-40. [11503]

— «New Realism in the Near East.» *Nation:* vol. 184, June 22, 1957. pp. 541-543. [11504]

— «New Soviet Moves in the Middle East.» *Midstream:* vol. 18, no. 4, April 1972. pp. 3-11. [11505]

— «Oil and Arab Nationalism.» *Journal of the Middle East Society:* vol. 1, Spring 1947. pp. 72-79. [11506]

— «On the Nile.» *New Statesman and Nation:* vol. 39, January 28, 1949. pp. 88-89. [11507]

— «Russia and the Middle East.» *Nineteeth Century and After:* vol. 143, April 1948. pp. 198-207. [11508]

— «Soviet Oil Diplomacy before and after the October War.» *Midstream:* vol. 20, no. 10, December 1974. pp. 5-12. [11509]

— «Troubled Iraq: Keystone of the Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 6, July 1948. pp. 41-45. [11510]

— «What Is a Pro-Arab Policy?» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 58, pt. 2, June 1971. pp. 140-146. [11511]

— «Where Do We Go Now? Agenda for 1972.» *New Middle East:* no. 38, November 1971. pp. 3-6. [11512]

— «Whose Blunder?» *New Middle East:* no. 31, April 1971. pp. 4-7. [11513]

— «Yemen: Nasser's Vietnam?» *Midstream:* vol. 12, no. 4, April 1966. pp. 34-42. [11514]

— and David Kimche. *Both Sides of the Hill: Britain and the Palestine War.* London: Secker and Warburg, 1960. 287 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 37, January 1961. pp. 108-109. (Elizabeth Monroe) [11515]

— — *A Clash of Destinies: The Arab-Jewish War and the Founding of the State of Israel.* (Eng. Tittle; Both Sides of the Hill.) New York: Praeger, 1960. 287 p. (Books That Matter)
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 28, August 1, 1960. p. 656.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: October 2, 1960. p. 4.
Christian Science Monitor: February 2, 1961. p. 7.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, January 1961. p. 330.
Guardian: August 26, 1960. p. 5.
Library Journal: vol. 85, August 1960. p. 2786.
New Statesman: vol. 60, July 23, 1960. p. 128.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: September 25, 1960. p. 13.
New York Times Book Review: October 9, 1960. p. 50.
New Yorker: vol. 36, November 26, 1960. p. 242.
San Francisco Chronicle: October 9, 1960. p. 28.
Saturday Review: vol. 43, September 24, 1960. p. 26.
Times Literary Supplement: August 26, 1960. p. 546. [11516]

— — *La première guerre d'Israël, 1948.* Traduit de l'anglais. Paris: Arthaud, 1969. 317 p. (Collection Notre temps, 18) [11517]

— — *The Secret Roads: The «Illegal» Migration of a People, 1938-1948.* London: Secker and Warburg, 1954. 223 p.
Westport, Conn.: Hyperion, 1976. 223 p. (The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East)
Manchester Guardian: February 18, 1955. p. 6.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 49, March 5, 1955. p. 333.

New York Herald Tribune Book Review: December 11, 1955. p. 6.
New York Times: December 4, 1955. p. 40.
Times Literary Supplement: February 25, 1955. p. 120. [11518]

Kimmerling, B. «Sovereignty, Ownership, and Presence in the Jewish Arab Territorial Conflict: The Case of Birim and Ikrit.» *Comparative Political Studies:* vol. 10, 1977. pp. 155-176. [11519]

Kind, C. «Impressions from Jerusalem.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 4, July 1971. pp. 6-8. [11520]

Kindleberger, C. «Oil and International Money.» *Oriental Economist:* vol. 42, August 1974. pp. 13-19. [11521]

King, C.E. «Relations between Britain and Lebanon.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 1, 1969. pp. 5-12. [11522]

King, Edwin James. *The Knights Hospitallers in the Holy Land.* London: Methuen, 1931. 336 p. [11523]

King, Gillian. «The Problem of Aden.» *World Today:* vol. 18, no. 12, December 1962. pp. 498-503. [11524]

King, Henry Chruchill. *King-Crane Report on the Near East: A Suppressed Official Document of the United States Government.* New York: Editor and Publisher Co., 1922. 26 p. (Editor and Publisher, vol. 55. no. 27. 2nd section. December 2, 1922) [11525]

King, James Roy. «The Theme of Alienation in Comtemporary Middle Eastern Literature.» *Muslim World:* vol. 48, no. 2, April 1978. pp. 111-129. [11526]

King, P. «The Arab League and the Organisation of African Unity.» *Politics:* vol. 13, no. 1, May 1978. pp. 104-111. [11527]

King, S.S. «Two Jerusalems, Two Worlds.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 12, 1957. pp. 12-13+ [11528]

King, Stephen Hobson. «The British Successor States in the Post-War Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Claremont Graduate School and University Center, Calif., 1978.) 542 p. [11529]

King-Clark, Robert. *George Stuart Henderson: The Story of a Scottish Soldier, 1893-1920.* Helensburgh: The author, 1975. 169 p. [11530]

Kingsford, W.E. «Egyptian Question.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 97, April 1925. pp. 619-620. [11531]

Kinross, John Partick. *Between Two Seas: The Creation of the Suez Canal.* New York: Morrow, 1969. xiv, 306 p.
Best Sellers: vol. 29, April 15, 1969. p. 35.
Choice: vol. 6, November 1969. p. 1293.
Economist: vol. 229, November 9, 1968. p. xx.
Geographic Journal: pt. 3, September 1969. pp. 428-429. (A Peeston)
Harper's Magazine: vol. 238, May 1969. p. 104.
Library Journal: vol. 94, February 15, 1969. p. 754.
Middle East Journal: vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 536-537. (R.H. Davison)
New York Times Book Review: March 2, 1969. p. 36.
New Yorker: vol. 45, April 12, 1969. p. 184.
Times Literary Supplement: December 5, 1968. p. 1363. [11532]

— «The Nile.» *Horizon:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1966. pp. 80-99. [11533]

— «Recent Changes in the Arab World.» *United Empire:* vol. 44, January 1953. pp. 3-9. [11534]

— «The Toublesome Republic of Syria.» *Listener:* vol. 42, December 22, 1949. pp. 1079-1080. [11535]

Kinsey, David Chapin. «Egyptian Education under Cromer: A Study of East-West Encounter in Educational Administration and Policy, 1883-1907.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1965.) [11536]

— «Efforts for Educational Synthesis under Colonial Rule: Egypt and Tunisia.» *Comparative Education Review:* vol. 15, no. 2, July 1971. pp. 172-187. [11537]

Kipping, Norman Victor. *The Suez Contractors.* With an introduction by Richard Hull. Havant: Mason, 1969. 80 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 840-841. (J. Allan) [11538]

Kiralfy, A. «Middle East on Guard.» *Asia:* vol. 40, June 1940. pp. 308-312. [11539]

Kirchwey, F. «Aggression Rewarded.» *Nation:* vol. 172, May 26, 1951. pp. 483-484. [11540]

— «Battle of Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 163, August 3, 1946. pp. 117-120. [11541]

— «British Miss the Tide.» *Nation:* vol. 167, October 9, 1948. p. 389. [11542]

— «Egypt: The Cause behind the Issue.» *Nation:* vol. 173, October 20, 1951. pp. 318-319. [11543]

— «Failure at Lausanne.» *Nation:* vol. 168, June 25, 1949. pp. 695-696. [11544]

— «If America Scuttles Partition.» *Nation:* vol. 166, February 14, 1948. pp. 173-174. [11545]

— «Morocco and the Cold War.» *Nation:* vol. 181, September 3, 1955. pp. 185-186. [11546]

— «Near East Solution.» *Nation:* vol. 170, June 3, 1950. pp. 541-542. [11547]

— «New Deal for the Middle East: Oil-Cartel Report.» *Nation:* vol. 175, September 6, 1952. pp. 183-185. [11548]

— «Oil and Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 165, July 5, 1947 pp. 4-6. [11549]

— «Palestine and Bevin.» *Nation:* vol. 162, June 22, 1946. pp. 737-739. [11550]

— «Partition Begins at Home.» *Nation:* vol. 166, May 8, 1948. pp. 492-493. [11551]

— «Plots and Counter-Plots.» *Nation:* vol. 166, January 17, 1948. pp. 60-61. [11552]

— «Poulos and Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 161, November 3, 1945. p. 449. [11553]

— «Truce Ends.» *Nation:* vol. 167, July 1948. pp. 61-62. [11554]

— «U.N. and Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 164, April 26, 1947. pp. 468-469. [11555]

— «United Nations Victory.» *Nation:* vol. 165, December 6, 1947. pp. 610-611. [11556]

— «Will the Arabs Revolt?» *Nation:* vol. 163, July 13, 1946. pp. 36-39. [11557]

Kirk, D. «Syrian Menace.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 3, April 3, 1976. pp. 16-17. [11558]

Kirk, George Eden. **Contemporary Arab Politics: A Concise History.* New York: Praeger, 1961. 231 p. (Books That Matter)
American Political Science Review: vol. 56, March 1962. p. 199.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 20, nos. 5-6, September-November 1963. pp. 319-320. (Nissim Rejwan)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, July 1, 1961. p. 659.
Current History: vol. 41, August 1961. p. 117.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, July 1961. p. 706.
Guardian: November 3, 1961. p. 9.
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, April 1962. p. 267. (S.H. Longrigg)
Der Islam: vol. 40, hft. 2-3, 1965. pp. 248-249. (Subhi Y. Labib)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 49, July-October 1962. pp. 352-353. (A.L. Tibawi)
Middle East Journal: vol. 15, no. 3, Summer 1961. pp. 338-339. (Hussein K. Selim)
Muslim World: vol. 52, April 1962. pp. 155-156. (Richard W. Cottam)
Times Literary Supplement: November 10, 1961. p. 799.
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 8, no. 3, 1963. pp. 207-209. (Caesar E. Farah) [11559]

— *The Middle East in the War.* With an introduction by Arnold Toynbee. London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1953. xiii, 511 p. (Survey of International Affairs)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 290, November 1953. p. 190.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 5, Fall 1953. pp. 64-65. (D. Kimche)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 26, December 1954. pp. 390-391. (Roderic H. Davison)

Library Journal: vol. 78, February 1, 1953. p. 219.
Middle East Journal: vol. 7, Summer 1953. pp. 381-382. (M. Khadduri)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 7, February 1956. pp. 63-67. (Barid Abuetan)
New Republic: vol. 128, April 13, 1953. p. 22.
New York Times: June 21, 1953. p. 3.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 68, December 1953. p. 615.
Spectator: vol. 190, February 1953. p. 157.
Times Literary Supplement: January 16, 1953. p. 35.
U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings: vol. 79, November 1953. pp. 1254-1255. (R. Bullard)
Yale Review: vol. 43, Autumn 1953. p. 158.
[11560]

— *The Middle East, 1945-1950.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1954. 338 p. (Survey of International Affairs, 1939-1946)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 298, March 1955. p. 233.
Commentary: vol. 18, December 1954. pp. 576-578. (G.L. Arnold)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 33, January 1955. p. 343.
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, January 1955. pp. 71-75. (Albert Hourani)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 28, June 1956. p. 194. (Roderic H. Davison)
Kulliyah: vol. 29, December 1954. pp. 23-24. (Rashed F. Fakhry)
San Francisco Chronicle: October 24, 1954. p. 27.
Times Literary Supplement: December 3, 1954. p. 769. [11561]

— *A Short History of the Middle East; from the Rise of Islam to Modern Times.* Washignton, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1949. 301 p.
3rd revised edition. London: Methuen;New York: Praeger, 1955. 292 p.
4th revised edition. Methuen, 1957. 308 p.
6th revised edition. Praeger, 1960. 342 p. (Praeger University Series, U-501)
7th edition. Praeger, 1964. 340 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 55, October 1949. p. 100.
American Political Science Review: vol. 43, August 1949. p. 856.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 265, September 1949. p. 197.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 12, September-December 1955. p. 162. (A.A. Kampman)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, June 1, 1949. p. 333.
Canadian Forum: vol. 29, July 1949. p. 92.
Christian Century: vol. 66, June 15, 1949. p. 738.
Crozer Quarterly: vol. 26, July 1949. p. 252.
Current History: vol. 16, June 1949. p. 343.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 27, April 1949. p. 517.
Great Britain and the East: vol. 45, May 1949. p. 41. (J.M.B.)
International Affairs (London): vol. 25, April 1949. p. 233. (R.W. Bullard); vol. 36, April 1960. p. 258. (S.H. Longrigg)
Jewish Quarterly Review: vol. 39, July 1949. pp. 117-119.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 23, June 1951. pp. 166-167. (George Rentz)
Middle East Journal: vol. 3, January 1949. pp. 93-94. (Lyle S. Shelmidine)
Muslim World: vol. 39, June 1949. pp. 238-239. (Howard A. Reed)
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 37, January 1, 1949. p. 14.
New York Times: May 15, 1949. p. 7.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 32, May 21, 1949. p. 17.
Spectator: vol. 182, January 14, 1949. p. 54.
Times Literary Supplement: January 15, 1949. p. 36. [11562]

— «The Arab Awakening Reconsidered.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 13, 1962. pp. 162-173.
[11563]

— «Arab Nationalism and Nasser.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 38, November 15, 1958. pp. 33-34.
[11564]

— «The Corruption of the Egyptian Wafd.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 14, no. 19, December 1963. pp. 296-302. [11565]

— «Cross-Currents within the Arab League: The Greater Syria Plan.» *World Today:* vol. 4, January 1948. pp. 15-24. [11566]

— «Ibn Saud Builds an Empire.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 41,

December 1934. pp. 291-297. [11567]

— «Independent Syria and Lebanon.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 35, July-October 1948. pp. 259-272. [11568]

— «The Middle Eastern Scene.» *Year Book of World Affairs:* vol. 14, 1960. pp. 142-175. [11569]

— «More Lessons of Palestine.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 144, December 1948. pp. 336-342. [11570]

— «Some Individual Endeavours to Help Arab Refugees.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 40, April 1953. pp. 117-119. [11571]

— «The Syrian Crisis of 1957: Fact and Fiction.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 36, January 1960. pp. 58-61. [11572]

— «Utility and Self Will in the Middle East.» *Middle East Report:* 1959. pp. 89-95. [11573]

Kirk, R. «Reflections on the Barbary Coast.» *National Review:* vol. 15, November 19, 1963. p. 442. [11574]

Kirkbride, Alec Seath. *An Awakening: The Arab Campaign, 1917-1918.* Tavistock, Eng.: University Press of Arabia, 1971. vi, 134 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 60, pt. 3, October 1973. p. 354. (G. Busch)
Geographical Journal: vol. 138, no. 2, June 1972. p. 253. (J. Marshall-Cornwall) [11575]

— *A Crackel of Thorns: Experiences in the Middle East.* London: Murray, 1956. 201 p. [11576]

— *From the Wings: Amman Memoirs, 1947-1951.* London: Cass, 1976. 159 p. [11577]

Kirkman, James and B. Doe. «The First Days of British Aden: The Diary of John Studdy Leigh.» *Arabian Studies:* vol. 2, 1975. pp. 179-203. [11578]

Kirshner, S. «Research on Palestine Arabs.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 3, March-April 1972. pp. 23-26. [11579]

Kische, Frederick Hermann. *Palestine Diary, 1929-1931.* With a foreword by D. Lloyd George. London: Gollancz, 1938. 478 p.
New York: AMS Press, 1974. [11580]

Kishtainy, Khalid.★ *The New Statesman and the Middle East.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1972. 124 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 29)
Middle East International: no. 22, April 1973. p. 33. (P. Mansfield) [11581]

— *Palestine in Perspective, on the Image and Reality of Palestine throughout the Ages.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1971. 26 p. (Palestine Books, no. 34) [11582]

— *Whither Israel? A Study of Zionist Expansionism.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1970. 217 p. (Plaestine Books, no. 29) [11583]

— «Rise and Fall of the Ba'th.» *Venture:* vol. 21, no. 4, April 1969. pp. 8-11. [11584]

Kislov, A. «The Arms Race in the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 7, July 1978. pp. 86-93. [11585]

Kissinger, Henri.★ «Furthering Peace in the Middle East.» Toast, September 29, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, October 20, 1975. pp. 581-584. [11586]

— «Global Peace, the Middle East, and the United States.» Address, September 16, 1975; with questions and answers. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, October 6, 1975. pp. 493-506. [11587]

— «Kissinger Makes a Sounding: Security of Israel's Borders.» *National Review:* vol. 25, December 7, 1973. pp. 1341-1342. [11588]

— «Middle East Peace Conference Opens in Geneva.» Statements, December 20 and 21, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, January 14, 1974. pp. 21-24. [11589]

— «New Agreement between Egypt and Israeli Negotiated through Secretary Kissinger.» Remarks, with texts of the agreement and annex, September 1, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73,

September 29, 1975. pp. 457-470. [11590]

— «Secretary Discusses U.S. Action on Security Council Consensus.» Text of letter, November 16, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, December 6, 1976. pp. 693-695. [11591]

— «Secretary Kissinger Discusses Egypt-Israel Agreement.» Statement, October 7, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, October 27, 1975. pp. 609-613. [11592]

— «Secretary Kissinger Discusses Situation in Lebanon.» Remarks, April 23, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, May 17, 1976. pp. 627-629. [11593]

— «Secretary Kissinger Holds News Conference at New York (on September 26).» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, October 15, 1973. pp. 475-481. [11594]

— «Secretary Kissinger Interviewed for CBS Morning News.» Transcript of interview, September 22, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, October 13, 1975. pp. 553-556. [11595]

— «Secretary Kissinger Interviewed on ABC Saturday News, July 5, 1975.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, July 21, 1975. pp. 90-91. [11596]

— «Secretary Kissinger Makes 16-Day Visit to the Middle East.» Remarks and press conferences, March 6-23, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 72, April 14, 1975. pp. 471-490. [11597]

— «Secretary Kissinger Makes 33-Day Trip to the Middle East.» Statements, news conferences, with exchanges of remarks, and joint statements, April 28-May 31, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, January 24, 1974. pp. 677-698. [11598]

— «Secretary Kissinger Reaffirms Principles for Middle East Peace.» Text of toast, September 29, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, November 1, 1976. pp. 562-563. [11599]

— «Secretary Kissinger Visits Five Arab Nations and Israel.» Remarks, November 5-9, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, December 2, 1974. pp. 757-764. [11600]

— «Secretary Kissinger Visits Six Arab Nations and Israel.» Exchanges of remarks with foreign leaders, statements, and press conferences; October 9-15, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, November 4, 1974. pp. 607-616. [11601]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference at Cincinnati, September 17, 1975.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, October 6, 1975. pp. 509-515. [11602]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference at Pittsburgh, November 12.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, December 1, 1975. pp. 770-776. [11603]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference at the White House, June 12, 1975.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, July 7, 1975. pp. 11-14. [11604]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference at Vail, Colo., August 17, 1975.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, September 15, 1975. pp. 405-409. [11605]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference, January 22, 1974.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, February 11, 1974. pp. 137-145. [11606]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference, November 15, 1974.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, December 9, 1974. pp. 781-788. [11607]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference, October 25, 1973.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, November 12, 1973. pp. 585-594. [11608]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference of August 19.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, no. 1837, September 9, 1974. pp. 352-359. [11609]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference of June 17, at Jerusalem.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, July 15, 1974. pp. 123-127. [11610]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference of March 26, 1975.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 72, April 14, 1975. pp. 461-470. [11611]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference of November 21.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, December 10, 1973. pp. 701-710. [11612]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference of October 12.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, no. 1792, October 29, 1973. pp. 532-541. [11613]

— «Secretary Kissinger's News Conference of September 9, 1975.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, September 29, 1975. pp. 471-479. [11614]

— «They Are Fated to Succeed.» *Time:* vol. 111, January 2, 1978. pp. 34-35. [11615]

— «U.S. Transmits to U.N. Agreement Accepted by Egypt and Israel.» Text of Letter, November 9, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, December 10, 1973. [11616]

— and A.H. Khaddam. ★ «Syrian Foreign Minister Khaddam Visits Washington.» Exchange of remarks, and toasts, August 22 and 23, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, September 9, 1974. pp. 362-365. [11617]

— and F.G. Naffah. «Secretary Kissinger Hosts Dinner for Members of Arab League.» Exchange of toasts, September 30, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, October 28, 1974. pp. 581-583. [11618]

— and M.Fahmy. «U.S. Egyptian Joint Cooperation Commission Meets at Washington.» Remarks by Secretary Kissinger and Foreign Minister Fahmy and text of Joint communique. *Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, no. 1838, September 16, 1974. pp. 380-383. [11619]

Kister, M. «Al-Hira: Some Notes on Its Relations with Arabia.» *Arabica:* vol. 15, no. 2, 1968. pp. 143-169. [11620]

Kiswani, Abdul-Fattah As'ad. *Educational Planning of Manpower in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. 33 p. [11621]

Kitchen, Helen A. «Al-Ahram: The Times of the Arab World.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, April 1950. pp. 155-169. [11622]

— «Sudan in Transition.» *Current History:* vol. 37, July 1959. pp. 35-40. [11623]

— (ed.). *Americans and the Middle East: Partners in the Next Decade.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1950. 63 p. [11624]

Kittler, Glenn D. *Mediterranean Africa: Four Muslim Nations.* Appleton, W.I.: Nelson, 1970.
Best Sellers: vol. 29, September 1, 1969. p. 212.
Library Journal: vol. 95, March 15, 1970. p. 1203. [11625]

Kittric, N. «In Place of Big Sticks: An Experience in Pursuit of Justice in Jerusalem.» *New Middle East:* no. 31, April 1971. pp. 14-20. [11626]

Kjolberg, A. «Internal Politics in Israel: The Problem of the Occupied Territories.» *International Politikk:* no. 1, 1969. pp. 43-54. [11627]

Klare, M. «Gunboat Diplomacy, Lightning War and the Nixon Doctrine: U.S. Military Strategy in the Arabian Gulf.» *Race and Class:* vol. 12, 1976. pp. 303-318. [11628]

Klat, Paul J. «Land Tenure in Syria and Lebanon and Its Economic Effects, with Some Suggestions for Reform.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1948.) [11629]

— «Economics and Manpower Planning.» *Middle East Economic Papers:* 1960. pp. 55-64. [11630]

— «The Future Economic Development in the Arab World.» *Middle East Economic Papers:* 1956. pp. 51-65. [11631]

— «Whither Land Tenure in the Arab World.» *Middle East Economic Papers:* vol. 2, 1955. pp. 47-61. [11632]

Klaum, A. «Jordan Steps Forward.» *Link:* vol. 12, no. 3, July-August 1979. pp. 1-14. [11633]

Klebanoff, Shoshana. *Middle East Oil and the U.S. Foreign Policy; with Special Reference to the U.S. Energy Crisis.* New York: Praeger, 1974. 288 p. [11634]

— «Oil for Europe: American Foreign Policy and Middle East Oil.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Claremont Graduate School and University Center, Calif., 1974.) 394 p. [11635]

Kleiman, R. «Behind the Lines in Algeria: Quiet, Then Sudden Death.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, April 18, 1958. p. 58+ [11636]

— «Last-Minute Dispatch from Algeria.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 48, February 8, 1960. p. 66. [11637]

— and J. Fromm. «Is Rebellion Ahead for France?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 40, May 11, 1956. pp. 149-151. [11638]

Kleiman, S. «Firsthand Report: How a Crisis Was Born.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, May 23, 1958. pp. 37-38+ [11639]

Klein, Guy. *Algérie aimée et trahie.* Dijon: [n.p.], 1960. 47 p. [11640]

Klein, Théo. *La guerre des civils; ou, le Kippour le plus long.* Paris: Hachette, 1974. 204 p. (Hachette littérature) (Notre siècle) [11641]

Kleinlerer, E.D. «Intrigue on the Nile.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* pt. 2, August 22, 1942. [11642]

Klepka, Stephen. «British Public Opinion Regarding the Near Eastern Problems.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Washington, 1954.) 404 p. [11643]

Klerru, Wilbert Andrew. «The Nile Waters Question.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1962.) [11644]

Klibi, Chedli. ★*Conférence de presse tenue le jeudi 6 décembre 1979 devant l'Association de la presse diplomatique par Chedli Klibi, secrétaire général de la Ligue des Etats arabes.* Tunis: La Ligue, 1979. 17 p. [11645]

— *Discours prononcé à la suite de son élection comme secrétaire général de la Ligue des Etats arabes.* Tunies: La Ligue, 1979. 32 p. [11646]

— *Press Conference Delivered upon His Election As Secretary General of the League.* Tunis: League of Arab States, 1979. 35 p. (Arab League Publication, no. 2) [11647]

Klieman, Aaron S. *Foundations of British Policy in the Arab World: The Cairo Conference of 1921.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1970. xiv, 322 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 69, no. 4, December 1975. pp. 1527-1528. (H. Sachar)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 3, July 1971. p. 610. (E. Monroe)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 4, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 121-122. (Z. Zeine)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 4, 1972. pp. 446-448. (J. Kelly) [11648]

— *Soviet Russia and the Middle East.* Baltimore: John Hopkins Press, 1970. vi, 107 p.(Washington Center of Foreign Policy Research. Studies in International Affairs, no. 14)
International Journal: vol. 27, no. 4, 1972. p. 645. (R. Melnik) [11649]

— «Bab-al-Mandab: The Red Sea in Transition.» *Orbis:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1967. pp. 758-771. [11650]

— «Britain's War Aims in the Middle East in 1915.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 3, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 237-251. [11651]

— «The Divisivness of Palestine: Foreign Office versus Colonial Office on the Issue of Partition, 1937.» *Historical Journal:* vol. 22, 1979. pp. 423-441. [11652]

— «The Resolution of Conflicts through Territorial Partition: The Palestine Experience.» *Comparative Studies in Society and History:* vol. 22, no. 4, April 1980. pp. 281-300. [11653]

Kline, Earl Oliver. «The Suez Crisis: Anglo-American Relations and the United Nations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1961.) 443 p. [11654]

Klingaman, William Kistler. «Congress and American Foreign Policy for the Middle East, 1956-58.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Virginia, 1978.) 363 p. [11655]

Klug, Tony. *Middle East Conflict: A Tale of Two Peoples.* London: Fabian Society, 1973. 32 p.

(Young Fabian Pamphlet, no. 32)
Fabian Society, 1977. 2, 38, 1 p.
Arab Palestinian Resistance: vol. 5, no. 3, March 1973. pp. 75-85. (E. Shewiry) [11656]

— *Middle East Impasse: The Only Way Out.* London: Fabian Society, 1977. (Fabian Research Series) [11657]

— «When Enemies Dare to Talk: Israelis and Palestinians Talk.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 6, October 1978. pp. 17-24. [11658]

Knapp, Wilfrid. *Tunisia.* New York: Walker, 1970. 224 p. (Nations and Peoples)
Best Sellers: vol. 30, August 1, 1970. p. 179.
Choice: vol. 7, November 1970. p. 1290.
Library Journal: vol. 95, June 15, 1970. p. 2258. [11659]

— «Tunisian Jews: After Bourguiba – What?» *Issues:* vol. 21, no. 4; vol. 22, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 46-48. [11660]

— *North West Africa: A Political and Economic Survey.* 3rd edition. New York; Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1977. [11661]

Knatchbull-Hugessen, H. «Reflections on the Middle East.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 171 (n.s. 165), March 1949. pp. 174-179. [11662]

Knauerhase, Ramon. *The Saudi Arabian Economy.* New York: Praeger, 1975. 359 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development)
Journal of Economic Literature: vol. 14, no. 3, September 1976. pp. 911-912. (M. Hassanain) [11663]

— «Economic Development of Saudi Arabia: An Overview.» *Current History:* vol. 72, January 1977. pp. 6-10+ [11664]

— «The Oil Producing Middle East States.» *Current History:* vol. 76, no. 443, January 1979. pp. 9-14 f. [11665]

— «Saudi Arabia: Our Conservative Muslim Ally.» *Current History:* vol. 78, January 1980. pp. 17-21 + [11666]

— «Saudi Arabia's Economy at the Beginning of the 1970s.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 28, no. 2, 1974. pp. 126-140. [11667]

Knauss, P. «Algeria's 'Agrarian Revolution': Peasant Control or Control Peasant?» *African Studies Review:* vol. 20, no. 3, December 1977. pp. 65-78. [11668]

Knight, A. «Gloomy Crystal Ball.» Interviews, edited by A. de Borchgrave and E. Davignon. *Newsweek:* vol. 85, January 13, 1975. pp. 34-35. [11669]

Knight, Eleanor G. «Education in French North Africa.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 2, December 1955. pp. 294-308. [11670]

— «Letter from Tunisia.» *Nation:* vol. 185, July 20, 1957. pp. 29-30. [11671]

Knight, John and Gunther Patz (eds.). *Australia and the Middle East: Papers and Documents.* Canberra: Canberra Branch of the Australian Institute of International Affairs, 1976. [11672]

Knight, Melvin Moses. *Morocco As a French Economic Venture: A Study of Open Door Imperialism.* Preface by Charles A. Beard. London; New York: Appleton, 1937. 224 p.
American Economic Review: vol. 28, June 1938. p. 335.
American Political Science Review: vol. 32, June 1938. p. 582.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 198, July 1938. p. 158.
Christian Century: vol. 54, December 15, 1937. p. 1562.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 16, April 1938. p. 555.
Journal of Political Economy: vol. 46, October 1938. p. 733.
Times literary Supplement: February 26, 1938. p. 141. [11673]

— «Adventurer's War in Morocco.» *Nation:* vol. 121, October 7, 1925. pp. 376-377. [11674]

— «The Algerian Revolt: Some Underlying Factors.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 10, 1956. pp. 355-367. [11675]

— «Economic Space for Europeans in French North

Africa.» *Economic Development and Cultural Change:* vol. 1, no. 5, February 1953. pp. 360-375. [11676]

— «Krim Faces Europe.» *Nation:* vol. 121, September 2, 1925. pp. 252-253. [11677]

— «Moroccan War against France and Spain.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 23, November 1925. pp. 186-195. [11678]

— «Water and the Course of Empire in North Africa.» *Quarterly Journal of Economics:* vol. 43, November 1928. pp. 44-93. [11679]

Knight, R. «As Arabs See U.S. and Russia Now.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, January 13, 1975. p. 23. [11680]

— «Egypt: Hungry for Peace but Girding for Battle.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, January 6, 1975. pp. 37-39. [11681]

— «What's Ahead in Mideast If Arafat Loses Control.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 77, December 16, 1974. pp. 57-59. [11682]

Knightley, Phillip. *Lawrence of Arabia.* London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1976. [11683]

— and Colin Simpson.★ *The Secret Lives of Lawrence of Arabia.* New York: Mc-Graw, 1970.
Atlantic: vol. 225, April 1970. p. 123.
Best Sellers: vol. 30, April 15, 1970. p. 25.
Book World: March 22, 1970. p. 5.
Choice: vol. 7, June 1970. p. 598.
Christian Science Monitor: September 17, 1970. p. 9.
Commonweal: vol. 92, October 23, 1970. p. 100.
Economist: vol. 233, October 4, 1969. p. 55.
Library Journal: vol. 94, December 15, 1969. p. 4520.
Michigan Quarterly Review: vol. 10, no. 4, 1971. pp. 222-224. (R. Bailey)
National Review: vol. 22, April 21, 1970. p. 422.
New York Times Book Review: March 22, 1970. p. 8.
Times Literary Supplement: October 2, 1969. p. 1120. [11684]

Knohl, Dov (ed.). *Siege in the Hills of Hebron: The Battle of the Etzion Bloc.* New York: Yoseloff, 1958. 389 p. [11685]

Knott, Brig. A.J. «The Modern Sudan.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 573, July 1947. pp. 409-423. [11686]

Knowles, R.S. «A New Soviet Thrust.» *Mid East:* vol. 9, no. 6, December 1969. pp. 5-6. [11687]

Knowlton, E. «France in Algeria and Tunisia.» *Nation:* vol. 123, September 29, 1926. pp. 303-306. [11688]

Knox, Dennis Edward. «The Development of British Policy in Palestine, 1917-1925: Sir Gilbert Clayton and the New Eastern Question.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Michigan State University, 1971.) 413 p. [11689]

Kobler, Franz. *The Vision Was There: A History of the British Movement for the Restoration of the Jews to Palestine.* London: Published for the World Jewish Congress, British Section by Lincolns-Prager, 1956. 128 p. (Popular Jewish Library) [11690]

Koburger, Charles W., Jr. «The Kuwait Confrontation of 1961.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 100, no. 1, January 1974. pp. 42-49. [11691]

— «The Legal Background to the Suez Crisis.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 83, March 1957. pp. 315-320. [11692]

Koch, Howard, Jr.★ «Permanent War: A Reappraisal of the Arab-Israeli War.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Calif., 1973.) 184 p. [11693]

— *Six cents jours: une révélation de la confrontation israelo-arabe depuis juin 1967.* Beyrouth: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherches. 1970. 79 p. (Essais, no. 15) [11694]

— *Six Hundred Days: A Reappraisal of the Arab-Israeli Confrontation Since June 1967.* Memorial issued by the Permanent Observer of the League of Arab States to the United Nations, March 1969. New York: Arab Information Center, 1969. 64 p. [11695]

— «June 1967: The Question of Aggression.» *Arab*

World: vol. 15, no. 6, June 1969. pp. 10-13. [11696]

Kochan, R. «An African Peace Mission in the Middle East.» *African Affairs:* vol. 72, no. 287, April 1973. pp. 186-196. [11697]

— Gitelson and E. Dubek. «Black African UN Voting Behavior on the Middle East Conflict.» *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1975. pp. 21-52. [11698]

Koctle, S.W. *Mohammed and Mohammedanism.* London: Rivington, [n.d.]. xiv, 540 p. [11699]

el-Kodsy, Ahmad. «Nationalism and Class Struggles in the Arab World.» *Monthly Review:* vol. 22, no. 3, July-August 1970. pp. 1-61. [11700]

— and Eli Lobel. *The Arab World and Israel.* Two essays, translated by Brian Pearce and Alfred Ehrenfeld. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1970. 137 p. [11701]

Koestler, Arthur. *Promise and Fulfillment: Palestine, 1917-1949.* New York: Macmillan, 1949. 335 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bullletin: vol. 46, November 15, 1949. p. 94.
Bookmark: vol. 9, December 1949. p. 53.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 17, October 15, 1949. p. 600.
Chicago Sunday: November 21, 1949.
Christian Science Monitor: October 19, 1949. p. 18.
Commonweal: vol. 51, December 2, 1949. p. 246.
Library Journal: vol. 74, November 1, 1949. p. 1676.
Nation: vol. 169, October 22, 1949. p. 399.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 38, October 29, 1949. p. 490.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: December 25, 1949. p. 4.
New York Times: October 23, 1949. p. 3.
New Yorker: vol. 25, November 12, 1949. p. 155.
San Francisco Chronicle: November 13, 1949. p. 26.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 32, October 29, 1949. p. 12.
Spectator: vol. 183, September 23, 1949 p. 394.
Times Literary Supplement: October 28, 1949. p. 691. [11702]

— «Great Dilemma That Is Palestine.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 1, 1946. p. 5+ [11703]

— «New Phase in Palestine.» *Living Age:* vol. 334, February 15, 1928. pp. 301-303. [11704]

Kogan, M. «The Struggle for Near Eastern Oil.» *New Times:* vol. 18, September 15, 1946. pp. 8-11. [11705]

Kohler, Foyd, Leon Gouré, and Mose L. Harvey. *The Soviet Union and the October 1973 Middle East War: The Implication for Detente.* Coral Gables, Fla.: University of Miami, Center for Advanced International Studies, 1974, xi, 131 p. (Monographs in International Affairs)
International Affairs (London): vol. 52, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 124-125. (C. Bell) [11706]

Kohler, Wolfgang. «Germany and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East International:* no. 132, August 29, 1980. pp. 8-9. [11707]

Kohn, Hans. ★*A History of Nationalism in the East.* Translated by Margaret M. Green. London: Routledge; New York: Harcourt, 1929.
Crosse Pointe, Mich.: Scholarly Press, 1969. xi, 476 p.
Boston Evening Transcript: December 24, 1929. p. 2.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 46, December 7, 1929. p. 351.
New York Times: December 8, 1929. p. 1.
Times Literary Supplement: October 10, 1929. p. 799. [11708]

— *Nationalism and Imperialism in the Hither East.* London: Routledge, 1932. 339 p.
Boston Evening Transcript: August 6, 1932. p. 1.
Christian Science Monitor: October 1, 1932. p. 6.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 11, October 1932. p. 203.
Nation: vol. 135, September 21, 1932. p. 265.
New Republic: vol. 72, September 14, 1932. p. 133.
New York Herald Tribune Books: October 2, 1932. p. 13.
New York Times: July 31, 1932. p. 9.
Saturday Review: vol. 153, June 11, 1932. p. 594.

Spectator: vol. 149, September 3, 1932. p. 291.
Times Literary Supplement: June 9, 1932. p. 415. [11709]

— *Western Civilization in the Near East.* Translated into English by E.W. Dickes. New York: Columbia University Press, 1936.
American Political Science Review: vol. 30, December 1936. p. 1201.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 189, January 1937. p. 248.
Christian Century: vol. 53, November 4, 1936. p. 1462.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 15, October 1936. p. 215.
Manchester Guardian: July 31, 1936. p. 7.
New York Times: November 15, 1936. p. 20.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 94, November 1936. p. 16.
Social Education: vol. 1, January 1937. p. 66.
Springfield Republican: November 8, 1936. p. 7e.
Times Literary Supplement: August 29, 1936. p. 689. [11710]

— «Democracy Wins in Egypt.» *Asia:* vol. 36, April 1936. pp. 219-220. [11711]

— «Desert Changes.» *Asia:* vol. 34, November 1934. pp. 659-663. [11712]

— «Syrian Struggle.» *Asia:* vol. 36, June 1936. pp. 366-368. [11713]

— «Unification of Arabia.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 13, October 1934. pp. 91-103. [11714]

Kohn, L. «Some Observations on the Article 'The Arab Countries of West Asia in the Twentieth Century' by Professor Nabih Amin Faris.» *Journal of World History:* vol. 5, 1960. pp. 999-1009. [11715]

Kojouharoff, C.D. «Dangers in the Near East.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 15, January 1922. pp. 647-649. [11716]

Kol, Moshe. «In Favor of a Jordanian Palestinian Federation.» *New Outlook:* vol. 23, no. 3(198), April 1980. pp. 32-34. [11717]

Kolbenschlag, M. «Price France Is Paying for Its Arab Oil Connection.» *Business Week:* August 21, 1978. p. 46. [11718]

Kolcum, E.H. «Arabs Seen Challenging Israel at Sea.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 105, August 30, 1976. pp. 20-21. [11719]

— «Raids Menace Mideast Air Travel.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 90, January 6, 1969. pp. 32-34. [11720]

— «Soviet Mediterranean Push Deepens.» With editorial comment. *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 92, March 30, 1970. pp. 14-18. [11721]

— «Soviets Accelerating Mideast Drive.» With editorial comment. *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 92, May 18, 1970. pp. 14-18. [11722]

— «Soviets Shifting Mideast Balance.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 92, May 11, 1970. pp. 18-21. [11723]

— «Soviets Spur Arms Flow to Egypt'" With editorial comment. *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 94, April 19, 1971. pp. 9, 14-16. [11724]

Kollek, Teddy. *Jerusalem: A History of Forty Centuries.* New York: Random, 1968.
America: vol. 119, December 21, 1968. p. 658.
Best Sellers: vol. 28, November 1, 1968. p. 310.
Economist: vol. 229, November 9, 1968. p. vii.
Library Journal: vol. 94, January 1, 1969. p. 71.
New York Times Book Review: December 1, 1968. p. 99.
Saturday Review: vol. 51, November 30, 1968. p. 45. [11725]

— «Jerusalem.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 55, no. 4, July 1977. pp. 701-716. [11726]

— «Thought of a Famous Mayor.» Interview edited by D.Fisher. *Time:* vol. 112, November 20, 1978. p 58. [11727]

Koller, Angeles. *Essai sur l'esprit du berbère marocain.* Préface de Serge Barrault. Fribourg; Imprimerie St. Paul, 1946. 410 p.
2^e édition revisée et augmentée. Editions franciscaines, 1949. 604 p. [11728]

Kolodzieh, E. «French Mediterranean Policy: The Politics of Weakness.» *International Affairs*

(London): vol. 47, no. 3, July 1971. pp. 503-517. [11729]

Kompansev, I. «The Soviet Union and the Middle East Crisis.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 23, no. 2, 1970. [11730]

Kondracke, M. «Middle East Blunderer.» *New Republic:* vol. 181, September 1, 1979. pp. 10-12. [11731]

— «Not Ready for Peace: West Bank.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, July 1, 1978. pp. 10-13. [11732]

— «Sadat's Sorry State.» *New Republic:* vol. 176, March 19, 1977. pp. 14-16. [11733]

— «Summit Point Spread.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, September 16, 1978. pp. 7-9. [11734]

— «What to Do about the Palestinians?» *New Republic:* vol. 174, February 7, 1976. pp. 16-19. [11735]

Konstantinov, V. «Tension Persists in Middle East.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 9, September 1968. pp. 113-114. [11736]

Kopf, T.A. «Doesn't Anyone Care about Cairo?» *Commonweal:* vol. 93, February 26, 1971. pp. 510-512. [11737]

Kopietz, Hans Heino. «The Luxembourg Agreement: Its Effects on German-Arab Relations, 1952-1965: A Study of Political Competition between the Two Germanies, Israel and the Arabs.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle Eastern Area Program, 1970.) 197 p. [11738]

Koppes, C. «Captain Mahan, General Gordon, and the Origins of the Term Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 12, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 95-98. [11739]

Koraitim, Abdel Hady.* «An Analytical Study of Industrial Location As Applied to the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Louisiana State University, 1965.) 266 p. [11740]

el-Kordy, Abdul-Hafez M. *Crisis of Diplomacy: The Three Wars and After.* San Antonio: Naylor, 1971. xii, 296 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 2, 1972. pp. 209-210. (H. Howard) [11741]

— «The United Nations Peace-Keeping Functions in the Arab World.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1967.) 333 p. [11742]

Korengold, R.J. «Homesick for Russia in Aswan.» *Newsweek:* vol. 67, May 23, 1966. pp. 52-53. [11743]

Korey, William. «The Future of Soviet Jewry: Emigration and Assimilation.» *Foreign Affairs:* no. 1, Fall 1979. pp. 67-81. [11744]

Korkevoglu, Omar E. «The Middle East on the Fifth Anniversary of the June War.» *Dis Politika:* vol. 2, no. 3, 1972. pp. 67-73. [11745]

Korn, R. «The Moment of Truth.» *Issues:* vol. 21, no. 4; vol. 22, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 54-66. [11746]

Korry, E.M. «Algeria: De Gaulle's Biggest Gamble.» *Look:* vol. 25, May 9, 1961. pp. 15-20. [11747]

el-Kosheri Mahfouz, Afaf. *Socialisme et pouvoir en Egypte.* Introduction de Boutros Boutros Ghali; préface de Maurice Duverger. Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1972. 292 p. (Bibliothèque constitutionnelle et de science politique, t. 44) [11748]

Kossaifi, George. *Evolution de la population d'origine palestinienne résidant sur les rives Est et Ouest du Jourdain, 1948-1972.* Paris: Institut de démographie de Paris, 1972. [11749]

Kostanick, Huey Louis. «Oil in World Politics.» *Current History:* vol. 33, November 1957. pp. 263-271. [11750]

Kosut, Hal (ed.). *Israel and the Arabs: The June 1967 War.* New York: Facts on File, 1968.
Middle East Journal: vol. 32, no. 3, 1978. pp. 362-363. (G. Lendenmann) [11751]

Kosygin, A.N. «Mideast: U.S. Is Playing with Fire.» Interview edited by H. Donovan [et al.]. *Life:* vol. 64, February 2, 1968. pp. 28-31. (Excerpts); February 23, 1968. pp. 18-19. (Discussion) [11752]

Koszinowski, Thomas.* «From Cooperation to Confrontation: Relations between San'a and Aden

and the Question of the Unity of Yemen.» *Orient* (Opladen)· hft. 2, January 21, 1980. pp. 175-193. [11753]

— «The Yemen Arab Republic and the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen.» *Spettatore Internazionale:* vol. 15, no. 4, October-December 1980. pp. 285-302. [11754]

Kotker, Norman. *The Earthly Jerusalem.* New York: Scribner, 1969.
Christian Century: vol. 86, October 1, 1969. p. 1253.
Library Journal: vol. 94, August 1969. p. 2802.
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 4, 1970. pp. 38-39. (F. Johnson)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 1, 1970. pp. 93-94. (E. Wilson)
New York Times Book Review: November 9, 1969. p. 22. [11755]

— «Holy City.» *Horizon:* vol. 7, 1965. pp. 4-19. [11756]

— «Return to Jerusalem.» *Reporter:* vol. 37, July 13, 1967. p. 29-40+ [11757]

Kotsch, W. «The Six-Day War of 1967.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 94, no. 6, June 1968. pp. 72-81. [11758]

Kotsching, W.M. «International Aid for Underdeveloped Areas.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 38, February 24, 1958. pp. 308-311. [11759]

el-Kott, A.H.A.* «Arab Conception of Poetry.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1950-1951.) [11760]

Kouadri, Mohammed el-Aziz. «Place et rôle du secteur pétrolier dans le développement de l'économie algérienne.» *Tiers monde:* vol. 10, no. 39, 1969. pp. 629-658. [11761]

Kourides, P. «The Influence of Islamic Law on Contemporary Middle Eastern Legal Systems: The Formation and Binding Force of Contracts.» *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1970. p. 384. [11762]

Koury, Enver M. *The Balance of Military Power: The Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Beirut; Hyattsville, Md.: Institute of Middle Eastern and North African Affairs, 1976. 111 p. [11763]

— *The Crisis in the Lebanese System: Confessionalism and Chaos.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1976. 92 p. (Foreign Affairs Study, 38)
Asian Affairs: vol. 8, pt. 1, February 1977. pp. 101-102. (S. Oren) [11764]

— «Iraq in Transition.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1958.) 294 p. [11765]

— *The Middle East and North Africa: Definition and Analysis of Regional Balances of Power.* Beirut: Institute of Middle Eastern and North African Affairs, 1974. 132 p. [11766]

— *Oil and Geopolitics in the Persian Gulf Area: A Center of Power.* Beirut: Institute of Middle Eastern and North African Affairs, 1973. [11767]

— *The Operational Capability of the Lebanese Political System.* Beirut: Catholic Press, 1972. xiii, 456 p. [11768]

— *The Patterns of Mass Movements in Arab Revolutionary Progressive States.* The Hague: Mouton, 1970. 308 p. (Studies in the Social Sciences, 9)
American Political Science Review: vol. 70, no. 4, December 1976. pp. 1341-1342. (S. Abu-Gosh)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 4, 1971. pp. 532-533. (J. Sigler)
Review of Politics: vol. 34, no. 2, April 1972. pp. 257-260. (F. Najjar) [11769]

— *The Saudi Decision Making Body: The House of al-Saud.* Hyattsville, Md.: Institute of Middle Eastern and North African Affairs, 1978. 96 p. [11770]

— *The Super-Powers and the Balance of Power in the Arab World.* Beirut: Catholic Press, 1970, viii, 208 p.
Der Islam: vol. 51, hft. 1, April 1974. pp. 152-153. (F. Steppat) [11771]

— and Emile A. Nakhleh (eds.). *The Arabian Peninsula, Red Sea and Gulf: Strategic Consider-*

ations. With the assistance of Thomas W. Mullen. Hyasttsville, Md.: The Institute, 1979. viii, 100 p. [11772]

el-Koussy, Abdul Azziz* and Matta Akrawi. *Recent Trends in Arab Education*. Beirut: Regional Center for Educational Planning and Administration in the Arab Countries, 1971. 18 p. [11773]

Koven, J. «Drama in the Desert.» *Asia:* vol. 21, March 1921. p. 224. [11774]

— «People of Palestine.» *Independent and Weekly Review:* vol. 97, March 22, 1919. pp. 407-408. [11775]

Kozicki, Richard J. «Indian Policy toward the Middle East.» *Orbis:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1967. pp. 786-797. [11776]

Kozlov, S. «British Political Maneuvering East of Suez.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): vols. 2-3, February-March 1970. pp. 72-78. [11777]

Kraeling, Carl H. «Now and Then in Libya.» *Journal of the American Oriental Society:* vol. 80, April-June 1960. pp. 104-111. [11778]

Kraft, E. «New Light on the Six-Day War: Judge Fortas' Secret Tip-off to Israel.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 21, no. 21, May 26, 1972. p. 14. [11779]

Kraft, Joseph. *The Struggle for Algeria*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1962.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 29, September 15, 1961. p. 872.
Current History: vol. 42, April 1962. p. 242.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 40, January 1962. p. 329.
Library Journal: vol. 86, November 15, 1961. p. 3962.
Nation: vol. 194, February 24, 1962. p. 178.
New York Herald Tribune Books: November 5, 1961. p. 3.
New York Times Book Review: November 5, 1961. p. 56.
Saturday Review: vol. 44, November 4, 1961. p. 23. [11780]

— «Algeria, Not Tunisia, Is the Pivotal Issue.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, February 24, 1958. pp. 10-11. [11781]

— «Big Three of Algeria's Rebels.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 23, 1958. p. 12+ [11782]

— «I Saw the Algerian Rebels in Action.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 230, January 11, 1958. pp. 26-27; January 18, 1958. pp. 30 + [11783]

— «Letter from Baghdad.» *New Yorker:* vol. 56, October 20, 1980. pp. 140-144+ [11784]

— «Letter from Cairo.» *New Yorker:* vol. 47, September 18, 1971. p. 76+; vol. 49, December 17, 1973. pp. 129-132. [11785]

— «Letter from Damascus.» *New Yorker:* vol. 50, June 17, 1974. p. 92+ [11786]

— «Settler Politics in Algeria.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 39, July 1961. p. 591-600. [11787]

— «We Are All Victims in Algeria.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 25, 1958. p. 15+ [11788]

Kraiem, Mustapha. *La Tunisie précoloniale*. Tunis: Société tunisienne de diffusion, 1973. 2 vols. [11789]

— «La Fédération socialiste de Tunisie et le mouvement national entre les deux guerres.» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* vol. 5, 1976. pp. 5-26. [11790]

— «La question de l'annexation italienne de la Libye.» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* vol. 6, 1976. pp. 157-179. [11791]

— «Les rapports anglo-senussi pendant la grande guerre (selon les sources françaises).» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* vols. 7-8, 1977. pp. 179-191. [11792]

Kramer, J. «Glow from Camp David Is Growing Cold.» *Business Week:* February 11, 1980. p. 48. [11793]

— «Religious Strife Is Fragmenting Mideast Radicals.» *Business Week:* August 20, 1979. p. 44. [11794]

— «Sadat Is the Loser in the Andrew Young Affair.» *Business Week:* September 10, 1979. p. 50. [11795]

— «Sadat Sets a Share for His Radical Opponents.»

Business Week: April 21, 1980. p. 84. [11796]

Krammer, Arnold. «Soviet Motives in the Partition of Palestine, 1947-1948.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1973. pp. 102-119. [11797]

Krasner, S. «The Great Oil Sheikhdom.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 13, 1973-1974. pp. 123-138. [11798]

— «Oil Is the Exception.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 14, 1974. pp. 68-84. [11799]

— «A Statist Interpretation of American Oil Policy toward the Middle East.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 94, 1979. pp. 77-96. [11800]

Krassowski, Andrzej. *The Aid Relationship: A Discussion of Aid Strategy with Examples from the American Experience in Tunisia.* London: Overseas Development Institute, 1968. 124 p. [11801]

— «The Middle East Development Division.» *Journal of Administration Overseas:* vol. 14, no. 1, 1975. pp. 2-14. [11802]

Kravs, J. Russell. «Two West Bank Settlements.» *Present Tense:* no. 3, Spring 1978. pp. 23-28. [11803]

Kremer, Alfred Von.* *The Orient under the Caliphs.* Translated by S. Khuda Bukhsh. Philadelphia: Porcupine Press, 1977. xii, 463, 210 p. (Studies in Islamic History, no. 9) [11804]

— *Politcs in Islam.* Von Kremer's Staatsidee des Islames, enlarged and amplified by S. Khuda Bakhsh. Incorporating researches of Wellhausen, Goldziher and other English and continental scholars. 2nd edition. Lahore: Ashraf, 1948. 156 p. [11805]

Kretzmann, E.M.J. «Middle East: An American Point of View.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, August 26, 1957. pp. 351-354. [11806]

— «Oil, Water, and Nationalism in the Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 38, January 20, 1958. pp. 83-88. [11807]

Krey, August Charles (ed. and tr.). *The First Crusade: The Accounts of Eye Witnesses and Participants.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1921. 299 p. [11808]

Krim, B. «Rebel Leader Talks.» Interview. *Newsweek:* vol. 53, April 20, 1959. p. 46 + [11809]

Krinsky, Fred and Robert Lewis Piper (eds.). *Algeria: Crisis of Conscience.* [n.p.:n.pb.], 1961. [11810]

Kriss, R.P. «Dangerous Days in the Middle East.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 55, August 5, 1972. p. 22. [11811]

— «Random Terror in the Middle East: Incident at Lydda Air Terminal.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 55, June 24, 1972. p. 30. [11812]

Kristiansen, Jan. «Special Report: The Arabs and Europe.» *Arab Report:* no. 1, January 31, 1979. pp. 7-9. [11813]

Kritzech, James. *The World of Islam.* London: Macmillan, 1959. xiii, 372 p. [11814]

— «Communism and Islam.» *Commonweal:* vol. 68, July 25, 1958. pp. 415-417. [11815]

— «Nasser's Next Move.» *Commonweal:* vol. 75, March 16, 1962. pp. 641-643. [11816]

Kropacek, L. «The Confrontation of Darfur with the Turco-Egyptians under the Viceroy Ships of Muhammed Ali, Abbas I and Mohammed Sa'id.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 6, 1970. pp. 73-86. [11817]

— «Seeking an Explanatory Scheme for the Sociology of the Middle East.» *Ars Orientalis:* no. 43, 1975. pp. 359-363. [11818]

Krosney, H. «Crossroads of Jerusalem.» *Nation:* vol. 208, February 3, 1969. pp. 134-138. [11819]

— «Disengagement from Hatred: Shadow of Reality in the Sinai.» *Nation:* vol. 218, February 9, 1974. pp. 166-168. [11820]

— «Harvest in Palestine: Investment in Occupied Territories.» *Nation:* vol. 210, June 15, 1970. pp. 721-724. [11821]

— «Israel Seeks Neighbors.» *Nation:* vol. 211, November 9, 1970. pp. 457-460. [11822]

— «Middle East after Munich.» *Nation:* vol. 215, October 16, 1972. pp. 335-337. [11823]

— «PLO's Moscow Connection.» *New Yorker:* vol. 12, September 24, 1979. pp. 64-69. [11824]

— «Portents of Violence.» *Nation:* vol. 219, November 16, 1974. pp. 484-485. [11825]

— «This Winter in Jerusalem.» *Nation:* vol. 210, January 19, 1970. pp. 47-51. [11826]

— «With the Troops in Suez.» *Nation:* vol. 217, November 26, 1973. pp. 550-552. [11827]

Kruse, H. «The Development of the Concept of Nationality in Islam.» *Studies in Islam:* vol. 2, 1965. pp. 7-16. [11828]

al-Kubaisi, Basil Raouf.* «The Arab Nationalist Movement, 1951-1971: From Pressure Group to Socialist Party.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1971.) 172 p. [11829]

al-Kubaysi, A. «The Arab Conferences on Management of Rural Development: Problems and Solutions.» *Journal of the Social Science:* vol. 6, no. 4, February 1979. pp. 141-145. [11830]

Kubbah, Abdul Amir Qasim.* *Libya: Its Oil Industry and Economic System.* Baghdad: Arab Petro-Economic Research Center, 1964. 274 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 6, Summer 1964. p. 35. (Ian Seymour) [11831]

Kubes, Z. «The Idea of Arab Unity during the Period of Egyptian Revolution and Its Aftermath (1952-1957).» *Aisan and African Studies:* vol. 12, 1976. pp. 11-28. [11832]

Kubic, M.J. «Four Ways to Break the Arab-Israeli Stalemate.» *Newsweek:* vol. 78, August 9, 1971. p. 31. [11833]

— «How Three Heroes See It.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, May 24, 1976. p. 38. [11834]

— «One Shoe Off: Effects of Israeli-Arab War.» *Newsweek:* vol. 70, August 21, 1967. p. 30. [11835]

— «Roots of Anguish: West Bank of the River Jordan.» *Newsweek:* vol. 70, July 24, 1967. pp. 31-32. [11836]

— «Sadat's Egypt: A New World May Be Open.» *Newsweek:* vol. 77, April 5, 1971. pp. 40-41. [11837]

— «Sonic Booms and a War of Nerves.» *Newsweek:* vol. 75, February 9, 1970. p. 41. [11838]

— «West Bank Today.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, June 13, 1977. p. 55. [11839]

— «West Bank Warm-Up: Preparing for Municipal Elections.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, March 8, 1976. pp. 49-50. [11840]

— [et al.]. «Tales of the Mideast.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 12, 1977. p. 56. [11841]

Kubinski, Z.M. *Public Finance for Stability and Growth in an Underdeveloped Export Economy: A Study of the Republic of Sudan.* Amsterdam: International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation, 1961. 65 p. (Studies on Taxation and Economic Development, vol. 2) [11842]

Kucherov, A. and J. Law. «Chances of Mideast War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, January 20, 1969. pp. 36-37. [11843]

Kück, Gert. «Economic Cooperation among Arab States.» *German Foreign Policy:* vol. 5, no. 6, 1966. pp. 463-472. [11844]

Kudryavtsev, V. «The Middle East Knot.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 9, September 1967. pp. 29-34. [11845]

Kudsi Zadeh, Abdullah Albert. «The Legacy of Sayyid Jamal al-Din al-Afghani in Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1968.) 242 p. [11846]

Kuhn, D. and F. Kuhn. «Man to Watch in North Africa.» *Collier's:* vol. 137, February 17, 1956. pp. 32-33+ [11847]

Kumar, Ravinder. *India and the Persian Gulf Region, 1858-1907: A Study in British Imperial Policy.* Bombay; London; New York: Asia Pub. House, 1965. 259 p.

American Historical Review: vol. 72, July 1967. p. 1351.
Pacific Affairs: vol. 39, Spring-Summer 1966. p. 238. [11848]

— «British Attitude towards the Ibadiyya Revivalist Movement in East Arabia.» *International Studies:* vol. 3, 1962. pp. 443-450. [11849]

— «The Jissah Lease: An Episode in Anglo-French Diplomacy in the Persian Gulf.» *Journal of Indian History:* vol. 42, 1964. pp. 301-313. [11850]

Kumin, J. «Algerian Diary.» *Nation:* vol. 223, September 25, 1976. pp. 277-279. [11851]

Kumlien, G.D. «Behind the Myth: Arab Military Strength.» *Commonweal:* vol. 65, March 22, 1957. pp. 633-634. [11852]

— «Communism in the Arab Nations.» *Commonweal:* vol. 68, September 5, 1958. pp. 562-564. [11853]

— «Continuing Debate.» *Commonweal:* vol. 64, September 28, 1956. pp. 630-632; vol. 65, October 19, 1956. pp. 74-75. (Discussion) [11854]

— «From Egypt.» *Commonweal:* vol. 55, March 14, 1952. pp. 562-564. [11855]

— «From Jerusalem.» *Commonweal:* vol. 60, July 2, 1954. pp. 316-317. [11856]

— «Importance of Hatred.» *Commonweal:* vol. 64, July 20, 1956. pp. 390-392. [11857]

el-Kurd, Abbas Ahmed. «The Hashemites Role in the Arab Independence Movement against the Turks.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1963.) 261 p. [11858]

Kurd ' Ali, Muhammad.* *Memoirs: A Selection.* Translated from Arabic by Khalil Totah. Washington: American Council of Learned Societies, 1954. 237 p. (American Council of Learned Societies [Devoted to Humanistic Studies] Near Eastern Translation Program. Publication no. 6) [11859]

al-Kurdi, Abdul-Hafez M. see el-Kordy, Abdul Hafez M.

Kurdistan Democratic Party. *On the Kurdish Question at the United Nations.* [n.p.]: Information Department, 1974. iv, 94 p. (Know the Kurds Series, no. 2) [11860]

Kürkcüoglu, O. «Turkey's Attitude towards the Middle East Conflict.» *Dis Politika:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1976. pp. 23-33. [11861]

Kurland, Gerald. *The Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Charlotteville, N.Y.: Sam Har Press, 1973. 32 p. (Topics of Our Times, no. 2) [11862]

— *The Suez Crisis, 1956.* Charlotteville, N.Y.: Sam Har Press, 1973. 31 p. (Great Events of Our Times, no. 9) [11863]

Kuroda, Y. «Young Palestinian Commandos in Political Socialization Perspective.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 26, no. 3, 1972. pp. 253-270. [11864]

— and A. Kuroda. «Palestinians and World Politics: A Social-Psychological Analysis.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 48, no. 1, 1972. pp. 45-58. [11865]

Kurzman, Dan. *Genesis 1948: The First Arab-Israeli War.* New York: World Pub. Co., 1970. xviii, 750 p.
Christian Science Monitor: December 4, 1970. p. 13.
Jewish Quarterly: vol. 20, no. 3, 1972. pp. 30-32. (D. Shermer)
Journal of Plaestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 4, 1972. pp. 122-125. (R. Khalidi)
Library Journal: vol. 95, June 1, 1970. p. 2148; and September 1, 1970. p. 2797.
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 4, 1971. pp. 539-540. (S. Johnston)
New Republic: vol. 163, November 28, 1970. p. 26.
New York Times Book Review: December 13, 1970. p. 24.
Saturday Review: vol. 53, June 1970. p. 29. [11866]

— «Arab World: Land of Our Unsold Friends.» *Nations Business:* vol. 42, December 1954. pp. 72-78. [11867]

Kutb, Ishaq see Qutub, Ishaq Y.

Kutcher, Arthur. *The New Jerusalem: Planning and*

Politics. London: Thames and Hudson, 1973. 122 p.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3739, November 2, 1973. pp. 1344-1345. [11868]

Kutschera, Chris. «Revolutionaries of Silwad, Palestinian Village on the West Bank.» *Atlas:* vol. 26, September 1979. p. 56. [11869]

— J. Fish and J. Bierman. «West Bankers Say No.» *Middle East:* no. 49, November 1978. pp. 18-30. [11870]

Kuwait.★ *Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development*. Kuwait: Govt. Print. Press, 1963. 17 p. [11871]

— *Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development: Law and Charter*. [Kuwait: KFAED, 1966]. 16 p. KFAED, 1974. 16 p. [11872]

— *The Kuwait-Saudi-Arabian Neutral Zone Partition Agreement, As Published in the Official Gazette No. 581 of 19 June 1966*. Translated by Ernest F. Abcarius. Kuwait: Dar Uttarjama, 1966. 16 p. [11873]

— *The Kuwaiti-Iraqi Crisis*. [Kuwait: Govt. Print. Press, 1961]. 35 p. [11874]

— «Independence for Kuwait: Exchange of Notes between Great Britain and Kuwait.» *Current History:* vol. 41, October 1961. pp. 238-239. [11875]

— Council of Ministers. «Statement by the Kuwait Council of Ministers on the Camp David Agreements, Issued in Kuwait, September 20, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 182-183. [11876]

— Economic Research and Statistics Department. *Summary of Foreign Trade Statistics during 1967 with Countries World Groups, Principal Commodities Imported and Exported and Percentage*. Kuwait: The Department, 1970. [11877]

— — *Summary of Local Economy and Foreign Trade Statistics*. Kuwait: The Department, 1966. A-C, 47 p. [11878]

— Kuwait National Council For Culture, Arts and Letters. *Issues on Human Resources in the Arab World*. Kuwait: The Council, [n.d.]. [11879]

— Ministry of Guidance and Information.★ *Kuwait Today: A Welfare State*. Nairobi: Quality Publications, 1963. 191 p. [11880]

— Ministry of Oil and Finance. *The Oil of Kuwait: Facts and Figures*. 3rd edition. Kuwait: General Oil Affairs, 1970. 89 p. [11881]

— Planning Board.★ *The Kuwait Economy, 1969/1970*. Kuwait: Govt. Press, 1970. 145 p. [11882]

— — *Yearly Summary of Foreign Trade Statistics*. Kuwait: Central Office of Statistics, [n.d.]. [11883]

— Printing and Publishing Department.★ *The Truth about the Crisis between Kuwait & Iraq*. [Kuwait: Govt. Print. Press, 1961]. 48 p. [11884]

— Shuaiba Industrial Development Board.★ *Petrochemical Industry and the Possibilities of Its Development in the Arab Countries*. Kuwait: The Board, 1969. 64 p. [11885]

Kuwait Economic Society see Seminar on Investment Policies of Arab Oil Producing Countries...
Seminar on New International Economic Order and the Arab World...

Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.★ *Annual Report, 1962/1963*. Kuwait: Press Advertising Agency, [1962/1963-] (Annual) [11886]

— *The Arab World Key Indicators*. Kuwait: KFAED, 1975. 58 p. [11887]

— *Basic Information*. Kuwait: KFAED, 1974. 11 p. [11888]

— *Convention Establishing, the Inter-Arab Investment Guarantee Coporation*. Kuwait: KFAED, 1978. 37 p. [11889]

— *Co-operation with Consulting Firms*. Kuwait: KFAED, 1977. 14 p. [11890]

— *Geographical Distribution of Arab Foreign Trade, 1969-1976*. Kuwait: KFAED, 1978. [11891]

— *The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development*. Kuwait: KFAED, 1973. 47 p. [11892]

— *Loan Agreement between the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan and the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.* Kuwait: [KFAED], 1962. 16 p. [11893]

— *Loan Agreement between the Republic of Sudan and the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.* Kuwait: [KFAED], 1962. 15 p. [11894]

— *Loan Agreement (Haoud El-Hamra-Arazew Oil Pipeline Project) between the Democratic and Popular Republic of Algeria and Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.* Kuwait: [KFAED], 1964. 19 p. [11895]

— *Loan Agreement (la Goulette Power Project) between the Republic of Tunisa and Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.* Kuwait: [KFAED], 1963. 23 p. [11896]

— *Loan Agreement (Suez Canal Development Project) between Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development and Suez Canal Authority.* Kuwait: [KFAED], 1964. 23 p. [11897]

— *Signing of 2 Loan Agreements between the Kingdom of Morocco and the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.* Kuwait: [KFAED], 1966. [11898]

— *2,400,000 Kuwaity Dinars Loan for Joun Power Plant Project in Lebanon* Kuwait: [KFAED], 1966. [11899]

— see also
Seminar on New International Economic Order and the Arab World....
Seminar on Public Enterprises and Development in the Arab Countries (Legal and Managerial Aspects)..

Kuwait Institute For Scientific Research see Regional Symposium on Thermal Insulation in the Gulf States...

Kuwait Institute of Economic and Social Planning in the Middle East. *Prospectus, 1967-1968.* Kuwait: [The Institute], 1967. 11 p. [11900]

Kuwait Oil Company Limited.★ *The Story of Kuwait.* 4th edition. London: [n.p.], 1963. 83 p. [11901]

Kuwait Regional Conference of Plenipotentiaries on the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment and the Coastal Areas, Kuwait, 1978.★ *Kuwait Regional Convention for the Co-operation on the Protection of the Marine Environment from Pollution.* Kuwait: [n.p.], 1978. 80 p. [11902]

Kuwaiti Digest. «Abu al-Naft: The Optimist Who Smelt Oil-Abundance for Arabia.» *Kuwaiti Digest:* vol. 4, no. 1, January-March 1976. pp. 30-40. [11903]

al-Kuwari, Ali Khalifa.★ *Oil Revenues in the Gulf Emirates: Patterns of Allocation and Impact on Economic Development.* Edited by Howard Bowen — Jones. Boulder, Colo.: Westview; London: Bowker, 1978. 218 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 368-369. (Ragaei el Mallakh) [11904]

al-Kuwwatli, Shukri.★ «Annexe VII: Syrie: discours prononcé le 26 février 1945 à la chambre des députés de Syrie par le président de la République, M. Shukri al-Kuwwatli...» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1945-1946. pp. 387-390. [11905]

— «West Forced Us to Get Arms from Russia.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, January 18, 1957. pp. 32-34. [11906]

Kuzbari, Nader. *La question de la cessation du mandat français sur la Syrie.* Paris: Pedone, 1937. 138 p. [11907]

Kuzmanic, N. «The Maghreb Countries and Non-Alignment.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 475, January 20, 1970. pp. 10-12. [11908]

Kyle, Keith. «Middle East: UN and EEC Resolutions.» *World Today:* vol. 29, no. 12, December 1973. pp. 501-504. [11909]

— «The Palestine Arab State.» *World Today:* September 1977. [11910]

— «The Southern Problem in the Sudan.» *World Today:* vol. 22, no. 12, December 1966. pp. 512-520. [11911]

L

La Bastide, Henri de. *Maghreb: Tunisie, Algérie, Maroc*. Préface de Louis Fougère. Paris: Horizons de France, 1973. 264 p. (Hommes et civilisations) [11912]

— «Culture arabe et culture française au Maghreb.» *Orient:* no. 35, 1965. pp. 125-144. [11913]

La Véronne, Chantal de. *Documents inédits sur l'histoire du Maroc: sources françaises*. [Documents réunis par l'auteur]. Paris: Geuthner, 1975- [11914]

— *Vie de Moulay Isma'il, roi de Fès et de Maroc: d'après Joseph de Léon, 1708-1728: étude et édition*. Paris: Geuthner, 1974. 181 p. (Documents d'histoire maghrébine, vol. 2) [11915]

Labaune, P. «République arabe du Yémen et analyse systématique ou les carences d'une méthodologie confrontée à une étude de cas.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 110, 1976. pp. 39-49. [11916]

Labelle, R. «Historique du problème marocain.» *Cahiers Français:* no. 7, juillet 1956. pp. 31-39. [11917]

Labib, Ruchdi.★«Perspectives futures du contenu de l'éducation dans les pays arabes.» *Education nouvelle:* vol. 7, no. 19, janvier-avril 1980. pp. 8-10. [11918]

Labica, Georges.★ *Politique et religion chez Ibn Khaldoun: essai sur l'idéologie musulmane*. Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1968. 271 p. [11919]

Labich, K. [et al]. «Talking Again.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, July 17, 1978. p. 47+ [11920]

— «War among the Terrorists: Iraqi – PLO Struggle.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, August 14, 1978. p. 25+ [11921]

Labor Development Abroad. «Technical Education and Training in the Arabian Gulf States.» *Labor Development Abroad:* vol. 16, no. 3, March 1971. pp. 1-8. [11922]

— «Vocational Training in the Arab States.» *Labor Development Abroad:* vol. 16, no. 10, October 1971. pp. 20-23. [11923]

Laborde, F. «Le tiers colonial en Tunisie.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1932. pp. 429-432. [11924]

Labour Friends of Israel. *How the Arab Leaders Created the Middle East Refugees*. London: Labour Friends of Israel, 1969. 10 p. [11925]

Labouret, V. «Politique méditerranéenne de la France.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 489-500. [11926]

Labouz, M.F. «La présence des forces des Nations Unies au Moyen – Orient.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 72, 1976. pp. 55-67. [11927]

Labrousse, Henri. *Le Golfe et le Canal: la rouverture du Canal de Suez et la paix internationale*. Préface de Louise Weiss. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1973. 164 p. [11928]

— «L'Océan indien et le Golfe persique dans la stratégie mondiale.» *Iranian Review of International Relations:* no. 8, 1976. pp. 43-74. [11929]

Lacheraf, Mostefa. *L'Algérie: nation et société*. Paris: Maspero, 1965. 346 p. (Cahiers libres, nos. 71-72)
2^e^ édition. 1969. 346 p. [11930]

— «Spécificité culturelle et industrialisation dans le monde arabe.» *Revue tunisienne des sciences sociales:* 11^e^ année, nos. 36-39, 1974. pp. 199-207. [11931]

Lachine, N. «Class Roots of the Sadat Regime.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 56, April 1977. pp. 3-7. [11932]

Lacina, K. «The Influence of the 1973 October War on the Oil Policy of the Arab Countries.» *Archiv Orientalni:* vol. 46, no. 1, 1978. pp. 1-17. [11933]

Lackany, Sanny. «Postwar Problems.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 35, 1944. pp. 99-105. [11934]

— «Reflections on the Economy of the Suez Canal.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 48, octobre 1957. pp. 23-29. [11935]

Lackner, H. «Revolution in the Gulf.» *Race:* vol. 15, 1974. pp. 515-527. [11936]

Lacoste, Yves.★ *L'Afrique du Nord: Tunisie, Algérie, Maroc.* 1ère partie. Histoire. Chambéry: Editions scolaires, 1960. (Edsco documents, no. 61)[11937]

– André Nouschi et André Prenant. *L'Algérie, passé et présent: le cadre et les étapes de la constitution de l'Algérie actuelle.* Préface de Jean Dresch. Paris: Editions sociales, 1960. 462 p. [11938]

Lacouture, Jean.★ *The Demigods: Charismatic Leadership in the Third World.* Translated from French by Patricia Wolf. New York: Knopf, 1970. 300, vi p. [11939]

– *Nasser.* Paris: Seuil, 1971. 354 p. (L'Histoire immédiate)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 20, no. 40, October 1971. p. 13. (M.S.)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 3, no. 4, 1979. pp. 140-141. (K. al-Husry) [11940]

– *Nasser: A Biography.* Translated from French by Daniel Hofstadter. London: Secker and Warburg; New York: Knopf, 1973. xvi, 399, xip. [11941]

– *Quatre hommes et leurs peuples: sur – pouvoir et sous-développement.* Paris: Seuil, 1969. 282 p. (L'Histoire immédiate) [11942]

– «Bourguiba: Portrait of a Nonconformist.» *New York Times Magazine:* June 6, 1965. pp. 26-27. [11943]

– «The Changing Balance of Forces in the Middle East.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1973. pp. 25-32. [11944]

– «Dilemma of the Two Bourguibas.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 20, 1961. p. 13 +[11945]

– and Simonne Lacouture.★ *Egypt in Transition.* Translated by Francis Scarfe. New York: Criterion Books, 1958. 532 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 323, May 1959. p. 169.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: November 23, 1958. p. 8.
Christian Science Monitor: December 2, 1958. p. 13.
Current History: vol. 36, March 1959. p. 172.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, July 1959. p. 696.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 32, March 1960. pp. 96-97. (Carl G. Anthon)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, April 1959. pp. 173-175. (Nigil Davidson)
Manchester Guardian: November 14, 1958. p. 6.
Middle East Journal: vol. 13, no. 4, 1959. pp. 458-459. (Don Peretz)
New Satesman: vol. 56, November 8, 1958. p. 650.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: January 25, 1959. p. 5.
New York Times: December 14, 1958. p. 6.
New Yorker: vol. 34, November 15, 1958. p. 243.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 74, March 1959. p. 131.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, December 27, 1958. p. 16.
Times Literary Supplement: February 20, 1959. p. 100. [11946]

– – *L'Egypte en mouvement.* Paris: Seuil, 1957. 476 p. Nouvelle édition revisée et augmentée, 1962. 507 p. (Collections Esprit «Frontière ouverte»)
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, July 1957. pp. 378-379.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 9, August-September 1958. pp. 273-275. (George L. Harris) [11947]

– – *Le Maroc à l'épreuve.* Paris: Seuil, 1958. 381 p. (Collections Esprit «Frontière ouverte»)
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, January 1959. pp. 111-112. (Nevill Barbour) [11948]

Lader, L. «From Junk Heap to Air Might.» *New Republic:* vol. 119, November 8, 1948. pp. 10-14. [11949]

Ladhari, Noë. *Les conventions franco-tunisiennes du 3 juin 1955, étude complète.* En Annexe: les textes; avec un supplément: La nationalité tunisienne. Tunis: Imprimerie du Nord, 1956. 186 p. [11950]

Ladreit de Lacharrière, J. «L'Afrique du Nord et la guerre.» *Afrique française:* vol. 49, 1939. pp. 211-222. [11951]

— «Autour du nationalisme marocain.» *Afrique française:* vol. 48, 1938. pp. 11-19. [11952]

— «La colonisation française au Maroc.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1922. pp. 94-98. [11953]

— «Italiens et Français en Tunisie.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1938. pp. 280-283. [11954]

— «L'urbanisme colonial français et ses réalisations au Maroc.» *Afrique française:* vol. 42, 1932. pp. 158-162. [11955]

Lafay, H. «Syria.» *National Geographic:* vol. 154, no. 3, September 1978. pp. 326-361. [11956]

Laffey, J.F. «Roots of French Imperialism in the Nineteenth Century: The Case of Lyon.» *French Historical Studies:*.vol. 6, no. 1, 1969. pp. 78-92. [11957]

Laffin, John. *The Arab Mind Considered: A Need for Understanding.* New York: Taplinger, 1975. 190 p. [11958]

— *Fedayeen: The Arab-Israeli Dilemma.* London: Cassel; New York: Free Press, 1973. xii, 171 p.
Perspective: vol. 3, no. 1, January-February 1974. p.24. (J. Smaldone) [11959]

Laffly, G. «Evian Treaty: Ben Bella Laughing at De Gaulle?» *National Review:* vol. 15, November 5, 1963. pp. 392-395. [11960]

Laforesse, Bernard. *Bilan de l'équipée d'Egypte.* Paris: Etheel, 1957. 158 p. [11961]

Lagadec, J. «La fin du conflit yéménite.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 24, 1974. pp. 344-355. [11962]

Laglois, Alain. «L'approche multilatérale du transfert de technologie: l'action de l'O.N.U. et des institutions spécialisées au Maghreb.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 15. 1976. pp. 53-90. [11963]

Lahav, M. «What Makes Legitimate Rights Legimate?» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 7, August-September 1974. pp. 25-31. [11964]

Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz. *La bataille arabe du pétrole.* Casablanca: Editions maghrébines, 1974. 223 p. [11965]

— *Liberté ou libération.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1975. 255 p. [11966]

— *Le personnalisme musulman.* Paris: Presses Universitaire de France, 1964. 124 p. (Initiation Philosophique) [11967]

— *Le peuple arabe au combat.* Alger: Editions algériennes, En-Nahdha, 1949. 76 p. [11968]

Lahdjomri, Abdelgibil. *L'image du Maroc dans la littérature française.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1973. 315 p. [11969]

Laidlaw, R.G.B. «Some Reflections on Nursing in the Middle East.» *Arab World:* vol. 37, October 1958. pp. 23-24. [11970]

Laigret, Christian. *La naissance d'une nation: contribution à l'histoire de la République islamique de Mauritanie.* Nouakchott: [s.n.], 1969. 123 p. [11971]

Laissy, Michel. *Du panarabisme à la Ligue arabe.* Paris: Librairie orientale et americaine, 1948. 248 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 4, October 1950. pp. 492-493. (Wadie Jwaideh) [11972]

Laitin, David D. *Politics, Language and Thought: The Somali Experience.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1977. 268 p. [11973]

Laitman, Leon. *Tunisia Today: Crisis in North Africa.* New York: Citadel Press, 1954. 216 p.
West Port, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1971. 216 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 6, February 1955. pp. 55-56. (Lorna H. Hahn) [11974]

Lake, M. «New Direction in Oman.» *Venture:* vol. 22, no. 9, October 1970. pp. 20-24. [11975]

Lakhanpal, P.L. *Documents and Notes on the Arab-Israeli Question.* Delhi: International Books, 1968. 400 p. [11976]

Lakin, Martin. *Arab and Jew in Israel: Case Study in Human Relations Training Approach to Conflict.* In collaboration with Jack Lomranz and Morton A. Lieberman. New York: American Academic Ass-

ociation for Peace in the Middle East, 1969. 126 p. (Middle East Area Studies, series 1)
Muslim World. vol. 61, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 52-53. (D. Baly) [11977]

Lall, Arthur Samuel. *The U.N. and the Middle East Crisis, 1967.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1968. 322 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 74, June 1969. pp. 1677-1678. (W. Spencer)
American Political Science Review: vol. 64, no. 1, March 1970. pp. 245-246. (H.P. Castleberry)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 382, March 1969. p. 146. (H. Howard)
Choice: vol. 6, May 1969. p. 436.
Harvard International Law Journal: vol. 10, no. 2, 1969. pp. 397-403. (R.P. Feyer)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969. pp. 292-294. (S.H. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 93, September 15, 1968. p. 3146.
Saturday Review: vol. 52, January 18, 1969. p. 36. [11978]

Lall, P. «The Middle East Market: A General Export Perspective.» *Pakistan Economist:* vol. 9, no. 12, December 1970. pp. 17-28. [11979]

Lamb. Harold.★ *The Crusades.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1930-1931. 2 vols. [11980]

— «Can the Arabs Unite?» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 217, July 1, 1944. pp. 20-21+ [11981]

Lambert, Lance. *Israel: A Secret Documentary.* Wheaton, Ill.: Tyndale House Publishers, 1975. 128 p. [11982]

Lambton, A.K.S. «A Nineteenth Century View of Jihad.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 32, 1970. pp. 181-192. [11983]

Lammens, Henri.★ *L'Arabie occidentale avant l'Hégire.* Beyrouth: Université St. Joseph, 1928. 343 p. [11984]

— *L'Islam: croyances et institutions.* 3e édition. Beyrouth: Imprimerie catholique, 1943. 334 p. [11985]

— *Petite histoire de Syrie et du Liban.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie catholique, 1924. 150 p. [11986]

— *La Syrie et sa mission historique: Conférence faite à la Société sultaniyeh de géographie le 23 janvier 1915.* Le Caire: al-Maaref, 1915. 23 p. [11987]

— *La Syrie: précis historique.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie catholique, 1921. 2 vols. [11988]

— «L'ancienne frontière entre la Syrie et le Hidjaz (notes de géographie historique).» *Bulletin de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale:* vol. 14, 1918. pp. 69-96. [11989]

— «Les Perses du Liban et l'origine des Métoualis.» *Mélanges de l'Université Saint-Joseph:* vol. 14, 1929. pp. 23-39. [11990]

Lamp, H. «How Lebanon Won Its Flag and Freedom.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 217, August 5, 1944. pp. 18-19+ [11991]

Lamunière, Marc. *Histoire de l'Algérie illustrée, de 1830 à nos jours.* Préface de Max-Pol Fouchet. Paris: Gonthier, 1962. 215 p. [11992]

Lamy, R. «Le destin des Somalis.» *Cahiers de l'Afrique et l'Asie:* vol. 5, 1959. pp. 163-212. [11993]

Lancelot, Marie Thérèse. *L'Organisation Armée secrète.* Paris: Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 196[illegible]. 2 vols. (Centre d'étude de la vie politique française. Série «Documents,» no. 2) [11994]

Landau, Jacob M.★ *The Arabs and the Histadrut.* Tel Aviv: [n.p.], 1976. 27 p. [11995]

— *The Arabs in Israel: A Political Study.* (Issued under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs) London. Oxford University Press, 1969. xiii, 301 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 64, no. 2, 1970. pp. 657-658. (J. Mayfield)
Choice: vol. 6, November 1969. p. 1304.
Economist: vol. 231, June 28, 1969. p. 53.
International Affairs (London): vol. 45. no. 4, October 1969. pp. 746-748. (F.R.C. Bagley)
Jewish Journal of Sociology: vol. 12, no. 3, June 1970. pp. 112-117. (E. Marx)

Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969.
Library Journal: vol. 94, July 1969. p. 2621.
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 1, February 1970. pp. 52-53. (E.A. Nakhleh)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 2, 1970. pp. 246-248. (E. Shoufani)
New Middle East: no. 7, April 1969. pp. 38-40. (D. Peretz)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3503, April 17, 1969. p. 415. [11996]

— *Electoral Politics in the Middle East.* London: Croom Helm, 1980. 329 p. [11997]

— *The Hijas Railway and the Muslim Pilgrimage.* Detroit: Wayne University Press, 1971. 294 p.
Modern Asian Studies: vol. 14, pt. 1, February 1980. pp. 174-175. (R.B.Serjeant) [11998]

— *Jews in Nineteenth Century Egypt.* New York: New York University Press, 1970.
Canadian Journal of History: vol. 6, no. 2, September 1971. p. 215. (H. Atyea)
Choice: vol. 7, March 1970. p. 143.
Library Journal: vol. 94, July 1969. p. 2608.
Middle East International: no. 2, May 1971. p. 47.
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 4, no. 4, July 1968. pp. 384-386. (E. Marmorstein) [11999]

— *Middle Eastern Themes: Papers in History and Politics.* London: Cass, 1973. viii, 309 p.
Jewish Journal of Sociology: vol. 17, no. 1, June 1975. p. 94. (E. Gellner) [12000]

— *Parliaments and Parties in Egypt.* Tel-Aviv: Israel Publishing House for Israel Oriental Society, 1953. 212 p.
New York: Praeger, 1954. 224 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 17, no. 1, 1955. p. 187. (P. Cachia)
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 4, Summer 1953. pp. 298-299. (G. Fraenkel)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 27, December 1955. pp. 431-432. (Christina Phelps Grant)
Middle East Journal: vol. 9, Winter 1955. pp. 84-85. (Edward W. Schaefer)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 5, May 1954. pp. 171-172. (Marcel Colombe)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 33, August-September 1953. pp. 385-386. (Ettore Rossi) [12001]

— *Studies in the Arab Theatre and Cinema.* Preface by H.A.R. Gibb. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1958. 290 p. [12002]

— «The Arab Cinema.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 4, November 1953. pp. 349-358. [12003]

— «Les Arabes israéliens et les élections à la quatrième Knesset.» *International Review of Social History:* vol. 7, no. 1, 1962. pp. 1-32. [12004]

— «Israeli Studies on the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 19, no. 3, 1965. pp. 354-362. [12005]

— «Israel's War of Words.» *Jewish Observer of Middle East Review:* vol. 18, no. 6, February 7, 1969. pp. 18-19. [12006]

— «Prolegomena to a Study of Secret Societies in Modern Egypt.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 1, no. 2, January 1965. pp. 35-186. [12007]

— «Soviet Studies on Workers' Movements in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, October 1970. pp. 346-349. [12008]

— «The Young Egypt Party.» *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies:* vol. 15, 1953. pp. 161-164. [12009]

— (ed.). *Man, State, and Society in the Contemporary Middle East.* London: Pall Mall; New York: Praeger, 1972. viii, 532 p. (Man State and Society)
International Journal: vol. 28, no. 4, 1973. pp. 788-789. (S. Garrett)
New Outlook: vol. 16, no. 5, June 1973. pp. 46-47. (S. Lazarov) [12010]

Landau, Julian J. *Israel and the Arabs: A Handbook of Basic Information.* Jerusalem; New York: Israel Communications, 1971. 216 p. [12011]

Landau, Rom.★ *Arab Contribution to Civilization.* San Francisco: American Academy of Asian Studies, 1958. 79 p. [12012]

— *The Arab Heritage of Western Civilization.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1962. 88 p. (Arab Information Paper, no. 20) [12013]

— *France and the Arabs*. Toronto: Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1954. 15 p. (Behind the Headlines, vol. 13, no. 7) [12014]

— *Islam and the Arabs*. London: Allen and Unwin, 1958. 298 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, July 1959. pp. 390-391. (George Rizk)
Islamic Culture: vol. 36, no. 4, October 1962. pp. 282-283. (A.N.M. Khalidi)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 12, February 1961. pp. 55-56. (Kenneth Gragg)
Muslim World: vol. 50, January 1960. pp. 55-56. (Albert H. Hourani)
Saturday Review: vol. 42, September 5, 1959. pp. 20-21. [12015]

— *Moroccan Drama, 1900-1955*. London: Hale; San Francisco: American Academy of Asian Studies, 1956. 430 p.
Christian Science Monitor: July 22, 1957. p. 7.
Library Journal: vol. 82, June 15, 1957. p. 1670.
New York Times: February 17, 1957. p. 16.
Times Literary Supplement: January 4, 1957. p. 3. [12016]

— *The Moroccans: Yesterday and Today*. London: Whitethorn Press, 1963. 61 p. [12017]

— *Morocco Independent under Mohammed the Fifth*. Levittown, N.Y.: Transatlantic; London: Allen and Unwin, 1961. 320 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, January 1962. pp. 116-117. (E.A. Alport)
Library Journal: vol. 87, June 15, 1962. p. 2375.
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, no. 1-2, 1963. pp. 174-175. (Ernest Gelner)
New Statesman: vol. 62, September 15, 1961. p. 345.
Spectator: September 8, 1961. p. 328.
Times Literary Supplement: March 23, 1962. p. 194. [12018]

— *Search for Tomorrow: The Things Which Are and the Things Which Shall Be Here-After*. London: Nicholson and Watson, 1938. 404 p. [12019]

— «Moroccan Profiles: A Nationalist View.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 7, 1953. pp. 45-57. [12020]

— «Morocco and the Crisis.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 113, May 1951. pp. 311-316. [12021]

— «Morocco, 1955.» *America:* vol. 92, February 26, 1955. pp. 554-556. [12022]

Landay, Jerry M. [et al.]. *Dome of the Rock*. New York: Newsweek, 1972. 172 p. (Wonders of Man) [12023]

Landen, Robert Geran.★ «Modernization and Imperialism in Oman in the Late Nineteenth Century.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1961.) 358 p. [12024]

— *Oman Since 1856: Disruptive Modernization in a Traditional Arab Society*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1967. xv, 488 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 73, June 1968. p. 1588.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 337, May 1968. p. 188.
Choice: vol. 5, November 1968. p. 1204. [12025]

— (comp.). *The Emergence of the Modern Middle East*. New York: Van Nostrand, 1970. xiii, 366 p.
Middle East International: no. 3, June 1971. pp. 42-43. (D. Haydon) [12026]

Landes, David Saul. *Bankers and Pashas: International Finance and Economic Imperialism in Egypt*. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press; London: Heineman, 1958. xvi, 354 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 64, July 1959. p. 906.
Canadian Historical Review: vol. 41, March 1960. p. 82.
New Statesman: vol. 57, January 31, 1959. p. 166.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 74, September 1959. p. 453.
Spectator: November 21, 1958. p. 715.
Times Literary Supplement: February 20, 1959. p. 100. [12027]

Landis, Lincoln. «Petroleum in Soviet Middle East Strategy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1969.) 266 p. [12028]

— *Politics and Oil: Moscow in the Middle East*. New York: Dunellen, 1973. xix, 201 p. [12029]

— «Soviet Interest in Middle East Oil.» *New Middle East:* vol. 3, December 1968. pp. 16-21. [12030]

Landshut, Siegfried. *Jewish Communities in the Muslim Countries of the Middle East.* A survey prepared for the American-Jewish Committee and the Anglo-Jewish Association. London: Jewish Chronicle, 1950. xi, 102 p.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 2, October 1950. pp. 87-89. (I.K.)
International Affairs (London): vol. 27, January 1951. p. 115. (George Kirk)
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, Spring 1951. pp. 248-249. (Peter Josten)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 2, May 1951. pp. 191-192. (Walter J. Fischel) [12031]

Lane-Poole, Stanley.★ *The Barbary Corsairs.* With the collaboration of J.D. Jerrold Kelley. Westport, Conn.: Negro Universities Press, 1970. xviii, 316 p. (The Story of the Nations) [12032]

— *Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem.* Beirut: Khayat's, 1964. xxiv, 416 p. (Khayats Oriental Reprints, no. 8)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 29, pt. 2, 1966. pp. 447-448. (V.J. Parry) [12033]

Lang, D. «Letter from Israel.» *New Yorker:* vol. 43, no. 45, December 30, 1967. pp. 37-45+ [12034]

— «Our Far-Flung Correspondents: Aftermath of Six Day War.» *New Yorker:* vol. 44, May 18, 1968. pp. 79-80+ [12035]

Lang, J. «Return to Egypt.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 102, no. 2, February 1976. pp. 98-100. [12036]

Lang, Nicolas. «Les aveux des communistes jordaniens.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 18, no. 371, novembre 1-15, 1966. pp. 5-10. [12037]

— «Les communistes et les événements de Jordanie.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 20, no. 402, avril 1-15, 1968. pp. 23-26. [12038]

— «Communistes syriens, égyptiens et israëliens et la crise du Proche-Orient.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 19, no. 388, juillet 16-31, 1967. pp. 5-7. [12039]

— «Difficultés soviétiques au Proche-Orient.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 23, no. 474, octobre 1971. pp. 10-12. [12040]

— «L'U.R.S.S. et la crise du Proche-Orient.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 19, no. 387, juillet 1-15, 1967. pp. 1-3. [12041]

— «L'U.R.S.S. et le plan Rogers.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 22, no. 453, octobre 1-15, 1970. pp. 1-5. [12042]

— «L'U.R.S.S., les Palestiniens et la Jordanie.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 22, no. 443, mars 16-30, 1970. pp. 1-6. [12043]

Lang, R. «The Role of Beirut in the Management of Arab Balance of Payments Surpluses.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 72, January 1975. pp. 32-34. [12044]

Langbaum, R. «American Mind on Foreign Affairs.» *Commentary:* vol. 23, April 1957. pp. 301-308. [12045]

Langdon-Davies, J. «Riddle of Morocco; What Are the French Doing in North Africa?» *New Republic:* vol. 42, May 20,1925. pp. 335-337. [12046]

Langer, Felicia. ★ *These Are My Brothers: Israel and the Occupied Territories.* Part II. London: Ithaca Press, 1979. [12047]

— *With My Own Eyes: Israel and Occupied Territories, 1967-1973.* Foreward by Israel Shahak. London: Ithaca Press, 1975. 170 p. [12048]

— «Four Years of Occupation.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 3, no. 10, October 1971. pp. 17-26. [12049]

— «Indictment of the Occupation.» *Palestine Perspectives:* no. 2, June 1978. pp. 4-5, 16. [12050]

— «13 Years of Benevolent Occupation.» *Palestine Solidarity:* vol. 1, no. 6, June 1980. pp. 6-9. [12051]

Langer, W.L.★ «European Powers and the French Occupation of Tunis, 1878-1881.» *American Historical Review:* vol. 31, October 1925-January 1926. pp. 55-78, 251-265. [12052]

— «Struggle for the Nile.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 14,

January 1936. pp. 259-273. [12053]

Langeweische, W. «Middle East over the Wingtip.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 198, January 1949. pp. 85-93;
Reader's Digest: vol. 55, December 1949. pp. 93-96; vol. 56, February 1950. pp. 96-99. [12054]

Langley, Kathleen M. *The Industrialization of Iraq.* Cambridge: Distributed for the Center of Middle Eastern Studies of Harvard University by Harvard University Press, 1961. ix, 313 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, 5) [12055]

— «The International Petroleum Industry and the Developing World: A Review Essay.» *Journal of Developing Areas:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1971. pp. 108-116. [12056]

Langley, M.P.A. «Iraq and Her Problems.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 149, January 1936. pp. 52-60. [12057]

Lannois, Philippe (ed.). *Emirats arabes du Golfe: Koweit, Bahrein, Qatar, Fédération des Emirats unis.* Notices préparées par Philippe Lannois. Genève: Nagel, 1977. 207 p. (Nagel encyclopédie de voyage) [12058]

Lanteri, R. «Nasser arme le fellah.» *Express:* no. 967, février 2-8, 1970. pp. 20-22. [12059]

Lantier, Jacques. *Le temps des mercenaires,* Paris: C.A.L. [Culture, Art, Loisirs, 114, av. des Champs-Elysées, 1969]. 812 p. (Bibliothèque de culture historique. Histoire du XX^{e} siècle) [12060]

Lanza del Vasto, Joseph Jean. *Pacification en Algérie; ou, mensonge et violence.* Nouvelle édition revisée et augmentée. Bollène: Vaucluse, 1960. 139 p. [12061]

Laoussine, Nordine Ait. «The Stability of Oil Supplies: A Producer's Viewpoint.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 8, no. 183, May 1, 1979. pp. 26-30. [12062]

Laoust, Henri.* «Introduction à une étude de l'enseignement arabe en Egypte.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 7, 1933. pp. 301-323. [12063]

— «Le réformisme musulman dans la littérature arabe contemporaine.» *Orient:* vol. 3, no. 10, 1959. pp. 81-107. [12064]

Lapham, R. «Population Policies in the Maghrib.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 1-10. [12065]

— «Population Policies in the Middle East and North Africa.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 11, no. 2, May 1, 1977. pp. 1-30. [12066]

Lapide, P.E. «Mandelbaum Gate: Way to Peace?» *Christian Century:* vol. 82, February 24, 1965. pp. 239-240. [12067]

Lapidoth, Ruth «The Camp David Agreements: Some Legal Aspects.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* no. 10, 1979. pp. 14-27. [12068]

— «Le passage par le détroit de Tiran.» *Revue générale de droit international publique:* vol. 73, no. 1, janvier-mars 1969. pp. 30-51. [12069]

— «La résolution du Conseil de sécurité en date du 22 novembre 1967 au sujet du Moyen-Orient.» *Revue générale de droit international publique:* vol. 74, no. 2, avril-juin 1970. pp. 289-313. [12070]

— «UN Resolution 242.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* vol. 26, nos. 1-2, 1973. pp. 2-9. [12071]

Lapierre, Dominique and Larry Collins. *O Jerusalem.* London: Weidenfeld; New York: Simon, 1972. 637 p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 4, 1972. pp. 122-125. (R. Khalidi)
Middle East Journal: vol. 27, no. 1, 1973. pp. 91-92. (E.Wilson)
New Outlook: vol. 14, no. 9, December 1971. pp. 58-61. (M. Nahumi) [12072]

— — *O Jérusalem: récit.* Paris: Laffont, 1971. 636 p. [12073]

Lapierre, Jean. *Le mandat français en Syrie: origines, doctrine, exécution.* Paris: Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 1936. 194 p. [12074]

Lapp, P.W. «Captive Treasure.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 1, February 1970. pp. 35-43. [12075]

Laptev, V. «Zionists Undermine World Peace and Security.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 7,

1971. pp. 56-62. [12076]

— and V. Alexeyev. «The Middle East: Time for Decision.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 3, March 1971. pp. 42-48. [12077]

Laqueur, Walter Zéev. * *Communism and Nationalism in the Middle East*. London: Routledge; New York: Praeger, 1956. 362 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 51, March 1957. pp. 224-228. (J.C. Hurewitz)
Catholic World: vol. 183, September 1956. p. 473.
Christian Century: vol. 74, January 2, 1957. p. 17.
Christian Science Monitor: July 26, 1956. p. 9.
Commentary: vol. 22, August 1956. pp. 126-130.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 35, October 1956. p. 163.
International Affairs (London): vol. 32, October 1956. pp. 510-511. (G.E. Wheeler)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 29, September 1957. pp. 280-281. (Roderic H. Davison)
Library Journal: vol. 81, June 1, 1956. p. 1508.
Manchester Guardian: July 4, 1956. p. 4.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 8, August-September 1957. pp. 294-295. (William R. Polk)
Nation: vol. 183, November 24, 1956. p. 465.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 51, June 30, 1956. p. 770.
New York Times: August 12, 1956. p. 3. [12078]

— *Confrontation: The Middle East and World Politics*. London: Abacus; New York: Quadrangle; Times Book Co., 1974. xi, 308 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 52, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 124-125. (C. Bell)
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 4, 1974. pp. 458-459. (C. Cremeans) [12079]

— *Nasser's Egypt*. London: Weidenfeld, 1956. 32 p. [12080]

— *The Road to Jerusalem: The Origins of the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1967*. New York: Macmillan, 1968. 368 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 62, no. 4, December 1968. pp. 1403-1404. (M. Kerr)
Book World: June 23, 1968. p. 1.
Economist: vol. 227, June 29, 1968. p. 48.
International Affairs (London): vol. 44, no. 4, October 1968. pp. 802-804. (D. Vital)
Library Journal: vol. 93, March 15, 1968. p. 1137.
Nation: vol. 207, October 28, 1968. p. 443.
New Statesman: vol. 75, June 14, 1968. p. 802.
New York Review of Books: vol. 11, no. 2, August 1, 1968. pp. 14-20. (A. Elon)
New York Times Book Review: June 9, 1968. 3 ff. (C. Potok)
Saturday Review: vol. 51, July 20, 1968. p. 27.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3462, July 4, 1968. pp. 701-702.
Washington Post Book World: vol. 2, no. 25, June 23, 1968. pp. 1 and 3. (R. Steel) [12081]

— *The Road to War: The Origin and Aftermath of the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1967/8*. New edition. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1969. 456 p. (Pelican Books, A 1086) [12082]

— *The Soviet Union and the Middle East*. London: Routledge; New York: Praeger, 1959. 366 p. (Praeger Publications in Russian History and World Communism, no. 81)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 327, January 1960. p. 191.
Christian Science Monitor: July 15, 1959. p. 9.
Current History: vol. 37, November 1959. p. 307.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 38, October 1959. p. 159.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, January 1960. pp. 122-123.
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 5, January 1961. pp. 133-136. (Edward Atiyah)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 32, March 1960. pp. 90-91. (Frederick Barghoorn)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 47, April 1960. pp. 159-160.
Library Journal: vol. 84, June 1, 1959. p. 1890.
Manchester Guardian: July 31, 1959. p. 5.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, May 1960. pp. 163-164. (John A.Armstrong)
New Republic: vol. 141, August 24, 1959. p. 28.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: August 16, 1959. p. 8.
New York Times: July 12, 1959. p. 3.
Saturday Review: vol. 42, May 30, 1959. p. 17.
Times Literary Supplement: November 27, 1959. p. 687. [12083]

— *The Struggle for the Middle East: The Soviet Union in the Mediterranean, 1958-1968*. New York: Macmillan, 1969. viii, 360 p.

Revised edition. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1972. 267 p. (A Penguin Book)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 391, September 1970. pp. 197-198. (H. Howard)
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 3, October 1970. p. 338. (G. Furlonge)
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 838-839. (Y. Evron)
Interplay: vol. 3, no. 11, August 1970. pp. 56-57. (W. Griffith)
Library Journal: vol. 94, October 15, 1969. p. 3656.
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 4, 1970. pp. 521-522. (J. Whelan)
New Middle East: no. 16, January 1970. pp. 42-45. (D. Morison)
New Statesman: vol. 79, June 19, 1970. p. 882.
Orbis: vol. 13, no. 4, 1969. pp. 1215-1219. (A. Cottrell)
Times Literary Supplement: February 5, 1970. p. 137. [12084]

— «The Appeal of Communism in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 9, no. 1, Winter 1955. pp. 17-27. [12085]

— «As Iraq Goes Communist.» *Commentary:* vol. 27, May 1959. pp. 369-376. [12086]

— «Bonn, Cairo, Jerusalem: The Triple Crisis.» *Commentary:* vol. 39, May 1965. pp. 29-38; vol. 40, September 1965. p. 24+ (Reply by M.R. Sheinberg) [12087]

— «Can Egypt Be Appeased?» *New Republic:* vol. 134, April 16, 1956. pp. 6-7. [12088]

— «Communism in Jordan.» *World Today:* vol. 12, no. 3, March 1956. pp. 109-119. [12089]

— «The Hand of Russia.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, no. 13, June 29, 1967. pp. 18-20. [12090]

— «How Real Is Arab Nationalism?» *Commentary:* vol. 23, April 1957. pp. 328-335. [12091]

— «An Independent Radical Movement for the Middle East?» *New Middle East:* no. 11, August 1969. pp. 14-22. [12092]

— «Iraq's New Rulers.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, August 4, 1958. pp. 9-10. [12093]

— «Is Peace in the Middle East Possible?» *New York Times Magazine:* August 27, 1967. pp. 38-39+; September 24, 1967. p. 123. (Reply by D. Sharma) [12094]

— «Is Peace Possible in the Middle East?» *Commentary:* vol. 61, March 1976. pp. 28-33; June 1976. p. 10+ (Reply by H.J. Wershow) [12095]

— «Is Peace Still Possible in the Middle East?» *Commentary:* vol. 66, no. 1, July 1978. pp. 29-36. [12096]

— «Israel after the War: Peace with Egypt?» *Commentary:* vol. 57, March 1974. pp. 34-40; vol. 58, July 1974. p. 4+ (Reply with rejoinder S. Katz) [12097]

— «Israel and the Arab Blocs.» *Commentary:* vol. 24, September 1957. pp. 185-191. [12098]

— «Israel, the Arabs, and World Opinion.» *Commentary:* vol. 44, August 1967. pp. 49-59. [12099]

— «The Jewish Question: Zionism and New Anti-Semitism.» *Encounter:* vol. 37, no. 2, August 1971. pp. 43-52. [12100]

— «Middle East Irreconcilables.» *New Republic:* vol. 140, January 5, 1959. pp. 15-17. [12101]

— «Middle East Is Potentially More Dangerous Than Vietnam.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 5, 1968. pp. 34-35 +;
Current: vol. 96, June 1968. pp. 53-60. [12102]

— «Moscow-Cairo Axis.» *Commentary:* vol. 21, May 1956. pp. 409-417. [12103]

— «The National Bourgeoisie: A Soviet Dilemma in the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 35, July 1959. pp. 324-331. [12104]

— «New York and Jerusalem.» *Commentary:* vol. 51, no. 2, February 1971. pp. 38-46. [12105]

— «On the Soviet Departure from Egypt.» *Commentary:* vol. 54, December 1972. pp. 61-68. [12106]

— «Open Questions.» *Encounter:* vol. 30, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 43-45. [12107]

— «Russia Enters the Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 47, no. 2, January 1969. pp. 296-308. [12108]

— «Russians vs. Arabs: The Age of Disenchantment.» *Commentary:* vol. 53, no. 4, April 1972. pp. 60-69. [12109]

— «Syria: The New Storm Center.» *Commentary:* vol. 24, November 1957. pp. 403-409. [12110]

— (ed.). *The Israel-Arab Reader: A Documentary History of the Middle East Conflict.* London: Weidenfeld; New York: Citadel Press, 1969. xii, 371 p.
Revised edition. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1970. 591 p. (A Pelican Book)
3rd edition updated and expanded. London; Toronto: Bantam, 1976.
Commonweal: vol. 90, March 21, 1969. p. 28.
Economist: vol. 232, August 9, 1969. p. 39.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 175-177. (A. Williams)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969. pp. 302-303. (C. Gandy)
Library Journal: vol. 94, May 1, 1969. p. 1884.
Saturday Review: vol. 52, May 17, 1969. p. 32.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3523, September 4, 1969. p. 972. [12111]

— *The Middle East in Transition: Studies in Contemporary History.* London: Routledge; New York: Praeger, 1958. xix, 513 p.
Christian Science Monitor: August 7, 1958. p. 7.
Current History: vol. 36, February 1959. p. 115.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, October 1958. p. 177.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 32, June 1960. pp. 197-198. (R.C. Mowat)
Library Journal: vol. 83, July 1958. p. 2044.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, March 1960. pp. 93-94. (John C. Campbell)
Muslim World: vol. 49, April 1959. pp. 144-145. (Leonard Binder)
New Statesman: vol. 56, August 9, 1958. p. 173.
New York Times: August 3, 1958. p. 3.
Times Literary Supplement: October 17, 1958. p. 597. [12112]

— and E. Luttwak. «Oil.» *Commentary:* vol. 56, no. 4, October 1973. pp. 37-43. [12113]

— and George L. Mosse (eds.). *The Middle East.* London: Weidenfeld, 1968. 273 p. (Journal of Contemporary History, vol. 3, no. 3) [12114]

Largement, René. *Le rôle et la place du Liban dans la conception religieuse du Proche-Orient ancien: Conférences données à la Faculté des lettres de L'Université libanaise en avril 1964.* Beyrouth: Université libanaise, Section des études historiques, 1965. 51 p. (Publications de l'Université libanaise, Section des études historiques, 10) [12115]

Larkin, Margaret. *The Hand of Mordechai.* London: Collancz; New York: Yoseloff, 1968. 256 p.
Nation: vol. 207, October 28, 1968. p. 444.
New York Times Book Review: June 9, 1968. p. 3.
Times Literary Supplement: July 4, 1968. p. 701. [12116]

Larkin, Patrick John. *The Middle East and Africa.* London: Hulton Educational Publications, 1969. 151 p. (World History in the Twentieth Century, Book 3) [12117]

Laroche, Lucienne. *The Middle East.* Translated from Italian; forward by Henry Moore. London: Cassell; New York: Grosset and Dunlap, 1974. 190 p. (Movements of Civilization) [12118]

Laroui, Abdallah.* *L'Algérie et le Sahara marocain.* Casablanca: Serar, 1976. [12119]

— *La crise des intellectuels arabes: traditionalisme ou historicisme?* Paris: Maspero, 1974. 223 p. (Textes à l'appel. Série philosophie) [12120]

— *The Crisis of the Arab Intellectual: Traditionalism or Historicism?* Translated from French by Diarmid Cammell. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1976. 180 p. [12121]

— *L'histoire du Maghreb: un essai de synthèse.* Paris: Maspero, 1970. 390 p. (Textes à l'appui)
Nouvelle édition. 1978. 135 p. [12122]

— *The History of the Maghreb: An Interpretative Essay.* Translated from French by Ralph Manheim. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1977. 431 p. (Princeton Studies on the Near East) [12123]

— *L'idéologie arabe contemporaine: essai critique.* Préface de Maxime Rodinson. Paris: F. Maspero, 1967. xiv, 225 p. (Les Textes à l'appui)
Edition revisée, 1977. xix, 238 p.
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 6, 1967. pp.

1060-1061. (R. Duchac)
Archiv Orientalni: vol. 37, no. 2, 1969. pp. 282-283.
Revue de politique internationale: no. 99, septembre-octobre 1968. pp. 237-239. (R. Gil Benumeya)
Revue historique: vol. 22, no. 241, janvier-mars 1968. pp. 209-211. (G. Cahen)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3423, October 5, 1967. p. 935. [12124]

– «Cultural Problems and Social Structure: The Campaign for Arabization in Morocco.» *Humaniora Islamica:* vol. 1, 1973. pp. 33-46. [12125]

Laroushe, Lyndon. «A Future for Middle East.» *Israel and Palestine:* nos. 61-62, August-September 1977. [12126]

Larousse. *L'Orient méditerranéen: Turquie, Syrie, Liban, Jordanie, Israël.* Paris: Larousse, 1980. 100 p. [12127]

– *Le Proche-Orient.* Paris: Larousse, 1980. 200 p. [12128]

Larson, Harry. «United States Policy in Jordan 1956-1960.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1961.) 200 p. [12129]

Lartéguy, Jean. *Tout l'or du diable: guerre, pétrole et terrorisme.* Paris: La Cité, 1974. 234 p. [12130]

– *La tragédie du Maroc interdit.* Paris: Editions les 4 Fils Aymon, 1957. 190 p. [12131]

Lasker, B. «Final of Near East Relief.» *Survey:* vol. 59, February 15, 1978. p. 620. [12132]

Laski, Harold J. «Power Politics Spells War.» *Nation:* vol. 165, October 4, 1947. pp. 355-358. [12133]

Lasky, H. «Saudi Arabia: A Short History of an Immoderate State.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 1, 1978. pp. 13-17. [12134]

Latham, Edward (ed.). *Crisis in the Middle East.* New York: Wilson, 1952. 189 p. (The Reference Shelf, vol. 24, no. 4)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 49, September 15, 1952, p. 34.
Current History: vol. 23, October 1952. p. 272. [12135]

Latham, John A. «King They Couldn't Kill.» *Esquire:* vol. 90, August 1, 1978. pp. 51-57. [12136]

Latron, A. *La vie rurale en Syrie et au Liban.* Mémoires de l'Institut français de Damas. Beirut: [L'Institut], 1936. 273 p. [12137]

Laun, Berta Josephine. «Revolutionary Leadership in the Arab World: The Case of Qadhafi.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Program, 1977.) 215 p. [12138]

Laure, R. «L'Afrique et la défense nationale.» *Revue de défense nationale:* juin 1955. pp. 685-705. [12139]

Laurens, Henri. *La Signification économique du Moyen-Orient: la phase du pétrole.* Aalter, Belgique: André de Rache, 1956. 205 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, July 1957. p. 375. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, April 1959. pp. 120-121. (Harold Lubell) [12140]

Laurent, Claire. *Le cancer au Moyen-Orient (Israël et Iran): données épidémiologiques.* Paris: Institut national d'hygiène, 1960. 137 p. (Monographie de l'Institut national d'hygiène, no. 19) [12141]

Laurent, François. «Aspects nouveaux de la pénétration soviétique au Moyen-Orient.» *Orient:* no. 4, 1957. pp. 149-164. [12142]

– «L'U.R.S.S. et le Moyen-Orient.» *Orient:* no. 2, 1957. pp. 53-69; no. 3, 1957. pp. 15-30. [12143]

Lauriol, Marc. *L'Algérie angoissée.* Alger: Baconnier, [1956]. 81 p. [12144]

– *Le fédéralisme et l'Algérie.* Avant-propos de Jacques Bassot. Paris: La Fédération, 1957. 37 p. [12145]

– et Philippe Marcais. *Au Service de l'Algérie française nouvelle.* Alger: Imprimerie Baconnier frères, 1960. 192 p. [12146]

Lauru, Capt. «A Propos de la destruction de l'Elath.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 24, janvier 1968. pp. 102-119. [12147]

Lauterpacht, Elihu. «Jerusalem: The Role of the U.N. (1947-1967).» *Middle East Information Series:*

vol. 17, February 1972. pp. 21-26. (Excerpts) [12148]

— (comp.). *The Suez Canal Settlement.* A selection of documents relating to the settlement of the Suez Canal dispute, the clearance of the Suez Canal and the settlement of disputes between the United Kingdom, France, and the United Arab Republic, October 1956-March 1959. London: Stevens; New York: Praeger, 1960. vi, 82 p. [12149]

Lavan, Spencer. «Four Christian Arab Nationalists: A Comparative Study.» *Muslim World:* vol. 57, no. 2, April 1967. pp. 114-125. [12150]

— «The Path to Hostility: The Shaping of the Arab Mind.» *Register-Leader:* March 1968. pp. 8-11. [12151]

Lavergne, Bernard. *Les grands problèmes de l'Union française: l'Afrique du Nord et l'Islam, l'Indo-Chine.* Paris: Larose, 1953. 77 p. [12152]

— *Problèmes africains: Afrique noire, Algérie, affaire de Suez.* Paris: Larose, 1957. 118 p. [12153]

— «Franchise in Algeria.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 118, July 1920. pp. 112-116. [12154]

Lavie, Louis. *Le drame algérien; ou, la dernière chance de la France.* 3^e^ édition complétée. Alger: Baconnier, [1956]. 140 p. [12155]

Lavion. H. *L'Algérie musulmane dans le passé, le présent et l'avenir.* Paris: Challamal, 1914. 247 p. [12156]

Laviv, Yigal. «A Battle for Power and Peace.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 59, May 1977. pp. 4-6. [12157]

— «From Suez to Geneva.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 26, January 1974. pp. 1-9. [12158]

— «An Historical Parallel.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 63, October 1977. pp. 9-11. [12159]

— «Sisco's Secret Talks.» *Israel and Palestine:* nos. 61-62, August-September 1977. [12160]

Law, John. *Arab Aid: Who Gets It, for What and How?* New York: Chase World Information Corporation, 1978. 256 p. [12161]

— «Another Area Where U.S. — Soviet Rivalry Is Heating Up.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 72, April 10, 1972. pp. 80-83. [12162]

— «Arab Concessionary Aid-Now a $5 Billion Plus a Year Business.» *Banker:* December 1979. pp. 97-103. [12163]

— «Arab Refugees: Relentless Hate.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 63, July 31, 1967. pp. 62-63. [12164]

— «Arab — U.S. Partnership That Still Works.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, January 28, 1974. pp. 32-34. [12165]

— «Arab View: Waiting for Russian Rescue.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, March 2, 1970. p. 48. [12166]

— «Arab World Girds for Second Round against Israel.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 63, July 10, 1967. pp. 27-28. [12167]

— «As Troubles Pile up for Another Dictator.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 60, June 20, 1966. pp. 70-72. [12168]

— «Barefoot Tribes and Red Guns: More Trouble for Britain.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, February 1, 1957. pp. 48-50. [12169]

— «Behind Moscow's Big Setback in the Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 73, July 31, 1972. pp. 30-31. [12170]

— «Can Israel Survive? Arabs Brood and Hate; the Commando Strategy.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 64, June 10, 1968. pp. 58-59. [12171]

— «Can Russia Take Over the Arab World?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, June 8, 1970. pp. 72-76. [12172]

— «Close-Up of Egypt: Ready for War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, November 30, 1956. p. 29. [12173]

— «Country That Oil Built: Quick Rise to Riches.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 60, June 13, 1966. pp. 70-72. [12174]

— «Desert Country Waking Up, and U.S. Has a Big Stake.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 53, July 16, 1962. pp. 64-66. [12175]

— «Egyptians to Nasser: Make War or Make Peace or

Get Out!» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, March 24, 1969. pp. 56-57. [12176]

— «Eyewitness Story: Journey into a Forgotten War.» *U.S. News and Worla Report:* vol. 62, April 3, 1967. pp. 58-60. [12177]

— «Few Americans Get into Yemen but Here's a First Hand Report.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, February 15, 1957. p. 40+ [12178]

— «Flare-Up in Mideast: Another Danger Spot.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 61, December 19, 1966. p. 50. [12179]

— «For Egypt's Sadat: Things Better Than They Seem?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 74, January 1, 1973. pp. 33-35. [12180]

— «Forgotten War in the Desert: A Firsthand Report.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 58, May 24, 1965. pp. 67-69. [12181]

— «From a Small Revolt: Big Trouble.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 53, October 15, 1962. p. 90. [12182]

— «How Hussein Met Commando Crisis.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, March 9, 1970. p. 19. [12183]

— «In Egypt, Unbounded Optimism.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, May 20, 1974. pp. 40-46+ [12184]

— «Is the Middle East about to Explode Again?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, June 29, 1970. pp. 53-55. [12185]

— «Jordan: A Nation Cracking Apart.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, September 28, 1970. pp. 20-21. [12186]

— «Lebanon: Anxiety, Drift, Uncertainty.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, January 20, 1969. p. 37. [12187]

— «Lebanon Danger: Firsthand Report.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, July 4, 1958. p. 25. [12188]

— «Nasser Tries Another Take-Over: An Eyewitness Account.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, May 23, 1958. p. 50+ [12189]

— «New Turn in Mideast: Anti-Red.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 54, February 25, 1963. p. 52. [12190]

— «New War in the Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, May 9, 1958. pp. 35-36. [12191]

— «Not Ready to Fight, but Longing for Lost Lands: Eyewitness Report.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 72, April 24, 1972. pp. 91-94. [12192]

— «One Place in Mideast Where War Is Over.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 73, August 14, 1972. pp. 47-49. [12193]

— «Persian Gulf: U.S. Role in a Struggle over Oil.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 74, May 21, 1973. pp. 90-94. [12194]

— «Pinning Hopes for Future on the U.S.: Impact of the Nixon Visit.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, June 24, 1974. p. 16. [12195]

— «Power Struggle for Arabia: What Russia Is After.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 64, April 29, 1968. pp. 60-62. [12196]

— «Quiet in an Explosive Area: Vice President Lyndon Johnson's Visit to Iran, Lebanon and Turkey.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 53, September 3, 1962. pp. 58-59. [12197]

— «Reasons for Persian Gulf Oil Abundance.» *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin:* vol. 41, no. 1, January 1957. pp. 51-69. [12198]

— «Region Slipping to Russia, and U.S. Has a Big Stake.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 5, 1967. pp. 32-35. [12199]

— «Russian Job That's on Schedule: Nasser's High Dam.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 56, March 23, 1964. pp. 82-85. [12200]

— «Saudi Arabia: Antagonist That Really Wants to Be a Friend.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, March 18, 1974. pp. 72-74. [12201]

— «These Are Very Desperate Men.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 73, September 18, 1972. p. 4. [12202]

— «Trouble in Syria.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 52, April 9, 1962. p. 48. [12203]

— «U.S. Can Breathe Easier.» Interview. *U.S. News andWorld Report:* vol. 69, October 5, 1970. p. 21. [12204]

— «We Will Kill You Americans, Too! Americans in Cairo.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 26, 1967. pp. 30-31. [12205]

— «What Arabs Want.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, November 19, 1973. p. 36. [12206]

— «What Nasser Has Won by His Threats.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 12, 1967. pp. 35-36. [12207]

— «When the Shooting in Algeria Does End.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 52, February 26, 1962. p. 46-48. [12208]

— «Where Egypt Goes Next.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 73, August 7, 1972. pp. 38-39 [12209]

— «Where It's Dangerous Just to Know an American.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 65, November 4, 1968. pp. 80-81. [12210]

— «Why No Backdown in Mideast: A Report from Both Sides.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, May 4, 1970. pp. 53-55. [12211]

— «Why War Threatens Again in the Middle East.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 65, September 30, 1968. pp. 70-74. [12212]

— «Will It Be War in the Middle East?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 51, October 16, 1961. pp. 86-87; vol. 52, April 9, 1962. p. 48. [12213]

— «With Nasser Gone: New Dangers in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, October 12, 1970. pp. 20-21. [12214]

— «With the Arab Commandos: No Peace for Israel: A Campaign of Terror.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, February 24, 1969. pp. 60-62. [12215]

— and A. Kucherov. «Real Mideast Problem: Life in a Refugee Camp and Israeli Occupation in Jordan.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, February 10, 1969. pp. 36-38. [12216]

— and J. Fromm. «Oil: Real Stake for U.S. in Mideast? Arabs' Views vs. Israelis' Views.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 74, May 28, 1973. pp. 70-73. [12217]

— [et al.]. «View from Cairo.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, October 29, 1973. pp. 22-23. [12218]

Lawrence, D. «Guaranteeing a Mideast Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, September 7, 1970. p. 80. [12219]

— «It's an Ill Wind.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 19, 1967. p. 112. [12220]

— «Playing with Fire.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, July 11, 1958. p. 108. [12221]

— «Promises Men Live By.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, August 17, 1956. p. 136. [12222]

— «U.N. Assembly Is No Super-Government.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, March 22, 1957. p. 140. [12223]

— «Victory without Peace?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 26, 1967. p. 98. [12224]

Lawrence, E. V. *Egypt and the West: Salient Facts behind the Suez Crisis.* New York: American Institute of International Information, 1956. 85 p. [12225]

Lawrence, Joseph. «The Levant Chooses Socialism.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, May 1958. pp. 172-178. [12226]

Lawrence, Thomas Edward.★ *Evolution of a Revolt.* Edited with an introduction by Stanley and Rodelle Weintraub. University Park, Pa.: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1968. 175 p. [12227]

— *Oriental Assembly.* London: Williams and Norgate, 1939. xii, 292 p.
Williams and Norgate, 1947. xiv, 227 p.
Canadian Forum: vol. 19, August 1939. p. 159.
Christian Science Monitor: July 1, 1939. p. 10.
Current History and Forum: vol. 52, September 1940. p. 56.

Foreign Affairs: vol. 19, October 1940. p. 262.
New York Herald Tribune Books: August 11, 1940. p. 12.
New York Times: August 4, 1940. p. 3.
New Yorker: vol. 16, August 10, 1940. p. 63.
Time: vol. 36, August 5, 1940. p. 70.
Times Literary Supplement: May 27, 1939. p. 309. [12228]

— *Revolt in the Desert.* London: Cape, 1927. 446 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 32, July 1927. p. 873.
Atlantic Bookshelf: May 1927.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 23, June 1927. p. 377.
Bookman: vol. 65, April 1927. p. xxxv, 340.
Boston Evening Transcript: April 9, 1927. p. 2.
Catholic World: vol. 125, August 1927. p. 704.
Cleveland Open Shelf: November 1927. p. 122.
Dial: vol. 83, August 1927. p. 175.
Geographical Review: vol. 17, October 1927. p. 691.
Independent: vol. 118, April 30, 1927. p. 471.
Literary Review: March 19, 1927. p. 1 and 3; April 16, 1927. p. 1.
Living Age: vol. 332, April 15, 1927. p. 939.
Nation: vol. 124, April 6, 1927. p. 374.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 40, March 19, 1927. p. 857.
New Republic: vol. 51, May 25, 1927. p. 24.
New Statesman: vol. 28, March 12, 1927. p. 668.
New York Herald Tribune Books: March 20, 1927. p. 1.
New York Times: March 20, 1927. p. 1.
New York World: March 27, 1927. p. 10m.
Pittsburgh Mo. Bul.: vol. 32, May 1927. p. 275.
Pratt: Summer 1927. p. 32.
Saturday Review: vol. 143, March 12, 1927. p. 396.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 3, March 19, 1927. p. 659; April 2, 1927. p. 689.
Spectator: vol. 138, March 12, 1927. p. 429.
Springfield Republican: April 24, 1927. p. 7 f.
Survey: vol. 58, July 1, 1927. p. 389.
Times Literary Supplement: March 10, 1927. p. 151.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 23, June 1927. p. 162.
Yale Review: vol. 16, July 1927. p. 786. [12229]

— *La révolte dans le désert (1916-1918).* Traduit de l'anglais par B. Mayra. Paris: Payot, 1935. 463 p. [12230]

— *Secret Despatches from Arabia.* London: Golden Cockerel Press, 1939. 173 p. [12231]

— *Seven Pillars of Wisdom: A Triumph.* First edition 1935. London: Cape, 1950. 700 p.
New edition with amendments. 1973. 700 p.
Atlantic Bookshelf: vol. 156, November 1935. p. 14.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 32, November 1935. p. 60.
Boston Evening Transcript: September 28, 1935. p. 1.
Catholic World: vol. 142, January 1936. p. 496.
Chicago Daily Tribune: September 28, 1935. p. 17.
Christian Science Monitor: September 4, 1935. p. 11.
Cleveland Open Shelf: October 1935. p. 17.
Current History: vol. 43, November 1935. p. iv.
Nation: vol. 141, November 6, 1935. p. 545.
New Republic: vol. 84, October 9, 1935. p. 248.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 10, July 27, 1935. p. 127.
New York Herald Tribune Books: September 29, 1935. p. 1.
New York Post: September 28, 1935. p. 7.
New York Times: September 29, 1935. p. 1.
Pratt: Autumn 1935. p. 31.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 92, November 1935. p. 7.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 12, September 28, 1935. p. 3.
Spectator: vol. 155, August 2, 1935. p. 193.
Springfield Republican: June 30, 1935. p. 5e.
Times Literary Supplement: August 1, 1935. p. 487. [12232]

— «Adventures in Arabia's Deliverance.» *World's Work:* vol. 42, October 1921. pp. 617-621. [12233]

— «Conquest of Damascus.» *World's Work:* vol. 54, May 1927. pp. 36-53. [12234]

— «Fomenting Revolt in Arabia.» *World's Work:* vol. 53, February 1927. pp. 369-392. [12235]

— «Massacre.» *Living Age:* vol. 321, May 3, 1924. pp. 858-864. [12236]

— «With Feisal at Court and at Field.» *World's Work:* vol. 42, July 1921. pp. 277-288. [12237]

— «With Lawrence's Guerrillas.» *World's Work:* vol. 53, April 1927. pp. 643-663. [12238]

Lawson, R.C. «Untied Nations.» *Current History:* vol. 14, March 1948. pp. 159-163. [12239]

Lawton, J. «Partners in Growth: The Gulf.» *Aramco World:* vol. 28, no. 1, January-February 1977. pp. 4-11. [12240]

Lawyers Committee on Blockades. *The United Nations and the Egyptian Blockade of the Suez Canal.* New York: [n.p., 1953.]. 27 p. [12241]

Layish, Aharon. «The Contribution of the Modernists to the Secularization of Islamic Law.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 14, no. 3, October 1978. pp. 263-277. [12242]

Lazaron, Morris Samuel. *Olive Trees in Storm.* New York: American Friends of the Middle East, 1955. 111 p. (Kohinur series, no. 21)
Middle East Journal: vol. 10, Spring 1956. p. 202. (Abraham Cronbach) [12243]

— «Compromise in Palestine.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 240, July 1945. pp. 99-108. [12244]

— «Positive Middle East Policy.» *New Republic:* vol. 130, March 22, 1954. p. 23; April 12, 1954. p. 22. [12245]

Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich, Stephan Lazar. *Orient Question Today and Tomorrow.* [n.p.]: Duffield, 1913.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 10, March 1914. p. 273.
American Political Science Review: vol. 8, November, 1914. p. 707.
Boston Evening Transcript: October 18, 1913. p. 8.
Chant: vol. 72, December 6, 1913. p. 282.
New York Times: vol. 18, October 19, 1913. p. 560.
Outlook: vol. 106, February 7, 1914. p. 321.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 48, November 1913. p. 635. [12246]

Lazarus, Morden. *Oil and Turmoil.* Toronto.: Published for the Ontario Woodsworth Memorial Foundation by Across-Canada Press, 1956. 54 p. [12247]

Lazarus-Yafeh, Hava. «Etude sur la polémique islamo — chrétienne.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 37, 1969. pp. 219-238. [12248]

Lazega, M. «Aftermath of War in the Middle East.» *Catholic World:* vol. 206, January 1968. pp. 155-159. [12249]

Lazitch, B. «Leçons d'une crise.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 19, no. 388, juillet 16-31. 1967. pp. 1-3. [12250]

Lazreg, Marnia. *The Emergence of Classes in Algeria: A Study of Colonialism and Socio-Political Change:* Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1976. 252 p. [12251]

Le Gassick, Trevor J. *Major Themes in Modern Arabic Thought: An Anthology.* Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1979. [12252]

— «Studies in Contemporary Arab Nationalist Literature.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1959-1960.) [12253]

— «Some Recent War-Related Arabic Fiction.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 25, no. 4, Autumn 1971. pp. 491-505. [12254]

Le Mire, Henri. *Les paras français: La guerre d'Algérie.* Paris: Editions Princesse, 1977. 138 p. (Le Ciel et la foudre) [12255]

Le Neveil, C.A. «France and Italy in North Africa.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 7, no. 1, October 1928. pp. 132-138. [12256]

Le Prevost, Jacques. *La bataille d'Alger, janvier-février 1957.* Alger: Editions Baconnier, 1957. 136 p. [12257]

— *Défense de l'Algérie.* Alger: Librairie Dominique, 1957. 197 p. [12258]

Le Tourneau, Roger. *Evolution politique de l'Afrique du Nord musulmane, 1920-1961.* Paris: Colin, 1962. 503 p. (Collection «Sciences politiques»)
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, no. 4, October 1962. pp. 516-517. (Nevill Barbour)
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 3, 1962. pp.

380-381. (Douglas E. Ashford) [12259]

— *L'Islam contemporain.* Paris: Editions internationales, 1950. 182 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 27, April 1951. pp. 252-253. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle East Journal: vol. 5, Spring 1951. pp. 249-250. (E.E. Elder)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 30, October-December 1950. pp. 215-216. (E. Rossi) [12260]

— «Le Congrès du F.L.N. (Alger, 16-21 avril 1965) et la Charte d'Alger.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 3, 1964. pp. 9-26. [12261]

— «L'évolution des villes musulmanes d'Afrique du Nord au contact de l'Occident.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 12, 1954. pp. 199-222. [12262]

— «L'Islam nord-africain.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 15, 1957. pp. 183-213. [12263]

— «Le Maghreb d'antan a-t-il connu des révolutions?» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* no. 5, 1968. pp. 137-145. [12264]

— «Le monde arabe.» *Annales. Economies, sociétés, civilisations:* vol. 16, no. 1, 1961. pp. 157-166. [12265]

— «L'Occident musulman du milieu du VIIe siècle à la fin du XVe siècle.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 16, 1953. pp. 147-176. [12266]

— «La révolution algérienne.» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vol. 5, 1968. pp. 153-160. [12267]

— «Social change in the the Muslim Cities of North Africa.» *American Journal of Sociology:* vol. 60, 1955. pp. 527-535. [12268]

— [et al.]. *L'unité maghrébine: dimensions et perspectives.* Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1972. 167 p.
Nouvelle édition. C.N.R.S., 1974. [12269]

Le Vine, Victor T. and Timothy W. Luke. *The Arab-African Connection: Political and Economic Realities.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview Press, 1979. 155 p. (A. Westview Special Study) [12270]

League of Arab States.★ *Accord culturel entre les Etats de la Ligue arabe.* Damas: Bureau des documentations syriennes et arabes, 1956. [12271]

— *Accord sur la création du Conseil de l'aviation civile des Etats arabes.* Damas: Bureau des documentations syriennes et arabe, 1956. 3 p. [12272]

— *Agreement as to the Execution of Judgements.* Cairo: LAS, [195-]. 4 p. [12273]

— *Agreement Relating to Service of Summons and Powers of Attorney.* [Cairo: LAS, 195-]. [12274]

— *Arab Organization of Administrative Services.* Cairo: LAS, 1977. 78 p. [12275]

— *A Brief Survey of the Cultural Cooperation among the Arab League States.* Cairo: LAS, 1948. 22 p. [12276]

— *Collated English Version of the Arab League Pact.* Washington: [n.p.], 1945. iv, 13, 81 p. (Rand A no. 3014) [12277]

— *Le Golfe arabique et les relations internationales.* Le Caire: LAS, 1961. [12278]

— *Les Juifs dans le monde arabo-polanique.* Geneve: [s.n.], 1977. [12279]

— *The League of Arab States.* England: Garrod and Lofthouse [n.d.]. [12280]

— *League of Arab States: A Hope Fulfilled.* Cairo: LAS, 1962. 25 p. [12281]

— *The League of Arab States: Its Origins, Purposes, Structure and Activities.* Cairo: LAS, 1960. 48 p. [12282]

— *League of Arab States: Treaty Series-Agreements and Conventions.* Cairo: LAS, [1955]. 94 p. [12283]

— *La Ligue des Etats arabes: origines, objectifs, structure et activités.* Le Caire: [LAS], 1960. 48 p. [12284]

— *OPEC and the Principle of Negotiation.* Geneva: LAS, 1965. 20 p. [12285]

— *Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries, from Concessions to Contracts.* Geneva: LAS, 1965. 17 p. [12286]

— *Pacte de la Ligue des Etats arabes.* Le Caire: Imprimerie nationale, 1948. 9 p. [12287]

— *Policies and Position of the Arab League towards Palestine and Zionism: Collected Documents, 1915 to 1946, Including Those of Its Predecessor, the Arab Palestine Congress.* [Cairo: LAS, n.d.], 148 p. [12288]

— *Publications on Arabs in Palestine and Arab Refugees.* Cairo: LAS, 1956. [12289]

— *Report of the Secretary General to the League Council in Its Twenty-sixth's Ordinary Session.* Cairo: LAS, 1956. 119 p. [12290]

— *Texte des traités et conventions conclus entre les Etats membres dans le cadre de la Ligue arabe* [s.l.:s.n.], 1955. 95 p. [12291]

— *Treaty Series: Agreements and Conventions Concluded between Member States within the Framework of the Arab League.* [Cairo: LAS], 1955. 94 p. [12292]

— *L'UNESCO et la question de Jerusalem: propagande et realité.* Genève: [s.n.], 1975. 13 p.[12293]

— «Arab League Resolutions Adopted at Foreign Ministers' Conference, Bagdad [Text].» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 12, April 1961. pp. 111-114. [12294]

— «Cairo Accord on [Arab Aid to the Armed Forces of Jordan, January 19,1957: Text].» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 8, March 1957. pp. 108-109. [12295]

— «Documents: The Alexandria Protocol.» *Arab Perspectives:* vol. 1, no. 1, April 1980. pp. 50-56. [12296]

— «Joint Defense and Economic Co-operation Treaty between the States of the Arab League, 1950 [Text].» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 49, April 1955. sup. 51-54. [12297]

— «The League of Arab States.» *Arab Perspectives:* vol. 1, no. 1, April 1980. pp. 30-41. [12298]

— «Report of the Resolutions of the 3rd Session of the Arab League Council.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 11, April 1960. pp. 123-124. [12299]

— «Statement by Arab League Heads [On Israeli-Franco-British Aggression Against Egypt, November 15, 1956].» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 8, February 1957. pp. 60-61. [12300]

— Cultural Department. ★ *L'activité culturelle de la Ligue des Etats arabes.* Le Caire: [le Département], 1948. 30 p. [12301]

— — *Direction d'Avicenne: Congrès de Baghdad, 20-28 mars, 1952.* Le Caire: Direction Culturelle, 1952. 463 p. [12302]

— — *A General Review of the Cultural Activities of the League of Arab States, 1946-1956.* Cairo: C. Tsoumas and Co. Press, [1956]. 51 p. [12303]

— — «The Cultural Department of the League of Arab States: Its Organization and Programme.» *International Social Science Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1953. pp. 723-728. [12304]

— Economic Department. ★ *Agreement for Economic Unity among Arab League States.* Cairo: The Department], 1962. 14 p. [12305]

— — *Convention portant création d'une institution financière arabe de développement économique et note explicative.* Le Caire: Le Departement, 1958. 73 p. [12306]

— — *Draft Agreement for Economic Unity among Arab League Member States.* Cairo: The Department, 1958. 48 p. [12307]

— — *The Economic Activities of the League of Arab States.* A note prepared by Aref Zaher, director. Cairo: Atlas Printing House, [196-]. 26 p. [12308]

— — *Projet de convention sur l'unité économique entre les Etats de la Ligue arabe.* Le Caire: Le Departement, 1958. 30, 11 p. [12309]

— Palestine Department. ★ *Agressions israéliennes, avant l'attaque tripartite du 29 octobre 1956 contre l'Egypte.* [Le Caire: Direction de Palestine], 1957.

193 p. [12310]

— — *Aperçu sur la persecution des Arabes en Israël.* Le Caire: Département de Palestine, 1956. 32 p. [12311]

— — *Arab Property and Blocked Accounts in Occupied Palestine.* [Cairo: The Department], 1956. 32 p. [12312]

— — *The Calamity of Christianity in Israel: Documents and Facts.* Cairo: Palestine Department, 1956. 32 p. [12313]

— — *Israel's Agression Prior to the Israeli Attack of October 29, 1956 on Egypt.* Cairo: Dar Memphis, 1957. 193 p. [12314]

— — *Jewish Immigration to Palestine: A Study in Two Parts.* Cairo: [The Department, 1956]. 40 p. [12315]

— — *Oh Arab, Know Your Enemy: The Israeli Agression on the Gaza Sector and Sinai, October 29, 1956-March 8, 1957.* Cairo: The Department, 1957. 143 p. [12316]

— — *The Palestine Refugees Information and Statistics.* Cairo: C. Tsoumas, 1957. 104 p. [12317]

— — *Report on the Education of Refugee Children and Their Social Conditions in the Arab Host States.* Cairo: [LAS], 1952. 95 p. [12318]

— — (comp.). *The Palestinian Refugees: United Nations General Assembly Resolutions.* Cairo: Dar el-Hana, 1956. 51, 40 p. [12319]

— Petroleum Affairs Department.★ *Efforts of the League of Arab States in Petroleum Affairs, 1945-1965.* Cairo: The Department, 1965. 68 p. [12320]

— — *The Role of the League of Arab States in Petroleum Affairs.* Presented by the Petroleum Department on the occasion of the first Arab Petroleum Congress and Exhibition. Cairo, April 16, 1969. Cairo: The Department, 1969. 48 p. [12321]

— Press and Information Department.★ *The Development of the Jordan River.* Cairo: [The Department, 1964]. [12322]

— — *Information Series. no. 1-.* [Cairo: The Department, 1957]. [12323]

— — *Report on the Problem of the Palestine Arab Refugees.* Cairo: C. Tsoumas and Co. 1956. 35 p. [12324]

— — *A Short Guide to the Arab League of Arab States.* Cairo: [The Department], 1955. [12325]

— — *A Short Guide to the League of Arab States.* [Cairo: The Department, 1965]. 44 p. [12326]

— see also
Arab Bank for Economic Development in Africa
Arab Conference on Petrochemicals...
Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development
Arab Information Center
Arab League Educational, Cultural and Scientific Organization
Arab League Office
Arab Maritime Transport Academy
Arab Mining Company
Arab Monetary Fund
Arab National League
Arab Office
Arab Organization for Agricultural Development
Arab Organization for Industrial Development
Arab Organization for Standardization and Metrology Conference
Arab Petroleum Congress
Arab Petroleum Exhibition
Arab Petroleum Investments Corporation
Ara Postal Union
Arab States Seminar on the Organization of Vocational Training...
Arab Summit Conference...
Bureau permanent d'arabisation
Centre d'information arabe
Council of Arab Economic Unity
Cycle d'études sur les normes nationales et internationales du travail...
General Union of Chambers of Commerce, Industry and Agriculture for Arab States
Industrial Development Center for Arab States
Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries

Summit Conference of Heads of State and Prime Ministers of Countries of the African Unity and the Arab League...

League of Nations see United Nations

Lear, L. «Middle East: An Obstacle to Peace.» *Progressive:* vol. 40, May 1976. pp. 20-21. [12327]

Leary, B. «An UNTSO Executive's View, 1956-1958.» *Mid East:* vol. 8, no. 4, 1968. pp. 34-39. [12328]

Leary, Lewis Gaston. *Real Palestine of Today.* New York: McBride, Nast and Co., 1911.
New York Times: vol. 16, December 3, 1911. p. 796. [12329]

— *Syria, the Land of Lebanon.* New York: McBride, Nast and Co., 1914.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 10, June 1914. p. 425.
Boston Evening Transcript: January 10, 1914. p. 7.
Independent: vol. 78, June 29, 1914. p. 565.
Literary Digest: vol. 48, March 21, 1914. p. 630.
New York Sunday: December 13, 1913. p. 4.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 10, April 1914. p. 90. [12330]

Lebanon see Liban

Lebjaoui, Mohamed see Bedjaoui, Mohammed

Lebkicher, Roy [et al.]. *The Arabia of Ibn Saud.* Designed by Ray Graham and Associates. New York: Russell F. Moore Co., 1952. 179 p.
Muslim World: vol. 43, April 1953. p. 146. (A.K.C.) [12331]

Lebow, R. «Woodrow Wilson and the Balfour Declaration.» *Journal of Modern History:* vol. 40, no. 4, December 1968. pp. 501-523. [12332]

Lecerf, Jean. *Littérature dialectale et renaissance arabe moderne.* Damas: Institut français de Damas, [s.a.]. 207 p. (Extrait du Bulletin d'études orientales de l'Institut français de Damas, t. II et III) [12333]

Lederer, Ivo I. and Wayne S. Vucinich (ed.). *The Soviet Union and the Middle East: The Post-World War II Era.* Stanford, Calif.: Hoover Institution Press, 1974. xii, 302 p. (Hoover Institution Publications, 133)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 7, no. 4, October 1976. pp. 605-607. (P. Jabber) [12334]

Ledger, D. «Gulf Union.» *Middle East International:* no. 9, December 1971. pp. 6-7. [12335]

Leduc, Gaston. «L'évolution économique du Moyen-Orient.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 12, juillet 1947. pp. 284-300. [12336]

Ledward, K. «Spain and the Tangier Question.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 129, May 1928. pp. 699-707. [12337]

Lee, C.★ «Soviet and Chinese Interest in Southern Arabia.» *Mizan:* vol. 13, no. 1, August 1971. pp. 35-47. [12338]

Lee, D.E. «Origins of Pan-Islamism.» *American Historical Review:* vol. 47, January 1942. pp. 278-287. [12339]

Lee, M. and G. Matthews. «The United Nations and the Politics of the Arabian Peninsula.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 211, no. 1222, November 1967. pp. 230-234. [12340]

Lee, Robert Deemer. «Regional Politics in a Unitary System: Colonial Algeria, 1920-1954.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1972.) [12341]

— «Autonomy and Dependence in French Algeria: Four Approaches to a Case Study.» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Mediterranée:* vol. 24, 1977. pp. 140-169. [12342]

Lee, William Leonard. «Newscasting in the Middle East: A Seven-Station Case Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1972.) 534 p. [12343]

Leeman, W.A.★ *The Price of Middle East Oil: An Essay in Political Economy.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1962. p. xvi, 274.
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 3, 1962. pp. 375-376. (Helmut J. Frank) [12344]

Lees, Francis A. and Hugh C. Brooks. *The Economic and Political Development of the Sudan.* London: Macmillan, 1977. xii, 172 p. [12345]

Lees, G.M. «Oil in the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 33, January 1946. pp. 45-57. [12346]

Lefèvre, J. «Israël face aux Palestiniens.» *Arche:* no. 213, novembre-décembre 25, 1974. pp. 41-47. [12347]

Lega, J. «Idéologie et politique en Algérie.» *Etudes:* mai 1970. pp. 672-693. [12348]

Legal Studies and Services Ltd. see Corporate Development in the Middle East...

Léger, François. *Les influences occidentales dans la révolution de l'Orient, 1850-1950.* Paris: [s.n.], 1955. 2 vols. [12349]

Legum, Colin.★ «Algeria: Can France Hold On?» *New Republic:* vol. 134, April 9, 1956. pp. 9-11. [12350]

— «Have the Arabs Won Their War?» *Current:* vol. 157, December 1973. pp. 43-46. [12351]

— «Sudan's Three-Day Revolution.» *Africa Report:* vol. 16, no. 7, October 1971. pp. 12-15. [12352]

— (ed.). *Africa Contemporary Record, 1973-1974.* London: R. Collings, 1974. [12353]

— and Haim Shaked (eds.). *Arab Relations in the Middle East: The Road to Realignment.* New York: Holmes and Meier; Tel Aviv: The Shiloah Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, Tel Aviv University, 1979. 104 p. [12354]

— — *Middle East Contemporary Survey.* London; New York: Holmes and Meier, 1978. 784 p.
Middle East: no. 55, May 1979. p. 107. (J. Bulloch)
Middle East Review: vol. 11, no. 2, Winter 1978-1979. pp. 60-61. (B. Halpern) [12355]

Lehn, Walter. «The Palestinians: Refugees to Guerrillas.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 48, no. 1, 1972. pp. 27-44. [12356]

— «West Bank Sojourn.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 9, no. 4, Summer 1980. pp. 3-16. [12357]

Lehrman, Hal. «Algeria: From a Correspondent's Notebook.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 23, 1955. p. 14. [12358]

— «American Policy and Arab-Israeli Peace.» *Commentary:* vol. 17, June 1954. pp. 564-556; vol. 18, August 1954. pp. 166-167. (Reply with rejoinder by H.S. Mayer) [12359]

— «Arab Disunity.» *Prevent World War III:* no. 69, 1967. pp. 14-15. [12360]

— «Arab Nationalism: A Reporter's Notebook.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 12, 1956. p. 10+ [12361]

— «The Arabs, Israel and Near East Defense.» *Commentary:* vol. 14, December 1952. pp. 563-574. [12362]

— «The Arabs of Israel.» *Commentary:* vol. 8, December, 1949. pp. 523-533. [12363]

— «Arms for Arabs, and What for Israel? Search for a Middle East Balance of Power.» *Commentary:* vol. 18, November 1954. pp. 423-433. [12364]

— «Casablanca: City under a Pall of Fear.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 11, 1955. p. 9+ [12365]

— «Egypt: Empire and Araby.» *Commentary:* vol. 2, November 1946. pp. 428-435. [12366]

— «How the Explosion Was Set Off in Algeria.» *Reporter:* vol. 18, June 12, 1958. pp. 6-10. [12367]

— «Iraq Tries Operation Bootstrap.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 24, 1957. p. 15+ [12368]

— «Is an Arab-Israeli War Inevitable?» *Commentary:* vol. 21, March 1956. pp. 210-221. [12369]

— «Kibya, Jerusalem, and the River Jordan: Exploring the Sources of U.S. Israeli Misunderstanding.» *Commentary:* vol. 17, April 1954. pp. 317-329. [12370]

— «North Africa and the West.» *Reporter:* vol. 18, May 29, 1958. pp. 7-11. [12371]

— «Pan Arabia Deserta.» *Nation:* vol. 160, April 14, 1945. pp. 413-414. [12372]

— «Three Weeks in Cairo.» *Commentary:* vol. 21, February 1956. pp. 101-111. [12373]

— «Tunisia: A Sequel to Independence.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 26, 1959. p. 11+; September 6, 1959. p. 2+ (Reply with rejoinder M. Essafi) [12374]

— «Tunisian Self-Government: Where Is the Booty?» *Reporter:* vol. 13, December 15, 1955. pp. 16-20. [12375]

— «Two Middle East Conferences in Washington.» *Commentary:* vol. 19, April 1955. pp. 335-345. [12376]

— «The U.S. British Entente on Palestine.» *Commentary:* vol. 6, September 1948. pp. 214-221. [12377]

— «Western Self-Interest and Israeli Self-Defense.» *Commentary:* vol. 21, May 1956. pp. 401-408. [12378]

— «What Future for the Arab Refugees?» *Commentary:* vol. 24, September 1957. pp. 192-203. [12379]

Lehuraux, L. «La Conférence nord-africaine de Tunis et les questions sahariennes.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1926. pp. 288-293. [12380]

— «Le nomadisme et colonisation dans les hauts plateaux de l'Algérie.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1931. pp. 1-14, 84-104, 134-154, 189-206, 272-280, 332-343. [12381]

Leibesny, Herbert J. *The Law of the Near and Middle East: Readings and Materials.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1974. [12382]

Leibovitz, Y. «Occupation and Terror.» *New Outlook:* vol. 19, no. 6, September-October 1976. pp. 56-58. [12383]

Leiden, Carl. «Arab Nationalism Today.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 2, 1978-1979. pp. 45-51. [12384]

— «Assassination in the Middle East.» *Transaction:* vol. 6, no. 7, May 1969. pp. 10-19. [12385]

— «Egypt: The Drift to the Left.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 13, no. 10, December 1962. pp. 290-299; vol. 14, no. 1, January 1963. pp. 2-9. [12386]

— «Middle East Misconceptions.» *National Review:* vol. 16, January 28, 1964. pp. 67-69. [12387]

— «Nasser's Arab Socialism.» *National Review:* vol. 12, July 3, 1962. pp. 481-483. [12388]

— «What to Read on the Middle East.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 100, September 1974. pp. 107-108. [12389]

— (ed.). *The Conflict of Traditionalism and Modernism in the Muslim Middle East.* Austin: University of Texas, Humanities Research Center, distributed by University of Texas Press, 1968. 160 p.
Choice: vol. 6, November 1969. p. 1293.
Iranian Studies: vol. 3, no. 2, 1970. pp. 125-128. (P. Salzman)
Library Journal: vol. 94, September 1, 1969. p. 2917.
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 1, 1970. pp. 92-93. (G. Atiyeh)
Muslim World: vol. 59, nos. 3-4, July-October 1969. pp. 321-323. (K.S. Abu-Jaber) [12390]

Leitenberg, Milton and Gabriel Sheffer (ed.). *Great Power Intervention in the Middle East.* New York: Pergamon, 1979. vii, 352 p. (Pergamon Policy Studies on International Politics)
International Affairs (London): vol. 56, no. 4, Autumn 1980. pp. 735-736. (Peter Mangold)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 2, Spring 1980. pp. 232-234. (Barry Rubin)
Panorama de l'actualité: 4th Year, no. 19, Summer 1980. pp. 217-218. (Pierre H. Yazbeck) [12391]

Lejri, Mohamed Salah. *L'histoire du mouvement national.* Tunis: Maison tunisienne de l'édition, 1974-1977. 2 vols. [12392]

Lelong, Michel. *J'ai rencontré l'Islam.* Préface par Ali Merad. Paris: Cerf, 1975. 172 p. [12393]

— «Culture arabe et culture occidentale dans la Tunisie d'aujourd'hui.» *IBLA:* vol. 19, 1956. pp. 313-331. [12394]

— «Le développement et l'adaptation de la langue arabe à l'époque contemporaine.» *IBLA:* vol. 20, 1957. pp. 44-46. [12395]

— «Faut-il arabiser l'enseignement des sciences?» *IBLA:* vol. 19, 1956. pp. 415-422. [12396]

— «La Lutte contre l'analphabétisme en Tunisie.» *IBLA:* vol. 22, no. 4, 1959. pp. 393-400. [12397]

— «Un numéro de la revue El-Fikr su l'Islam d'aujourd'hui.» *IBLA:* vol. 29, nos. 114-115, 2^e et 3^e trimestres, 1966. pp. 281-290. [12398]

— «Quelques aspects récents de la pensée religieuse en Tunisie.» *IBLA:* 1977. pp. 109-125. [12399]

— «Le ressurgissement de la culture nationale en Tunisie.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 6, 1967. pp. 20-44. [12400]

— «Le Séminaire international de la culture nord-africaine.» *IBLA:* vol. 20, 1957. pp. 283-288. [12401]

Lenczowski, George.★ *The Middle East in World Affairs.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1952. xx, 459 p.
2nd edition. 1956. xix, 576 p.
3rd edition. 1962. xxvi, 723 p.
4th edition. 1980. 863 p.
Air University Quarterly Review: Summer 1953. pp. 112-117. (P.L. Hanna)
American Political Science Review: vol. 51, March 1957. pp. 228-229. (Halford L. Hoskins)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 313, September 1957. p. 172.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 21, nos. 1-2, January – March 1964. p. 27. (L.O. Schuman)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 53, December 15, 1956. p. 201.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 51, Janvier-avril 1963. p. 14. (N. Tomiche); [vol. 20], no. 56, 1964. p. 62. (M. Rodinson); vol. 56, 1965. p. 53. (M. Rodinson)
Christian Science Monitor: September 24, 1956. p. 7.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 31, October 1952. p. 165.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 4, Spring 1953. pp. 215-216. (Z. Laqueur)
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, July 1957. p. 375. (R.W. Bullard)
Jewish Social Studies: vol. 17, October 1955. pp. 339-342.
Journal of Central European Affairs: vol. 12, July 1952. pp. 308-309. (V. J. Puryear)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 44, April 1957. pp. 149-152.
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 1963. pp. 192-193. (Benjamin Nimer)
Muslim World: vol. 43, April 1953. pp. 138-140. (R.N. Frye)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: July 13, 1952. p. 6.
New York Times: July 27, 1952. p. 3.
Review of Politics: vol. 15, January 1953. pp. 123-126. (M.A. Fitzsimons)
United States Quarterly Book Review: vol. 8, September 1952. p. 284.
Welt des Islams: vol. 2, 1952. pp. 139-140. (G. Jaschke) [12402]

— *Middle East Oil in a Revolutionary Age.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1976. 36 p. (National Energy Study, no. 10) [12403]

— *Oil and State in the Middle East.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1960. 379 p.
Afrique et l'Asie: no. 74, 1966. pp. 47-48. (P. Rondot)
American Historical Review: vol. 65, July 1960. p. 905.
American Political Science Review: vol. 54, no. 3, September 1960. pp. 731-732. (A.J. Meyer)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 330, July 1960. p. 194.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 38, April 1960. p. 527.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, October 1960. pp. 536-537. (S.H. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 85, March 1, 1960. p. 954.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 75, September 1960. p. 435.
Social Education: vol. 25, January 1961. p. 63. [12404]

— *Soviet Advances in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1972. 176 p. (United States Interests in the Middle East) (Foreign Affairs Study, 2) [12405]

— «Arab Bloc Realignments.» *Current History:* vol. 53, no. 316, December 1967. pp. 346-351, 384. [12406]

— «Arab Radicalism: Problems and Prospects.» *Current History:* vol. 60, no. 353, January 1971. pp. 32-37+ [12407]

— «Egypt and the Soviet Exodus.» *Current History:* vol. 64, no. 377, January 1973. pp. 13-16. [12408]

— «Evolution of Soviet Policy toward the Middle East.» *Journal of Politics:* vol. 20, February 1958. pp. 162-186. [12409]

— «Iraq: Seven Years of Revolution.» *Current History:* vol. 48, no. 285, May 1965. pp. 281-289. [12410]

— «Islam and the West in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 56, no. 331, March 1969. pp. 129-135, 170-172. [12411]

— «Multinational Oil Companies: A Factor in Middle East International Relations.» *California Management Review:* vol. 8, Winter 1970. pp. 38-44. [12412]

— «Oil in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 38, May 1960. pp. 262-267. [12413]

— «Popular Revolution in Libya.» *Current History:* vol. 66, February 1974. pp. 57-61+ [12414]

— «Probing the Arab Motivation behind Use of the Oil Weapon.» *International Perspectives:* March-April 1974. pp. 3-9. [12415]

— «Radical Regimes in Egypt, Syria, and Iraq: Some Comparative Observations on Ideologies and Practices.» *Journal of Politics:* vol. 28, no. 1, February 1966. pp. 29-56. [12416]

— «Soviet Policy in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 55, no. 327, November 1968. pp. 268-274, 302-304. [12417]

— «Syria: A Crisis in Arab Unity.» *Current History:* vol. 42, April 1962. pp. 200-207. [12418]

— (ed.). *The Political Awakening in the Middle East.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1970. ix, 180 p. (The Global History series)
Archiv Orientalni: vol. 41, no. 2, 1973. pp. 176-177. (J. Braun)
International Journal: vol. 26, no. 3, 1971. pp. 612-613. (W. Cleveland)
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 51-52. (J. Cooke) [12419]

— *Political Elites in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1975. 227 p. (United States Interests in the Middle East) (Foreign Affairs Study, 19)
International Affairs (London): vol. 52, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 121-122. (M. Leigh)
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 570-571. (G. Grassmuck)
Revista de Politica Internacional: no. 147, September-October 1976. p. 236. (T. M. V.) [12420]

Lengyel, Emil. *The Changing Middle East.* New York: Oxford Book Co., 1958. 89 p. (Oxford Social Studies Pamphlets, no. 8)
New York: John Day, 1960. 376 p.
Oxford Book Co., 1962. 89 p.
Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 332, November 1960. p. 205.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 56, July 15, 1960. p. 678.
Bookmark: vol. 19, June 1960. p. 231.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 28, February 1, 1960. p. 118.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 51, janvier-avril 1963. p. 14. (N. Tomiche)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 38, July 1960. p. 693.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 33, June 1961. pp. 232-233. (C. Ernest Dawn)
Library Journal: vol. 85, March 1, 1960. p. 966
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: May 1, 1960. p. 10.
New York Times Book Review: April 24, 1960. p. 16.
Saturday Review: vol. 43, May 7, 1960. p. 21.
Springfield Republican: May 22, 1960. p. 10c.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 56, July 1960. p. 222.
Yale Review: vol. 50, September 1960. p. 106. [12421]

— *Egypt's Role in World Affairs.* Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1957. 147
American Political Science Review: vol. 52, December 1958. p. 1203. (Carl J. Schneider)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54,

October 15, 1957. p. 92.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, January 1958. p. 112. (Randolph Gherson)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 9, March 1958. pp. 113-114. (Whitney T. Perkins)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: May 12, 1957. p. 36.
San Francisco Chronicle: June 2, 1957. p. 25.
U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings: vol. 84, January 1958. pp. 102-103. [12422]

— *The Middle East.* New York: Oxford Book Co., 1951. iii, 68 p. (Oxford Social Studies Pamphlets, no. 8) [12423]

— *The Middle East Today.* New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1954. 63 p. (Foreign Policy Association. Discussion Series, no. 2) [12424]

— *Modern Egypt.* 2nd revised edition. New York: F. Watts, 1978. 66 p. (A First Book) [12425]

— *World without End: The Middle East.* New York: John Day, 1953. viii, 374 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 47, June 1953. p. 590.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 288, July 1953. p. 225. (Edwin M. Wright)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 49, April 15, 1953. p. 266.
Bookmark: vol. 12, May 1953. p. 180.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 21, January 1, 1953. p. 31.
Christian Science Monitor: April 1, 1953. p. 9.
Library Journal: vol. 78, February 15, 1953. p. 372.
Middle East Journal: vol. 7, no. 2, Spring 1953. pp. 247-248. (John Day)
Muslim World: vol. 43, October 1953. p. 295. (Bayard Dodge)
Nation: vol. 176, April 11, 1953. p. 312.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: April 12, 1953. p. 5.
New York Times: July 5, 1953. p. 11.
San Francisco Chronicle: May 10, 1953. p. 25.
Saturday Review: vol. 36, February 28, 1953. p. 43.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 49, May 1953. p. 123. [12426]

— «Countries in Search of a Character.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 47, May 9, 1964. p. 54. [12427]

— «Great Britain's Palestine Mandate Policy in a New Light.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, March 1955. pp. 91-95. [12428]

— «Internal Struggle in Lebanon.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, September 1, 1958. pp. 185-186+ [12429]

— «The Middle East in Ferment.» *Social Education:* vol. 25, January 1961. pp. 31-36. [12430]

— «Middle East Power Vacuum.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 288, July 1953, pp. 47-55. [12431]

— «Social Tensions in the Middle East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 276, July 1951. pp. 28-34. [12432]

— «Stakes in the Middle East.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 51, July 20, 1968. pp. 27-28. [12433]

— «Strains and Stresses in the Middle East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences:* vol. 258, July 1948. pp. 8-13. [12434]

Lens, S. «Middle East's New Ism.» *Christian Century:* vol. 77, January 13, 1960. pp. 42-46. [12435]

— «Perspectives.» *Progressive:* vol. 40, September, 1976. pp. 12-13. [12436]

Lentin, Albert Paul. ★*L'Algérie des colonels: journal d'un témoin, juin 1958-février 1959.* Paris: Odéon-Diffusion, 1959. 101 p. (Petite bibliothèque républicaine) [12437]

— *L'Algérie des colonels: journal d'un témoin (juin-october 1958).* Paris: Editeurs français réunis, 1958. 98 p. (Petite bibliothèque républicaine) [12438]

— *L'Algérie entre deux mondes.* Paris: Julliard, 1963. [12439]

Leonard, L.L. «United Nations and Palestine.» *International Conciliation:* vol. 454, October 1949. pp. 607-786. [12440]

Lepidi, Jules. «L'économie tunisienne depuis la fin de

la guerre.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 3, 3^{e} année, no. 11, 3^{e} trimestre 1955. pp. 675-676. [12441]

Leriche, Joseph. *Les Algériens parmi nous: abrégé des Cahiers nord-africains parus de 1950 à 1958.* Paris: Etudes sociales nord africaines, 1958. 231 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, 68-70) [12442]

— *Les Algériens parmi nous: essai psycho-sociologique d'après les enquêtes et travaux des Etudes sociales nord-africaines.* Paris: Editions sociales françaises, 1959. 231 p. [12443]

Lerner, Daniel. *The Passing of Traditional Society: Modernizing the Middle East.* With the assistance of Lucille W. Pevsner, and an introduction by David Riesman. New York: Free Press, 1958. xii, 466 p.
Free Press, 1964. x, 466 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 53, no. 4, December 1959. pp. 1133-1135. (John S. Badeau)
American Sociological Review: vol. 24, February 1959. p. 117.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 321, January 1959. p. 161.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, January 1959. p. 13.
Library Journal: vol. 83, September 15, 1958. p. 2429.
Middle East Journal: vol. 13, no. 1, 1959. pp. 99-101. (Malcolm N. Quint)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, March 1960. pp. 95-96. (Ernest Manheim)
New Republic: vol. 139, November 10, 1958. p. 18.
New York Times: September 14, 1958. p. 3.
Times Literary Supplement: November 21, 1958. p. 675. [12444]

— «Middle East: Human Meaning of Modernization.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 38, March 1, 1959. pp. 91-94. [12445]

Lerner, M. «American Views on Lebanon.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, August 15, 1958. pp. 180-182. [12446]

— «Nuclear Weapons over the Middle East? Israel's Probable Capacity for Making and Delivering a Nuclear Bomb.» *Current:* vol. 121, September 1970. pp. 57-59. [12447]

Lesch, Ann Mosely. *Arab Politics in Palestine, 1917-1939: The Frustration of a Nationalist Movement.* Ithaca, N.Y.; London; Cornell, University Press, 1979.
Middle East: no. 72, October 1980. p. 96. (Barbara J. Smith)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 14, no. 2, December 1980. pp. 45-47. (Kenneth W. Stein) [12448]

— *Israel's Occupation of the West Bank: The First Two Years.* Columbia: Columbia University Press, 1969. 113 p. [12449]

— *Political Perceptions of the Palestinians on the West Bank and the Gaza Strip.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1980. [12450]

— «Israeli Deportation of Palestinans from the West Bank and the Gaza Strip, 1967-1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 101-131; no. 3, 1979. pp. 81-112. [12451]

— (comp.). «Israeli Settlements in the Occupied Territories.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 1, Autumn 1977. pp. 26-47; vol. 8. no. 1. 1978. pp. 100-119. [12452]

Lesnem, Moshe. «Soviet Propaganda to the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 4, January 1953. pp. 1-10. [12453]

Leslie, J. «When the Sky Is Not the Limit: An Imaginary Dialogue.» *New Middle East:* nos. 52-53, January-February 1973. pp. 31-33. [12454]

Leslie, S. «The Israeli Dimension: Facing the Facts.» *Round Table:* no. 253, January 1974. pp. 25-34. [12455]

Lesourd, Paul and Jean Marie Ramiz. *On the Path of the Crusaders.* Edited by Miriam Ismojik; translated from French by Jerry O'Dell. Ramat-Gan: Massada Press, 1969. 276 p. [12456]

Lesser, A. and H. Clesner. «America's Interest in the Middle East.» *American Zionist:* vol. 61, no. 9, June 1971. pp. 11-13. [12457]

Lessing, T. «Four Powers in Palestine.» *Living Age:* vol. 341, September 1931. pp. 39-41. [12458]

Leulliette, Pierre. *St. Michael and the Dragon.* Translated by John Edmonds. Boston, N.Y.:

Houghton, 1964. xiii, 334. p.
Best Sellers: vol. 24, October 1, 1964. p.248.
Book Week: October 4, 1964. p. 12.
Library Journal: vol. 89, November 15, 1964. p. 4529.
New York Review of Books: vol. 3, December 17, 1964. p. 8.
New York Times Book Review: October 18, 1964. p. 49.
Times Literary Supplement: September 3, 1964. p. 778. [12459]

— *Saint Michel et le dragon: souvenirs d'un parachutiste.* Paris: Minuit, 1961. 358 p. (Collection «Documents») [12460]

Levan, S. «Polemics and Conflict in Ahmadiyya History: The Ulama, the Missionaries, and the British, 1898.» *Muslim World:* vol. 62, 1972. pp. 283-303. [12461]

Leveau, Rémy. *Le fellah marocain: défenseur du trône.* Préface du Maurice Duverger. Paris: Presses de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 1976. 279 p. (Cahiers de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, no. 203) [12462]

— et T. Rifai. «L'arme du pétrole.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 24, août 4, 1974. pp. 745-769. [12463]

Levenberg, A. «Good Cannot Come out of Evil.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 2, February 1973. pp. 27-29. [12464]

— «Visits with Arabs.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 9, December 1971. pp. 31-34. [12465]

— «When War Is in the Air.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 5, June 1967. pp. 11-14. [12466]

Levi, Eliyahu S. (ed.). *This Was Goliath: Facts and Figures on Arab Military Strength in the Six Day War.* Tel Aviv: I.D.F. Information Office, 1967. 28 p. [12467]

Levi, I.G. «La Justice en Syrie et au Liban.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 13, no. 67, novembre 1922. pp. 511-513. [12468]

Lévi-Provençal, Evariste. ★ *La civilisation arabe en Espagne: vue générale.* Nouvelle édition. Paris: Maisonneuve, 1948. 205 p. (Islam d'hier et d'aujourd'hui, vol. 1) [12469]

— *Histoire de l'Espagne musulmane.* Paris: Maisonneuve, 1950-1953. 3 vols.
Cahiers de Tunisie: 3^e année, vol. 3, no. 9, 1er trimestre, 1955. pp. 123-124. (Ch. Pellat) [12470]

— «L'émir Shakib Arslan, 1869-1946.» *Caheirs de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 3, nos. 9-10, 1947. pp. 5-19. [12471]

— «Un nouveau récit de la conquête de l'Afrique du Nord par les Arabes.» *Arabica:* vol. 1, 1954. pp. 17-34. [12472]

Leviathan. «Palestine.» *Leviathan:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1970. pp. 1-11. [12473]

Levin, B. and C.J. Harper. «Lebanon's Own Bermuda Triangle: Smuggling Operations.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, October 22, 1979. p. 65. [12474]

— [et al.]. «Iraq's Ambitious War Aims.» *Newsweek:* vol. 96, October 6, 1980. pp. 37-38. [12475]

Levin, Harry. *I Saw the Battle of Jerusalem.* New York: Schocken Books, 1950. 288 p.
Nation: vol. 170, June 24, 1950. p. 625.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 39, May 6, 1950. p. 524.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: May 28, 1950. p. 7. [12476]

— *Jerusalem Embattled: A Diary of the City under Siege, March 25th, 1948, to July 18th 1948.* London: Gallancz, 1950. 288 p. [12477]

Levin, Meyer. *In Search: An Autobiography.* New York: Horizon Press, 1950. 524 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 46, July 1, 1950. p. 334.
Chicago Sunday: June 27, 1950. p. 5.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: June 11, 1950. p. 4.
Library Journal: vol. 75, May 15, 1950. p. 863.
Nation: vol. 171, August 12, 1950. p. 151.
New Republic: vol. 123, July 24, 1950. p. 19.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: June 4, 1950. p. 6.

New York Times: June 11, 1950. p. 18.
San Francisco Chronicle: May 14, 1950. p. 19.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 33, July 8, 1950. p. 14. [12478]

— «Good Thing, This Cease-Fire: U.N. Forces.» *Time:* vol. 102, November 12, 1973. p. 60. [12479]

— «Here We Are, Leaving Egypt: Withdrawal of Israel Troops.» *Time:* vol. 103, February 4, 1974. p. 41. [12480]

Levin, N. «Arab Refugees.» *Catholic World:* vol. 211, September 1970. p. 256+ [12481]

— «Gaza and the West Bank.» *Interplay:* vol. 3, no. 10, 1970. pp. 34-39. [12482]

Levine, Eric. *The French Intellectual and the Algerian War.* New York: [n.p., 1962].158 p. [12483]

Levitt, Zola. *The Cairo Connection: Egypt in Prophecy.* Irvine, Calif.: Harvest House, 1978. 127 p. [12484]

Levonian, Lootfy. «The Millet System in the Middle East.» *Muslim World:* vol. 42, April 1952. pp. 90-96. [12485]

Levontin, A. «The Wave of the Past and the Wave of the Future in the Middle East.» *International Problems:* November-December 1967. pp. 72-80. [12486]

Levy, C.H. «Palestine Americanized.» *Independent:* vol. 74, March 20, 1913. pp. 622-625. [12487]

Levy, H. and M. Sarnat. «The World Oil Crisis: A Portfolio Interpretation.» *Economic Inquiry:* vol. 13, no. 3, September 1975. pp. 361-372. [12488]

Levy, Walter J. «Oil and the Decline of the West.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 58, Summer 1980. pp. 999-1015. [12489]

— «Oil Power.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 49, no. 4, July 1971. pp. 652-668. [12490]

— «World Oil Cooperation or International Chaos.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 52, no. 4, July 1974. pp. 690-713. [12491]

— «The Years That the Locust Hath Eaten: Oil Policy and OPEC Development Prospects.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 57, no. 2, 1978-1979. pp. 287-305. [12492]

Lewan, Kenneth M. «Opening of Hostilities in the Middle East.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 26, 1970. pp. 88-106. [12493]

Lewcock, Ronald. *Traditional Architecture in Kuwait and the Northern Gulf.* London: Art and Archeology Research Papers, 1978. [12494]

Lewicki, Tadeusz. *Etudes maghrébines et soudanaises.* Varsovie: Editions scientifiques de Pologne, 1976. (Prace orientalistyczne, t. 22) [12495]

Lewin, Evans. *The German Road to the East.* London: Heinemann, 1916. 340 p. [12496]

Lewinsohn, R. «Britain in Iraq: Why England Is Surrendering the Mandate.» *Living Age:* vol. 337, February 1, 1930. pp. 664-669. [12497]

Lewis, Archibald Ross. *Naval Power and Trade in the Mediterranean, A.D. 500-1100.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1951. xii, 277 p.
U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings: vol. 77, April 1951. pp. 432-433. (H. Henry Lumpkin) [12498]

— (ed.). *The Islamic World and the West, A.D. 622-1492.* New York: Wiley, 1970. xii, 146 p. (Major Issues in History) [12499]

Lewis, Bernard. ★ *Les Arabes dans l'histoire.* Paris: [s.n.], 1949.
Arabica: vol. 7, 1960. pp. 205-209. (R. Paret)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 22, nos. 3-4. May-July 1965. p. 214. (Freya Stark) [12500]

— *The Arabs in History.* London; New York: Hutchinson's University Library, 1950. 196 p. (Hutchinson's University Library. General History)
Hutchinson's University Library, 1954. 196 p.
3rd edition. 1964. 200 p.
4th edition. 1966. 200 p.
5th edition. Hutchinson ,1970. 200 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 27, April 1951. p. 253. (George Kirk)

Middle East Journal: vol. 5, Summer 1951. pp. 382-384. (Nabia Abott)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 2, no. 3, April 1966. pp. 270-272. (M. Robinson)
Muslim World: vol. 43, January 1953. pp. 51-52. (Fayez Sayegh)
Speculum: vol. 26, July 1951. p. 522. (P.K. Hitti) [12501]

— *The Assassins: A Radical Sect in Islam.* New York: Basic Books, 1968.
Choice: vol. 5, October 1968. p. 1025.
Economist: vol. 226, January 6, 1968. p. 35.
New Yorker: vol. 44, March 23, 1968. p. 158.
Times Literary Supplement: April 4, 1968. p. 336. [12502]

— *History Remembered, Recovered, Invented.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1975. 111 p. [12503]

— *Islam in History: Ideas, Men and Events in the Middle East.* London: Alcove Press, 1973. 349 p.
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 16, pts. 1-4, 1975. pp. 242-243. (A. Schimmel) [12504]

— *The Middle East and the West.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1964. 160 p.
America: vol. 110, May 9, 1964. p. 650.
Arabica: vol. 12, fsc. 1, February 1965. pp. 106-107 (C. Pellat); vol. 15, no. 1, 1968. pp. 99-100. (R. Le Tourneau)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 22, nos. 1-2, January-March 1965. pp. 13-14. (Jacob M. Landau)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 28, pt. 2, 1965. pp. 397-398. (J.C. Hurewitz)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 20], no. 54, 1964. p. 9. (N. Tomiche)
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 4, October 1964. pp. 736-737. (Tom Soper)
Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society: vol. 15, pt. 1, January 1967. pp. 44-47. (Y.A. Hashmi)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 51, pts. 3-4, July-October 1964. pp. 324-325. (S.H. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 89, April 15, 1964. p. 1756.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 4, May 1964. pp. 35 and 37. (Nicola Ziadeh)
Muslim World: vol. 55, no. 4, October 1965. p. 3701. (K.L. Cross)
Nation: vol. 199, July 27, 1964. p. 36.
New Statesman: vol. 67, May 15, 1964. p. 770.
New York Review of Books: vol. 2, April 2, 1964. p. 11.
Saturday Review: vol. 47, May 9, 1964. p. 54.
Times Literary Supplement: August 6, 1964. p. 676. [12505]

— *Race and Color in Islam.* New York: Harper, 1971. xi, 103 p. (Harper Terchbooks, TB1590) [12506]

— *Studies in Classical and Ottoman Islam (7th-16th Centuries).* London: Variorum Reprints, 1976. [12507]

— «Studies on the History of the Qarmati and the Ismaili Movements.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1939.) [12508]

— «The Anti-Zionist Resolution.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 55, no. 1, October 1976. pp. 54-64; April 1977. pp. 641-642. (Reply by A.M. Elmessin) [12509]

— «The Arab-Israeli War: The Consequences of Defeat.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 46, no. 2, January 1968. pp. 321-335. [12510]

— «The Concept of an Islamic Republic.» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1955. pp. 1-9. [12511]

— «Democracy in the Middle East: Its State and Prospects.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, April 1955. pp. 101-108. [12512]

— «Friends and Enemies: Reflections after a War.» *Encounter:* vol. 30, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 3-7. [12513]

— «The Great Powers, the Arabs and the Israelis.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 47, no. 4, July 1969. pp. 642-652. [12514]

— «Is Peace Still Possible in the Middle East? The Egyptian Perspective.» *Commentary:* vol. 66, no. 1, July 1978. pp. 37-45. [12515]

— «The Middle East Reaction to Soviet Pressures.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 10, Spring 1956. pp. 125-137. [12516]

— «The Middle East versus the West.» *Encounter:* vol. 21, 1963. pp. 21-29. [12517]

— «On Some Modern Arabic Political Terms.» *Orientalia Hispanica:* vol. 1, 1974. pp. 465-471. [12518]

— «On the Revolutions in Early Islam.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 32, 1970. pp. 215-232. [12519]

— «The Ottoman Empire and Its Aftermath.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 15, no. 1, January 1980. pp. 27-36. [12520]

— «Palestinians and the PLO: A Historical Approach.» With text of the palestinian national charter and the resolutions of the palestinian national council. *Commentary:* vol. 59, January 1975. pp. 32-48; May 1975. p. 4+ (Discussion) [12521]

— « The Return of Islam.» *Commentary:* vol. 61, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 39-49. [12522]

— «Right and Left in Lebanon.» *New Republic:* vol. 177, September 10, 1977. pp. 20-23. [12523]

— «Russia in the Middle East.» *Round Table:* no. 239, 1970. pp. 257-264. [12524]

— «Settling the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Commentary:* vol. 63, no. 6, June 1977. pp. 50-56. [12525]

— «Some Reflections on the Decline of the Ottoman Empire.» *Studia Islamica:* no. 9, 1959. pp. 111-127. [12526]

— (comp.). *Islam from the Prophet Mohammed to the Capture of Constantinople.* New York: Harper, 1974. 2 vols. (Documentary History of Western Civilisation)
Asian Affairs: vol. 8, pt. 1, February 1977. pp. 104-105. (M. Aslam) [12527]

— (ed.). *The World of Islam: Faith, People, Culture.* London: Thames and Hudson; New York: Knopf, distributed by Random House, 1976. 360 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 4, 1978. pp. 61-70.
Middle East International: no. 62, August 1976. pp. 31-32. (P. Mansfield) [12528]

— and P.M. Holt. (eds.). *Historians of the Middle East.* London: Oxford University Press, 1962. 519 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 63, no. 4, July 1963. pp. 1066-1067. (Roderic H. Davison)
Arabica: vol. 11, Fasc.1, 1964. pp. 91-94. (D. Sourdel)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental andAfrican Studies: vol. 28, pt. 2, 1965. pp. 447-451. (Arnaldo Momigliano)
International Affairs (London): vol. 39, no. 4, October 1963. p. 625.
Der Islam: vol. 40, hft. 2-3, 1965. pp. 213-216. (Heribert Busse)
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 7, nos. 3-4, July-December 1963. (A.L. Tibawi)
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 5, May 1963. p. 35. (Joseph Malone)
Middle East Journal: vol. 40, no. 4, May 1964, pp. 322-323. (C. Ernest Dawn)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 8, no. 4, 1963. pp. 264-265. (Otto Spies) [12529]

Lewis, E. «Strauss's Impact on Mideast Peace.» *Business Week:* September 3, 1979. p. 163. [12530]

Lewis, F. «Reporter at Large.» *New Yorker:* vol. 43, July 1, 1967. pp. 36-42+ [12531]

Lewis, I. «It's Begin's Turn Now.» *Encore:* vol. 7, January 16, 1978. p. 3. [12532]

— «My Country, Right or Wrong.» *Encore:* vol. 7, April 3, 1978. p. 8. [12533]

Lewis, I.M. *The Modern History of Somaliland, from Nation to State.* New York: Praeger, 1965. xi, 234 p. (The Praeger Asia-Africa Series)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 329-331. (C. Jèsman)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 38, no. 2, June 1966. pp. 219-220. (W.H. Lewis)
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 1, 1966. pp. 127-129. (R.L. Kapil) [12534]

— *The Somali Lineage System and the Total Genealogy: A General Introduction to Basic Principles of Somali Political Institutions.* Hargeisa: [n.p.], 1957. 139 p. [12535]

— «The New East African Republic of Somalia.»

World Today: vol. 16, July 1960. pp. 287-296. [12536]

— «Pan-Africanism and Pan-Somalism.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 1, 1963. pp. 147-161. [12537]

— «The Somali Republic Since Independence.» *World Today:* vol. 19, no. 3, April 1963. pp. 167-174. [12538]

— «Somalia Stops the Wars.» *Venture:* vol. 20, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 14-17. [12539]

Lewis, J. «Oil, Other Scarcities, and the Poor Countries.» *World Politics:* vol 27, no. 1, October 1974. pp. 63-86. [12540]

Lewis, Neil Sherwood. «German Policy in Southern Morocco during the Agadir Crisis of 1911.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1978.) 198 p. [12541]

Lewis, Norman N. «The Frontier of Settlement in Syira, 1800-1950.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 31, 1955. pp. 48-60. [12542]

— «The Ismailis of Syria Today.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 39, January 1952. pp. 69-77. [12543]

— «Men Who Cry: Algérie Algérienne!» *New York Times Magazine:* February 4, 1962. p. 12 + [12544]

— «Syria and the British Consulates in the Nineteenth Century.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 39, April 1952. pp. 147-155. [12545]

Lewis, P. «Credibility Gulf.» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, March 31, 1980. pp. 26-27. [12546]

Lewis, R.G. «Israel's Rights and Arab Propaganda.» *Commentary:* vol. 60, August 1975. pp. 38-43; November 1975. p. 20+ (Discussion) [12547]

Lewis, S.R. «There Goes the Middle East: A Review Article.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 11, 1958. pp. 96-99. [12548]

Lewis, T. «The Establishment of the French Protectorate over Tunis: Its Diplomatic History from the Congress of Berlin to the Formation of the Triple Alliance, July 1878 to May 1882.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Wales, 1950.) [12549]

Lewis, William Hubert. «Morocco: The Impact of Social and Political Evolution on Foreign Policy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1960.) [12550]

— «Algeria: The Cycle of Reciprocal Fear.» *African Studies Bulletin:* vol. 12, no. 3, December 1969. pp. 323-337. [12551]

— «Algeria: The Plight of the Victor.» *Current History:* vol. 44, January 1963. pp. 22-28. [12552]

— «The Decline of Algeria's FLN.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 20, no. 2, 1966. pp. 161-172. [12553]

— «Libya: An Experiment.» *Current History:* vol. 29, August 1955. pp. 103-109. [12554]

— «Libya: The End of Monarchy.» *Current History:* vol. 58, no. 341, January 1970. pp. 34-37. [12555]

— «The New Nomadism in North Africa.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 11, 1957. pp. 269-281. [12556]

— «North Africa and the Power Balance.» *Current History:* vol. 64, January 1973. pp. 30-32. [12557]

— «North Africa: Calculus of Policy.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 401, May 1972. pp. 56-63. [12558]

— «Trends in North Africa.» *Current History:* vol. 52, no. 307, March 1967. pp. 136-141, 181. [12559]

— «Western Sahara: Suez Triangle.» *Current History:* vol. 64, March 1973. pp. 121-124. [12560]

— and R. Gordon. «Libya after Two Years of Independence.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 8, 1954. pp. 41-53. [12561]

Lewisohn, L. «Conflicting Opinions on Jews and Arabs.» *Nation:* vol. 143, August 8, 1936. pp. 167-168. [12562]

— «New Jerusalem.» *Nation:* vol. 120, March 25, 1925. pp. 320-322. [12563]

— «Palestine or Russia?» *Nation:* vol. 121, October 7, 1925. p. 385. [12564]

— «Return to Jerusalem.» *Nation:* vol. 119, December 31, 1924. pp. 724-725. [12565]

Lewy, G. «Future of the Islamic Religion.» *Trans-Action:* vol. 5, March 1968. pp. 52-55. [12566]

Leymarie, Philippe. «La République de Djibouti entre l'Afrique noire et le monde arabe.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 143, novembre 1977. pp. 58-72. [12567]

Lias, Godfrey. *Glubb's Legion.* Forward by Sir John Bagot Glubb. London: Evans Bros, 1956. 230 p. *International Affairs* (London): vol. 33, July 1957. pp. 382-383. (T.H. Minshall) [12568]

Liauzu, Claude. «Classes et races, luttes sociales et nationales: les solutions d'un socialisme colonial.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 11, 1972. pp. 871-892. [12569]

— «Origines du socialisme en Tunisie, la presse démocratique française avant 1914.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 10, 1971. pp. 943-963. [12570]

Liban.★ *La République libanaise et ses relations extérieures: traités et conventions internationaux conclus par la République.* Beyrouth: [s.n., 1943]. [12571]

— *Traité d'amitié et d'alliance entre la France et le Liban.* Beirut: Lebanese Govt., 1936. 38 p.[12572]

— Ambassade du Liban-Dakar. *Le pétrole arabe et la crise économique mondiale.* Dakar: Bureau de presse et des affaires culturelles, 1973. [12573]

— see also Chambre de commerce et d'industrie

Le Liban et la Syrie. Conseil supérieur des intérêts communs.★ *Eléments statistiques des Etats de Syrie et du Liban.* [Beyrouth: s.a.]. [12574]

— — *Rapport sur la situation économique de la Syrie et du Liban. 1943, 1953.* [Beyrouth: Servide d'études économiques et statistiques., s.a.]. 2 vols. [12575]

— — *Recueil de statistiques de la Syrie et du Liban, 1942-1947.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie catholique, 1942-1948. 3 vols. [12576]

— — *Statistiques du commerce extérieur, 1939.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie Saikali, 1946. [12577]

Libya.★ «Libyan-French Oil Agreement.» *Arab Oil Review:* vol. 5, nos. 5-8, May-August 1968. pp. 16-21,41; vol. 6, September-October 1969. pp. 34-37. [12578]

— Ministry of Education and National Guidance.★ *On Evacuation of British Forces: Evacuation Day March 31st, 1970.* [Tripoli: Department of Public Relations, 1970]. 50 p. [12579]

— Ministry of Information and Culture.★ *Achievements of 1st of September Revolution: Domestically, Nationally, Internationally.* [Tripoli]: Public Relations Department, 1971. 172 p. [12580]

— — *Aspects of First of September Revolution.* Tripoli: General Administration for Information, 1973. 24 p. [12581]

— — *The First of September Revolution Achievements, 1969-1974.* Tripoli: General Administration for Information. 1974. iv, 156 p. [12582]

— — *The Fundamentals of the Third International Theory.* Tripoli: General Administration for Information, 1974. 27 p. [12583]

— — *The Libyan Arab Republic and the World.* Tripoli: General Administration for Information, 1974. 22 p. [12584]

— — *Popular Revolution and the People's Responsibilities.* Tripoli: General Administration for Information, [1973]. 15 p. [12585]

— — *The Revolution of 1st September, the Fourth Anniversary.* Benghazi: General Administration for Information, [1976]. 270 p. [12586]

— — *The Third International Theory: The Divine Concept of Islam and the Popular Revolution in Libya.* Tripoli: General Administration for Information, 1973. 21 p. [12587]

— Ministry of Planning and Development.★ *External Trade Indices, 1962-1966.* Tripoli: Census and Statistics Department, 1968. [12588]

— National Oil Corporation. *National Oil Cor-*

poration: Facts and Figures. Tripoli: Public Relations Section, 1972. 25 p. [12589]

— Technical Planning Authority. *Estimates of Private Final Consumption Expenditure, 1962-1969.* Tripoli: The Authority, 1971. [12590]

— see also Fédération des républiques arabes

«The Libyan Revolution in the Words of Its Leaders.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 24, no. 2, Spring 1970. pp. 203-219. [12591]

Lichtblau, J.H. «France Finds Treasure in the Desert.» *Reporter:* vol. 17, December 26, 1957. pp. 26-29. [12592]

— «Oil: How Long Can Nasser Strangle the Flow?» *Reporter:* vol. 16, February 7, 1957. pp. 29-32. [12593]

— «The Politics of Petroleum.» *Reporter:* vol. 37, no. 1, July 13, 1967. pp. 26-28. [12594]

Lichtenstadter, Ilse. *Islam and the Modern Age: An Analysis and an Appraisal.* New York: Bookman Associates, 1958. 228 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, October 15, 1958. p. 95.
Library Journal: vol. 83, November 15, 1958. p. 3246.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, December 27, 1958. p. 25. [12595]

— «From Particularism to Unity: Race, Nationality, and Minorities in the Early Islamic Empire.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 23, October 1949. pp. 251-280. [12596]

— «Religious Concepts in Islam and Judaism: Can Islam and Judaism Bridge the Arab Israeli Gap?» *Issues:* vol. 20, no. 1, 1966. pp. 27-30. [12597]

Lichtheim, George. «Britain's Traditional Mid-East Hold Fails.» *Commentary:* vol. 21, March 1956. pp. 222-229. [12598]

— «Nationalism Revolution and Fantasy in Egypt.» *Commentary:* vol. 21, January 1956. pp. 33-40. [12599]

— «Politics among the Arabs.» *Commentary:* vol. 22, August 1956. pp. 126-130. [12600]

— «Suez and the Western Powers.» *Commentary:* vol. 22, October 1956. pp. 320-328. [12601]

— «U.S. Backs the Arab Monarchs.» *Commentary:* vol. 23, June 1957. pp. 516-522. [12602]

— «Why England and France Intervened.» *Commentary:* vol. 22, December 1956. pp. 507-511. [12603]

Liddellhart, Basil Henry. *Colonel Lawrence: The Man behind the Legend.* (Eng. Title: T.E. Lawrence in Arabia and After.) London: Cape; New York: Dodd, 1934. 454 p.
American Review: vol. 3, June 1934. p. 398.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 30, May 1934. p. 275.
Boston Evening Transcript: April 25, 1934. p. 2.
Canadian Forum: vol. 14, May 1934. p. 312.
Cleveland Open Shelf: July 1934. p. xii.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 12, July 1934. p. 693.
Forum: vol. 91, June 1934. p. iv.
Horn Book Magazine: vol. 10, July 1934. p. 233.
Nation: vol. 138, May 23, 1934. p. 600.
New Republic: vol. 78, April 18, 1934. p. 279.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 7, March 10, 1934. p. 344.
New York Herald Tribune Books: April 8, 1934. p. 8.
New York Times: April 8, 1934. p. 1.
North America: vol. 237, June 1934. p. 575.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 89, June 1934. p. 5.
Saturday Review: vol. 157, March 31, 1934. p. 350,
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 10, April 7, 1934. p. 603.
Spectator: vol. 152, March 9, 1934. p. 382.
Times Literary Supplement: March 8, 1934. p. 153.
Yale Review: vol. 23, Summer 1934. p. 827. [12604]

Lieber, Joel. «The Arabs and Black Africa.» *Midstream:* vol. 12, no. 2, February 1966. pp. 29-38. [12605]

Lieber, Robert J. *Oil and the Middle East War: Europe in the Energy Crisis.* Cambridge: Harvard University, Center for International Affairs, 1976.

vii, 75 p. (Harvard Studies in International Affairs, no. 35)
International Journal: vol. 34, no. 1, 1978-1979. pp. 149-150. (I. Smart) [12606]

Liebesny, Herbert J. *The Government of French North Africa.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, University Museum, 1943. 130 p. (African Handbooks, 1)
American Journal of Sociology: vol. 49, September 1943. p. 197.
American Political Science Review: vol. 37, October 1943. p. 960.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 230, November 1943. p. 211.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 22, October 1943. p. 166. [12607]

— *The Law of the Near and Middle East: Readings, Cases and Materials.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1975. 316 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. p. 580. (L. Rosen) [12608]

— «Administration and Legal Development in Arabia: Aden Colony and Protectorate.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 9, 1955. pp. 385-396. [12609]

— «Administration and Legal Development in Arabia: The Persian Gulf Principalities.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 10, no. 1, 1956. pp. 33-42. [12610]

— «British Jurisdiction in the States of the Persian Gulf.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 3, July 1949. pp. 330-332. [12611]

— «Comparative Legal History: Its Role in the Analysis of Islamic and Modern Near East Legal Institutions.» *American Journal of Comparative Law:* vol. 20, 1972. pp. 38-52. [12612]

— «French North Africa: Empire in Transition.» *American Perspective:* vol. 1, October 1947. pp. 259-285. [12613]

— «International Relations in Arabia: The Dependent Areas.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 1, no. 2, September 1947. pp. 148-168. [12614]

— «Literature on the Law of the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 3, October 1949. pp. 461-469. [12615]

— «The New Anglo-Iraqi Treaty.» *American Perspective:* vol. 1, February 1947. pp. 558-566. [12616]

— «Religious Law and Westernization in the Muslim Near East.» *American Journal of Comparative Law:* vol. 2, Autumn 1953. pp. 492-504. [12617]

Liebman, Seymour B. *The Middle East: A Return to Facts.* New York: American Zionist Federation, [1979]. [12618]

Lienhardt, P.A. «The Northern Arabs: An Account of the Social and Political Organization of Some Nomad and Settled Communities of Northern Arabia and Greater Syria.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Oxford, 1953-1954.) [12619]

— «Shaikhdoms of Eastern Arabia.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1957.) [12620]

Life. «Advisers to Make the Arabs Try Harder.» *Life:* vol. 65, November 29, 1968. pp. 28-29. [12621]

— «After Twenty-Five Centuries of Suez History: A Great Day in the Land of Egypt.» *Life:* vol. 37, August 9, 1954. pp. 20-24. [12622]

— «Algeria Hails a Hero and Hears His Orders.» *Life:* vol. 44, June 16, 1958. pp. 26-30. [12623]

— «Algerian Dilemma.» *Life:* vol. 43, December 9, 1957. pp. 129-138. [12624]

— «Arab Gesture toward Mideast Peace.» *Life:* vol. 45, September 1, 1958. p. 34. [12625]

— «Arab Kings Meet: Egypt's Farouk and Ibn Saud of Arabia Join to Back Arab League.» *Life:* vol. 20, February 25, 1946. pp. 87-88 + [12626]

— «Arab Stragglers on the Sinai.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 30, 1967. pp. 30-32. [12627]

— «Arab Unity Thwarted by Old Enmities.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 16, 1967. p. 87. [12628]

— «Arab Voice for Peace.» *Life:* vol. 58, May 7, 1965. p. 4. [12629]

— «Arabs Cry Up a War Scare.» *Life:* vol. 40, March 19, 1956. pp. 36-37. [12630]

— «Arabs- Israelis Muzzle to Muzzle.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 2, 1967. pp. 30-31. [12631]

— «Arabs Sack the Holy City.» *Life:* vol. 24, June 28, 1948. pp. 36-37. [12632]

— «Arabs Thirst for Revenge, Israel Stands to Its Arms; Arabs Tap a Disputed Stream.» *Life:* vol. 58, June 18, 1965. pp. 45-49. [12633]

— «At Last a Truce along the Suez.» *Life:* vol. 69, August 21, 1970. pp. 38-39. [12634]

— «Attack on a Peacemaker.» *Life:* vol. 40, February 20, 1956. pp. 50-51. [12635]

— «Balm to the Jews, Gall to the Arabs.» *Life:* vol. 23, December 15, 1947. pp. 38-39. [12636]

— «Blood Runs in Palestine Violence.» *Life:* vol. 21, August 12, 1946. pp. 21-25. [12637]

— «British Tidy Up As Egypt Boils.» *Life:* vol. 31, December 10, 1951. pp. 60-62. [12638]

— «Capture of the Old Holy City.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 16, 1967. pp. 38 A-38C. [12639]

— «Civil War Threatens in Palestine As British Start Operation Igloo.» *Life:* vol. 21, September 2, 1946. pp. 34-35. [12640]

— «Clear and Present Danger on Israel-Egypt Gaza-Strip.» *Life:* vol. 40, March 26, 1956. pp. 28-29. [12641]

— «Climatic Hours for Hope of Peace over World.» *Life:* vol. 42, March 4, 1957. pp. 22-27. [12642]

— «Cold War Moves to a Showdown.» *Life:* vol. 45, July 28, 1958. pp. 13-25; August 18, 1958. p. 10+ (Discussion) [12643]

— «Crisis Is Cooled Off for Now.» *Life:* vol. 43, November 11, 1957. pp. 35-41. [12644]

— «De Gaulle's Bold Plan for Algeria.» *Life:* vol. 47, September 28, 1959. p. 46. [12645]

— «Democracy Cannot Be Bargained For.» *Life:* vol. 43, July 8, 1957. pp. 65-68. [12646]

— «Diplomats Work On While Mobs Parade.» *Life:* vol. 45, July 28, 1958. pp. 24-25. [12647]

— «East of Suez: Nazi Objectives Point toward Canal and Oil.» *Life:* vol. 10, April 28, 1941. pp. 92-101. [12648]

— «Easter in Palestine.» *Life:* vol. 24, March 29, 1948. p. 40. [12649]

— «Egypt: Key to East; British Base at Alexandria Holds Eastern Mediterranean.» *Life:* vol. 10, April 28, 1941. pp. 94-95. [12650]

— «Egyptians and Tunisians Riot against British and French.» *Life:* vol. 32, February 4, 1952. pp. 17-19. [12651]

— «Emergency Steps for Suez.» *Life:* vol. 41, October 1, 1956. pp. 42-43. [12652]

— «Emir Abdullah, Arab Ruler of Trans-Jordan, Is No. 1 British Pawn in the Middle East.» *Life:* vol. 11, December 1, 1941. pp. 67-70. [12653]

— «Exiled Hero's Tunis Triumph.» *Life:* vol. 38, June 20, 1955. pp. 47-48 + [12654]

— «Explosions Kill Jews As Arabs Defy the U.S.» *Life:* vol. 24, March 8, 1948. pp. 36-37. [12655]

— «First Nasser Talk on Crisis.» *Life:* vol. 41, December 10, 1956. pp. 50-51. [12656]

— «Forbidden Yemen Yields to a Yankee's Offer.» *Life:* vol. 39, December 5, 1955. pp. 52-53. [12657]

— «Franco-British Attack on Suez.» *Life:* vol. 41, November 19, 1950. pp. 38-45. [12658]

— «French Kill the French.» *Life:* vol. 52, April 13, 1962. pp. 42-43. [12659]

— «Future of Nasser's Ditch.» *Life:* vol. 42, April 1, 1957. p. 43. [12660]

— «Good U.S. Plan for Mideast but Arabs, Reds Drag Feet: President's Speech.» *Life:* vol. 45, August 25, 1958. pp. 20-21. [12661]

— «Hatreds, Tensions and Theatrics.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 9, 1967. p. 4. [12662]

— «Hopeful Plan for Algeria.» *Life:* vol. 43, September 30, 1957. p. 32. [12663]

— «How to Behave in North Africa.» *Life:* vol. 14, January 11, 1943. pp. 59-60. (Excerpts from Soldier's Guide) [12664]

— «In Algiers: A Day of the Mob and Mutiny.» *Life:* vol. 44, May 26, 1958. pp. 26-29. [12665]

— «In Jordan: A Defeated King Hussein Keeps His Dignity.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 23, 1967. pp. 66-67. [12666]

— «In Sixty Hours a New Middle East.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 16, 1967. p. 4. [12667]

— «In the Middle East: Blockade and Face-Off.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 9, 1967. pp. 40-41. [12668]

— «Iraqi Revolt Splits Arabs.» *Life:* vol. 46, March 23, 1959. pp. 37-38. [12669]

— «Jerusalem.» *Life:* vol. 38, May 9, 1955. pp. 78-79. [12670]

— «Jerusalem: This City Needs U.N. Government.» *Life:* vol. 34, February 9, 1953. p. 20; vol. 34, March 2, 1953. p. 4. (Discussion) [12671]

— «Kassem Is Gunned Down.» *Life:* vol. 54, February 1963. pp. 24-29. (With report by R. Morse) [12672]

— «King Pleads the Arab Case.» *Life:* vol. 63, July 7, 1967. pp. 24-25. [12673]

— «Land of Yemen: Legendary Home of the Queen of Sheba.» *Life:* vol. 21, November 18, 1946. pp. 59-60+ [12674]

— «Last-Grasp Strafing, Then into the Compound for PW's.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 23, 1967. pp. 68-69. [12675]

— «Legacy of Anguish Haunts Truce on Suez.» *Life:* vol. 41, November 26, 1956. p. 43. [12676]

— «Made in Russia, Sold to Egypt.» *Life:* vol. 41, July 2, 1956. pp. 45-48. [12677]

— «Maghreb or a Mess?» *Life:* vol. 44, February 24, 1958. p. 3? [12678]

— «Man in a Hurry waging Peace.» *Life:* vol. 43, December 16, 1957. p. 47. [12679]

— «Many Attempt to Police the Peace.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 16, 1967. p. 84. [12680]

— «Middle East.» *Life:* vol. 31, November 12, 1951. p. 36. [12681]

— «Middle East Gets Another Jolt.» *Life:* vol. 45, December 1, 1958. p. 43. [12682]

— «Middle East Needs Less Rigidity.» *Life:* vol. 63, July 21, 1967. p. 4. [12683]

— «Mopping-Up in Suez Mess.» *Life:* vol. 41, December 17, 1956. p. 55. [12684]

— «Morocco: A New Nation on the World.» *Life:* vol. 40, April 9, 1956. pp. 67-68+ [12685]

— «Murderous Mob in Sultan's Courtyard.» *Life:* vol. 39, December 5, 1955. pp. 66-67. [12686]

— «Muscat Ramble.» *Life:* vol. 43, August 26, 1957. pp. 36-37. [12687]

— «Naguib Hears the Bad News.» *Life:* vol. 37, November 29, 1954. pp. 28-29. [12688]

— «Nasser and the West.» *Life:* vol. 47, August 10, 1959. p. 38. [12689]

— «Nasser's Sandstorm and Olive Branch.» *Life:* vol. 43, November 25, 1957. p. 42. [12690]

— «Nasser's U.A.R.: Dictator's Dream Comes Unstuck.» *Life:* vol. 51, October 6, 1961. [12691]

— «New High in Diplomacy.» *Life:* vol. 34, January 26, 1953. p. 41. [12692]

— «New Linkup of Arab Lands.» *Life:* vol. 44, February 24, 1958. p. 37. [12693]

— «New State Founded upon an Arab Dream.» *Life:* vol. 44, February 17, 1958. pp. 43-44. [12694]

— «Next Move: Clear the Canal.» *Life:* vol. 41, December 10, 1956. p. 56. [12695]

— «Oil from a Sandy Sheikdom.» *Life:* vol. 31, December 31, 1951. pp. 82-83. [12696]

— «Once More a Feel of War.» *Life:* vol. 43, October 28, 1957. pp. 32-33. [12697]

— «Our Hopes Are with de Gaulle.» *Life:* vol. 48, February 1, 1960. p. 26. [12698]

— «Our Middle East Stance: Rejected but Still Valid.» *Life:* vol. 68, January 23, 1970. p. 28. [12699]

— «Palestine Problem.» *Life:* vol. 24, February 16, 1948. p. 34. [12700]

— «Palestine Refugees: The Time Is Now!» *Life:* vol. 45, September 29, 1958. p. 37. [12701]

— «Pawns of War, Arabs Search for a Home.» With Statement by King Hussein and report by M. Dayan. *Life:* vol. 63, September 29, 1967. pp. 114-120 + [12702]

— «Peace Sought Amid Battles.» *Life:* vol. 40, April 23, 1956. pp. 56-57. [12703]

— «Perilous Future Confronting France's Inscrutable Savior.» *Life:* vol. 44, June 9, 1958. pp. 32-33. [12704]

— «Picture of the Week.» *Life:* vol. 24, February 2, 1948. pp. 24-25. [12705]

— «Plan to Make Sense in the Middle East.» *Life:* vol. 45, August 4, 1958. p. 28. [12706]

— «Riots Reverence in Algiers and Paris.» *Life:* vol. 49, November 21, 1960. p. 47. [12707]

— «Roosevelt's Visit to Middle East.» *Life:* vol. 18, March 5, 1945. pp. 34-35. [12708]

— «Russian Gifts Gone to Waste: Prisoners, Refugees.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 30, 1967, pp. 26-32 A. [12709]

— «Scope and Hazard of Victory.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 23, 1967. pp. pp. 24D-27. [12710]

— «Shaky Cease-Fire in Egypt.» *Life:* vol. 41, December 3, 1956. pp. 44-46. [12711]

— «Shifting Suez Focus from Talks to Arms.» *Life:* vol. 41, September 17, 1956. pp. 44-45. [12712]

— «Slick Soviet Pitch to Afro-Asian People.» *Life:* vol. 44, January 13, 1958. pp. 29-30. [12713]

— «Splendor Fit for Kings.» *Life:* vol. 42, May 27, 1957. pp. 143-145. [12714]

— «Stand at Suez.» *Life:* vol. 31, November 19, 1951. pp. 44-45. [12715]

— «Step toward Law for Suez: Nasser's Plan.» *Life:* vol. 42, May 6, 1957. p. 53. [12716]

— «Strong Leader.» *Life:* vol. 34, May 4, 1953. pp. 41-42. [12717]

— «Sudden Death Governs Middle East.» *Life:* vol. 31, July 30, 1951. p. 26. [12718]

— «Suez Canal.» *Life:* vol. 31, October 22, 1951. pp. 76-82 + [12719]

— «Suez: Chess and Morals.» *Life:* vol. 41, August 13, 1956. p. 28. [12720]

— «Suez: Road to Settlement.» *Life:* vol. 41, October 22, 1956. p. 40. [12721]

— «Suez Seizure Arouses West.» *Life:* vol. 41, August 13, 1956. pp. 26-27. [12722]

— «Syria: Big French Army Guards Near East's Ancient Crossroads.» *Life:* vol. 8, May 20, 1940. pp. 86-93. [12723]

— «They War over a Wasteland.» *Life:* vol. 55, November 8, 1963. pp. 38-39. [12724]

— «Tortured Little Land Poses a Big Problem.» *Life:* vol. 45, July 7, 1958. pp. 20-23. [12725]

— «Trail of Terror in North Africa.» *Life:* vol. 39, September 5, 1955. pp. 13-19. [12726]

— «Trouble in Mideast: Syria Simmers As Lebanon Boils.» *Life:* vol. 15, November 22, 1943. pp. 36-39. [12727]

— «Truce in Algeria, a Gun on a Paris Roof.» *Life:* vol. 52, March 30, 1962. pp. 36-38. [12728]

— «U.S. Luxury Cruise Hits the Casbah.» *Life:* vol. 28, April 3, 1950. pp. 21-25. [12729]

— «Uprising in Lebanon Imperils U.S. Friend.» *Life:* vol. 44, May 26, 1958. pp. 43-44. [12730]

— «Victory Won by Reason.» *Life:* vol. 52, March 30, 1962. p. 4. [12731]

— «War Flares in Jordan.» *Life:* vol. 69, October 2, 1970. pp. 34-35. [12732]

— «Warfare Spreads in the Holy Land.» *Life:* vol. 24, January 19, 1948. pp. 23-29. [12733]

— «War's Aftermath in North Africa.» *Life:* vol. 14, June 14, 1943. pp. 21-23. [12734]

— «What Is at Stake? France and Honor.» *Life:* vol. 48, February 8, 1960. pp. 34-37. [12735]

— «What Not to Expect from the U.N.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 30, 1967. p. 4. [12736]

— «Who Stopped the Suez Invasion?» *Life:* vol. 42, January 14, 1957. p. 37. [12737]

— «World Oil and World Politics, What Does Our Government Want with A Pipeline in Arabia?» *Life:* vol. 16, February 28, 1944. p. 34. [12738]

— «World Opinion Rallies for Suez Peace: One- Two Punch Turns Desert War into a Retreat.» *Life:* vol. 41, November 12, 1956. pp. 44-48. [12739]

Light, H. «Incident in the French Invasion of Egypt in 1798.» *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine:* vol. 189, Aoril 1911. pp. 499-511. [12740]

Light R. «Palestine Sketches.» *Asia:* vol. 35, January 1935. pp. 52-53. [12741]

Ligue des Etats arabes see League of Arab States

Ligue israélienne pour le droit de l'homme et du citoyen. *Les pratiques israéliennes en Palestine occupée selon le mémorandum du 8 juin, 1970.* Génève: Groupe d'étude sur le Moyen-Orient, 1970. 23 p. (Documents Palestine, 5) [12742]

Likes, David Henry. *The Egyptian Question, from the Rise of Muhammad Ali to the British Intervention.* Washington: [n.p.], 1949. ii, 329 p. [12743]

Lilienthal, Alfred M.* *The Other Side of the Coin: An American Persepective of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* New York: Devin-Adair, 1965. xii, 420 p.
Book Week: May 23, 1965. p. 5.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 139-140. (R. Gott)
Library Journal: vol. 90, January 1, 1965. p. 129.
National Review: vol. 18, January 25, 1965. p. 82. [12744]

— *There Goes the Middle East.* New York: Devin-Adair, 1957. xv, 300 p.
3rd edition. New York: Book-Mailer, 1960. 321 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, October 15, 1957. p. 99.
Catholic World: vol. 185, July 1957. p. v.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: July 14, 1957. p. 7.
Cleveland Open Shelf: May 1957. p. 13.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, October 1957. p. 192.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, April 1958. p. 241. (Elizabeth Monroe)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: June 30, 1957. p. 9.
New York Times: June 23, 1957. p. 24.
Saturday Review: vol. 40, June 15, 1957. p. 17. [12745]

— *What Price Israel.* Chicago: H. Regnery, 1953. 274 p.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 21, September 1, 1953. p. 614.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: November 29, 1953. p. 14.
Current History: vol. 25, December 1953. p. 376.
Library Journal: vol. 78, October 15, 1953. p. 1843.
Nation: vol. 177, November 21, 1953. p. 431.
New York Times: November 1, 1953. p. 18.
Saturday Review: vol. 37, July 3, 1954. p. 21. (E.D. Canham) [12746]

— *The Zionist Connection: What Price Peace?* New York: Dodd, Mead, 1978. viii, 372 p.
Dodd, Mead, 1980. 372 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 444, July 1979. p. 148. (H. Howard)
Events: no. 61, January 26, 1979. p. 52. (R. Howe)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 354-355. (Dana Adams Schmidt) [12747]

— «Revolt along the Nile.» *American Mercury:* vol. 74, February 1952. pp. 8-14. [12748]

— «Those Myths about the Middle East.» *American Mercury:* vol. 84, May 1957. pp. 21-28. [12749]

Limagne J. «La guerre civile du Soudan.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 73, janvier 1972. pp. 54-73. [12750]

— «La politique étrangère de la République islamique de Mauritanie.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 75, mars 1972. pp. 34-46. [12751]

Lindberg, J. «Technical and Economic Aid to the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 38, May 1960. pp. 285-289. [12752]

Linder, Willy. «Egypt's Wartime Economy.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 19, no. 2, May 1969. pp. 8-10. [12753]

— «The Price of Oil: A Political Time Bomb.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 24, February 11, 1975. pp. 4-6. [12754]

Lindley, E.K. «African Keystone.» *Newsweek:* vol. 50, November 25, 1957. p. 46. [12755]

— «Aftermath of a Speech.» *Newsweek:* vol. 52, August 25, 1958. p. 29. [12756]

— «Anchor at Aden.» *Newsweek:* vol. 50, November 18, 1957. p. 56. [12757]

— «Arabian Pipeline Controversy.» *Newsweek:* vol. 23, March 27, 1944. p. 62. [12758]

— «Credit and Debit.» *Newsweek:* vol. 49, March 4, 1957. p. 37. [12759]

— «How to Save the Mideast.» *Newsweek:* vol. 51, January 6, 1958. p. 51. [12760]

— «Land of Black Gold.» *Newsweek:* vol. 50, November 11, 1957. p. 48. [12761]

— «Let's Say Stop!» *Newsweek:* vol. 52, August 11, 1958. p. 22. [12762]

— «Middle East: America's Lifeline of Security.» *Newsweek:* vol. 32, September 20, 1948. p. 31. [12763]

— «Mr. Truman's Plan for the Middle East.» *Newsweek:* vol. 27, April 15, 1946. p. 29. [12764]

— «More Mideast Trouble.» *Newsweek:* vol. 51, February 17, 1958. p. 92. [12765]

— «Nasser: A Fresh Look.» *Newsweek:* vol. 50, December 16, 1957. p. 38. [12766]

— «North African Crisis.» *Newsweek:* vol. 51, February 24, 1958. p. 35. [12767]

— «Syria: Shelter for Reds.» *Newsweek:* vol. 50, November 4, 1957. p. 34. [12768]

— «They Won't Risk War.» *Newsweek:* vol. 51, June 30, 1958. p. 26. [12769]

— «To Live or to Die.» *Newsweek:* vol. 52, July 28, 1958. p. 47. [12770]

Lindsay, J.V. «Still Millions of Refugees.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 13, 1961. pp. 12-13 + [12771]

Lindsay, Kenneth. *Israel, the Middle East and World Powers: Lecture by Mr. Kenneth Lindsay and Commentary on Current Situation in Israel by Mr. George Weidenfeld at the Royal Society of Arts.* London: Anglo-Israel Association, 1967. 24 p. (Anglo-Israel Association Pamphlet, no. 15) [12772]

Ling, Dwight L. «The French Occupation and Administration of Tunisia.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1955.) [12773]

— *Morocco and Tunisia: A Comparative History.* Washington: University Press of America, 1979. [12774]

— *Tunisia from Protectorate to Republic.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1967. 273 p. (Indiana University International Studies)
American Historical Review: vol. 73, October 1967. p. 190.
Choice: vol. 4, December 1967. p. 1156.
Library Journal: vol. 92, April 1, 1967. p. 1498. [12775]

— «Planners of Protectorates: Cambon in Tunisia and Lyautey in Morocco.» *Muslim World:* vol. 64, 1974. pp. 220-227. [12776]

Linowitz, S.M. «Progress in the Middle East Peace Negotiations.» Address, January 17, 1980. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 80, April 1980. pp. 48-50. [12777]

Lippman, Alphonse. *Guerriers et sourciers en Somalie*. Paris: Hachette, 1953. 256 p. (Choses vues - aventures vécues) [12778]

Lippman, Harold B. «Experiencing the Evidence: Conflict and Development in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1971.) 227 p. [12779]

Lippman, S.C. «Comming down to Reality in Egypt.» *New Leader:* vol. 61, February 27, 1978. pp. 7-8. [12780]

— «Hero's Welcome: A. Sadat's Return Home.» *New Leader:* vol. 61, October 23, 1978. p. 3. [12781]

Lippman, T. «Egypt's Christian Minority.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. pp. 32-35. [12782]

Lipschitz, Ora. *Sinai*. Tel Aviv: Simon, 1978. [12783]

Lipschutz, Norman. *Victory through Darkness and Despair*. New York: Vantage, 1960. 123 p. [12784]

Lipset, M. «Struggle in Palestine.» *Canadian Forum:* vol. 28, July 1948. pp. 80-82. [12785]

Lipset, Seymour Martin. «Carter vs. Israel: What the Polls Reveal.» *Commentary:* no. 5, November 1977. pp. 21-29. [12786]

— «The Polls on the Middle East.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 1, 1978. pp. 5-12. [12787]

Lipski, Sam. «Dr. Kissinger's Middle East Revolution.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 29, no. 9, February 27, 1970. pp. 12-14. [12788]

Liska, George. *The Greater Maghreb; from Independence to Unity?* [Washington]: Washington Center of Foreign Policy Research, 1963. 75 p. [12789]

Lissauer, A. «Kabyles of North Africa.» *Smithsonian Institution. Annual Report of the Board of Regents:* vol. 1911. pp. 523-538. [12790]

Literary Digest. «Abdel-Krim and His Moroccan Rebels.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 85, May 23, 1925. pp. 59-61. [12791]

— «Algerian Flare-Up: Arabs and the Jews Riot in French African Colony.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 122, July 11, 1936. p. 14. [12792]

— «Allah's Garden: Trouble for France in Moslem Desert Paradise.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 123, April 24, 1937. pp. 11-12. [12793]

— «American Blood and Oil.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 75, December 30, 1922. pp. 14-15. [12794]

— «American Bombers and Riff Babies.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 87, October 31, 1925. pp. 29-30. [12795]

— «American Dollars to Dam the Blue Nile.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 95, December 3, 1927. pp. 14-15. [12796]

— «Anglo-Egyptian Truce.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 121, February 29, 1936. p. 13. [12797]

— «Arab Anti-Jewish Riots in the Holy Land.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 116, November 11, 1933. p. 14. [12798]

— «Arab vs. Jew.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 121, June 20, 1936. p. 16. [12799]

— «Arab View of Zionism.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 57, June 15, 1918. p. 20. [12800]

— «Arabia's New Master, Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the Sultan of Nejd.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 88, March 20, 1926. pp. 17-18. [12801]

— «Assassination in Egypt and What May Come of It.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 83, December 6, 1924. pp. 5-7. [12802]

— «Atrocities and Oil Mix Turkey's Mosul Dose.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 87, December 26, 1925. pp. 8-9. [12803]

— «Attack on the Arabic.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 51, August 28, 1915. pp. 387-388. [12804]

— «Blame for the Palestine Riots.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 105, April 12, 1930. p. 10. [12805]

— «Britain Faithful to the Jews: Balfour Declaration

Will Stand.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 104, February 15, 1930. p. 24. [12806]

— «Britain Yields First Mandate.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 106, July 26, 1930. p. 10. [12807]

— «Britain's Colonial Broils.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 72, January 14, 1922. p. 12. [12808]

— «Britain's Egyptian Riddle.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 68, February 5, 1921. pp. 21-22. [12809]

— «Britain's Egyptian Trusteeship.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 83, December 13, 1924. pp. 18-19. [12810]

— «Britain's Mesopotamian Burden and Oil.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 75, December 16, 1922. pp. 18-19. [12811]

— «Britain's Palestine Plague.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 102, September 21, 1929. pp. 17-18. [12812]

— «Britain's Partiality to Islam.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 63, November 15, 1919. p. 36. [12813]

— «Britain's Peck of Trouble in the Sudan.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 82, Septembre 27, 1924. pp. 20-21. [12814]

— «Britain's Thorny Egyptian Problem.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 90, September 4, 1926. pp. 16-17. [12815]

— «British Failure in Egypt.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 61, May 24, 1919. p. 21. [12816]

— «British Gulliver among Egyptians: Sir Miles Lampson Confers with Leaders on Anglo-Egyptian Question.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 121, February 15, 1936. p. 16. [12817]

— «British Optimism about Palestine.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 73, November 5, 1921. pp. 22-23. [12818]

— «British Plans for Rehabilitating the Holy Land.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 63, November 29, 1919. pp. 70-73. [12819]

— «British Views of Mosul.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 88, January 16, 1926. pp. 19-20. [12820]

— «Case against Zionism.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 61, June 14, 1919. pp. 30-31. [12821]

— «Cause of Egyptian Disorders.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 61, April 26, 1919. p. 19. [12822]

— «Christmas in the Redeemed Jerusalem.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 55, December 22, 1917. pp. 24-25. [12823]

— «Cold Facts of the Near East Tragedy.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 79, November 24, 1923. p. 12. [12824]

— «Conflagration Started at Damascus.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 87, November 28, 1925. pp. 15-16. [12825]

— «Copts Strike: Religious Win Dispute over Monastic Rigors in Upper Egypt.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 123, March 20, 1937. pp. 13-14. [12826]

— «Coup in Irak Seizes Control.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 122, November 14, 1936. p. 15. [12827]

— «Crescent and Cross in Africa.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 90, September 4, 1926. p. 32. [12828]

— «Crescent's Shadow on the Cross.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 73, April 22, 1922. p. 36. [12829]

— «Cuban Independence for Egypt.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 66, September 11, 1920. p. 19. [12830]

— «Damascus Massacre.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 87, November 14, 1925. pp. 7-9. [12831]

— «Deadlock in Egypt.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 72, January 7, 1922. p. 19. [12832]

— «Defense of Egypt.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 52, February 12, 1916. pp. 368-369. [12833]

— «Dispute over the Holy Land.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 71, November 5, 1921. pp. 26-27. [12834]

— «Dividing the Blame for Palestine Bloodshed.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 103, October 5, 1929. pp. 30-31. [12835]

— «Downfall of Abd-El-Krim.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 89, June 12, 1926. pp. 13-14. [12836]

— «Druse Revolt against France in Syria.» *Literary*

Digest: vol. 86, September 26, 1925. pp. 17-18. [12837]

— «Druses on the War-Path.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 86, August 29, 1925. p. 7. [12838]

— «Duce Abroad: Dictator Inspects Military and Civil Improvements in Libya.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 123, March 20, 1937. p. 11. [12839]

— «Egypt Asks Self-Rule.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 120, December 21, 1935. p. 12. [12840]

— «Egypt Enters on a New Epoch.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 94, September 24, 1927. p. 20. [12841]

— «Egypt under the British Regime.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 72, March 11, 1922. pp. 56-58. [12842]

— «Egyptian Crisis As a Blow to the League.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 83, December 13, 1924. pp. 11-12. [12843]

— «Egyptian Suspicion of Britain.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 69, May 28, 1921. p. 22. [12844]

— «Egypt's Lurid Leader.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 85, May 9, 1925. pp. 19-20. [12845]

— «Egypt's Position in the Italo-Turkish War.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 45, August 17, 1912. p. 252. [12846]

— «Egypt's Riotous Independence Day.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 120, November 23, 1935. p. 9. [12847]

— «Egypt's Rival Leaders.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 70, August 27, 1921. p. 16. [12848]

— «England's Errors in Egypt and India.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 72, February 1922. pp. 18-19. [12849]

— «Europe Prodding Islam into a Holy War.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 75, October 14, 1922. pp. 38-39. [12850]

— «Fez Horror.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 44, May 18, 1912. pp. 1031-1032. [12851]

— «Flivvers and Bandits on the Road to Mekka.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 79, December 8, 1923. pp. 61-65. [12852]

— «Foreign Views on the Arabic Case.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 51, September 4, 1915. pp. 463-464. [12853]

— «France and Spain United on Morocco.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 86, August 22, 1925. p. 17. [12854]

— «France Democratizing Syria.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 70, October 1, 1921. pp. 18-19. [12855]

— «France's Hornets' Nest.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 86, August 1, 1925. pp. 14-16. [12856]

— «France's Ordeal in Morocco.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 86, July 18, 1925. pp. 16-17. [12857]

— «France's Real War in Morocco.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 85, June 20, 1925. pp. 17-18. [12858]

— «France's Troublous Syrian Mandate.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 68, February 5, 1921. p. 20. [12859]

— «France's War with the Druses.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 87, October 10, 1925. p. 20. [12860]

— «Free State of Egypt.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 72, March 11, 1922. p. 19. [12861]

— «Germany's Loss in Baghdad.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 54, March 24, 1917. p. 804. [12862]

— «Happy Palestine.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 98, August 4, 1928. pp. 16-17. [12863]

— «Holy War in Arabia.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 96, March 17, 1928 p. 9. [12864]

— «How Anglo-Saxonism Modernizes Palestine.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 99, December 8, 1928. pp. 34-42. [12865]

— «How Britain Runs Palestine.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 85, June 13, 1925. p. 20. [12866]

— «How Turkey Failed Russia at Lausanne.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 78, September 15, 1923. pp. 22-23. [12867]

— «Islam Astir against Christian Rule.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 72, March 25, 1922. pp. 7-9. [12868]

— «Islam Astir in North Africa.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 83, December 27, 1924. p. 12. [12869]

— «Islam's New Caliph.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 75,

December 16, 1922. pp. 33-34. [12870]

— «Jerusalem, Unhappy Home.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 76, January 13, 1923. p. 18. [12871]

— «John Bull's Egyptian Burden.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 84, March 14, 1925. pp. 20-21. [12872]

— «Lawrence Wins: France Frees Syria.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 121, June 27, 1936. p. 15. [12873]

— «League As Life-Saver in the Anglo-Turkish Clash.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 83, November 8, 1924. pp. 15-16. [12874]

— «Mediterranean Fleets and Italian.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 121, January 1936. pp. 13-14. [12875]

— «Men and Manners at Lausanne.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 76, March 3, 1923. pp. 46-50. [12876]

— «Mesopotamia, Alas! Is No More Utopian Than Any Other Place.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 61, May 3, 1919. p. 58. [12877]

— «Morocco a Danger-Spot to Europe.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 84, January 31, 1925. p. 20. [12878]

— «Morocco:The Land That May Feed All Europe.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 64, January 3, 1920. pp. 70-75. [12879]

— «Moslem-Christian Opposition to Zionism.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 65, May 15, 1920. p. 48. [12880]

— «Mosul Clash of Turkey and Britain.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 87, October 10, 1925. pp. 17-18. [12881]

— «Mosul to Produce Oil, Not War.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 90, July 17, 1926. pp. 11-12. [12882]

— «Nationalist Egypt Picks a New Leader.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 95, November 19, 1927. p. 20.[12883]

— «Near East Riots Spread, Vex Britain.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 121, June 6, 1936. p. 12. [12884]

— «New Anglo-Egyptian Crisis.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 97, April 14, 1928. pp. 15-16. [12885]

— «New Crisis in Egypt.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 121, February 1, 1936. pp. 14-15. [12886]

— «New Kind of Fascism in Egypt.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 98, September 22, 1928. p. 22. [12887]

— «New King on Pharaoh's Throne.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 73, April 1922. p. 16. [12888]

— «New Plagues of Egypt.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 82, July 26, 1924. p. 21. [12889]

— «New War in Morocco.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 85, May 16, 1925. pp. 12-13. [12890]

— «Oil and Glory at Lausanne.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 78, July 28, 1923. pp. 10-11. [12891]

— «Oil Troubling Mediterranean Blue Waters.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 120, December 7, 1935. p. 11. [12892]

— «Oriental Labyrinth at Lausanne.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 77, April 21, 1923. pp. 19-20. [12893]

— «Our Fighting Flyers in Morocco.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 87, October 3, 1925. p. 10. [12894]

— «Palestine: Land of New Hopes and Disappointments.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 66, September 11, 1920. pp. 66-70. [12895]

— «Pan-Arab Pains: Concessions Made to Near East Christians, Jews by Moslem Over-Lords.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 132, February 20, 1937. pp. 12-13. [12896]

— «A Paradise Shot to Pieces.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 87, December 5, 1925. pp. 36-42. [12897]

— «Peace Fails in Morocco.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 89, May 29, 1926. pp. 13-14. [12898]

— «Peace in Palestine.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 92, March 5, 1927. p. 28. [12899]

— «Peace or War with Islam?» *Literary Digest:* vol. 76, February 3, 1923. pp. 34-35. [12900]

— «Peacemaking on a British War-Ship: Protocol between King Feisal of Iraq and King Saud of the Hedjaz.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 105, April 12, 1930. p. 18. [12901]

— «Quarrel over the Wailing Wall.» *literary Digest:* vol. 99, December 8, 1928. pp. 29-30. [12902]

— «Rebirth of an Ancient Nation in Palestine.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 62, August 2, 1919. pp. 69-78. [12903]

— «Red Tactics Disturb the Near East.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 93, June 25, 1927. pp. 18-19. [12904]

— «Revolt of Arabia.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 53, July 15, 1916. p. 123. [12905]

— «Riotous Palestine: Britain Tries to Calm Clashes.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 121, May 2, 1936. p. 13. [12906]

— «Savior Tommies: British Guardsmen Take Charge to Restore Peace in Holy Land.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 122, September 19, 1936. pp. 15-16. [12907]

— «Self-Determination in Morocco a Menace in Europe.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 84, January 3, 1925. pp. 15-17. [12908]

— «Self-Determined Egyptians.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 64, January 17, 1920. pp. 22-24. [12909]

— «So-Called Independent Egypt.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 74, September 1922. p. 20. [12910]

— «Spanish-Italian Team-Work in Tangier.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 91, October 2, 1926. pp. 18-19. [12911]

— «Spanish Threat: Morocco Situation Tries Patience of Britain and France.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 123, January 16, 1937. p. 13. [12912]

— «Spain's Last Card.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 74, July 22, 1922. pp. 16-17. [12913]

— «Spain's Moroccan Disaster.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 70, August 27, 1921. p. 18. [12914]

— «Spain's Tragic Moroccan Fiasco.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 77, May 5, 1923. p. 24. [12915]

— «Split Syria: Christians and Moslems Battle over Independence of Lebanon.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 122, November 28, 1936. p. 15. [12916]

— «Stiletto at Heart of the British Empire: Egypt Called Real Stake in Mediterranean Crisis.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 120, November 2, 1935. p. 12. [12917]

— «Suez Canal of Destiny.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 120, October 12, 1935. pp. 32-34. [12918]

— «Sword of Allah.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 121, May 23, 1936. pp. 16-17. [12919]

— «Syria.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 64, January 24, 1920. p. 42. [12920]

— «Syrian Protests against Zionism.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 66, July 3, 1920. pp. 31-32. [12921]

— «Syrian Views of Syria's Troubles.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 87, December 5, 1925. p. 20. [12922]

— «Syria's Self-Determination.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 65, May 29, 1920. pp. 25-26. [12923]

— «Transformation of the Moslem World.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 92, February 12, 1927. p. 19. [12924]

— «Transjordan: Land of Eternal Warfare.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 110, August 1931. p. 11. [12925]

— «Troublesome Mesopotamia.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 66, September 25, 1920. pp. 23-24. [12926]

— «Turkey's Mind about Mosul.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 82, August 16, 1924. p. 20. [12927]

— «Turkish Indignation over the Mosul Verdict.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 88, February 6, 1926. pp. 17-18. [12928]

— «Uncle Sam Mixing in the Turkish Broil.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 75, December 23, 1922. pp. 12-13. [12929]

— «Unholy Feelings in the Holy Land.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 83, October 11, 1924. p. 22; vol. 108, February 28, 1931. p. 11. [12930]

— «Wailing Wall Compromise.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 110, July 4, 1931. p. 25. [12931]

— «War and Peace in Morocco.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 89, April 24, 1926. pp. 16-17. [12932]

— «War of the Wailing Wall.» *Literary Digest:* vol.

102, September 7, 1929. pp. 5-6. [12933]

— «War's Desolation in Palestine.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 49, November 14, 1914. p. 958. [12934]

— «Was It a Railroad War?»*Literary Digest:* vol. 60, March 8, 1919. pp. 25-26. [12935]

— «What Halted Fighting in the Riff.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 88, January 30, 1926. p. 18. [12936]

— «What Lloyd George Wanted from Santa Claus.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 86, August 22, 1925. pp. 50-52. [12937]

— «What the Madrid Conference Did for Morocco.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 86, August 29, 1925. pp. 14-15. [12938]

— «What Turkey Won at Lausanne.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 78, August 4, 1923. p. 17. [12939]

— «When Jew and Non-Jew Meet.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 95, October 22, 1927. p. 31. [12940]

— «When Lawrence Said No to King George.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 95, December 10, 1947. pp. 40-44. [12941]

— «Where Water Follows Blood in the Sudan.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 83, December 20, 1924. p. 20. [12942]

— «Why Islam Is Sore at Britain.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 74, August 12, 1922. p. 19. [12943]

— «Why Krim Fights France.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 85, June 6, 1925. pp. 14-15. [12944]

— «Why Zion Waits in Palestine.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 64, March 13, 1920. p. 38. [12945]

— «Why Zionist Are Not at Ease in Zion.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 66, July 31, 1920. pp. 30-31. [12946]

Littell, R. «Algerian Terror in French Streets.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 73, October 1958. pp. 144-145. [12947]

Little, S. «Fedayeen: Palestinian Commandos.» *Military Review:* vol. 50, no. 11, November 1970. pp. 49-55. [12948]

Little, Tom. ★ *The Arab World in the 20th Century.* New York: John Day, 1972. 128 p. (A Young Historian Book) [12949]

— *The Arab World Today.* London: Rupert Hart-Davis, 1972. 128 p. (The Young Historian Books)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3661, April 28, 1972. p. 479. [12950]

— *Egypt.* London: Ben; New York: Praeger, 1959. 334 p. (Nations of the Modern World Series)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 234, July 1959. p. 195.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, March 15, 1959. p. 391.
Current History: vol. 37, July 1959. p. 48.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, April 1959. p. 515.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, January 1959. pp. 73-74. (Ralph Stevenson)
Library Journal: vol. 84, January 1, 1959. p. 102.
Times Literary Supplement: February 20, 1959. p. 100. [12951]

— *High Dam at Aswan:The Subjugation of the Nile.* New York: John Day, 1965.
Economist: vol. 217, October 2, 1965. p. 59.
Der Islam: vol. 43, hft. 1-2, 1967. pp. 194-195. (W. Ende)
Library Journal: vol. 90, November 1, 1965. p. 4799.
New Statesman: vol. 70, September 24, 1965. p. 450.
New Yorker: vol. 41, November 6, 1965. p. 245. [12952]

— *Modern Egypt.* London: Ben; New York: Praeger, 1967. xv, 300 p. (Nations of the Modern World)
Choice: vol. 4, December 1967. p. 1156.
Current History: vol. 53, no. 316, December 1967. p. 359. (T.D.)
Economist: vol. 224, September 23, 1967. p. 1100.
Library Journal: vol. 92, November 1, 1967. p. 3997.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3429, November 16, 1967. p. 1081. [12953]

— *The New Arab Extremists: A View from the Arab World.* London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, 1970.
Conflict Studies: no. 4, May 1970. [12954]

— *South Arabia: Area of Conflict.* London: Pall Mall;

New York: Praeger,[1968]. xi, 196 p.
Economist: vol. 226, March 30, 1968. p. 53.
Library Journal: vol. 93, July 1968. p. 2652.
Times Literary Supplement: April 4, 1968. p. 336. [12955]

— «The Arab League: A Reassessment.» *Middle East Jornal:* vol. 10, no. 2, Spring 1956. pp. 138-150. [12956]

— «Arabs and Neutralism at the United Nations.» *Arab World:* vol. 46, January 1961. pp. 6-9. [12957]

— «Change of Leadership in Egypt.» *World Today:* vol. 11, February 1955. pp. 51-60. [12958]

— «The Nature of the Palestine Resistance Movement.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 57, pt. 2, 1970. pp. 157-169. [12959]

Little (Arthur D.) Inc. *The Arab League Market: Report to U.S. Government Foreign Operations Administration.* Cambridge, Mass.: Arthur D. Little, Inc. 1954. xi, 78 p. [12960]

— *A Plan for Industrial Development in Iraq: A Report.* Jointly sponsored by the Development Board of Iraq and the United States Operations Mission to Iraq. Cambridge, Mass.: Arthur D. Little, Inc., 1956. viii, 392 p. [12961]

Littlefield, Richard E. «Bahrain As a Persian Gulf State, with References to Its Relations with Great Britain and the Province of Al-Hasa.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1964.) 143 p. [12962]

Littmann, D. «Jews under Muslim Rule-II: Morocco, 1903-1912.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* vol. 29, n.s. 37-38, 1976. pp. 3-19. [12963]

Litvinoff, B. «The Balfour Declaration: An Accident of History.» *Jewish Quarterly:* vol. 25, no. 3, 1977. pp. 12-14, 52. [12964]

Liveran, A.C.A. «Israel in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 33, November 1957. pp. 289-294. [12965]

Living Age. «Arabia Awake! Diplomaticus.» *Living Age:* vol. 356, July 1939. pp. 459-463. [12966]

— «Baghdad and Beyond.» *Living Age:* vol. 293, April 21, 1917. pp. 186-188. [12967]

— «British Policy in the Near East.» *Living Age:* vol. 311, November 12, 1921. pp. 413-417. [12968]

— «Druses and Their Mountains.» *Living Age:* vol. 328, March 13, 1926. pp. 579-580. [12969]

— «East of the Mediterranean.» *Living Age:* vol. 356, March 1939. pp. 61-68. [12970]

— «Egypt in Upheaval.» *Living Age:* vol. 304, February 21, 1920. pp. 446-449. [12971]

— «Egypt Needs a Protector: German Opinion Is That Genuine Friendship Will Come Only from Italy.» *Living Age:* vol. 359, October 1940. pp. 171-173. [12972]

— «Egypt Plea for Independence.» *Living Age:* vol. 304, February 7, 1920. pp. 336-338. [12973]

— «Egypt under the Egyptians.» *Living Age:* vol. 322, September 6, 1924. pp. 440-441. [12974]

— «Egyptian Memories.» *Living Age:* vol. 313, May 6, 1922. pp. 328-331. [12975]

— «Fall of Jerusalem.» *Living Age:* vol. 296, January 26, 1918. pp. 242-245. [12976]

— «Forces of Revolt in Syria and Egypt.» *Living Age:* vol. 327, December 26, 1925. pp. 652-653. [12977]

— «France in Algeria.» *Living Age:* vol. 334, July 1928. pp. 979-980. [12978]

— «Future of Palestine.» *Living Age:* vol. 284, [1913]. pp. 245-248; vol. 293, January 23, 1915. pp. 764-767. [12979]

— «Importance of Agadir: Germany's Real Objective.» *Living Age:* vol. 270, August 5, 1911. pp. 375-377. [12980]

— «International Problems of the Nile Valley.» *Living Age:* vol. 334, January 1, 1928. pp. 15-17. [12981]

— «Islam after the War.» *Living Age:* vol. 303, October 25, 1919. pp. 193-198. [12982]

— «Issues at Lausanne.» *Living Age:* vol. 316, January 6, 1923. pp. 1-2. [12983]

— «Jerusalem.» *Living Age:* vol. 296, January 19, 1918. pp. 184-186. [12984]

— «Kitchener's Arrival at Fashoda.» *Living Age:* vol. 346, May 1934. pp. 232-236. [12985]

— «Morocco in War and Peace.» *Living Age:* vol. 327, October 3, 1925. pp. 12-19. [12986]

— «Morocco: Land of All Omen.» *Living Age:* vol. 325, June 27, 1925. pp. 651-654. [12987]

— «New Palestine: The Chosen Race in Its Old Home.» *Living Age:* vol. 328, March 6, 1926. pp. 515-520. [12988]

— «Palestine for the Jews.» *Living Age:* vol. 296, February 9, 1918. pp. 365-368. [12989]

— «Palestine Report.» *Living Age:* vol. 338, May 15, 1930. pp. 333-336. [12990]

— «Present Status of Egypt.» *Living Age:* vol. 313, May 20, 1922. pp. 441-448. [12991]

— «Restless South Eastern Europe.» *Living Age:* vol. 316, January 27, 1923. pp. 188-189. [12992]

— «Revival of the Arab Nation.» *Living Age:* vol. 295, October 20, 1917. pp. 143-149. [12993]

— «Roosevelt on Egypt.» *Living Age:* vol. 265, June 25, 1910. pp. 819-822. [12994]

— «Spanish Soldier in Morocco.» *Living Age:* vol. 311, December 31, 1921. pp. 854-856. [12995]

— «Spanish Soldier in Morocco.» *Living Age:* vol. 329, May 15, 1926. pp. 358-363. [12996]

— «Strategic Sudan.» *Living Age:* vol. 321, June 28, 1924. pp. 1223-1229. [12997]

— «Struggle for Asia.» *Living Age:* vol. 304, March 27, 1920. pp. 768-771. [12998]

— «Syria Wants Its Independence.» *Living Age:* vol. 305, April 10, 1920. pp. 72-74. [12999]

— «Toward a Federated Arabia.» *Living Age:* vol. 348, April 1935. pp. 110-112. [13000]

— «What Happened to Damascus.» *Living Age:* vol. 327, December 12, 1925. pp. 586-590. [13001]

Lloyd, Christopher. *The Nile Campaign: Nelson and Napoleon in Egypt.* New york: Barnes andNoble; Newton Abbot: David and Charles, 1973. 120 p. (Illustrated Sources in History) [13002]

Lloyd, E.M.H. *Food and Inflation in the Middle East, 1940-1945.* Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1956. xix, 375 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, July 1957. pp. 373-375. (Doreen Warriner)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 8, March 1957. pp. 110-112. (C.W. Efroymson) [13003]

Lloyd, George Ambrose. *Egypt Since Cromer.* New York: AMS Press, 1970. 2 vols. (Reprint of the 1933 edition)
American Political Science Review: vol. 27, June 1933. p. 483; vol. 28, December 1934. p. 1117.
Canadian Forum: vol. 14, September 1934. p. 479.
Christian Science Monitor: June 17, 1933. p. 10.
Current History: vol. 40, September 1943. p. ii.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 11, July 1933. p. 731; vol. 13, October 1934. p. 177.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 5, February 11, 1933. p. 166; vol. 7, June 23, 1934. p. 962.
New York Herald Tribune Books: June 11, 1933. p. 13.
Pratt: Autumn 1933. p. 30.
Saturday Review: vol. 155, January 28, 1933. p. 96.
Spectator: vol. 150, February 3, 1933. p. 155; vol. 152, June 22, 1934. p. 972.
Times Literary Supplement: January 26, 1933. p. 47; June 14, 1934. p. 415. [13004]

Lloyd, Luther Richard. «Political Developments of Yemen, 1948-1963: A Preliminary Study.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1965.) 174 p. [13005]

Lloyd, Selwyn. *Suez 1956: A Personal Account.* London: Cape, 1978. xiv, 282 p.
Washington Post Book World: February 4, 1979. (W. Clark) [13006]

— «Preserve Independence and Integrity of Small Countries.» Address, August 14, 1958. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, September 1, 1958.

pp. 684-686. [13007]

— «Withdrawal Decisions.» Address, December 3, 1956. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 23, December 15, 1956. pp. 144-145. [13008]

Lobban, Robert Dalziel. *The Crusades.* London: University of London Press, 1966. 64 p. [13009]

Lobet, Marcel. *L'Islam et l'Occident.* Thuillies: Ramgal, 1939. 182 p. [13010]

Lock, H.O. *Conquerors of Palestine through Forty Centuries.* New York: Dutton, 1920.
Spectator: vol. 122, January 17, 1920. p. 86.
Springfield Republican: November 6, 1920. p. 8. [13011]

Locke, E.A. «We Are Losing the Cold War in the Near East.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 19, March 15, 1953. pp. 338-340. [13012]

Locke, M. and A. Edwin. «L'économie arabe: réalités et perspectives.» *Cénacle libanais:* 6e année, nos. 9-10, décembre 1952. pp. 175-194. [13013]

Lockhart, Laurence. «Outline of the History of Kuwait.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 34, July-October, 1947. pp. 262-274. [13014]

Lockwood, A.N. «Libya: Building a Desert Economy.» *International Conciliation:* vol. 512, March 1957. pp. 313-378;
United Nations Review: vol. 3, May 1957. p. 73. [13015]

Lockwood, L. «The Movement and the Middle East.» *Activist:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1971. pp. 12-16. [13016]

Loder, John de Vere.* *The Truth about Mesopotamia, Palestine and Syria.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1923. 221 p. [13017]

— «Egypt during and Since the War.» *Edinburgh Review:* vol. 248, July 1928. pp. 1-22. [13018]

Lodge, H.C. «Call for Cooperation on Egyptian-Israeli Question.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 32, June 20, 1955. pp. 1016-1017. [13019]

— «Essential Objectives for Maintenance of Peace in Near East.» Statement with text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 33, September 19, 1955. pp. 458-459. [13020]

— «Further Discussions on Suez Canal in Security Council.» Two statements, May 21, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, June 17, 1957. pp. 987-989. [13021]

— «Further Discussions on Suez Canal; with News Story.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4:1, July 1957. pp. 39-40. [13022]

— «General Assembly Adopts Two Resolutions on Middle East Question.» Statements, February 2, 1957, with resolutions. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, February 25, 1957. pp. 325-328. [13023]

— «Israel and Egypt Agree to Observe Armistice.» Statement, April 19, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, April 30, 1956. p. 722. [13024]

— «Israel-Jordan Border Situation.» Statement, April 8, 1954. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, April 26, 1954. p. 651. [13025]

— «Israeli Action against Syria.» Statement. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, January 16, 1965. pp. 103-104; vol. 35, November 19, 1956. pp. 797-798. [13026]

— «Israeli Withdrawal from Egyptian Territory.» Statement, March 1, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, March 18, 1957. pp. 431-434. [13027]

— «Issues Involved in Syrian Complaint.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, January 11, 1954. pp. 58-59. [13028]

— «Lebanese Complaint in the Security Council.» Statement, with texts of U.S. and Japanese resolutions. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 39, August 4, 1958. pp. 186-199. [13029]

— «Lebanon Asks for Help.» Address, July 15, 1958. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, August 1, 1958. pp. 613-615. [13030]

— «Question of Morocco.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 33, December 19, 1955. pp. 1040-1041. [13031]

— «Security Council Agrees Unanimously on U.S. Proposal to Send Secretary-General Hammarskjold to Middle East.» Statement with United Nations resolution on Palestine Question.*U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 134, April 16, 1956. pp. 627-633. [13032]

— «Security Council Condemns Israel for Action against Syria.» With resolution on Syrian complaint. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, January 30, 1956. pp. 182-184. [13033]

— «Security Council Resumes Consideration of Item on Suez Canal; with Foreign Minister Fawzi's Letter Transmitting Egyptian Declaration.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, May 13, 1957. pp. 775-778. [13034]

— «Syrian Complaint against Israel Considered by Security Council.» Two Statements, May 28, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, June 24, 1957. pp. 1029-1031. [13035]

— «Syrian Question in the U.N. General Assembly.» Statements. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, November 18, 1957. pp. 775-782. [13036]

— «U.N. Discusion of Palestine.» Statements. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 29, November 9, 1953. pp. 648-649. [13037]

— «United States Views on Algerian Question.» Statement, December 3, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, December 30, 1957. p. 1046. [13038]

— and D. Hammarskjold. «Compliance with U.N. Resolution Calling for Withdrawal of Israel from Egyptian Territory.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, April 1, 1957. pp. 543-546. [13039]

Loeb, H. «Zion for Arabs.» *New Republic:* vol. 64, November 12, 1930. pp. 343-346. [13040]

Loeb, Sophie Irene. *Palestine Awake: The Rebirth of a Nation.* London; New York: The Century Co's, 1926. 249 p. [13041]

Lofchie, M.F. and C.G. Rosberg. «The Political Status of African Trade Unions.» *Maghreb Digest:* vol. 4, nos. 5-6, May-June 1966. pp. 27-39. [13042]

Loftus, John A. «Middle East Oil: The Pattern of Control.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, January 1948. pp. 17-32. [13043]

— «Quest for Unity of View and Purpose in the Middle East.» Address, October 22, 1951. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, October 29, 1951. pp. 703-706. [13044]

Loginov, O. «Cooperation of the Soviet Union with the Arab Republic of Egypt in the Field of Irrigation and Reclamation of New Lands.» *Foreign Trade:* no. 7, 1973, pp. 28-32. [13045]

Lohame, Herut Yisrael. *An Outline of Foreign Policy.* Translated from Hebrew. [Jerusalem: n.p.], 1947. 47 p. [13046]

Lohéac, Lyne. *Daoud Ammoun et la création de l'Etat libanais.* Préface de Pierre Rondot. Paris: Klincksieck, 1978. 199 p. [13047]

Loiria, Angelo Lobale. «Political Awakening in Southern Sudan, 1946-1955: Decolonization and the Problem of National Integration.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Los Angeles, 1969.) 365 p. [13048]

Loiseau, Jean. *Prêtres perdus.* Préface de Gustave Thibon. Paris: Fuseau, 1965. 227 p. (Les Chemins du réel, 11) [13049]

Loitman, L. see Laitman, Leon

Lomax, L.E. «Memo from Amman: The Death of Hussein's Peace Mission.» *Look:* vol. 32, May 14, 1968. p. 95. [13050]

Lombard, Maurice. *The Golden Age of Islam.* Translated by Joan Spencer. Amesterdam: North-Holland; New York: American Elsevier, 1975. x, 295 p. (North-Holland Medieval Translations, vol. 2) [13051]

— *L'Islam dans sa première grandeur (VIII-XI^{e} siècle).* Paris: Flammarion, 1971. 246 p. (Nouvelle bibliothèque scientifique) [13052]

Lombard, Pierre. *La crise algérienne vue d'Alger: le régime contre la nation*. Alger: Fontana, 1958. 87, 8 p. [13053]

London, Isaac. «Evolution of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics Policy in the Middle East, 1950-1956.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, May 1956. pp. 169-178. [13054]

Long, David E. *Confrontation and Cooperation in the Gulf*. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1974. 10 p. (Middle East Problem Paper, no. 10) [13055]

— *The Persian Gulf: An Introduction to Its Peoples, Politics, and Economics*. Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1976. xi, 172 p. (Westview Special Studies on the Middle East) [13056]

— *Saudi Arabia*. Washington, D.C.: Center for Strategic and International Studies, Beverly Hills; London: Sage Publications, 1976. (The Washington Papers, vol. IV, no. 39) [13057]

— «Saudi Oil Policy.» *Wilson Quarterly:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1979. pp. 83-91. [13058]

— «The United States and the Persian Gulf.» *Current History:* vol. 76, no. 443, January 1979. pp. 27-30. [13059]

— and Bernard Reich (eds.). *The Government and Politics of the Middle East and North Africa*. Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1980. 480 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 57, no. 1, Winter 1980-1981. pp. 175-176. (Hamid Enayat) [13060]

Longgood, William Frank. *Suez Story: Key to the Middle East*. New York: Greenberg, 1957. 174 p.
Commonweal: vol. 67, October 4, 1957. pp. 28-30. (J. Cournos)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, January 1959. pp. 81-82. (Emil Lengyel)
Saturday Review: vol. 40, October 12, 1957. pp. 46-47. (H. Lehrman) [13061]

Longnon, Jean. *Les compagnons de Villehardouin: recherches sur les croisés de la quatrième Croisade*. Genève: Droz; Paris: Champion (etc.), 1978. 267 p. [13062]

Longrigg, Stephen Hemsley.* *Four Centuries of Modern Iraq*. London: Oxford University Press, 1925. xii, 378 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 31, July 1926. p. 829.
Boston Evening Transcript: April 17, 1926. p. 7.
English Historical Review: vol. 41 July 1926. p. 451.
Nation: vol. 122, June 16, 1926. p. 672.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 3, September 4, 1926. p. 85.
Times Literary Supplement: January 28, 1926. p. 51. [13063]

— *Iraq, 1900 to 1950: A Political, Social and Economic History*. London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1953. x, 436 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 60, October 1954. p. 70.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 33, October 1954. p. 167.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 69, September 1954. p. 473.
Spectator: February 26, 1954. p. 246.
Times Literary Supplement: May 14, 1954. p. 308. [13064]

— *The Middle East: A Social Geography*. London. Duckworth, 1963. 291 p.
2nd edition incorporating new material by James Jankowski. Duckworth, 1970. 291 p.
American Anthropology: vol. 66, October 1964. p. 1202.
American Historical Review: vol. 69, July 1964. p. 1150.
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 14, no. 4, October-December 1970. pp. 254-256. (A. Azim)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 51, pt. 1, January 1964. pp. 66-67. (Charles Belgrave)
Library Journal: vol. 89, March 1, 1964. p. 1085.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 4, May 1964. pp. 37 and 39. (James Hudson)
Muslim World: vol. 59, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 83-84. (J. Hudson) [13065]

— *Oil in the Middle East*. London: Oxford University Press, 1954. 305 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 296, November 1954. p. 218.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 51, janvier-

avril, 1954. p. 17. (N. Tomiche)
Canadian Forum: vol. 34, October 1954. p. 165.
Economic Development and Cultural Change: vol. 17, no. 4, July 1969. pp. 674-675 (W.A. Leeman)
Geographical Review: vol. 46, March 1956. pp. 133-134. (Alexander Melamid)
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, January 1962. p. 115.
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 1, October 1954. pp. 184-186. (Edward Atiyah)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 28, March 1956. pp. 74-75. (T.H. Vail Motter)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 55, pt. 2, June 1968. p. 190. (C. Belgrave)
Manchester Guardian: May 25, 1954. p. 4.
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 3, 1962. pp. 389-390. (Harry N. Howard)
Times Literary Supplement: July 9, 1954. p. 435. [13066]

— *Syria and Lebanon under French Mandate...* London: Issued under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1958. xii, 404 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 64, July 1959. p. 1002.
American Political Science Review: vol. 53, December 1959. p. 1200.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, April 1959. p. 515.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, April 1959. pp. 247-248. (Kenneth Robinson)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 32, March 1960. pp. 96-97. (Carl G. Anthon)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, January 1959. pp. 82-83. (Harold Ingrams)
Melanges de l'Universite' Saint Joseph: vol. 35, 1958. p. 309. (R.M.)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, August-September 1959. pp. 291-292. (Dwight J. Simpson)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 74, September 1959. p. 456.
Times Literary Supplement: July 3, 1959. p. 395. [23067]

— «The Decline of the West in the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 29, July 1953. pp. 326-339. [13068]

— «Disposal of Italian Africa.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 21, 1954. pp. 363-369. [13069]

— «The Economics and Politics of Oil in the Middle East.» *Journal of International Affairs* :vol. 19, no. 1, January 1965. pp. 111-122. [13070]

— «Iraq's Claim to Kuwait.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 48, July 1961. pp. 309-312; *Current History:* vol. 42, April 1962. pp. 214-219. [13071]

— «The Liquid Gold of Arabia.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 36, January 1949. pp. 20-33. [13072]

— «Middle-Eastern Oil: Blessing or Curse?» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 42, April 1955. pp. 150-164. [13073]

— «New Groupings among the Arab States.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 34, July 1958. pp. 305-317. [13074]

— «Oil in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 30, June 1956. pp. 353-359. [13075]

— «Sixty Years of Arab Social Evolution.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 4, 1973. pp. 17-26. [13076]

— and Frank Stoakes. *Iraq.* New York: Praeger, 1959. (Nation of the Modern World Series)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 324, July 1959. p. 195.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, February 15, 1959. p. 311.
Bookmark: vol. 18, March 1959. p. 147.
Current History: vol. 37, July 1959. p. 48.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, April 1959. p. 515.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 32, June 1960. p. 198. (R.C. Mowat)
Library Journal: vol. 83, December 15, 1958. p. 3516.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, November 1959. p. 374. (Majid Khadduri)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 74, September 1959. p. 454.
Times Literary Supplement: Juanuary 16, 1959. p. 27. [13077]

Longuenesse, E. «The Class Nature of the State of Syria.» *MERIP Reports:* vol. 9, no. 4, May 1979.

pp. 3-11. [13078]

Longvet, R.J. «Empire Built on Sand: French North Africa.» *Living Age:* vol. 354, March 1938. pp. 50-54. [13079]

Loomis, C. «How to Think about Oil-Company Profits.» *Fortune:* vol.89, no. 4, April 1974. pp. 98-103ff. [13080]

Lorch, Netanel. *The Edge of the Sword.* New York: Putnam, 1961. 475. p.
Bookmark: vol. 20, July 1961. p. 231.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 29, April 15, 1961. p. 387.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: August 6, 1961. p. 2.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 40, October 1961. p. 153.
Library Journal: vol. 86, August 1961. p. 2661.
New York Herald Tribune Books: July 23, 1961. p. 12.
New York Times Book Review: July 16, 1961. p. 3.
Springfield Republican: July 23, 1961. p. 5D.
[13081]

— *One Long War: Arab versus Jew Since 1920.* New York: Herzl Press, 1976. xvi, 254 p. [13082]

Lord Caradon see Caradon, Hugh

Lorimer, John Gordon. ★ *Gazetteer of the Persian Gulf, Oman, and Central Arabia.* Completed and edited by R.L. Birdwood. Calcutta: Superintendent Govt. Printing, 1908-1915. 6 vols. [13083]

Lorin, Henri. *L'Afrique du Nord: Tunisie-Algérie-Maroc.* Paris: Colin, 1908. 11, 422 p. [13084]

Loring, Ulick (comp.). *The Yemeni Monarchy.* With a genealogy compiled by Jeffrey Finestone. London: MPA Publications for the Hamid Ed-Din Order of the Crown of Yemen. 1977. 39 p. [13085]

Losman, D. «The Arab Boycott of Israel.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 3, no. 2, April 1972. pp. 99-122. [13086]

Lotan, Y. «Returning to Our Exotic Home.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, nos. 7-8, November-December 1978. pp. 56-59. [13087]

Lotten, Emanuel. «Arab Aid to Less Developped Countries.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 12, no. 2, Winter 1979-1980. pp. 30-39. [13088]

Louca, Anouar. «Colonisation et révolution nationale au XIXe Siècle: la correspondance d'un Suisse en Egypte: John Ninet.» *Schweizerische Zeitzchrift fuer Geschichte:* vol. 22, 1972. pp. 237-281. [13089]

— «La renaissance égyptienne et les limites de l'oeuvre de Bonaparte.» *Cahiers d'histoire égyptienne.* vol. 7, février 1955. pp. 1-20. [13090]

Loucel, H. «Contributions à l'étude des Frères musulmans.» *Orient:* no. 37, 1966. pp. 103-128; no. 39. pp. 151-167; no. 40. pp. 211-227. [13091]

Louvish, M. «Towards Jewish — Arab Coexistence.» *Jewish Frontier:* vol. 40, no. 4, April 1973. pp. 8-12. [13092]

Louzon, R. «Fascist French Morocco.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 48, February 1938. p. 60. [13093]

— «La Tunisie en 1972: capitalisme d'Etat et accumulation primitive.» *Révolution prolétarienne:* no. 579, février 1972. pp. 39-41. [13094]

Love, Kennett. *Suez: The Twice-Fought War: A History.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1969. xxv, 767 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 391, September 1970. pp. 198-199. (W. Spencer)
Choice: vol. 7, March 1970. p. 144.
Library Journal: vol. 94, September 1, 1969. p. 2919.
Michigan Quarterly Review: vol. 11, no. 1, 1972. pp. 66-68. (R. Mitchell)
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 43-44. (M. Kerr)
New Middle East: no. 40, January 1972. pp. 36-37.
New Statesman: vol. 80, October 23, 1970. p. 526.
New York Times Book Review: November 30, 1969. p. 20.
Saturday Review: vol. 53, February 14, 1970. p. 36.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3593, January 8, 1971. p. 32. [13095]

— «The Art of the Impossible: Peace Talks in the Middle East.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 5, October

1970. pp. 12-17. [13096]

— «The Dangerous Middle East Double Standard.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 47, no. 2, Summer 1971. pp. 31-38. [13097]

— «Election Fever and the Rogers Mission.» *Middle East International:* no. 4, July 1971. pp. 6-9. [13098]

— «Leaders of the Arabs and Their World.» *New York Times Magazine:* April 8, 1956. pp. 10-11. [13099]

— «Man in the Middle in Palestine.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 13, 1955. p. 10+ [13100]

— «The Other Nasser: Profile of Bogeyman.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 6, December 1970. pp. 8-11. [13101]

— and H. Gilroy. «Israel and Egypt: Myths and Realities.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 18, 1955. p. 11+ [13102]

Low, H. «The Oil-Dependent Developing Countries.» *Current History:* vol. 69, no. 407, July-August 1975. pp. 19-24. [13103]

Low, S. «Egypt in Transition.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 30, March 1915. pp. 174-177. [13104]

— «Lord Kitchener's Egypt.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 100, October 1913. pp. 637-651. [13105]

— «Middle East.» *Edinburgh Review:* vol. 221, April 1915. pp. 328-343. [13106]

— «Revival of the Arab Nation.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 108, July 1917. pp. 82-99. [13107]

Lowdermilk, Walter Clay. *Palestine: Land of Promise.* New York: Harper, 1944.
American Journal of Sociology: vol. 50, September 1944. p. 155.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 40, April 1, 1944. p. 262.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 11, December 15, 1943. p. 566.
Commonweal: vol. 39, March 24, 1944. p. 570.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 22, July 1944. p. 666.
Geographical Review: vol. 35, January 1945. p. 168.
Manchester Guardian: November 12, 1944. p. 3.
Nation: vol. 58, June 3, 1944. p. 656.
New York Times: May 21, 1944. p. 20.
Scientific Book Club Review: vol. 15, May 1944. p. 4.
Springfield Republican: April 2, 1944. p. 4d.
Weekly Book Review: April 2, 1944. p. 1.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 40, June 1944. p. 82. [13108]

Lowther, W. «After Camp David: A Very Uncertain Mideast Outlook.» *Maclean's:* vol. 91, September 25, 1978. p. 24. [13109]

— and C. Fox. «Step, Small and Flattering but in the Right Direction.» *Maclean's:* vol. 91, September 18, 1978. pp. 32-34. [13110]

Loya, A. «Radio Propaganda of the United Arab Republic: An Analysis.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 13, April 1962. pp. 98-110. [13111]

Lubar, R. «Indispensable Man: Suez Pilot.» *Life:* vol. 41, September 17, 1956. pp. 79-80+ [13112]

Lubell, Harold. *Middle East Oil Crisis and Western Europe's Energy Supplies.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins, 1963. 233 p. (A Rand Corporation Research Study)
American Economic Review: vol. 44, no. 2, pt. 1, March 1964. pp. 219-221.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 353, May 1964. p. 179.
Jewish Social Studies: vol. 30, no. 2, April 1968. pp. 126-127. (J. Ronall)
Library Journal: vol. 88, August 1963. p. 2894. [13113]

— «Middle East Crises and World Petroleum Movements.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, November 1958. pp. 338-348. [13114]

Lubinski, K. «Aden Guards the Passage to India.» *Travel:* vol. 72, November 1938. pp. 15-17. [13115]

Lucas, Charles Prestwood. *Partition and Colonization of Africa.* London: Oxford University Press, 1922.

American Historical Review: vol. 29, October 1923. p. 146.
American Political Science Review: vol. 17, May 1923. p. 342.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 19, July 1923. p. 313.
Boston Evening Transcript: February 3, 1923. p. 4.
English Historical Review: vol. 38, April 1923. p. 309.
Nation: vol. 117, September 5, 1923. p. 247.
New Statesman: vol. 20, November 25, 1922. p. 246.
Spectator: vol. 129, November 25, 1922. p. 769.
Springfield Republican: May 2, 1923. p. 12. [13116]

Lucas, Noah. *The Modern History of Israel.* New York: Praeger, 1975. 500 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no. 4, 1975. pp. 473-474. (I. Naamani) [13117]

— «The Begin Plan: A Step Backwards?» *Middle East International:* no. 82, April 1978. pp. 13-14. [13118]

— «Israel: The Battle for Public Opinion.» *Middle East International:* no. 85, July 1978. pp. 10-11. [13119]

— «What Pressures on Begin?» *Middle East International:* no. 81, March 1978. pp. 8-9. [13120]

Lucas, Paul-Louis. «Les institutions politiques de la Tunisie.» *IBLA:* vol. 24, 1961. pp. 373-377. [13121]

Lucas, Philippe. *Sociologie de Frantz Fanon: contribution à une anthropologie de la libération.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1971. 223 p. [13122]

Luce, C.B. «Ultimatum to the U.N.» *National Review:* vol. 27, January 31, 1975. pp. 97-100. [13123]

Luce, William. «Britain in the Persian Gulf.» *Round Table:* no. 227, July 1967. pp. 277-283. [13124]

— «Britain's Withdrawal.» *Survival:* vol. 11, no. 6, June 1969. pp. 186-192. [13125]

Luchsinger, F. «Expulsion from Egypt.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 5, August 1972. pp. 2-3. [13126]

Ludlow, J.M. «Arab Refugees: A Decade of Dilemma for the United Nations.» Address, October 24, 1958. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 39, November 17, pp. 775-781. [13127]

— «Soviet Strategy in the Arab-Israel Problem: A Lesson for the Free World.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, December 23, 1957. pp. 994-999. [13128]

Ludwig, Emil. *The Nile: The Life-Story of a River.* Translated by Mary H. Lindsay. New York: Viking, 1937.
Atlantic: May 1937.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 33, March 1937. p. 210.
Boston Evening Transcript: February 20, 1937. p. 1.
Canadian Forum: vol. 17, June 1937. p. 104.
Catholic World: vol. 145, April 1937. p. 114.
Chicago Daily Tribune: May 22, 1937, p. 15.
Christian Science Monitor: February 17, 1937. p. 10.
Cleveland Open Shelf: March 1937. p. 6.
Commonweal: vol. 25, February 26, 1937. p. 505.
Forum: vol. 97, April 1937. p. iv.
Manchester Guardian: January 5, 1937. p. 7; April 20, 1937. p. 7.
Nation: vol. 144, February 20, 1937. p. 216.
Nature: vol. 139, February 27, 1937. p. 351.
New Republic: vol. 90, March 3, 1937. p. 120.
New York Herald Tribune Books: February 14, 1937. p. 5.
New York Times: February 14, 1937. p. 24.
Pratt.: Autumn 1937. p. 24.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 95, March 1937. p. 62.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 15, February 20, 1937. p. 5.
Scientific Book Club Review: vol. 8, March 1937. p. 3.
Spectator: vol. 158, April 30, 1937. p. 826.
Springfield Republican: February 14, 1937. p. 7e
Time: vol. 29, February 22, 1937. p. 87.
Times Literary Supplement: November 28, 1936. p. 988; April 10, 1937. p. 268.

Yale Review: vol. 26, Summer 1937. p. 842. [13129]

Luethy, Herbert and David Rodnick. *French Motivations in the Suez Crisis.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1956. 101 p. [13130]

Lugol, J. ★ *Le panarabisme: passé, présent, avenir.* Cairo: Editions du Scribe Egyptien, 1946. 307 p. [13131]

Luke, H.C. and E. Keith – Roach (eds.). *The Handbook of Palestine and Trans-Jordan.* 2nd edition. London: Macmillan, 1930. 505 p. [13132]

Luke, Harry. «The Middle East, Then And Now.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 43, July-October 1956. pp. 219-225. [13133]

Lumer, Hymon. «The Fight for Peace in the Middle East.» *Political Affairs:* vol. 52, no. 3, March 1973. pp. 5-17ff. [13134]

— «The Middle East Crisis.» *Political Affairs:* vol. 46, no. 7, July 1967. p. 1-16. [13135]

— «The Middle East: Towards Peace or War?» *Jewish Affairs:* vol. 4, no. 4, July-August 1974. pp. 3-9. [13136]

— «The Middle East: War or Peace.» *Political Affairs:* vol. 49, no. 5, 1970. pp. 40-53. [13137]

— «The Palestine Question.» *Jewish Affairs:* vol. 4, no. 5, September-December 1974. pp. 8-14. [13138]

Lundsten, Mary Ellen. «Wall Politics: Zionist and Palestinian Strategies in Jerusalem, 1928.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, Autumn 1978. pp. 3-27. [13139]

Lunt, Paul Sanborn. *Algeria.* Prepared under the supervision of the School of Advanced International Studies, the Johns Hopkins University. New Haven: Human Relations Area Files, 1956. xi, 562 p. (Human Relations Area Files, Inc. Subcontractor's Monograph, HRAF-54) [13140]

Luqman, Farouk M. *Yemen 1970.* [Aden: n.p., 1970]. 150 p. [13141]

Luqman, Hamed Mohammed. *The Yemenite Revolution of 1948.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1949. 36 p.[13142]

Lurie, J. «Guns in Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 158, January 22, 1944. pp. 92-94. [13143]

Lurie, R. «Major's Long Ride to a Short War.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 30, 1967. pp. 60 A-60 B. [13144]

Lustick, Ian Steven. *Arabs in the Jewish State: A Study in the Effective Control of a Minority Population.* Berkeley, Calif.: Lustick, 1976. v, 445. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1980. 385 p.
Middle East: no. 74, December 1980. p. 79. (Ian Black) [13145]

— *Israel and Jordan: The Implications of an Adversarial Partnership.* Berkeley: University of California, Institute of International Studies, 1978. v, 36 p. (Policy Papers in International Affairs, no. 6) [13146]

— «Israeli Arabs: Built-in Inequality.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 6, July 1974. pp. 32-40. [13147]

— «What Do the Palestinians Want?: Coversations in the Occupied Territories.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 2, February 1974. pp. 25-28. [13148]

Lutfi, Ashraf. ★ *Arab Oil: A Plan for the Future.* Beirut: The Middle East Research and Publishing Center, 1960. 96 p. (Middle East Oil Monographs, no. 3)
Middle East Journal: vol. 15, no. 4, Autumn 1961. pp. 460-461. (George Lenczowski) [13149]

— *OPEC Oil.* Beirut: Middle East Research and Publishing Center, 1968. 86 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 1, February 1969. pp. 62-63. (S.L.) [13150]

Lutfi al-Sayyid, Afaf see al-Sayyid-Marsot, Afaf Lutfi

Lutfiyya, Abdulla M. and Charles W. Churchill (comps.). *Readings in Arab Middle Eastern Societies and Cultures.* The Hague: Mouton, 1970. xvii, 733 p. [13151]

Lutsky, V. ★*Modern History of the Arab Countries.* Translated from Russian by Lika Nasser. Moscow: Progress Publishers, 1969. 422 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 59, pt. 2, June 1972. pp. 238-239. (A. Yodfat)

MERIP Reports: no. 20, September 1973. pp. 23-25. (S. Farsoun) [13152]

Luttwak, E. «Farewell to Oil?» *Commentary:* vol. 57, no. 5, 1974. pp. 36-39. [13153]

— and W. Laqueur. «Kissinger and the Yom Kippur War.» *Commentary:* vol. 58, no. 3, September 1974. pp. 33-40. [13154]

Luttwak, Edward N. *Sea Power in the Mediterranean: Political Utility and Military Constraints. Superpower Naval Diplomacy in the October 1973 Arab Israeli War: A Case Study.* By Robert G. Weinland. Beverly Hills, Calif.: Published for the Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University by Sage Publications, 1979. 96 p. (The Washington Papers: vol. VI, 61) (A Sage Policy Paper) [13155]

Lyautey, Louis Hubert. *Lyautey l'africain: textes et lettres du maréchal Lyautey.* Paris: Plon, 1953. *International Affairs* (London): vol. 34, January 1958. p. 110. (Kenneth Robinson) [13156]

Lyautey, Pierre. *L'Arabie Saoudite d'aujourd'hui.* Paris: Julliard, 1967. 158 p. [13157]

— *Le drame oriental et le rôle de la France.* Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques maritimes et coloniales, 1923. 259 p. [13158]

— *Le duel en Orient.* Paris: Plon, 1957. 232 p. [13159]

— *La Jordanie nouvelle.* Paris: Julliard, 1966. 155 p. [13160]

— *Liban moderne.* Paris: Julliard, 1964. 157 p. [13161]

— *Les nouvelles révolutions du Proche-Orient.* Paris: Julliard, 1968. 221 p. [13162]

— *Proche-Orient: la guerre de demain?* Paris: Julliard, 1971. 220 p. [13163]

— *Les révolutions du Proche-Orient.* Paris: Julliard, 1960. 274 p. [13164]

— «Le réveil du monde arabe.» *Revue des deux mondes:* juin 1956. pp. 618-629. [13165]

Lybyer, A.H. «Anglo-Egyptian Treaty Negotiations.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 28, April 1928. pp. 151-153. [13166]

— «Arab Demands for Constitutional Government.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 29, December 1928. pp. 517-519. [13167]

— «Arabian Desert Crossed.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 34, April 1931. p. 156. [13168]

— «Britain's Reassertion of Authority in Egypt.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 21, January 1925. pp. 594-599. [13169]

— «British Plan for Independance of Iraq.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 31, November 1929. pp. 404-405. [13170]

— «Changing Conditions in the Near East.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 23, December 1925. pp. 363-367. [13171]

— «Conflict between Jews and Arabs in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 31, October 1929. pp. 190-195. [13172]

— «Continued Danger in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 31, December 1929. pp. 610-612. [13173]

— «Demand for Political Freedom In Syria and Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 29, November 1928. pp. 345-347. [13174]

— «French Plans to Reorganize Syria.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 27, January 1928. pp. 611-612. [13175]

— «Italy's Ambitions in the Near East.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 26, May 1927. pp. 297-299. [13176]

— «Moslem League of Nations.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 25, November 1926. pp. 278-279. [13177]

— «Near and Middle East: Summary of Report of Commission of Inquiry. *Current History Magazine*

of the New York Times: vol. 32, May 1930. pp. 395-398. [13178]

— «New Treaty between Great Britain and Iraq.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 27, February 1928. pp. 758-760. [13179]

— «Palestine As a British Dominion.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 30, April 1929. pp. 174-175. [13180]

— «Political Events in Moslem Lands.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 25, February 1927. pp. 748-751. [13181]

— «Present Political Situation in Egypt.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 26, July 1927. pp. 663-665. [13182]

— «Situation in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 31, November 1929. pp. 405-407. [13183]

— «Steps toward a Syrian Constituent Assembly.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 28, June 1928. pp. 507-509. [13184]

— «Turkey and the Near East.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 28, September 1928. pp. 1057-1058. [13185]

— «Zionist Dispute over Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 34, August 1931. pp. 790-792. [13186]

Lydon, C. «American Images of the Arabs.» *Mid East:* vol. 9, no. 3, May-June 1969. pp. 3-14. [13187]

Lyell, Thomas. *The Ins and Outs of Mesopotamia.* London: A.M. Philpot Ltd., 1923. 237 p. [13188]

Lynch, H.F.B. «Baghdad Railroad.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 95, March 1911. pp. 375-387. [13189]

— «Baghdad Railway: The New Conventions.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 95, May 1911. pp. 771-780. [13190]

Lyons, C.A. «Second Laurence of Arabia: Harold Ingrams.» *Living Age:* vol. 356, June 1939. pp. 346-348;
Current History Magazine of the New York Times: vol. 50, July 1939. pp. 47-48. [13191]

M

M.E.M. «The Arab Federation Plan.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 42, May 1954. pp. 30-32. [13192]

Maalouf, Amin. «The Occupation of Bahr el-Ghazal, year 1901.» *Proceedings of the Egyptian Society of Historical Studies:* vol. 2, 1952. pp. 133-169. [13193]

Maasarani, Aly Mohammed. «The Role of American Management Consultants in Some of the Middle Eastern and Adjacent Countries.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1962.) 766 p. [13194]

Mabro, Robert.★ *The Egyptian Economy, 1952-1972.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1974. xii, 254 p. (Economies of the World) [13195]

— «Egypt's Economic Relations with the Socialist Countries.» *World Development:* vol. 3, no. 5, May 1975. pp. 299-313. [13196]

— and E. Monroe. «Arab Wealth from Oil: Problems of Its Investment.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 50, no. 1, January 1974. pp. 15-27. [13197]

— and Samir Radwan. *The Industrialization of Egypt, 1939-1973: Policy and Performance.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1976. 279 p. [13198]

MacAdam, Henry I. «Koile Syria: A Study in Political Geography.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1973.) 100 p. [13199]

Macalister, Robert Alexander. *Philistines: Their History and Civilization.* London: Oxford Univesity Press, 1914.
American Historical Review: vol. 20, October 1914. p. 130.

American Journal of Theology: vol. 18, July 1914. p. 469.
Athenaeum 1913: vol. 1, April 25, 1914. p. 582; vol. 2, December 13, 1914. p. 698.
English Historical Review: vol. 29, July 1914. p. 538.
Nation: vol. 99, August 6, 1914. p. 168. [13200]

MacCallum, Elizabeth Pauline. *The Nationalist Crusade in Syria.* New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1928. xiii, 299 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 25, April 1929. p. 279.
Nation: vol. 128, March 13, 1929. p. 320.
New Republic: vol. 57, February 13, 1929. p. 354.
New York Herald Tribune Books: January 6, 1929. p. 3.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 44, September 1929. p. 471.
Times Literary Supplement: February 21, 1929. p. 132. [13201]

— *The Near East: A Survey of Political Trends in 1925.* New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1926. 35 p. [13202]

— «The Arab Nationalist Movement.» *Muslim World:* vol. 25, 1935. pp. 359-374. [13203]

— «Cross Currents in Palestine.» *Woman's Journal:* vol. 14, October 1929. pp. 22-23. [13204]

— «Heart of the Arabic Speaking World.» *World Tomorrow:* vol. 13, October 1930. pp. 408-411. [13205]

— «New Power in Asia.» *Canadian Forum:* vol. 13, February 1933. pp. 167-169. [13206]

— and E.M. Earle. «Trusteeship or Exploitation? Appraisal of European Stewardship in the New Eastern Mandates.» *Asia:* vol. 26, September 1926. pp. 792-798. [13207]

McCarthy, Jean Marie. «French Native Policy and the Church of Algeria.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1938.) [13208]

McCarthy, T. «Mid East War: Crisis for NATO.» *Ramparts:* vol. 12, January 1974, pp. 39-42. [13209]

McCarthy, W.B. «Ibn Saud's Voyage.» *Life:* vol. 18, March 19, 1945. pp. 59-60+ [13210]

McCarus, Ernest Nasseph. «Descriptive Analysis of the Kurdish of Salaimaniya, Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Michigan, 1956.) [13211]

McClain, J. «Jerusalem under Occupation.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 3, no. 1, January - February 1969. pp. 5-8. [13212]

McClellan, Grant S. «Palestine and America's Role in the Middle East.» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 21, July 1, 1945. pp. 98-107. [13213]

— (ed.). *The Middle East in the Cold War.* New York: Wilson, 1956. 201p. (The Reference Shelf, vol. 28, no. 6) [13214]

McClenahan, W.L. «Religious Conflict in Palestine.» *Missionary Review:* vol. 60, February 1937. pp. 69-70. [13215]

McClintock, David William. «Foreign Exposure and Attitudinal Change: A Case Study of Foreign Policy Makers in the Yemen Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Michigan, 1973.) 174p. [13216]

— «The Southern Sudan Problem: Evolution of an Arab-African Confrontation.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 24, 1970. pp. 466-478. [13217]

McClure, W.K. *Italy in North Africa: An Account of the Tripoli Enterprise.* Menneapolis, MN.: Winston, 1914.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 10, June 1914. p. 401.
Athenaeum 1913: vol. 2, November 1, 1913. p. 486.
Boston Evening Transcript: April 25, 1914. p. 9.
Literary Digest: vol. 50, January 23, 1915. p. 156.
New York Times: vol. 19, July 12, 1914. p. 311.
Spectator: vol. 111, September 20, 1913. p. 422. [13218]

MacCormac, J. «Partners or Rivals? Anglo American Business Deals in the Middle East.» *Asia and the Americas:* vol. 44, April 1944. pp. 165-167. [13219]

McCormick, James Michael. «An Interaction

Analysis of International Crises: A Study of the Suez Crisis and the Six Day War.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Michigan State University, 1973.) 331p. [13220]

McCullagh, Francis. *The Fall of Abd-Ul-Hamid.* London: Methuen, 1910. 308p. [13221]

McCurry, D. «Why Are Muslims So Militant?» *Christianity Today:* vol. 24, March 21, 1980. pp. 24-27. [13222]

McDermott, Anthony. «Japan and the Arabs.» *Middle East International:* no. 63, September 1976. pp. 12-14. [13223]

— «Sadat and the Arabs.» *Middle East International:* no. 88, October 1978. pp. 8-10. [13224]

— «Sadat and the Soviet Union.» *World Today:* vol. 28, no. 9, September 1972. pp. 404-410. [13225]

— «Sadat Running out of Time.» *Middle East International:* September 1977. [13226]

McDermott, F. «Britain's Far - Flung Frontiers.» *Travel:* vol. 60, December 1932. pp. 12-13+ [13227]

Macdonald, Duncan Black. *Aspects of Islam.* Freeport, N.Y.: Books for Libraries Press, 1971. xiii, 375p. (The Hartford-Lamson Lectures on the Religions of the World, 1909)
American Journal of Theology: vol. 15, July 1911. p. 482.
Athenaeum 1911: vol. 2, September 2, 1911. p. 261.
Biblical World: vol. 38, August 1911. p. 144.
Independent: vol. 71, July 27, 1911. p. 211.
Nation: vol. 93, November 30, 1911. p. 519.
Outlook: vol. 98, June 3, 1911. p. 268. [13228]

— *Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory.* Beirut: Khayats, 1965. 386p. [13229]

— *Religious Attitude and Life in Islam.* Being the Haskell lectures on comparative religion delivered before the University of Chicago in 1906. Chicago: Chicago University Press, 1909.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 6, September 1909. p. 18.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: July 1909. p. 185.
Nation: vol. 89, August 19, 1909. p. 164.
New York Times: vol. 14, March 27, 1909. p. 177. [13230]

— «Arabian Situation.» *Nation:* vol. 105, November 8, 1917. pp. 505-507. [13231]

«Lord Cromer and the Egyptian Peasantry.» *Nation:* vol. 90, May 26, 1910. pp. 536. [13232]

— «Near East Tangle.» *Yale Review:* vol. 12, January 1923. pp. 345-363. [13233]

MacDonald, J.R. «Zionism and Palestine.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 121, April 1922. pp. 434-440. [13234]

MacDonald, M.P. «Hitler and Spanish Morocco.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 160, no. 154, July 1943. pp. 15-20. [13235]

MacDonald, Ramsay. «British Policy in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 34, April 1931. pp. 49-52. [13236]

MacDonald, Robert W. *The League of Arab States: A Study in the Dynamics of Regional Organization.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1965. xiii, 407p. (Paperback, Princeton, 97)
American Political Science Review: vol. 60, no. 3, September 1966. pp. 694-695. (G. Lenczowski)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 29, pt. 2, 1966. pp. 448-449. (P.J. Vatikiotis)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 3, July 1966. pp. 522-523. (M.W. Watt)
International Affairs (Moscow): no. 4 April 1967. pp. 90-91. (U. Yeliseyev)
International Journal: vol 21, no. 2, 1966. pp. 279-280. (W.R. Polk)
International Relations: vol. 3, no. 2, 1966. pp. 144-146. (K. Twitchett)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 4, 1965. pp. 525-526 (Carl Leiden)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 82, no. 1, March 1967, pp. 134-135. (M. Kerr) [13237]

MacDonnell, Joseph Francis. «An Analysis of Selected Aspects of the Unesco Mathematics Pro-

gram of the Arab States and Iraq's Present Secondary School Mathematics Program.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y. 1972.) 165p. [13238]

McFadyean, A. «Immigration and Labor in Palestine.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 12, July 1934. pp. 682-688. [13239]

McFarland, M. «Sheik of Standard Oil.» *Living Age:* vol. 357, February 1940. pp. 540-542. [13240]

MacFarlane, I.R. «Christian in Palestine.» *Commonweal:* vol. 20, October 26, 1934. pp. 609-611. [13241]

MacGaffy, W. «The History of Negro Migrations in the Northern Sudan.» *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology:* vol. 17, 1961. pp. 178-197. [13242]

McGhee, G.C. «Freedom's Stake in the Near East and South Asia.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 24, February 5, 1951. pp. 221-224. [13243]

— «Importance of American Relations with the Near East and South Asia.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 22, January 30, 1950. pp. 170-173. [13244]

— «Mutual Security in the Near East.» Address, October 7, 1951. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, October 22, 1951. pp. 643-646. [13245]

— «Oil Problem in the Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, October 15, 1951. pp. 612-615. [13246]

— «United States Policy toward the Middle East.» Address, July 10, 1951. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25; July 30, 1951. pp. 174-178. [13247]

— «Vulnerability and Strategic Value of Near East Area.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 24, January 29, 1951. p. 186. [13248]

— «What U.S. Faces in Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* June 29, 1951. pp. 24-27. [13249]

McGilvary, Margaret. *Dawn of a New Era in Syria.* Old Tappan, N.Y.: Revell, 1920. 302p.
Boston Evening Transcript: October 27, 1920. p. 4.
Times Literary Supplement: September 30, 1920. p. 638. [13250]

McGough, B.A. «Midway between Gibraltar and Suez.» *Mid East:* vol. 7, no. 7, August - September 1967. p. 19-25. [13251]

McGovern, George Stanley. *Realities of the Middle East: A Report.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975.v, 37 p. [13252]

MacGuire, M. «The Mediterranean and Soviet Naval Interests.» *International Journal:* vol. 27, no. 4, 1972. pp. 511-527. [13253]

McHenry, D.F. «Israelis and Palestinians.» Address, October 23, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, December 1979. pp. 50-53. [13254]

McIlwraith, M. «British Protectorate of Egypt.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 113, March 1920. pp. 375-383. [13255]

— «Decades of Egyptian Politics.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 142, August 1932. pp. 172-180. [13256]

— «Egypt in Wartime.» *Fortune:* vol. 108, August 1916. pp. 411-432. [13257]

— «Egyptian Nationalism.» *Edinburgh Review:* vol. 230, July 1919. pp. 60-77. [13258]

— «Report of the Milner Commission on Egypt.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 115, April 1921. pp. 561-566. [13259]

— «Three Egyptian Proconsuls.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 111, April 1919. pp. 566-577. [13260]

McIntyre, Ian C. *The Proud Doers: Israel after Twenty Years.* London: British Broadcasting Corporation, 1968. 192p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 3, July 1969. p. 541. (S. Leslie) [13261]

MacKay, A. «Unrest in Egypt.» *Yale Review:* vol. 10, July 1921. pp. 758-775. [13262]

McKay, Donald Vernon. «The French Aquisition of Tunis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1939.) [13263]

— «The French in Tunisia.» *Geographical Review:* vol. 35, no. 3, July 1945. pp. 368-390. [13264]

McKay, M. «Nasser vs. Feisal: An Interpretation.» *Venture:* vol. 18, no. 2, March 1966. pp. 19-23. [13265]

McKay, Vernon. «Arab League in World Politics.» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 22, November 15, 1946. pp. 206-215. [13266]

— «France's Future in North Africa.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, July 1948. pp. 293-306. [13267]

— «Future of Italy's Colonies.» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 21, January 1, 1946. pp. 270-279. [13268]

Mackenzie, M.H. «The Policy of Lord Palmerston in the Near Eastern Question from... November 1830, to ... August 1841.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1928.) [13269]

McKinley, Webb. *Trouble in the Middle East.* New York: F. Watts, 1972. 202p. [13270]

McKitterick, T.E.M. «The Problem of Egypt.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 28, April - June 1957. pp. 118-126. [13271]

MacKworth, Cecily. *The Mouth of the Sword.* London: Routledge, 1949. 247p. [13272]

McLachlan, Keith. *Spending Oil Revenues: Development Prospects in the Middle East to 1975.* London: Economist Intelligence Unit, 1972. 36p. [13273]

— and Nasri Ghobran. *Economic Development of the Middle East Oil Exporting States: A Review of Economic Changes and Future Prospects for Saudi Arabia, Iran, Kuwait, Iraq, the United Arab Emirates, Bahrain and Qatar.* London: Economist Intelligence Unit, 1978. 82 p. [13274]

— — *Oil Production, Revenues and Economic Development: Prospects for Iran, Iraq, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, United Arab Emirates, Oman, Qatar and Bahrain.* London: Economist Intelligence Unit, 1974. 59 p. [13275]

McLane, Charles B. *Soviet-Middle East Relations.* London: Central Asian Research Center; distributed by Columbia University Press, New York, 1973. 126p. (Soviet-Third World Relations, vol. 1)
International Journal: vol. 30, no. 3, 1975. pp. 587-590. (T. Colton)
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 2, 1974. pp. 204-205. (O. Smolansky) [13276]

Maclaren, Roy. *Canadians on the Nile, 1882-1898: Being the Adventures of the Voyageurs on the Khartoum Relief Expedition and Other Exploits.* Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press, 1978. xix, 184p. [13277]

McLaughlin, Keith. «Waking the Sleeping Lands.» *UNESCO Courier:* vol. 15, July 1962. pp. 57-61. (Excerpts) [13278]

Mclaurin, Ronald De. *The Middle East in Soviet Policy.* Lexington, Mass.: Lexington Books, 1975. 206p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 568-569. (C. Cremeans) [13279]

— *The Political Impact of U.S. Military Force in the Middle East: Final Technical Report.* With the assistance of Suhaila Haddad. Washington: American Institutes for Research, 1977. xvi, 144, 120p. [13280]

— «The United States and the Algerian Revolution: A Review of Policy Formation.» *Maghreb Digest:* vol. 5, no. 1, January - March 1967. pp. 28-60. [13281]

— (ed.). *The Political Role of Minority Groups in the Middle East.* New York: Praeger, 1980. x, 316p. [13282]

— and J.M. Price. «OPEC Current Account Surpluses: Assistance to the Arab Front-line States.» *Oriente Moderno:* vol. 58, 1978. pp. 533-546. [13283]

— and Muhammed Mughisuddin. *The Soviet Union and the Middle East: Final Report.* Washington: American Institutes for Research, Social Environments Research Center, 1974. ix, 380p. [13284]

— — and Abraham R. Wagner. *Foreign Policy*

Making in the Middle East: Domestic Influences on Policy in Egypt, Iraq, Israel and Syria. New York: Praeger, 1977. 312p.
Gazelle Review: no. 4, 1978. pp. 20-26. (Avi Shlaim)
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 2, April 1978. pp. 340-341. (A.I. Dawisha)
Millennium: vol. 7, no. 2, Autumn 1978. pp. 188-190. (C. Farrands)
Survival: vol. 20, no. 2, March-April 1978. pp. 90-91. (P. Mansfield) [13285]

MacLaury, Bruce K. «OPEC Surpluses and World Financial Stability.» *Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis:* vol. 13, no. 4, November 1978. pp. 737-745. [13286]

McLawrin, H. *What about North Africa*. New York: Scribner, 1927. xiv, 362p.
Literary Review: April 23, 1927. p. 9.
New York Times: March 13, 1927. p. 10.
Outlook: vol. 145, March 30, 1927. p. 414.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 3, July 2, 1927. p. 949.
Spectator: vol. 138, April 9, 1927. sup. 662.
Springfield Republican: May 4, 1927. p. 10. [13287]

Maclean, Alistair. *Lawrence of Arabia*. Illustrated by Gil Walker. New York: Random, 1962.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 59, September 1, 1962. p. 42.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 30, March 15, 1962. p. 287.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: September 9, 1962. p. 9.
Horn Book: vol. 38, August 1962. p. 383.
Library Journal: vol. 87, May 15, 1962. p. 2025.
New York Herald Tribune Books: sec. 12, May 13, 1962. p. 27.
New York Times Book Review: August 26, 1962. p. 26. [13288]

Maclean, Donald. *British Foreign Policy: The Years Since Suez, 1956-1968*. New York: Stein and Day, 1970.
America: vol. 123, October 19, 1970. p. 299.
Best Sellers: vol. 30, July 1, 1970. p. 139.
Choice: vol. 7, October 1970. p. 1126.
Economist: vol. 235, May 9, 1970. p. 47.
Library Journal: vol. 95, August 1970. p. 2692.
New Statesman: vol. 79, May 22, 1970. p. 739.
Times Literary Supplement: April 23, 1970. p. 449. [13289]

Maclean, Ian. *Statistical Review of the Middle East Markets*. London: Kogan Page, 1976. 8, ii, 190p. (Kogan Page Special Report) [13290]

Maclean, Isla. «Arabs and the Sea.» *Arab Report:* no. 4, March 14, 1979. pp. 10-12. [13291]

McLean, J. «The United States Energy Outlook and Its Implications for National Policy.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 410, November 1973. pp. 97-105. [13292]

McLean, Neil. «The War in the Yemen.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 51, pt. 2, April 1964. pp. 102-111. [13293]

Maclean, Virginia. «Domestic and Foreign Factors in Egyptian Foreign Policy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Medford, Mass., 1956.) [13294]

Mcleave, Hugh. *The Last Pharaoh: Farouk of Egypt*. New York: McCall Pub. Co., 1970.
Book World: June 28, 1970. p. 12.
Choice: vol. 7, September 1970. p. 924.
Library Journal: vol. 95, June 15, 1970. p. 2253.
National Review: vol. 22, September 22, 1970. p. 1011. [13295]

MacLeish, K. «Reunited Jerusalem Faces Its Problems.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 134, December 1968. pp. 834-871. [13296]

— «Time Out for Lunch and Killing.» *Life:* vol. 52, March 16, 1962. p. 21. [13297]

Macleish, Roderick. *The Sun Stood Still*. New York: Athenaeum, 1967.
Choice: vol. 5, June 1968. p. 543.
Christian Science Monitor: November 2, 1967. p. 814.
Economist: vol. 227, June 29, 1968. p. 48.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 176-177. (A. Williams)
Library Journal: vol. 92, November 15, 1967. p. 4147; vol. 93, February 15, 1968. p. 896.
New York Times Book Review: December 31,

1967. p. 14.
Times Literary Supplement: July 4, 1968. p. 701. [13298]

Mclellan, D.S. «North African in France: A French Racial Problem.» *Yale Review:* vol. 44, no. 3, March 1955. pp. 421-438. [13299]

Macleod, J.M. «The Achievements of France in Morocco.» *Geographical Journal:* vol. 52, 1918. pp. 84-105 [13300]

McManus, G.J. «Mid East Oil: Make Steel, Not War?» *Iron Age:* vol. 213, January 21, 1974. pp. 25-26. [13301]

MacMichael, Harold Alfred. *The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.* London: Faber and Faber, 1964. 288 p. [13302]

— *A History of the Arabs in the Sudan and Some Account of the People Who Preceded Them and of the Tribes Inhabiting Darfur.* London: Cass; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1967. 2 vols. [13303]

— *The Sudan.* New York: Praeger, 1955. (Nations of the Modern World Series)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 34, October 1955. p. 168.
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, January 1955. pp. 116-117. (Philip Broadbent)
Library Journal: vol. 80, June 15, 1955. p. 1491.
Manchester Guardian: Spetember 3, 1954. p. 4.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: September 4, 1955. p. 6.
Times Literary Supplement: April 23, 1954. p. 268. [13304]

— «Egyptian-Sudanese Relations.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10, March 1959. pp. 102-108. [13305]

MacMillan, H. «Bermuda Conference.» Address, April 1, 1957. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 23, May 1, 1957. pp. 421-422;
U.S. News and World Report: vol. 42, April 12, 1957. pp. 68-69. [13306]

McMillan, Wendell M. *Present and Future Market Outlets in Near Eastern Countries for Agricultural Perishables Requiring Refrigeration.* Amman: [n.p.], 1965. 36 p. [13307]

MacMoolson, H. «Moral Challenge to American Diplomacy.» *New Outlook:* vol. 20, no. 3 (174), April-May 1977. pp. 39-43. [13308]

MacMunn, George. «Mesopotamia: The Land between the Rivers.» *Living Age:* vol. 299, December 7, 1918. pp. 613-619. [13309]

— and A.F. Beck (comps.). *History of the Great War, Military Operations, Egypt and Palestine from June 1917 to the End of the War.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1930. 2 vols. [13310]

— and Cyril Falls (comps.). *History of the Great War, Military Operations, Egypt and Palestine from the Outbreak of War with Germany to June 1917.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1928. xviii, 445 p. [13311]

MacNab, A. «La population algérienne d'origine espagnole.» *Revue algérienne:* 1932. pt. 1. pp. 233-258. [13312]

McNaspy, C.J. «Return to Our Beginning: Tour around the Eastern End of the Mediterranean.» *America:* vol. 111, September 26, 1964. pp. 351-352. [13313]

McNown, R. and M. Wallace. «International Reserve Flows of OPEC States: A Monetary Approach.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1977. pp. 267-278. [13314]

McPeak, Merrill A. «Israel: Borders and Security.» *Foreign Affairs:* no. 3, April 1976. pp. 426-444. [13315]

MacPherson, M. «Road from Morocco: Marching to Spanish Sahara.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, November 10, 1975. p. 52. [13316]

McQuade, W. «Petroleum Purgatory in the Arabian Gulf: Das Island.» *Fortune:* vol. 94, September 1976. pp. 116-121. [13317]

McQueen, E.L. «Historic Event in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, July 1921. pp. 583-586. [13318]

McSherry, James E. «Soviet Diplomacy from Stalin to Suez.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 83, December 1957. pp. 1298-1307. [13319]

McTague, John J. «The British Military Adminis-

tration in Palestine, 1917-1920.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 3, Spring 1978. pp. 55-76. [13320]

McWilliams, W.C. «Sadat Initiative.» *Commonweal:* vol. 104, December 23, 1977. pp. 806-808. [13321]

Mace, J.W. «Changing Near East.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 72, December 1925. pp. 615-622. [13322]

— «Helping the Near East to Help Itself.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 75, January 1927. pp. 76-81. [13323]

Machefer, P. «Autour du problème algérien en 1936-1938: la doctrine algérienne du P.S.F. et le projet Blum-Violette.» *Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine:* vol. 10, 1963. pp. 147-156. [13324]

Machin, Paul René. *Djebel 56: en «maintien de l'ordre» en Algérie.* Paris: Lettres du monde, 1978. 281 p. [13325]

Machover, John M. *Governing Palestine: The Case against a Parliament.* London: King, 1936. 283 p. [13326]

— *Jewish State or Ghetto: Dangers of Palestine Partition.* Royal Commission's proposals examined. London: Robert Anscombe, 1937. 208 p. [13327]

Machray, Robert. «Arab Question.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 113, February 1920. pp. 249-260. [13328]

— «British in the Middle East.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 117, February 1922. pp. 250-260. [13329]

— «British Policy in the Middle East.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 122, November 1924. pp. 651-659. [13330]

— «Iraq and Other Arab Problems.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 118, December 1922. pp. 881-891. [13331]

— «Mesopotamia and Persia.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 114, October 1920. pp. 609-620. [13332]

— «Middle East.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 113, May 1920. pp. 729-739. [13333]

— «Situation in the Middle East.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 115, May 1921. pp. 727-737. [13334]

Macinnes, Archdeacon A.C. «The Arab Refugee Problem.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 36, April 1949. pp. 178-188. [13335]

Macken, Richard Alan. «The Indigenous Reaction to the French Protectorate in Tunisia, 1881-1900.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1973.) 462 p. [13336]

Mackie, Alan. «Egypt and Sudan Integration Gets a New Impetus.» *Arab Report:* no. 1, January 31, 1979. pp. 6-7. [13337]

— «Oil Companies Wait for Israelis to Move Out.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 22, no. 49, December 2, 1978. pp. 13-15. [13338]

— «Tough Line at Baghdad Shakes Egypt.» *Arab Report:* no. 6, April 11, 1979. p. 7. [13339]

Macro, Eric. *Yemen and the Western World, Since 1571.* London: Hurst; New York: Praeger, 1968. xviii, 150 p.
Choice: vol. 5, December 1968. p. 1352.
Library Journal: vol. 93, February 1, 1968. p. 548.
Times Literary Supplement: May 16, 1968. p. 502. [13340]

— «The First British Embassy to the Yemen.» *Royal Air Force College Journal:* vol. 31, March 1959. pp. 36-38. [13341]

Madadi, Gol-Agha. «American Foreign Policy through Alliance and Its Application in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, Bloomington, 1967.) 156 p. [13342]

Madani, Kamal Ali. *Optimization Techniques Applied to Development Planning.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1977. [13343]

Madani, Mohammed O. «The Relationship between Saudi Arabian Domestic Law and International Law: A Study of the Oil Agreements with Foreign Companies.» (Doctoral Dissertation, George Washington University, Washington, D.C., 1970.) 506 p. [13344]

Madani, Nizar Obaid. «The Islamic Content of the Foreign Policy of Saudi Arabia: King Faisal's Call

for Islamic Solidarity 1965-1975.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1977.) 230 p. [13345]

Madden, D.M. «French Glory in the Holy Land.» *America:* vol. 103, August 20, 1960. pp. 552-555. [13346]

Madelin ,Henri. *Pétrole et politique en Méditerranée occidentale.* Paris: Colin, 1973. 324 p. (Cahiers de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 188) [13347]

Madugal, Mohammed. «Francophonie et arabophonie: essai sur les questions linguistiques et sur la formation économique et sociale en Algérie précapitaliste et capitaliste.» (3^e^ Cycle, Université de Paris VII, 1974.) [13348]

Maesfracci, Noël. *La Syrie contemporaine: tout ce qu'il faut savoir sur les territoires placés sous mandat français.* 2^e^ édition. Paris: Lavauzelle, 1930. 228 p. [13349]

Mage, S. and J. Mage. «Hitching across Algeria.» *Nation:* vol. 189, August 1, 1959. p. 45-50. [13350]

Maggs, P.B. and L.T. Lee. «North African Migrants under Western European Law.» *Texas International Law Journal:* vol. 11, 1976. pp. 225-250. [13351]

Maghreb — Machrek. «Le partage des eaux de l'Euphrate.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 69, juillet-septembre 1975. pp. 61-64. [13352]

— «Les relations économiques des pays du Maghreb avec la C.E.E.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 49, janvier-février 1972. pp. 25-36. [13353]

— «Le rôle des pays arabes dans les groupements de producteurs de pétrole: OPEP et OPAEP.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 74, octobre-décembre 1976. pp. 30-41. [13354]

— «Le Sommet arabe de Rabat à travers la presse arabe.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 66, novembre-décembre 1974. pp. 16-19. [13355]

Maghroori, Gholam Reza. «United States Policy toward the Arab Israeli Conflict, 1969-1976: Changes and Continuities.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1978.) 375 p. [13356]

Magnes, J.C. see [13496]

Magnes, Judah Leon and Martin Buber. *Arab-Jewish Unity: Testimony before the Anglo-American Inquiry Commission for the Ihud (Union) Association.* Westport, Conn.: Hyperion, 1976. 96 p. (The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East) (Reprint of the 1947 edition)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 35, April 1948. pp. 181-182. (E.M. Routh) [13357]

Magnetti, Donald andMary Ann Sigler. *An Introduction to the Near East.* Huntington, Ind.: Our Sunday Visitor, 1973. 240 p. [13358]

Magnus, Ralph H. «Middle East Oil and the OPEC Nations.» *Current History:* vol. 70, no. 412, January 1976. pp. 22-26. [13359]

— «U.S. Political-Strategic Interests in the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 49, no. 3, 1969. pp. 47-55. [13360]

— (comp.). *Documents on the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1969. viii, 232 p. [13361]

Magnussen, E. «Pricing of Petroleum.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 4, no. 11, November 1978. pp. 14-19. [13362]

Magrini, Liliana. «Mediterranean Problems and Extension of the ECSC to the Mediterranean Region.» *Spettatore Internazionale:* vol. 15, no. 4, October-December 1980. pp. 315-328. [13363]

al-Mahdi, Amin. *La décentralisation dans la République arabe unie et les problèmes soulevés par son application.* [Beyrouth: s.l.], 1968. 74 p. [13364]

al-Mahdi, Mohammed Sadiq.★ «Middle East Crude Oil Industry: A Case Study of Weakening Oiligopoly.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1966.) 259 p. [13365]

Mahdi, Muhsin Sayyid.★ *Ibn Khaldoun's Philosophy of History: A Study in the Philosophic Foundation of the Science of Culture.* London:

Allen, 1957. 325 p. [13366]

Mahfouz, Afaf el-Kosheri see el-Kosheri Mahfouz, Afaf

Mahgoub, Mohamed Ahmed.★ *Democracy on Trial: Reflections on Arab and African Politics.* London: Deutsch, 1974. 318 p. [13367]

Mahjoubi, Ali. *L'établissement du protectorat français en Tunisie.* Tunis: Université de Tunis, 1977. (Université de Tunisie, Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines, 4. série, histoire, 18) [13368]

— «Le cartel des gauches en France et le mouvement national tunisien.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 24, nos. 95-96, 1976. pp. 127-214. [13369]

Mahmassani, S.★ «The Shari'a of Islam and Its Place in Modern Society.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 40, no. 6, June 1952. pp. 7-13. [13370]

Mahmood, Khalid. «British Public Opinion and Suez.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 15, 1962. pp. 204-210. [13371]

Mahmood, S. «The Middle East Crisis: Past and Present.» *Pakistan Review:* vol. 17, no. 7, July 1969. pp. 13-17. [13372]

Mahmoud, Aly. «Arab Aid to Arabs.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 10, no. 106, July 1978. pp. 12-16. [13373]

— «Arab Investment and the West.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 11, no. 114, March 1979. pp. 38-43. [13374]

— «Gulf Oil Countries: Wealthy but Thirsty.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 9, no. 94, July 1977. pp. 6-10. [13375]

— «Petrochemicals: The Key to Arab Development.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 10, no. 105, June 1978. pp. 22-25. [13376]

Mahmoud, Amin Abdullah. «King Abdullah and Palestine: An Historical Study of His Role in the Palestine Problem from the Creation of Transjordan to the Annexation of the West Bank, 1921-1950.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1972.) 236 p. [13377]

Mahmud, Mohammad. *Memorandum on the Negotiations of 1929 Whcih Led to the Anglo-Egyptian Project Treaty. Exposé des négociations de 1929 qui ont abouti au projet de traité anglo-égyptien.* Cairo: Govt. Press, 1936. 84, 90 p. [13378]

Mahmud, Sayyid Fayyaz. *A Short History of Islam.* London: Oxford University Press, 1960. x, 724 p. *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 49, January 1962. pp. 79-80. (A.S. Tritton) [13379]

— *The Story of Islam.* Karachi: Oxford University Press, 1959. 354 p. [13380]

Mahmud-ul-Haq. «Elements of Rationalism in Muhammad Abdoh's Thought.» *Bulletin of the Institute of Islamic Studies:* vols. 2-3, 1958-1959. pp. 49-62. [13381]

— «Islamic Modernism: A Response to the Challenge of Modern Age.» *Islam and the Modern Age:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1971. pp. 80-86. [13382]

Mahsas, Ahmed. *Le mouvement révolutionnaire en Algérie de la première guerre à 1954.* Paris: L'Harmattan, 1980. 368 p. [13383]

Maie, Jeilani Mangano. *Manpower Requirements for Five Year Development Programme in Somalia Democratic Republic, 1974-1978.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Instiute, 1976. 59 p. [13384]

Maier, P.L. «Israel and the Arabs: Peace at Last?» *Christian Century:* vol. 95, February 15, 1978. pp. 153-157. [13385]

— *Iraq from Mandate to Independence.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1935. 267 p. [13386]

— *Palestine at the Crossroads.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1937.
New York: AMS Press, 1973. 309 p. [13387]

Mainguy, Maurice. *Le pétrole et l'Algérie.* Paris: Cerf, 1958. 126 p. (Tout le monde en parle) [13388]

Mainz, Ernest. «Les Juifs d'Alger sous la domination turque.» *Journal asiatique:* vol. 240, 1952. pp. 197-217. [13389]

Majali, A.S. *The Development of Higher Education in the Arab World.* London: Longman for University of Essex, 1976. 52 p. [13390]

Majdalany, G.★ «Anti-Racialism, Zionism and the Arabs.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 8, October 1969. pp. 17-27. [13391]

— «The Baath Experience in Iraq.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 41-47. [13392]

— «Israël et les socialistes arabes.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 281-294. [13393]

— «Reflections on Racism, Anti-Semitism and Zionism.» *Liberation:* vol. 14, no. 8, November 1969. pp. 36-39. [13394]

Major, John. «The Search for Arab Unity.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 39, no. 4, October 1963. pp. 551-563. [13395]

Majus, Jacob. *Struggling for a Peaceful Solution.* Translated from Hebrew manuscript by Shmuel B'ari. 2nd edition. Tel-Aviv: Middle East Peace Institute, 1970. 70 p. [13396]

Majzoub, Mohamed.★ *Avis d'une élite d'intellectuels: le meilleur système politique de développement du Tiers-monde (Liban et pays arabes).* Beyrouth: Edition Ouaidate, 1971. [13397]

— *L'indépendance libanaise dans l'ordre interne et international public, 1943-1956.* Aix-en-Province: La Pensée universitaire, 1956. 233 p. [13398]

— *Le Liban et l'Orient arabe, 1943-1956.* Aix-en-Province: La Pensée universitaire, 1956. 233 p. [13399]

Makarim, Sami Nasib. *The Doctrine of the Ismailis.* Beirut: The Arab Institute for Research and Publishing, 1972. 85 p. [13400]

— *The Druze Faith.* Delmar, N.Y.: Caravan Books, 1974. 153 p. [13401]

Makdisi, George (ed.). *Arabic and Islamic Studies in Honor of Hamilton A.R. Gibb.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University, Department of Near Eastern Languages and Literatures, 1961. 688 p. Leiden: Brill; Distributed by Harvard University Press, 1965. xvii, 688 p. [13402]

Makdisi, Nadim K.★ «The Syrian National Party: A Case Study of the First Inroads of National Socialism in the Arab World.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1960.) 214 p. [13403]

Makdisi, Samir Anis.★ «Post-War Lebanese Foreign Trade and Economic Development.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1955.) 210 p. [13404]

— «Syria: The Public Sector and Economic Growth, 1945-1957.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1962.) 221 p. [13405]

Makdissi, Anis Khuri.★ *Literary Trends in the Modern Arab World: A Study of the Political Social and Intellectual Background of Arabic Literature in the First Half of the Twentieth Century.* Beirut: [n.p.], 1952. 363 p. [13406]

Makhlouf, Hany Hassan. «Nationalism and International Business in the World Community and the Arab States.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1970.) 416 p. [13407]

Makled, Ismail Sabri.★ «Comparative International Behavior in the Suez Crisis: A Perspective Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pittsburgh, 1965.) 539 p. [13408]

Maklouf, Ibrahim (ed.). *L'indépendance du Liban: documents, 1919-1936.* Beyrouth: Dar al-Ahad, 1936. 41 p. [13409]

Maksoud, Clovis.★ *The Arab Image.* Delhi: Ramlochan, 1963. 102 p. [13410]

— «Arab Socialism.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Oxford, 1956.) [13411]

— «Arab Policy on Portuguese Colonialism.» *Africa Quarterly:* vol. 1, 1961. pp. 10-12. [13412]

— «Israel's Mobilization to Serve Her Policy.» *Palestine Digest:* no. 7, October 1977. pp. 12-13. [13413]

— «New Palestine: Grievance Redressed, Justice for Arab and Jew.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 3, June 1970. pp. 7-10. [13414]

al-Malaika, Nazik.* «Le nationalisme arabe et l'existence.» *Orient:* no. 16, 1960. pp. 141-151. [13415]

Malawer, S. «Self-Defense under the Charter and the Israeli-Arab War.» *International Problems:* vol. 8, nos. 1-2, 1970. pp. 14-23. [13416]

— «U.S. Foreign Policy and International Law: The Jordanian Civil War and Air Piracy.» *International Problems:* vol. 10, nos. 1-2, June 1971. pp. 31-40. [13417]

Malawi, R.A. «International Regulation of Air Transport, with Special Reference to the Middle East.» (M.Sc. Thesis, University of London, 1959-60.) [13418]

Malcolm, I. «Suez Canal, 1859-1929.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 254, January 1931. pp. 97-112. [13419]

Malec, Chafic. «Les tendances Internationales des peuples arabes du Moyen-Orient et le problème de la paix.» *Revue de droit International pour le Moyen-Orient:* vol. 1, juin 1951. pp. 4-23. [13420]

Malek, I.A.A. «Some Aspects of the Control of Egypt's Foreign Trade Since 1945.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1960-1961.) [13421]

Malek, M.A. *Pourquoi pleures-tu Jérusalem.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie le Réveil, 1969. 149p. [13422]

Mali (Republic). Ambassade. United Arab Republic. *Les relations Mali-République arabe unie, mars 1961 – mars 1962: une année de contribution positive à la cause africaine.* Bulletin spécial édité par l'Ambassade du Mali au Caire (R.A.U.). Le Caire: [s.n.], 1962. 36, 23 p. [13423]

Malik, Charles.* «The Basic Issues of the Near East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 258, July 1948. pp. 1-7. [13424]

— «Call to Action in the Near East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 30, 1951-1952. pp. 231-264; vol. 34, July 1956. pp. 644-647. [13425]

— «Lebanon's Position.» Address to Security Council. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 15, December 15, 1953. pp. 567-568. [13426]

— «The Meaning of the Near East.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 32-36. [13427]

— «The Near East between East and West.» *American Scholar:* vol. 20, Autumn 1951. pp. 425-434. [13428]

— «The Near East: The Search for Truth.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 30, no. 2, January 1952. pp. 231-264. [13429]

— «Outlook in the Near East.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 19, August 1, 1953. pp. 614-618. [13430]

— «Statements in General Debate.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 15, October 15, 1953. pp. 369-371. [13431]

Malik, Hafeez. «Islamic Political Parties and Mass Politicization.» *Islam and Modern Age:* vol. 3, 1972. pp. 26-64. [13432]

Malik, Rab Nawaz. «The Development of Muslim Educational Thought (700-1900).» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1968.) 129p. [13433]

Malka, V. «Le Proche-Orient et la gauche désunie.» *Arche:* no. 251, février 1978. pp. 23-27. [13434]

el-Malki, Habib. *Le financement du développement économique au Maroc (1960-1977): problèmes et perspectives.* Casablanca: Editions maghrébines, [1973]. 222p. [13435]

el-Mallakh, Ragaei.* *Economic Development and Regional Cooperation: Kuwait.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1968. xxi, 265p. (Publications of the Center for Middle Eastern Studies, no. 3)
Geographical Journal: vol. 136, no. 2, 1970. pp. 270-271. (J. Wilkinson)
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 4, October 1969. pp. 749-750. (A. Eaglestone)

Journal of Economic Literature: vol. 7, no. 2, June 1969. p. 447. (W.E. Grese) [13436]

— *The Economic Development of the United Arab Emirates.* London: Croom Helm, 1980. 240p. [13437]

— *Implications of Regional Development in the Middle East for U.S. Trade, Capital Flows, and Balance of Payments.* Boulder, Colo.: International Research Center for Energy and Economic Development, 1977. 64p. [13438]

— *Industrial Development of the Arab States.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1955. 31p. [13439]

— *Kuwait: Trade and Investment.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1979. 262p. [13440]

— *Qatar: Development of an Oil Economy.* London: Croom Helm, 1979. 183p. [13441]

— *The Suez Canal: Its Economic Significance.* New York: American-Arab Association for Commerce and Industry, 1971. v, 16 p. [13442]

— «Economic Development through Cooperation: The Kuwait Fund.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 18, no. 4, 1964. pp. 405-420. [13443]

— «The Economics of Rapid Growth: Libya.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, 1969. pp. 208-220. [13444]

— «Industrialization in the Middle East: Obstacle and Potential.» *Middles East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 7, no. 3, 1973. pp. 28-46. [13445]

— «Kuwait's Economic Development and Her Foreign Aid Programmes.» *World Today:* vol. 22, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 13-22. [13446]

— «Oil and the OPEC Members.» *Current History:* vol. 69, no. 407, July-August 1975. pp. 6-10. [13447]

— «The Organization of the Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries: Objectives and Potential.» *Annual Review of Energy:* no. 2, 1977. pp. 399-415. [13448]

— «Planning for Economic Integration in the Arab World.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1966. pp. 17-26. [13449]

— «Some Economic Aspects of Arab Socialism.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 1, nos. 2-3, 1964. pp. 26-36, 98. [13450]

— and Mihssen Kadhim. «Arab Institutionalized Development Aid: An Evaluation.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 30, 1976. pp. 471-484. [13451]

— — «Capital Surpluses and Deficits in the Arab Middle East: A Regional Perspective.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, April 1977. pp. 183-193. [13452]

— — and Barry Poulson. *Capital Investment in the Middle East: The Use of Surplus Funds for Regional Development.* New York: Praeger, 1977. v, 195p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development) [13453]

Mallarde, Etienne. *L'Algérie depuis 1962: d'une dictature à l'autre: triomphalisme industriel et clochardisation: l'influence américaine.* Paris: La Table ronde, 1975. 262p. [13454]

Mallat, Hyam. *Politique, économie, et société du Liban, de 1516 jusqu'à nos jours.* Beyrouth: Dar an-Nahar, [s.a.]. [13455]

Mallat, Raymond A. *70 Years of Money Muddling in Lebanon, 1900-1970: A Guide in Monetary Management for Economic Development in Lebanon.* Beirut: Aleph, 1973. xiii, 247p. [13456]

Malley, S. «And the Answer Was Suez.» *Reporter:* vol. 15, September 6, 1956. pp. 30-34. [13457]

— «Le V^e Sommet arabe.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 45, décembre 10-23, 1973. pp. 9-12. [13458]

Mallison, William. *The Zionist - Israel Juridical Claims to Constitute «The Jewish People» Nationality Entity and to Confer Membership in It: Appraisal in Public International Law.* Washington, D.C.: [n.p.], 1964. 983p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 1, 1965. p. 112. (Harry N. Howard) [13459]

— «The Diplomatic Methods to Achieve Minimum Order in the Middle East.» *Journal of International Law and Economics:* vol. 6, no. 1, June 1971. pp.

113-124. [13460]

— «The Geneva Convention.» *Arab World:* vol. 15, no. 6, June 1969. pp. 3-9. [13461]

— and Sally V. Mallison.* «The Juridical Characteristics of the Palestinian Resistance: An Appraisal in International Law.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1973. pp. 64-78. [13462]

— — «The Right of Return.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 9, no. 3, Spring 1980. pp. 125-136. [13463]

— — «The Role of International Law in Achieving Justice and Peace in Palestine-Israel.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1974. pp. 77-87. [13464]

Mallowan. M.E.L. «Mesopotamia and Syria: Unity and Diversity of the Earliest Civilizations.» *Sumer:* vol. 5, 1949. pp. 1-7. [13465]

Malloy, J.L. «Lebanon and Syria Given Freedom.» *Catholic World:* vol. 158, February 1944. pp. 498-499. [13466]

Malone, Joseph J.* *The Arab Lands of Western Asia.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1973. 269p.
American Historical Review: vol. 79, no. 4, October 1974. p. 1226. (H. Bodman) [13467]

— «America and the Arabian Peninsula: The First Two Hundred Years.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 30, no. 3, Summer 1976. pp. 406-424. [13468]

— «Germany and the Suez Crisis.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 20, no. 1, 1966. pp. 20-30. [13469]

— «The Good Life in Damascus.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 6, Summer 1964. pp. 12-17. [13470]

— «Islam in Politics: Saudi Arabia.» *Muslim World:* vol. 56, 1966. pp. 290-296. [13471]

— «US-Arab Commerce.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 23, no. 11, March 16, 1979. pp. 11-24. [13472]

Malouf, Nassif. «Emirats arabes unis: une richesse partagée.» *Economiste du Tiers-monde:* no. 36, juin 1979. pp. 12-13. [13473]

Malti, Hocine. «The Arab Drilling and Work-Over Company.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 3, March 1980. pp. 5-6. [13474]

— «Future Prospects for Utilization and Conservation of Arab Gas.» *Syrie et monde arabe:* no. 265, mars 25, 1976. pp. 66-70. [13475]

Malvezzi, A. «Italian Colonies and Colonial Policy.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 6, 1927. pp. 233-245. [13476]

Malwal, Bona* *The Sudan: A Link between Arab and Non-Arab Africa.* Khartum: Culture and Information Ministry, Translation and Publication Department, 1975. 19, 19p. [13477]

Mameri, Khalfa. *Orientations politiques de l'Algérie (analyse des discours du président Boumédiène) 1965-1970.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1973. 213p. [13478]

Man, Food and Agriculture in the Middle East: Symposium Proceedings Faculty of Agricultural Sciences. Beirut: American University of Beirut, Centennial Publications, 1969. 692 p. [13479]

al-Mana, Muhammad. *Arabia Unified: A Portrait of Ibn Sa'ud.* London: Hutchinson Benham, 1980. 228p. [13480]

Manandhar, Mangal Siddhi. «The Idea of One Arab Nation-State: A Study in Political Geography.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oklahoma, 1973.) 282p. [13481]

Manassa, Gabriel. *Les mandats et leur application en Orient: il faut convoquer les assemblées constituantes.* Paris: Jouve, 1924. 331p. [13482]

The Manchester Guardian see The Guardian

Mandel, David. «How Israelis See the PLO.» *Middle East International:* no. 116, January 1980. pp. 7-8. [13483]

— «Mideast Travels: Syria.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 2, March 1979. pp. 34-37. [13484]

— «No Separate Solution for Gaza.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 74, April-May 1979. pp. 10-11. [13485]

Mandel, Neville J. *The Arabs and Zionism before World War I.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1976. 258p.
Gazelle Review: no. 3, 1977. pp. 103-107. (Don Peretz)
Jewish Frontier: vol. 44, no. 8, October 1977. pp. 34-35. (M. Cohen)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 1, 1979. pp. 61-62. (C. Dawn)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3992, October 6, 1978. p. 1127. (D. Watt) [13486]

— «Attempts at an Arab-Zionist Entente, 1913-1914.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 1, no. 3, April 1965. pp. 238-267. [13487]

— «Ottoman Policy and Restrictions on Jewish Settlement in Palestine: 1881-1908: (I).» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 10, no. 3, October 1974. pp. 312-332. [13488]

— «Turks, Arabs and Jewish Immigration into Palestine, 1882-1914.» *St. Anthony's Papers:* vol. 17, 1965. pp. 77-108. [13489]

Mandelson, Peter. «Palestinians on Israel's Conscience.» *Middle East International:* no. 55, January 1976. pp. 19-20. [13490]

Mander, J. «Beirut, Damascus, Tel Aviv: Thoughts on a Journey.» *Encounter:* vol. 30, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 9-15. [13491]

el-Mandjra, M.S.★ «The League of Arab States, 1945-1955.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1957-1958.) [13492]

Mandouze, André (ed.). *La révolution algérienne par les textes: documents du F.L.N.* Edition remise à jour et augmentée, Paris: Maspero, 1961. 218p. (Cahiers libres, no. 16)
Paris: Editions d'Aujourd'hui, 1974. 275p. (Les Introuvables) [13493]

Manevy, Alain. *L'Algérie à vingt ans.* Paris: Grasset, 1960. 236p. [13494]

Mange, Alyce E. «The Principal Phases of the Near Eastern Policy of the Emperor Napoleon III.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1930.) [13495]

Magnes, J.C. «Jewish-Arab Co-operation in Palestine.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 16, 1945. pp. 297-306. [13496]

Mangold, Peter. *Superpower Intervention in the Middle East.* London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's, 1978. 209 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 4, [1978]. pp. 31-37. (Karen Dawisha).
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 693-694. (H. Beeley)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 10, no. 1, Autumn 1980. pp. 135-138. (Robert Hollway)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 2, 1979. pp. 221-222. (J. Akins)
Round Table: no. 270, April 1978. p. 191. (P. Windsor)
Survival: vol. 20, no. 6, November-December, 1978. pp. 276-277. (L. Whetten) [13497]

— «America, Israel and Middle East Peace: The Limits of Bilateral Influence.» *World Today:* vol. 34, no. 12, December 1978. pp. 458-466. [13498]

Mangone, G.J. (ed.). *Energy Policies of the World: Canada, China, Arab States of the Persian Gulf, Venezuela, Iran.* New York: Elsevier, 1976. vi, 387p.
International Journal: vol. 34, no. 1, 1978-1979. pp. 143-146. (A. Macfadyen) [13499]

Manheimer, Eric I. *Islam: Its Genesis and Conquest.* Berkeley, Calif.: [n.p.], 1972. 256 p. [13500]

Manin, Philippe. «Les efforts de l'organisation des Nations-Unis et des grandes puissances en vue d'un règlement de la crise au Moyen-Orient.» *Annuaire français de droit international:* vol. 15, 1969. pp. 154-182. [13501]

Mankin, J.H. «Middle East Frontiers Triangulation: Survey Reminiscences, 1922-1932.» *Survey Review:* vol. 24, no. 183, 1979. pp. 28-41. [13502]

Mann, Anthony. *Where God Laughed: The Sudan Today.* London: Museum Press, 1954. 221p. [13503]

Mann, Clarence C. *Abu Dhabi: Birth of an Oil Sheikhdom.* Beirut: Khayats, 1964. 152p.
2nd edition. Khayats, 1969. 141p.
Afrique et l'Asie: no. 74, 1966. pp. 47-48. (P.

Rondot)
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 2, April 1965. pp. 348-349. (S.H. Longrigg)
Journal of The Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pt. 1, January 1965. pp. 62-63.
Muslim World: vol. 56, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 53-54. (E.E. Calverley) [13504]

Mann'aei, Faisal Y. *Fishing Industry in Kuwait.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 20p. [13505]

Manners, I.R. «Jordan.» *Focus:* vol. 20, April 1970. pp. 1-7. [13506]

Mannin, Ethel Edith.**The Road to Beersheba.* Chicago: H. Regney Co., 1964. 255 p.
Best Sellers: vol. 24, May 1, 1964. p. 51
Book Week: August 30, 1964. p. 14.
Christian Century: vol. 81, April 22, 1964. p. 523.
Library Journal: vol. 89, May 1, 1964. p. 1984. [13507]

— «Nasser and His Socialism.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 2, February-March 1964. pp. 17-21. [13508]

Mannoni, E. «Algérie: le présent, le passé, l'avenir.» *Confluent:* vol. 28, 1963. pp. 131-136. [13509]

Manor, Y. «Does France Have an Arms Export Policy?» *Research Public:* vol. 16, no. 5, 1974. pp. 645-662. [13510]

— «La politique palestinienne d'Israel.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 41, no. 5, 1976. pp. 485-506. [13511]

Mansell, Gerard. *Tragedy in Algeria.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1961. 76 p. [13512]

Mansfield, David. «United Arab Emirates: Mixed Fortunes of Smaller States.» *Petroleum Economist:* vol. 47, June 1980. pp. 248-249. [13513]

Mansfield, Peter. *The Arab World: A Comprehensive History.* New York: Thomas Y. Crowell, 1976. 572 p. [13514]

— *The Arabs.* London: Allen Lane, 1976. 572 p.
Allen Lane; Penguin, 1977. 572 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 2, 1977. pp. 92-93. (A.L. Tibawi)
New Outlook: vol. 21, no. 3 (182), May-June 1978. pp. 75-77. (M. Bruzonsky) [13515]

— *The British in Egypt.* London: Weidenfeld, 1971. xiv, 351 p.
1st American edition. New York: Holt, Reinhart, 1972. 351 p.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3647, January 21, 1972. p. 56. [13516]

— *Nasser.* London: Methuen, 1969. 217 p.
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 3, June 1970. pp. 38-39. (K. Love) [13517]

— *Nasser's Egypt.* Baltimore: Penguin, 1965. 221 p. (Penguin African Library, AP 16)
2nd edition. Penguin, 1969. 254 p.
Africa: vol. 21, no. 1, March 1966. pp. 103-104. (T.F.)
Arab World: vol. 12, no. 1, January 1966. p. 14.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 318-319. (W.M. Watt)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 2, no. 4, July 1966. pp. 387-389. (M. Berger)
Revisita de Politica Internacional: vol. 113, January-February 1971. pp. 221-222. (R.G.B.)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3906, January 21, 1977. p. 75. (E. Monroe) [13518]

— *The Ottoman Empire and Its Successors.* London: Macmillan; New York: St.Martin's,1973. 210 p. (The Making of the 20th Century) [13519]

— «Agriculture versus Industry: Middle Eastern Dilemma or Myth?» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, no. 1, 1967. pp. 49-58. [13520]

— «The Arab Dimension: Renewed Self-Confidence.» *Round Table:* no. 253, January 1974. pp. 13-24. [13521]

— «Britain and the Middle East.» *Venture:* vol. 20, no. 9, October 1968. pp. 14-16. [13522]

— «Can Lebanon Survive?» *New Statesman:* October 31, 1969. p. 600. [13523]

— «Egypt after Nasser.» *World Today:* vol. 27, no. 7, July 1971. pp. 302-309. [13524]

— «Galilee: Explosion on the Home Front.» *Middle East International:* no. 59, May 1976. pp. 10-13. [13525]

— «Israeli Settlers Up in Arms.» *Middle East International:* no. 81, 1978. pp. 11-13. [13526]

— «Nasser and Egypt.» *Venture:* vol. 22, no. 11, December 1970. pp. 11-14. [13527]

— «Nasser and Nasserism.» *International Journal:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1973. pp. 670-688. [13528]

— «The New Valley.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 39, no. 8, August-September-October 1963. pp. 21-24. [13529]

— «PLO: A Time for Decisions.» *Middle East International:* no. 76, October 1977. pp. 4-6. [13530]

— «Prelude to Geneva: Elements of Middle East Conflict.» *Round Table:* no. 259, July 1975. pp. 243-250. [13531]

— «A Special Report from the Gulf.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 38, no. 3, May 1962. pp. 8-9. [13532]

— «Summitry at Rabat.» *New Statesman:* vol. 79, no. 2025, January 2, 1970. pp. 3-4. [13533]

— «The UN, Israel and Human Rights.» *Middle East International:* no. 82, April 1978. [13534]

— «Will the PLO Miss the Tide?» *Middle East International:* no. 77, November 1977. pp. 6-7. [13535]

al-Manson, Khalid Abdallah and Faisal Fahd al-Talal. *The Challenges of Spreading Islam in America.* [n.p.]: First African Arabian Press, 1980. 213 p. [13536]

al-Mansoor, Mansoor Mohammed.★ *Water Supply in Kuwait.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 48 p. [13537]

Mansoor, Menahem. *Political and Diplomatic History of the Arab World, 1900-1967.* Englewood, Colo.: Information Handling Services, 1978. 16 vols.
New Middle East: no. 46, July 1972. p. 39. [13538]

Mansour, Atallah. «Arab Intellectuals Not Integrated.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 5, June 1964. pp. 26-31. [13539]

— «Fear of War and Faith in Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 6, July-August 1967. pp. 26-29. [13540]

— «Fire in el-Aqsa.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 7, September 1969. pp. 46-50. [13541]

— «Getting to Know You.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 4, May-June 1979. pp. 9-14, 38. [13542]

— «The Refugees and What They Want.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 9, December 1967. pp. 25-30. [13543]

— «Solving the Refugee Problem.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 9, November-December 1969. pp. 44-49. [13544]

— and E. Stock. «Arab Jerusalem and Annexation.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 22-36. [13545]

Mansour, Camille. *Uri Avneri ou le néosionisme.* Beyrouth: Organisation de Libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherche, 1971. 166 p. [13546]

Mansour, Sylvie. «The Sense of Identity among Palestinian Youth: Male and Female Differentials.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 4, 1977. pp. 71-89. [13547]

el-Mansoury, F. «Palestinians and Israelis.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1975-1976. pp. 115-126. [13548]

Mansur, Abed Al-Hafiz. «Anglo-French Rivalry in the Levant and the Question of the Syria-Lebanese Independence, 1939-1943.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oregon, 1964.) 233 p. [13549]

— «Great Britain and the Birth of Syrian and Lebanese Independence.» *International Studies:* vol. 16, no. 2, April-June 1977. pp. 245-274. [13550]

Mansur, Ali. «Significance of Confederation of Three Arab Republics: Libya, Egypt and Syria.» *Libyan Arab Republic Supreme Court Journal:* vol. 8, pt. 1, 1971/1972. pp. 40-50. [13551]

Mansy, Thomas Michael. *Palestine in the United Nations*. Washington: [n.p.], 1949. viii, 229, 22 p. [13552]

Mantran, Robert. *L'expansion musulmane (viie-xie siècles)*. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1969. 335 p. (Nouvelle Clio, 20)
Cahiers de Tunisie: 18e année, vol. 18, nos. 71-72, 3e et 4e trimestres 1970. pp. 239-241. (Jean Durliat) [13553]

— «Civilisation musulmane.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 6e année, vol. 6, nos. 21-22, 1er – 2e trimestres, 1958. pp. 187-194. [13554]

— «Les données de l'histoire moderne et contemporaine de l'Algérie et de la Tunisie.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 1, 1962. pp. 244-248. [13555]

— «L'évolution des relations entre la Tunisie et l'Empire ottoman du XVIe au XIXe siècle: essai de synthèse.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 7e année, vol. 7, nos. 26-27, 2e – 3e trimestres, 1959. pp. 319-333. [13556]

— «Heurs et malheurs de l'Algérie.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 9e année, vol. 9, nos. 33-34-35, 1er – 2e – 3e trimestres, 1961. pp. 245-255. [13557]

— «Naissance du nationalisme arabe.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 7e année, vol. 7, no. 28, 4e trimestre, 1959. pp. 551-553. [13558]

Manuel, Frank Edward.★ *The Realities of American-Palestine Relations*. Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1949. 378 p.
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1975. viii, 378 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 43, October 1949. p. 1071.
Crozer Quarterly: vol. 27, January 1950. p. 68.
San Francisco Chronicle: August 7, 1949. p. 13. [13559]

— «The Palestine Question in Italian Diplomacy, 1917-1920.» *Journal of Modern History:* vol. 27, September 1955. pp. 263-280. [13560]

Ma'oz, Moshe. *Ottoman Reform in Syria and Palestine, 1840-1861: The Impact of the Tanzimat on Politics and Society*. Oxford; London: Clarendon, 1968. xvi, 266 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 74, no. 3, February 1969. pp. 1050-1051. (H. Bodman)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 32, pt. 3, 1969. pp. 614-616. (A.B. Cunningham)
Middle East Journal: vol. 22, no. 4, 1968. pp. 501-502. (R. Davison) [13561]

— *Soviet and Chinese Relations with the Palestinian Guerilla Organizations*. Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations, 1974. 35 p. (Jerusalem Papers on Peace Problems, 4) [13562]

— *Syria under Hafiz al-Asad: New Domestic and Foreign Policies*. Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Leonard Davis Institute for International Relations ,1975. 29 p. (Jerusalem Papers on Peace Problems, 15) [13563]

— «The Ulama and the Process of Modernization in Syria during the Mid-Nineteenth Century.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 7, 1971. pp. 77-88. [13564]

— (ed.). *Palestinian Arab Politics*. Jerusalem: Jerusalem Academic Press, 1975. ix, 146 p. (Truman Institute Studies: Middle East)
Middle East International: no. 63, September 1976. pp. 32-33. (E. Monroe) [13565]

Maradji, Mohammad. *Salam, Shalom: pour la première fois un journaliste arabe en Israël*. Paris: Lanzmann, 1978. 180 p. [13566]

Maraini, Fosco. *Jerusalem: Rock Ages*. Translated by Judith Landry. New York: Harcourt, 1970.
Library Journal: vol. 95, January 15, 1970. p. 56.
New York Times Book Review: December 7, 1969. p. 48. [13567]

Marawih, Karim see Mroue, Karim

al-Marayati, Abid A. *A Diplomatic History of Modern Iraq*. Foreword by Waldo Chamberlin New York: Robert Speller, 1961. 222 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 37, October 1961. p. 531. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 14, no. 6, June-July

1963. p. 177. (Curt F. Beck) [13568]

— *Middle Eastern Constitutions and Doctoral Law.* New York: Praeger, 1968. 283 p.
World Affairs: vol. 131, no. 1, April 1968. pp. 66-67. [13569]

— «Iraq's Participation in International Organizations.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, no. 4, 1967. pp. 5-18. [13570]

— «Modern Iraq.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 44, no. 4, 1968. pp. 21-44. [13571]

— «The Problem of Oman.» *Foreign Affairs Reports:* vol. 15, no. 8, August 1966. pp. 99-109. [13572]

— «The Problem of Yemen.» *Foreign Affairs Reports:* vol. 15, no. 12, December 1966. pp. 151-159; vol. 16, no. 2, February 1967. pp. 17-24. [13573]

— «The Question of Syria and Lebanon before the United Nations.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 21, no. 2, 1968. pp. 116-122. [13574]

— «United Nations and the Problem of Aden.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 22, no. 3, June 1966. pp. 257-278. [13575]

— [et al.]. *The Middle East: Its Governments and Politics.* Foreword by John S. Badeau. Belmont, Calif.: Duxbury Press, 1972. xiv, 491 p. [13576]

Marçais, Georges.* *La Berbérie musulmane et l'Orient au Moyen Age.* Paris: [s.n.], 1946. [13577]

Marçais, William. «Comment l'Afrique du Nord a été arabisée.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 4, 1938. pp. 1-22. [13578]

Marchand, B. «L'enseignement au Soudan.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 69, février 1968. pp. 8-13. [13579]

Marchand, Henry. *L'Islam avec nous!* Alger: Vollot, 1952. 223 p. [13580]

— *Mélanges d'anthropologie et de sociologie nord-africaine.* Alger: Vollot, 1951. 237 p. [13581]

Marchand, Jean. «La République arabe unie et le mythe de l'Afrique Noire.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 22, décembre 1966. pp. 2001-2013. [13582]

Marchat, Henry. «Le conflit frontalier algéro-marocain.» *Revue juridique et politique:* vol. 18, no. 1, janvier-mars 1964. pp. 65-82. [13583]

— «La France et l'Espagne au Maroc pendant la période du protectorat (1912-1956).» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vol. 10, 1971. pp. 81-109. [13584]

— «La frontière algéro-marocaine.» *Revue juridique et politique de l'Union française:* avril-juin 1957. pp. 257-272. [13585]

— «Les origines diplomatiques du 'Maroc Espagnol' (1880-1911).» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vol. 7, 1970. pp. 101-170. [13586]

Marchat, P. «Coup d'oeil sur le Moyen-Orient pétrolier.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 22, avril 1966. pp. 964-703. [13587]

Marchés tropicaux et méditerranéens. «En Libye: un coup d'Etat militaire renverse la monarchie.» *Marchés tropicaux et méditerranéens:* vol. 25, no. 1243, septembre 6, 1969. pp. 2425-2427. [13588]

— «Libye: unité arabe et anti-communisme, mais aussi effort économique.» *Marchés tropicaux et méditerranéens:* vol. 27, no. 1242 août 30, 1969. pp. 2367-2370. [13589]

— «Tout en faisant face à une tension militaire croissante, la République arabe unie restaure peu à peu son équilibre général.» *Marchés tropicaux et méditerranéens:* vol. 25, no. 1242, août 30, 1969. pp. 2367-2370. [13590]

Marco, Mireille. *Les Algériens à Aix-en-Provence.* Paris: Etudes sociales nord-africaines, 1962. 103 p. (Cahiers nord-africains, 90-91) [13591]

Marcum, John Arthur. «French North Africa in the Atlantic Community.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Calif., 1955.) 428 p. [13592]

— «The United States and Morocco.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, February 1957. pp. 2-10. [13593]

Mardikian, G.M. «What We Americans Forget about the Arab World.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 73, November 1958. pp. 62-66. [13594]

Mardin, Serif A. «Libertarion Movements in the Ottoman Empire.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 16, no. 2, 1962. pp. 169-182. [13595]

Mardini, Suran. «A Study of Change in Policies of Gamal Abdel Nasser, 1954-1970.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1975.) 89 p. [13596]

Margalit, A. «Breaking the Mid East Deadlock: The Plan.» *Ramparts:* vol. 13, April 1975. pp. 26-30. [13597]

Margaritis, C. «A Strategic Analysis of the Eastern Mediterranean and the Black Sea.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 99, no. 5, May 1973. pp. 112-147. [13598]

Margold, Stella. «New Mid-East Rail Link.» *International Trade Review:* vol. 39, no. 5, May 1965. pp. 21-82. [13599]

Margoliouth, David Samuel. *The Early Development of Mohammedanism: Lectures Delivered in the University of London, May and June, 1913.* New York: AMS Press, 1979. ix, 265 p. (Reprint edition) [13600]

— *The Relations between Arabs and Israelis Prior to the Rise of Islam.* London: Oxford University Press, 1924. 93 p. [13601]

Margoshes, S. «Investment in Middle East Oil: Political Risk and Financial Returns.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 23, May 1973. pp. 65-74. [13602]

Marhoum, Abdel Aziz Gasim. *Planned Industrial Investment and Its Sources of Financing in the Sudan During 1960/61 — 1982/83.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1980. 81 p. [13603]

Maridalyn, Henri. *Présence française au Maroc, 1912-1952.* Monte-Carlo: Regain, 1952. 141 p. [13604]

Marie, Abd-Elhay A. «A Critical Study of Asset Valuation and Income Determination under the New Uniform UAR (Egypt) Accounting System Relative to the Objectives of Economic Planning.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Michigan State University, 1969.) 356 p. [13605]

Mark, Max. «The Elements of Soviet Strategy in the Middle East.» *World Affairs Interpreter:* vol. 25, August 1954. pp. 278-289. [13606]

Markham, James M. «Cry, Lebanon.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 9, 1975. pp. 20-22 + [13607]

— «King Hassan's Quagmire.» *New York Times Magazine:* April 27, 1980. p. 116 + [13608]

— «Lebanon: The Insane War.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 15, 1976. pp. 6-7 + [13609]

— «The PLO is Palestinians' Only Voice.» *Link:* no. 1, Spring 1978. pp. 13-15. [13610]

— «The Palestinians: A People Scattered, Bewildered and Divided.» *Link:* no. 1, Spring 1978. pp. 1-8. [13611]

— «War That Won't Go Away.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 9, 1977. pp. 33 + [13612]

Marks, J.H. «On Citizenship in the Near East.» *Humaniora Islamica:* vol. 2, 1974. pp. 197-206. [13613]

— «The Problem of Palestine.» *Muslim World:* vol. 60, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 25-46. [13614]

Marlowe, John. *Anglo-Egyptian Relations, 1800-1953.* London: Cresset Press, 1954. 440 p.
Commentary: vol. 18, February 1955. pp. 576-578. (G.L. Arnold)
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, January 1955. pp. 113-114.
Middle East Journal: vol. 9, Winter 1955. pp. 82-83. (Albert Hourani) [13615]

— *Arab Nationalism and British Imperialism: A Study in Power Politics.* London: Cresset Press; New York: Praeger, 1961. vii, 236 p.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 40, October 1961. p. 152.
Library Journal: vol. 86, June 1, 1961. p. 2112.
Middle East Journal: vol. 15, no. 3, Summer 1961.

pp. 337-338. (L.C. Wright)
Muslim World: vol. 51, October 1961. pp. 333-334. (Richard S. Wheeler)
New Statesman: vol. 61, March 3, 1962. p. 355.
Spectator: March 10, 1961. p. 341.
Times Literary Supplement: March 10, 1961. p. 147. [13616]

— *Cromer in Egypt.* London: Elek; New York: Praeger, 1970. xi, 332 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 77, no. 1, February 1972. pp. 186-187. (H.Rivlin)
New Middle East: no. 30, March 1971. p. 46. [13617]

— *A History of Modern Egypt and Anglo-Egyptian Relations, 1800-1956.* 2nd edition. Hamden, Conn.: Archon Books, 1965. 468 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 4, July 1965. pp. 1209-1210. (Robert L. Tignor)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 51, October 1, 1954. p. 59.
Library Journal: vol. 79, October 1, 1954. p. 1830.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 47, June 12, 1954. p. 766.
Times Literary Supplement: November 12, 1954. p. 715. [13618]

— *Mission to Khartum: The Apotheosis of General Gordon.* London: Gollancz, 1969. 324 p. [13619]

— *Perfidious Albion: The Origins of Anglo-French Rivalry in the Levant.* London: Elek, 1971. 323 p. [13620]

— *The Persian Gulf in the Twentieth Century.* London: Cresset Press; Western Printing Services; New York: Praeger, 1962. 280 p. (Books That Matter)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 350, November 1963. p. 172.
Library Journal: vol. 87, December 15, 1962. p. 4535.
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 2, February 1963. (James Belgrave)
New Statesman: vol. 64, August 24, 1962. p. 232.
New York Times Book Review: April 7, 1963. p. 40.
Times Literary Supplement: June 29, 1962. p. 474. [13621]

— *Rebellion in Palestine.* London: Cresset Press, 1946. 279 p. [13622]

— *The Seat of Pilate: An Account of the Palestine Mandate.* London: Cresset Press, 1959. 289 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, January 1960. p. 126. (R.H.S. Crossman) [13623]

— *Spoiling the Egyptians.* London: A. Deutsch, 1974. 277 p.
New York: St. Martin's, 1975. 277 p. [13624]

— *World Ditch: The Making of the Suez Canal.* London: Cresset Press; New York: Macmillan, 1964. xvii, 294 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 2, April 1965. pp. 348-349. (S.H. Longrigg)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 37, no. 3, September 1965. pp. 381-382. (Peter N. Stearn)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 1, 1965. pp. 99-100. (Halford L. Hoskins) [13625]

— «Arab-Persian Rivalry in the Persian Gulf.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 51, pt. 1, January 1964. pp. 23-31. [13626]

— «Breaking the Arab-Israel Deadlock.» *Commentary:* vol. 19, May 1955. pp. 471-475. [13627]

— «Egypt and Israel: What Are the Real Prospects for Disengagement?» *New Middle East:* no. 32, May 1971. pp. 17-19. [13628]

— «Oil As Hostage.» *Encounter:* vol. 30, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 33-34. [13629]

— «What Next for the Arab League?» *Commentary:* vol. 6, October 1948. pp. 305-312. [13630]

Marmon, W. «We Must Have Liberty: Moslem Community of Kalkilya.» *Time:* vol. 101, April 30, 1973. p. 39. [13631]

— and J. Bonfante. «Tale of Two Battle Fronts.» *Time:* vol. 102, October 22, 1973. pp. 47-48. [13632]

— and J. Shecter. «Reports from the Cease-Fire Fronts.» *Time:* vol. 102, November 5, 1973. pp. 46-47. [13633]

Marmorstein, Emile. «Religious Opposition to Nationalism in the Middle East.» *International*

Affairs (London): vol. 28, July 1952. pp. 344-359. [13634]

Maroc. ★«Documents, Maroc: les relations avec la France.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 11, 1972. pp. 806-816. [13635]

— «Sahara occidental: accords maroco-mauritaniens (14 avril 1976).» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 73, juill-et-septembre 1976. pp. 92-93. [13636]

— «Spanish-Moroccan Declaration on Moroccan Independence.» *Current History:* vol. 30, June 1956. p. 364.
U.S. Department of State Bulletin: vol. 34, April 23, 1956. pp. 667-668. [13637]

— Direction du plan et du développement régional. *Plan de développement économique et social, 1973-1977.* Rabat: La Direction, 1973. 2 vols. [13638]

— Division de la coordination économique et du plan. *Plan quinquennal, 1960-1964.* Rabat: La Division, 1960. 401 p. [13639]

— — *Plan triennal, 1965-1967.* Rabat: La Division, 1965. xi, 602 p. [13640]

— Ministère de l'économie nationale. *L'évolution économique du Maroc dans le cadre du deuxième plan quadriennal, 1954-1957.* [Casablanca: Le Ministère, 1958. 297 p. [13641]

— — *Tableaux économiques du Maroc, 1915-1959.* Rabat: Service Central des Statistiques, 1960. 340 p. [13642]

— Ministère de l'information et tourisme. *La libération de la province mauritanienne et l'opinion internationale.* [Rabat: Le Ministère, 1961]. 144 p. [13643]

— — *Morocco: A Glimpse of History.* 3rd edition. Rabat: Ministry of Information, 1967. 120 p. [13644]

— — *Réalisations et perspectives; 16 novembre 1955 au 18 novembre 1957.* Rabat: [Le Ministère], 1957. 150 p. [13645]

— Ministère du commerce de l'industrie des mines et de la marine marchande. *Le commerce extérieur du Maroc, 1912-1954.* Rabat: Le Ministère, 1954. 266 p. [13646]

— — *Situation des industrie de transformation en 1969.* Rabat: Le Ministère, 1970. 323 p. [13647]

Marothy, Ladislas de. *Histoire diplomatique du Moyen-Orient de 1919 à 1939.* [n.p.: n.pb.], 1958. 216 p. [13648]

Maroun, Ahmed. «Un Islam crispé.» *Esprit:* no. 37, janvier 1980. pp. 28-37. [13649]

Marquand, D. «Bitter Victory.» *Encounter:* vol. 30, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 31-33. [13650]

Marr, P.A. «Yasin al-Hashimi: The Rise and Fall of a Nationalist: A Study of the Nationalist Leadership in Iraq, 1920-1936.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1967.)[13651]

— «The Iraqi Revolution: A Case Study of Army Rule.» *Orbis:* vol. 14, no. 3, 1970. pp. 714-719. [13652]

— «Iraq's Leadership Dilemma: A Study in Leadership Trends, 1948-1968.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 24, no. 3, 1970. pp. 283-301. [13653]

Marra, A. «OPEC Programs in the Middle East.» *Middle East Executive Reports:* vol. 2, no. 6, June 1979. pp. 2, 20-23. [13654]

Marriott, John Arthur. *The Eastern Question: An Historical Study in European Diplomacy,* 4th edition. Oxford: Clarendon, 1947. 602 p. [13655]

— «Problem of the Near East.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 162, no. 156, October 1944. pp. 217-223. [13656]

Marsac, Guy. «Abd-el-Krim.» *En Terre d'Islam:* vols. 3/39, 3^e trimestre, 1947. pp. 217-227.[13657]

Marsden, Arthur. *Britain and the End of the Tunis Treaties, 1894-1897.* London: Longman, 1965. x, 90 p. (English Historical Review. Supplement, 1) [13658]

— *British Diplomacy in Tunis, 1875-1902: A Case Study in Mediterannean Policy.* Edinburgh: Scot-

tish Academic Press; London: Distributed by Chatto and Windus, 1971. x, 276 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 4, 1972. pp. 445-446. (C. Brown) [13659]

— «Britain and the Tunis Base, 1894-1899.» *English Historical Review:* vol. 79, 1964. pp. 67-96. [13660]

Marshall, Charles B. «Reflections on the Middle East.» *Orbis:* vol. 11, no. 2, 1967. pp. 343-359. [13661]

— «United States' Interests in the Middle East.» *Towson State Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1971. pp. 17-27. [13662]

Marshall, E. «Investing Arab Oil Profits.» *New Republic:* vol. 171, October 12, 1974. pp. 8-9. [13663]

Marshall, J.E. «Capitulations in Egypt.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 251, July 1928. pp. 114-128. [13664]

— «Egyptian Problem.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 100, August 1926. pp. 188-198. [13665]

— «Solution of the Egyptian Problem.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 249, October 1927. pp. 234-256. [13666]

Marshall, Samuel Lyman. *Sinai Victory: Command Decisions in History's Shortest War, Israel's Hundred Hour Conquest of Egypt East of Suez, Autumn, 1956*. New York: Morrow, 1958. 280 p. With a new introduction, «Sinai, 1956 and 1967», 1967. viii, 280 p. (Apollo Editions, A-107)
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 26, September 15, 1958. p. 731.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: December 21, 1958. p. 4.
Current History: vol. 36, February 1959. p. 115.
Library Journal: vol. 83, December 1, 1958. p. 3432.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, March 1959. pp. 116-117. (Edgar O' Ballance)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: November 16, 1958. p. 4.
New York Times: December 7, 1958. p. 58.
New Yorker: vol. 34, December 6, 1958. p. 239.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, December 27, 1958. p. 16. [13667]

— *Swift Sword: The Historical Record of Israel's Victory, June, 1967, by Brigadier S.L.A. Marshall and the Editors of American Heritage Magazine and United Press International.* New York: American Heritage Pub., 1967. 144 p. [13668]

Marshall Cavendish Books Ltd. *Cradles of Civilization.* London: Marshall Cavendish Books Ltd., 1969. 64 p. (The Marshall Cavendish Learning System: History, 111) [13669]

Marston, Thomas E. *Britain's Imperial Role in the Red Sea Area, 1800-1878.* Hamden, Conn.: Shoe String Press, 1961. 550 p. [13670]

Martel, André. *Les confins saharo-tripolitains de la Tunisie (1881-1911).* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1965. 2 vols. (Publications de l'Université de Tunis. Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines. 4ᵉ séries. Histoire, 5)
Cahiers de Tunisie: 17ᵉ année, vol. 17, nos. 65-66-67, 1ᵉʳ – 2ᵉ – 3ᵉ trimestres 1969. pp. 276-280. (Claude Liauzu) [13671]

— «L'armée d'Ahmed Bey d'après un instructeur français.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 4ᵉ année, no. 15, 3ᵉ trimestre, 1956. pp. 373-407. [13672]

— «Le commerce maritime du Sud tunisien, 1885-1910.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 12ᵉ année, no. 47-48, 3ᵉ – 4ᵉ trimestres, 1964. pp. 109-145. [13673]

— «De la protection au protectorat.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 7ᵉ année, no. 25, 1ᵉʳ trimestre, 1959. pp. 240-242. [13674]

— «Histoire contemporaine de la Libye: dimension et recherches.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 5, 1066. pp. 781-792. [13675]

— «Histoire de l'Afrique.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 9ᵉ année, no. 36, 4ᵉ trimestre, 1961. pp. 82-87. [13676]

— «Le Makhzen du Sud tunisien (1881-1910).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 8ᵉ année, no. 32, 4ᵉ trimestre, 1960. pp. 7-31; 14ᵉ année, no. 53, 4ᵉ trimestre, 1966. pp. 89-142. [13677]

— «Note sur l'historiographie de l'insurrection

algérienne de 1871 (1891-1971).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 24, nos. 93-94, 1976. pp. 45-68. [13678]

— «La pénétration italienne en Tunisie.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 14^{e} année, nos. 53-54-55-66, 1er – 2^{e} – 3^{e} – 4^{e} trimestres, 1966. pp. 313. [13679]

Martel, Gordon. «The Near East in the Balance of Power: The Repercussions of the Kaulla Incident in 1893.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 16, no. 2, May 1980. pp. 23-41. [13680]

Martelli, G. «Italians in Tunisia.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 125, January 1939. pp. 44-50. [13681]

Martens, Jean-Claude. *Le modèle algérien de développement: bilan d'une décennie (1962-1972).* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1973. 289 p. [13682]

Marthelot, Pierre. * «L'ensemble maghrébien.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 8^{e} année, nos. 29-30, 1er trimestre, 1960. pp. 160-161. [13683]

— «Grille de souveraineté et partage des profits dans les pays arabes du Golfe.» *Peuples méditerranéens:* no. 10, janvier-mars 1980. pp. 43-55. [13684]

— «Les implications humaines de l'irrigation moderne en Afrique du Nord.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 1, 1962. pp. 127-154. [13685]

— «Problèmes de participation dans la société rurale au Maghreb.» *Revue tunisienne de sciences sociales:* vol. 5, no. 15, 1968. pp. 93-106. [13686]

Martin, Alfred Georges. *Quatre siècles d'histoire marocaine: au Sahara de 1504 à 1902; au Maroc de 1894 à 1912, d'après archives et documentations indigènes.* Paris: Alcan, 1923. 591 p. [13687]

Martin, B.G. *Muslim Brotherhoods in Nineteenth Century Africa.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1976. (African Studies Series, 18) [13688]

— «Arab Migrations to East Africa in Medieval Times.» *International Journal of African Historical Studies:* vol. 7, 1974. pp. 367-390. [13689]

Martin, Claude. *Histoire de l'Algérie française. 1830-1962.* Paris: Edition des 4 Fils Aymon., 1963. 508 p. [13690]

Martin, H.G. «The Soviet Union and the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* 1956. pp. 49-56. [13691]

Martin, H.H. «Oil of the Arab World.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 235, February 17, 1962. pp. 48-52. [13692]

— «Ring of Hate around Israel.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 235, March 24, 1962. pp. 68-71 + [13693]

— «Seething Arab World.» With editorial comment. *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 235, January 20, 1962. pp. 11-19, 84. [13694]

Martin, J.S. «War From Cape Town to Cairo.» *Life:* vol. 10, March 3, 1941. pp. 16 + [13695]

Martin, John. «Israel in Lebanon: No Winners, All Losers.» *Middle East International:* no. 83, May 1978. pp. 6-7. [13696]

— «Lebanon: A Rudderless-Ship.» *Middle East Internationl:* no. 85, July 1978. pp. 6-7. [13697]

Martin, L.T. and H.G. Martin. «The Strategic Problem in the Middle East.» *New English Review:* vol. 17, July 1948. pp. 20-25. [13698]

Martin, M.B. «Jerusalem.» *National Review:* vol. 30, January 20, 1978. p. 95. [13699]

Martin, Percy Falcke. *The Sudan in Evolution: A Study of the Economic, Financial, and Administrative Conditions of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.* With a foreword by F. Reginald Wingate. New York: Negro Universities Press, 1970. xxxvi, 559 p. [13700]

Martin, Peter. «Arabian Perspectives.» *Economist:* no. 7006, December 10, 1977. pp. 1-104. [13701]

Martin, Pierre Marie. *Le conflit israélo-arabe: recherches sur l'emploi de la force en droit international public positif.* Préface de André Cocatre-Zilgien. Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1973. ii, 347 p. (Bibilothèque de droit international, t71) [13702]

Martin, Rupert Claude. *The Land and People of Morocco.* London: Black; New York: Macmillan, 1967. 96 p. (The Lands and Peoples Series) [13703]

Martin, W. «Position in Palestine.» *Living Age:* vol. 337, February 1, 1930. pp. 659-663. [13704]

Martin, Yolande. «la communauté libyenne à la recherche de son unité et l'incidence des problèmes pétroliers.» (3 ᵉCycle, Aix, 1971.) [13705]

Martinez, O. «Libya: Oasis of Oil.» *Nation:* vol. 210, June 22, 1970. pp. 744-777. [13706]

Marto, M.I. *Food Production in the Middle East: Tendencies and Problems.* Amman: Jordan-Royal Scientific Society, 1975. 28 p. [13707]

Marty, Germaine. «Les Algériens à Tunis.» *IBLA:* vol. 11, 3ᵉ – 4ᵉ trimestres, 1948. pp. 301-334. [13708]

— «Les Marocains à Tunis.» *IBLA:* vol. 12, 1949. pp. 25-32. [13709]

Marty, Paul. «Influence de l'Islam dans le domaine juridique.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 5, 1931. pp. 221-228. [13710]

— «Influence de l'Islam dans le domaine social.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 5, 1931. pp. 199-220. [13711]

— «Les institutions israélites au Maroc.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 4, 1930. pp. 293-331. [13712]

— «Vingt ans de politique algérienne: le départ de M. Luciani.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vols. 40-41, septembre-décembre, 1920. pp. 1-9. [13713]

Martz, David Joshua, Jr. «Liquidating the Moroccan Crisis: Maurice Rouvier, Theophile Delcasse, and French Foreign Policy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Duke University, Durham, N.C., 1978.) 320 p. [13714]

Maru, Umitaka. *Arabian Gulf Fishery-Oceanography Survey.* Kuwait: Institute for Scientific Research, 1969. 60 p. [13715]

Maruhe, K. see Mroue, Karim

Maruyama, N. «The Arabs in Israel: Nationalism and Its Limits.» *Chuto Sogo Kenkyu:* vol. 5, September 1976. pp. 25-36. [13716]

Marx, Emanuel. *Bedouin of the Nejev.* Manchester: Manchester University Press; New York: Praeger, 1967. xv, 260 p.
Library Journal: vol. 92, September 1, 1967. p. 2940.
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 6, no. 3, October 1970. pp. 358-360. (I. Cunnison)
Times Literary Supplement: October 5, 1967. p. 935. [13717]

Marx, Victor. *The Incredibly Foolish & Tragic Policy of the United States in the Middle East.* Albuquerque, NM.: American Classical College Press, 1977. 12, 6 p. [13718]

— *The Middle East & the Attempt at World Hegemony.* Albuquerque, NM: American Classical College Press, 1977. 25 p. [13719]

al-Maryati, A.A. see al-Marayati, Abid A.

Marzouk, Girgis Abdo. «Monetary and Financial Analyses in the Egyptian Region.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 51, no. 300, 1960. pp. 5-25. [13720]

Marzouk, M.S. «Mideast and North Africa: Reigning in the Breakneck Growth.» *Business Week:* October 22, 1979. p. 96+ [13721]

Masannat, George Suleiman. «Aspects of American Foreign Policy in the Arab Middle East: 1947-1957, with Emphasis on United States-Egyptian Relations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oklahoma, 1964.) 248 p. [13722]

— «Arab Neutrality and American Foreign Policy in the Middle East.» *General Politics Quarterly:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1967. pp. 19-26. [13723]

— «Nasser's Search for New Order.» *Muslim World:* vol. 56, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 87-95. [13724]

— «Sino-Arab Relations.» *Asian Survey:* vol. 6, no. 4, April 1966. pp. 216-226. [13725]

Maschino, Maurice. *Le refus: récit.* Nouvelle édition augmentée. Paris: Maspero, 1960. 202 p. (Cahiers libres, no. 7) • [13726]

— et Fadéla Mrabet. *L'Algérie des illusions: la révolution confisquée.* Paris: Laffont, 1972. 288 p. (Libertés 2000) [13727]

Masingham, H. «Anglo-U.S. Policy: Adrift in the Suez.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, August 13, 1956. pp. 9-10. [13728]

al-Masiri, A. «Towards a Comprehensive Theory of the Arab Revolution.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 61-80. [13729]

Maslow, W. «The Afro-Asian Bloc in the United Nations.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 8, 1957. pp. 372-377. [13730]

Masmoudi, Mohamed. *Les Arabes dans la tempête.* Paris: J.C. Simoen, 1977. 302 p.
Panorama de l'actualité: no. 17, Winter 1980. pp. 58-62. (Sami Anhoury) [13731]

— *La diplomatie tunisienne.* Conférence... par ... M. Masmoudi... 16 décembre 1955... Paris: Imprimerie moderne de la presse, 1965. 22 p. (Grands discours français et internationaux, nouvelle série. no. 20) [13732]

— «Méditerranée: présence soviétique et myopie européenne.» *Preuves:* no. 4, 1970. pp. 39-45. [13733]

Mason, Herbert. «Reflections on the Middle East Crisis.» *Muslim World:* vol. 60, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 1-5. [13734]

— (ed.). *Reflections on the Middle East Crisis.* Paris: Mouton; New York: Humanities Press, 1970. 236 p. (New Babylon, Studies in the Behavioral Sciences, 7) [13735]

Mason, John Paul. «The Social History and Anthropology of the Arabized Berbers of Augila Oasis in the Libyan Sahara Desert.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Boston University, 1971.) 556 p. [13736]

Maspero. *Palestine vaincra.* Paris: F. Maspero, 1969. 32 p. (Petite bibliothèque révolutionnaire prolétarienne, 1) [13737]

— *Le peuple palestinien en marche.* Paris: Maspero, 1970. 199 p. [13738]

Masquet, B. «La coopération culturelle franco-marocaine.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 60, 1973. pp. 21-26. [13739]

al-Masri, Mahir Nish'at. «Free Trade and Protection: An Evaluation of Jordan's Import-Substitution Policy.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1973.) 163 p. [13740]

el-Masry, Yousef see Baulin, Jacques

Massa, Fuad G. «Turkey and the Arab States: A Survey of Turco-Arab Relations, 1914-1919.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1950.) [13741]

Massadeh, Abdul-Mahdi. *Training Efforts for the Development of Administrative Personnel in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Insitute, 1973. 57 p. [13742]

Massenet, Michel. *Contrepoison: ou, la morale en Algérie.* Paris: Grasset, 1957. 129 p. [13743]

Massey, W.T. *How Jerusalem Was Won, Being the Record of Allenby's Campaign in Palestine.* London: Constable, 1919. 295 p. [13744]

— «Story of the Capture of Damascus.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 9, pt. 1, December 1918. pp. 404-408. [13745]

Massignon, Louis. * *Annuaire du monde musulman: statistique, social et économique.* 3e édition. Paris: Le Roux, 1930. 482 p.
Journal asiatique: vol. 206, juillet-septembre 1925. pp. 159-164. (G. Wiet) [13746]

— *L'Arabie et le problème arabe.* Paris: M. Giard, 1922. 23 p. (Extrait de la Revue internationale de sociologie) [13747]

— *Le sionisme et l'Islam.* Discours délivré devant la Société de sociologie de Paris, mercredi, mars 9, 1921. [s.l.: s.n., s.a.]. 23 p. [13748]

— «Eléments arabes et foyers d'arabisation: leur rôle dans le monde musulman actuel.» *Revue du monde*

musulman: vol. 57, 1924. pp. 1-157. [13749]

Massingham, H. «Britain's Reaction to Another Slap in the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 134, March 19, 1956. p. 6. [13750]

— «Pull toward War.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, July 30, 1956. pp. 10-12. [13751]

Masson, P. and J. Labayle Couhat. «La présence navale soviétique en Méditerranée.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 24, mai 1968. pp. 858-873. [13752]

Massoud, Mohammad Said. ★ *I Fought As I Believed: An Arab Canadian Speaks Out on the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* [Montreal: Ateliers des Sourds, 1976]. xiv, 724 p. [13753]

Massu, Jacques. *Le torrent et la digue.* Paris: Plon, 1972. 403 p. [13754]

— *La vraie bataille d'Alger.* Paris: Plon, 1971. 391 p. Paris: Presses pocket, 1974. 404 p. (Collection Presses pocket, 1085)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3661, April 28, 1972. p. 464. [13755]

Masterman, E.W.G. «Palestine: Its Resources and Suitability for Colonization.» *Geographical Journal:* vol. 50, 1917. pp. 12-32. [13756]

Matalon, Felix. *Y a-t-il une solution au problème israélo-arabe? Is There a Solution for the Israeli Arab Problem?* Tel Aviv: Trait d'union, 1967. [13757]

Matar, F. ★ «Sadat's Long Hot Summer.» *Atlas World Press Review:* vol. 26, August 1979. p. 42. [13758]

Mates, L. «Middle East Crisis.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 28, no. 648, April 1977. pp. 14-17. [13759]

— «The United Nations and the Middle East.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 18, nos. 414-415, July 5-20, 1967. pp. 1-4. [13760]

— «The War and the Palestinian Problem.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 495, November 20, 1970. pp. 8-11. [13761]

Mather, D.B. «Aspects of Migration in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1953-1954.) [13762]

Mathews, Basil. «Islam and Western Civilization.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 49, December 1926. pp. 937-944. [13763]

— «Woman in the Near East.» *Muslim World:* vol. 9, 1919. pp. 240-246. [13764]

Mathews, Joseph J. «Egypt and the Formation of the Anglo-French Entente of 1904.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1935.) [13765]

Mathews, R.O. «The Suez Canal Dispute: A Case Study in Peaceful Settlement.» *International Organization:* vol. 21, no. 1, 1967. pp. 79-101. [13766]

Mathews, Roderic and Matta Akrawi.★ *Education in the Arab Countries of the Near East.* Washington: American Council on Education, 1949. p. 584.
International Affairs (London): vol 27, January 1951. pp. 111-112. (R.H. Soltan)
Journal of Near Eastern Studies: vol. 10, April 1951. p. 136. (Nabia Abbott)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 37, April 1950. pp. 205-207. (Humphrey Bowman)
Middle East Journal: vol. 4, April 1950. pp. 255-256. (Alford Carleton)
Muslim World: vol. 40, October 1950. pp. 294-295. (A.R. Stevenson)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 3, 1951, pp. 236-239. (W. Bjorkman) [13767]

Mathews, T. «Sadat and Begin Duel with Words.» *Newsweek:* vol. 96, August 18, 1980. p. 49 [13768]

— [et al.]. «Begin's Peace Plan.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 26, 1977. pp. 73-74. [13769]

— «Conference in Cairo.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 19, 1977. pp. 20-22. [13770]

— «Violent Recoil.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, November 28, 1977. p. 44. [13771]

— «Widening of the Mideast Gulf (U.N. Approval of

Palestinian State Resolution and Knesset Vote on Jerusalem).» *Newsweek:* vol. 96, August 11, 1980. pp. 34-36. [13772]

Mathiot, Elisabeth. «La Conférence mondiale de solidarité avec le peuple arabe et sa cause centrale: la Palestine.» *France-Pays Arabes:* no. 85, janvier 1980. pp. 9-10. [13773]

Matovu, B. «How Zionism Threatened the Peace at Suez.» *Issues:* vol. 19 no. 3, Autumn 1965. pp. 10-17. [13774]

Matsumura, Seijiro. «Participation Policy of the Producing Countries in the International Oil Industry.» *Developing Economies:* vol. 10, no. 1, March 1972. pp. 3-44. [13775]

Mattar, Salman Ahmad. *A Preliminary Estimated of Gross National Product of Bahrain for 1968.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 48 p. [13776]

Matthews, Alfred W. «United Nations Assistance to the Arab Refugees.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1962.) 151 p. [13777]

Matthews, Charles D. *Palestine: Mohammedan Holy Land.* With a forward by Julian Obermann. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1949. xxx, 176 p. (Yale Oriental Series. Researches, vol. 24)
Christian Century: vol. 67, June 14, 1950. p. 734.
Muslim World: vol. 40, July 1950. pp. 222-223. (Eric F.F. Bishop)
United States Quarterly Booklist: vol. 6, March 1950. p. 31. [13778]

Matthews, Tanya (Svetlova). *Algerian A.B.C.* London: G. Chapman, 1961. 147 p. [13779]

— *War in Algeria: Background for Crisis.* New York: Fordham University Press, 1961. 147 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 13, no. 10, 1962. pp. 302-303. (Donald J. Harvey) [13780]

Mattias, L. «America in Beirut.» *Living Age:* vol. 340, July 1931. pp. 484-488. [13781]

Mattison, Frances C. (ed.). *A Survey of American Interests in the Middle East, Covering Business, Philanthropic, Welfare, Educational and Cultural, Governmental and International Organizations with Major Interests in the Middle East.* Washington D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1953. xx, 120 p. [13782]

Maudoudi, Abul A'la.★ *Capitalism, Socialism and Islam.* Kuwait: Islamic Book Publishers, [n.d.]. [13783]

— *Comprendre l'Islam.* [n.p.]: Islamic Foundation, 1973. [13784]

— *Islam Today.* Translated and edited under the auspices of the Islamic Research Academy, Karachi by Khurshid Ahmad. Karachi: Chiragh-e-Rah Publications, 1968. xii, 64 p. [13785]

— *Jihad in Islam.* 2nd edition. Lahore: Islamic Publications, 1978. [13786]

— *The Moral Foundations of the Islamic Movement.* 2nd edition. Lahore: Islamic Publications, 1978. [13787]

— *Purdah and the Status of Woman in Islam.* Translated and edited by al-Ash'ari. Lahore: Islamic Publications, 1972. xi, 231 p. [13788]

— *Towards Understanding Islam.* Translated and Edited by Khurshid Ahmad. 12th edition. Lahore: Islamic Publications, 1970. xi, 179 p. [13789]

Maugham, Robert Cecil. *North African Notebook.* New York: Harcourt, 1949.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 46, January 1, 1950. p. 157.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 17, November 15, 1949. p. 643.
Commonweal: vol. 51, January 6, 1950. p. 373.
International Affairs (London): vol. 25, April 1949. p. 234. (S.H. Longrigg)
Islamic Review: vol. 37, April 1949. p. 51. (A.F.)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 37, January 1950. pp. 90-91. (E. Forsyth)
Muslim World: vol. 40, October 1950. pp. 294-295. (A.R. Stevenson)
New Republic: vol. 121, December 26, 1949. p. 20.
New York Times: December 4, 1949. p. 54.
New Yorker: vol. 25, November 26, 1949. p. 132.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 32, December 24, 1949. p. 30.

Times Literary Supplement: March 5, 1949. p. 149. [13790]

Maugham, Robin. *Approach to Palestine.* London Falcon Press, 1947. 99 p. (Forum Books) [13791]

Maunier, René. *Melanges de sociologie nord-africaine.* Paris: Alcan, 1930. 220 p. [13792]

Maurer, M. «Quakers in Politics: Israel, PLO and Social Revolution.» *Midstream:* vol. 23, no. 9, November 1977. pp. 36-44. [13793]

Mauritanie. *Mauritania on the Move.* [Nouakchott: République islamique de Mauritanie, 1966]. [13794]

— *Traité de coopération et accords franco-mauritaniens 1961.* Bordeaux: Imprimerie Bière, 1963. 46 p. [13795]

— Ministère de l'information et des télé-communications. *L'unité nationale: une vieille aspiration de notre peuple enfin réalisée au sein du P.P.M.* Nouakchott: Le Ministère, [1975]. 53 p. [13796]

Mavlyutov, R.R. *Islam.* Moscow: Politizdat, 1969. 159 p. [13797]

Mawlawi, F.A. «The Question of the Jordan River.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1965-1966. pp. 16-18. [13798]

— «The Syrian-Israeli Border Confrontations.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, nos. 2-4, 1967. pp. 13-17. [13799]

Mawlawi, R. «Israeli Aggression and Desecration of Sanctities in Palestine.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 3, 1969. pp. 45-60. [13800]

Maxwell, Gavin. *Lords of the Atlas: The Rise and Fall of the House of Glaoua, 1393-1956.* London: Longmans; New York: Dutton, 1966. 318 p. [13801]

Maybaum, Ignaz. *Trialogue between Jew, Christian and Muslim.* London: Routledge, 1973. 179 p.
Jewish Quarterly: vol. 22, no. 3, 1974. pp. 23-24. (H. Maccoby) [13802]

Mayberry, D. «Under Guns in Egypt: Navy Rescues 1,100 Civilians.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, November 23, 1956. p. 98+ [13803]

Mayer, A.J. [et al.]. «Black Fight over the PLO.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, October 22, 1979. pp. 50-51. [13804]

Mayer, Ann Elizabeth. «Abbas Hilmi II: The Khedive and Egypt's Struggle for Independence.» (Docotoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1978.) 593 p. [13805]

Mayer, E. «The Druze of Bet Ja'an: Modernization and the Activation of Minorities in Israel.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1976-1977. pp. 16-30. [13806]

Mayer, Hans Eberhard. *The Crusades.* Translated from German by John Gillingham. London: Oxford University Press, 1972. xii, 339 p. [13807]

— «Latins, Muslims and Greeks in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem.» *History:* vol. 63, no. 208, 1978. pp. 175-192. [13808]

Mayer, U.P. «The Agrarian Question in Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1944.) [13809]

— «Britain and Arab Nationalism in Iraq.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 160, July 1941. pp. 32-40. [13810]

— «Britain and the Arab World.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 167, June 1945. pp. 369-373. [13811]

Mayevsky, V. «Visiting Friends on the Banks of the Nile.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 7, July 1966. pp. 20-24. [13812]

Mayfield, James B. *Rural Politics in Nasser's Egypt: A Quest for Legitimacy.* Austin: University of Texas Press, 1971. 288 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 79, no. 1, February 1979. pp. 207-208. (N. Keddie)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 4, 1972. pp. 457-458. (A. Horton)
Rural Sociology: vol. 37, no. 3, 1972. pp. 483-484. (F. Baali) [13813]

Mayhew, C.* «Israel, Arabs and the Labor Party.»

Venture: vol. 23, no. 6 June 1971. pp. 9-10. [13814]

— «The Middle East After the Death of Nasser.» *Commonwealth Journal:* vol. 15, no. 1, February 1971. pp. 13-15. [13815]

Maynes, J.L. «Compromise for Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 159, December 23, 1944. pp. 783-784. [13816]

Mazen, Ahmed Kamel. «Development of the Medical Care Program of the Egyptian Region of the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Calif., 1961.) 343 p. [13817]

Mazouni, Abdallah. *Culture et enseignement en Algérie et au Maghreb.* Paris: Maspero, 1969. 247 p. (Domaine maghrébin) [13818]

Mazour, Anatole G. «Russia, the Middle East, and Oil.» *World Affairs Interpreter:* vol. 22, Winter 1952. pp. 415-423. [13819]

Mazrui, Ali A. *Africa's International Relations: The Diplomacy of Dependency and Change.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview Press; London: Heinemann, 1977. Westview Press; Heinemann, 1979. (Reprint edition) [13820]

— «Africa and the Egyptian Four Circles.» *African Affairs:* vol. 63, no. 251, April 1964. pp. 129-141. [13821]

— «Afro-Arab Relations and the Role of the Gulf States of Eastern Arabia.» *Pan Africanist:* vol. 6, 1975. pp. 30-32. [13822]

— «Black Africa and the Arabs.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 53, July 1975. pp. 725-742. [13823]

— «Focus: Black Africa and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East International:* vol. 87, September 1978. pp. 13-15. [13824]

Mazzawi, Musa. «Don't We Have Rights Too.» *Middle East International:* no. 77, November 1977. pp. 14-16. [13825]

— «Why the Palestinians Mut Speak Up for Themselves.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 16, November 1971. pp. 21-23 ff. [13826]

Mc... see Mac...

Mecklin, J. «Egypt, Also Stubborn, Stalls Suez Clearance.» *Life:* vol. 42, March 4, 1957. pp. 28-29. [13827]

— «Irresponsible Ally of a Reckless People.» *Life:* vol. 43, November 4, 1957. pp. 38-39. [13828]

Mecklin, J.M. «Fire and Steel for Palestine.» *Forum:* vol. 82, July 1970. pp. 84-89. [13829]

Meddes, Jaber. *Les prises de position du président Bourguiba sur le problème palestinien et le conflit israélo-arabe.* Paris: EPHE, 1973. (Mémoire. Diplôme de l'EPHE. Paris, EPHE, 6^e section, 1973.) [13830]

Mediterranean Sociological Conference, Athens, 1963. *Contributions to Mediterranean Sociology: Mediterranean Rural Communities and Social Change.* Edited by J.G. Peristiany. Paris: Mouton, 1968. 349 p. [13831]

Medlicott, W.N. «British Foreign Policy in the Near East from the Congress of Berlin to the Accession of Ferdinand of Coburg.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1926.) [13832]

Medzini, Meron. «China and the Arab-Israel Conflict.» *International Problems:* vol. 13, 1974. pp. 323-334. [13833]

— «Chinese Penetration in the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 6, no. 9, November-December 1963. pp. 16-29. [13834]

— «Japan's Vested Interest in Middle Eastern Stability.» *New Middle East:* nos. 42-43, March-April 1972. pp. 51-54. [13835]

Medzini, R. «China and the Palestinians: A Developing Relationship?» *New Middle East:* no. 32, May 1971. pp. 34-37. [13836]

Meeker, Michael E. *Literature and Violence in North Arabia.* Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 1979. (Cambridge Studies in Cultural Systems, no. 3) [13837]

— «Meaning and Society in the Near East: Examples from the Black Sea Turks and the Levantine Arabs.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 7, 1976. pp. 243-270, 383-422. [13838]

Meeker, O. «Sudan Faces Independence.» *Reporter:* vol. 8, March 17, 1953. pp. 14-16. [13839]

Meer, Petrus Emmanuel van der. *The Chronology of Ancient Western Asia and Egypt.* With a synchronistic table in four sheets. 2nd revised edition. Leiden: Brill, 1955. 95 p. (Document et Monumenta Orientis Antiqui, vol. 2) [13840]

Meeting of Experts on the Access of Girls and Women to Technical and Vocational Education in the Arab States, Kuwait, November 1-7, 1969. Paris: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 1970. [13841]

Meeting of Experts on the Access of Girls to School Education in the Arab States, Algiers, April 6-16, 1964. Paris: United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 1964.
UNESCO Chronicle: vol. 10, May 1964. p. 173. [13842]

Megahed, Horeya T.* «The Empires of Western Sudan: A Political Analysis.» *African Studies Review:* vol. 1, 1972. pp. 23-41. [13843]

Megherbi, Abdelghani.* *La paysannerie algérienne face à la colonisation: pour comprendre l'impératif historique de la révolution agraire.* Alger: Entreprise algérienne de presse, 1973. 112 p. [13844]

— *La pensée sociologique d'Ibn Khaldoun.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1971. 228, xxv p. [13845]

Mehdi, Beverlee Turner. *The Arabs in America, 1492-1977: A Chronology and Fact Book.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.: Oceana, 1978. ix, 150 p. (Ethnic Chronology Series, no. 31) [13846]

Mehdi, M.R. (ed.). *A Palestine Chronicle: Being a Record of Injustice.* London: Alpha, 1973. viii, 84 p. [13847]

Mehdi, Mohammad Taki. *Constitutionalism: Western and Middle Eastern.* San Francisco: [n.p., 1960]. 461 p. [13848]

— *Kennedy and Sirhan: Why?* With a special foreword (sic) from Gibran Khalil Gibran. New York: New World Press, 1968. 100 p. [13849]

— *Of Lions Chained: An Arab Looks at America.* New York: New World Press, 1962. 177 p.
America: vol. 108, May 11, 1963. p. 676.
Social Studies: vol. 55, January 1964. p. 29. [13850]

— *Peace in the Middle East.* New York: New World Press, 1967. 108 p.
Arab Journal: vol. 4, nos. 2-4, 1967. pp. 75-77. (K. el-Araby)
Choice: vol. 4, December 1967. p. 1178.
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 157-159. (H. Purcell)
Library Journal: vol. 92, October 1, 1967. p. 3428. [13851]

— «An Arab Federalist Looks at the Cairo Declaration.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 10, no. 1, Winter 1964. pp. 16-20. [13852]

— «The Arab Summit.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 4, May 1964. pp. 25-28. [13853]

— «The Cairo Declaration.» *Middle East Forum:* vol 139, no. 8, 1963. pp. 31-40. [13854]

— «How to Make a Land without People.» *Middle East International:* no. 22, April 1973. pp. 16-17, 20. [13855]

— «Israeli Settlements in the Occupied Territories.» *Middle East International:* no. 19, January 1973. pp. 21-26. [13856]

— «Past Genius, Future Promise.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 249, January 1977. pp. 45-47 + [13857]

Mehlman, W. «Jordan's Troubled Waters.» *Reporter:* vol. 30, January 30, 1964. p. 29 + [13858]

Mehlmann, I. «There Is an Alternative.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 42-48. [13859]

Mehrish, B. «Recognition of the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO): An Appraisal of India's Policy.» *Indian Journal of Political Science:* vol. 36, no. 1, January-March 1975. pp. 135-160. [13860]

Meinardus, Otto Friedrich. *Christian Egypt: Ancient and Modern.* With preface by Henry Habib Ayrout. Cairo: Cahiers d'histoire egyptienne, 1965 xxii, 518 p. [13861]

Meinertzhagen, Richard. *Middle East Diary*. London: Cresset Press, 1959. xi, 376 p.
Christian Science Monitor: February 2, 1961. p. 7.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, January 1961. p. 329.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, July 1960. pp. 394-395. (Edwin Samuel)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 47, July-October 1960. pp. 325-326.
Library Journal: vol. 85, December 15, 1960. p. 4478.
New Statesman: vol. 59, January 30, 1960. p. 158.
San Francisco Chronicle: November 20, 1960. p. 24.
Times Literary Supplement: January 22, 1960. p. 47. [13862]

Meir, Golda. *This Is Our Strength: Selected Papers*. Edited and with an introduction by Henry M. Christman. Foreword by Eleanor Roosevelt. New York: Macmillan, 1962. 158 p. [13863]

— «Golda Meir on the Palestinians.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 248, April 1976. p. 10+[13864]

— «Israel in Search of Lasting Peace.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 51, April 1973. pp. 447-461. [13865]

— «Mrs. Meir's Statement on Jarring Peace Talks.» *New Middle East:* no. 29, February 1971. pp. 45-46. [13866]

— «Political Problems of the Middle East.» Address, December 5, 1956. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 23, December 15, 1956. pp. 146-150. [13867]

— and M. Fawzi. «Israel and Egypt State Their Cases.» Meeting the press television broadcasts, November 25, 1956 and December 2, 1956. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, December 14, 1956. pp. 88-90+ (Excerpts) [13868]

Meister, S. «Ten Years of Fratricide.» *Nation:* vol. 213, December 6, 1971. pp. 582-584. [13869]

Mejcher, Helmut. *Imperial Quest for Oil: Iraq, 1910-1928*. London: Published for the Middle East Centre, St. Antony's College by Ithaca Press. 1976. 199 p. (St. Antony's Middle East Monographs, no. 6)
American Historical Review: vol. 83, no. 5, December 1978. pp. 1307-1308. (M. Kent)[13870]

— «British Middle East Policy, 1917-1921: The Interdependent Level.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 8, 1973. pp. 81-101. [13871]

Mekki, Abdel Rahim and Ahmed Ahmed.* «The Agricultural Sector and Arab Development Funds.» *Oil and Arab Cooperation:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1980. pp. 235-236. [13872]

el-Mekki, M. «Peace in the Sudan.» *Arab World:* vol. 18, nos. 5-6, May-June 1972. pp. 28-31. [13873]

Melamid, Alexander. «Eastern Arabia.» *Focus:* vol. 18, November 1967. pp. 1-6. [13874]

— «Economic Changes in Yemen, Aden and Dhofar.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, no. 3, March 1954. pp. 88-91. [13875]

— «Economic Development in the Middle East.» *Annals of the Association of American Geographers:* vol. 48, 1955. pp. 304-308. [13876]

— «Egypt and the Gezira Irrigation Scheme of the Sudan.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 4, March 1953. pp. 87-90. [13877]

— «Oil and the Evolution of Boundaries in Eastern Arabia.» *Geographical Review:* vol. 44, April 1954. pp. 295-296. [13878]

— «The Oil Fields of the Sinai Peninsula.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10, May 1959. pp. 191-195. [13879]

— «Oil Revenues and War in the Middle East.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 23, May 1973. pp. 79-82. [13880]

— «Political Geography of Trucial Oman and Qatar.» *Geographical Review:* vol. 43, no. 2, April 1953. pp. 194-206. [13881]

— «The Shatt al-Arab Boundary Dispute.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 22, no. 3, Summer 1968. pp. 351-357. [13882]

Melby, Ernest O. see Lengyel, Emil

Meleka, Fikri. «Un commentaire égyptien de la Charte d'action nationale de la République arabe unie.» *Orient:* no. 25, 1963. pp. 153-159. [13883]

Melka, Robert Lewis. «The Axis and the Arab

Middle East, 1930-1945.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1966.) 419 p. [13884]

— «Nazi Germany and the Palestine Question.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 5, no. 3, October 1969. pp. 221-233. [13885]

Melkonian, Marlene. «Arab Women: In That Pursuit of a Feminist-Oriented Economy.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, August 1975. pp. 18-26. [13886]

Mellah, Mohamed Farid. *L'association du Maroc à la Communauté économique européenne: aspects politiques.* Casablanca: Les Editions maghrébines, 1974. 319 p. [13887]

Mellini, Peter. *Sir Eldon Gorst: The Overshadowed Proconsul.* Stanford, Calif.: Hoover Institution Press, 1977. xxv, 315 p. (Hoover Colonial Studies) [13888]

Mellor, F.H. «French Morocco Progresses.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* December 14, 1938. p. 5. [13889]

— «Strongholds of the Berber Warlords.» *Travel:* vol. 68, March 1937. pp. 26-29. [13890]

Meltzer, J.L. «Formula for Troubled Palestine: An Independent, Bi-National State with Jews and Arabs Sharing All the Responsibilities.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 16, 1947. pp. 12-13+ [13891]

— «Friends and Foes in Palestine.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 7, 1947. p. 6+ [13892]

— «Land of Curfews and Barbed Wire.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 3, 1946. p. 15. [13893]

— «New Oases in Palestine Deserts.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 18, 1947. p. 15+ [13894]

Memmi, Albert.★ *Jews and Arabs.* Translated from French by Eleanor Levieux. Chicago: J.P. O'hara, 1975. 220 p. [13895]

— *Juifs et Arabes.* Paris: Gallimard, 1974. 219 p. (Collection Idées, 320: Sciences humaines) [13896]

Mende, T.★ «Arab Refugees.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 176, n.s. 170, August 1951. pp. 528-534. [13897]

Mendès-France, Pierre. *Le problème algérien et les problèmes de l'Union française: discours au Comité exécutif de 8 juin 1956.* Paris: Parti républicain radical et radical-socialiste, 1956. 39 p. [13898]

Menen, A. «Mohammedan World.» *Holiday:* vol. 31, March 1962. pp. 50-67+ [13899]

Mener, J. «Relations israélo-arabes et droit international.» *International Problems:* vol. 6, nos. 3-4, October 1968. pp. 23-36. [13900]

Meningaud, Jean. *La France à l'heure algérienne.* Paris: Paris-Livres, 1956. 188 p. [13901]

Mensbrugghe, Yves van der. *Les garanties de la liberté de navigation dans le Canal de Suez.* Préface de Paul De Visscher. Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1964. 430 p. (Bibliothèque de droit international. t. 27) [13902]

Mensolan, M.G. *Arab World.* New York: Sadlier, 1968. [13903]

Meo, Leila Marie-Therese. *Lebanon, Improbable Nation: A Study in Political Development.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1965. 246 p. (Indiana University. International Studies)
American Historical Review: vol. 61, no. 4, July 1966. p. 1396. (S. Glazer)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 363, January 1966. pp. 171-172. (E. Lengyel)
Choice: vol. 2, February 1966. p. 897.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 319-320. (H.D. Purcell)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 39, no. 1, March 1967. pp. 111-112. (C.E. Dawn)
Journal of Politics: vol. 28, no. 3, August 1966. pp. 697-698. (R.K. Ramazani)
Library Journal: vol. 90, October 1, 1965. p. 4070.
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 1, 1966. pp. 120-121. (D.R. Heath)
Muslim World: vol. 50, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 96-103. (S.E. Colie) [13904]

— «The Separation of Lebanon from Greater Syria: A Case Study in Lebanese Politics.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1961.) 343 p. [13905]

— Audrey Shabbas and Fuad K. Suleiman. *The*

Arab Boycott of Israel. Detroit: Association of Arab-American University Graduates, 1976. [13906]

Merad, Ali. *Le réformisme musulman en Algérie de 1925 à 1940: essai d'histoire religieuse et sociale.* La Haye: Mouton, 1967. 472 p. (Maison des sciences de l'homme. Recherches méditerranéennes. Etudes, 7)
Arabica: vol. 18, 1971. pp. 109-111. (M. Arkoun) [13907]

— «Abdl-Munim à la conquête de l'Afrique du Nord.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 15, 1957. pp. 110-160. [13908]

— «Arab Nationalism in the Maghreb with a Special Reference to Algeria.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 57, nos. 11-12, November-December 1969. pp. 30-37. [13909]

— «Islam et nationalisme arabe en Algérie à la veille de la Première Guerre mondiale.» *Oriente Moderno:* vol. 49, 1969. pp. 213-222. [13910]

— «Une rencontre entre Chrétiens et Musulmans à Broumana, Liban (12-18 juillet 1972).» *IBLA:* vol. 35, 1972. pp. 363. [13911]

Mercer, John. *The Sahrawis of Western Sahara.* London: Minority Rights Group, 1979. 24 p. [13912]

— *Spanish Sahara.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1976. [13913]

Merchant, L.T. «Some Current Problems in Foreign Resolutions.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, February 18, 1957. pp. 256-261. [13914]

Merhav, M. «Sadat's Peace Initiative and Israel's National Goals.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 4 (183), July-August 1978. pp. 23-28. [13915]

Merhav, P. «Bi-Nationalism and Confederation.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 5, June 1968. pp. 43-48. [13916]

— «Bi-Nationalism Then and Now.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 2, March 1971. pp. 55-59. [13917]

— «New Dangers and the Old Ones.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 8, November 1967. pp. 39-45. [13918]

Merklein, A. «Mid-East Petrodollars: Enough to Buy Corporate America?» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 72, January 1975. pp. 36-39. [13919]

Merklein, H. «Can Middle East Producers Preserve Their Petroleum Wealth?» *OPEC Weekly Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 5, February 3, 1975. pp. 1-6. [13920]

Merle, Robert. *Ahmed Ben Bella.* Translated by Camilla Sykes; with an introduction by Clare Hollingworth. New York: Walker & Co., 1968.
Choice: vol. 4, January 1968. p. 1300.
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 163-165. (E.A. Alport)
Library Journal: vol. 92, May 15, 1967. p. 1922.
Muslim World: vol. 58, no. 4, October 1968. pp. 355-356. (A. Heggoy) [13921]

Merlin, Samuel. *Guerre et paix au Moyen Orient; le défi du président Bourguiba: histoire de la campagne du président Bourguiba en faveur d'une paix négociée entre Israël et les Etats arabes.* Traduit de l'anglais par Paul Chwat. Paris: Denoël, 1968. 414 p. [13922]

— *The Search for Peace in the Middle East: The Story of President Bourguiba's Campaign for a Negotiated Peace between Israel and the Arab States.* South Brunswick: Yoselof, 1969. 490 p.
Library Journal: vol. 94, April 1, 1969. p. 1504.
National Review: vol. 21, July 1, 1969. p. 656.
New Outlook: vol. 12, no. 7, September 1969- pp. 50-54. (N. Yalin-Mor) [13923]

Merriam, Kathleen Howard. «The Role of Leadership in Nation Building: Egypt, 1922.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1971.) 290 p. [13924]

Merrylees, K.W. «Water Problems in the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vo. 46, January 1959. pp. 39-45. [13925]

Mertens, P. «Conséquences du dernier conflit israélo-arabe au point de vue des droits de l'homme.» *Chronique de politique étrangère:* vol. 21, no. 1, janvier 1968. pp. 61-88. [13926]

Merton, A. «Anglo-Egyptian Treaty of Alliance.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 120, October 1936. pp. 385-396. [13927]

— «Great Britain and Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 149, March 1936. pp. 314-322. [13928]

Mertz, Robert Anton. *Education and Manpower in the Arabian Gulf.* [Beirut: American Friends of the Middle East, 1972]. 225 p. (AFME Gulf Study) [13929]

— «Why George Habash Turned Marxist.» *Mid East:* vo. 10, no. 4, 1970. pp. 31-36. [13930]

Merz, C. «Crossroads of the East and West.» *World's Work:* vol. 59, April 1930. pp. 86-91. [13931]

Messal, R. «L'armée coloniale italienne.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1929. pp. 121-129. [13932]

— «L'Italie en Libye.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1923. pp. 413-424. [13933]

Messerschmidt. E.A. «Palestine Refugees: An Arab Propaganda Weapon.» *Orient* (Hamburg): vol. 8, no. 4, August 1967. pp. 111-114. [13934]

el-Messiri, Abdelwahab M.★ *The Land of Promise: A Critique of Political Zionism.* With a foreword by John Davis. New Brunswick, N.J.: North American, 1977. xvii, 255 p. [13935]

— «Israel: Base of Western Imperialism.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, no. 3, 1968. pp. 61-71. [13936]

— «Rhetoric of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 5-6, May-June 1968. pp. 15-17. [13937]

— «Toward Better Arab-American Understanding.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1966. pp. 63-67. [13938]

— «Zionism and Racism.» *Palestine Digest:* December 1975. p. 9. [13939]

Mestiri, R. «Understanding: The Prerequisite for Maghreb-Mishrik Cooperation.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 49-55. [13940]

Meszaros, Paul Frank. «The Corporation of Foreign Bondholders and British Diplomacy in Egypt, 1876 to 1882: The Efforts of an Interest Group in Policy-Making.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Loyola University of Chicago, 1973.) 489 p. [13941]

Metcalef, Helen. «The Problem of Tunisia in Franco-Italian Relations, 1935-1938.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Maryland, College Park, Md., 1942.) 589 p. [13942]

Metcalf, Lawrence E, Betty Reardon and Curtis Colby. *The Cold War and Beyond: From Deterrence to Detente to What?: An Examination of the Bipolar System during Three Crises, Hungary, 1956, Cuba, 1962, the Middle East, 1973.* New York: Random, 1975. 71 p. (Crises in World Order) [13943]

Metta, V.B. «Ibn Saud, Aspirant for Leadership of the Moslem World.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 24, April 1926. pp. 76-77. [13944]

Metwally, M.M.★ and H.V. Tamaschke. «Oil Exports and Economic Growth in the Middle East.» *Kyklos:* vol. 33, no. 3, 1980. pp. 499-522. [13945]

Metz, H. «He Made Peace in Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 120, May 30, 1949. pp. 9-10. [13946]

Meulen, Daniel Van der. *The Wells of Ibn Sa'ud.* London: Murray, 1957. 270 p. [13947]

Meunié. D.J. Jacques. *Le Prix du sang chez les Berbères de l'Atlas.* Paris: Imprimerie nationale, 1964. viii, 115 p. [13948]

Meyer, Albert Julius.★ *Middle Eastern Capitalism: Nine Essays.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1959. 161 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Studies, 2)
American Political Science Review: vol. 54, June 1960. p. 563.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 330, July 1960. p. 193.
Library Journal: vol. 84, October 15, 1959. p. 3129.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, August-September 1960. pp. 256-257. (Kurt Grunwald)
New Leader: vol. 36, December 14, 1959. pp. 9-11. (Hal Lehrman)
Social Studies: vol. 25, January 1961. p. 60. [13949]

— «Entrepreneurship and Economic Development in

the Middle East.» *Public Opinion Quarterly:* vol. 22, 1958. pp. 391-396. [13950]

— «North African Oil and the World Economy.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 39, March 1, 1960. pp. 93-95. [13951]

— «Reflections on the American Economic Policy in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10, 1959. pp. 233-238. [13952]

Meyer, Gail E. *Egypt and the United States: The Formative Years.* Cranbury, N.J.: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 1980. [13953]

Meyer, Georges. «Le conflit d'Arabie.» *Europe nouvelle:* no. 851, 1934. pp. 567-570. [13954]

— and E. Monroe. «On the Arab Front.» *Living Age:* vol. 354, July 1938. pp. 434-439. [13955]

Meyercord, Kenneth F. «United States Policy toward Egypt during the Anglo-Egyptian Dispute, October 1951 — October 1954. (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History and Archaeology Department, 1973.) 87 p. [13956]

Meyerhof, Max. *Le monde islamique.* Paris: Rieder, 1926. 80 p. [13957]

Mez, Adam.* *The Renaissance of Islam.* Translated from German by Salahuddin Khuda Bukhsh and D.S. Margoliouth. London: Luzac, 1937. 538 p. [13958]

Mezerik, Avrahm G. *The Middle East: Unification among Arab States.* Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms International, 1980. 60 p. [13959]

— (ed.). *Algerian Developments, 1959: De Gaulle, FLN, UN.* [New York: International Review Service, 1960]. 60 p. (International Review Service, Analysis and Review of International Problems, vol. 6, no. 55) [13960]

— *The Algerian-French Conflict: International Impacts, UN Action,* New York: [International Review Service], 1958. 39 p. (International Review Service, vol. 4, no. 43) [13961]

— *Arab-Israel Conflict and the United Nations.* Washington, D.C.: International Review Service, 1962. 110 p. [13962]

— *The Arab-Israel Conflict and the UN: The 1967 Round Prelude, June War, Jarring Mission.* New York: International Review Service, 1969. ii, 233 p. (International Review Service, vol. 14, no. 101) [13963]

— *Arab Refugees in the Middle East.* New York. [International Review Service], 1958. 70 p. (International Review Service, vol. 4, no. 44) [13964]

— *The Crisis in the Middle East: Lebanon, Jordan, Iraq; UN Action.* New York: International Review Service, 1959. 55 p. (International Review Service, vol. 4, no. 45) [13965]

— *Kuwait-Iraq Dispute, 1961: United Kingdom Relations, Chronology, UN Action.* Speical section: Role of Oil in the Middle East. New York: [International Review Service], 1961. 61 p. (International Review Service, vol. 7, no. 66) [13966]

— *The Suez Canal 1956 Crisis — 1967 War: 1968-9 Fighting, UN Observers (UNTSO), Action in United Nations; Positions of Combatants, Big Four and Others, Straits of Aqaba — «casus belli.»* New York: International Review Service, 1969. ii, 120 p. (International Review Service, vol. 14, no. 103) [13967]

— *Tunisian-French Dispute: Bizerta, Sahara, UN Action.* New York: International Review Service, 1961. 63 p. (International Review Service, vol. 7, no. 67) [13968]

Mezvinsky, Norton. «America's Frustrated Diplomacy.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 63, October 1977. pp. 14-15. [13969]

— «Creating Facts.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 51, August 1976. p. 3. [13970]

— «From Washington to Kadum.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 55, December 1976. pp. 3-4. [13971]

— «How Begin Made Friends and Influenced the U.S.A.» *Israel and Palestine:* nos. 61-62, August-September 1977. [13972]

— «Mixture As Before.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 68, June 1978. pp. 16-17. [13973]

— «The Time Is Now.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 46, January-February 1976. p. 2. [13974]

— «Time of Challenge.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 52, September-October 1976. p. 5. [13975]

— «Washington's Real Stand.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 50, July 1976. pp. 3-4. [13976]

Micaud, Chalres A., Leon Carl Brown and Clement Henry Moore. *Tunisia: The Politics of Modernization.* New York: Praeger, 1965. xiii, 205 p.
Afrique et l'Asie: vol. 71, 1965. p. 51. (P. Rondot)
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, March 1965. p. 199.
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 3, 1964. pp. 740-742. (R. Le Tourneau)
Library Journal: vol. 89, March 1, 1964. p. 1098.
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 2, 1966. pp. 242-243. (R.M. Brace) [13977]

Michaelis, Alfred. «The Economic Problem of Egypt.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 2, March 1951. pp. 85-89. [13978]

— «The German Trade Position in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 3, 1952. pp. 309-314. [13979]

— «International Bank Activities in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 8, 1957. pp. 180-185. [13980]

— «The Middle East Economy in 1950.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 5, Spring 1951. pp. 223-238. [13981]

— «The Middle East Economy in 1957.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, January 1958. pp. 2-10. [13982]

Michaud, Joseph François. *Histoire des Croisades.* Paris: Editions de Saint-Clair, 1966. [13983]

— *History of the Crusades.* Translated from French by W. Robson. New York: AMS Press, 1973. 3 vols. (Reprint of the 1852 edition) [13984]

Michaux-Bellaire, Ed. «Les coutumes berbères dans les tribus arabes.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 9, no. 10, octobre 1909. pp. 224-234. [13985]

Michel, Hubert. «O.N.U. et Maghreb.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 21, septembre 1967. pp.51-80. [13986]

— «La politique africaine des Etats du Maghreb.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* nos. 27, 1968. pp. 41-62. [13987]

Michel, Marc. *La mission Marchand, 1895-1899.* Paris; La Haye: Mouton, 1972. 288 p. (Le Monde d'Outre-mer, passé et présent. 1. Série. Etudes, 36) [13988]

Michel, V. et Y.Y. Regnier «Aperçu sur la coopération technique française en Afrique du Nord depuis l'indépendance,» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 6, 1967. pp. 161-179. [13989]

Michelet, Edmond. *Contre la guerre civile.* Paris: Plon, 1957. vii, 105 p. (Tribune libre, 13) [13990]

Michener, J. «What to Do about the Palestinian Refugees?» *New York Times Magazine:* September 27, 1970. pp. 22-25. [13991]

Mid East «Civil War in Jordan.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 6, December 1970. pp. 21-24. [13992]

— «Focus on Population in the Middle East and North Africa.» *Mid East:* vol. 8, no. 5, September- October 1968. pp. 2-40. [13993]

— «The U.S. the U.S.S.R. and Peace in the Middle East.» *Mid East:* vol. 9, no. 2, March-April 1969. pp. 3-20, 29-45. [13994]

Middle East «Arab Common Market Still at Square One.» *Middle East:* no. 57, July 1979. pp. 90-92. [13995]

— «Are the Arabs Buying America?» *Middle East:* no. 52, February 1979. pp. 25-32. [13996]

— «At Security Meet: Gulf Leaders Stress Self-Sufficiency.» *Middle East:* no. 58, August 1979. pp. 16-17. [13997]

— «Banking in the Middle East.» *Middle East:* no. 47, September 1978. pp. 63-90. [13998]

— «Construction in the Middle East: The Focus for

International Construction.» *Middle East:* no. 29, March 1977. pp. 64-68. [13999]

— «EEC — Arab Dialogue Moves into Slow Thaw.» *Middle East:* no. 64, February 1980. p. 60. [14000]

— «Impatient for Unity: Qaddafi Tours Arab World to Drum Up Support.» *Middle East:* no. 58, August 1979. pp. 12-14. [14001]

— «Lebanon's Elusive Quest for Peace.» *Middle East:* no. 20, June 1976. pp. 9-14. [14002]

— «The Middle East Construction Boom... and Its Limitations.» *Middle East:* no. 29, March 1977. pp. 57-63. [14003]

— «P.L.O. Put on Ice?» *Middle East:* no. 40, February 1978. pp. 41-44. [14004]

— «Reopening of Suez Canal.» *Middle East:* no. 1, May-June 1974. pp. 8-11. [14005]

— «Summit of the Century? Alternate Arab Strategy for Lebanon, Palestine.» *Middle East:* no. 61, November 1979. p. 13. [14006]

— «Washington's Middle East Boys.» *Middle East:* no. 54, April 1979. pp. 29-34. [14007]

— «Will Club of Amman Symposium Spirit Last?» *Middle East:* no. 58, August 1979. pp. 84-85. [14008]

Middle East and African Economist. «Egypt's Bilateral Trade with the U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R.» *Middle East and African Economist:* vol. 26, no. 12, 1972. p. 153. [14009]

Middle East Business Digest «What Is Going on in the Arab Gulf? Spotlights on the New Moves in the Middle East Oil Industry.» *Middle East Business Digest:* vol. 7, no. 106, 1963. pp. 22-24. [14010]

«Middle East Communism: A Symposium.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 31, Summer 1956. pp. 5-10. [14011]

Middle East Conference on Tax and Legal Aspects of Trade and Investment in Oil Countries and Financial Centers of the Middle East, Amsterdam, 27-29 October 1976. Amsterdam: International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation, 1976. [14012]

Middle East Conference on Training and Manpower Development, Tehran, 1959.**Manpower Development in the Middle East.* Tehran: [n.p.], 1960. 118 p. [14013]

«Middle East Crisis: Symposium.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 33, July 15, 1967. pp. 578-605; August 1, 1967. pp. 610-621. [14014]

Middle East Economic Consultants . *The Market for Financial Services in the Middle East: Backgrounds, Current Trends and Medium-Term Prospects.* London: Graham, 1975. 100 p. [14015]

— *OAPEC: Background, Performance and Plans.* Beirut: MEEC, 1976. 52 p. [14016]

Middle East Economic Digest. *Arab-American Commerce.* London: MEED, 1977. 86 p. (MEED Special Report, November 1977) [14017]

— *Banking and Finance, 1979.* London: MEED, 1979. 44 p. (MEED Special Report, March 1979) [14018]

— *Far East and the Middle East, 1977.* London: MEED, 1977. (MEED Special Report, November 1978) [14019]

— *Japan and the Middle East.* London: MEED, 1977. xxxvii p. (A MEED Special Report) [14020]

— *Oman.* London: MEED, 1978. 52 p. (MEED Special Report, September 1978) [14021]

— *Scandinavia and the Middle East.* London: MEED, 1978. 32 p. (MEED Special Report, November 1978) [14022]

— *Sea Transport.* London: MEED, 1978. 32 p. (MEED Special Report, April 1978) [14023]

— «The Arab International Investment Promotion Bank: A Proposal.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 22, no. 23, June 9, 1978. p. 54. [14024]

— «Construction.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 21, no. 31, August 5, 1977. [14025]

— «Doubts about Maghreb Unity.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 16, no. 4, 1972. pp. 91-92. [14026]

— «Growing Soviet Economic Stake in Middle East.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 14, no. 35, August 1970. pp. 1009-1011. [14027]

— «Independent Qatar.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 15, no. 50, December 10, 1971. pp. 1429-1436. [14028]

— «Italy and the Middle East.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 22, September 29, 1978. 35 p. (Special Report) [14029]

— «Japan and the Middle East, 1978.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 22, no. 45, November 10, 1978. pp. 1-44. [14030]

— «Manpower and Recruitment.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 21, no. 25, July 24, 1977. [14031]

— «Oil Production in the Middle East, 1967-1971.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 16, January 14, 1972. p. 32. [14032]

— «Opportunities for Industrial Participation in Abu-Dhabi.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 21, no. 31, August 5, 1977. pp. 46-47. [14033]

— «OPEC Members' Production (in Thousands of Tons) for 1970 and 1971.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 16, January 14, 1972. p. 33. [14034]

— «Outlook for Economic Co-operation.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 22, no. 23, June 9, 1978. p. 53. [14035]

— «Prospects Are Good for Egypt's Oil and Joint Ventures.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 22, no. 42, October 20, 1978. pp. 6-11. [14036]

— «Subscriptions of Middle Eastern Countries to Capital Stock in World Bank, I.D.A. and I.F.C. and Their Voting Power.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 16, no. 39, September 29, 1972. [14037]

— «The United Arab Emirates: A Special Report.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 17, no. 26, June 29, 1973. pp. 1-27. [14038]

Middle East Economic Survey «Arab Reactions to Camp David Peace Agreement.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 21, no. 49, September 1978. pp. 3-9. [14039]

— «Arab States Agree on Punitive Sanctions against Egypt.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 25, April 9, 1979. pp. 7-9. [14040]

— «Baghdad Meeting of Arab Foreign and Economy Ministers on Verge of Collapse.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 24, April 2, 1979. pp. 6-9. [14041]

— «Egyptian Oil in 1977.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 21, no. 35, June 19, 1978. pp. 1-4. [14042]

— «Libya Hoping to Keep Oil Exports Steady in 1978.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 21, no. 32, May 29, 1978. pp. 1-4. [14043]

— «OPEC Special Fund Commitments Exceed $ 1-Billion Mark.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 28, April 30, 1979. pp. 1-7. [14044]

— «U.S. Business Interests in the Arab World.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 13, no. 41, August 7, 1970. pp. 1-4. [14045]

Middle East Financial and Industrial Services. *The Middle East and North Africa Development Plans, 1976-1980.* Geneva: MEFIS, 1976. [14046]

Middle East Financial Conference, Cairo, April 24-29, 1944. «Middle East Financial Conference Resolutions.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 35, 1944. pp. 363-371. [14047]

Middle East Forum. «Christian Faith and the Palestine Problem.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 46, no. 1, 1970. pp. 63-86. [14048]

— «The Palestine Problem in Its Various Dimensions.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 46, no. 1, 1970. [14049]

Middle East Information Series. «Dialogue: On a Democratic Palestinian State.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 15, 1971. pp. 29-34. [14050]

— «The Energy Emergency.» *Middle East Information Series:* nos. 26-27, 1974. pp. 36-39. [14051]

— «Facts on Sinai.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 15, 1971. pp. 2-5. [14052]

— «The Gaza Situation: Today and Historical Background.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 16, November 1971. pp. 2-8. [14053]

— «Interpretations of the 'Withdrawal' Phase of Resolution 242, (1967).» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 17, February 1972. pp. 15-17. [14054]

— «Israeli, Jordanian and Egyptian Attitudes on Peace: Documenting What Israel and the Arab States Told Ambassador Gunner Jarring, 1968-1971.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 15, 1971. pp. 18-28. [14055]

— «The Military Balance in the Middle East and the Mediterranean.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 12, 1970. pp. 31-36. [14056]

— «Palestinian Resistance Neutralized, but Not Eliminated.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 16, November 1971. pp. 18-19. [14057]

Middle East Institute. *American Interests in the Middle East.* Washington D.C.: MEI, 1969. ii, 18 p. [14058]

— *1972 Panel Series: Papers.* Washington, D.C.: MEI, 1972. [14059]

— *People Power and Political Systems: Prospects in the Middle East; a Summary Record.* Washington, D.C.: MEI, 1971. 55 p. [14060]

— *Report on Current Research, 1956.* Washington, D.C.: MEI, 1956. 72 p.
Tamuda: vol. 4, no. 1, 1956. pp. 145-148. (G.G. Gallent) [14061]

— *Report on Current Research, 1958: Survey of Current Research on the Middle East.* Edited by Kathleen H. Brown. Washington, D.C.: MEI, 1958. 76 p. [14062]

— see also Conference on Middle Eastern Affairs...

Middle East International. «Attacks on Palestinians.» *Middle East International:* no. 20, February 1973. pp. 20-23. [14063]

— «Can Arab and Jew Live Together in Palestine?» *Middle East International:* no. 2, May 1971. pp. 23-25. [14064]

— «Egypt Today.» *Middle East International:* no. 20, February 1973. pp. 6-8. [14065]

— «Europe and the PLO: The Nine Edges Nearer.» *Middle East International:* no. 119, February 29, 1980. pp. 4-5. [14066]

— «Israel's War Motives in Serious Doubt.» *Middle East International:* no. 14, July 1972. pp. 21-22. [14067]

— «Middle East Trade with the Communist Bloc.» *Middle East International:* no. 12, March 1972. pp. 16-21. [14068]

— «The New Jewish Settlement in the Occupied Arab Lands.» *Middle East International:* no. 19, January 1973. p. 25. [14069]

— «Oil Could Be a Future Burden.» *Middle East International:* no. 1, April 1971. p. 40. [14070]

— «One Anthem; One Flag; One People.» *Middle East International:* no. 3, June 1971. pp. 48-49.[14071]

— «A Policy Statement.» *Middle East International:* no. 128, June 4, 1980. pp. 3-6. [14072]

— «Soviet Aims and Interests in the Middle East.» *Middle East International:* no. 12, April-May 1972. pp. 10-12. [14073]

— «Spotlight on Jerusalem.» *Middle East International:* no. 3, June 1971. pp. 24-31. [14074]

— «The Trading Pattern of the Maghreb Countries.» *Middle East International:* no. 11, February 1972. pp. 17-22. [14075]

— «The United Nations and Palestine: Major Resolutions of the General Assembly and Security Council, 1947-1977.» *Middle East International:* no. 77, November 1977. pp. 17-20. [14076]

— «UNRWA's Growing Deficit.» *Middle East International:* no. 55, January 1976. pp. 25-28. [14077]

Middle East Journal «The British Connection with the Druzes.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 17, nos. 1, 2, 1963. pp. 154-156. [14078]

— «The Sterling-Dollar Oil Problem.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, October 1950. pp. 484-486. [14079]

Middle East Newsletter «Approaches to Peace in Palestine.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 4, nos. 4-5, June-July 1970. pp. 1-15. [14080]

— «The Trouble in Arab-Soviet Relations.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 6, no. 4, July-August 1972. pp. 5-9. [14081]

Middle East Publications. *The Suez Canal and World Affairs.* Cairo: Middle East Publications, 1961. 78 p. (Africa for Africans, no. 13) [14082]

Middle East Reporter. «Arab Aid: Between Myth and Reality.» *Middle East Reporter:* vol. 8, May 27, 1978. pp. 13-18. [14083]

— «Arab GNP and per Capita Income.» *Middle East Reporter:* vol. 7, April 1978. p. 10. [14084]

— «The Arab IMF.» *Middle East Reporter:* vol. 6, March 25, 1978. pp. 13-17. [14085]

— «Arab World-Manpower.» *Middle East Reporter:* vol. 9, June 10, 1978. pp. 13-16. [14086]

— «Loans and Credits to Arab States.» *Middle East Reporter:* vol. 10, July 4, 1978. p. 10. [14087]

— «Soviet Oil Needs Worry Arab Producers.» *Middle East Reporter:* vol. 10, July 15, 1978. pp. 17-19. [14088]

Middle East Research and Action Group. *Palestinian Arabs in Israel: Two Case Studies.* London: Ithaca Press for the Middle East Research and Action Group, 1977. 119 p. [14089]

Middle East Research and Information Project. *Arab Women Workers.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1976. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 50) [14090]

— *Arab Workers Abroad.* Washington, D.C., MERIP 1974. (MERIP Reports, no. 34) [14091]

— *Backdrop to the Peace Puzzle.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1978. (MERIP Reports, no. 65) [14092]

— *Class Transformation in Palestine.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1976. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 53) [14093]

— *Communism in Palestine.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1977. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, o. 55) [14094]

— *Culture and Resistance.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1976. (MERIP Reports, no. 52) [14095]

— *Development in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1975. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 42) [14096]

— *Egypt in Crisis.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1977. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 56) [14097]

— *The Gulf: Target for Intervention.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1980. (MERIP Reports, no. 85) [14098]

— *The Lebanese National Movement.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1977. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 61) [14099]

— *Lebanon Explodes.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1976. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 44) [14100]

— *Medicine and Imperialism: The Moroccan Experience: Israeli Settlements* . Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1977. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 60) [14101]

— *Middle East Studies Network.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1975. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 38) [14102]

— *Neo-Piracy in Oman and the Gulf.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1975. 34 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 36) [14103]

— *Open Door in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1974. (MERIP Reports, no. 31) [14104]

— *Palestinians Confront the Treaty.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1980. (MERIP Reports, no. 83) [14105]

— *Sadat's Desperate Mission: Arms Transfers.*

Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1978. (MERIP Reports, no. 64) [14106]

— *South Lebanon.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1970. (MERIP Reports, no. 66) [14107]

— *Soviet Policy in the Middle East.* Cambridge, Mass.: MERIP, 1975. 30 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 39) [14108]

— *State Capitalism and Development.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1979. (MERIP Reports, no. 78) [14109]

— *The Struggle for Sahara.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1976. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 45) [14110]

— *Sudan: Colonialism and Class Struggle.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1976. (MERIP Reports, no. 46) [14111]

— *Towards a Democratic State in Palestine.* Political program of the Palestine National Liberation Movement, Fateh. Washington, D.C.: MERIP, [n.d.]. 22 p. [14112]

— *Upheaval in the Horn: Somalia, Eritrea, Ethiopia.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1977. 26 p. (MERIP Reports, no. 62) [14113]

— *Why Syria Invaded Lebanon?* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1976. (MERIP Reports, no. 51) [14114]

— *Yemen's Unfinished Revolution.* Washington, D.C.: MERIP, 1979. (MERIP Reports, no. 81) [14115]

Middle East Research Associates. *Morocco: A Political-Economic Analysis, 1956-60.* Washington, D.C.: [n.p., 1961]. 53 p. [14116]

Middle East Research Centre. *British and French Action in Egypt (August-November 1956).* Cairo: The Centre, 1956. 152 p. [14117]

— *On Revolutions.* Cairo: [The Center, n.d.]. 136 p. [14118]

Middle East Review. «Egyptian Definitions of Peace.» *Middle East Review:* nos. 5-6, 1975. p. 5-34. [14119]

— «Ethnic and Religious Minorities in the Middle East.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 1, Fall 1976. pp. 5-73. [14120]

— «An Israeli Dialogue on Peace.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 1, 1978. pp. 42-50. [14121]

— «An Israeli Dialogue on the Prospects for Peace.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 8, nos. 5-6, 1975. pp. 54-72. [14122]

— «The Jordanian Perception of the Conflict.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 8, nos. 5-6, 1975. pp. 45-53. [14123]

— «The Syrian Position towards Israel.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 8, nos. 5-6, 1975. pp. 35-44. [14124]

«Middle East: Symposium.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, December 19, 1977. pp. 875-893. [14125]

Middle Eastern Affairs. «Labour Unions in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 11, March 1960. pp. 88-93. [14126]

Middle Eastern Cities: A Symposium on Ancient Islamic and Contemporary Middle Eastern Urbanization. Edited by Ira Marvin Lapidus. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California: Press, 1969. 206 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 3, October 1970. pp. 342-343. (E. Paxton)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 4, 1970. pp. 539-541. (P. Dodd) [14127]

Middle Eastern Student Seminar, 4th, Geneva, 1967. *Scientific Evolution and Social Revolution in the Middle East. L'évolution scientifique et la révolution sociale au Moyen-Orient.* Grand-Saconnex: Foyer Joan Knox, 1967. 24, 24, 5 p. [14128]

Middleton, D. «Who Lost the Yom Kippur War?» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 233, March 1974. pp. 45-47+ [14129]

Middleton, W.L. «France, Italy and Tunisia.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 129, March 1928. pp. 305-310. [14130]

— «French Conquest of Morocco.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 121, March 1924. pp. 428-439. [14131]

— «Marshal Lyautey.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 124, November 1925. pp. 634-642.
Living Age: vol. 328, January 2, 1926. pp. 22-27. [14132]

Mideast Observer. «Increasing the Peace Aid.» *Mideast Observer:* vol. 3, no. 12, June 1980. p. 2. [14133]

— «U.S. Aid to the Middle East.» *Mideast Observer:* vol. 3, no. 4, February 1980. pp. 2-3. [14134]

— «U.S. Forces in the Middle East.» *Mideast Observer:* vol. 3, no. 12, June 1980. p. 3. [14135]

«Mideast War: Symposium.» *Ramparts Magazine:* vol. 12, January 1974. pp. 31-44. [14136]

Midi-Colonial. «Les échanges culturels franco-musulmans au Maroc.» *IBLA:* vol. 2, no. 4, janvier 1939. pp. 94-96. [14137]

Miège, Jean Louis. *Le Maroc et l'Europe, 1830-1894*. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1961.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 2, January 1965. p. 554. (Dwight L. Ling)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 1, 1962. pp. 816-819. (R. Le Tourneau) [14138]

— (comp.). *Documents d'histoire économique et sociale marocaine au xix^e siècle*. Paris: Editions du Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1969. 359 p. [14139]

Mieli, Aldo. *La science arabe et son rôle dans l'évolution scientifique mondiale*. Avec quelques additions de Henri Paul, Joseph Renaud, Max Meyerhof et Julius Ruska. Leiden : Brill, 1938. xix, 383 p.
Arabica: vol. 15, no. 2, 1968. pp. 218-219. (M. Arkoun) [14140]

Mieville, W.F. «Side Lights on the Story of Suez Canal.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 68, July 1910. pp. 179-192. [14141]

Migdail, C.J. «Radical Arabs Take Aim at Latin America.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 89, September 1, 1980. p. 27. [14142]

Migdal, Joel S. *Palestinian Society and Politics*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1980.
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 361-363. (Ian Lustick)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 95, no. 3, Fall 1980. pp. 535-536. (Sylvia Kowitt Crosbie) [14143]

Miglon, Jean Pierre et Jean Jolly. *A qui la Palestine?* Paris: Editions publications premières, 1970. 249 p. (Edition spéciale) [14144]

Mignot, Elie. «Les événements de Jordanie, le monde arabe et Israël.» *Nouvelle critique:* vol. 38, no. 219, novembre 1970. pp. 5-10. [14145]

Mikardo, Ian. «Have the Arabs Given Up the Second Round?» *Commentary:* vol. 2, May 1951. pp. 465-469. [14146]

Mikati, Randa Abd al-Fattah. «The Arab Press and the Algerian Revolution: A Comperative Study of al-Nahar and al-Ahram.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1974.) 113 p. [14147]

Mikdashi, Zuhayr. ★ *Arab-European Business Cooperation Partners in Development through Resources and Technology*. Based on the Second Arab-European Business Cooperation Symposium, Montreux, Switzerland, May 29-31, 1978. Frankfurt: Kommentator, 1978. 285 p. [14148]

— *The Community of Oil Exporting Countries: A Study in Governmental Cooperation*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press; London: Allen and Unwin, 1972. 239 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 68, no. 2, June 1974. pp. 873-874. (J. Nye)
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 2, 1974. pp. 194-196. (O. Aburdene) [14149]

— *A Financial Analysis of Middle Eastern Oil Concessions, 1901-1965*. New York: Praeger, 1966. 340 p.
American Economic Review: vol. 56, no. 5, December 1966. pp. 1334-1335. (A. al-Nasrawi)
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 3, 1966. pp. 90-94. (I. Seymour) [14150]

— *The International Politics of Natural Resources.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1976. [14151]

— «Oil Revenues and Transport Costs in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1958-1959.) [14152]

— «Cooperation among Oil Exporting Countries with Special Reference to Arab Countries: A Political Economy Analysis.» *International Organization:* vol. 28, no. 1, 1974. pp. 1-30. [14153]

— «Problems of a Common Production Policy among OPEC Member Countries.» *Middle East Economic Papers:* 1969. pp. 53-68. [14154]

Mikesell, Raymond Frech. «Financial Problems of the Middle East.» *Journal of Political Economy:* vol. 53, 1945. pp. 164-176. [14155]

— and Hollis Burnley Chenery. *Arabian Oil: America's State in the Middle East.* Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1949. 201 p.
American Economic Review: vol. 39, December 1949. p. 1339.
American Historical Review: vol. 55, October 1949. p. 101
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, April 15, 1949. p. 275.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 17, March 1, 1949. p. 136.
Canadian Forum: vol. 29, July 1949. p. 96.
Christian Science Monitor: May 27, 1949. p. 18.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 27, July 1949. p. 691.
Middle East Journal: vol. 3, July 1949. pp. 344-345. (Charles B. Raynor)
Nation: vol. 168, May 28, 1949. p. 677.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: March 13, 1949. p. 5.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 64, December 1949. p. 637.
San Francisco Chronicle: May 1, 1949. p. 25.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 32, May 14, 1949. p. 58.
United States Quarterly Booklist: vol. 5, June 1949. p. 197. [14156]

Mikhail, Kyriakos. *Copts and Moslems under British Control: A Collection of Facts and a Résumé of Authoritative Opinions on the Coptic Question.* London: Lmith, Elder and Co., 1912.
Port Washington, N.Y.: Kennikat Press, 1971. xv, 146 p.
Nation: vol. 94, January 25, 1912. pp. 88-89.
Saturday Review: vol. 112, November 18, 1911. p. 652. [14157]

Mikhail, Mona. *Images of Arab Women: Fact and Fiction: Essays.* Foreword by Gamal Moursi Badr; four Maghribine folktales adapted and translated by G. Asfor. Washington, D.C.: Three Continents Press, 1979. 137 p. [14158]

Miksche, F. «The Soviet Union As a Mediterranean Power.» *Military Review:* vol. 48, no. 7, July 1968. pp. 32-36. [14159]

Milenkovic, Melutin. «The Big Powers and the Middle East.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 20, nos. 462-463, July 5-20, 1969. pp. 10-12. [14160]

— «The Uncertainty of an Imposed Solution.» *Review on International Affairs:* vol. 20, no. 451, January 20, 1969. pp. 8-10. [14161]

Miles, George C. «Some Early Arab Dinars.» *American Numismatic Society Museum Notes:* vol. 3, 1948. pp. 93-114. [14162]

Miles, Samuel Barrett. *The Countries and Tribes of the Persian Gulf.* London: Harrison and Sons, 1919. 2 vols.
2nd edition. Cass, 1966. 643 p. [14163]

Milford, Campbell Seymour. *The Middle East: Bridge or Barrier?* London: Highway Press, 1956. 92 p. [14164]

Milhem, Mohammed. «Another Mask for Israeli Occupation.» *Middle East International:* no. 99, May 1979. pp. 6-7. [14165]

— «Israel Previews: Autonomy with Halhoul Curfew.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 80, September 1979. pp. 22-24. [14166]

Military Review «A Mediterranean Pact.» *Military Review:* vol. 31, June 1951. pp. 108-109. [14167]

Millar, Ronald William. *Death of an Army: The*

Siege of Kut, 1915-1916. Boston: Houghton, 1970. 323 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 2, 1970. p. 203. (S. Longrigg) [14168]

Millar, T.B. «Soviet Policies South and East of Suez.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 49, October 1970. pp. 70-80. [14169]

Millard, William John. «A Study in the Sociology of Communications: Determinants and Consequences of Exposure to American Motion Picture Films in the Near and Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1955.) 244 p. [14170]

Miller, A. «The Events in Egypt.» *New Times:* vol. 9, February 27, 1952. pp. 10-13. [14171]

— «In the Aftermath... Observations at Wadi Dleil-July 26, 1967.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 1, no. 2, October 1967. pp. 1-3. [14172]

— «The Middle East Command: Weapon of Colonial Oppression.» *New Times:* vol. 3, January 16, 1952. pp. 7-10 [14173]

Miller, Aaron David. *Search for Security: Saudi Arabian Oil and American Foreign Policy, 1939-1949*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1980. 320 p. [14174]

Miller, David W. and Clark D. Moore (ed.). *The Middle East: Yesterday and Today*. New York: Praeger, 1970. xx, 364 p.
Link: vol. 4, no. 1, January-February 1971. pp. 7-8.
Revista de Politica Internacional: vol. 117, September-October 1971. pp. 203-205. (R. Gil Benumeya) [14175]

Miller, E.W. «Role of Petroleum in the Middle East.» *Scientific Monthly:* vol. 57, September 1943. pp. 240-248. [14176]

Miller, H.A. «Future Is Moving East.» *Survey:* vol. 58, April 1, 1927. pp. 25-29. [14177]

Miller, J. «Accelerating Arab Arms Trade.» *Progressive:* vol. 38, October 1974. pp. 6-7. [14178]

— «The Arab Stake in America.» *New York Times Magazine:* June 24, 1979. p. 52 ff. [14179]

— «Israeli's Own Arabs: A Crisis of Identity.» *Progressive:* vol. 40, August 1976. pp. 35-38. [14180]

— «Middle East: No Quick Fix.» *Progressive:* vol. 41, February 1977. pp. 7-8. [14181]

— «Middle East Reconciliation: A Dialogue; Maryland Conference on the Question of a New Palestine.» *Progressive:* vol. 38, July 1974. p. 10. [14182]

Miller, Joyce Laverty. «Henry de Jouvenel and the Syrian Mandate.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Bryn Mawr College, Pa., 1970.) 269 p. [14183]

Miller, L. «Carter and the Palestinians.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* no. 11, 1979. pp. 21-35. [14184]

Miller, N. «Social Revolution in the Arab World.» *Monthly Review:* vol. 19, no. 9, February 1968. pp. 20-32. [14185]

Miller, Patricia A. «The Palestinian Revolt, 1936-1939: View from the State Department.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Center for Arab and Middle East Studies, 1980.) 130 p. [14186]

Miller, R.E. (ed.). «Renaissance of the Muslim Spirit.» *Christianity Today:* vol. 23, November 16, 1979. pp. 16-21. [14187]

Miller, T.B. «The Egyptian Question and British Foreign Policy, 1892-1894.» *Journal of Modern History:* vol. 32, March 1960. pp. 1-15. [14188]

Miller, William. *Bahaism: Its Origin, History, and Teachings*. Old Tappan, N.J.: Revell, 1931.
Christian Century: vol. 48, December 9, 1931. p. 1559.
World Tomorrow: vol. 15, January 1932. p. 27. [14189]

— *The Ottoman Empire and Its Successors, 1801-1927; with an Appendix 1927-1936*. New York: Macmillan, 1937.
American Historical Review: vol. 43, January 1938. p. 434.
American Political Science Review: vol. 30, December 1936. p. 1202.
American Sociological Review: vol. 2, June 1937. p. 444.

Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 191, May 1937. p. 275. [14190]

— *The Ottoman Empire, 1801-1913.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1913. 547 p. Cambridge University Press, 1936.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 10, December 1913. p. 145.
Athenaeum: vol. 2, August 9, 1913. p. 129.
Boston Evening Transcript: September 10, 1913. p. 20.
New York Times: vol. 18, September 28, 1913. p. 499.
Spectator: vol. 110, June 14, 1913. p. 1016. [14191]

Millet, P. «France and Her Algerian Problem.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 73, April 1913. pp. 729-740. [14192]

Millman, Richard. *Britain and the Eastern Question, 1875-1878.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1979. xv, 613 p. [14193]

Mills, James H. «United States Foreign Policy and Intervention in Lebanon, 1958.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Program, 1968.) 349 p. [14194]

Milmo, Sern. «German Banks Bid for Arab Money.» *Arab Month:* vol. 2, no. 8, May 1980. pp. 32-34. [14195]

Milner, Alfred. *England in Egypt.* 13th edition. London: E. Arnold, 1920. 429 p. [14196]

Milson, Manahem. «Arabs and Israeli Attitudes.» *Dissent:* vol. 23, no. 4, 1976. pp. 332-337. [14197]

— (ed.). *Society and Political Structure in the Arab World.* New York: Humanities Press, 1973. 338 p. (The Van Leer Jerusalem Foundations series)
Commentary: vol. 60, August 1975. pp. 80-84. (B. Halpern) [14198]

Minces, Juliette. *L'Algérie de Boumédiène.* Paris: La Cité, 1978. 111 p. (Collection Terre des autres) [14199]

- *La femme dans le monde arabe.* Paris: Mazarine, 1980. [14200]

Minerbi, Sergio I. *L'Italie et la Palestine, 1914-1920.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1970. 297 p. (Publications de la Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines de Paris-Sorbonne. Série Recherches, t. 60)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 4, no. 3, 1973. pp. 370-372. (R. Davison) [14201]

— «L'Italie contre le protectorat religieux français en Palestine, (1914-1920)» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 4, 1968. pp. 25-55. [14202]

Minney, R.J. «This Man Initiated the Revolt in the Desert.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 45, October 1949. pp. 29-30. [14203]

Minor, H.B. «American State in the Middle East.» Address, March 25, 1957. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 23, May 1, 1957. pp. 436-441. [14204]

Minterhoff, E. «The Middle East in the Perspective of a Decade.» *Revue militaire générale:* mars 1967. pp. 379-392. [14205]

Miquel, André. ★ *L'Islam et sa civilisation, VII^e-XX^e siècles.* Paris: Colin, 1968. 573 p. (Collection Destins du monde)
Colin, 1977. [14206]

— «Patriotisme égyptien et nationalisme arabe.» *Orient:* vol. 2, no. 5, 1958. pp. 91-94. [14207]

Mirabelli, Terence. «Libya: The Great Test Ahead.» *Middle East:* no. 24, October 1976. pp. 26-29. [14208]

— «A Muzzled Arab Press Fights Its Way out of the Censor's Tight Grip.» *Middle East:* no. 37, November 1977. pp. 54-58. [14209]

Mirshak-Slim, Selma. «The Position of the Syro-Egyptian Newspapers towards British Adminstration, 1882-1907: A Study in the Background and Activity of al-Ahram and al-Muqattam.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Program, 1973.) 194 p. [14210]

Mirsky, Georgi.★ *Soviet View of Arab Nationalism.* Washington, D.C.: Joint Publications Research Service, 1965. 106 p. [14211]

— «The Changing Arab East.» *New Times:* no. 2, Ja-

nuary 15, 1964. pp. 3-5. [14212]

— «The Middle East: New Factors.» *New Times:* no. 48, 1973. [14213]

— «The New Revolution in the U.A.R.» *African Communist:* no. 41, 1970. pp. 22-40. [14214]

Mirza, N.A. «The Ismailis in Syria at the Time of the Crusades.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Duke University, Durham, N.C., 1963-1964.) [14215]

Mirza, Y.B. «Possibility and Peril of a Holy War.» *Outlook:* vol. 108, November 12, 1914. pp. 633-634. [14216]

Mishal, Shaul. *West Bank-East Bank: The Palestinians in Jordan, 1949-1967.* London; New Haven: Yale University Press, 1978. xiii, 129 p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 120-123. (P. Gubser)
Middle East: no. 48, October 1978. p. 79. (T. Taylor)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 13, no. 1, July 1979. pp. 52-53. (K. Stein) [14217]

Mishlawi, Tewfik. «Arab Ventures without Egypt.» *Middle East:* no. 56, June 1979. pp. 90-91.[14218]

— «Baathists Put Their House in Order.» *Middle East:* no. 64, February 1980. pp. 14-20. [14219]

— «Hardliners: No Middle East Settlement without US.» *Middle East:* no. 48, October 1978. pp. 25-26. [14220]

— «What Next after No-Change Arab Summit.» *Middle East:* no. 63, January 1980. pp. 9-10. [14221]

— «Will Arafat Wither the Storm?» *Middle East:* no. 45, July 1978. pp. 28-30. [14222]

— and Helena Cobban. «The Lebanon They Want.» *Middle East:* no. 67, May 1980. pp. 14-17.[14223]

Mishrik, A. «American Arab's Tribute to Syria.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 54, November 1916. p. 535. [14224]

Miskė, Ahmed-Baba. *Front Polisario: l'âme d'un peuple.* Paris: Edition Rupture, 1978. [14225]

— «Dhofar: la révolution dans les grottes.» *Africasia:* vol. 52, novembre 1-14, 1971. pp. 31-34. [14226]

Misri, B.A. «The Kurdish Struggle for Autonomous Existence.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 53, no. 4, April 1965. pp. 8-11; no. 5, May 1965. pp. 29-32. [14227]

Missionary Review of the World «General Gordon and Education in the Sudan.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 31, May 1908. pp. 360-364. [14228]

— «Government and Missions in Egypt Today.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 47, December 1924. pp. 945-948. [14229]

— «Jews, Arabs and Christians in Palestine.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 44, December 1921. pp. 907-909. [14230]

— «Message from Palestine.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 38, December 1915. pp. 881-882. [14231]

— «Message from Syria.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 42, December 1919. pp. 909-910. [14232]

— «Moslem Recipe for the Turk.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 45, October 1922. p. 817. [14233]

— «New Independence for Egypt.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 60, January 1937. p. 6. [14234]

— «New Outlook in Egypt.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 43, December 1920. pp. 1049-1052. [14235]

— «Outlook in Palestine.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 49, August 1926. p. 588; vol. 59, November 1936. pp. 516-517. [14236]

— «Palestine and the Jews.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 41, January 1918. pp. 5-7. [14237]

— «Present Conditions in Palestine.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 42, October 1919. pp. 721-722. [14238]

— «Syrian Disturbances and Missions.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 48, December 1925. pp.

919-921. [14239]

— «Unrest in Palestine.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 52, November 1929. pp. 857-858. [14240]

— «Wahabis and the Fall of Mecca.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 47, November 1924. pp. 867-868. [14241]

Mitchell, David. «Oil: Dialogue or Confrontation.» *Middle East International:* no. 43, January 1975. pp. 10-12. [14242]

— «Oil: the Shifting Balance of Power.» *Middle East International:* no. 22, April 1973. pp. 8-10[14243]

Mitchell, H. «The Development of Nationalism in French Morocco.» *Phylon:* [n.d.]. pp. 427-434. [14244]

Mitchell, Richard P. *The Society of Muslim Brothers.* London: Oxford University Press, 1969. 350p. (Middle Eastern Monographs, no. 9)
American Historical Review: vol. 75, no. 6, October 1970. pp. 1752-1753. (M. Hudson)
American Sociological Review: vol. 35, no. 6, December 1970. pp. 1137-1139. (R. Antoun)
Asian Affairs: vol. 58, pt. 1, February 1971. p. 112. (R. Serjeant)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 33, pt. 2, 1970. p. 395. (M. Yapp)
Library Journal: vol. 95, March 15, 1970. p. 1026. [14245]

Mitrany, D. «Evolution of the Middle Zone.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 271, September 1950. pp. 1-10. [14246]

Mitterand, François Maurice. *Aux frontières de l'Union française, Indochine-Tunisie.* Paris: Julliard, 1953. 221p. [14247]

Miyoshi, S. «Oil Shock.» *Japan Quarterly:* no. 2, April 1974. pp. 143-151. [14248]

Mizan «Early Soviet Contacts with Arab and African Countries.» *Mizan:* vol. 8, no. 2, March-April 1966. pp. 87-94. [14249]

— «The Middle East in the Soviet Press.» *Mizan:* vol. 8, no. 2, March-April 1966. pp. 1-7. [14250]

— «The Middle East: Soviet Anxieties.» *Mizan:* vol. 9, no. 4, July-August 1967. [14251]

— «Middle East: The Soviet — UAR Posture.» *Mizan:* vol. 12, no. 1, October 1970. pp. 1-6. [14252]

Mize, David W. *Middle Eastern Students and American Management Education: Challenge and Responsibility.* Washington, D.C.: American Friends of the Middle East, 1976. [14253]

Mobarak, Moussa. «Avantages et inconvénients d'une union douanière.» *Cénacle libanais:* 4^e^ année, nos. 7-8, juin 1950. pp. 178-216. [14254]

Moch, Jules Salvador. *En 1961 paix en Algérie.* Paris: Laffont, 1961. 270p. [14255]

— «Guerre et paix au Moyen-Orient.» *Revue socialiste:* octobre 1967. pp. 273-298. [14256]

Moch, Maurice. *Le mandat britannique en Palestine.* Paris: Mechelinck, 1932. 416p. [14257]

Mockler, Anthony. *Our Enemies the French: Being on Account of the War Fought between the French and the British, Syria, 1941.* London: L. Cooper, 1976. xix, 252p. [14258]

Modern Book Depot. *The Arab Israeli War: the Sinai Campaigns 1956 and 1967.* Sialkot Cantt: Modern Book Depot, [1971]. 48p. [14259]

Mogannam, Matiel E.T. *The Arab Woman and the Palestine Problem.* Foreword by Anthony Crossley. London: H. Joseph, 1937. 319p.
Christian Century: vol. 54, May 19, 1937. p. 651.
Churchman: vol. 151, June 1, 1937. p. 17.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 15, July 1937. p. 769.
New York Herald Tribune Books: October 10, 1937. p. 29.
Times Literary Supplement: March 20, 1937. p. 226; October 30, 1937. p. 807. [14260]

Mogga, Peter Samuel. *The Addis Ababa Agreement: A Progressive Reconciliation.* [Khartoum: Khartoum University Press, 1977]. 25p. [14261]

Moghader, H. «The Settlement of the Bahrain Ques-

tion: A Study in Anglo-Iranian-United Nations Diplomacy.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 26, no. 2, 1973. pp. 16-29. [14262]

Mogutin, V. «Neo-Colonialism Disguised As Financial Aid.» *Foreign Trade:* vol. 2, 1970. pp. 32-40. [14263]

Mohamad, Fadhil Zaky.* *Congress and Foreign Policy: A Case Study of the Role of the U.S. Congress in Shaping the American Stand toward Palestine.* Baghdad: Ministry of Culture and Guidance, 1965. 54p. (Series of Foreign Languages Books, 9) [14264]

— *The Evolution of American Policy in Palestine, 1945-1952.* Baghdad: Times Press, 1963. iv. 86p. [14265]

— *Foundation of Arabic-Islamic Political Thought.* Baghdad: Ministry of Culture and Guidance, 1964. 40p. [14266]

— «Prospect for Arab Federation.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Colorado, 1956.) 320p. [14267]

Mohamed, Abbas Ahmed. *White Nile Arabs: Political Leadership and Economic Change.* London: Athlone Press, 1980. 193p. [14268]

Mohamed, Abdalla Ali. *The Role of Foreign Capital in Financing Economic Development in Sudan (1960-1975).* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1979. 53p. [14269]

Mohamed, Bothaina Abd el-Hamid. *The Egyptians and the Arabs As Seen by the English Two Centuries Ago.* Cairo: Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop, 1957. 75p. [14270]

Mohamed, Hassan Abdin. «The Growth of Nationalist Movements in the Sudan; 1919-1925.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1971.) 150p. [14271]

Mohamed, Sami Khalil. «The United Arab Republic's Balance of Payments, Commercial Policy, and Economic Development, 1952-1962.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Ohio State University, 1963.) 255p. [14272]

Mohamed, Sanusi Rahoma. *Public Sector in the National Income Accounts of Libya.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 49p. [14273]

Mohammadi-Nejad, H. «Revolutionary Organizations and Revolutionary Regimes: A Typology and a Process.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 46, no. 4, 1970. pp. 5-28. [14274]

Mohammed, Ali. *Mon voyage dans l'Afrique du Nord.* Paris: Imprimerie Belleville Reneaux, 1925. 96p. [14275]

Mohendis, L. «L'Afrique du Nord et pan-arabisme.» *Afrique française:* vol. 48, 1938. pp. 56-64, 164-167. [14276]

— «A l'assaut de l'Afrique française du Nord.» *Afrique française:* vol. 44, 1934. pp. 518-534, 574-580, 699-707; vol. 45, 1935. pp. 91-100. [14277]

— «Les fonctionnaires et les protectorats francais dans l'Afrique du Nord.» *Afrique française:* vol. 44, 1934. pp. 196-210. [14278]

Mohieddine, Khaled.* «The Course of the Egyptian Revolution and Its Future.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 9, no. 8, August 1966. pp. 35-43. [14279]

— «Israël et la paix dans le Moyen-Orient.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 224-238. [14280]

— «Phases of the Egyptian Revolution.» *African Communist:* vol. 27, 1966. pp. 37-45, 48-57. [14281]

Mohn, P. «Jerusalem and the United Nations.» *International Conciliation:* vol. 464, October 1950. pp. 425-471. [14282]

Mohnot, Sohan Raj. *Techno-Economic Industrial Structure and Growth Prospects in Saudi Arabia.* Riyadh: Industrial Studies and Development Centre, 1973. 2 vols. [14283]

Mohsen, Assem A. «Arab Accord on Strategy and Tactics.» *Middle East:* no. 36, October 1977. pp. 43-51. [14284]

— «Arab Women Still the Underdog.» *Middle East:* no. 41, March 1978. pp. 61-72. [14285]

— «Special Report: Palestinians Agree on Strategy but Not on Tactics.» *Middle East:* no. 31, May 1977. pp. 23-27. [14286]

— «Ten Years after 1967 Six-Day War: Despite Optimism, M.E. Peace Prospects Appear Bleak.» *Middle East:* no. 32, July 1977. pp. 50-53. [14287]

— «Why Egypt's Communists Have Always Failed.» *Middle East:* no. 29, March 1977. pp. 31-33. [14288]

— and Charles Holley. «The Shifting Sands of Sinai.» *Middle East:* no. 50, December 1978. pp. 18-29. [14289]

— [et al.]. «Rugged Road to M.E. Peace.» *Middle East:* no. 49, November 1978. pp. 34-40. [14290]

Moine, André. *La déportation et la résistance en Afrique du Nord (1934-1944)* Paris: Editions Sociales, 1972. 310p. (Collection «Souvenirs») [14291]

Mok, M. «Israeli Thrust, the Astounding Sixty Hours.» *Life:* June 16, 1967. pp. 26-38D+[14292]

Mokarzel, S. A. ★ «Arab Empire: Near East Stirs to Make a Dream Come True.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 45, November 1936. pp. 53-58. [14293]

— «Toward Jerusalem.» *Commonweal:* vol. 10, October 30, 1929. pp. 662-664. [14294]

Mokhlesur Rahman, Mohammad. «British Policy and the Administration of Shari'a Law in the Sudan, 1899-1916.» *Islam and the Modern Age:* vol. 5, 1974. pp. 46-57. [14295]

Moley, R. «Ass in Lion's Skin.» *Newsweek:* vol. 69, June 26, 1967. p. 80. [14296]

el-Molla, Yahya Sabir. *Major Aspects of American-Egyptian Economic Relationship (Interwar Period).* [n.p.: n.pb.], 1951. viii, 421p. [14297]

Mollet, G. «Israel-Egypt Conflict.» Address, October 30, 1956. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 23, November 15, 1956. p. 74. [14298]

Molnar, T. «Algeria and the French Left.» *National Review:* vol. 10, January 28, 1961. p. 51. [14299]

— «Algeria: Integration or Independence?» *Catholic World:* vol. 192, February 1961. pp. 286-295. [14300]

— «Palestine: Refugees and Minorities.» *National Review:* vol. 11, October 21, 1961. p. 269. [14301]

— «Retreat in Algeria.» *National Review:* vol. 10, February 11, 1961. pp. 84-85. [14302]

— «Terrible Meaning of the Algerian Settlement.» *National Review:* vol. 12, May 8, 1962. pp. 321-323. [14303]

Mondale, W.F. «A Framework for Middle East Peace: Shaping a More Stable World.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, no. 1985, July 11, 1977. pp. 41-46. [14304]

— «Vice President Mondale's Address to the Israeli Knesset.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, August 1978. pp. 33-37. [14305]

Monde diplomatique «L'Algérie, 1962-1972: dix ans d'indépendance.» *Monde diplomatique:* janvier 1972. pp. 19-35. [14306]

Mondesir, Simone. «Bitter Reaction to Sadat's Peace.» *Arab Report:* no. 6, April 11, 1979. pp. 3-4. [14307]

Mones, Hussein.★ «Our Foreign Policy (U.S.): An Egyptian View.» *Current History:* vol. 31, December 1956. pp. 357-369. [14308]

— «La renaissance culturelle arabe.» *Orient:* vol. 11, nos. 41-42, 1967. pp. 9-27. [14309]

Monroe, Elizabeth. *Britain's Moment in the Middle East, 1914-1956.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press; London: Chatto and Windus, 1963. 254p. (Britain in the World Today)
American Historical Review: vol. 69, no. 4, July 1964. p. 1110. (John B. Christopher)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 22, nos. 1-2, January-March 1965. pp. 14-15. (Jacob M. Landau)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 20], no. 1964. pp. 56-57. (N. Tomiche); vol. 56, 1965. p. 56. (N. Tomiche)
Christian Century: vol. 80, November 6, 1963. p.

1376.
Economist: vol. 208, July 13, 1963. p. 146.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 51, pt. 1, January 1964. p. 67. (Stephen H. Longrigg)
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 2, February-March 1964. p. 39. (Trevor le Gassick)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 2, 1964. pp. 242-243. (J.C. Hurewitz)
New Statesman: vol. 66, October 4, 1963. p. 449.
Orbis: vol. 7, no. 4, Winter 1964. pp. 361-365. (Ferdinand Kuhn) [14310]

— *The Mediterranean in Politics.* London: Oxford University Press, 1938.
Christian Science Monitor: November 5, 1938. p. 16.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 17, January 1939. p. 435.
New Republic: vol. 97, January 25, 1939. p. 350p.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 16, September 10, 1938. p. 390.
New York Times: September 25, 1938. p. 16.
Spectator: vol. 161, July 29, 1938. p. 205.
Times Literary Supplement: July 30, 1938. p. 502. [14311]

— *Philby of Arabia.* London: Faber and Faber, 1973. 332p. [14312]

— «The Arab-Israel Frontier.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 29, October 1953. pp. 439-448. [14313]

— «Behind the Headlines on the Middle East.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 14, 1952. p. 9+ [14314]

— «British Bases in the Middle East: Assets or Liabilities?» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 42, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 24-34. [14315]

— «British Interests in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, April, 1948. pp. 129-146. [14316]

— «Disputed Jordan Waters.» *New Republic:* vol. 153, August 7, 1965. pp. 15-16. [14317]

— «Has France a Case in Tunisia?» *Virginia Quarterly Review:* vol. 29, no. 1, January 1953. pp. 1-17. [14318]

— «Kuwayt and Aden: A Contrast in British Policies.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 18, no. 1, 1964. pp. 63-74. [14319]

— «Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 144, January 30, 1961. pp. 13-14. [14320]

— «Middle East Middle Ground.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, June 16, 1958. pp. 15-18. [14321]

— «Middle East Spectrum.» *New Republic:* vol. 146, March 5, 1962. pp. 11-12. [14322]

— «On the Arab Front: Tunis Clamors for Autonomy.» *Living Age:* vol. 354, July 1938. pp. 437-439. [14323]

— «The Round Table and the Middle East Peace Settlement, 1917-1922.» *Round Table:* no. 240, November 1970. pp. 479-492. [14324]

— «Shouting Match between Egypt and Iraq.» *New Republic:* vol. 140, March 2, 1959. p. 7. [14325]

— «Transition in the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 150, May 30, 1964. p. 21+ [14326]

— and A.H. Farrar-Hockley. *The Arab-Israel War, October 1973: Background and Events.* London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1974. 3, 35p. (Adelphi Papers, no. 111) [14327]

Monsabert, J. de. «North Africa in Atlantic Strategy.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 31, April 1953. pp. 418-426. [14328]

Montagne, Robert. *The Berbers: Their Social and Political Organization.* Translated with an introduction by David Seddon; preface by Ernest Gellner. London: Cass, 1973. 93p. [14329]

— *La civilisation du désert.* Paris: Hachette, 1947. 267p.
Geographical Review: vol. 39, October 1949. pp. 687-688. (Jean Gottmann)
International Affairs (London): vol. 24, July 1948. p. 454. (H.A.B. Gibb)
Middle East Journal: vol. 2, July 1948. pp. 353-354. (Afif I. Tannous)
Politique étrangère: vol. 13, juin 1968. pp. 264-265. (Vincent Monteil) [14330]

— *Réactions arabes contre le sionisme: Congrès de*

Bloudane, Entretiens sur l'évolution des Pays de civilisation arabe. Paris: [s.n.], 1938. [14331]

— *Révolution au Maroc*. Paris: France-Empire, 1953. 415p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 8, Autumn 1954. pp. 469-470. (Daniel F. McCall) [14332]

— *Rondot et Colombe, évolution politique de l'Islam méditerranéen*. Paris: Peyronnet, 1953. [14333]

— «Abd el-Krim.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 12, juillet 1947. pp. 301-324. [14334]

— «France, England and the Arab States.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 25, June 1949. pp. 286-294. [14335]

— «French Policy in North Africa and Syria.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 16, 1937. pp. 263-279. [14336]

— «Modern Nations and Islam.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 30, July 1952. pp. 580-592. [14337]

— «Morocco between East and West.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 26, January 1947. pp. 360-372. [14338]

— «Notes sur la vie sociale et politique de l'Arabie du Nord.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 6, 1932. pp. 61-79. [14339]

— «Organisation sociale et politique des tribus berbères indépendantes.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 1, 1927. pp. 223-247. [14340]

— «Perspectives marocaines.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 16, juillet 1951. pp. 259-278. [14341]

— «La politique de la Grande – Bretagne dans les pays arabes.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 11, novembre, 1946. pp. 489-514. [14342]

Montazer — Zohour, Mahmoud. «L'impact des revenus pétroliers sur le développement économique des pays du Moyen-Orient.» *Etudes internationales:* vol. 6, 1975. pp. 529-554. [14343]

Monteil, Vincent. ★ *L'Arabe moderne*. Paris; Klincksieck, 1960. 386p.
Archiv Orientalni: vol. 31, no. 4, 1963. p. 689. (K. Petracek)
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 1, Winter 1962. p. 111.(Charles A. Ferguson) [14344]

— *Les Arabes*. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1957. 111p. («Que sais-je?» Le Point des connaissances actuelles)
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, October 1957. pp. 509-510. (Bickhman Sweet-Escott) [14345]

— *Clefs pour la pensée arabe*. Paris: Seghers, 1974. 204p. (Collection Clefs, 35) [14346]

— *Les grands courants de la littérature arabe contemporaine*. Conférence donnée au Cénacle libanais le jeudi, 7 mai 1959. Beyrouth: Cénacle libanais, 1959. 29p. [14347]

— *Le monde musulman*. Paris: Horizons de France, 1963. 287p. [14348]

— «Ce que nous devons aux Arabes.» *France-Pays Arabes:* janvier 1980, no. 85. pp. 25-28. [14349]

— «The Evolution and Settling of the Nomads of the Sahara.» *International Social Science Journal:* vol. 11, no. 4, 1959. pp. 572-585. [14350]

Montgomery, G. «War That Never Was: American Press Corps in Cairo during Israel-Arab War.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 50, August 12, 1967. pp. 54-56. [14351]

Monthly Review «Palestine: Torture in the Occupied Territories.» *Monthly Review:* no. 24, June 1980. pp. 9-11. [14352]

Montpeyroux, André de Brousse Bretagne, de. *L'Algérie aux enchères; ou, les clés de la paix*. Paris: [s.n.], 1957. 171p. [14353]

Montserrat, Michel. «L'affaire de Mossoul.» *Orient:* no. 9, 1959. pp. 23-30. [14354]

Montuori, M. «Le développement économique de l'Irak depuis le second conflict mondial.» *Orient:* no. 12, 1959. pp. 242-245. [14355]

Moore, A. «Britain and Islam.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 130, November 1922. pp. 703-712. [14356]

— «Muddling through in the Middle East.» *Con-*

temporary Review: vol. 192, July 1957. pp. 34-37. [14357]

— «Near East and Mr. Lloyd George.» *Asia:* vol. 23, January 1923. pp. 3-7. [14358]

Moore, Clement Henry. *Politics in North Africa: Algeria, Morocco, and Tunisia.* Boston: Little 1970. xix, 360p. (The Little Brown Series in Comparative Politics. A Country Study)
African Report: vol. 16, no. 6, June 1971. pp. 36-37. (I. Zartman)
American Political Science Review: vol. 70, no. 9. December 1976. pp. 1353-1354. (M. Kerr)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 4, 1971. pp. 537-538. (L. Cantori)
World Affairs: vol. 134, no. 1, 1971. pp. 82-84. (M. Tessler) [14359]

— *Tunisia Since Independence: The Dynamics of One-Party Government.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1965. xiv, 230p.
American Historical Review: vol. 71, no. 2, January 1966. pp. 635-636. (N.R. Bennett)
American Political Science Review: vol. 60, no. 2, June 1966. pp. 443-445. (D.E. Ashford)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 326-327. (E.A. Alport)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 38, no. 4, December 1966. pp. 456-457. (I.W. Zartman)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 4, 1965. pp. 528-529. (Dwight L. Ling)
New Statesman: vol. 70, September 24, 1965. p. 452.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 81, June 1966. p. 301. [14360]

— «Authoritarian Politics in Uncorporated Society: The Case of Nasser's Egypt.» *Comparative Politics:* vol. 6, 1974. pp. 193-218. [14361]

— «The Berber Myth and Arab Realities.» *Government and Opposition:* vol. 9, no. 3, 1974. p.384. [14362]

— «Bourguibism in Tunisia.» *Current History:* vol. 44, January 1963. pp. 34-40. [14363]

— «La nouvelle technocratie égyptienne: les ingénieurs aux interstices du pouvoir.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 73, 1976. pp. 41-53. [14364]

— «On Theory and Practice among Arabs.» *World Politics:* vol. 24, no. 1, October 1971. pp. 106-126. [14365]

— «La Tunisie après Bourguiba? Libéralisation ou décadence politique?» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 17, 1967. pp. 645-662. [14366]

Moore, D.R. «Egypt's Agitation against British Domination.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 28, July 1928. pp. 580-584. [14367]

Moore, Frederick. *Passing of Morocco.* New York: Houghton, 1908.
Independent: vol. 64, June 4, 1908. p. 1289.
Nation: vol. 87, July 16, 1908. p. 53.
New York Times: vol. 13, June 6, 1908. p. 319.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 38, August 1908. p. 255.
Spectator: vol. 100, May 9, 1908. p. 748. [14368]

Moore, John Norton (ed.). *The Arab-Israeli Conflict: Readings and Documents.* Sponsored by the American Society of International Law. Abridged and revised edition. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1977. xxxvi, 1285p. [14369]

Moore, Martin. *Fourth Shore: Italy's Mass Colonization of Libya:* London: Routledge, 1940. 233p. [14370]

Moore, W.C. «Mideast War's Lesson for U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, January 14, 1974. p. 40. [14371]

Moore, W.F. ★ *The Arab States: Their Industrial Potential and the Proposed Pan-Arabian International Highway...* Supplement on regional economic development on the Arab Near East... Supplement relating to the possible routing extensions of roadways for the regional economic development of the Arab Near East. Beirut: [n.p.], 1952-1954. 3 vols. [14372]

Moore, W. Robert. «Old-New Battle Grounds of Egypt and Libia.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 78, December 1940. pp. 809-820. [14373]

— «The Spotlight Swings to Suez.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 101, January 1952. pp. 105-

115. [14374]

Moorehead, Alan. ★«Annals of Exploration: Blue Nile.» *New Yorker:* vol. 38, May 12, 1962. pp. 117-118. [14375]

— «The Blue Nile.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 20, no. 55, 1964. pp. 36-37. [14376]

Moorer, T.H. «Middle East.» Address, May 3, 1974. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 40, June 15, 1974. pp. 517-519. [14377]

Moorsteen, R. «Action Proposal: OPEC Can Wait – We Can't.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 18, 1975. pp. 3-11. [14378]

Moosa, Matti I. «Napoleon's Islamic Policy in Egypt.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 10, 1966. pp. 103-116. [14379]

Morabia, Alfred. «L'armée et la société en Proche-Orient.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 11 [e]année, vol. 11, no. 43, 3 [e]trimestre 1963. pp. 97-108. [14380]

Moran, T.H. *Oil Prices, and the Future of OPEC: The Political Economy of Tension and Stability in the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries.* Washington, D.C.: Resources for the Future, 1978. [14381]

Mordvinov, V. «Co-operation between USSR and the Arab Countries.» *Foreign Trade:* vol. 3, 1970. pp. 22-28. [14282]

Moreau, R. «Iraq's New Course.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, July 30, 1979. pp. 49-50. [14383]

Morel, E.D. «True Story of the Morocco Negotiations.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 71, February 1912. pp. 233-251. [14384]

Morgan, E.P. «Arabs Mobilize.» *Collier's:* vol. 119, January 11, 1947. pp. 18-19+ [14385]

Morgan, G. «Invasion of Egypt?» *New Republic:* vol. 5, December 25, 1915. pp. 188-189. [14386]

Morgan, Kenneth William (ed.). *Islam: The Straight Path.* New York: Ronald, 1958. p. 453.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, July 15, 1958. p. 626.
Catholic World: vol. 188, November 1958. p. 173.
Commonweal: vol. 68, July 4, 1958. p. 359.
San Francisco Chronicle: November 23, 1958. p. 6CB.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, August 9, 1958. p. 31. [14387]

Morgan, T. «Jews of Damascus.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 18, 1975. p. 102. [14388]

— «Wild Men Become a Nation.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 18, 1975. p. 13+ [14389]

Morineau, R. «Faut-il rouvrir le Canal de Suez?» *Jeune afrique:* no. 564, octobre 30, 1971. pp. 14-17. [14390]

Morison, D. «Middle East: Soviet Emphasis on Realism.» *Mizan:* vol. 9, no. 5, September-October 1967. pp. 215-217; vol. 10, May-June 1968. pp. 79-85; vol. 13, August 1971. pp. 30-34. [14391]

— «Middle East: The Soviet Entanglement.» *Mizan:* vol. 11, no. 3, May-June 1969. pp. 165-173. [14392]

— «Russia, Israel and the Arabs.» *Mizan:* vol. 9, no. 3, May-June 1967. pp. 91-107. [14393]

Morison, T. «England and Islam.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 86. July 1919. pp. 116-122. [14394]

Morissée, Guy. *Le Proche Orient à l'heure occidentale.* Paris: Plon, 1957. 308p. [14395]

Morizot, J. «Le Benbellisme et l'opinion algérienne.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* vol. 64, 1964. pp. 31-41. [14396]

Morland, Barangé, Martinez. *Histoire de l'Organisation de l'armée secrète.* Paris: Julliard, 1964. 605p. [14397]

Morocco see Maroc

Morony, M.G. «The Effects of the Muslim Conquest on the Persian Population of Iraq.» *Iran:* vol. 14, 1976. pp. 41-59. [14398]

Morris, Claud. *The Desert Falcon: The Story of H.H. Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahiyan, President of the United Arab Emirates.* London: Morris Inter-

national, 1974. 108p. (Outline Series of Books) Hale, 1976. (Outline Series of Books) [14399]

— «Does Sadat Hold the Axis?» *Middle East International:* vol. 5, August 1971. pp. 10-14. [14400]

— «Media and the Ugly Arab.» *Atlas World Press Review:* vol. 27, August 1980. p. 57. [14401]

— «Report on Jordan.» *Middle East International:* no. 6, September 1971. pp. 13-16. [14402]

Morris, H.C. «What the English Have Done for Egypt.» *World To-Day:* vol. 18, June 1910. pp. 608-618. [14403]

Morris, James.* *Hashemite Kings*. London: Faber and Faber; New York: Pantheon, 1959. 231p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 56, January 1, 1960. p. 264.
Bookmark: vol. 19, October 1959. p. 11.
Christian Science Monitor: October 13, 1959. p. 9.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, April 1960. (S.H. Longrigg)
New Statesman: vol. 58, December 5, 1959. p. 814.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: September 27, 1959. p. 3.
New York Times Book Review: October 11, 1959. p. 32.
New Yorker: vol. 35, October 24, 1959. p. 199.
Spectator: November 27, 1959. p. 774.
Springfield Republican: September 27, 1959. p. 4e.
Times Literary Supplement: December 18, 1959. p. 738. [14404]

— *Islam Inflamed: A Middle East Picture*. New York: Pantheon, 1957. 326 p.
Atlantic: vol. 200, September 1957. p. 83.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, October 15, 1957. p. 101.
Bookmark: vol. 17, October 1957. p. 10.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 25, August 1, 1957. p. 561.
Chicago Sunday Tribune; September 15, 1957. p. 4.
Christian Science Monitor: September 10, 1957. p. 9.
Current History: vol. 33, November 1957, p. 300.
Library Journal: vol. 82, September 1, 1957. p. 2027.
New York Herald Tribune Books: September 8, 1957. p. 1.
New York Times: September 8, 1957. p. 7.
New Yorker: vol. 33, September 28, 1957. p. 162.
San Francisco Chronicle: October 6, 1957. p. 25.
Springfield Republican: September 22, 1957. p.10c. [14405]

— *Sultan in Oman: Venture into the Middle East.* London: Faber and Faber; New York: Pantheon Books, 1957. 165 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 53, June 1, 1957. p. 498.
Bookmark: vol. 16, June 1957. p. 211.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: September 1, 1957. p. 8.
Christian Science Monitor: April 29, 1957. p. 9.
Current History: vol. 33, November 1957. p. 299.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, October 1957. p. 193.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, October 1957. p. 510. (H. Ingrams)
Manchester Guardian: February 22, 1957. p. 6.
Muslim World: vol. 48, October 1958. p. 327. (Paul W. Harrison)
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 53, February 2, 1957. p. 148.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: April 21, 1957. p. 1.
New York Times: April 14, 1957. p. 3.
Spectator: March 8, 1957. p. 322.
Times: vol. 69, June 17, 1957. p. 108.
Times Literary Supplement: February 8, 1957. p. 75. [14406]

— «Araby Betrayed.» *Encounter:* vol. 30, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 29-31. [14407]

— «Four Clues to the Mideast.» *New York Times Magazine:* December 8, 1957. p. 9+ [14408]

— «Middle East: Explosive, Enigmatic.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 232, April 30, 1960. pp. 19-20. [14409]

— «Nasserism: A Modern Riddle of the Sphinx.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 27, 1958. p. 5+ [14410]

— «Saud: Master of the Rich Desert.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 19, 1961. p. 38. [14411]

— «Two Arab Worlds: Pashas and People.» *New York Times Magazine:* March 2, 1958. p. 9. [14412]

— «What Is an Arab?» *Horizon:* vol. 13, Summer 1971. pp. 4-17. [14413]

— «What It Means to Be Arab.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 16, 1958. p. 22+ [14414]

— «Why the Arabs Do not Unite.» *New York Times Magazine:* December 6, 1959. pp. 28-29+ [14415]

Morris, Joe Alex. «Gamble on the Jordan.» *Nation:* vol. 204, January 2, 1967. pp. 6-8. [14416]

— «Pandora's Ammunition Box: U.S. Policies.» *Nation:* vol. 203, August 8, 1966. pp. 109-112. [14417]

— «Strategy of Daydreams.» *Nation:* vol. 206, January 22, 1968. pp. 110-112. [14418]

— «Who Are the Palestinians?» *Nation:* vol. 221, September 27, 1975. pp. 262-265. [14419]

— and I.L. Gendzier. «Booby Traps in the Middle East.» *Nation:* vol. 221, September 27, 1975. pp. 262-268. [14420]

Morris, Wentworth Seymour. «Britain and the Holy Land Prior to the Third Crusade.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1941.) [14421]

Morrison, Godfrey. *The Southern Sudan and Eritrea: Aspects of Wider African Problems.* London: Minority Rights Group, 1971. 37p. (MRG Report, no. 5) [14422]

— «King Hassan of Morocco: Odd Man Out.» *New Middle East:* no. 45, July 1972. pp. 8-10. [14423]

Morrison, Stanley Andrew. *Middle East Survey: The Political, Social, and Religious Problems.* London: SCM Press; New York: Harper, 1954. 198p.
Current History: vol. 29, August 1955. p. 127.
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, April 1955. p. 250. (S.H. Longrigg)
al-Kulliyah: vol. 30, January 1955. pp. 22-23. (George Kirk)
Library Journal: vol. 80, May 1, 1955. p. 1144.
Manchester Guardian: November 2, 1954. p. 3.
Middle East Journal: vol. 9, no. 4, Autumn 1955. pp. 449-450. (Alford Carleton)
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 49, March 26, 1955. p. 44.
New York Times: August 7, 1955. p. 12.
Times Literary Supplement: November 5, 1954. p. 786. [14424]

— *Religious Liberty in the Near East.* London: World Dominion Press, 1948. 50p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 25, January 1949. p. 107. [14425]

— «Arab Federation.» *Muslim World:* vol. 35, 1945. pp. 155-157. [14426]

— «Arab Nationalism and Islam.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, April 1948. pp. 147-159. [14427]

Morrissett, A. «Cold Peace and Cool War» *Commonweal:* vol. 76, July 1, 1962. pp. 253-255. [14428]

Morse, F.B. «Is Peace Possible?» Address, March 12, 1967. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 33, May 15, 1967. pp. 452-455. [14429]

Morse, R. «After Eight Years: World's Shipping Is Moving through Suez Canal.» *Smithsonian:* vol. 6, October 1975. pp. 60-67. [14430]

Mortimer, Edward. «All Eyes on Lebanon.» *Middle East International:* no. 65, November 1976. pp. 4-6. [14431]

— «Lebanon Clouds the Issue.» *Middle East International:* no. 61, July 1976. pp. 5-7. [14432]

— «A Peace Treaty for Palestine.» *Middle East International:* no. 117, February 1980. pp. 8-9. [14433]

— «Rabin, Waiting for Something to Turn Up.» *Middle East International:* no. 56, February 1976. pp. 4-5. [14434]

— «The Sadat Initiative: A Terminal Case?» *Middle East International:* no. 87, September 1978. pp. 4-6. [14435]

— «Sadat Stifles the Opposition.» *Middle East Inter-

national: no. 101, June 1979. p. 8. [14436]

— «Sadat's Arab Critics: An Agreed Minimum.» *Middle East International:* no. 90, December 1978. pp. 4-6. [14437]

Mortimer, Joanne Stafford. «The Moroccan Policy of Bethman-n-Hollweg.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1960.) [14438]

Mortimer, Robert Amsden. «Foreign Policy and Its Role in Nation-Building in Algeria.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1968.) 410p. [14439]

— «The Algerian Revolution in Search of the African Revolution.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, October 1970. pp. 363-388. [14440]

Moschopoulos, Nikephoros. *La question de Palestine et le Patriarcat de Jérusalem, ses droits, ses privilèges: aperçu historique.* Athenes: [s.n.], 1948. 95p. [14441]

Mosely, P.E. and C.E. Whipple. «War Rolls towards the Near East.» *Yale Review:* vol. 30, no. 2, December 1940. pp. 273-290. [14442]

Moser, Pierre A. et Jean Michel Cadiot. «Les législatives et le monde arabe.» *France-Pays Arabes:* no. 74, mars 1978. pp. 7-17. [14443]

Moses, K. «Crescent Rises: Will the Turk Penetrate Italian Tripoli?» *Outlook:* vol. 132, November 1, 1922. pp. 371-374. [14444]

Mosher, Lawrence. «An Arab-American Dialogue.» *Middle East International:* no. 89, November 1978. pp. 25-27. [14445]

— «Carter's Patient Policy.» *Middle East International:* no. 75, September 1977. [14446]

— «Is There a Carter Formula?» *Middle East International:* no. 71, May 1977. pp. 6-7. [14447]

— «Letter from Washington.» *Middle East International:* no. 85, July 1978. pp. 4-5. [14448]

— «Nasser's Drive for South Arabia.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, no. 3, February 9, 1967. pp. 24-28. [14449]

— «One in the Eye for Carter.» *Middle East International:* no. 73, July 1977. pp. 6-7. [14450]

— «Shifting Sands on the Hill.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 5, October 1970. pp. 8-11. [14451]

— «Special Relationship Wearing Thin.» *Middle East International:* no. 57, March 1976. pp. 4-6. [14452]

— «United States Middle East Policy: A New Direction?» *Middle East International:* no. 63, September 1976. pp. 4-5. [14453]

Moskos, Charles G. *Peace Soldiers: The Sociology of a United Nations Military Force.* Chicago: Chicago University Press, 1976. [14454]

Mosley, Leonard. *Oil in the Middle East.* New York: Random, 1973.
Journal of Energy Development: vol. 1, no. 2, 1976. pp. 365-368. (S. Zeidan) [14455]

— *Power Play: The Tumultuous World of Middle East Oil, 1890-1973.* London: Weidenfeld, 1973. 374p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 50, no. 1, January 1974. p. 150. (E. Monroe) [14456]

— «Richest Oil Company in the World.» *New York Times Magazine:* March 10, 1974. pp. 22-24+ [14457]

Moss, R. «Terror: A Soviet Export.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 2, 1980. p. 42+ [14458]

Mossek, M. *Palestine Immigration Policy under Sir Herbert Samuel: British, Zionist and Arab Attitudes.* London: Cass; Totowa, N.J.: Distributed by Biblio Distribution Centre, 1978. xii, 179p.
Middle East: no. 55, May 1979. p. 106. (J. Marlowe)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 382-383. (S. Johnston) [14459]

Mostafa, Mahmoud M.★ *L'évolution de la procédure pénale en Egypte et dans les Pays arabes.* Paris: Presses universitaires du France, 1973. 124p. [14460]

— *Principes de droit pénal des pays arabes.* Préface de Marcel Ancel. Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1973. 190p. [14461]

Mostafa, Mohamed Ali Fahmy. «The Applicable Law in Commerce Arbitration between American and Egyptian Parties.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 32, 1976. pp. 179-192. [14462]

Mott, John R. (ed.). *The Moslem World of Today.* London: Hodder; New York: George H. Doran Company, 1925. xv, 420p.
New Statesman: vol. 26, January 2, 1926. p. 368.
Spectator: vol. 135, December 19, 1925. p. 1151.
Times Literary Supplement: November 26, 1925. p. 815. [14463]

Mott – Smith, M. «Tangier's Plight under Three – Power Rule.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 22, September 1925. pp. 917-923. [14464]

Moubarac, Youakim.★ *Les Chrétiens et le monde arabe.* Beyrouth: Editions du Cénacle libanais, 1972-1973. viii, 248p. (Pentalogie islamo-chrétienne, t. 4) [14465]

— *Eléments pour un dossier Palestinien: le problème palestinien entre la politique et le religieux,* Paris: «La Lettre», 1970. 64p. [14466]

— *L'Islam et le dialogue islamo-chrétien.* Beyrouth: Editions du Cénacle libanais, 1972-1973. viii, 310p. (Pentalogie islamo-chrétienne, t. 3) [14467]

— *Musulmans, Chrétiens et Juifs à l'épreuve de la Palestine.* L'Arabité par S.E. Mgr Khodr... Paris: France-Pays Arabes, [1971]. 45p. [14468]

— *Palestine et arabité.* Beyrouth: Editions du Cénacle libanais, 1972-1973. viii, 286p. (Pentalogie islamo-chrétienne, t. 5) [14469]

— «Vocation islamique de Jérusalem.» *Cénacle libanais:* 22e année, nos. 7-8, 1968. pp. 23-34. [14470]

Moubarak, Oscar A. *Taxation and Development in Lebanon.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. 35p. [14471]

Moucalled, Ali. *The Financing of the Development Plan in Lebanon (1965-1969).* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. 16p. [14472]

Moudawar, G.★ «Une stratégie des fonds arabes à l'extérieur.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* no. 9, septembre 1967. pp. 15-20. (10e année, no. 117) [14473]

Moufti, Ahmad Mazhar. «The Demand for Money in Less Developed Countries: The Case of Syria, Iraq, and Turkey.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1976.) 168p. [14474]

Moughrabi, Fuad M. «The Arab Basic Personality: A Critical Survey of the Literature.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 9, no. 1, February 1978. pp. 99-112. [14475]

— «The Image of the Enemy.» *Middle East International:* no. 65, November 1976. pp. 18-20. [14476]

— «The Palestinians and the Conflict in Lebanon.» *Free Palestine:* nos. 3-4, March-April 1977. pp. 5-6. [14477]

Mourad, Kamal Eddine. *Le Maroc à la recherche d'une révolution.* Paris: Sindbad, 1972. 172p. (Idées interdites) [14478]

Moureau, Maurice. *Des Algériens accusent.* Paris: Editions du Scorpion, 1959. 156p. (Collection Alternance) [14479]

Mourey, C. «Le commerce du protectorat français du Maroc de 1913 à 1915.» *Renseignements Coloniaux:* 1917. pp. 49-62. [14480]

Moursi, Mahmoud A. «The Applicability of Newer Management Training Techniques to Developing Countries with Special Emphasis on the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1970.) 286p. [14481]

al-Mousa, Abdul Rasoul Ali. *The Settlement of Bedouins in Kuwait.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 35p. [14482]

Mousa, Ahmed.★ *The Charter of the Arab League.* Cairo: Misr Press, 1949, 230p. [14483]

Mousa, Suleiman.★ *T.E. Lawrence: An Arab View.* Translated by Albert Butros, New York: Oxford University Press, 1967. 310p.
America: vol. 116, May 6, 1967. p. 688.
American Historical Review: vol. 73, no. 1, October

1967. pp. 188-189. (H.L. Hoskins)
Choice: vol. 4, March 1967. p. 78.
Economist: vol. 220, July 16, 1966. p. 269.
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 108-110. (J.B. Kelly)
Der Islam: vol. 44, June 1968. pp. 278-280. (G. von Grunebaum)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, pt. 2, June 1967. pp. 207-208 (H. Ingrams)
Library Journal: vol. 92, March 15, 1967. p. 1150.
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 4, 1967. pp. 537-538. (I. Gendzier)
New Outlook: vol. 10, no. 5, June 1967. pp. 49-50. (A.K.)
New Statesman: vol. 72, July 22, 1966. p. 138.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3359, July 14, 1966. p. 607.
Virginia Quarterly Review: Summer 1967. p. cxx. [14484]

— «A Matter of Principle: King Hussein of the Hijas and the Arabs of Palestine.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 9, no. 2, May 1978. pp. 183-194. [14485]

— «The Role of Syrians and Iraqis in the Arab Revolt.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, no. 1, 1967. pp. 5-17. [14486]

Mousa, Yousif Abdel Rahman. *The Marketing Problems of the Industrial Development Corporation in the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 75p. [14487]

Mousallem, Anis. *La presse libanaise: expression du Liban politique et confessionnel et forum des pays arabes.* Préface de Jacques Cadart. Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1977. 342p. (Bibliotèque constitutionnelle et de science politique, 53) [14488]

Moussa, Farag.★ *Les négociations anglo-égyptiennes de 1950-1951 sur Suez et le Soudan: essai de critique historique.* Genève: E. Droz, 1955. 261p. (Etudes d'histoire économique, politique et sociale, 17)
. *International Affairs* (London): vol. 32, Juy 1956. p. 385. (Nevill Barbour) [14489]

— *Le service diplomatique des Etats arabes.* Genève: [s.n.], 1960. 124p. (Etudes et travaux de l'Institut Universitaire de hautes études internationales, no. 1) [14490]

— «Les Etats arabes et la Convention de Vienne sur les relations diplomatiques: essai sur la coordination interarabe.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 18, 1962. pp. 177-220. [14491]

Moussa, Mahmoud F. «Literature As a Unifying Influence in Modern Arab Literature.» *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 5, no. 1, 1978. pp. 29-34. [14492]

Moussalli, Nejib. *Etudes économiques sur la Syrie et le Liban.* Harissa, Liban: Imprimerie de st. Paul, 1933. 127p. [14493]

Moutafakis, G. «The Role of Minorities in the Modern Middle East Societies.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1976-1977. pp. 63-72. [14494]

Moutewali, Hicham.★ «Le cinquième Congrès arabe du pétrole: du pétrole dans le feu.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8^{e} année, no. 87, mars 1965. pp. 25-31. [14495]

— «Le Marché commun arabe face à ses épreuves.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8 année, no. 87, mars 1965. pp. 34-38. [14496]

— «La Syrie et le Marché commun arabe dans sa deuxième étape.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 9^{e} année, no. 100, avril 1966. pp. 127-133. [14497]

Mouton, Claude. *La contrerévolution en Algérie.* Vouillé: Diffusion de la pensée française, 1972. 675p. [14498]

Mowat, R.C. *Middle East Perspective.* London: Blanford, 1958. 279p.
New York: Pitman, 1959. 279p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 56, September 1, 1959. p. 24.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 32, March 1960. pp. 96-97. (Carl G. Anthon)
Manchester Guardian: December 19, 1958. p. 4.
Times Literary Supplement: November 21, 1958. p. 675. [14499]

Mowlana, Hamid. «Middle East Mass Communications: Selected Information Sources.» *Journal of Broadcasting:* vol. 21, 1977. pp. 497-510. [14500]

Moyal, Maurice. «The Middle East and the Western World.» *World Affairs:* vol. 4, October 1950. pp. 450-467. [14501]

— «Post-Mortem on the Arab League.» *World Affairs:* vol. 3, April 1949. pp. 187-195. [14502]

Moynihan, D.P. «United States Opposes U.N. Resolution Inviting PLO to Geneva Conference.» Statement, November 7, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, December 1, 1975. pp. 795-798. [14503]

— «United States Vetoes Change in Framework for Middle East Negotiations.» Statements with text of draft resolution vetoed by the United States, January 26, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, February 16, 1976. pp. 189-197. [14504]

Moyse-Bartlett, Hubert. *The Pirates of Trucial Oman.* London: Macdonald, 1966. 256p. [14505]

Mozan, Theodore H. «The Politics of Oil: Coups and Costs.» *Foreign Policy:* Fall 1972. pp. 129-137. [14506]

Mroue, Karim.★ «The Arab Liberation Movement.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 15, no. 10, October 1972. pp. 121-123. [14507]

— «Arab National Liberation Movement.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 16, no. 2, February 1973. pp. 65-72. [14508]

— and Samir Sabbagh. «Lebanon Is Where the US and Israel Will Settle Accounts with the Palestinians.» Interview. *MERIP Reports:* vol. 9, no. 4, May 1979. pp. 12-15. [14509]

Mroz, John Edwin. *Beyond Security: Private Perceptions among Arabs and Israelis.* New York: International Peace Academy Publications, 1980. 201p. [14510]

Mrynet, Roland. *L'écriture arabe en question: les projets de l'Académie de langue arabe du Caire 1938 à 1968.* Beirut: Dar El-Machreq, 1971. 144p. *Islamic Culture:* vol. 47, no. 4, 1973. pp. 355-356. [14511]

Mtouggui, Lhaoussine. *Vue générale de l'histoire berbère.* Alger: Maison des livres, [194-]. 198p. [14512]

Muasher, Rajai Saleh. «Marketing in a Developing Economy: A Study of the Distribution of Jordan's Imports and Exports.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1970.) 227p. [14513]

al-Mubarak, Muhammad.★ «Le nationalisme arabe et son message.» *Orient:* no. 22, 1962. pp. 161-182. [14514]

— «Le problème de l'unité au lendemain de la dislocation de la République arabe unie.» *Orient:* no. 22. 1962. pp. 183-195. [14515]

al-Mudamgha, Anwar Ameen. «Ibn Khaldun's Socio-Historical Theory: A Study in the History of Ideas.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Syracuse University, N.Y., 1971.) 428p. [14516]

Mufarrij, Fuad Khalil.★ «Syria and Lebanon under the French Mandate.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Faculty of the School of Arts and Sciences, 1935.) 498p. [14517]

Mufti, Azmi Said. «The Role of Foreign Aid in Jordan's Development.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program of Development Administration, 1970.) 186p [14518]

Mughal, Nazir. «The Arab World between Unity and the Struggle for Power.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1975. pp. 67-80. [14519]

Mughisuddin, Mohammed. «Foreign Policy Formulation in Egypt and Iraq: A Comparative Study (1968-1975).» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1975.) 296p. [14520]

— (ed.). *Conflict and Cooperation in the Persian Gulf.* New York: Praeger, 1977. 192p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Politics and Government) [14521]

Mughraby, Muhamad A.★ *Permanent Sovereignty*

over Oil Resources: A Study of Middle East Oil Concessions and Legal Change. Beirut: Middle East Research and Publishing Center, 1966. 233p. (Middle East Oil Monographs, 5)
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 2, April 1967. pp. 376-377. (P.R. Odell)
Middle East Forum: vol. 43, no. 1, 1967. pp. 79-80. (M. Iskandar) [14522]

— «Reflections on the Fourth Arab Petroleum Congress, 5-12 November 1963, Beirut.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 10, no. 1, Winter 1964. pp. 40-44. [14523]

Muhammad, Mahmud Said. *Islam Condemns Racial Discrimination.* Translated by Ahmad Kamel Metwalli; revised by Shawki Sukkary. Cairo: Supreme Council for Islamic Affairs, 1963. 67p. (Studies in Islam Series, no. 7) [14524]

Muhammad, Nabil Adib. «Foreign Exchange Market in Beirut.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Business Administration Department, 1962.) 159p. [14525]

Muhammad V (King of Morocco).★ *Le Maroc à l'heure de l'indépendance.* Traduit de l'arabe. Rabat: Ministère de l'information et du tourisme, 1957. [14526]

Muhtadie, Shukry Abdul-Kader. *The Fall of the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, Being an Account of the Expulsion of the Crusaders from Jerusalem by Salah-Ed-Din.* [n.p.: n.pb., 1925]. 61 p. [14527]

Muhyi, I.A.★ «Women in the Arab Middle East.» *Journal of Social Issues:* vol. 15, no. 3, 1959. pp. 45-57. [14528]

Muir, William. *Annals of the Early Caliphate from the Death of Mahomet to the Omeyyad and Abbaside Dynasties A.H. XI-LXI (A.D. 632-680) from Original Sources.* Amsterdam: Oriental Press, 1968. xix, 470p. [14529]

— *The Caliphate: Its Rise, Decline, and Fall.* With a new introduction by Zeine N. Zeine. Beirut: Khayats, 1963. xvi, 628p. (Khayats Oriental Reprints, no. 5) [14530]

al-Mujahid, S. *Sayyid Jamal al-Din: His Role in the 19th Century Muslim Awakening.* Montreal: Mc Gill University: Institute of Islamic Studies, 1954. [14531]

Mukhar, Randa Nasri. «A Study in Political Violence: The Jordanian Internal War of 1968-1971.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1978.) 174p. [14532]

Mukherjec, N.C. «History of Palestine from the Balfour Declaration of 1917 to the Second World War.» *Calcutta Review:* vol. 180. no. 1, July 1966. pp. 17-22. [14533]

el-Mulhim, Mohamed Abdel-Latif. «Redistribution of Values Arising from the Oil Industry in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1970.) [14534]

al-Mulla, A. Aziz. *Industry in Bahrain: Its Present Structure and Future Prospects.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 40p. [14535]

al-Mulla, Nabilah. «The Denuclearization of the Middle East.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1973.) 98p. [14536]

Mullaly, H. «Vital Eastern Problem: Past Mistakes, and Present Dangers.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 92, December 1922. pp. 906-925. [14537]

Muller, E. «Arabs Are on the Move.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 49, September 1946. pp. 49-53. [14538]

— «Bourguiba's Tragic Dilemma.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 73, July 1958. pp. 110-115. [14539]

— «Croesus of Kuwait.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 61, July 1952. pp. 73-77. [14540]

— «Egypt's Nasser: Hope or Menace?» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 69, August 1956. pp. 92-98. [14541]

— «Iraq: Land of Rising Hope» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 71, September 1957. pp. 192-193+ [14542]

— «Revolution in the Desert.» *United Nations World:* vol. 6, September 1952. pp. 26-29. [14543]

— «United Arab Republic: Good or Bad?» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 73, August 1958. pp. 76-81. [14544]

Mulliken, J. «Golan Heights: No Place to Hide; Fighting along the Syrian-Israeli Front.» *Time:* vol. 103, May 27, 1974. pp. 31-32. [14545]

Mullin, Dennis. «After Vance Trip: Peace No Closer in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, August 22, 1977. p. 22. [14546]

— «America's Stake in Saudi Arabia, and Why It's Threatened.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, March 8, 1976. pp. 74-76. [14547]

— «Another African Country Turns from Russia to the U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, September 26, 1977. pp. 75-76. [14548]

— «Another Place Kremlin Is Bogged Down (Rebel Forces in Ethiopia).» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, March 3, 1980. p. 23. [14549]

— «Arabs' Growing Anger over Israeli Settlements.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, June 7, 1976. pp. 55-56. [14550]

— «Arabs Worry: Egypt Running Out on Them.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, September 1, 1975. p. 21. [14551]

— «Arafat: Big Loser in Lebanon.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, June 28, 1976. p. 41. [14552]

— «Arafat's New Drive for Power; Now a U.S. Problem.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, May 5, 1975. pp. 35-36. [14553]

— «As Pressures Mount on Syria's Assad-.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, January 9, 1978. pp. 27-28. [14554]

— «Breaking Mideast Stalemate: Can Ford Win His Gamble?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, June 2, 1975. p. 20. [14555]

— «Can Outsiders Save Lebanon?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, April 12, 1976. p. 39. [14556]

— «Civil War That Threatens All Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, November 10, 1975. pp. 22-23. [14557]

— «For Syria: A Growing Role in Middle East Drama.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 82, April 18, 1977. pp. 79-80. [14558]

— «For the U.S. Navy: A Strategic Setback in the Persian Gulf.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 82, June 6, 1977. pp. 43-44. [14559]

— «Friendly Talk; but Outlook for Mideast Peace Still Dim.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, August 1, 1977. p. 23. [14560]

— «From the West Bank: Israel Is in No Mood to Give Up Anything.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, October 17, 1977. pp. 31-32. [14561]

— «High Price to U.S. for Peace in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 82, June 13, 1977. p. 43. [14562]

— «If Peace Talks Fail War Would Come Quickly.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83. December 5, 1977. p. 17. [14563]

— «In Egypt: What It Feels to Be Alive Again.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, October 27, 1975. pp. 55-56. [14564]

— «In Mideast: Bigger Hurdles Yet to Come.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, November 27, 1978. pp. 34-37. [14565]

— «Iraq: Determined to Upset U.S. Plan for Mideast Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 82, May 16, 1977. pp. 93-94+ [14566]

— «Iraq Turns Sour on Russia and It's U.S. That Gains.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, August 25, 1975. pp. 53-55. [14567]

— «Israelis in Sinai: Life on the Brink; American in Sinai: Policing Uneasy Truce; Sinai Field Mission.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, May 8, 1978. pp. 60-61. [14568]

— «Israel's Hardening Line in the Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, July 4, 1977. pp. 59-61. [14569]

— «Israel's Suez Pull-Back: What It Means?» *U.S.*

News and World Report: vol. 78, June 16, 1975. p. 22. [14570]

— «Latest Threat Facing Israel: West Bank's Militant Arabs.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, April 26, 1976. pp. 37-38. [14571]

— «Latest U.S. Peace Effort: Will It Save Egypt's Sadat?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, August 15, 1977. pp. 23-24. [14572]

— «Lebanon's Endless Agony.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, April 24, 1978. p. 37. [14573]

— «Lesson of Lebanon: Are Arabs Their Own Worst Enemies?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 81, July 12, 1976. pp. 43-44. [14574]

— «Lonely Outpost Where Yanks Guard against Sinai War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, May 17, 1976. pp. 53-54. [14575]

— «New Road Blocks to U.S. Try at Mideast Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, July 17, 1978. p. 38. [14576]

— «On the West Bank: Nobody Is Asking Us.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, October 9, 1978. p. 36. [14577]

— «Syria: Torn between Need for Peace, Passion for War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, January 1976. pp. 57-58. [14578]

— «Syria's Assad: Running out of Friends.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 87, August 27, 1979. pp. 39-40. [14579]

— «Syria's Game in Lebanon.» With interview with Aharon Yariv. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 81, November 29, 1976. p. 23. [14580]

— «Syria's Invasion: An Eyewitness Report.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, June 21, 1976. p. 28. [14581]

— «Three Million Palestinians: Heart of the Mideast Controversy.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, January 26, 1976. pp. 33-34. [14582]

— «U.N. Troops Walk a Tightrope in Lebanon.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, April 3, 1978. pp. 25-26. [14583]

— «U.S. Role in Mideast: Dramatic Increase Ahead.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, October 2, 1978. pp. 28-29. [14584]

— «U.S. – Soviet Struggle to Control the Horn of Africa.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, August 29, 1977. pp. 43-45. [14585]

— «What Vance Will Find: Mideast Peace Hopes on Rise, but No Quick Break Through.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 82, February 21, 1977. pp. 34-35. [14586]

— «Why Peace Doesn't Buy Prosperity for Egypt?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 81, August 23, 1976. pp. 58-59. [14587]

— «Why U.S. Takes Tougher Line on Mideast?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, October 3, 1977. pp. 35-36. [14588]

al-Munayyir, Muhammad Arif Ibn Ahmad. *The Hejaz Railway and the Muslim Pilgrimage: A Case of Ottoman Political Propaganda.* Translated by Yacob M. Landau. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1971. 294 p. [14589]

Mundy, Angus M. «The Arab Government in Syria from the Capture of Damascus to the Battle of Meisalun (30 September 1918-24 July 1920).» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1965.) 171p. [14590]

Munger, Averill H. and E. Placidin (comps.). *Petroleum Developments and Generalized Geology of Africa and Middle East, October 1960.* Los Angeles: Munger Map Book, 1960. 115p. [14591]

Munir, Muhammad. *Islam in History.* Lahore: Law Pub. Co., 1974. viii, 298p. [14592]

Munis, H. see Mones, Hussein

Munro, Dana Carleton. *The Kingdom of the Crusaders.* New York; London: Appleton-Century Company, 1935. 216 p.
Port Washington, N.Y.: Kennikat, 1966. ix, 216 p. [14593]

Munro, John. «Population Growth Rate Inhibits Some Arab Economies.» *Arab Economist:* no. 94, July 1977. pp. 11-14. [14594]

— «Towards Economic Integration: The Case for an Arab Common Market.» *Arab Economist:* no. 90, March 9, 1977. pp. 8-14. [14595]

Murabet, Mohammed. *Facts about Libya.* Valetta, Malta: Printed by Progress Press Co., 1961. 231p. [14596]

Murad, Ahmad Asad.* «Egypt's Economic Relations with the Soviet Bloc and the United States.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1961.) 259p. [14597]

Murad, Kamal Eddine see Mourad, Kamal Eddine

Muray, L. «Split in Egypt.» *New Republic:* vol. 157, September 9, 1967. p. 22. [14598]

— «Why Nasser Is No Longer a Free Agent.» *New Republic:* vol. 157, December 23, 1967. pp. 10-11. [14599]

Muraywid, Hassan Ahmed. «The Process of Economic Development in Syria: The Growing Role of the Government.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1957.) 251p. [14600]

Murphy, F.M. «The Soviet Navy in the Mediterranean.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 93, no. 3, March 1967. pp. 38-44. [14601]

Murphy, Robert Daniel. *A Look at the Middle East: Background.* Text of a speech delivered at Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., on March 14, 1957. Washington, D.C.: Department of State, Public Services Division, 1957. 16p. (U.S. Department of State. Publication 6478. Near and Middle Eastern Series, 24) [14602]

— «United States Looks at the Middle East.» Address, March 14, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, April 1, 1957. pp. 515-522. [14603]

Murphy, R.W. «Fear Permanent Palestine Strife.» *Christian Century:* vol. 65, February 11, 1948. p. 180. [14604]

Murphy, Robert Thomas. «The Minorities of Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1959.) [14605]

Murray, George Thursby. *Lebanon, the New Future: An Economic and Social Survey.* Beirut: Thomson-Rizk, 1974. 237p. [14606]

Murray, John. *The Economic Impact of Oil on the Arab Middle East.* Bournemouth: Richmond Hill Printing Works, [1956]. 48p. [14607]

Murray, K.A.H. «Some Regional Economic Problems of the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 23, 1947. pp. 11-19. [14608]

Murray, Roger and Tom Wengraf. «The Algerian Revolution.» *New left Review:* no. 22, December 1963. pp. 114-165. [14609]

Mury, Gilbert.* *Septembre noir.* Préface de Kamal Adwan. Paris: Sindbad, 1972. 170p. (Idées interdites) [14610]

Mus, Paul. *Guerre sans visage.* Lettres commentées du sous-lieutenant Emile Mus. Paris: Seuil, 1961. 187p. (Collection Esprit, la Condition humaine) [14611]

Musa, Omar el-Hag. «Reconciliation, Rehabilitation and Development Efforts in Southern Sudan.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 27, no. 1, 1973. pp. 1-7. [14612]

Musallam, A. «What to Do with Palestine: Peace Depends upon Israel.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 6, July-August 1968. pp. 28-32. [14613]

Musallam, Sami (comp.). *United Nations Resolutions on Palestine, 1947-1972.* 3rd. edition. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1973. 225p. [14614]

Mushir ul-Haqq. «Religion, Secularism and Secular State: The Muslim Case.» *Religion and Society:* vol. 18, no. 3, 1971. pp. 36-47. [14615]

Mushkat, M. «Conflict and Coalitions: Structural Analysis of the Situation in the Middle East in 1967.» *International Problems:* vol. 10, nos. 1-2, June 1971. pp. 46-56. [14616]

— «The Israel-Arab Dispute in the Light of Peace Research.» *International Problems:* vol. 7, nos. 1-2, May 1968. pp. 25-41. [14617]

— «The Middle East Conflict and Some Problems of

Peace-Keeping Operation and Disarmement.» *International Problems:* vol. 7, nos. 1-2, May 1969. pp. 47-55. [14618]

— «The Recent Middle-East Conflict: Some Legal and Socio-Political Issues.» *International Spectator:* vol. 22, no. 4, February 22, 1968. pp. 258-278. *International Problems:* November-December 1967. pp. 47-59. [14619]

Mushtak, Hazim T.★ *The Arab Rejection of Israel: A Philosophical Approach and Analysis.* Baghdad: Baghdad University, 1976. 116p. [14620]

Musil, A. «Religion and Politics in Arabia.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 6, July 1928, pp. 675-681. [14621]

Muskie, Edmund Sixtus. «Middle East: Outlook for Peace.» Address, June 9, 1980. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 80, July 1980. pp. 3-5. [14622]

— «Secretary: News Conference: June 13, 1980 (Common Market Peace Proposals).» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 80, December-July 1980. p. 42A. [14623]

Muslih, Muhammad Y. «Moderates and Rejectionists within the Palestine Liberation Organization.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 30, no. 2, 1976. pp. 127-140. [14624]

Mulsim World League see Constituent Council of the Muslim World League
Islamic Conference of North America...

Musrey, Alfred George.★ *An Arab Common Market: A Study in Inter-Arab Trade Relations, 1920-67.* New York: Praeger, 1969. xiii, 274 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development)
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 3, October 1970. pp. 339-340. (S. Longrigg)
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 3, July 1970. p. 591. (R. Mabro)
Journal of Economic Literature: vol. 8, no. 2, June 1970. pp. 468-470. (A. Alnasrawi)
Mid East: vol. 9, no. 6, December 1969. pp. 44-46. (S.A. Makdisi) [14625]

— «First Steps toward Arab Economic Integration.» *International Development Review:* vol. 13, no. 1, 1971. pp. 13-18. [14626]

Mustafa, S. «Arab Cultural Crisis and the Impact of the Past.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* no. 11, 1979. pp. 43-50. [14627]

Mustafa, Urabi S. «The United States and Jordan with Special Reference to the Palestine Question.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1966.) 188p. [14628]

Mustaffa-Kedah, Omar. «The Development and Situation of Illiteracy in the Arab States.» *Literary Discussion:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1977. pp. 7-30. [14629]

— «The Education of Women in the Arab States.» *Literary Discussion:* vol. 6, no. 4, 1975. pp. 119-139. [14630]

Mustapha, Ahmad Abdel-Rahim.★ «History, Change, and Arab Culture.» *Cahiers d'histoire mondiale:* vol. 14, 1972. pp. 691-701. [14631]

Mustapha, Mohamed Youssef. «Historique et évaluation des opérations de maintien de la paix de l'ONU au Moyen-Orient.» *Revue algérienne des sciences juridiques, politiques et économiques:* vol. 13, 1976. pp. 919-953. [14632]

Hutaguchi, Y. «Iraq Today: Participating in the 30th Anniversary of the Bath Party.» *Chuto Sogo Kenkyu:* vol. 9, September 1977. pp. 2-13. [14633]

Muyldermans, J. *La domination arabe en Arménie: extrait de l'histoire universelle de Vardan.* Paris: Geuthner, 1927. 176p. [14634]

Muzaffar, Jamal E. «American-Soviet Policy in the Arab East, 1939-1957.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1964.) [14635]

Muzikar, Joseph. *Les perspectives de l'intégration des pays maghrébins et leur attitude vis-à-vis du marché commun.* Nancy: Centre européen universitaire, 1968. vii, 76p. (Collection des mémoires, no. 26) [14636]

— «Arab Nationalism and Islam.» (Djamal Abd-an Nasir and his attitude to Islam).*Ars Orientalis:* vol. 43, 1975. pp. 193-209, 302-323. [14637]

Myers, Eugene A. *Arabic Thought and the Western World in the Golden Age of Islam.* New York: Ungar, 1964. 156p. [14638]

Mylrea, C.S.G. «Arabia Approaches the Cross Roads.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 52, April 1929. pp. 259-265. [14639]

— «Kuweit, Arabia.» *Muslim World:* vol. 7, 1917. pp. 118-126. [14640]

— «Seventeen Years in the Persian Gulf.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 50, October 1927. pp. 743-746. [14641]

Myntti, Cynthia L. «Domestic Roles of Arab Women: Case Studies of Beirut Women Concerning Power, Status and Behavior.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Sociology and Anthropology Department, 1974.) 158p. [14642]

Myres, S.D. «Constitutional Aspects of the Mandate for Palestine.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 164, November 1932. pp. 1-11. [14643]

Mzali, Mohamed Salah.★ *Les beys de Tunis et le roi des Français.* Tunis: Maison tunisienne de l'édition, 1976. 165p. [14644]

— *L'hérédité dans la dynastie husseinite: évolution et violations.* Tunis: Maison tunisienne de l'édition, 1969. 79p. [14645]

— *Khérédine, homme d'Etat: documents historiques annotés.* Tunis: Maison tunisienne de l'édition, 1971. [14646]

N

Naaman, Nabil. *La guerre au Liban: essai socio-médical.* Beyrouth; Paris: Naaman, 1979. [14647]

Naaman, Paul. *Théodoret de Cyr et le monastère de Saint Maroun: Les origines des Maronites; essai d'histoire et de géographie.* Sin el-Fil, Liban: Institut des études scientifiques, 1971. xxiii, 171p. (Bibliothèque de l'Université Saint-Esprit, 3) [14648]

Naber, Anton Ayed. «The Arab-Israeli Water Conflict.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1968.) 170p. [14649]

Naboulsi, Said.★ «Problems of Monetary Integration in Underdeveloped Countries: A Case Study of the Syrian-Egyptian Union, 1958-1961.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1964.) [14650]

— «Les échanges commerciaux inter-arabes à travers la balance.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 8e année, no. 93, septembre 1965. pp. 43-48. [14651]

— «L'économie syrienne et la coopération économique: en marge du marché commun arabe.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 81, septembre 1964. pp. 18-24. [14652]

— «En marge du Marché commun arabe: quelques réflexions sur les principes généraux de l'Accord.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 83, novembre 1964. pp. 17-21. [14653]

— «Le projet de création du Marché commun arabe: faiblesse de l'organisation des paiements.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 7e année, no. 82, octobre 1964. pp. 30-35. [14654]

Nachabe, Adnan.★ *Répertoire des traités, conventions et accords bilatéraux signés par la République arabe syrienne de 1956 à 1963 inclus.* Damas: [s.n.], 1964. 17p. [14655]

Nader, Laura. «Communication between Village and City in the Middle East.» *Human Organization:* vol. 24, no. 1, Spring 1965. pp. 18-24. [14656]

Nadir, A. «Le mouvement réformiste algérien et la guerre de libération nationale.» *Revue d'histoire*

maghrébine: vol. 4, 1975. pp. 174-183. [14657]

el-Nadoury, Rachid.★ «A Study of Some Documents from the Syrian Area Concerning the Egyptian-Syrian Relations during the First Part of the Egyptian Empire.» *Bulletin of the Faculty of Arts* (Alexandria University): vol. 10, 1956. pp. 85-94. [14658]

Nadwi, Abul-Hasan Ali.★ *Between East and West.* Geneva: Islamic Center, 1964. (Booklet no. 10) [14659]

— *Islam and the World.* Translated by Muhammad Asaf Qidwai. Lahore: Academy of Islamic Research and Publications, 1961. viii, 194p. [14660]

— *Islam, the Only Way.* Lucknow: Academy of Islamic Research and Publications, 1970. 20p. [14661]

— *Western Civilization: Islam and Muslims.* Translated from Urdu version by Muhammad Asaf Qidwai. Lucknow: Academy of Islamic Research and Publications, 1969. 199p. [14662]

Naegelen, Marcel Edmond. *Mission en Algérie.* Paris: Flammarion, 1962. 314p. [14663]

— *Une route plus large que longue.* Paris: Laffont, 1964. 347p. (L'Histoire que nous vivons) [14664]

Nafa, M.A. *United Arab Emirates: Company and Business Law.* London: Arab Consultants, 1977. [14665]

Naff, Thomas. «Ottoman Diplomacy and the Great European Powers.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1959-1960.) [14666]

—and Roger Owen (eds.). *Studies in Eighteenth Century Islamic History.* Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 1977. xii, 450p. (Papers on Islamic History, 4) [14667]

el-Naggar, Abd el-Moneim.★ «Foreign Policy of the U.A.R. and Her Relations with Greece.» *Egyptian Political Sciences Review:* no. 40, July 1964. pp. 19-32;no. 45, December 1964. pp. 3-16. [14668]

Naggear, Joseph. «L'équipement économique du Liban.» *Cénacle libanais:* 2e année, no. 7, juillet 1948. pp. 78-100. [14669]

— «Le problème monétaire au Liban.» *Cénacle libanais:* 4e année, nos. 5-6, mars 1950. pp. 108-134. [14670]

Naguib, Mohammed.★ *Egypt's Destiny: A Personal Statement.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday; London: Gollancz, 1955. 256p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 301. September 1955. p. 256.
Arab World: vol. 23, April 1955. p. 30. (S.H. Longrigg)
Atlantic: vol. 195, June 1955. p. 77.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 51, June 1, 1955. p. 408.
Bookmark: vol. 14, May 1955. p. 187.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 23, January 15, 1955. p. 60.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: April 24, 1955. p. 2.
Christian Century: vol. 72, May 4, 1955. p. 534.
Commonweal: vol. 62, May 6, 1955. p. 133.
Current History: vol. 29, August 1955. p. 127.
Library Journal: vol. 80, April 1, 1955. p. 785.
Manchester Guardian: February 15, 1955. p. 6.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 49, March 26, 1955. p. 444.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: April 17, 1955. p. 10.
New York Times: May 8, 1955. p. 10.
New Yorker: vol. 31, April 30, 1955. p. 127.
San Francisco Chronicle: June 19, 1955. p. 19.
Saturday Review: vol. 38. August 6, 1955. pp. 17-18. (H. Lehrman)
Times Literary Supplement: February 11, 1955. p. 83.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 51, May 1955. p. 14.
Yale Review: vol. 45, Autumn 1955. p. 133. [14671]

— «Suez or Else.» *Newsweek:* vol. 41, May 11, 1953. p. 53. [14672]

— «Why Egypt Looks to U.S.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 34, March 27, 1953. pp. 28-32+ [14673]

Nahas, Dunia. «Evolution des organisations palestiniennes.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 52, juillet-

septembre 1974. pp. 77-99. [14674]

— «The Israeli Communist Party, 1948-1968.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1972.) 124p. [14675]

— «La résistance palestinienne dans les territoires occupés.» *Travaux et Jours:* no. 55, 1975. pp. 35-53. [14676]

Nahas, K. «The family in the Arab World.» *Marriage and Family Living:* vol. 16, 1954. pp. 293-300. [14677]

al-Nahas, Mustafa. «Anglo-Egyptian Relations: Cancellation of 1936 Treaty.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 18. December 1, 1951. pp. 104-108. [14678]

— «Egypte.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1945-1946. pp. 731-732. [14679]

Nahas, S. «Why Egypt Is Secure against the Turks.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 51, February 1915. pp. 200-202. [14680]

Nahmad, H. *From the Arabic Press: A Language Reader in Economic and Social Affairs.* London: Lund Humphries, 1970. 135p. [14681]

Nahmias, H. and D. Nahmias. «Arab and Israeli Attitudes toward Authority.» *International Problems:* vol. 11, nos. 3-4, December 1972. pp. 23-26. [14682]

Nahumi, Mordechai. «From Ben Bella to Boumedienne.» *New Outlook:* vol. 8, no. 5, July-August 1965. pp. 3-9. [14683]

— «Great Powers Make Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 4, May 1969. pp. 11-16. [14684]

— «Israel As an Occupying Power.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 5, June 1972. pp. 16-34. [14685]

— «The Lessons of the War.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 8, October-November 1973. pp. 9-11. [14686]

— «Policies and Practice of Occupation.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 4, May 1968. pp. 26-42. [14687]

— «The Powers in the Middle East Conflict.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 6, July-August 1967. pp. 11-19; vol. 13, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 9-15. [14688]

— «Ten Years after Suez.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 9, December 1966. pp. 4-10. [14689]

— «The United States and the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 2, February 1964. pp. 25-33. [14690]

— «The U.S.A. and the U.S.S.R. in the M.E.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 7, September 1968. pp. 9-15. [14691]

— «The View from Abroad.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 34-40. [14692]

Naib, Raja Mohammed. «Islamic Political Thought.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1963.)212 p. [14693]

Naim, Elie A. *La Syrie: ses frontières, traités accords frontaliers et de bon voisingage.* Paris: Naim, 1934. 172p. (Documents politiques sur les Etats du Proche-Orient) [14694]

Naim, Samir. «Towards a Demysification of Arab Social Reality: A Critique of Anthropological and Political Writings on Arab Societies.» *Review of Middle East Studies:* no. 3, 1978. pp. 48-62. *National Review of Social Sciences:* vol. 15, no. 1, January 1978. pp. 13-31. [14695]

Naji, Amine.★ «Les Chrétiens d'Orient face à l'Islam.» *Panorama de l'actualité:* 4th year, no. 20, Autumn 1980. pp. 7-26. [14696]

Naji, M.★ «An Integrated Approach to Manpower Development in the Arab World.» *Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities:* vol. 7, no. 2, July 1979. pp. 218-254. [14697]

Najia, Fawaz C. *Middle East Pipelines and Their Economic Future.* Beirut: [n.p.], 1962. 106p. [14698]

al-Najim, Hussain Suhail. *An Analysis of the Five Year Economic Plan of Iraq with Special Reference to the Industrial Sector.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. 35p. [14699]

Najjar, Aida Ali. «The Arabic Press and Nationalism in Palestine, 1920-1948.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Syracuse University, N.Y., 1975.) 250p. [14700]

Najjar, Fauzi M. «Ideological Vacuum in the Middle East.» *Free World Forum:* vol. 1, no. 4, July-August 1959. pp. 16-21. [14701]

— «Islam and Socialism in the United Arab Republic.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 3, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 183-199. [14702]

— «State and University in Egypt during the Period of Socialist Transformation, 1961-1967.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 38, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 57-87. [14703]

— «U.A.R.: What Went Wrong?» *Free World Forum:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1961. pp. 10-18. [14704]

Najjar, I.★ (ed.). «Economic Cooperation in the Gulf.» *Journal of Social Science:* vol. 6, no. 4, February 1979. pp. 104-117. [14705]

al-Najjar, Said Ilwani.★ *Foreign Aid and the Economic Development of the U.A.R.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1964. (Program in Near Eastern Studies) [14706]

Nakaoka, Saneki. «A Note on the Evaluation Work of the Agrarian Reform in the United Arab Republic (Egypt).» *Developing Economies:* vol. 1, 1963. pp. 55-70. [14707]

Nakhleh, Emile A.★ *Arab-American Relations in the Persian Gulf.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institue for Public Policy Research, 1975. 82p. (Foreign Affairs Study, no. 17) [14708]

— «An Assessment of Socialism As a Process of Change in the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1968.) 216p. [14709]

— *Bahrain: Political Development in a Modernizing Society.* Lexington, Mass: Lexington Books, 1976. xii, 191p. [14710]

— *The United States and Saudi Arabia: A Policy Analysis.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1975. 69 p. (Foreign Affairs Study, 26) *International Affairs* (London): vol. 53, no. 2, 1977. pp. 317-318. (L. Turner) [14711]

— «Absolute Security versus Total Liberation.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 9, November-December 1974. pp. 66-69. [14712]

— «The Anatomy of Violence: Theoretical Reflections on Palestinian Resistance.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 25, no. 2, 1971. pp. 180-200. [14713]

— «The Arab Socialist Union: A Political Organization in the Service of Revolution.» *Arab World:* vol. 16, nos. 5-6, 1970. pp. 3-9. [14714]

— «Democracy in the Gulf: Why the Unrelenting Focussing on Democracy in the Gulf and Not in the Rest of the Arab World?» *Middle East:* no. 70, August 1980. pp. 32-34. [14715]

— «The Egyptian Charter: Critique.» *Arab World:* vol. 17, nos. 1-9, August-September 1971. pp. 39-46. [14716]

— «Gaza.» *Arab World:* vols. 17-18, nos. 10-12, 1-2, October 1971, February 1972. pp. 13-19. [14717]

— «Labor Markets and Citizenship in Bahrayn and Qatar.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 31, no. 2, 1977. pp. 143-156. [14718]

— (ed.). *A Palestinian Agenda for the West Bank and Gaza.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1980. 127 p. [14719]

Nakhleh, Issa.★ *The Diversion of Waters from the International Water System of the Jordan Valley by Zionist Authorities in Occupied Palestine Is a Violation of International Law and Constiutes an Aggression against the Arab States.* Memorandum submitted by the Arab Higher Committe for Palestine to the Ministries of Foreign Affairs of member states of the United Nations. New York: Palestine Arab Delegation, 1964. 30p. [14720]

— *Jewish Neo-Colonialism and Wars against the Arabs.* [New York]: Arab Higher Committee for Palestine; Distributed by Palestine Arab Delegation, 1967. 46p. [14721]

— (ed.). «Palestinian Viewpoint.» *Saturday Evening*

Post: vol. 248, March 1976. pp. 20-23+ [14722]

Nakhleh, Khalil. «The Direction of Local-Level Conflict in Two Arab Villages in Israel.» *American Ethnologist:* vol. 2, 1975. pp. 497-516. [14723]

— «The Goals of Education for Arabs in Israel.» *New Outlook:* vol. 20, no. 3, (174), April-May 1977. pp. 29-35. [14724]

— and Elia Zureik (eds.). *The Sociology of the Palestinians.* London: Croom Helm, 1980. [14725]

Nameri, Khalfa. *Les Nations Unies face à la «Question algérienne» 1954-1962.* Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1969. 225p. [14726]

Nandan, Ram. «The Situation in Oman: A Geopolitical Analysis.» *Patna University Journal:* vol. 18, no. 3, 1963. pp. 1-17. [14727]

Naor, A. and Y. Harkabi. «Israel Debates Peace.» *Atlas:* vol. 25, August 1978. p. 16+ [14728]

al-Naqeeb, Khaldoun H. «Changing Patterns of Social Stratification in The Middle East: Kuwait (1950-1970) As a Case Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1976.) 511p. [14729]

al-Naqeeb, Reyadh Jalaludeen.* «A Proposed Planning Education Program for the University of Kuwait, Adaptive to Other Arab Nations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Texas A & M University, 1972.) 285p. [14730]

Narayan, B.K. *Anwar el Sadat: Man with a Mission.* New Delhi: Vikas, 1977. x, 162p. [14731]

— *Lessons and Consequences of the October War.* New Delhi: Vikas, 1977. [14732]

— «Sadat and the Pan-Arab Movement.» *Indian Journal of Politics:* vol. 10, no. 2, December 1976. pp. 60-69. [14733]

Narayanan, R. «A Review of Oil Contract Negotiations by Saudi Arabia with Aramco.» *International Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, April 1966. pp. 568-588. [14734]

Nash, John W. «British Policy in the Near East, 1830-1841.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1922.) [14735]

Nashashibi, Hikmat Sharif.* *Arab Development... through Co-operation and Financial Markets.* Kuwait: Alshaya Publishing House, 1979. 76p. [14736]

— «Arab Banking and Finance Investing Arab Financial Surpluses in the 1980's.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 4, April 1980. pp. 14-16. [14737]

— «The Developing Pace of Arab Financial Intermediation.» *Banker:* vol. 130, March 1980. pp. 29-31. [14738]

— «Major Developments in Arab Financial Intermediation.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 1, January 1980. pp. 15-22. [14739]

— «Regional Involvement for Arab Money.» *Banker:* May 1977. [14740]

— «The Role of the Arab Investment Banker.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, nos. 8-9, August-September 1979. pp. 28-36. [14741]

Nashashibi, Karim Anwar. «Foreign Trade and Productive Efficiency under Development Planning: The Case of the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1972.) [14742]

Nashif, Taysir N.* *The Palestine Arab and Jewish Political Leaderships: A Comparative Study.* New York: Asia Publishing House, 1979. x, 128p.
Journal of Palestine Studies: no. 36, Summer 1980. pp. 140-141. [14743]

— «Palestinian Arab and Jewish Leadership in the Mandate Period.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 24, Summer 1977. pp. 113-121. [14744]

Nasir, Muhammad. «The Future of Muslim Nations.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 41, March 1953. pp. 4-6. [14745]

Nasir, Sari J.* *The Arabs and the English.* London: Longman, 1976. 175p.
2nd edition. 1979.
Economist: no. 6965, February 26, 1977. pp. 118-119.
Gazelle Review: no. 3, 1977. pp. 76-79. (Doreen

Ingrams)
Middle East: no. 29, March 1977. p. 102. (R. Khouri)
Middle East International: no. 71, May 1977. p. 32. (R. Allen) [14746]

— «The Image of the Arab in American Popular Culture.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1962.) 187p. [14747]

— «The Image of the Arab in American Popular Culture.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 1, Winter 1965. pp. 3-7. [14748]

Nasmyth, J. «If the British Leave the Gulf.» *Interplay:* vol. 3, no. 12, September 1970. pp. 4-8. [14749]

Nasr, Ahmed Abdel Rahim. «British Policy towards Islam in the Nuba Mountains, 1920-1940.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 52, 1971. pp. 23-32. [14750]

Nasr, George Farah. «The Policy of Lebanon in the Web of Inter-Arab Cold War Politics, 1951-1960.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Alberta, 1970.) [14751]

Nasr, Marlene Abou Chdid.★ «L'idéologie nationale arabe dans les discours de Gamal Abd-el-Nasser, 1952-1970.» (Thèse de Doctorat, Université de Paris, Sorbone, 1979.) 514 p. [14752]

Nasr, Mohammed Abdul-Muizz.★ «The Contribution of Islam to World Peace.» *Bulletin of the Faculty of Arts* (Alexandria University): vol. 11, 1957. pp. 85-91. [14753]

Nasr, Seyyed Hussein. «The Western World and Its Challenges to Islam.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 17, 1973. pp. 3-25. [14754]

Nasr, Zakaria A.★ *The Kuwait Fund and Trilateral Co-operation.* [Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1977]. 20 p. [14755]

— *The Kuwait Fund Scheme for the Guarantee of Inter-Arab Investments.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1972. 36 p. [14756]

— *A Proposal for Establishing an Arab Fund for Scientific and Technological Development.* Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development. 1978. 138 p. [14757]

Nasrallah, P. «Le rôle de Beyrouth dans le recyclage des capitaux arabes.» *Revue d'économie politique:* no. 1, janvier-février 1976. [14758]

al-Nasrawi, Abbas.★ *Financing Economic Development in Iraq: The Role of Oil in a Middle Eastern Economy.* New York: Praeger, 1967. xi, 188 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development) [14759]

— «Arab Oil and the Industrial Economies: The Paradox of Oil Dependency.» *Arab Studies Quarterly:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1979. pp. 1-27. [14760]

— «The Changing Pattern of Iraq's Foreign Trade.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 25, no. 4, 1971. pp. 481-490. [14761]

— «Ten Years of U.S. – Arab Trade: Deficit Transformed.» *Middle East:* no. 34, August 1977. p. 55. [14762]

Nassar, Fuad. «Anti-Imperialist Struggle of the Arab Peoples.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 9, no. 9, September 1966. pp. 30-37; vol. 10, no. 3, March 1967. pp. 52-56. [14763]

— «Jordan's Road to Complete Liberation, Democracy and Social Progress.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 9, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 48-52. [14764]

— «The October Revolution and the Arab National-Liberation Movement.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 10, no. 8, August 1967. pp. 66-70. [14765]

Nassar, Jamal Raji. «Non-State Actors in the Middle East: A Case Study of the Palestine Liberation Organization» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Cincinnati, 1978.) 387 p. [14766]

Nassar, Rudolph. «An Early Journey to Aden and Yemen.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 8, Autumn 1964. pp. 29-32. [14767]

— «The Kaiser's Grand Tour of the Near East.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 3, May 1964. pp. 35-39. [14768]

Nassar, Saad.★ *Agricultural Demand, Supply and Prices with Special Reference to Arab Countries.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1976. 30 p.
Egypte contemporaine: vol. 67, 1976. pp. 267-292. [14769]

— «Regulation and Control of the Agricultural Prices in the Developing Countries, with Special Reference to Egypt.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 62, no. 346, octobre 1971. pp. 23-39. [14770]

Nassef, Abdel-Fattah el-Sayed Ahmed.★ «The Egyptian Labor Force: Its Dimensions and Changing Structure, 1907-1960.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1969.) 343 p. [14771]

— *Manpower Planning in Egypt: Techniques and Major Results.* Cairo: Institute of National Planning, 1972. 35 p. [14772]

— *Trends of the Basic Features of Egyptian Labour Force (1937-1960).* Cairo: Institute of National Planning, 1972. [14773]

«Nasser and After: A Symposium.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 58, pt. 1, February 1971. pp. 12-73. [14774]

Nasser, Gamal Abdel see Abdel-Nasser, Gamal

al-Nasser, Saleh Hamdan. «The Correlates of Educational Development in Iraq, Syria and the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Ohio State University, 1970.) 788 p. [14775]

Nasser-Eddine, Mon'im. *Arab-Chinese Relations, 1950-1971: With Special Emphasis on Egyptian-Chinese Relations.* Beirut: Arab Institute for Research and Publishing, [1972]. 322 p. [14776]

Nassif, E. «Aspects économiques du conflit anglo-soudanais.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol 39, 1948. pp. 327-343. [14777]

Nassif, H.E.A. «Lebanon's Cultural Contribution to the Arab World.» *Indo-Asian Culture:* vol. 11, 1963. pp. 260-268. [14778]

Nassif, Nadim Anis. «The Government Role in Encouraging and Supporting the Industrial Sector in Lebanon: A Survey of Forty Industrial Corporations.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Business Administration Department, 1971.) 154 p. [14779]

Nassim, Maher.★ *Arab Nationalism, versus Imperialism, Zionism and Communism.* Cairo: Karnak Publishing House, 1961. 91 p. [14780]

Nataf, Felix. *L'indépendance du Maroc témoignage d'action... 1950-1956.* Préface de Alexandre Parodi; avant-propos de Abderrahim Bouabid. Paris: Plon, 1975. 268, 4 p.
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 14, 1975. pp. 1330-1331. (J.J.R.) [14781]

Nath, V. «Economic Development and Regional Cooperation: Kuwait.» *Economic Development and Cultural Change:* vol. 20, no. 2, 1972. pp. 342-349. [14782]

Nathan, Robert Roy [et al.]. *Palestine: Problem and Promise: An Economic Study.* Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1946. 675 p.
Book Week: April 21, 1946. p. 14.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 42, July 1, 1946. p. 344.
Bookmark: vol. 7, November 1946. p. 5.
Christian Science Monitor: May 11, 1946. p. 18.
Cleveland Open Shelf: July 1946. p. 14.
Commonweal: vol. 44, October 4, 1946. p. 603.
Manchester Guardian: May 31, 1946. p. 3.
Nation: vol. 176, May 4, 1946. p. 549.
New Republic: vol. 114, May 13, 1946. p. 708.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 31, June 29, 1946. p. 474.
New York Times: June 23, 1946. p. 6.
Politique étrangère: vol. 35, juin 1948. p. 265. (Pierre Rondot)
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 29, May 11, 1946. p. 12.
Social Forces: vol. 25, December 1946. p. 230.
United States Quarterly Booklist: vol. 2, December 1946. p. 304. [14783]

Nation. «Achievement at Rhodes.» *Nation:* vol. 168, March 5, 1949. p. 264. [14784]

— «Admission of Iraq into the League of Nations.» *Nation:* vol. 135, October 19, 1932. p. 340. [14785]

— «American Rights in Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 115,

July 12, 1922. pp. 53-54. [14786]

— «American Support for the Jewish National Home.» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. pp. 604-605. [14787]

— «America's Proposal.» *Nation:* vol. 165, November 8, 1947. p. 491. [14788]

— «Among Arab Nationalist Movements.» *Nation:* vol. 174, January 26, 1952. p. 71. [14789]

— «Anglo-Egyptian Accord.» *Nation:* vol. 176, February 21, 1953. p. 157. [14790]

— «Another Job for the U.N.» *Nation:* vol. 186, June 28, 1958. pp. 573-574. [14791]

– «Arab Blacklist.» *Nation:* vol. 220, March 15, 1975. p. 292. [14792]

— «Arab-Refugee Problem.» With editorial comment. *Nation:* vol. 173, December 29, 1951. pp. 563-566, 557. [14793]

— «Arab Refugees a Long Step Forward.» *Nation:* vol 174, February 2, 1952. p. 100. [14794]

— «Arabian Oil.» *Nation:* vol. 158, February 19, 1944. pp. 203-204. [14795]

— «Arabs and Jews in Two Wars.» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. pp. 596-597. [14796]

— «Arms to Egypt?» *Nation:* vol. 218, May 11, 1974. p. 580. [14797]

— «Beginning.» *Nation:* vol. 227, September 30, 1978. pp. 292-293+ [14798]

— «Behind the Headlines: Turkey- Syria Pipeline Dispute.» *Nation:* vol. 185, October 26, 1957. p. 273. [14799]

— «Beyond Egypt.» *Nation:* vol. 119, December 10, 1924. p. 614. [14800]

— «Bizerte and Berlin.» *Nation:* vol. 193, August 12, 1961. p. 69. [14801]

— «Bonds of Love: Treaty between Great Britain and Irak.» *Nation:* vol. 115, November 22, 1922. pp. 559-563. [14802]

— «Breakdown and Break Through.» *Nation:* vol. 227, December 30, 1978. p. 723. [14803]

— «Britain and the Arab League.» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. pp. 599-600. [14804]

— «British-Egyptian Agreement.» *Nation:* vol. 111, December 15, 1920. pp. 700-701. [14805]

— «British Labor's Pledges on Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. pp. 600-601. [14806]

— «British Mandate in Mesopotamia.» *Nation:* vol. 112, March 30, 1921. pp. 491-492. [14807]

— «British Military Drive in Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 163, July 6, 1946. p. 1. [14808]

— «British Record on Partition.» Memorandum to the Special Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations. April 1948. *Nation:* vol. 166, May 8, 1948. Supplement, 3-30. [14809]

— «Cease-Fire.» *Nation:* vol. 217, November 5, 1973. p. 452. [14810]

— «Claims of Egypt.» *Nation:* vol. 108, May 3, 1919. pp. 715-716. [14811]

— «Classic Battle-Ground.» *Nation:* vol. 105, December 20, 1917. p. 105. [14812]

— «Conference on Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 163, September 14, 1946. p. 281. [14813]

— «Contending Factions in Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 115, August 16, 1922. pp. 173-175. [14814]

— «Count Bernadotte's Suggested Peace Terms.» *Nation:* vol. 167, July 10, 1948. p. 30. [14815]

— «Danger in the Middle East.» *Nation:* vol. 181, September 10, 1955. p. 213. [14816]

— «Dangerous Game (Effect on U.S. Foreign Policy).» *Nation:* vol. 231, October 25, 1980. p. 395. [14817]

— «Death of Nasser.» *Nation:* vol. 211, October 12, 1970. p. 322. [14818]

— «Defeat in Victory.» *Nation:* vol. 178, January 30, 1954. p. 81. [14819]

— «Disorder in Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 162, June 29,

1946. p. 769. [14820]

— «Dream Deferred: Washington Encounter Conference.» *Nation:* vol. 229, November 10, 1979. pp. 452-453. [14821]

— «Dreams of Imperial Grandeur.» *Nation:* vol. 183, September 8, 1956. p. 90. [14822]

— «Eden in Washington.» *Nation:* vol. 182, January 28, 1956. pp. 62-63. [14823]

— «Egypt Astride Suez.» *Nation:* vol. 178, February 27, 1954. p. 161. [14824]

— «Egyptian Blackmail.» *Nation:* vol. 173. August 4, 1951. pp. 83-84. [14825]

— «Egypt's Position.» *Nation:* vol. 112, April 20, 1921. pp. 605-606. [14826]

— «Egypt's Violation of the Palestine Truce.» *Nation:* vol. 167, July 3, 1948. [14827]

— «England and Egypt.» *Nation:* vol. 110, January 3, 1920. p. 846. [14828]

— «England and Egypt in the Sudan.» *Nation:* vol. 119, August 27, 1924. pp. 224-226. [14829]

— «England, Egypt and the Sudan.» *Nation:* vol. 115, July 12, 1922. p. 54. [14830]

— «Failure of a Policy.» *Nation:* vol. 180, April 23, 1955. p. 340. [14831]

— «Faint Hope.» *Nation:* vol. 211. September 28, 1970. p. 258. [14832]

— «Father Hesburgh's Proposal.» *Nation:* vol. 211, October 19, 1970. p. 356. [14833]

— «Feisal and the French.» *Nation:* vol. 112, January 12, 1921. pp. 49-51. [14834]

— «Fire Hazard.» *Nation:* vol. 222, January 31, 1976. pp. 99-100. [14835]

— «First Report of the Palestine Commission.» *Nation:* vol. 166, February 7, 1948. p. 141. [14836]

— «Franco — British Agreement.» *Nation:* vol. 110, March 13, 1920. pp. 346-347. [14837]

— «French Conscience: Artists and Intellectuals Appeal on Behalf of A. Ben Bella.» *Nation:* vol. 201, October 4, 1965. p. 179. [14838]

— «French in Tunis.» *Nation:* vol. 109, July 12, 1919. pp. 63-64. [14839]

— «French Recipe for Cowardice: Release of Abu Daoud.» *Nation:* vol. 224, January 29, 1977. pp. 98-99. [14840]

— «French War in Morocco.» *Nation:* vol. 121, July 8, 1925. pp. 78-79. [14841]

— «Great Britain in Egypt.» *Nation:* vol. 90, April 7, 1910. pp. 337-338. [14842]

— «Holy Wars.» *Nation:* vol. 209, September 8, 1969. pp. 194-195. [14843]

— «Home to Roost? Kissinger's Negotiations.» *Nation:* vol. 220, April 5, 1975. p. 388. [14844]

— «Hopeful Sign.» *Nation:* vol. 221, September 13, 1975. p. 194. [14845]

— «Immigration and Repression.» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. pp. 608-609. [14846]

— «Is Egypt a Nation?» *Nation:* vol. 112, April 6-20, 1921. pp. 516-524, 540-543, 599-605. [14847]

— «Is Nasser Kaput?» *Nation:* vol. 184, June 1, 1957. pp. 469-470. [14848]

— «Jewish Claim to Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. pp. 590-592. [14849]

— «Jewish Manifesto to the Arabs.» *Nation:* vol. 115, December 13, 1922. p. 674. [14850]

— «Land of the Arabs.» *Nation:* vol. 129, September 11, 1929. p. 264; October 23, 1929. pp. 465-466. (Discussion) [14851]

— «Lebanon.» *Nation:* vol. 221, December 6, 1975. p. 580. [14852]

— «Leveling and Balancing.» *Nation:* vol. 210, February 9, 1970. pp. 32-33. [14853]

— «Line-Up on Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 165, October 25, 1947. pp. 434-435. [14854]

— «Lord Milner and Mohammed Said Pasha.» *Nation:*

vol. 110, April 17, 1920. pp. 532-533. [14855]

— «Lusitania and the Arabic.» *Nation:* vol. 101, September 16, 1915. p. 347. [14856]

— «Meetings of the Palestine Conciliation Commission.» *Nation:* vol. 169, September 10, 1949. p. 241. [14857]

— «Middle East Cockpit.» *Nation:* vol. 210, June 15, 1970. pp. 708-709. [14858]

— «Middle East Mirage.» *Nation:* vol. 177, November 28, 1953. pp. 439-440. [14859]

— «Middle East's link with World Peace.» *Nation:* vol. 176, April 25, 1953. p. 340. [14860]

— «Mr. Wilson and the Egyptian Delegation.» *Nation:* vol. 110, January 3, 1920. pp. 862-864. [14861]

— «Moroccan Difficulty.» *Nation:* vol. 93, July 27, 1911. pp. 70-71. [14862]

— «Morocco and European Peace.» *Nation:* vol. 93, August 10, 1911. pp. 114-115. [14863]

— «Myths in the Middle East.» *Nation:* vol. 208, January 13, 1969. p. 34. [14864]

— «Naguib to Nasser to Chance.» *Nation:* vol. 179, November 27, 1954. pp. 453-454. [14865]

— «Nasser Holds the Aces.» *Nation:* vol. 184, April 20, 1957. pp. 333-334. [14866]

— «Nation's Supplement on Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. p. 557. [14867]

— «Near Eastern Chaos.» *Nation:* vol. 111, September 4, 1920. pp. 261-262. [14868]

— «New Deal for the Middle East: Responsibility of USSR and US.» *Nation:* vol. 204, June 26, 1967. pp. 802-803. [14869]

— «New Mideastern Gambit.» *Nation:* vol. 186, February 15, 1958. pp. 129-130. [14870]

— «New Wars and Old Debts.» *Nation:* vol. 120, June 3, 1925. p. 616. [14871]

— «New Tunisia.» *Nation:* vol. 179, August 14, 1954. pp. 122-123. [14872]

— «Off-Side in Syria.» *Nation:* vol. 185, November 2, 1957. p. 293. [14873]

— «Oil Will Continue to Flow.» *Nation:* vol. 196, February 23, 1963. pp. 149-150. [14874]

— «Olive Branch and the Gun: Y. Arafat at the United Nations.» *Nation:* vol. 219, November 30, 1974. pp.546-547. [14875]

— «Once Again the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty.» *Nation:* vol. 171, December 2, 1950. p. 498. [14876]

— «Outburst of Attacks on Jews.» *Nation:* vol. 165, August 23, 1947. p. 175. [14877]

— «Over a Barrel.» *Nation:* vol. 214, June 19, 1972. p. 774. [14878]

— «Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 131, November 5, 1930. p. 487; vol. 165, October 18, 1947. p. 399. [14879]

— «Palestine: A New Spain?» *Nation:* vol. 166, March 13, 1948. pp. 292-293. [14880]

— «Palestine and the Middle East.» *Nation:* vol. 165, November 1, 1947. p. 484. (Reply C. Issawi) [14881]

— «Palestine and the Middle East: An Introduction to the Problem.» *Nation:* vol. 165, October 4, 1947. pp. 353-354. [14882]

— «Palestine Our Problem.» *Nation:* vol. 164, March 1, 1947. pp. 236-237. [14883]

— «Palestine Partition.» *Nation:* vol. 163, August 10, 1946. p. 145. [14884]

— «Palestine Problem.» *Nation:* vol. 119, October 1, 1924. pp. 345-346. [14885]

— «Palestine Problem and Proposals for Its Solution.» Abridged version of a memorandum to the General Assembly of the United Nations. *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. pp. 585-613. [14886]

— «Palestine Problems.» *Nation:* vol. 169, December 10, 1949. pp. 557-558. [14887]

— «Palestine Prospects.» *Nation:* vol. 165, November 22, 1947. pp. 545-546. [14888]

— «Palestine Report.» *Nation:* vol. 130, April 16, 1930. p. 441; vol. 165, September 6, 1947. pp. 216-217. [14889]

— «Palestine Ultimatum.» *Nation:* vol. 164, February 15, 1947. pp. 172-173. [14890]

— «Palestinian Problems.» *Nation:* vol. 112, May 4, 1921. pp. 651-652. [14891]

— «Peace for a Time at the U.N.» *Nation:* vol. 187, August 30, 1958. p. 81. [14892]

— «Peace for Palestine?» *Nation:* vol. 164, January 11, 1947. p. 33. [14893]

— «Peace Means Talk.» *Nation:* vol. 229, August 25, 1979. pp. 131-132. [14894]

— «Peace, or Another Little War?» *Nation:* vol. 178, March 27, 1954. p. 250. [14895]

— «Plan for Jerusalem.» *Nation:* vol. 169, November 12, 1949. pp. 456-457. [14896]

— «Plutonium Keg: Danger of War in the Middle East Steadily Increasing.» *Nation:* vol. 202, February 14, 1966. p. 170. [14897]

— «Politics of Opposition.» *Nation:* vol. 191, October 15, 1960. p. 239. [14898]

— «Power Gamble in the Middle East.» *Nation:* vol. 183, November 17, 1956. p. 422. [14899]

— «Problem of the Holy Places: Proposal for an International Curatorship.» *Nation:* vol. 169, November 12, 1949. pp. 467-469. [14900]

— «Progress on Jerusalem.» *Nation:* vol. 170, June 24, 1950. p. 607. [14901]

— «Progressive Measures.» *Nation:* vol. 163, July 20, 1946. p. 57. [14902]

— «Proposed Plan for Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. p. 586. [14903]

— «Protest of Egyptian Nationalists.» *Nation:* vol. 116, June 20, 1923. pp. 730-732. [14904]

— «Real Danger.» *Nation:* vol. 209, September 15, 1969. pp. 234-235. [14905]

— «Rebuke to the French in Damascus.» *Nation:* vol. 122, June 2, 1926. p. 618. [14906]

— «Regional Planning and Middle Eastern Peace: Yarmuk Plan.» *Nation:* vol. 178, March 6, 1954. p. 189. [14907]

— «Responsibility for Gaza.» *Nation:* vol. 180, March 12, 1955. p. 209. [14908]

— «Return to Gunboat Diplomacy.» *Nation:* vol. 218, January 26, 1974. p. 98. [14909]

— «Revolt in the Middle East?» *Nation:* vol. 175, August 23, 1952. p. 143. [14910]

— «Shape of Things.» *Nation:* vol. 168, January 15, 1949. p. 57; vol. 169, December 3, 1949. p. 529; vol. 170, June 3, 1950. p. 539. [14911]

— «Staff of the Palestine Inquiry Committee.» *Nation:* vol. 164, June 7, 1947. p. 672. [14912]

— «Stubborn Facts in Palestine?» *Nation:* vol. 144, January 2, 1937. p. 6. [14913]

— «Subversion of the Mandate.» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. pp. 592-594. [14914]

— «Syria Appeals to the League.» *Nation:* vol. 122, June 23, 1926. pp. 705-707. [14915]

— «Syria: Nasser Colony Revolts.» *Nation:* vol. 193, October 14, 1961. p. 239. [14916]

— «Syrian Nationalists.» *Nation:* vol. 110, March 13, 1920. pp. 345-346. [14917]

— «Tactic of Terror: Arab Commandos.» *Nation:* vol. 208, March 3, 1969. pp. 258-259. [14918]

— «Terror in Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 163, July 13, 1946. p. 32. [14919]

— «There's No Alternative: Plan for Peace and Progress.» *Nation:* vol. 177, October 31, 1953. p. 341. [14920]

— «Three Men on a Mountain.» *Nation:* vol. 227, September 16, 1978. pp. 227-228. [14921]

— «Time to Forbear.» *Nation :* vol. 225, December 10, 1977. p. 610. [14922]

— «Touch — and — Go Truce.» *Nation:* vol. 166, June 19, 1948. p. 675. [14923]

— «Triumph of the Negative.» *Nation:* vol. 225, December 3, 1977. p. 578. [14924]

— «Tunisia Agreement.» *Nation:* vol. 180, April 30, 1955. p. 357. [14925]

— «Twenty-Five-Year War.» *Nation:* vol. 217, October 22, 1973. pp. 387-388. [14926]

— «Two Strikes against Egypt.» *Nation:* vol. 180, February 19, 1955. pp. 151-152. [14927]

— «Two Wars.» *Nation:* vol. 218, February 9, 1974. p. 164. [14928]

— «Violence in Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 165, December 20, 1947. p. 663. [14929]

— «What about Peace? Israel and Jordan.» *Nation:* vol. 177, December 5, 1953. pp. 459-460. [14930]

— «What England Wants in the Sudan.» *Nation:* vol. 119, December 17, 1924. pp. 688-690. [14931]

— «What's Needed Is Peace.» *Nation:* vol. 182, April 28, 1956. p. 353. [14932]

— «White Menace.» *Nation:* vol. 122, June 9, 1926. p. 625. [14933]

NAAA Public Affairs Symposium, Washington, D.C., September 19, 1978. *Camp David: An Assessment.* Washington, D.C.: National Association of Arab Americans 1978. 28, 21 p. [14934]

National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin. «Arab Oil and Energy Supplies.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 26, no. 3, 1973. pp. 221-225. [14935]

— «Economic Conditions in Egypt in 1957.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 11, no. 2, 1958. pp. 96-159. [14936]

— «Egypt's Balance of Payments, 1952.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 2, 1953. pp. 94-105. [14937]

— «The Kuwaiti Fund for Arab Economic Development.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 20, no. 1, 1967. pp. 15-21. [14938]

— «Main Outlines of the Development Plan of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 25, nos. 1-2, 1972. pp. 45-60. [14939]

— «Postwar Trends in Egypt's Foreign Trade.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1951. pp. 110-118. [14940]

— «The Suez Canal in 1954.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1955. pp. 128-132. [14941]

— «The Suez Canal: Ten Years of Egyptian Management.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 19, no. 3, 1966. pp. 253-261. [14942]

— «Trade Agreements betweeen A.R.E. and Foreign Countries (in Force As of 1 April, 1971).» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 24, no. 3, 1971. pp. 293-305. [14943]

— «Transit Trade in the U.A.R.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 20, no. 4, 1967. pp. 351-359. [14944]

— «The U.A.R. Economy.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 22, no. 1, 1969. pp. 1-4; no. 2, 1969. pp. 105-115; vol. 24, no. 1, 1971. pp. 5-17. [14945]

— «U.K. Trade with the Middle East, 1955-1957.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 11, no. 1, 1958. pp. 59-62. [14946]

— «World Position of Egyptian Cotton.» *National Bank of Egypt. Economic Bulletin:* vol. 31, no. 2, 1978. pp. 147-157. [14947]

National Conference of United Palestine Appeal, Washington, D.C., [1940]. *Palestine the Hope of Jewish Refugees: Three Addresses Delivered at National Conference of United Palestine Appeal, Washington, D.C.* New York: United Palestine Appeal, [1940]. 24 p. [14948]

National Council for Peace. *Oil As a Weapon.* Baghdad: al-Jumhurriya Press, 1973. 96 p. [14949]

National Council for Research see Sudan. National Council for Research

National Democratic Party.★ «The Objectives and Goals of the National Democratic Party of Iraq.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 14, no. 3, 1960. pp. 322-324. [14950]

National Geographic Magazine. *«Arab World.»*

National Geographic Magazine: vol. 114, November 1958. pp. 712-732. [14951]

— «Blackmail in the Mediterranean» *National Geographic Magazine:* November 20, 1937. pp. 547-548. [14952]

— «Egypt: Past and Present.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 43, May 1923. pp. 493-508. [14953]

National Lawyers Guild. 1977 Middle East Delegation. *Treatment of Palestinians in Israeli-Occupied West Bank and Gaza: Report of the National Lawyers Guild 1977 Middle East Delegation.* New York: NLG, 1978. xvi, 143 p. [14954]

National Oil Corporation see Libya. National Oil Corporation

National Peace Council. *The Middle East in Perspective.* London: The Council, 1957. 34 p. (Peace Aims Pamphlet, no. 61) [14955]

National Progressive Unionist Grouping Party.★ «Statement by the Egyptian Left-Wing Opposition Party, the National Progressive Unionist Grouping, on the Camp David Agreements, Issued in Cairo, September 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 187+ [14956]

National Review. «And the Mideast: Influence of Outside Parties.» *National Review:* vol. 25, November 23, 1973. pp. 1285-1286. [14957]

— «Arabs Re-enter History.» *National Review:* vol. 26, April 12, 1974. p. 408+ [14958]

— «Arafat at the UN.» *National Review:* vol. 26, December 6, 1974. pp. 1429. [14959]

— «As You Were? A Reasonable Solution.» *National Review:* vol. 25, November 9, 1973. p. 1222 + [14960]

— «Colonel Sends His Compliments.» *National Review:* vol. 17, January 12, 1965. p. 10+ [14961]

— «Dilemmas in the Desert: Unilateral Military Support from the United States.» *National Review:* vol. 22, October 6, 1970. p. 1034. [14962]

— «End of the 22nd Ceasefire.» *National Review:* vol. 28, April 16, 1976. p. 378. [14963]

— «Excuse It, but Your War Is Showing.» *National Review:* vol. 20, November 19, 1968. p. 1156. [14964]

— «Four-Power Exercise.» *National Review:* vol. 21, April 22, 1969. p. 369. [14965]

— «Hotter and Hotter.» *National Review:* vol. 22, January 27, 1970. pp. 69-70. [14966]

— «Internationalize the Holy City.» *National Review:* vol. 21, July 29, 1969. pp. 738-739; September 9, 1969. p. 902. (Reply by M. Geltman) [14967]

— «Iraq: The Background.» *National Review:* vol. 14, February 26, 1963. p. 144. [14968]

— «Israeli Expansionism and U.S. Interests.» *National Review:* vol. 32, July 1980. pp. 820-821. [14969]

— «Jerusalem III.» *National Review:* vol. 21, December 30, 1969. pp. 1302-1303. [14970]

— «Middle East Again.» *National Review:* vol. 30, February 3, 1978. p. 134+ [14971]

— «Middle East: Direct Talks vs. Imposed Solution.» *National Review:* vol. 21, April 8, 1969. p. 318. [14972]

— «Middle East: Frozen.» *National Review:* vol. 23, October 8, 1971. p. 1100. [14973]

— «Middle East: Remember Jerusalem.» *National Review:* vol. 30, January 20, 1978. p. 76. [14974]

— «Mideast: Is Peace Possible?» *National Review:* vol. 28, June 11, 1976. p. 607. [14975]

— «Mideast Opportunity.» *National Review:* vol. 25, October 26, 1973. p. 1158. [14976]

— «Mideast Troika.» *National Review:* vol. 23, March 29, 1971. p. 388; May 4, 1971. p. 462. [14977]

— «Mideastern Maze.» *National Review:* vol. 22, September 8, 1970. p. 930+ [14978]

— «Movement in the Middle East?» *National Review:* vol. 23, January 12, 1971. pp. 20-21. [14979]

— «Nationalism Marches On.» *National Review:* vol. 32, August 22, 1980. p. 1001. [14980]

— «Negotiation de Facto.» *National Review:* vol. 78, July 19, 1971. p. 27+ [14981]

— «Non-violent Aggression: Moroccan March into Spanish Sahara.» *National Review:* vol. 27, November 7, 1975. p. 1225. [14982]

— «Not Too Fast.» *National Review:* vol. 19, June 13, 1967. pp. 620-622. [14983]

— «Palestinian Question Comes Home to Roost.» *National Review:* vol. 26, November 22, 1974. p. 1341. [14984]

— «Party Waits.» *National Review:* vol. 10, March 11, 1961. p. 138. [14985]

— «Picking Up the Pieces.» *National Review:* vol. 19, June 27, 1967. pp. 671-673. [14986]

— «Road to Damascus.» *National Review:* vol. 26, June 21, 1974. pp. 683-684. [14987]

— «Russians, Go Home!» *National Review:* vol. 24, August 4, 1972. p. 831. [14988]

— «Sadat in Jerusalem.» *National Review:* vol. 29, December 9, 1977. p. 1406. [14989]

— «Sadat in Trouble.» *National Review:* vol. 29, April 1, 1977. p. 372. [14990]

— «Sinai Sand Trap? Interim Agreement.» *National Review:* vol. 27, September 12, 1975. p. 976+ [14991]

— «Small Bloom in the Desert.» *National Review:* vol. 25, December 21, 1973. pp. 1396-1397. [14992]

— «Sticking Point.» *National Review:* vol. 29, August 5, 1977. pp. 865-866+ [14993]

— «Stillness in Beirut.» *National Review:* vol. 28, December 10, 1976. p. 1334. [14994]

— «Thin Edge of Disaster.» *National Review:* vol. 18, December 13, 1966. pp. 1256-1257. [14995]

— «Thoughts on the Middle East.» *National Review:* vol. 29, December 23, 1977. pp. 1473-1474. [14996]

— «Too Hot to Handle?» *National Review:* vol. 19, August 22, 1967. p. 890. [14997]

— «Truncated Plank for the Middle East.» *National Review:* vol. 22, August 11, 1970. p. 824+ [14998]

— «Whew: Pressures on Israel and Arabs to Begin Cease-Fire.» *National Review:* vol. 25, November 23, 1973. p. 1317. [14999]

Nation's Business. «Middle East: Oil Strengthens General Prospects.» *Nation's Business:* vol. 51, February 1963. pp. 85-86. [15000]

Natorp, H. «Germany and the Arab World.» *United Asia:* vol. 19, no. 6, November-December 1967. pp. 434-435. [15001]

al-Natsheh, Hamidan Mahmoud. *Specialized Credit Institutions in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 44 p. [15002]

Nau, François. *Les Arabes chrétiens de Mésopotamie et de Syrie du VII^e au VIII^e siècle.* Paris: Imprimerie nationale, 1933. 135 p. (Cahiers de la Société asiatique) [15003]

Nau, H. «U.S. Foreign Policy in the Energy Crisis.» *Atlantic Community Quarterly:* vol. 12, no. 4, 1974-1975. pp. 426-439. [15004]

Naud, A. «Autour de l'exposition coloniale: L'Afrique du Nord.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1931. pp. 603-610. [15005]

Naumkin, V. «Southern Yemen: The Road to Progress.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 1, January 1978. pp. 64-69. [15006]

Naveh, H. and M. Brecher. «Patterns of International Crises in the Middle East, 1938-1975: Preliminary Findings.» *Jerusalem Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 3, nos. 2-3, 1978. pp. 277-315. [15007]

Nawar, Mohammad. *Super Powers' Role in the Persian Gulf.* Lahore: Progressive Publishers, 1976. ii, 22 p. (Progressive Series, 32) [15008]

Nawaz, M.K. «Nationalization of Foreign Oil Companies: Libyan Decree of 1 September 1973.» *Indian Journal of International Law:* vol. 14, 1974. pp. 70-80. [15009]

Nawfal, S. see Nofal, Sayed

al-Nayal, Abd al-Kader.* «The Analysis of Trade and Payment Agreements between Syria and the Arab Countries.» (Diploma Thesis, Planning Institute for Economic and Social Development, Damascus, 1970-1971.) [15010]

Nayarian, P. «Changing Patterns of Arab Family Life.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 36, no. 1, January 1960. pp. 11-17. [15011]

Nayir, Rose Gulnar. «Planning in Abu Dhabi: An Appraisal.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Program in Development Administration, 1973.) 80 p. [15012]

Nazzal, Nafez. *The Palestinian Exodus from Galilee, 1948*. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1978. x, 149 p. (IPS Monograph Series, no. 49) [15013]

— «Life under Occupation.» *Middle East International:* no. 89, November 1978. pp. 23-25. [15014]

— «The Zionist Occupation of Western Galilee, 1948.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1974. pp. 58-76. [15015]

N'Diaye, J.P. «France-Algérie: les affaires et les sentiments.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 546, juin 22, 1971. pp. 22-27. [15016]

— «Pourquoi Khartoum?» *Jeune afrique:* no. 636, mars 17, 1973. pp. 2-5. [15017]

— «Soudan: la guerre est finie.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 595, juin 3, 1972. pp. 22-25. [15018]

el-Neaimy, Abdul Kader. *Industrial Credit in Iraq.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 32 p. [15019]

Near East Christian Council. Committee for Refugee Work. *The Palestine Refugee Situation at the End of 1955.* Jerusalem: The Council, 1956. 24 p. [15020]

Near East Conference, 12th, Princeton, N.J., December 15-16, 1959. *Current Problems in North Africa.* Papers delivered at the Twelfth Annual Near East Conference: A meeting of the Princeton University Conference. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1960. 76 p. (Princeton Conference Series, 20) [15021]

— 15th, Princeton, N.J., April 25-26, 1963. *Arab Development in the Emerging International Economy.* Papers delivered at the fifty-sixth meeting of the Princeton University Conference. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1963. 57 p. [15022]

— 16th, Princeton, N.J., March 19-20, 1964. *Enterprise in the Emerging Socialist Societies of the Near East, Sixteenth Annual Near East Conference.* Papers delivered at the sixty-second meeting of the Princeton University Conference. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1964. 53 p. (Princeton Conference Series, 38) [15023]

— 17th, Princeton, N.J., April 29-30, 1965. *Science and Technology in the Eastern Arab Countries.* Papers presented at the meeting of the Princeton University Conference. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1965. 63 p. (Princeton Conference Series, 43) [15024]

— 18th, Princeton, N.J., 1966. *Political Modernization in the Near East and North Africa: Papers.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1966. 133 p. (Princeton Conference Series, 49) [15025]

— 20th, Princeton, N.J., 1968. *Middle East Focus: The Persian Gulf.* Edited by T. Cuyler Young. Princeton, N.J.: Privately printed for members of the conference (by) Princeton University Conference, [1969]. ii, 220 p. (Princeton Conference Series, 51) [15026]

Near East Economic Research Company. *A Momorandum of the Near East Economic Research Company and a Report on the Project on an American, Syrio-Lebanese Corporation.* Beirut: [The Company, 194-]. 3, 43 p. [15027]

The Near East Popular Conference, Damascus, April 5-9, 1954. *Report of the Near Popular Conference.* Rome: [n.p.], 1954. 35 p. [15028]

Near East Report. *Myths and Facts 1976: A Concise Record of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Revised and updated. Washington, D.C.: Near East Report, 1976. viii, 119 p. [15029]

Near Eastern Culture and Society. A symposium on the meeting of East and West; edited by T. Cuylor Young. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1951.
Princeton University Press, 1965. x, 250 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 280, March 1952. p. 239.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 48, January 1, 1952. p. 158.
Christian Century: vol. 69, February 6, 1952. p. 159.
Christian Science Monitor: January 10, 1952. p. 7.
Crozer Quarterly: vol. 29, April 1952. p. 217.
Current History: vol. 22, January 1952. p. 36.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 30, April 1952. p. 507.
Mélanges: vol. 29, 1951-1952. pp. 425-426. (J. Finnegan)
New York Times: November 25, 1951. p. 18.
Political Science Quarterly: vol 67, September 1952. p. 459.
Review of Politics: vol. 15, January 1953. (M.A. Fitzsimons)
San Francisco Chronicle: November 11, 1951. p. 22.
School and Society: vol. 75, May 17, 1952. p. 320.
Social Education: vol. 16, May 1952. p. 239.
United States Quarterly Book Review: vol. 8, March 1952. p. 65. [15030]

Nederlands Arabische Kring. *Eight Studies Marking Its First Decade, 1955-1965.* Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1966. 129 p. [15031]

Neeman, Zvi. «The U.N. General Assembly's Palestine Resolution and the Arab Position.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 3, Spring 1952. pp. 217-232. [15032]

La Nef. *Histoire de la guerre d'Algérie, suivie d'une histoire de l'O.A.S.* Paris: Julliard, 1962. 191 p. (La Nef, 19, année, nouvelle série, no. spécial, cahiers nos. 12-13) [15033]

— *Maroc et Tunisie, le problème du protectorat.* Paris: Julliard, 1953. 224 p. (Cahier no. 2) [15034]

Neff, D. «Good Fence Policy.» *Time:* vol. 108, August 16, 1976. p. 27. [15035]

— «Waiting for a Lebanese Godot.» *Time:* vol. 108, August 9, 1976. p. 26+ [15036]

Neher-Bernheim, Renée. «Frontières du Sinai: un siècle de diplomatie au Moyen-Orient, 1940-1948.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, no. 2, 1971. pp. 147-164. [15037]

Nehrt, Lee Charles. *The Political Climate for Private Foreign Investment; With Special Reference to North Africa.* New York: Praeger, 1970. 391 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development) [15038]

Neilson, F. «Unrest in the Middle East.» *American Journal of Economics and Sociology:* vol. 16, 1956. pp. 225-235. [15039]

Nelson, C. «Public and Private Politics: Women in the Middle Eastern World.» *American Ethnologist:* vol. 1, no. 3, August 1974. pp. 551-564. [15040]

Nelson, George. «Middle East Trade.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 47, July-October 1960. pp. 222-233. [15041]

Nelson, Jean Ware, Rosemarie Short and Ragaei el-Mallakh. *The Arab Middle East: Economic Potential.* Menlo Park, Calif: SRI, Business Intelligence Program, 1976. 36 p. (Research Report-SRI, Business Intelligence Program; 580) [15042]

Nelson, W.S. «The New Syria.» *Muslim World:* vol. 10, 1920. pp. 126-129. [15043]

Nelson, Walter Henry and Terence C.F. Prittie. *The Economic War against the Jews.* New York: Random, 1977. xiv, 269 p.
London: Secker and Warburg, 1978. [15044]

Nerfin, Marc. *Entretiens avec Ahmed ben Salah sur la dynamique socialiste dans les années 1960.* Paris: Maspero, 1974. 198 p.(Cahiers Libres,276-277) [15045]

Nes, David. «American Policy in the Middle East: Before and after the June War.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 8, October 1968. pp. 10-13. [15046]

— «Carter Shakes Things Up.» *Middle East International:* no. 70, April 1977. pp. 8-9. [15047]

— «Egypt Breaks the Deadlock.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 2, Winter 1978. pp. 62-70. [15048]

— «No New Ideas in Washington.» *Middle East International:* no. 22, April 1973. pp. 6-7. [15049]

— «Our Middle East Involvement.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 3, 1969. pp. 15-28. [15050]

— «Sharm el Sheikh Blocks the Way to Peace.» *Middle East International:* no. 3, June 1971. pp. 10-11. [15051]

— «The US Energy Crisis and the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 53, no. 3, March 1973. pp. 3-7. [15052]

el-Nessaf, Hassan Ali. *The Financial Aspects of Education in Bahrain.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 35 p. [15053]

Nettler, Ronald L. *Islam and the Minorities: Background to the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Lecture given March 1978. Jerusalem: Israel Academic Committee on the Middle East, 1978. 23 p. [15054]

Neubart, Leo. «Abd ar-Rahman al-Kawakibi: His Life and Thought.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Dropsie, College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia, Pa., 1955.) [15055]

Neuman, E. and A.R.Azzam. «Tug of War for Palestine.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 51, September 22, 1947. pp. 14-15. [15056]

Neuman, S.G. «Détente in the Middle East: Appearance or Reality?» *Intellect:* vol. 103, April 1975. pp. 432-438. [15057]

Neumann, Robert G. «L'Irak de Kassem.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 25, no. 5, 1960. pp. 476-483. [15058]

— «The Near East after the Syrian Coup.» *Yearbook of World Affairs:* vol. 16, 1962. pp. 82-97. [15059]

Nevakivi, Jukka. *Britain, France and the Arab Middle East, 1914-1920.* London: Athlone Press, 1969. xii, 284 p. (University of London Historical Studies, 23)

Choice: vol. 6, December 1969. p. 1456.
Economist: vol. 230, March 29, 1969. p. 54.
English Historical Review: vol. 85, January 1970. p. 203.
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 4, October 1969. pp. 743-744. (H.P. Purcell)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969. pp. 291-292. (B.C. Busch)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 1, 1970. pp. 94 95. (I. Evans)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 7, no. 3, 1971. pp. 381-382.
New Middle East: no. 6, March 1969. p. 54. (J.K.) [15060]

— «British Relations with France in 1919-1920, with Special Emphasis on the Arab Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1962-1963.) [15061]

— «Anglo-French Rivalry in the Making of the Sykes-Picot Agreement.» *New Middle East:* no. 5, February 1969. pp. 32-37. [15062]

Neville, R. «Muddle in Egypt and the Way Out.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 69, June 1911. pp. 1022-1035. [15063]

Nevinson, H.W. «Arabs and Jews in Palestine.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 8, January 1930. pp. 225-236. [15064]

— «England and Egypt: The Rights and Wrongs.» *Nation:* vol. 119, December 24, 1924. pp. 701-702. [15065]

Nevo, Y. «How Many Palestinians.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 4, May 1969. pp. 28-31. [15066]

New Arab. «Arab League.» *New Arab:* vol. 6, no. 3, March 1979. pp. 18-30. [15067]

— «The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.» *New Arab:* vol. 5, no. 5, May 1978. pp. 20-21. [15068]

New Leader. «Between Issues.» *New Leader:* vol. 62, October 22, 1979. p. 2. [15069]

New Middle East. «The Balfour Declaration: An Anniversary Remembered.» *New Middle East:* no. 50, November 1972. pp. 11-13. [15070]

— «The Go-between: The Only Role the U.S. Can Play.» *New Middle East:* nos. 52-53, January-February 1973. pp. 39-44. [15071]

— «The Lebanese Dilemma: Landmines on the Golden Road.» *New Middle East:* no. 50, November 1972. pp. 12-20. [15072]

— «Nasser As a Modernizer and Ideologue: Two Verdicts.» *New Middle East:* no. 27, December 1970. pp. 19-26. [15073]

— «New Soviet Proposals for a Political Stalemate.» *New Middle East:* no. 26, November 1970. pp. 46-47. [15074]

— «Palestinian Trilogy: Views from the West Bank.» *New Middle East:* no. 44, May 1972. pp. 11-13. [15075]

— «Rumania's Real Interest in the Middle East.» *New Middle East:* no. 1, October 1968. pp. 35-38. [15076]

New Outlook. «Declaration of Arab Students on Palestine.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 6, July-August 1966. pp. 21-26. [15077]

— «Egypt after Nasser.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 8, November 1970. pp. 7-10. [15078]

— «The European Community, Israel, and the Palestinians.» *New Outlook:* vol. 23, no. 3 (198), April 1980. pp. 4-5. [15079]

— «Failure in Rabat.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 6-9. [15080]

— «Identity and Dialogue.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 3 (182), May-June 1978. pp. 63-68. [15081]

— «Israel's Original Sin.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 9, November-December 1974. pp. 22-30. [15082]

— «Joint Declaration: Jordanian and Israeli Communists.» *New Outlook:* vol. 19, no. 6, September-October 1976. p. 55. [15083]

— «Palestinians at the Crossroads.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 2, February 1972. pp. 23-27. [15084]

— «Sartre Looks at the Middle East Again.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 3 (105), March-April 1969. pp. 33-49. [15085]

— «To Make War or to Make Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, nos. 5-6, 1969. pp. 1-285. [15086]

— «West Bank Voices.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 8, December, 1975. pp. 19-24. [15087]

— «Zionism in Danger.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 3, April 1979. pp. 17-19. [15088]

— «Zionism under Attack.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 8, December, 1975. pp. 5-18. [15089]

New Republic. «After the Victory.» *New Republic:* vol. 156, June 24, 1967. pp. 3-4. [15090]

— «Another Border: Another War.» *New Republic:* vol. 149, October 26, 1963. p. 8. [15091]

— «Arab Card.» *New Republic:* vol. 180, January 6, 1979. p. 6+ [15092]

— «Arab Handicrafts, New Arms Race.» *New Republic:* vol. 154, February 12, 1966. p. 7. [15093]

— «Arab League Blusters.» *New Republic:* vol. 125, September 10, 1951. p. 7. [15094]

— «Arab Oil and the U.S.» *New Republic:* vol. 140, May 11, 1959. pp. 6-7. [15095]

— «Arab Refugees.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, December 1, 1958. p. 5. [15096]

— «Arab Union: Can It Work?» *New Republic:* vol. 148, May 4, 1963. pp. 9-10. [15097]

— «Arabs, Jews and Peace: King Hussein's Offer.» *New Republic:* vol. 160, April 26, 1969. pp. 7-8. [15098]

— «Arms to All Men: Effects of American Arms Sales on Negotiations for Middle East Settlement.» *New Republic:* vol. 174, March 20, 1976. pp. 5-6. [15099]

— «Behind the Wailing Wall.» *New Republic:* vol. 64, September 10, 1930. pp. 86-87. [15100]

— «Beyond the Cease-Fire.» *New Republic:* vol. 134, April 30, 1956. pp. 4-5; May 14, 1956. (Discussion) [15101]

— «Blackmail in Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 113, November 12, 1945. p. 622. [15102]

— «Blacks and the P.L.O.» *New Republic:* vol. 181, September 1, 1979. pp. 5-6. [15103]

— «Blessed the Peacemakers.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, September 30, 1978. pp. 5-6. [15104]

— «Bribe without Payoff.» *New Republic:* vol. 178, June 24, 1978. pp. 5-6. [15105]

— «Brinkmanship As Played by the Soviet Union: Britain's Reaction to Another Slap in the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 134, March 19, 1956. p. 6. [15106]

— «Brokered Peace.» *New Republic:* vol. 173, September 13, 1975. pp. 3-5. [15107]

— «By-passing Suez.» *New Republic:* vol. 136, April 1, 1957. pp. 6-7. [15108]

— «Can the Arabs Make Peace?» *New Republic:* vol. 160, March 22, 1969. p. 6. [15109]

— «Case for Secrecy: Suez Talks at United Nations.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, October 1, 1956. p. 5. [15110]

— «Cashing In.» *New Republic:* vol. 170, April 6, 1974. p. 7. [15111]

— «Challenge to Nasser: Bourguiba's Castigation.» *New Republic:* vol. 152, May 15, 1965. p.7. [15112]

— «Changes by the Nile.» *New Republic:* vol. 127, September 29, 1952. p. 7. [15113]

— «Chosen for Attention.» *New Republic:* vol. 183, August 16, 1980. p. 6+ [15114]

— «Cold War among the Arabs.» *New Republic:* vol. 149, August 17, 1963. p. 7. [15115]

— «Compromise for Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 112, March 19, 1945. p. 373. [15116]

— «Continent without a Spine [Common Market Peace Proposals].» *New Republic:* vol. 182, June 28, 1980. p. 7. [15117]

— «Danger in Morocco.» *New Republic:* vol. 140, January 19, 1959. pp. 8-9. [15118]

— «Danger in the Near East.» *New Republic:* vol. 110, March 20, 1944. pp. 366-367. [15119]

— «De Gaulle and the Generals.» *New Republic:* vol. 144, May 1, 1961. p. 5. [15120]

— «Deadlock in Gaza.» *New Republic:* vol. 136, February 25, 1957. p. 4. [15121]

— «Delicate Balance.» *New Republic:* vol. 174, February 7, 1976. p. 18. [15122]

— «Democracy Works for Peace: West Bank Settlement.» *New Republic:* vol. 181, November 3, 1979. pp. 6-7. [15123]

— «Don't Deliver Israel.» *New Republic:* vol. 177, August 6, 1977. p. 5+ [15124]

— «Egypt and Israel: Security Council Resolution Condemns Cease-Fire Violation.» *New Republic:* vol. 157, November 4, 1967. pp. 6-7. [15125]

— «Egypt at the Conference.» *New Republic:* vol. 20, September 3, 1919. pp. 140-142. [15126]

— «Egypt for the Egyptians?» *New Republic:* vol. 126, February 4, 1952. pp. 126-186. [15127]

— «Egypt-Israel.» *New Republic:* vol. 133, September 12, 1955. p. 6. [15128]

— «Egypt Might Be More Disastrous Than China.» *New Republic:* vol. 133, December 5, 1955. p. 4. [15129]

— «Egypt, the Soviet Union and Israel.» *New Republic:* vol. 150, June 6, 1964. pp. 11-12. [15130]

— «Essentials for Peace.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, August 26, 1978. pp. 5-6 + [15131]

— «Europe and the P.L.O.» *New Republic:* vol. 182, June 14, 1980. pp. 7-10. [15132]

— «Eventually, Why Not Now?» *New Republic:* vol. 32, October 25, 1922. pp. 209-211. [15133]

— «Exporting Anti-Semitism.» *New Republic:* vol. 172, March 15, 1975. pp. 5-7. [15134]

— «Fists Across the Sea.» *New Republic:* vol. 118,

June 7, 1948. p. 9. [15135]

— «Foreign Reports: Indian Ocean.» *New Republic:* vol. 148, January 12, 1963. pp. 6-7. [15136]

— «France Has a Government.» *New Republic:* vol. 108, June 14, 1943. pp. 782-783. [15137]

— «Free-Booters: German Scientists Hired by the Egyptians to Help Build Weapons.» *New Republic:* vol. 148, April 6, 1963. p. 6. [15138]

— «From Bombing to Bargaining.» *New Republic:* vol. 170, January 8, 1974. pp. 5-6. [15139]

— «Ganging Up on Israel.» *New Republic:* vol. 175, December 11, 1976. pp. 5-8. [15140]

— «Half a Hope.» *New Republic:* vol. 164, March 6, 1971. p. 7. [15141]

— «Ham-Handed in Cairo.» *New Republic:* vol. 148, April 13, 1963. p. 8. [15142]

— «Hands-Off Lebanon.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, July 7, 1958. p. 7. [15143]

— «Helping Those Who...» *New Republic:* vol. 141, November 9, 1959. pp. 5-6. [15144]

— «Hope for North Africa.» *New Republic:* vol. 144, March 20, 1961. p. 8. [15145]

— «Hope in the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 177, December 3, 1977. pp. 5-6. [15146]

— «How to Welcome President Sadat.» *New Republic:* vol. 176, April 9, 1977. pp. 5-6+ [15147]

— «Hussein at Bay.» *New Republic:* vol. 148, May 11, 1963. pp. 9-10. [15148]

— «In the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, December 17, 1956. pp. 4-5. [15149]

— «Interim Policy for Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 113, November 26, 1945. pp. 692-693. [15150]

— «Into the Breach?» *New Republic:* vol. 163, September 19, 1970. pp. 5-6. [15151]

— «Iraq Oil.» *New Republic:* vol. 146, February 12, 1962. p. 11. [15152]

— «Iraq: Red or Sober?» *New Republic:* vol. 140, April 27, 1959. pp. 6-7. [15153]

— «Iraq's Middle Course.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, October 20, 1959. p. 5. [15154]

— «Israel against the Wall.» *New Republic:* vol. 163, September 26, 1970. p. 30+ [15155]

— «Israel and Bernadotte.» *New Republic:* vol. 119, September 27, 1948. pp. 5-6. [15156]

— «Israel and the U.S.» *New Republic:* vol. 162, June 27, 1970. p. 7. [15157]

— «Israel Condemned: Security Council's Censure for Reprisal Raids.» *New Republic:* vol. 155, December 10, 1966. p. 7. [15158]

— «Israeli Victory.» *New Republic:* vol. 156, June 17, 1967. pp. 1-2. [15159]

— «Ivan the Arab: Soviet Government Suggestion for Ending the Conflict.» *New Republic:* vol. 160, January 25, 1969. pp. 7-9. [15160]

— «Jerusalem.» *New Republic:* vol. 157, July 1, 1967. p. 157. [15161]

— «Jerusalem Moving and Unmoving [U.S. Abstention on U.N. Resolution].» *New Republic:* vol. 183, September 6-13, 1980. pp. 5-6. [15162]

— «Jerusalem: Porposal for International Control of Sacred Places.» *New Republic:* vol. 157, July 1, 1967. p. 4. [15163]

— «Jerusalem Tests the United Nations.» *New Republic:* vol. 121, December 26, 1949. pp. 5-6. [15164]

— «Jews and Arabs in Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 61, December 18, 1929. p. 101. [15165]

— «Jimmy Parts the Red Sea.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, September 30, 1978. p. 3. [15166]

— «Jordan Succession.» *New Republic:* vol. 125, August 6, 1951. p. 8. [15167]

— «Khrushchev on the Nile.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, November 3, 1958. p. 7. [15168]

— «Kissinger's Options.» *New Republic:* vol. 173, September 20, 1975. pp. 7-8. [15169]

— «Kuwait, Apple of Discord.» *New Republic:* vol. 145, July 10, 1961. pp. 4-5. [15170]

— «Kuwait's Riches: Oil Revenues for a Development Agency.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, September 1, 1958. p. 5. [15171]

— «Life Support for the P.L.O.» *New Republic:* vol. 178, March 25, 1978. p. 8. [15172]

— «Likelihood of War.» *New Republic:* vol. 134, April 16,1956. p. 3. [15173]

— «Lion in a Cage.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, August 18, 1958. pp. 5-6. [15174]

— «Living with Nasser.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, July 21, 1958. pp. 3-4. [15175]

— «Machiavelli at Cairo.» *New Republic:* vol. 125, November 12, 1951. p. 6. [15176]

— «Mastering Two-Thirds.» *New Republic:* vol. 136, February 11, 1957. p. 3. [15177]

— «Media Diplomacy: Television Reporting and Israeli-Egyptian Peace Talks.» *New Republic:* vol. 178, January 14, 1978. pp. 5-6. [15178]

— «Middle East Blueprint.» *New Republic:* vol. 157, July 15, 1967. pp. 7-8. [15179]

— «Middle East Dispute.» *New Republic:* vol. 137, November 4, 1957. pp. 5-6. [15180]

— «Middle East Peace?» *New Republic:* vol. 134, March 26, 1956. p. 5. [15181]

— «Middle East Peace.» *New Republic:* vol. 160, January 11, 1969. p. 11. [15182]

— «Middle-East Peace Talks.» *New Republic:* vol. 133, July 25, 1955. p. 5. [15183]

— «Middle Ground on Suez.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, August 20, 1956. pp. 4-5. [15184]

— «Mideast Peace?» *New Republic:* vol. 172, March 8, 1975. pp. 5-8. [15185]

— «Mr. Dulles and Suez.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, September 17, 1956. p. 8. [15186]

— «My Bigger Brother.» *New Republic:* vol. 148, February 23, 1963. p. 7. [15187]

— «Nasser and Israel.» *New Republic:* vol. 156, June 8, 1967. pp. 1-3; June 24, 1967. p. 34. (Discussion) [15188]

— «Nasser out of Step.» *New Republic:* vol. 146, January 29, 1962. pp. 5-6. [15189]

— «Nasserism under Fire.» *New Republic:* vol. 147, September 24, 1962. pp. 7-8. [15190]

— «Nasser's Double Victory.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, April 7, 1958. p. 7. [15191]

— «Nasser's Kaleidoscope.» *New Republic:* vol. 150, February 22, 1964. p. 9. [15192]

— «Nasser's New Republic.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, February 17, 1958. pp. 4-5. [15193]

— «Nasser's Willin'.» *New Republic:* vol. 140, April 20, 1959. p. 5. [15194]

— «Near East Chessboard.» *New Republic:* vol. 103, October 28, 1940. pp. 573-574. [15195]

— «Neutral Mideast?» *New Republic:* vol. 138, March 10, 1958. pp. 3-5. [15196]

— «North African Politics.» *New Republic:* vol. 109, July 19, 1943. pp. 26-27. [15197]

— «Not So Friendly Saudis.» *New Republic:* vol. 176, January 1, 1977. pp. 3-4. [15198]

— «Now It's Carter's Lie: A. Young.» *New Republic:* vol. 181, September 15, 1979. p. 6+ [15199]

— «Oil and Algeria.» *New Republic:* vol. 137, September 16, 1957. p. 7. [15200]

— «Oil and Water.» *New Republic:* vol. 167, August 5, 1972. p. 10. [15201]

— «Oil Power.» *New Republic:* vol. 136, March 11, 1957. p. 2. [15202]

— «On the Israeli Border.» *New Republic:* vol. 142, February 15, 1960. p. 7. [15203]

— «Our Arab Masters.» *New Republic:* vol. 170, no. 8, March 30, 1974. [15204]

— «Pacification of Algeria.» *New Republic:* vol. 140, January 26, 1959. pp. 7-8. [15205]

— «Palestine Redeemed.» *New Republic:* vol. 16, October 5, 1918. pp. 274-275. [15206]

— «Palestine: Stalemate Again.» *New Republic:* vol. 115, August 12, 1946. pp. 158-159. [15207]

— «Palestine War.» *New Republic:* vol. 60, September 11, 1929. pp. 86-87. [15208]

— «Palestine's Slow Agony.» *New Republic:* vol. 118, May 17, 1948. p. 7. [15209]

— «Pan-Arabism Resurgent.» *New Republic:* vol. 67, August 5, 1931. p. 303. [15210]

— «Peace between Israel and Her Neighbors: Dulles Proposals.» *New Republic:* vol. 133, September 5, 1955. p. 6. [15211]

— «Peacekeeping: Syrian-Style.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, October 14, 1978. p. 9. [15212]

— «Picking Ourselves up.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, August 4, 1958. pp. 3-7. [15213]

— «Pipeline in Arabia.» *New Republic:* vol. 110, February 14, 1944. p. 196. [15214]

— «Premature Prizes.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, November 11, 1978. pp. 5-6. [15215]

— «Program for Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 115, July 15, 1946. pp. 31-32.
August 12, 1946. p. 175. (Reply by G. Samuels) [15216]

— «Pumping Out the Jordan.» *New Republic:* vol. 150, January 11, 1964. p. 9. [15217]

— «Qassem and Castro.» *New Republic:* vol. 143, July 18, 1960. pp. 6-7. [15218]

— «Sadat's Courage, Begin's Desire.» *New Republic:* vol. 177, November 26, 1977. pp. 8-9. [15219]

— «Saudi Blackmail.» *New Republic:* vol. 181, August 18, 1979. pp. 5-6. [15220]

— «Schisms in the Sudan.» *New Republic:* vol. 140, April 6, 1959. p. 6. [15221]

— «Sell-Out, Not a Foul-Up [U.S. Position on United Nations Vote to Condemn Israeli West Bank Settlements].» *New Republic:* vol. 182, March 15, 1980. pp. 5-6+ [15222]

— «Send Them to Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 114, January 7, 1946. p. 7; January 28, 1946. p. 128. (Reply by Samir Shamma) [15223]

— «Settlements, Planes, Peace.» *New Republic:* vol. 178, February 25, 1978. p. 8+ [15224]

— «Sinai Guarantees.» *New Republic:* vol. 136, February 18, 1957. p. 5. [15225]

— «Smoke that Warned of Fire.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, November 5, 1956. p. 135. [15226]

— «Solution for Suez.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, August 6, 1956. p. 3. [15227]

— «Sparks in the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 142, January 11, 1960. pp. 7-8. [15228]

— «Stalemate in Algeria.» *New Republic:* vol. 140, February 23, 1959. p. 7. [15229]

— «Stop to the Fighting.» *New Republic:* vol. 169, October 20, 1973. pp. 5-7. [15230]

— «Suez Semantics.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, October 29, 1956. p. 6. [15231]

— «Syria and Iraq.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, December 10, 1956. pp. 5-6. [15232]

— «T.R.B. from Washington: Lebanese Hell.» *New Republic:* vol. 174, June 12, 1976. p. 4. [15233]

— «T.R.B. from Washington: Middle East Head On.» *New Republic:* vol. 162, June 27, 1970. p. 4. [15234]

— «Too Little in Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 115, August 26, 1946. p. 212. [15235]

— «Toward Peace in Algeria.» *New Republic:* vol. 144, February 6, 1961. pp. 7-8. [15236]

— «Tragedy of Bizerte.» *New Republic:* vol. 145, Au-

gust 7, 1961. pp. 4-5. [15237]

— «Trouble in Aden.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, May 5, 1958. p. 7. [15238]

— «Turkey and Syria.» *New Republic:* vol. 137, October 21, 1957. p. 6. [15239]

— «Turning from Confrontation.» *New Republic:* vol. 163, August 1, 1970. pp. 5-6. [15240]

— «Two on an Arab Summit.» *New Republic:* vol. 140, June 29, 1959. p. 6. [15241]

— «Ultimatum to Egypt and After.» *New Republic:* vol. 41, December 10, 1924. pp. 55-56. [15242]

— «U.S. and Israel.» *New Republic:* vol. 162, January 24, 1970. pp. 5-6. [15243]

— «Unquiet Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, May 26, 1958. p. 4. [15244]

— «U. Thant's Decision.» *New Republic:* vol. 155, December 10, 1966. pp. 7-8. [15245]

— «Warning in Oman.» *New Republic:* vol. 137, August 12, 1957. pp. 5-6. [15246]

— «Washington Notes.» *New Republic:* vol. 110, March 20, 1944. p. 379. [15247]

— «What Chehab Faces.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, September 29, 1958. p. 5. [15248]

— «What Syria Means.» *New Republic:* vol. 112, June 11, 1945. pp. 803-804. [15249]

— «When the Marines Go.» *New Republic:* vol. 139, September 22, 1958. p. 7. [15250]

— «Who Will Listen to the BBC?» *New Republic:* vol. 148, March 30, 1963. p. 10. [15251]

— «Who's to Blame?» *New Republic:* vol. 172, April 12, 1975. pp. 5-6. [15252]

— «Whose Afro-Asia?» *New Republic:* vol. 138, January 13, 1958. pp. 5-6. [15253]

— «Will Iraq Go Free?» *New Republic:* vol. 63, July 1930. pp. 303-304. [15254]

— «Zionism and the Secret Treaty.» *New Republic:* vol. 22, March 10, 1970. pp. 46-47. [15255]

New York Times Information Service Inc. *Investment and Development in the Middle East: A Survey of Business Trends and Prospects.* Parsippany, N.J.: New York Times Information Service Inc., 1977. 500 p. (Corporate Information Series) [15256]

New York Times Magazine. «Arab Republic Takes Shape.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 9, 1958. pp. 12-13. [15257]

— «Crisis over Algeria: Six Key Forces.» Photographs. *New York Times Magazine:* December 18, 1960. pp. 8-9. [15258]

— «Dining Out in Africa.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 26, 1943. p. 31. [15259]

— «Egyptian Storm Center.» Photographs. *New York Times Magazine:* January 27, 1952. pp. 8-9. [15260]

— «Epidemic of Money.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 14, 1976. p. 31 + [15261]

— «Fellaghas vs. French in Algeria.» Photographs. *New York Times Magazine:* February 10, 1957. pp. 8-9. [15262]

— «French North Africa in Ferment.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 9, 1955. pp. 12-13. [15263]

— «French Train Young Arabs: Officers Training School for Young Algerians and Tunisians.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 28, 1944. p. 35. [15264]

— «In the Wake of the War in Egypt.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 18, 1956. pp. 10-11. [15265]

— «Italy's Fourth Shore.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 2, 1941. p. 9. [15266]

— «Lebanon: Friction and Flame.» *New York Times Magazine:* June 28, 1958. pp. 6-7. [15267]

— «Mideast Struggle over Yemen.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 22, 1963. pp. 24-25. [15268]

— «Mysterious Arab World.» Photographs. *New York Times Magazine:* July 29, 1951. pp. 8-9. [15269]

— «Nasserism Stirs Up the Middle East.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 19, 1963. pp. 10-11. [15270]

— «Nasser's Path to Crisis.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 5, 1956. pp. 8-9. [15271]

— «New Turn in Jordan.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 28, 1956. pp. 12-13. [15272]

— «North Africa: The Tragedy Deepens.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 16, 1958. pp. 12-13. [15273]

— «Oil Boom in Kuwait.» *New York Times Magazine:* March 16, 1952. pp. 10-11. [15274]

— «Still Algeria; after Seven Years.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 29, 1961. pp. 18-19. [15275]

— «Storm Center of the Mideast.» *New York Times Magazine:* April 5, 1959. pp. 12-13. [15276]

— «Strategic Straits.» *New York Times Magazine:* March 9, 1941. p. 4. [15277]

— «Struggle in Algeria.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 19, 1956. pp. 12-13. [15278]

— «Struggle over Unhappy Arabia.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 25, 1962. pp. 28-29.[15279]

— «Suez Canal of Conflict.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 26, 1956. pp. 10-11. [15280]

— «Suez Crisis in Four Capitals.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 23, 1956. pp. 12-13.[15281]

— «Syria, in Russia's Orbit?» *New York Times Magazine:* November 10, 1957. pp. 22-23. [15282]

— «Tension in Morocco.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 28, 1955. pp. 12-13. [15283]

— «Thunder over Gaza.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 6, 1955. pp. 10-11. [15284]

— «Tunisia Free but Troubled.» *New York Times Magazine:* December 1, 1957. pp. 28-29. [15285]

— «Turbulent Nasser Era in the Middle East.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 20, 1958. pp. 8-9. [15286]

— «Uneasy Algiers.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 9, 1956. pp. 12-13. [15287]

— «U.N. Truce Team in Israel.» *New York Times Magazine:* April 22, 1956. pp. 10-11. [15288]

— «When British Interests Are Threatened.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 9, 1961. pp. 6-7. [15289]

New York University Journal of International Law and Politics. «The Beirut Retaliation: A Case Study of the Use of Force in Time of Peace.» *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1969. pp. 105-132. [15290]

— «The Palestine National Covenant and Fundamental Law (1964).» *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1970. pp. 199-208. [15291]

New Yorker. «Letter from Paris.» *New Yorker:* vol. 32, June 9, 1956. pp. 123-124. [15292]

— «Notes and Comment.» *New Yorker:* vol. 53, December 5, 1977. pp. 37-38; December 26, 1977. p. 17; January 9, 1978. p. 19. [15293]

— «Notes and Comment: H. Kissinger's Remarks on Use of Military Force in the Middle East.» *New Yorker:* vol. 50, January 20, 1975. p. 23. [15294]

— «Our Own Baedeker.» *New Yorker:* vol. 21, June 9, 1945. pp. 15-16. [15295]

— «Real Summit Story.» *New Yorker:* vol. 11, October 2, 1978. pp. 14-16. [15296]

Newbold, Douglas. *The Making of the Modern Sudan: The Life and Letters of Sir Douglas Newbold...* by K.D.D. Henderson. With an introduction by Margery Perham. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1974. xiii, 601 p. (Reprint of the 1953 edition) [15297]

— «The Crusaders in the Red Sea and the Sudan.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 26, 1945. pp. 213-227. [15298]

Newcombe, S.F.«A Forecast of Arab Unity.» *Jour-*

nal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 31, 1944. pp. 158-164. [15299]

Newhall, Richard Ager. *The Crusades.* New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1963. 136 p. [15300]

Newlon, Clarke. *The Middle East, and Why.* New York: Dodd, Mead, 1977. vi, 218 p. [15301]

Newman, Bernard. *North African Journey.* London: Hale, 1955. 252 p.
International Affairs (Lodnon): vol. 32, April 1956. p. 245. (Kenneth Robinson) [15302]

Newman, E.W.P. *The Middle East.* London: Bles, 1926. xv, 300 p. [15303]

— «Bombardment of Damascus.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 23, January 1926. pp. 490-491; vol. 24, May 1926. pp. 223-230; September 1926. pp. 981-983. (Reply) [15304]

— «Damascus in Time of War.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 49, August 1926. pp. 589-591. [15305]

— «Egypt and the Treaty.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 150, October 1936. pp. 407-415. [15306]

— «France's Difficulties in Syria.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 101, January 1927. pp. 37-47. [15307]

— «French Methods in North Africa.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 128, October 1927. pp. 453-462. [15308]

— «Middle East Mandates.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 136, December 1929. pp. 705-711. [15309]

— «Palestine Muddle.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 135, March 1931. pp. 362-373. [15310]

— «Prospects in Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 169, April 1946. pp. 207-210. [15311]

— «Revolt in Syria.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 99, January 1926. pp. 33-41. [15312]

— «Strategic Sudan.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* September 28, 1940. p. 3. [15313]

— «Why de Gaulle Needs More Miracles?» *Harper's:* vol. 219, August 1959. pp. 67-72. [15314]

Newman, K.J. «The New Monarchies of the Middle East.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 13, no. 2, 1959. pp. 157-168. [15315]

Newnham, J. «Arab-Israeli Relations: A Pilot Study of International Attitudes.» *International Problems:* November-December 1967. pp. 81-90. [15316]

Newsom, David D. «Department Discusses Policy toward North Africa.» Statement, July 19, 1972. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 67, August 14, 1972. pp. 192-196. [15317]

— «North Africa: Active Crossroads.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 53, no. 1365, August 1965. pp. 315-322. [15318]

Newton, David. *The Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries.* Washington, D.C.: The National War College, 1978. 69 p. [15319]

Newton, Frances Emily.★ *Fifty Years in Palestine.* Wrotham, Eng.: Coldharbour Press; distributed by E. Watson, London, 1948. 328 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 35, July-October 1948. pp. 288-289. (E.D.) [15320]

Neyer, J. «The U.N. Partition Resolution of November 1947.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, nos. 3-4, 1975. pp. 3-10. [15321]

Niazy, Walid Claude. «The Economics of Public Projects in Less Developed Countries: A Case Study of the Aswan Dam.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1971.) 252 p. [15322]

Niblock, Tim.★ *Dilemmas of Non-oil Economic Development in the Arab Gulf.* London: Arab Research Centre, 1980. 18 p. (Arab Papers, no. 1) [15323]

— (ed.). *Social and Economic Development in the Arab Gulf.* London: Croom Helm, 1980. 242 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 59, no. 1, Winter 1980-1981. pp. 178-179. (A.K. Selly)
Middle East: no. 72, October 1980. p. 93. (Michael Prest) [15324]

Nicholas, Herbert. «UN Peace Forces and the Changing Globe: The Lessons of Suez and Congo.» *International Organization:* vol. 17, September 1963. pp. 321-337. [15325]

Nicholson, Donald H. «History of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1935.) [15326]

Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne. *A Literary History of the Arabs.* London: T. Fisher Unwin, 1907. xxxi, 500 p.
Cambridge University Press, 1969. 506 p. [15327]

Nicholson, Robert Lawrence. *Tancred: A Study of His Career and Work in Their Relation to the First Crusade and the Establishment of the Latin States in Syria and Palestine.* Chicago: [n.p.], 1940. 240 p. [15328]

Nickerson, Jane Soames. *A Short History of North Africa, Libya, Tunisia, Algeria, Morocco from Pre-Roman Days to the Present.* New York: Devin-Adair Co., 1961. 252 p.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 29, April 1, 1961. p. 361.
Current History: vol. 42, March 1962. p. 181.
Library Journal: vol. 86, December 15, 1961. p. 4292.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 14, no. 6, June-July 1963. pp. 176-177. (Joseph J. Zasloff)
Muslim World: vol. 52, July 1962. pp. 234-235. (Willy N. Heggoy)
Nation: vol. 193, December 2, 1961. p. 456.
San Francisco Chronicle: December 10, 1961. p. 46.
School and Society: vol. 90, October 6, 1962. p. 320.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 57, November 1961. p. 377. [15329]

Nickoley, Edward Frederick. «A Survey of Economic Conditions in Syria.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1932.) [15330]

Nicolas, A.L.M. (tr.). «Sentence des Oulémas de Nedjef: la Noble contre les Russes et les Anglais.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 14, no. 4, avril 1911. pp. 160-162. [15331]

Nicolas, G. «L'expansion de l'influence arabe en Afrique Sud-saharienne.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 2, (117), 1978. pp. 23-46. [15332]

Nicolle, Pierre. *Algérie perdue...* Préface du Bachaga Boualam. Paris: Fuseau, 1965. 269 p. (Les Chemins du réel, 16) [15333]

Nicolson, Harold. *Peacemaking, 1919.* London: Constable, 1933. ix, 378 p. [15334]

Nicosia, F.R.J. «Weimar Germany and the Palestine Question.» *Leo Baeck Institute Year Book:* vol. 24, 1979. pp. 321-345. [15335]

Niebuhr, Reinhold. «Palestine: British-American Dilemma.» *Nation:* vol. 163, August 31, 1946. pp. 238-239. [15336]

Nielson, A. «The International Islamic Conference at Jerusalem.» *Muslim World:* vol. 22, 1932. pp. 340-354. [15337]

Nigumi, Mohamed A. *A Great Trusteeship.* London: Caravel Press, 1957. 175 p. [15338]

Nijim, Basheer Khalil. «The Indus, Nile, and Jordan: International Rivers and Factors in Conflict Potential.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1969.) 275 p. [15339]

— «Elusive Boundaries of Peace in the Holy Land.» *Intellect:* vol. 106, December 1977. pp. 202-205. [15340]

Niknam, Rahmatollah. «A Persian Gulf Regional Development Bank.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Texas Tech University, 1976.) 163 p. [15341]

Niloticus. «Britain, Egypt, and the Sudan.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 19, January-March 1948. pp. 24-31. [15342]

al-Nimeri, Gafar Mohammad.★ *A Call for Unity.* [Omdurman: Guidance Print. Press, 1971]. 32 p. [15343]

— *Full Text of the Speech Delivered by President Nimeri during the Fourth Anniversary of the May 25th Revolution, 1973.* Khartoum: [n.p.], 1973. 11 p. [15344]

Nimrod, Y. «Conflict over the Jordan.» *New Outlook:*

vol. 8, no. 6, September 1965. pp. 5-18. [15345]

— «The Jordan's Angry Waters.» *New Outlook:* vol. 8, no. 5, July-August 1965. pp. 19-33. [15346]

— and A. Korczyn. «Suggested Patterns for Israeli – Egyptian Agreement to Avoid Nuclear Proliferation.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 9-20. [15347]

Nineteenth Century and After. «Future of Palestine.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 118, July 1935. pp. 66-70. [15348]

— «Tragedy of Palestine.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 107, May 1930. pp. 594-605. June 1930. pp. 808-814. (Reply by Irvine Cohen) [15349]

Nir, Yeshayahu. *The Israeli-Arab Conflict in Soviet Caricatures, 1967-1973: A Research Monograph in Visual Communication.* Tel Aviv: Tcherikover Publishers, 1976. 126 p. [15350]

— «US Involvement in the Middle East Conflict in Soviet Caricatures.» *Journalism Quarterly:* vol. 54, no. 4, 1977. pp. 697-702, 726. [15351]

Nisan, Mordechai. *The Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Political Guide for the Perplexed.* Jerusalem: Joshua Group, 1977. 70, 2 p. [15352]

— *Israel and the Territories: A Study in Control, 1967-1977.* Ramat Gan: Turtledove Publishing, 1978. [15353]

Nitze, P.H. «Middle East.» Address, April 21, 1965. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 31, June 1, 1965. pp. 504-509. [15354]

Nixon, Richard M. «Events in the Middle East.» Address, July 19, 1958. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, August 1, 1958. pp. 615-619. [15355]

— «First Step toward Peace.» From television broadcast, January 17, 1974. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, January 28, 1974. p. 26. (Excerpt) [15356]

— «King Hussein I of Jordan Visits Washington.» Exchange of greetings; with text of joint statement, April 8 and 10, 1969. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 60, April 28, 1969. pp. 364-365. [15357]

— «President Gratified at Acceptance of U.S. Middle East Peace Initiative.» Statement, July 31, 1970. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, August 10, 1970. pp. 161-164. [15358]

— «President Nixon Announces Agreement on Disengagement of Syrian and Israeli Forces.» Remarks, May 29, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, January 24, 1974. p. 679. [15359]

— «President Nixon Holds Meeting with Arab Foreign Ministers.» Remarks, October 17, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, November 12, 1973. pp. 595-596. [15360]

— «President Nixon Interviewed for CBS Television.» Interview, August 29, 1970. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, September 21, 1970. pp. 327-329. (Excerpt) [15361]

— «President Nixon Visits Five Middle East Nations: The Visit to Egypt.» Exchange of remarks and toasts, June 12, 13 and 14, 1974; with text of principles of relations and cooperation. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, July 15, 1974. pp. 79-93. [15362]

— «President Nixon's News Conference.» July 20, 1970. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, Augsut 10, 1970. pp. 161-164. [15363]

— «President Nixon's News Conference.» October 26, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, November 12, 1973. pp. 581-584. [15364]

— «President Nixon's Statement on the Middle East, 1969.» *Current History:* vol. 58, January 1970. pp. 41-42. [15365]

— «United States and Saudi Arabia Agree on Expanded Cooperation.» Exchange of toasts, with text of joint statement, June 5-8, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, July 1, 1974. pp. 7-11. (Excerpts) [15366]

— «U.S. Announces Egypt-Israel Agreement on Force Separation.» Remarks, January 17, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, February 11,

1974. pp. 145-146. [15367]

— «U.S. Foreign Policy for the 1970s: A New Strategy for Peace.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 62, March 9, 1970. pp. 274-331. [15368]

— «U.S. Foreign Policy for the 1970s: Building for Peace: A Report to Congress.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 64, March 22, 1971. pp. 389-394. [15369]

Nizan, Paul. *Aden, Arabie.* Préface de Jean-Paul Sartre. Paris: Maspero, 1978. [15370]

— *Aden, Arabie.* With a foreword by Jean-Paul Sartre. Translated from French by J. Pinkham. New York: Monthly Review Press, 1968. 159 p.
Library Journal: vol. 93, May 15, 1968. p. 2000.
New York Review of Books: vol. 11, August 1, 1968. p. 20.
New York Times Book Review: June 30, 1968. p. 10.
Times Literary Supplement: September 12, 1968. p. 986. [15371]

Nizar, Mohammed H. *Financing Industrial Development in the Yemen Arab Republic.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 46 p. [15372]

Nizza, R. «Libya's Prussian Role in the Drive for Arab Unity.» *New Middle East:* no. 45, July 1972. pp. 4-7. [15373]

Noaman, Fuad Ahmed. *Yemen's Development Ministries: Problems and Prospects.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 40 p. [15374]

Noble, Paul C. «Regional Arrangements and the Management of Conflict under the United Nations: The Case of the Arab System.» (Doctoral Dissertation, McGill University, Montreal, 1972.) [15375]

Nodinot, Jean-François. *22 Etats arabes, une nation.* Paris: Edition Sorbier, 1980. [15376]

Noël. «L'influence française en Afrique du Nord.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1938. pp. 32-34. [15377]

Nofal, Sayed.★ *Arab Policy in Opposing the Objectives of Zionism and Israel.* Cairo: League of Arab States; Press and Information Department, 1963. 63 p. [13578]

— *Arab Unity.* Cairo: Information Department, 1964. 19 p. [15379]

— *Ben Gurion's Version of History.* Cairo: League of Arab States, Press and Information Department, 1962. 64 p. [15380]

— «Arab Nationalism and Its Victories in Twelve Years.» *Egyptian Political Science Review:* vol. 40, July 1964. pp. 19-32. [15381]

— «The Arab Summits and Inter-arab Cooperation.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 57-60. [15382]

— «A Short History of the Arab Opposition to Zionism and Israel.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 53, no. 2, February 1965. pp. 4-8; no. 3, March 1965. pp. 11-14. [15383]

Noldeke, Theodore. *Sketches from Eastern History.* Translated by John Sutherland Black. Beirut: Khayats, 1963. 288 p. [15384]

Nolte, Richard H. «American Policy in the Middle East.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 13, no. 2, 1959. pp. 113-125. [15385]

— «Arab Nationalism and the Cold War.» *Yale Review:* vol. 49, no. 1, Autumn 1959. pp. 1-19. [15386]

— «Egypt in Transition.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 33, July 15, 1954. pp. 1-2. [15387]

— «The Rule of Law in the Arab Middle East.» *Muslim World:* vol. 48, October 1958. pp. 295-307. [15388]

— «Year of Decision in the Middle East.» *Yale Review:* vol. 46, December 1956. pp. 228-244. [15389]

— (ed.). *The Modern Middle East.* London: Prentice-Hall; New York: Atherton Press, 1963. 218 p. (The American Association for Middle East Studies Series)
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 2, February-March 1969. pp. 39-40. (Joseph Malone)
Muslim World: vol. 55, no. 3, July 1965. pp. 270-

272. (E.E. Elder) [15390]

— see also Badeau, John Stothoff

— and William R. Polk. «Toward a Policy for the Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 36, no. 4, July 1958. pp. 645-658. [15391]

Nord, E. «Aspects of the Conflict between Israel and the Arab States.» *Internasjonal Politikk:* no. 1, 1969. pp. 64-78. [15392]

Nore, Peter and Terisa Turner (eds.). *Oil and Class Struggle.* London: Zed Press, 1980. 307 p.[15393]

Normand, Suzanne et Jean Acker. *La route du pétrole au Moyen-Orient.* Paris: Horizons de France, 1956. 167 p. (Visages du monde) [15394]

Norris, H.T. *The Tuaregs: Their Islamic Legacy and Its Diffusion in the Sahel.* Warminster: Aris and Phillips, 1975. xvi, 234 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 39, pt. 3, 1976. pp. 699-700. (H. Fisher) [15395]

— and F.W. Penhey. «The Historical Development of Aden's Defenses.» *Geographical Journal:* vol. 121, 1955. pp. 11-20. [15396]

North, D. «Disturbing the Peace.» *Maclean's:* vol. 91, January 9, 1978. p. 42. [15397]

NATO Newsletter. «Soviet Threat in the Mediterranean.» *NATO Newsletter:* vol. 17, no. 6, June 1969. pp. 28. [15398]

Northcott, C. «Britain Shamed and Divided.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, November 28, 1956. p. 1380. [15399]

— «Tragic Events Shock Britain.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, November 21, 1956. p. 1364. [15400]

Northeast Africa Series see American Universities Field Staff

Northern Africa: Islam and Modernization. Papers on the theme of Islamization, modernization, nationalism and independence presented and discussed at a symposium arranged by the African Studies Association of the United Kingdom on the occasion of its annual general meeting, 14 September ,1971. Edited with introduction by Michael Brett. London: Cass, 1973. xxvii, 177 p. [15401]

Northrop, F.S.C. «Asian Mentality and United States Foreign Policy.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 276, July 1951. pp. 118-127. [15402]

Norton, Augustus R. *Moscow and the Palestinians: A New Tool of Soviet Policy in the Middle East.* Coral Gables, Fla.: University of Miami, Center for Advanced International Studies, 1974. 26 p. (Occasional Papers in International Affairs) [15403]

— «Détente: The Implications of October 1973.» *Military Review:* October 1977. pp. 21-27. [15404]

— «Nuclear Terrorism and the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 56, no. 4, April 1976. pp. 3-11. [15405]

Notin, Alexander. «Facts about the Condition of the Palestinian Arab People.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 23, February 1980. pp. 70-72. [15406]

Nottingham, J. «Nine Points of the Law.» *Middle East International:* no. 11, February 1972. pp. 31-33. [15407]

Nouira, Hédi.* *Pour le développement de la co-opération arabo-africaine: discours.... le 4 mai 1976.* Tunis: Secrétariat d'Etat à l'information, 1976. 20 p. [15408]

— *Tunisia on the Road to Economic and Social Change.* Tunis: Secrétariat d'Etat de l'information, 1975. 91 p. [15409]

Nour, Mohammed A.M. «An Analytical Study of the Sociological Thought of Ibn-Khaldun.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Kentucky, 1954.) [15410]

Nour, S.* «Les conditions de développement des pays arabes pétroliers.» *Revue d'économie politique:* no. 4, septembre-octobre 1974. [15411]

Nouri, E.J. «Why the Arabs Are Neutral.» *Asia:* vol. 43, January 1943. pp. 15-18. [15412]

Nouschi, A. *La naissance du nationalisme algérien.*

Paris: Minuit, 1962. 162 p. [15413]

— «Constantine à la veille de la conquête française.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 3^{e} année, vol. 3, no. 11, 3^{e} trimestre 1955. pp. 371-387. [15414]

— «De quelques erreurs utiles... 1700-1948.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 14^{e} année, vol. 14, nos. 53-54-55-56, 1er-2^{e}-3^{e}-4^{e} trimestres 1966. pp. 53-87. [15415]

— «Un débat: la colonisation de la Tunisie: des terres ou des capitaux.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 14^{e} année, vol. 14, nos. 53-54-55-56, 1er -2^{e}-3^{e}-4^{e} trimestres 1966. pp. 171-186. [15416]

— «Economie algérienne.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 7^{e} année, vol. 7, no. 25, 1er trimestre 1959. pp. 233-236. [15417]

— «L'expansion coloniale.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 8^{e} année, vol. 8, no. 31, 3^{e} trimestre, 1960. pp. 171-175. [15418]

— «Le monde arabe.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 9^{e} année, vol. 9, no. 36, 4^{e} trimestre 1961. p. 98. [15419]

— «Note sur les investissements français en Algérie.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 23, no. 5, 1975. pp. 19-32. [15420]

Novati, Giampolo C. «Italy and the Arab World.» *Africa Quarterly:* vol. 9, no. 4, 1970. pp. 331-337. [15421]

Nove, Alec and J.A. Newth. *The Soviet Middle East: A Communist Model for Development.* New York: Praeger, 1967. 160 p.
American Review: vol. 21, no. 1, 1968. pp. 77-80.
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 4, October 1967. pp. 762-763. (Z.Iman)
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 1, no. 3, April 1967. pp. 396-400. (J.A. Morrison)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, pt. 2, June 1967. pp. 185-188. (M. Höldsworth)
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 4, 1967. pp. 533-534. (C. Hostler)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 83, no. 4, December 1968. pp. 630-632. (E. Allworth)
Survey: no. 67, April 1968. pp. 146-150 (A. Sheehy)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3407, June 15, 1967. p. 522. [15422]

Novik, Nimrod. *On the Shores of Bab al-Mandeb: Soviet Diplomacy and Regional Dynamics.* Philadelphia: Foreign Policy Research Institute, [n.d.]. [15423]

Novikoff-Srouji, Xenia. «The Process of Nation-Building in Saudi Arabia.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Center for Middle Eastern Studies, 1975.) 214 p. [15424]

Novosti Press Agency.* *Middle East: Way to a Just Peace: Questions and Answers.* Moscow: Novosti Press Agency Pub. House, 1970. 20 p. [15425]

Nowzad, B. «Oil Exports and Economic Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1962-1963.) [15426]

Noyes, James H. *The Clouded Lens: Persian Gulf Security and U.S. Policy.* Foreword by William J. Porter. Stanford, Calif.: Hoover Institution Press, 1979. xvii, 144 p. (Hoover International Studies) (Hoover Institution Publication, 206)
International Affairs (London): vol. 56, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 541-542. (Tim Niblock)
Panorama de l'actualité: 4th Year, no. 19, Summer 1980. pp. 222-223.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 95, no. 3, Fall 1980. pp. 510-511. (Zalmay Khalilzad) [15427]

Nozière, André. *Algérie: les Chrétiens dans la guerre.* Préface de René Rémond. Paris: Editions Cana, 1979. 327 p. (Foi et histoire) [15428]

Nsouli, Mona A. «U.S.-U.A.R. Involvement in the 1958 Lebanese Crisis.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1979.) 124 p. [15429]

Nugud, Ali A. Rahim. *Planning Industrial Development in the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 62 p. [15430]

Nurancy, Nizar. «The Fashoda Crisis: A Study of Anglo/French Struggle for the Upper Nile, 1890-98.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1970.) 156 p. [15431]

Nurse, R.J. «Critic of Colonialism: JFK and Algerian

Independence.» *Historian:* vol. 39, 1976-1977. pp. 307-326. [15432]

Nuseibeh, Anwar. «Can We Meet the Challenge?» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 3-5, 23. [15433]

Nuseibeh, Hazem Zaki.* *The Ideas of Arab Nationalism.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1956. 227 p.
Cornell University Press, 1959. xiii, 227 p.
Kennikat Press, 1972. xiii, 227 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 62, July 1957. p. 917.
American Political Science Review: vol. 52, March 1958. pp. 237-238. (Benjamin Rivlin)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 311, May 1957. p. 200.
Cleveland Open Shelf: May 1957. p. 13.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 35, April 1957. p. 542.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 45, January 1958. pp. 76-77. (A.L. Tibawi)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 9, April 1958. pp. 144-145. (Elie Kedourie)
New York Times: December 16, 1956. p. 7.
Saturday Review: vol. 40, March 30, 1957. p. 16. [15434]

Nutting, Anthony.* *The Arabs: A Narrative History from Mohammed to the Present.* London: Hollis and Carter; New York: C.N. Potter, 1964. vi, 424 p.
Book Week: November 15, 1964. p. 28.
Christian Century: vol. 81, September 23, 1964. p. 1173.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pt. 2, April 1965. p. 174. (S.H. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 89, October 15, 1964. p. 3955.
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 1, 1966. pp. 82-83. (T. Khalidi)
Muslim World: vol. 55, no. 4, October 1965. pp. 364-365. (C.G. Mathews)
Nation: vol. 199, July 27, 1964. p. 36.
New York Times Book Review: October 18, 1964. p. 35. [15435]

— *I Saw for Myself: The Aftermath of Suez.* London: Hollis and Carter; Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1958. 103 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, June 1, 1958. p. 558.
Bookmark: vol. 17, May 1958. p. 196.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 26, February 1, 1958. p. 115.
Catholic World: vol. 188, October 1958, p. 84.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: May 18, 1958. p. 9.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, July 1958. p. 697.
Library Journal: vol. 83, April 15, 1958. p. 1226.
Manchester Guardian: March 7, 1958. p. 8.
New Statesman: vol. 55, February 22, 1958. p. 242.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: April 20, 1958. p. 3.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, April 12, 1958. p. 22.
Spectator: February 21, 1958. p. 237.
Times Literary Supplement: March 7, 1958. p. 123.
Yale Review: vol. 47, June 1958. p. 603 [15436]

— *Lawrence of Arabia: The Man and the Motive.* New York: C.N. Potter, 1961. 256 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 1, 1964. pp. 111-113. (Philip W. Ireland) [15437]

— *Nasser.* London: Constable; New York: Dutton, 1972. 491 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 49, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 131-132. (R. Owen)
Jeune afrique: no. 621, decembre 2, 1972. p. 42. (B. Ben Yahmed)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 2, no. 2, 1973. pp. 135-137. (K. al-Husri)
Middle East International: no. 14, July 1972. pp. 28-29. [15438]

— *No End of a Lesson: The Story of Suez.* London: Constable; New York: Potter, 1967. 205 p.
Commonweal: vol. 87, November 3, 1967. p. 150.
Current History: vol. 53, no. 316, December 1967. pp. 359-360. (T.D.)
Economist: vol. 224, July 8, 1967. p. 123.
International Affairs (London): vol. 44, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 84-85. (T. Barman)
Library Journal: vol. 92, November 15, 1967. p. 4165.
Nation: vol. 205, October 2, 1967. p. 311.
New Statesman: vol. 73, June 30, 1967. p. 908.
New York Review of Books: vol. 9, August 24, 1967. p. 8.
New Yorker: vol. 43, November 11, 1967. p. 247.

Reporter: vol. 37, November 30, 1967. p. 37.
Saturday Review: vol. 50, November 4, 1967. pp. 44-45. (L. Roberts)
Times Literary Supplement: July 6, 1967. p. 591. [15439]

— *The Tragedy of Palestine from the Balfour Declaration to Today.* London: Arab League Office, 1969. 15 p. [15440]

— «Britain and Palestine: A Crime or a Blunder?» *Middle East International:* no. 17, November 1972. pp. 20-22;
Arab Palestinian Resistance: vol. 5, no. 2, February 1973. pp. 42-51. [15441]

— «Gloom on the West Bank.» *Middle East International:* no. 55, January 1976. pp. 17-18. [15442]

— «Israel Through Middle Eastern Eyes: A Western Beachhead.» *Arab World:* vol. 13, no. 3, March 1967. pp. 6-7, 13.
Issues: vol. 20, no. 4, 1967. pp. 18-21.
Middle East Newsletter: vol. 3, no. 2, March 1969. pp. 4-6. [15443]

— «Suez in Retrospect.» *Middle East International:* no. 64, October 1976. pp. 16-18. [15444]

— «The Tragedy of Palestine from the Balfour Declaration to Today.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 1-2, January-February 1968. pp. 3-6.
Issues: vol. 21, no. 4, 1968. pp. 1-10.
Middle East Forum: vol. 45, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 25-34. [15445]

Nuwayri, A.R. *On Projection Models for Economic Planning: A Case Study of the Lebanese Economy 1975-1985.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1975. 54 p. [15446]

Nye, R.P. «Political and Economic Integration in the Arab States of the Gulf.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1978. pp. 3-21. [15447]

O

Oates, D. «Kuwaitis Take Control of Oil Resources.» *International Management:* vol. 31, no. 5, May 1976. pp. 32-35. [15448]

O'Ballance, Edgar.* *The Algerian Insurrection, 1954-1962.* Hamden, Conn.: Archon Books; London: Faber and Faber, 1967. 231 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 73, no. 2, December 1967. pp. 559-560. (R.M. Brace)
Choice: vol. 4, January 1968. p. 1301.
Library Journal: vol. 92, July 1967. p. 2588. [15449]

— *Arab Guerilla Power, 1967-1972.* Hamden, Conn.: Archon Books, 1973. 246 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 81, no. 4, October 1976. p. 919. (C. Dawn) [15450]

— *The Arab-Israeli War, 1948.* London: Faber and Faber, 1956. 220 p.
New York: Praeger, 1957. 220 p. (Books That Matter)
Annals of The American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 313, September 1957. p. 175.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, October 1957. p. 192.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, January 1957. pp. 121-122. (Norman Bentwich)
Library Journal: vol. 82, April 15, 1957. p. 1058.
Manchester Guardian: October 26, 1956. p. 8.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 52, October 20, 1956. p. 490.
Times Literary Supplement: November 9, 1956. p. 658. [15451]

— *The Electronic War in the Middle East, 1968-1970.* Hamden, Conn.: Archon Books; London: Faber and Faber, 1974. 148 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 62, pt. 1, February 1975. pp. 81-82. (S. Longrigg)
American Historical Review: vol. 81, no. 4, October 1976. pp. 919-920. (D. Tahtinen) [15452]

— *The Kurdish Revolt, 1961-1970.* London: Faber and Faber, 1973. 196 p. [15453]

— *No Victor, No Vanquished: The Yom Kippur War.* San Rafael, Calif.: Presidio, 1978. xiv, 370 p.
London: Barrie and Jenkins, 1979. [15454]

— *The Secret War in the Sudan, 1955-1972.* Hamden, Conn.: Archon Books, 1977. 174 p. [15455]

— *The Sinai Campaign, 1956.* London: Faber and Faber, 1959. 223 p.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 38, July 1960. p. 693.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 48 January 1961, pp. 91-92.
Library Journal: vol. 85, February 1, 1960. p. 665.
New Statesman: vol. 58, November 21, 1959. p. 721.
Spectator: November 27, 1959. p. 774.
Times Literary Supplement: March 18, 1960. p. 181. [15456]

— *The Third Arab-Israeli War.* Hamden, Conn.: Archon Books; London: Faber and Faber, 1972. 288 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 61, pt. 1, February 1974. pp. 104-105. (S. Longrigg) [15457]

— *The War in the Yemen.* Hamden, Conn.: Archon Books; London: Faber and Faber, 1971. 218 p.
Foreign Service Journal: vol. 48, no. 11, November 1971. p. 34. (E. Keller)
India Quarterly: vol. 28, no. 1, January-March 1972. pp. 95-96. (K. Singh)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 848-849. (D. Watt)
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 10, May 1971. p. 1709. (D. Littlefield)
New Middle East: no. 33, June 1971. pp. 42-43.(E. Macro) [15458]

— «The Egyptian Situation.» *Army Quarterly and Defense Journal:* no. 4, October 1979. pp. 405-412. [15459]

— «Military Solution to Suez?» *Military Review:* vol. 51, no. 7, July 1971. pp. 84-89. [15460]

Oberai, A. «Migration, Unemployment and the Urban Labour Market: A Case Study of the Sudan.» *International Labour Review:* vol. 115, no. 2, March-April 1977. pp. 211-224. [15461]

Obiedat, Turki Mahmoud. *Training for the Development of Social Welfare Services in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 51 p. [15462]

Obieta, Joseph A. *The International Status of the Suez Canal.* With a foreword by Richard R. Baxter. The Hague: Nijhoff, 1960. ix, 137 p. [15463]

O'Brien, G. «How to Make Nice with the Arabs?» *Esquire:* vol. 84, August 1975. pp. 74-81. [15464]

O'Brien, Patrick Karl. *The Revolution in Egypt's Economic System; From Private Enterprise To Socialism, 1952-1965.* London; New York (etc.): Issued under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs (by) Oxford University Press, 1966.xvii, 354 p.
Afrique et l'Asie: nos. 81-82, 1968. pp. 73-74. (R.S.)
American Historical Review: vol. 72, no. 4, July 1967. pp. 1455-1456. (R.L. Tignor)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 374, November 1967. pp. 241-242. (J. Batal)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 3-4, May-July 1967. pp. 155-156. (C.A.O. Van Nieuwenhuijze)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 24, no. 67, October 1967. p. 79.
Choice: vol. 4, July 1967. p. 558.
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 3, July 1967. pp. 589-590. (K.S. McLachlan)
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 4, 1966. pp. 87-91. (E. Asfour)
Orient: vol. 8, no. 6, December 1967. p. 217.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3407, June 15, 1967. p. 522. [15465]

— «An Economic Appraisal of the Egyptian Revolution.» *Journal of Development Studies:* no. 1, 1964. pp. 93-113. [15466]

O'Brien, V. William. «International Law and the Outbreak of War in the Middle East, 1967.» *Orbis:* vol. 11, no. 3, Fall 1967. pp. 692-723. [15467]

Ochsenwald, W.L. «Arab Muslims and the Palestine Problem.» *Muslim World:* vol. 66, 1976. pp. 287-296. [15468]

— «Muslim-European Conflict in the Hijaz: The Slave Trade Controversy, 1840-1895.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 16, no. 1, January 1980. pp. 115-126. [15469]

— «Opposition to Political Centralization in South

Jordan and the Hijaz, 1900-1914.» *Muslim World:* vol. 63, 1973. pp. 297-306. [15470]

O'Connor, H. «Kings Depart.» *Nation:* vol. 187, August 2, 1958. pp. 47-50. [15471]

O'Connor, P.A. «Bagdad Railway: Its History and Diplomacy.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 101, February 1914. pp. 201-216. [15472]

O'Connor, Vincent Clarence. *Vision of Morocco, the Far West of Islam.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1924.
Boston Evening Transcript: March 29, 1924. p. 14
Cleveland Open Shelf: July 1924. p. 64.
Literary Digest International Book Review: June 1924. p. 529.
New York World: March 30, 1924. p. 7e.
Saturday Review: vol. 136, November 10, 1923. p. 522.
Times Literary Supplement: November 8, 1923. p. 750. [15473]

O'Cornessé, D. «Les documents du Sommet arabo-africain.» *Maghreb Machrek:* no. 76, avril-juillet 1977. pp. 15-18. [15474]

Odah, Abdal Malik Aly.★ «Islamic Bloc Pan Islamism.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Cairo University, 1955.) 53 p. [15475]

Odeh, Hanna S. *Economic Development of Jordan, 1954-1971.* Amman: Ministry of Culture and Information, 1972. 45, 14 p. [15476]

Oden, D.H. «The Great Powers, Israel and the United Nations, 1948-1967.» *International Problems:* vol. 13, 1974. pp. 291-310. [15477]

Oder, Irwin. «The United States and the Palestine Mandate, 1920-1948: A Study of the Impact of Interest Groups on Foreign Policy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1956.) 592 p. [15478]

O'Donnell, John Parsons. «Can Nasser Take It All?» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 231, August 23, 1958. pp. 26-27. [15479]

— «CIA: Intelligence or Ignorance?» *American Mercury:* vol. 85, July 1957. pp. 118-120. [15480]

— «Crisis in Crazy Kuwait.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 231, March 7, 1959. p. 31+ [15481]

Oduho, Joseph and William Deng. *The Problem of the Southern Sudan.* With an introduction by Richard Ceray. Issued under the auspices of the Institute of Race Relations. London: Oxford University Press, 1963. 60 p.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 20], no. 55, 1964. p. 39. (A.Abdel Malek) [15482]

Ofer, Gur. *The Economic Burden of Soviet Involvement in the Middle East.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Soviet and East European Research Centre, 1972. 54 p. (Research Paper – Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Soviet and East European Research Centre, no. 1)
Soviet Studies: vol. 24, no. 3, January 1973. pp. 329-347. [15483]

Office arabe de presse et de documentation. *Le commerce arabe et le développement.* Damas: OFA, 1972. [15484]

— *Dossier des fonds pétroliers arabes.* Damas: OFA, 1975. [15485]

— *Etudes sur la Fédération des républiques arabes: Egypte, Syrie, Libye.* Rédaction dirigée par Antoine Quine. Damas: OFA, 1972. 233 p. [15486]

— *Etude sur les Etats du Golfe arabe.* Damas: OFA, 1973. [15487]

— *Etude synoptique sur la Ligue des Etats arabes.* Damas: OFA, 1971. 150 p. [15488]

— *La Fédération des républiques arabes.* Damas: OFA, 1972. 250 p. [15489]

— *The Federation of Arab Republics.* Damascus: OFA, 1973. [15490]

— La lutte du Parti Baas arabe socialiste, 1943-1971. Damas: OFA, 1973. [15491]

— *Le Marché commun arabe et la coopération économique interarabe.* Damas: OFA, 1972. [15492]

— Le Marché commun arabe et l'oeuvre économique

de la Ligue arabe. Damas: OFA, 1965. 250 p. [15493]

— *Le petrole arabe*. Damas: OFA, 1971. 200 p. [15494]

— *Rapport 1964/1965-1974/1975 sur l'économie arabe*. Damas: OFA, 1965-1975. 11 vols. [15495]

— *La situation de la production agricole et alimentaire dans le monde arabe*. Damas: OFA, [s.a.]. 13 p. [15496]

— *Le syndicalisme paysan en République arabe syrienne*. Damascus: OFA, 1970. [15497]

— *La Syrie et la coopération économique arabe*. Damas: OFA, 1979. [15498]

Office national arabe de recherches et d'informations see Bureau national arabe de recherches et d'informations

Offredo, Jean. *Algérie: avec ou sans la France? Quatre dossiers clés*. Préface de Robert Buron. Paris: Cerf, 1973. 91, 5 p. (Objectifs, 6) [15499]

O'Gara, J. «Stand-Off in the Middle East: Report on a Trip to Five Troubled Countries.» *Commonweal:* vol. 102, June 6, 1975. pp. 173-175+ [15500]

Ogburn, C. «Divide and Rule in the Middle East.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 215, December 1957. pp. 55-61. [15501]

O'grizek, Doré. *L'Afrique du Nord, Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc françis & espagnol, Sahara-Libye*. Avant-propos de Pierre Mac Orlan. Paris: Odé, 1952. 459 p. [15502]

— (ed.). *Terres saintes: Jordanie, Syrie, Liban, Israël*. Préface de Pierre Benoit, textes de N.Bammate [et al.]. Paris: Odé, 1956. 384 p. (Le Monde en couleurs) [15503]

Oil Forum. Arabian Middle Class Growing Rapidly.» *Oil Forum:* vol. 3, May 1949. p. 207. [15504]

— «Kirkuk to Paris: A Market for Mid-East Gas?» *Oil Forum:* vol. 7, January 1953. pp. 22-26. [15505]

— «Mid-East Awakening Spurred by Oil Industry.» *Oil Forum:* vol. 2, May 1948. pp. 175-177; August 1948. p. 313. [15506]

— «Mid-East Concession Grievances Are Serious.» *Oil Forum:* vol. 3, February 1949. pp. 77-79. [15507]

— «Mid-East Gas Can Meet World Fertilizer Deficit.» *Oil Forum:* vol. 3, May 1949. p. 210. [15508]

— «Syria Still in Turmoil over Transits.» *Oil Forum:* vol. 3, May 1949. pp. 203-205. [15509]

Oil-Lifestream of Progress. «Bahrain: Crossroads of the Middle East.» *Oil-Lifestream of Progress:* vol. 26, no. 2, 1976. pp. 3-9. [15510]

— «The United Arab Emirates: A Desert Country Blossoms.» *Oil-Lifestream of Progress:* vol. 27, no. 1, 1977. pp. 2-8. [15511]

O'Kane, J.P. «As Arabs See It.» *America:* vol. 124, January 23, 1971. pp. 67-68; February 20, 1971. pp. 161-162. (Reply by R. Gordis) [15512]

O'Kearney, John. *Red Mirage*. London: Mac Gibbon and Kee, 1958. 227 p. [15513]

O'Keefe, R.M. «Some Untold Facts about Suez.» *American Mercury:* vol. 84, January 1957. p. 63. [15514]

Okyar, Osman. «A Survey of Arab-Turkish Relations.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 3, 1966. pp. 43-54. [15515]

Olabi, Ahmad. «L'héritage culturel arabe et les chercheurs d'aujourd'hui.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 51, 1974. pp. 5-41. [15516]

Olberg, P. «France in Syria.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 151, March 1937. pp.305-312. [15517]

Oldenbourg, Zoé. *Les Croisades*. Paris: Gallimard, 1965. 652 p. [15518]

— *The Crusades*. Translated from French by Anne Carter. London: Weidenfeld; New York: Pantheon, 1966. xxi, 650 p.
Atlantic: vol. 218, July 1966. p. 143.
Best Sellers: vol. 26, June 15, 1966. p. 111.
Book Week: August 28, 1966. p. 8.
Christian Science Monitor: July 14, 1966. p. 5.

Commonweal: vol. 84, September 23, 1966. p. 618.
Library Journal: vol. 91, July 1966. p. 3421; September 15, 1966. p. 4372.
New York Times Book Review: July 17, 1966. p. 6.
Saturday Review: vol. 49, July 2, 1966. p. 26.
[15519]

O'leary, De Lacy Evans.* *Arabia before Muhammad.* London: K. Paul, Trench, Trubner; New York: E.P. Dutton, 1927. ix, 234 p.
New York: AMS Press, 1973. ix, 234 p. (Reprint of the 1927 edition)
New Statesman: vol. 29, August 13, 1927. p. 578.
Saturday Review: vol. 144, Sepember 24, 1927. p. 404.
Times Literary Supplement: September 8, 1927. p. 610. [15520]

— *Arabic Thougth and Its Place in History.* 2nd edition. New York: Humanities Press, 1957. viii, 327 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 28, October 1922. p. 90.
Boston Evening Transcript: May 6, 1922. p. 7.
Nation: vol. 115, July 19, 1922. p. 75.
New Statesman: vol. 18, February 11, 1922. p. 540.
North American: vol. 216, July 1922. p. 139.
Pittsburgh Mo. Bul.: vol. 28, January 1923. p. 6.
St. Louis: vol. 20, September 1922. p. 203.
Spectator: vol. 128, February 25, 1922. p. 243.
Times Literary Supplement: March 9, 1923. p. 151.
[15521]

— *How Greek Science Passed to the Arabs.* London: Routledge, 1980. 196 p. [15522]

— *Islam at the Crossroads.* London: [n.p.], 1923. 218 p. [15523]

Olivieri, Claude. *Le Maghreb aujourd'hui.* Paris: Hachette, 1975. 80 p. (Textes en français facile) (Civilisation) [15524]

Olmstead, Albert Ten Eyck. *History of Palestine and Syria.* New York: Scribner, 1931.
Christian Century: vol. 48, December 2, 1931. p. 1529.
Churchman: November 21, 1931. p. 14.
New York Times: December 27, 1931. p. 12.
[15525]

Olson, Charles William. «Decolonization in French Politics (1950-1956): Indo-China, Tunisia, Morocco.» (Doctoral Dissertation. Northern Illinois University, 1966.) 258 p. [15526]

Olson, R. «The Ba'th in Syria, 1947-1979: An Interpretative Historical Essay.» *Oriente Moderno:* vol. 58, 1978. pp. 645-681. [15527]

Olwan, Mohamed Youssef. «Historique et évaluation des opérations de maintien de la paix de l'ONU au Moyen-Orient.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 31, 1975. pp. 75-121.
[15528]

Oman. «Oman: Decree no. 2/1977: Amendment of Decree no. 4/74 on Foreign Investment.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 9, no. 94, July 1977. p. 36. [15529]

— Department of Information. *Oman.* Muscat: [The Department], 1972. 64 p. [15530]

— Ministry of Information, Labour and Social Welfare. *The New Oman.* Muscat: [The Ministry], 1971. 82 p. [15531]

Oman, Carol A. «South-Western Arabian Frontiers: A Study of Anglo — Yemeni Relations in the Twentieth Century.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Program, 1969.) 2 pts. [15532]

Omar, Abdel Muneim Mohammed.* *The Soudan Question, Based on British Documents.* 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Cairo: Misr Press, 1952. iii, 108 p. [15533]

Omar, Mazin. «Camp David Aftermath I.» *Middle East:* no. 48, October 1978. pp. 18-20. [15534]

— «Maksoud: The Arabs Must Re-Non-Align.» *Middle East:* no. 65, March 1980. pp. 12-13.
[15535]

al-Omari, Ali Abdulaziz. «The Arabian Gulf: A Study of Stability and Integration in the Realm of Regional and International Politics after British Withdrawal in 1971.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Claremont Graduate School and University Center, Claremont, Calif., 1979.) 546 p. [15536]

Omer, Abdalla Abbaker. *Role of Agriculture in*

Development of Sudan. Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 37 p. [15537]

Omer, Ali Mohamed. *The Role of Foreign Aid in Financing Economic Development in the Sudan, 1960-1975.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1980. 61 p. [15538]

Omer, M.S. «The Role of Islamic Legal Modernism in the Arab World.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1961-1962.) [15539]

Omran, Abdel R.* *Arab Population.* London: Croom Helm, 1980. 240 p. [15540]

Omran, Edmond. *Dossier Palestine.* Montréal: Carrefour international, 1976. 40 p. [15541]

O'Neill, Bard Emmett. *Armed Struggle in Palestine: A Political – Military Analysis.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1978. xiii, 320 p. (Westview Special Studies on the Middle East)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 449, May 1980. pp. 178-179. (David Nachmias) [15542]

— *Revolutionary Warfare in the Middle East: The Israelis vs. the Fedayeen.* Preface by Joseph S. Szyliowicz; foreword by S.I.A. Marshall. Boulder, Colo.: Paladin Press, 1974. vii, 140 p. [15543]

Oppenheimer, J. «Culture and Politics in Druze Ethnicity.» *Ethnic Groups:* vol. 1, 1976. pp. 221-240. [15544]

— «The Druze in Israel, As Arabs and Non-Arabs: An Essay on the Manipulation of Categories of Identity in a Non-Civil State.» *Cambridge Anthropologist:* vol. 4, 1978. pp. 23-44. [15545]

Opperman, Thomas. *Le problème algérien: données historiques, juridiques, politiques.* Traduit de l'allemand par J. Lecerf; préface d'Alfred Grosser. Paris: Maspero, 1961. 315 p. [15546]

Orchard, Cecil C. «The Significance of Political Parties in Political Modernization: A Historical-Sociological Analysis of Egyptian Modernization.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass., 1971.) 485 p. [15547]

Oren, Stephen. «Anatomy of a Bluff: Syria, the Palestinians and the U.S.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 228, March 1976. pp. 113-118. [15548]

— «The Assyrians of the Middle East.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. pp. 36-40. [15549]

— «The Middle East in the Atomic Age, 1970-1990.» *World Affairs:* vol. 135, no. 3, Winter 1972. pp. 275-287. [15550]

— «New Alliances in the Middle East.» *Worldview:* vol. 16, no. 10, October 1973. pp. 49-52. [15551]

— «Sects and Secularism in Syria.» *Midstream:* vol. 19, no. 4, April 1973. pp. 39-44. [15552]

Organisation C. Sicard. *Etude du marché des machines-outils dans les pays du Maghreb T.I.: étude analytique de la demande de machine-outils au Maghreb.* Tanger: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1973. vii, 234 p. [15553]

— *Etudes du marché des machines – outils dans les pays du Maghreb. T. III: détermination, recommandations pour la réalisation du projet.* Tanger: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1973. ii, 94 p. [15554]

— *Etude du marché des machines- outils dans les pays du Maghreb. T. IV.* Tanger: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1973. 94 p. [15555]

Organisation de la défense du Moyen Orient see Baghdad Pact

Organisation de l'Armée secrète. *OAS parle.* Paris: Julliard, 1964. 355 p. (Collection Archives, 10) [15556]

Organisation de libération de la Palestine see Palestine Liberation Organization

Organisation des Nations Unies see United Nations

L'Organisation mondiale de la Santé see World Health Organization

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development. *Arab Development Funds and Banks Approaches to Trilateral Cooperation.* Paris: [OECD], 1976. [15557]

— *Evaluation technique de la première phase du Projet régional méditerranéen.* Paris: [OECD], 1967. 196 p. [15558]

— *The Mediterranean Regional Project: An Experiment in Planning by Six Countries.* [Paris: OECD], 1965. [15559]

— *A Technical Evaluation of the First Stage of the Mediterranean Regional Project.* Paris: [OECD], 1967. 188 p. [15560]

— see also Seminar on a Fair Deal for Mediterranean Countries on the Redeployment of Manpower with Special Attention to Their Absorptive Capacity and Investment...

— Development Assistance Directorate. *Channels for Flows of Oil Money to Developing Countries.* Paris: [OECD], 1974. 16 p. [15561]

Organization of African Unity. «The Arab-Israeli Conflict: OAU Memorandum.» *Survival:* vol. 14, no. 3, May-July 1972. pp. 144-145. [15562]

— see also Summit Conference of Heads of State and Prime Ministers of Countries of the African Unity and the Arab League...

Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries.* *Arab and International Lubricating Oil Industry.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1979. 705 p. [15563]

— *Arab Oil Legislation 76-77.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1979. 482 p. [15564]

— *Basic Facts about the Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1976. 27 p. [15565]

— *A Brief Report on the Activities and Achievements of the Organization 1968-1973.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1974. 34 p. [15566]

— *Oil in the Seventh Special Session of the United Nations, September 1-16, 1975.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1976. 77 p. [15567]

— *Opportunities for Cooperation with the Arab World: Seminar 1974.* London: Battley Brothers Printers-Clapham, 1974. 35 p. [15568]

— *OAPEC-NPF, Arab World Scandinavian Development: Development through Cooperation between the Scandinavian and OAPEC Countries.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1979. 296 p. [15569]

— *Petroleum and Arab Economic Development.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1978. 226 p. [15570]

— *Proceedings of OAPEC Symposium on Petro-Protein.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1980. 375 p. [15571]

— *Sources of Problems of Arab Development.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1980. 144 p. [15572]

— *Statistics and Indicators of Non-renewable Energy Sources in World and Arab Countries, 1950-1979.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1980. 117 p. [15573]

— *Technical Department Prospects of Introducing the Petro-Protein Industry in the Arab World.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1976. 51 p. [15574]

— «Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC.): Activities and Achievements 1968-1973. *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 64, May 1974. pp. 32-36. [15575]

— «Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries: Agreement between Oil Companies and Persian Gulf States on Increased Payments for Oil.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 11, no. 3, May 1972. pp. 554-560. [15576]

— see also Arab Energy Conference...
Prospects of Arab Refining Industry...
Seminar on Opportunities for Cooperation between France and the Arab World...
Seminar on Opportunities for Cooperation between Japan and the Arab World...

OAPEC News Bulletin.* «The Energy Situation in the Arab World.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 4, April 1979. pp. 12-20. [15577]

— «Morocco's Oil Potential.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 5-9. [15578]

— «A Production of Natural Gas in the Arab Countries, 1970-1979.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 10, October 1980. pp. 41-42. [15579]

Organization of Arab Students in the U.S.A. *The*

Proceedings of the Arab Student Convention. 1st. [n.p.: n.pb., 1953-]. [15580]

— «Resumé of Resolutions, 16th Annual Convention.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, nos. 2-4, 1967. pp. 80-82. [15581]

Orgel, H.Y. «Internationalization of Jerusalem.» *America:* vol. 97, April 27, 1957. p. 114+ (Reply with rejoinder) [15582]

Orient. «Avenir du monde arabe: unité ou solidarité?» *Orient:* vol. 5, no. 17, 1961. pp. 161-187. [15583]

— «Nationalisme et unité arabe dans les discours des présidents Abd al-Nasser et Nikita Kroutchtchev.» *Orient:* no. 30, 1964. pp. 161-173. [15584]

— «Notes sur le déroulement du coup d'Etat en Syrie, 28-29 septembre 1961.» *Orient:* vol. 5, no. 19, 1961. pp. 177-194. [15585]

— «Unité arabe et socialisme en Egypte selon des marxistes jordaniens, syriens, irakiens et libanais.» *Orient:* no. 31, 1964, pp. 185-204. [15586]

O'Rourke, Vernon Alfred. *The Juristic Status of Egypt and the Sudan.* Baltimore: John Hopkins Press, 1935. 184 p. (The John Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science. Ser. L. iii, no. 1)
American Political Science Review: vol. 29, June 1935. p. 507.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 14, January 1936. p. 366. [15587]

— «British Imperialism in Egypt.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 14, July 1936. pp. 698-701. [15588]

Osborne, Christine. *The Gulf States and Oman.* London: Croom Helm; San Fransisco: Four Corners Group, 1977. 208 p. [15589]

Osborne, J. «Carter's Summit.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, September 30, 1978. pp. 16-18. [15590]

— «Mideast Choo Choo.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, October 7, 1978. p. 10+ [15591]

Osman, Hassan and Hassan el-Badry. *The October War: An Authentic Illustrated Record.* Cairo: General Egyptian Book Organization, 1977. [15592]

Osman, Osman Khalil. «L'organisation politique de la Republique arabe unie.» *Civilisation:* vol. 9, 1959. pp. 532-534. [15593]

Osmanli Bankasi. *A Review of Middle Eastern Trade.* London: Ottoman Bank, 1955. 19 p. [15594]

Ostler, Alan. *The Arabs in Tripoli.* London: Murray, 1912. xii, 314 p. [15595]

Osuntokun, J. «The Response of the British Colonial Government in Nigeria to the Islamic Insurgency in the French Sudan and the Sahara during the First World War.» *Bulletin de l'Institut fondamental d'Afrique Noire:* vol. 36, 1974. pp. 14-24. [15596]

al-Otaiba, Mana Saeed.★ *The Economy of Abu Dhabi: Ancient and Modern.* [Beirut: Printed by Commercial and Industrial Press, 1971.] 247 p. [15597]

— *OPEC and the Petroleum Industry.* London: Croom Helm, 1975. 187 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 579-582. (O. Aburdene) [15598]

— *Le pétrole et l'économie de la Fédération des Emirats arabes unis.* Paris: Hachette, 1980. 437 p. [15599]

— *Petroleum and the Economy of the United Arab Emirates.* London: Croom Helm, 1977. 281 p. [15600]

el-Oteifi, G.★ «Arab Common Market.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 17, no. 382, March 5, 1966. pp. 11-13. [15601]

— «The Demilitarization of Sinai.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 506, May 5, 1971. pp. 10-12. [15602]

— «Egypt and the Crisis in the Middle East.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 24, no. 550, March 5, 1973. pp. 24-25. [15603]

— «The Gulf of Aqaba and Israel.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 18, nos. 414-415, July 5-20, 1967. pp. 5-7. [15604]

Othman, Ali. «Arab Nationalism and the West.»

International House Quarterly: vol. 17, Spring 1953. pp. 99-104. [15605]

Othman, Ali I. [et al.].* *Studies in Community Development in the Arab States.* Sirs-el-Layyan: Arab States Training Center for Education for Community Development, 1962. v, 74 p. [15606]

Ott, David H. *Palestine in Perspective: Politics, Human Rights and the West Bank.* London: Quartet Books, 1980. 157 p.
Middle East: no. 74, December 1980. pp. 79-80. (Roger Hardy)
Middle East International: no. 136, October 24, 1980. pp. 13-14. (John Richmond) [15607]

Ottaway, David and Marina Ottaway. *Algeria: The Politics of a Socialist Revolution.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1970. 322 p.
Africa Report: vol. 16, no. 6, June 1971. pp. 37-38. (T. Morris)
American Political Science Review: vol. 65, no. 1, March 1971. pp. 228-229. (B.Weinstein)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 390, July 1970. pp. 156-157. (W. Andrews)
Choice: vol. 7, June 1970. p. 619.
Christian Science Monitor: September 26, 1970. p. 9.
International Affairs (London): vol. 48, no. 1, January 1972. p. 144. (A. William)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 43, no. 3, 1971. pp. 538-540. (R. Brace)
Library Journal: vol. 95, January 15, 1970. p. 157.
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 4, 1970. pp. 528-531. (Z. Gendizer)
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 2, April 1971. p. 137.
Nation: vol. 211, August 31, 1970. p. 154.
Political Studies: vol. 19, no. 3, 1971. pp. 372-373 (R. Mortimer)
Times Literary Supplement: May 14, 1971. p. 558. [15608]

Ottoman Bank see Osmanli Bankasi

Oualalou, Fathallah.* *L'assistance etrangère face au développement économique du Maroc.* Preface de Abderrahim Bouabid. Casablanca: Editions maghrebines, 1969. 422 p. [15609]

Ouardighi, Abderrahim. *L'Afrique face à Israel.* Rabat: H.A. Bayah, [1974]. 28 p. [15610]

Ousguini, Moulay Chérif. «Les institutions économiques maghrébines.» *Developpement et civilisations:* vols. 39-40, 1970. pp. 83-89. [15611]

Outlook. «Blame for Palestine.» *Outlook:* vol. 156, September 10, 1930. p. 54. [15612]

— «British Occupation of Egypt.» *Outlook:* vol. 98, July 29, 1911. pp. 701-702. [15613]

— «Damascus under Fire.» *Outlook:* vol. 141, November 11, 1925. pp. 374. 374-376. [15614]

— «Egypt.» *Outlook:* vol. 130, January 11, 1922. pp. 49-50. [15615]

— «Egypt and England.» *Outlook:* vol. 138, December 3, 1924. pp. 534-535. [15616]

— «Egypt for the Egyptians.» *Outlook:* vol. 95, July 9, 1910. pp. 504-505. [15617]

— «England and Egypt.» *Outlook:* vol. 130, March 15, 1922. pp. 411-412. [15618]

— «Fall of Baghdad: What It Means?» *Outlook:* vol. 115, March 21, 1917. pp. 494-495. [15619]

— «Fierce Little War.» *Outlook:* vol. 140, May 20, 1925. pp. 90-91. [15620]

— «Future of the Sudan.» *Outlook:* vol. 137, August 27, 1924. p. 54. [15621]

— «Germany and Morocco.» *Outlook:* vol. 98, July 15, 1911. p. 562.
Living Age: vol. 270, August 12, 1911. pp. 432-436. [15622]

— «In Palestine.» *Outlook:* vol. 153, September 11, 1929. p. 56. [15623]

— «Little War in Syria.» *Outlook:* vol. 141, September 30, 1925. pp. 145-146. [15624]

— «Menace of Morocco.» *Outlook:* vol. 99, September 23, 1911. p. 152. [15625]

— «Morocco and Germany.» *Outlook:* vol. 98, May 6, 1911. p. 10. [15626]

— «Morocco and the Franco-German Agreement.» *Outlook:* vol. 99, November 18, 1911. pp. 641-642. [15627]

— «Mosul and Syria.» *Outlook:* vol. 143, June 16, 1926. p. 240. [15628]

— «Mosul, the League and the Power.» *Outlook:* vol. 141, October 21, 1925. p. 265. [15629]

— «Policy for Palestine.» *Outlook:* vol. 156, October 29, 1930. pp. 328-329. [15630]

— «Protests on Palestine.» *Outlook:* vol. 156, November 5, 1930. p. 366. [15631]

— «Rioting in Jerusalem.» *Outlook:* vol. 153, September 4, 1929. p. 11. [15632]

— «Sanctuaries of Palestine.» *Outlook:* vol. 118, February 6, 1918. p. 202. [15633]

— «Situation in Egypt.» *Outlook:* vol. 128, June 1, 1921. pp. 208-209. [15634]

— «Wahabis.» *Outlook:* vol. 138, November 12, 1924. pp. 398-400. [15635]

— «War in Morocco.» *Outlook:* vol. 140, July 15, 1925. p. 382. [15636]

Ovendale, Ritobic. «The Palestine Policy of the British Labour Government 1945-1946.» *International Affairs* (London): July 1979. pp. 409-431. [15637]

Overland Monthly. «Revival of the Arab Nation.» *Overland Monthly:* vol. 71, January 1918. pp. 81-86. [15638]

Overseas Review. «The Middle East.» *Overseas Review:* no. 59, February 1971. pp. 12-14. [15639]

— «The Suez Canal.» *Overseas Review:* no. 62, May 1971. pp. 10-13. [15640]

Oweiss, Ibrahim.* «Egypt's Economy Room for Optimism.» *Middle East International:* no. 85, July 1978. pp. 14-16. [15641]

Owen, D. «International Technical Aid to the Middle East: The United Nations Family.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, 1956. pp. 1-10. [15642]

Owen, George Frederick. *From Abraham to the Middle — East Crisis.* [4th edition, revised]. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1957. 429 p. [15643]

Owen, Richard. «The Gulf War and the Arab World.» *Middle East International:* no. 138, 24 October 1980. pp. 3-6. [15644]

Owen, Roger. *Cotton and the Egyptian Economy, 1820-1914: A Study in Trade and Development.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1969. xxvi, 416 p.
Choice: vol. 6, January 1970. p. 1632.
Times Literary Supplement: September 11, 1969. p. 1009. [15645]

— *Libya: A Brief Political and Economic Survey.* London: Distributed for the Royal Institute of International Affairs by the Oxford University Press, 1961. 46 p. (Chatham House Memoranda) [15646]

— «Developments in the Sultanate of Muscat and Oman.» *World Today:* vol. 26, no. 9, September 1970. pp. 379-383. [15647]

— «Egypt and Arab Unity: How to Square the Circle.» *Middle East International:* no. 80, February 1978. pp. 10-12. [15648]

— «Islam and Capitalism: A Critique of Rodinson.» *Review of Middle East Studies:* no. 2, 1976. pp. 85-93. [15649]

— «Lord Cromer and the Development of Egyptian Industry, 1883-1907.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 2, no. 4, July 1966. pp. 282-301. [15650]

— «The New Arab Neutralism.» *Middle East International:* no. 98, April 27, 1973. pp. 9-10. [15651]

— «The Role of the Army in Middle Eastern Politics: A Critique of Existing Analyses.» *Review of Middle East Studies:* no. 3, 1979. pp. 34-38, 68-81. [15652]

— (ed.). *Essays on the Crisis in Lebanon.* London: Ithaca Press, 1976. 91 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 365-368. (P. Gubser) [15653]

Owens, G. and S.A. Blumberg. «Unocrking the

Suez.» *Nation:* vol. 211, December 21, 1970. pp. 656-657. [15654]

Oxtoby, W.G. «Christians and the Mideast Crisis.» *Christian Century:* vol. 84, July 26, 1967. pp. 961-965; September 20, 1967. pp. 1193-1194. (Reply by D. Lieber) [15655]

— «Middle East: From Polemic to Accommodation.» *Christian Century:* vol. 88, October 13, 1971. pp. 1192-1197. [15656]

— «What Is the Christian Stake in a Jewish Dream?» *Presbyterian Life:* vol. 20, no. 13, July 1, 1967. pp. 26-28. [15657]

— and A.R. Eckardt. «Price of Reconciliation.» *Christian Century:* vol. 88, October 13, 1971. pp. 1192-1202; vol. 89, January 26, 1972. pp. 99-100. [15658]

Oyler, D.S. «In the Sudan: Five against Seven Hundred.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 44, June 1921. pp. 441-442. [15659]

O'zoux, Raymond. *Les Etats du Levant sous le mandat français.* Paris: Larose, 1931. 329 p. (Collection France d'Outre-mer) [15660]

P

Pablo, Michel. *The Arab Revolution.* Amsterdam: Fourth International, 1959. xix, 50 p. [15661]

— *Le programme de Tripoli: impressions et problèmes de la révolution algérienne.* Paris: Parti communiste internationaliste (Section française de la IV^{e} Internationale), 1962. 55 p. [15662]

— *Report on the Palestinian Revolution.* Balmain, N.S.W.: International Publications, 1969. 16 p. [15663]

Pace, E. «Cairo Diary: By a Times Correspondent.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 2, 1967. p. 7+ [15664]

— «The Violent Men of Amman.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 19, 1970. pp. 8-9. [15665]

Pachachi, Adnan M. «A Study of Nationalism in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1950.) [15666]

Pachachi, N. *Facts and Figures on Oil Policy.* Baghdad: al-Sha'ab Press, 1958. [15667]

Pachter, H. «Who Are the Palestinians?» *Dissent:* vol. 22, no. 4, 1975. p. 387-394. [15668]

Pacte de Bagdad see Baghdad Pact

Padmanbahan, L.K. «India, Israel and the Arab World.» *International Problems:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 11-14. [15669]

Page, K. «Conflict in Palestine.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 132, December 1929. pp. 733-739. [15670]

Page, Stephen. *The U.S.S.R. and Arabia: The Development of Soviet Policies and Attitudes towards the Countries of the Arabian Peninsula, 1955-1970.* London: Central Asian Research Center in Association with Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1971. 149 p.
Central Asian Research Center, 1972. 136 p.
International Journal: vol. 27, no. 4, 1972. pp. 643-645. (C. Mclane)
Middle East Journal: vol. 27, no. 2, 1973. pp. 229-231. (J. Anthony) [15671]

— «Moscow and the Persian Gulf Countries, 1967-1970.» *Mizan:* vol. 13, no. 2, October 1971. pp. 72-88. [15672]

Pail, M. «The Moral Use of Arms.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 2, February 1973. pp. 30-31ff. [15673]

— «Patterns of Revolutionary Officers' Regimes in Iraq and Syria.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 19, no. 3, 1969. pp. 181-208. [15674]

Paillat, Claude. *Dossier secret de l'Algérie.* Paris: Le Livre contemporain, 1961-1962. 2 vols. [15675]

Paine, Lauran. *Saladin a Man for All Ages.* London: Hale, 1974. 233 p. [15676]

Painton, F.C. «Algeria's Drive to Be Top Arab

Power.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 71, July 12, 1971. pp. 46-48. [15677]

— «One Arab Area Still Friendly to U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, February 9, 1970. pp. 52-54. [15678]

— «Report on Palestine.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 44, May 1944. pp. 21-26; July 1944. pp. 113-115. [15679]

— «Secret Mission to North Africa.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 42, May 1943. pp. 1-8. [15680]

Pajak, Roger F. *Soviet Arms Aid in the Middle East.* Washington: Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1976. 45 p. [15681]

— «Soviet Arms Aid to Libya.» *Military Review:* no. 7, July 1976. pp. 82-87. [15682]

Pajaud, Henri. *La révolution d'Alger.* Paris: Les 4 Fils Aymon, 1958. 153 p. [15683]

Pakdaman, Hana. *Djamal-El-Din Assad Abadi dit Afghani.* Préface de M. Rodinson. Paris: G.P. Maisonneuve et Larose, 1969. 387 p. [15684]

Pakistan. Export Promotion Bureau. *Markets in the Muslim World.* Karachi: The Bureau, 1975. [15685]

— Ministry of Information and Broadcasting. *Pakistan Solidarity with the Muslim World.* Islamabad: [The Ministry, Department of Films and Publications, 1974]. 37 p. [15686]

Pakistan Horizon. «The Arab Refugee Problem Today.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 22, no. 2,1969. pp. 152-157. [15687]

Pal, Dharm. «British Policy towards the Arabian Tribes on the Shores of the Persian Gulf, 1865-1868.» *Journal of Indian History:* vol. 24, 1945. pp. 60-76. [15688]

Palazzoli, Claude. *La Syrie: le rêve et la rupture.* Paris: Sycomore, 1977. 293 p. [15689]

— « La mort lente du mouvement national au Maroc.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 11, 1972. pp. 233-251. [15690]

— (comp.). *Le Maroc politique: de l'indépendance à 1973: Textes.* Paris: Sindbad, 1974. 485 p. (La Bibiothèque arabe) (Collection Textes politiques) [15691]

Palestine. *The British Palestine Committee, 1936-1937.* [Jerusalem: n.p., n.d.]. 2 vols. [15692]

— *Memoranda Prepared by the Government of Palestine.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1937. 207 p. [15693]

— *Report on Palestine Administration, July 1920-December 1921.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1922. 134 p. [15694]

— *Supplementary Memorandum by the Government of Palestine, Including Notes on Evidence Given to the United Nations Special Committee on Palestine up to the 12th July, 1947.* Jerusalem: Government Printer, 1947. 59 p. [15695]

— *A Survey of Palestine.* Prepared... for the information of the Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry.... [Jerusalem]: Printed by the Government Printer, [1946]. 3 vols.
Supplement. Notes compiled for the information of the United Nations Special Committee on Palestine. Jerusalem: Government Printer, 1947. 153 p. [15696]

— Arab Chamber of Commerce. *Directory of Arab Trade, Industries, Crafts and Professions in Palestine and Transjordan, 1937-38.* Jerusalem: The Chamber, 1938. [15697]

— Chief Secretary. *A Survey of Palestine, Prepared in December 1945 and January 1956 for the Information of the Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry.* Jerusalem: Government Printer, 1946. 1139 p. [15698]

— Office of Statistics. *National Income of Palestine 1944.* Jerusalem: Government Printer, 1946. [15699]

Palestine: A Symposium. New Delhi: League of Arab States Mission, 1969. 174 p. [15700]

Palestine Affairs. «The Foreign Trade of Egypt, Syria and Lebanon.» *Palestine Affairs:* vol. 3, August 1948. pp. 95-97. [15701]

The Palestine and Near East Annual, Including Transjordan, Syria, Cyprus, Rhodes, Iraq and Persia. Egypt: Rotunda, 1930. (Annual) [15702]

Palestine Arab Delegation (comp.). *The Palestine Problem: Chronological History.* New York: P.A.D., [19-] [15703]

Palestine Arab Refugee Office. *Official Documents, Pledges, and Resolutions on Palestine, Beginning with the Husain-Mc Mahon Correspondence, 1916.* Documents of special interest in any study of the Palestine case. New York: [The Office], 1959. 161 p. [15704]

— *Persecution of the Arabs in Israel: Facts That Every American Should know about the Tragedy of the Holy Land.* New York: The Office, 1956. 28 p. [15705]

— *Tension and Peace in the Middle East: Facts That Every American Should know about the Tragedy of the Holy Land.* New York: [The Office], 1956. 34 p. [15706]

Palestine Bulletin. «From Sykes-Picot to Sadat: Arab Reaction, Zionism and Sellout of Palestine» *Palestine Bulletin:* vol. 5, nos. 7, April 15-30, 1979. pp. 26-28. [15707]

— «Joint Forces Heroically Face Israeli Aggression [in South Lebanon].» *Palestine Bulletin:* vol. 4, no. 5, March 15-30, 1978. pp. 14-17. [15708]

— «Lebanon 1978: Israeli Isolationist Obstruction Continues.». *Palestine Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 102-107. [15709]

— «Palestine Analysis 1978: 14 Years of Palestinian Revolution.» *Palestine Bulletin:* no. 1, January 1979. pp. 10-17. [15710]

— «The Palestinian National Council-Junblatt's Session.» *Palestine Bulletin:* vol. 3, no. 5, April 20, 1977. pp. 4-11. [15711]

— «The Palestinian People's Resistance to Occupation Guarantee to Victory.» *Palestine Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 22-28. [15712]

Palestine Conference, London, 1939. *Conferences on Palestine: United Kingdom-Arab Meetings, 4th February-17th March 1939.* London: [n.p.], 1939. [15713]

— *Report of a Committee Set Up to Consider Certain Correspondance between Sir Henry McMahon (His Majesty's High Commissioner in Egypt) and the Sharif of Mecca in 1915 and 1916.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1939. 51 p. (Gt. Britain. Parliament. Papers by Command, Cmd. 5974) [15714]

Palestine Controversy: A Symposium. Papers prepared for the Fabian Colonial Bureau, with an introduction by H.N. Brailsford. London: Fabian Publications Ltd and V. Golancz Ltd, 1945. 37 p. (On Cover: Fabian Society, London Research Series, no. 101) [15715]

Palestine: Crisis and Liberation. Havana: Tricontinental, 1970. 223 p. [15716]

Palestine Digest. «Chronology of Zionist and Israeli Terrorism.» *Palestine Digest:* vol. 2, no. 10, January 1973. pp. 3-8. [15717]

Palestine International Seminar, Cairo, March 30-April 6, 1965.★ *Israel: Tool of Western Imperialism.* 2nd edition. Cairo: Permanent Secretariat of the Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity Organization, 1965. 32 p. (Afro Asian Publications, 23) [15718]

Palestine Liberation Organization.★ «P.L.O. 15-Point Resolution.» *New Outlook:* vol. 20, no. 3 (174), April-May 1977. pp. 9-11. [15719]

— Central Council. «Communiqué Issued by the Central Council of the Palestine Liberation Organization, Damascus, September 30, 1974.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no 2, 1975. pp. 170-171. [15720]

— — «Statement of the PLO Central Council Following a Meeting in Damascus, July 18, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 193-194. [15721]

— Executive Committee. «Statement by the PLO Executive Committee Following a Meeting Held on March 17, 1978 to Discuss the Israeli Invasion of Lebanon.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no.

4, 1978. p. 186. [15722]

— — «Statement by the PLO Executive Committee on the Camp David Agreements, Issued in Beirut, September 18, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 177-179. [15723]

— National Council. «Political and Organizational Programme Approved by the Palestine National Council at Its Fourteenth Session, Held in Damascus, January 15-23, 1979.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1979. pp. 165-169. [15724]

— — «Resolutions of the Thirteenth Palestine National Council, Cairo, March 21-25, 1977.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1977. pp. 188-197. [15725]

— — «La 13e session du Conseil national palestinien.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 76, avril-juillet 1977. pp. 83-89. [15726]

– Political Bureau. «Memorandum from the PLO Political Bureau to Arab, Islamic, Socialist and Non-Aligned Countries, Beirut, August 7, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 200-201. [15727]

— Research Center.* *Black September.* Beirut: The Center, 1971. 156 p. [15728]

— — *La confrontation israelo-arabe de juin 1967.* Traduit de l'anglais par Claude Triolet. Beyrouth: Centre de recherches, 1969. 365 p. (Palestine Monographs, no. 57) [15729]

— — *Essays on the American Public Opinion and the Palestine Problem.* Beirut: The Center, 1969. 192 p. [15730]

— — *The Holy Land under Israeli Occupation 1967: An Appeal to World Conscience.* Beirut: The Center, 1969. 48 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 8) [15731]

— — *Palestine Lives.* Interviews with Leaders of the resistance: Khalid al-Hassan, Fateh, Abu Iyad, Fateh, George Habash, PFLP, Nayef Hawatmeh, PDFLP, Sami al-Attari, Sa'iqa, A.W. Sa'id, Arab Liberation Front. With an introduction by Clovis Maksoud. Beirut: The Center, 1973. 172 p. (Palestine Books, no. 40) [15732]

— — *A Verdict on Sponsored Terrorism: The Bouchiki Case.* Beirut: The Center, 1974. 64 p. [15733]

Palestine National Liberation Movement.* *A Dialogue with Fateh.* [Cairo]: Palestine National Liberation Movement, Fateh, [1969]. 104 p. [15734]

— *On Palestine: A Letter from the Palestine National Liberation Movement, Fath and Its Military Arm al Assifah.* [n.p.; n.pb.], 1969. 26 p. [15735]

— *La Révolution palestinienne et les Juifs.* Paris: Minuit, 1970. 71 p. (Documents) [15736]

— *Revolution until Victory.* [n.p.]: Fath, 1970. [15737]

Palestine Report. «The Achievements of Fifteen Year's Revolution.» *Palestine Report:* no. 3, January 1980. pp. 6-7. [15738]

– «Camp David: The Need for an Alternative.» *Palestine Report:* no. 4, February 1980. p. 1. [15739]

— «The Emergence of the Armed Palestinian Revolution.» *Palestine Report:* no. 3, January 1980. pp. 4-5. [15740]

— «Jerusalem Must Be the Capital of Palestine.» *Palestine Report:* no. 3, January 1980. p. 2. [15741]

— «We Will Raise Our Flag in Jerusalem.» *Palestine Report:* no. 4, February 1980. p. 2-3. [15742]

— «Zionist Myth Information: The PLO Replies.» *Palestine Report:* no. 4, February 1980. pp. 7-10. [15743]

Palestine Solidarity. «Diary of Repression.» *Palestine Solidarity:* vol. 1, no.5, May 1980. pp. 3-7. [15744]

— «Self-Determination, Yes! Autonomy, No!» *Palestine Solidarity:* vol. 1, no. 5, May 1980. pp. 1-2. [15745]

– «3 West Bank Leaders Departed in Move to Deprive Palestinians of Leadership.» *Palestine Solidarity:* vol. 1, no. 6, June 1980. pp. 3-4. [15746]

«Palestinian Dilemma.» Symposium. *Atlas:* vol. 25,

December 1978. pp. 29-35. [15747]

The Palestinians and the Middle East Conflict: An International Conference Held at the Institute of Middle Eastern Studies, University of Haifa, April 1976. Editor, Gabriel Ben-Dor. – Ramat Gan, Israel: Turtledove, 1978. 575 p.
Third World Quarterly: vol. 2, no. 3, July 1980. pp. 599-600. (Musak Budeiri) [15748]

Palit, D.K.★ *Return to Sinai: The Arab Offensive, October 1973*. Dehra Dun: Palit and Palit Publishers; Salisbury: Compton Russell, 1974. 172 p. [15749]

Palmer, H.R. «The White Races of North Africa.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 9, 1926. pp. 69-74. [15750]

Palmer, John. «Europe and the Gulf: Towards a New Dialogue.» *Middle East International:* no. 117, February 1, 1980. pp. 4-5. [15751]

Palmer, Monte. «Arab Unity: Problems and Prospects.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1964.) 263 p. [15752]

– «Some Political Determinants of Economic Reform: Agrarian Reform in Iraq.» *Journal of Asian and African Studies:* vol. 6, nos. 3-4, July-October 1971. pp. 169-178. [15753]

– «The United Arab Republic: An Assessment of Its Failure.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 20, no. 1, Winter 1966. pp. 50-67. [15754]

– and D. Thomas. «Arms Control and the Mediterranean.» *World Today:* vol. 27, no. 11, November 1971. pp. 495-502. [15755]

Palmer, W.C. «The Activities of the English East India Company in Persia and the Persian Gulf.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1932-1933.) [15756]

Palsokar, R.D. *Arab Israeli Campaign, 1956*. Poona: [n.p.], 1971. 73 p. [15757]

Pan Arab Consultants for Petroleum, Economic and Industrial Development. *The General Agreement on Participation in Respect of Crude Oil Concessions in the Arabian Gulf States*. Beirut: PARCONS, 1973. 213 p. [15758]

– *Towards an Optimal Production and Investment Strategy of the Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries, in the Light of Alternative Energy Sources through the Year 1985*. Beirut: PARCONS, 1974. 191 p. (Studies on Key Petroleum Issues, no. 1, 1974) [15759]

Panaretoff, Stephen. *Near Eastern Affairs and Conditions*. New York: Macmillan, 1922. 216 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 16, November 1922. p. 696.
Nation: vol. 115, October 11, 1922. sup. 382.
New Republic: vol. 30, March 29, 1922. p. 144.
New Statesman: vol. 19, June 3, 1922. p. 246.
Saturday Review: vol. 134, August 5, 1922. p. 219.
Times Literary Supplement: May 11, 1922. p. 311. [15760]

Panikkar, K.M. *The Afro-Asian States and Their Problems*. London: Allen and Unwin, 1959. 104 p.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 38, April 1960. p. 516.
Pacific Affairs: vol. 33, March 1960. p. 62.
Saturday Review: vol. 43, January 23, 1960. p. 17.
Times Literary Supplement: July 24, 1959. p. 430. [15761]

Pankhurst, Richard Keir Pethick. *The Trade of the Gulf of Aden Ports of Africa in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries*. Addis Ababa: [n.p.], 1965. 36, 81 p. [15762]

Panorama de l'actualité.★ «Lebanon: Governmental Inertia and Palestinian-Israeli Plans.» *Panorama de l'actualité:* 4th year, no. 18, Spring 1980. pp. 199-201. [15763]

– «Middle East: Camp David or Europe?» *Panorama de l'actualité:* 4th year, no. 18, Spring 1980. pp. 213-215. [15764]

– «Moyen-Orient: le statu quo de l'impasse.» *Panorama de l'actualité:* 4th year, no. 18, Spring 1980. pp. 52-54. [15765]

– «Politique U.S. dans le Golfe.» *Panorama de l'actualité:* 4th year, no. 18, Spring 1980. pp. 57-58. [15766]

— «Position saoudienne.» *Panorama de l'actualite*: 4th year, no. 18, Spring 1980. pp. 59-60. [15767]

— «Le rapprochement inter-Yémênite.» *Panorama de l'actualite*: 4th year, no. 18, Spring 1980. pp. 58-59. [15768]

Papadopoulos, G.S. «England and the Near East, 1896-1898.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1950-1951.) [15769]

Parassoglou, George Michael. «Imperial Estates in Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1972.) 280 p. [15770]

Parent, Pierre. *The Truth about Morocco*. Translated from French by Eleanor Knight. Flushing, N.Y.: Moroccan Office of Information and Documentation, 1953. 78 p. [15771]

Paret, Peter. *French Revolutionary Warfare from Indochina to Algeria: The Analysis of a Political and Military Doctrine*. New York: Praeger, 1965. vi, 163 p. (Princeton University Center of International Studies. Princeton Studies in World Politics)
America: vol. 111, December 19-26, 1964. p. 808.
Economist: vol. 214, January 2, 1965. p. 43.
Encounter: vol. 24, April 1965. p. 72.
Library Journal: vol. 89, September 15, 1964. p. 3307.
Orbis: vol. 10, no. 2, 1966. pp. 613-619. [15772]

Parfit, Canon. *Mesopotamia: The Key to the Future*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1917. 39 p. [15773]

Parfit, Joseph Thomas. *Twenty Years in Bagdad and Syria, Showing Germany's Bid for the Mastery of the East*. London: Simpkin, [n.d.]. 122 p. [15774]

Park, J. «OPEC and the Super Powers: An Interpretation.» *Co-Existence:* vol. 12, no. 2, October 1975. pp. 49-64. [15775]

Parker, J.S.F. «The United Arab Republic.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 38, no. 1, January 1962. pp. 15-28. [15776]

Parker, Orin D. *Cultural Clues to the Middle Eastern Student*. Washington, D.C.: American Friends of the Middle East, 1976. [15777]

Parkes, James William. *Arabs and Jews in the Middle East: A Tragedy of Errors*. London: Gollancz, 1967. 32 p. [15778]

— *A History of Palestine, from 135 A.D. to Modern Times*. London: Gollancz, 1949. 391 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 55, October 1949. p. 99.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, June 1, 1949. p. 333.
Chicago Sunday: May 21, 1949.
Current History: vol. 16, June 1949. p. 344.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 28, October 1949. p. 169.
Library Journal: vol. 74, May 15, 1949. p. 816.
Manchester Guardian: February 22, 1949. p. 3.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: June 19, 1949. p. 5.
New York Times: June 26, 1949. p. 25.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 32, June 25, 1949. p. 16.
Times Literary Supplement: May 13, 1949. p. 317. [15779]

— *Israeli and Other Palestinians in the Perspective of History*. Southampton: Parkes Library, 1973. 20 p. (Parkes Library Pamphlet, no. 21) [15780]

— *Lecture on the Long Haul to Peace in the Middle East: Delivered at the Royal Society of Arts*. London: Anglo-Israel Association, 1969. 18 p. (Anglo-Israel Association. Pamphlet no. 22) [15781]

— *Palestine*. London: Oxford University Press, 1940. 32 p. (Oxford Pamphlets on World Affairs, no. 31) [15782]

— *The Story of Jerusalem*. London: Cresset Press, 1949. 38 p. [15783]

— *Whose Land? A History of the Peoples of Palestine*. [Harmondsworth, Eng.]: Penguin, 1970. 333 p. (Pelikan Books, A 1089)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 1, January 1971. p. 184. (M. Yapp)
Revista de Politica Internacional: no. 128, June-August 1973. p. 378. (T.M.U.) [15784]

Parkinson, Roger. *The War in the Desert*. London:

Hart-Davis MacGibbon, 1978. [15785]

Parks, T.C. *The Impact of the Petroleum Industry on the Economic Development of Libya.* [n.p.:n.pb.], 1974. [15786]

Parlet, A. «Italy Woos the Arabs.» *Living Age:* vol. 353, December 1937. pp. 304-306. [15787]

Parmentier, H. «L'entr'aide dans les sociétés autochtones nord-africaines.» *IBLA:* vol. 9, 1946. pp. 41-49. [15788]

Parr, G. and G.E. Janssen. «War Meets Peace in Egypt.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 81, April 1942. pp. 502-526. [15789]

Parra, Fransisco R. *The Development of Petroleum Resources under the Concession System in Non-Industrialized Countries.* Bagdad: Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries, 1964. 59 p. [15790]

Parry, V.J. and M.E. Yapp (eds.). *War-Technology and Society in the Middle East, 1914-1924.* New York: Knopf, 1969. xiii, 518 p.
London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1975. viii, 448 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 63, pt. 1, February 1976. p. 101. (S. Longrigg) [15791]

Parsons, Frederick V. «The Morocco Question, 1880-92.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1954-1955.) [15792]

— *The Origins of the Morocco Question, 1880-1900.* London: Duckworth, 1976. xi, 663 p.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3898, November 26, 1976. p. 1477. (A. Taylor) [15793]

— «The Morocco Question in 1884: An Early Crisis.» *English Historical Review:* vol. 77, 1962. pp. 659-683. [15794]

Parssinen, Jon Porter. «Nationalism and Communication among Dispersed Peoples: The Jewish and Palestinian Diasporas.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1974.) 610 p. [15795]

Le Parti Baas Arabe socialiste see Arab Ba'th Socialist Party

Parti de l'Istiqlal.* *Calendrier de la répression Française au Maroc, novembre 1951 — novembre 1952.* New York: Moroccan Office of Information and Documentation, 1952. 4, 108, 5 p. [15796]

— *Morocco under the Protectorate: Fourty Years of French Administration.* New York: [n.p.], 1953. 63 p. [15797]

Partner, Peter. *A Short Political Guide to the Arab World.* London: Pall Mall; New York: Praeger, 1960. 141 p.
Afrique et l'Asie: vol. 66, no. 2, 1964. pp. 54-56. (Pierre Rondot)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, April 1961. p. 524.
International Affairs (London): vol. 37, January 1961. p. 106. (S.H. Longrigg)
Library Journal: vol. 86, January 1, 1961. p. 103.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 14, no. 6, June-July 1963. pp. 175-176. (G.M. Wickens)
Times Literary Supplement: September 16, 1960. p. 591. [15798]

— «Bourguiba a Different Kind of Arab.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 215, October 1957. pp. 76-80+ [15799]

Parvin, Manoucher and Mourie Sommer. «Dar Al-Islam: The Evolution of Muslim Territoriality and Its Implications for Conflict Resolution in the Middle East.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 11, no. 1, February 1980. pp. 1-21. [15800]

Parzen, H. «The Arab Refugees: Their Origin and Projection into a Problem, 1948-1952.» *Jewish Social Studies:* vol. 31, no. 4, October 1969. pp. 292-323. [15801]

— «The Roosevelt Palestine Policy, 1943-1945.» *American Jewish Archives:* vol. 26, no. 1, April 1974. pp. 31-65. [15802]

Pascal, Anthony. *Are Third World Armies Third Rate?* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1980. [15803]

Pasha, Zahida H. «Ibn Khaldun, Sociologist: A Fourteenth Century Pioneer.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1951.) [15804]

Patai, Raphael.* *The Arab Mind.* New York: Scribner, 1973. 376 p.
Scribner, 1976. xiii, 376 p.
Jewish Frontier: vol. 44, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 28-29. (B. Rubin)
Midstream: vol. 20, no. 6, June-July 1974. pp. 85-90. (E. French)
U.S. Naval War College Review: vol. 31, no. 3, 1979. pp. 114-115. (J. Peters) [15805]

— *Cultures in Conflict: An Inquiry into the Socio-Cultural Problems of Israel and Her Neighbors.* 2nd edition revised and enlarged. New York: Herzl Press, 1961. 79 p. (A Seven Star Book; 1)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 16], no. 44, 1960. p. 25. (M. Rodinson) [15806]

— *Golden River to Golden Road: Society, Culture, and Change in the Middle East.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1962. 422 p.
2nd edition. University of Pennsylvania Press, 1967. 461 p.
3rd enlarged edition. University of Pennsylvania Press, 1969. 560 p.
American Anthropologist: vol. 65, August 1963. p. 953.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 347, May 1963. p. 162.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 26, pt. 2, 1963. pp. 433-434. (W.B. Fisher)
Library Journal: vol. 87, December 15, 1962. p. 4556.
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 7, July 1963. pp. 49-50. (Levon Melikian)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 14, no. 4, April 1963. pp. 114-115. (Emil Lengyel) [15807]

— *Kingdom of Jordan.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1959.
American Political Science Review: vol. 52, December 1958. p. 1194.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, June 1960. pp. 190-195. (Barid Abuetan) [15808]

— *On Culture Contact and Its Working in Modern Palestine.* New York: Kraus Reprint Co., 1969. 48 p. [15809]

— *Society, Culture and Change in the Middle East.* 3rd edition. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1971. 560 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 68, no. 2, June 1974. pp. 840-841. (A. Vinogradov) [15810]

— «The Dynamics of Westernization in the Middle East.» *Midele East Journal:* vol. 9, Winter 1955. pp. 1-16. [15811]

— «The Middle East As a Culture Area.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 1-21. [15812]

— «Nationalism in Jordan.» *Current History:* vol. 36, February 1959. pp. 77-80. [15813]

— «Relationship Patterns among the Arabs.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 2, May 1951. pp. 180-185. [15814]

Paterson Conference on Federal Responses to Current Political Problems, 2nd, Jerusalem, January 30-February 2, 1978. *Self Rule/Shared Rule: Federal Solution to the Middle East Conflict.* Edited by Daniel J. Elazar. Ramat Gan, Israel: Turtledove Pub., 1979. xvi, 259 p. (Studies in Federalism, 1) [15815]

Patrick, Martin. «Oil in the Middle East.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 28, April-June 1957. pp. 168-178. [15816]

Patriotic Union of Kurdistan. *Memorandum to the United Nations on the Situation of the Kurdish People in Iraq.* East Amherst, N.Y.: Puk, 1977. 59 p. (Puk Publications, no. 2) [15817]

Patton, John Strohm. «The Historical Background of the Iraqi Revolution, International and Internal Problems: 1918-1945.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1963.) 376 p. [15818]

Patwardan, Vinayak N. and William J. Darby. *The State of Nutrition in the Arab Middle East.* Nashville: Vanderbilt University, 1972. xi, 308 p. [15819]

Paul, Glen Balfour. «Operation Litani: Israel Preparing Phase II?» *Middle East International:* no. 135, October 10, 1980. pp. 2-3. [15820]

Paul, H.G. Balfour. «Recent Developments in the

Persian Gulf.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 56, pt. 1, February 1969. pp. 12-19. [15821]

Paul, J. «Games Imperialists Play.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 45, March 1976. pp. 17-20. [15822]

Paulding, C.G. «Arabs in Flushing.» *Commonweal:* vol. 46, May 9, 1947. p. 85. [15823]

— «Lebanon Troubles.» *Commonweal:* vol. 39, November 26, 1943. p. 133. [15824]

— «Palestine and Murder.» *Commonweal:* vol. 45, December 13, 1946. p. 222. [15825]

— «Partition.» *Commonweal:* vol. 46, October 10, 1947. pp. 613-614. [15826]

— «Terrorists.» *Commonweal:* vol. 46, May 2, 1947. pp. 53-54. [15827]

Paulson, S. «What the Middle East Will Do.» *American Mercury:* vol. 85, September 1957. pp. 123-126 [15828]

Paust, Jordan J. and A. P. Blaustein. «The Arab Oil Weapon: A Threat to International Peace.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 68, July 1974. pp. 410-439. [15829]

— (eds.). *The Arab Oil Weapon.* New York: Oceana, 1977. vii, 370 p.
Israel Law Review: vol. 13, no. 2, April 1978. pp. 278-282. (N. Bar-Yaacov)
Revista de Politica Internacional: no. 163, May-June, 1979. pp. 194-199. (F. Frade) [15830]

Pautard, André. *Bourguiba.* Paris: Editions Média, 1977. 157 p. [15831]

— «Dix ans de relations franco-maghrebines.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 63, mars 1971. pp. 36-54. [15832]

— «Le gouvernement de Pekin et les Etats du Maghreb.» *Revue Française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 6, juin 1966. pp. 64-77. [15833]

— «Le Maghreb et les Etats d'Afrique Noire.» *Revue Française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 27, mars 1968. pp. 63-74. [15834]

Paux, Gabriel. «Essai de psychanalyse des protectorats nord-africains.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 19, mars 1954. pp. 11-28. [15835]

Pavic, Radovan. «Bloc Combinations in the Middle East.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 23, no. 532, June 5, 1972. pp. 13-14. [15836]

Pavlov, M. «Iraq's Oil Policy.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 7, July 1968. pp. 106-107. [15837]

Pavlov, N. «British Aggression in Yemen.» *New Times:* vol. 2, 1950. pp. 15-16. [15838]

Paydar, Manouchehr. «Aspects of the Islamic State: Religious Norms and Political Realities.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Utah, 1972.) 162 p. [15839]

Payne, Pierre Stephen. *The Holy Sword: The Story of Islam from Muhammad to the Present.* New York: Harper, 1959. 335 p. [15840]

— *The Splendor of the Holy Land: Egypt, Jordan, Israel, Lebanon.* New York: Harper, 1976. xii, 196 p. (A Cass Canfield Book) [15841]

Payne, R. «River of Hope, and Danger.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 19, 1964. pp. 10-11. [15842]

Payne, William. «Middle East Must Be Strong.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 45, March 1949. pp. 31-32. [15843]

Paz, Uri. *Commanders of the Six Day War and Their Battle Reports.* Tel-Aviv: Ramdor Pub. Co., 1967. 162 p. [15844]

— *The Shortest War: Israel Fights for Survival.* Tel-Aviv: Ramdor, 1967. 193 p. [15845]

Peabody, James B. «Escalation or Detente in the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 52, no. 4, April 1972. pp. 35-49. [15846]

Peake, F.G.* *A History of Jordan and Its Tribes.* Florida: University of Miami Press, 1958. x, 253 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 47, April 1960. p. 162. (J.B. Glubb) [15847]

Pearcy, George Etzel. *The Middle East an Indefi-*

nable Region. Washington: [n.p.], 1959. 9 p. (U.S. Dept. of State. Publication 6806. Near and Middle Eastern Series, 39)
Office of Media Services, Bureau of Public Affairs; for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Gov't. Print. Off., 1964]. 12 p. (Dept. of State Publications 7684. Near and Middle Eastern Series, 72) [15848]

Pears, E. «Arab Revolt.» *Living Age:* vol. 290, August 12, 1916. pp. 437-440. [15849]

— «Effect of the Bagdad Railway on Asia, Turkey, and Foreign Nations.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 94, November 1908. pp. 570-591. [15850]

Pearse, Richard. *Three Years in the Levant*. London: Macmillan, 1949. 294 p.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 2, Summer 1951. pp. 392-394. (Gideon Tadmur)
International Affairs (London): vol. 25, June 1949. pp. 381-382. (Cecil Hourani)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 36, July-October 1949. pp. 321-323. (A.M.H.)
Middle East Journal: vol. 3, October 1949. pp. 472-473. (David S. Dodge)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 1, December 1950. pp. 378-379. (Gideon Tadmur) [15851]

Pearson, Anthony. *Conspiracy of Silence*. London: Quartet Books, 1978. 179 p. [15852]

Pearson, Frederic Stephen. «Interaction in an International Political Subsystem: The Middle East, 1963-1964.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1971.) 486 p. [15853]

Pearson, J. «Why the Arabs Can Afford to Wait.» *Business Week:* December 22, 1973. p. 36. [15854]

Pearson, Lester B. *The Crisis in the Middle East, January-March 1957*. Ottawa: E. Cloutier, Queen's Printer, 1957. 39 p. [15855]

Pearson, Robert P. «Religious vs. Secular Education in the Middle East: A Discussion of the Conflict in Middle-Eastern Literature.» *Religious Education:* vol. 70, 1975. pp. 398-405. [15856]

— (ed.). *Through Middle Eastern Eyes*. Leon E. Clark, general editor. New York: Praeger, 1975. ix, 254 p. [15857]

Pearson, S.V. «Foreign Rule in Egypt.» *American Journal of Economics and Sociology:* vol. 3, 1943-44. pp. 47-58. [15858]

— «The Future of Palestine.» *American Journal of Economics and Sociology:* vol. 5, 1946. pp. 203-209. [15859]

Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Co. *Arab Petroleum Investments Corporation: Progress Report*. London: Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Co., 1976. 39 p. [15860]

— *The Gulf Pattern 1977-1982: Trade, Ports, Economics*. London: Gray Mackenzie and Co., 1978. 129 p. [15861]

Peck, M. «American Policy and Interest in Egypt, 1918-1939.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, nos. 2-4, 1967. pp. 30-37. [15862]

— «The Character of Egyptian Nationalism.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1968. pp. 13-34. [15863]

— «Saudi Arabia's Wealth: A Double Edged Sword.» *New Middle East:* no. 40, January 1972. pp. 5-7. [15864]

Peek, G. «A New Twist to Afro-Arab Relations?» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1979. pp. 34-38. [15865]

Peel, Sidney Cornwallis. *The Binding of the Nile and the New Soudan*. New York: Negro Universities Press, 1969. viii, 288 p. [15866]

Peking Review. «Palestinian People's Armed Struggle and New Awakening of the Arab People.» *Peking Review:* no. 45, November 7, 1969. pp. 18-20. [15867]

— «Palestinian People's Armed Struggle Forges Ahead Victoriously.» *Peking Review:* vol. 13, no. 3, January 16, 1970. pp. 25-28. [15868]

Pelcovits, Nathan Albert. *Security Guarantees in a Middle East Settlement*. Beverly Hills: Sage Publications, 1976. 69 p. (The Foreign Policy Papers, vol. 2, no. 5) [15869]

— «U.N. — Middle East Peace Keeping Forces: Strengths and Vulnerabilities.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, nos. 3-4, 1975. pp. 29-32. [15870]

Peled, M.* «Autonomy As a Gambit.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 1, January-February 1979. pp. 11-15. [15871]

— «Can Carter Bridge the Gap.» *Middle East International:* no. 121, March 1980. pp. 6-7. [15872]

— «Chances for Peace.» Interview, edited by L. Wieseltier. *New York Review of Books:* vol. 25, February 23, 1978. pp. 16-18+ [15873]

— «Making Peace with the Enemy.» Interview. *New Outlook:* vol. 20, no. 1, January-February 1977. pp. 11-17. [15874]

— «Partial Agreement: To Unlock the Deadlock.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 29-32. [15875]

al-Peleg, Z. «A Dialogue Based on Truth.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 6, September 1975. pp. 39-43. [15876]

Pell, Claiborne. *The West Bank: A Key Element in the Search for Peace in the Middle East: A Report to the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate.* Washington: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1977. vii, 9 p. [15877]

Pellat, Charles.* *Introduction à l'arabe moderne.* Paris: Adrien-maisonneuve, 1956. 242 p.
Archiv Orientalni: vol. 25, no. 2, 1957. pp. 300-302. (K. Petracek)
Oriens: vol. 11, December 1958. pp. 285-286. (Wolfdietrich Fischer) [15878]

Pellegrin, Arthur. *Les droits de la France et des Français en Tunisie: étude historique et juridique.* Tunis: Namura, 1951. 94 p. [15879]

— *Histoire de la Tunisie, depuis les origines jusqu'à nos jours.* 4e édition entièrement refondue. Tunis: Namura, 1948. 259 p. [15880]

— *L'Islam dans le monde: dynamisme politique, position de l'Europe et de la France.* Paris: Payot, 1937. 237 p.
Nouvelle édition. 1950.
Mélanges de l'Université Saint Joseph: vol. 28, 1949 — 1950. pp. 365-366. (S.J. Henri Charles) [15881]

Pellegrin, René. *La Phalange africaine: la L.V.F. en Tunisie, 1942-1943: une page cachée de l'historie de la Deuxième Guerre mondiale.* Paris: [s.n.], 1973. 217 p. [15882]

Pellerin, Marc. «La C.E.E. et les Etats du Maghreb.» *Revue Française d'études politiques africaines:* vol. 9, septembre 1966. pp. 55-71. [15883]

Pelletiere, Stephen Charles. «Press and the Politicization of Young Egypt: The Process of a Revolt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1978.) 302 p. [15884]

Pelt, Adrian.* *Libyan Independence and the United Nations: A Case of Planned Decolonization.* Foreword by U. Thant. New Haven: Published for the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace by Yale University Press, 1970. xxvii, 1016 p.
International Religion: vol. 3, no. 11, May 1971. p. 946.
Journal of African History: vol. 13, no. 1, 1972. pp. 168-170. (M. Brett)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 2, 1971. pp. 252-253. (H. Villard)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3645, January 7, 1972. p. 4. [15885]

— «Mission's Mandate in Libya.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, April 15, 1950. p. 358. [15886]

Pember, Devereux see Devereux, Roy.

Pennar, Jaan. *The U.S.S.R. and the Arabs: The Ideological Dimension.* London: Hurst; New York: Crane, 1973. xii, 180 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 51, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 110-111. (R. Owen) [15887]

— «The Arabs, Marxism and Moscow: A Historical Survey.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 22, no. 4, 1968. pp. 433-447. [15888]

— «Moscow and Socialism in Egypt.» *Problems of Communism:* vol. 15, no. 5, September-October 1966. pp. 41-47. [15889]

— «The Soviet Road to Damascus.» *Mizan:* vol. 9, no.

1, January-February 1967. pp. 23-29. [15890]

Pennisi, Giuseppe and Gerald Würker. «A Special Partnership: The Franco-Algerian Agreement on Oil and Industrial Development.» *Africa:* vol. 22, no. 4, December 1967. pp. 373-405. [15891]

Penrose, Earnest Francis. «Essai sur l'Irak.» *Orient:* no. 35, 1965. pp. 33-64. [15892]

— «L'Irak en 1963: une année de coups d'Etat.» *Orient:* no. 28, 1963. pp. 17-36. [15893]

— «Political Development and the Intra-Regional Balance of Power.» *Journal of Development Studies:* vol. 1, no. 1, October 1964. pp. 47-70. [15894]

Penrose, Edith Tilton. *The Growth of Firms, Middle East Oil and Other Essays.* London: Cass, 1971. ix, 336 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 48, no. 2, April 1972. pp. 287-288. (D. Robertson)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 2, 1972. pp. 212-213. (D. Finnie) [15895]

— *Iraq: International Relations and National Development.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview; London: E. Benn, 1978. xviii, 569 p. (Nations of the Modern World) [15896]

— *Large International Firms in Developing Countries: The International Petroleum Industry.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1968. [15897]

— «Le conflit du Moyen-Orient et la crise de l'énergie.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 70, octobre 1975. pp. 47-54. [15898]

— «The Movement of Crude Oil Prices Immediately after the Second World War: An Interpretation of Economic History.» *Middle East Economic Papers:* 1967. pp. 109-121. [15899]

— «The Multinational Oil Corporations in the Middle East and the Oil Crisis.» *Mondes en développement:* vol. 5, 1974. pp. 77-100. [15900]

— «The Oil Crisis: Dilemmas of Policy.» *Round Table:* no. 254, April 1974. pp. 135-148. [15901]

— «Profit Sharing between Producing Countries and Oil Companies in the Middle East.» *Economic Journal:* vol. 69, June 1959. pp. 238-254. [15902]

— «Vertical Integration with Joint Control of Raw-Material Production: Crude Oil in the Middle East.» *Journal of Development Studies:* vol. 1, 1965. pp. 251-268. [15903]

Penrose, Stephen Beasley.* *The Palestine Problem: Retrospect and Prospect.* Beirut: World Council of Churches, 1951. 20 p.
Revised edition. New York: American Friends of the Middle East, 1954. 21 p. [15904]

— «Arabs Don't Love Us Any More.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 60, June 1952. pp. 115-119. [15905]

Penz, Charles. *Les rois de France et le Maroc.* Casablanca: A. Moynier, 1945. [15906]

Penzin, D. «Oil and Independence.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 10, October 1972. pp. 34-40; no. 11, November 1972. pp. 34-40. [15907]

People's Front for Liberation of Occupied Arabian Gulf.* *People's Front for Liberation of Occupied Arabian Gulf Submits Memorandum to Arab League.* [n.p.: n.pb., 1971]. 27 p. [15908]

Peppelenbosch, P.G.N. *Reflections on the Nature and Current State of Community Development in the Arab Countries of South West Asia.* Utrecht: [n.p.], 1966. [15909]

Pepper, C. «Dayan's Palestinian Plan.» *New York Times Mcgazine:* May 4, 1980. p. 38. [15910]

Pepper, C.G. «At the Global Breaking Points.» *Newsweek:* vol. 51, March 3, 1958. pp. 27-28. [15911]

— «Bridge to Where?» *Newsweek:* vol. 49, June 3, 1957. p. 42+ [15912]

— «Hussein Approaches a Point of No Return.» *New York Times Magazine:* April 7, 1968. p. 24 ff. [15913]

— «If an American Pledge Fails, the Bayonet.» *Newsweek:* vol. 49, March 25, 1957. p. 46. [15914]

— «Lebanon: The Vacuum.» *Newsweek:* vol. 52, August 25, 1958. pp. 60-62. [15915]

— «Refugees: Seeds of Trouble.» *Newsweek:* vol. 69, June 26, 1967. pp. 23-24. [15916]

Pepper, C.M. «Transformation of Transportation in the Orient.» *Scribner's Magazine:* vol. 43, March 1908. pp. 318-325. [15917]

Percival, John W.H. *Oil Wealth: Middle East Spending and Investment Patterns.* London: Financial Times, 1975. vii, 150 p. [15918]

Percy, Charles H. *The Middle East: A Report by Senator Charles H. Percy to the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate.* Washington: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. v, 91 p. [15919]

Perera, Judith. «The Main Obstacles to Peace.» *Middle East:* no. 35, September 1977. pp. 45-47. [15920]

— «West Bank: Up for Grabs.» *Middle East:* no. 36, October 1977. pp. 56-68. [15921]

Pérès, Henri. «Les premières manifestations de la renaissance littéraire arabe en Orient au XIX^{e} siècle.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales, Université d'Alger:* vol. 1, 1934-1935. pp. 233-256. [15922]

— «Le roman arabe dans le premier tiers du XX^{e}s.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales, Université d'Alger:* vol. 16, 1958. pp. 145-167. [15923]

— «Le roman dans la littérature arabe moderne.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales, Université d'Alger:* vol. 5, 1939-1941. pp. 137-194. [15924]

— «Le roman historique dans la littérature arabe.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales, Université d'Alger:* vol. 15, 1957. pp. 5-37. [15925]

Peres, S. «Dampening the Fire in the Middle East: Strategy for a Transition Period.» *International Security:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1978. pp. 3-12. [15926]

— «Peres: On the West Bank.» Interview, edited by D. Neff and D. Halevy. *Time:* vol. 107, June 7, 1976. p. 36. [15927]

— «Strategy for a Transition Period.» *International Security:* vol. 2, no. 3, 1978. pp. 4-12. [15928]

— «Strategy for Peace in the Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 58, Spring 1980. pp. 887-901. [15929]

Peres, Yochanan. «Modernization and Nationalism in the Identity of the Israeli Arab.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 24, no. 4, Autumn 1970. pp. 479-492. [15930]

— «Peace and Security.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 6, July-August 1970. pp. 16-21. [15931]

— and Levy Zipporah. «Jews and Arabs: Ethnic Group Stereotypes in Israel.» *Race:* vol. 10, no. 4, April 1969. pp. 479-492. [15932]

— and N. Yuval Davis. «Some Observations on the National Identity of the Israeli Arab.» *Human Relations:* vol. 22, no. 3, June 1969. pp. 219-235. [15933]

— [et al.]. «National Education for Arab Youth in Israel: A Comparative Analysis of Curricula.» *Jewish Journal of Sociology:* vol. 12, no. 2, December 1970. pp. 147-164. [15934]

Peresada, V. «Syria: A Land Renewed.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 4, April 1976. pp. 108-127. [15935]

Peretz, Don. «Israel and the Arab Refugees.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1955.) 438 p. [15936]

— *Israel and the Palestine Arabs.* Foreword by Roger Baldwin. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1958. 264 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 53, December 1959. p. 1199.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 321, January 1959. p. 164.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, October 1958. p. 177. [15937]

— *The Middle East.* Revised edition. Boston: Houghton, 1973. xiii, 258 p. (World Regional Studies) [15938]

— *The Middle East Today.* London; New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1963. x, 483 p.
2nd edition. 1971. ix, 496 p.
3rd edition. 1978. ix, 531 p.

Jewish Social Studies: vol. 29, no. 2, April 1967. pp. 130-131. (J. Badi)
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 1, 1966. pp. 80-81. (M. Kerr)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 1, 1964. pp. 128-129. (Sydney N. Fisher)
Muslim World: vol. 55, no. 3, July 1965. p. 272. (J. Christy Wilson)
New Outlook: vol. 16, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 31-32. (S. Kirshner) [15939]

— *The Palestine Arab Refugee Problem.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1969. xi, 74 p. (Rand Corporation. Memorandum) [15940]

— «The Arab-Israeli War: Israel's Administration and Arab Refugees.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 46, no. 2, January 1968. pp. 336-346. [15941]

— «The Arab Minority of Israel.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 8, 1954. pp. 139-154. [15942]

— «Arab Palestine: Phoenix or Phantom?» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 48, no. 2, January 1970. pp. 322-333. [15943]

— «Arab Refugee Dilemma.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 33, October 1954. pp. 134-148. [15944]

— «The Arab Refugees: A Changing Problem.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 41, no. 3, April 1963. pp. 558-570. [15945]

— «A Bi-National Approach to the Palestine Conflict.» *Law and Contemporary Problems:* vol. 33, no. 1, 1968. pp. 32-43. [15946]

— «Conversations in Egypt, Syria and Lebanon.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 7, September 1971. pp. 45-48. [15947]

— «The Crazy Guilt of Our Middle East Policy.» *Reporter:* vol. 4, April 3, 1951. pp. 14-16. [15948]

— «Democracy and Revolution in Egypt.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 13, no. 1, 1959. pp. 26-40. [15949]

— «Détente or Entente in Great Power Diplomacy?» *New Middle East:* vol. 8, May 1969. pp. 16-21. [15950]

— «Development of the Jordan Valley Waters.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 9, Autumn 1955. pp. 397-412. [15951]

— «Foreign Policies of the Persian Gulf States.» *New Outlook:* vol. 20, no. 3 (174), April-May 1977. pp. 48-53. [15952]

— «Forrmoza of the Middle East.» *Commonweal:* vol. 70, April 24, 1959. pp. 98-100. [15953]

— «Getting to the Heart of the Matter: Palestine.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 3, June 1970. pp. 11-14. [15954]

— «If There Were No Nasser...» *New Republic:* vol. 139, August 4, 1958. pp. 12-13. [15955]

— «Impressions of Jerusalem.» *Mid East:* vol. 8, no. 4, 1968. pp. 16-19. [15956]

— «Israel's Administration and Arab Refugees.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 46, January 1968. pp. 336-346. [15957]

— «Israel's New Arab Dilemma.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 22, no. 1, 1968. pp. 45-57. [15958]

— «Nonalignment in the Arab World.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 362, November 1965. pp. 36-43. [15959]

— «Palestine's Arabs.» *Trans-Action-Social Science and Modern Society:* vol. 7, July 1970. pp. 43-49. [15960]

— «Peace Is Not around the Corner: Confrontation with Arab Realities: A Report after Eight Weeks in Amman, Beirut, Cairo and Jerusalem.» *New Middle East:* no. 2, November 1968. pp. 15-20. [15961]

— «Problems of Arab Refugee Compensation.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 8, no. 4, Autumn 1954. pp. 403-416. [15962]

— «River Schemes and Their Effect on Economic Development in Jordan, Syria, and Lebanon.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 18, no.3, 1964. pp. 293-305. [15963]

— «Suggested Solution to the Middle East Dispute.» *Towson State Journal of International Affairs:* vol.

6, no. 1, 1971. pp. 29-42. [15964]

— «United States Aid in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 33, August 1957. pp. 95-100. [15965]

— «The United States, the Arabs, and Israel: Peace Efforts of Kennedy, Johnson, and Nixon.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 401, May 1972. pp. 116-125. [15966]

— «What Are Prospects for Arab Unity?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, October 1, 1957. pp. 9-10. [15967]

— «What Suez Means to Israel?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, October 15, 1956. pp. 17-18+ [15968]

— Evan M. Wilson and Richard J. Ward. *A Palestine Entity?* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institue, 1970. v, 119 p. (Middle East Institute, Washington, D. C. Special Study, no. 1)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 2, 1971. pp. 259-260. (R. Dekmejian) [15969]

Pergent, J. «L'aide militaire de l'U.R.S.S. à l'Egypte.» *Est et Ouest:* vol. 22, no. 450, juillet 1-15, 1970. pp. 16-18. [15970]

Perham, Margery. «Sudan Emerges into Nationhood.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 27, no. 3, July 1949. pp. 665-667. [15971]

Peric, M. «Camp David — Damascus — Baghdad.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 28, no. 687, November 20, 1978. pp. 27-30. [15972]

Perkins, Kenneth J. «Qaids, Captains and Colons: French Military Administration in the Colonial Maghrib, 1844-1934.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1973.) 568 p. [15973]

— «North Africa.» *Canadian Review Studies in Nationalism:* vol. 5, 1978. pp. 103-108. [15974]

Perl, W. «Kissinger's Diplomacy: Leading to a Second Holocaust?» *American Zionist:* vol. 64, no. 8, June 1974. pp. 17-20. [15975]

Perlmann, M. «Moslem Polemics against Jews and Judaism.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1941.) [15976]

— «Agreements and Aftermath in the Near East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, 1954. pp. 351-357. [15977]

— «Baghdad — Gaza — Bandung.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, May 1955. pp. 141-151. [15978]

— «Between the Devil and the Deep Red Sea.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, 1956. pp. 425-434. [15979]

— «Egypt versus the Baghdad Pact.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, March 1956. pp. 95-101. [15980]

— «Fusion and Confusion: Arab Mergers and Realignments.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, April 1958. pp. 126-131. [15981]

— «Higher Education in the Arab Countries.» *Palestine Affairs:* vol. 2, January 1947. pp. 4-6. [15982]

— «In the Shadow of the Far East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, August-September 1954. pp. 269-280. [15983]

— «In the Street Called Straight.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 8, October 1957. pp. 326-333. [15984]

— «Mecca to Moscow: Nasser's May Day — Krushchev's Ramadan.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, 1958. pp. 194-197. [15985]

— «The Middle East in the Summer of 1955.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, August-September 1955. pp. 258-270. [15986]

— «Middle East Winter Interlude.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, February 1958. pp. 50-64. [15987]

— «Midsummer Madness.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, August-September 1958. pp. 246-261. [15988]

— «Muddling Through.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, November 1958. pp. 334-338. [15989]

— «Nasser by the Rivers of Babylon.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10, April 1959. pp. 151-156. [15990]

— «New Doctrine, Old Realities.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 8, March 1957. pp. 97-107. [15991]

— «Of the Moon and Baghdad.» *Middle Eastern Af-*

fairs: vol. 10, December 1959. pp. 394-398. [15992]

— «Palestine's Neighbors: Iraq 1946.» *Palestine Affairs:* vol. 2, March 1947. pp. 30-32. [15993]

— «Political Organization of the Arabs of Palestine.» *Palestine Affairs:* vol. 2, Mary 1947. pp. 53-55. [15994]

— «The Republic of Lebanon.» *Palestine Affairs:* vol. 2, November 1947. pp. 109-114. [15995]

— «Slope and Sideline.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10, October 1959. pp. 325-339. [15996]

— «The Syrian Affair.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 8, December 1957. pp. 402-408. [15997]

— «The Turkish-Arab Diplomatic Tangle.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, January 1955. pp. 13-17. [15998]

— «The Voice of Cairo.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, August-September 1956. pp. 294-299. [15999]

Perlmutter, Amos. «The Arab Military Elite.» *World Politics:* vol. 22, January 1970. pp. 269-300. [16000]

— «Assessing the Six-Day War.» *Commentary:* vol. 49, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 71-75. [16001]

— «Egypt and the Myth of the New Middle Class: A Comparative Analysis.» *Comparative Studies in Society and History:* vol. 10, no. 1, October 1967. pp. 46-65. [16002]

— «From Obscurity to Rule: The Syrian Army and the Ba'th Party.» *Western Political Quarterly:* vol. 22, no. 4, 1969. pp. 827-845. [16003]

— «The Myth of the Myth of the New Middle Class: Some Lessons in Social and Political Theory.» *Comparative Studies in Society and History:* vol. 12, 1970. pp. 14-26. [16004]

— «Patrons in the Babylonian Captivity of Clients: UNRWA and World Politics.» *International Organization:* vol. 25, no. 2, 1971. pp. 306-308. [16005]

— «A Race against Time: The Egyptian — Israeli Negotiations over the Future of Palestine.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 57, no. 5, 1979. pp. 987-1004.[16006]

— «Sources of Instability in the Middle East: Two Decades of Nationalism and Revolution.» *Orbis:* vol. 12, no. 3, 1968. pp. 718-753. [16007]

— «Yemen Strategy.» *New Republic:* vol. 183, July 5-12, 1980. pp. 16-18. [16008]

Perlo, Victor. «American Oil Companies and the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 12, December 1967. pp. 39-44. [16009]

Permanent Organization for Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity.* *The Algerian Revolution (1st November 1954-31 December 1961).* Cairo: [n.p.], 1962. 106 p. (Afro-Asian Publications, 3) [16010]

— *Gamal Abdel Nasser, in Memoriam.* Cairo: Permanent Secretariat of the Afro-Asian People's Solidarity Organization. 1971. (Afro Asian Publications, 39) [16011]

— *La révolution algérienne.* Le Caire: [s.n., 1961]. 109 p. (Publications Afro-Asiatiques, 3) [16012]

— see also Baghdad International Seminar...
Conseil de Solidarité afro-asiatique...
The International Seminar on Oil as a Weapon...

Pernoud, Régine. *The Crusaders.* Translated by Enid Grant. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1963. ix, 291 p.
Atlantic: vol. 211, May 1963. p. 141.
Best Sellers: vol. 22, March 15, 1963. p. 464.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 21, nos. 1-2, January-March, 1964. pp. 26-27. (A.A. Kampman)
Critic: vol. 21, June 1963. p. 71.
Library Journal: vol. 88, April 1, 1963. p. 1524.
Saturday Review: vol. 46, April 6, 1963. p. 23.
Times Literary Supplement: May 3, 1963. p. 327. [16013]

— *In the Steps of the Crusaders.* New York: Hastings, 1961.
Library Journal: vol. 86, January 15, 1961. p. 244.
Springfield Republican: December 18, 1960. p. 4d. [16014]

Péroncel-Hugoz, Jean Pierre. *Le Royaume arabe: ou, l'Algérie sous Napoléon III*. Genève: Université de Genève, Institut universitaire des hautes études internationales, 1974. 207 p. (Mémoire de diplôme-Institut universitaire des hautes études internationales; diplôme no. 143) [16015]

Perowne, Stewart Henry. *The One Remains*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1954. 192 p.
New York: Dutton, 1955.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, October 1, 1955. p. 53.
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, January 1955. pp. 114-115. (Norman Bentwich)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 6, May 1955. p. 169. (James Parkes)
New York Times: August 21, 1955. p. 14.
Times Literary Supplement: December 17, 1954. p. 825. [16016]

— «Levant Dusk: The Refugee Situation.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 43, July-October 1956. pp. 235-242. [16017]

Perrett, Michael. «Arab League and World Politics.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 180, August 1951. pp. 84-88. [16018]

— «Egypt and the Nile Flood.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 173, April 1948. pp. 244-247. [16019]

— «King Abdullah and the Arab League.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 175, April 1949. pp. 207-210. [16020]

Perrodin, A.M. «La question kurde en Irak.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 67, 1964. pp. 26-34. [16021]

Perroux, François* (ed.). *l'Algérie de demain*. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1962. 262 p. (Tiers monde) [16022]

— *Problèmes de l'Algérie indépendante*. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1963. 207 p. (Tiers monde) [16023]

Perroy, Edouard. *Les Croisades et l'Orient latin, 1095-1204*. Paris: Centre de documentation universitaire, 1967. 175, iv p. (Les Cours de Sorbonne. Histoire du Moyen Age) [16024]

Perry, Glenn Earl. «United States Relations with Egypt: Egyptian Neutralism and the American Alignment Policy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Virginia, 1964.) 427 p. [16025]

Perry, Jack Richard. «Soviet Policy towards French North Africa.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1972.) [16026]

Perry, Silas S. *Britain Opens a Gateway*. London: Museum Press Limited, 1944. 96 p. [16027]

Persen, William. «The Russian Occupation of Beirut, 1772-74.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 42, July-October 1955. pp. 275-286. [16028]

Pestalozza, Luigi.* *Chronique de la révolution somalienne*. Traduit de l'italien par Nicole Lécuyer et Anne Teisson. Paris: Editions Afrique, Asie, Amérique latine, 1974. 343 p. (Collection Luttes et combats) [16029]

— *The Somalian Revolution*. Translated from Italian by Peter Glendening. Paris: Editions Afrique, Asie, Amérique latine, 1974. 349 p. (Collection Luttes et combats) [16030]

Peter, J. — E. «Le phosphate: clé de développement et développement-clé (au Maroc).» *Revue juridique et politique, indépendance et coopération:* vol. 30, 1926. pp. 104-113. [16031]

Peterman, I.H. «Tunisia: Pattern for Liberation.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 215, June 19, 1943. p. 18+ [16032]

Peters, Edward M. (comp.). *The First Crusade: The Chronicle of Fulcher of Chartres and Other Source Materials*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1971. xxii, 248 p. (Sources of Medieval History) [16033]

Peters, J.P. «Exchange of Populations.» *Commentary:* vol. 62, August 1976. pp. 38-44; December 1976. p. 16+; vol. 63, January 1977. pp. 25-26. (Discussion) [16034]

— «In Search of Moderate Egyptians.» *Commentary:* vol. 59, May 1975. pp. 57-63; vol. 60, September 1975. p. 12+ (Discussion) [16035]

Petersen, Charles A. «American Activities in Egypt

and the Sudan during the 19th Century.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1970.) 129 p. [16036]

Peterson, Harries-Clichy. «Islamic Economics in the Age of OPEC: Behind All that Oil Wealth Are Some Deeply-Rooted Religious Beliefs about Man and Money, Which Affect the Way Muslim Clients View Investments and Financial Advisers.» *Financial Planner:* vol. 9, July 1980. pp. 70+ [16037]

Peterson, John. *Oman in the Twentieth Century: Political Foundation of an Emerging State.* London: Croom Helm; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1978. 286 p. [16038]

— «Britain and the Oman War: An Arabian Entanglement.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 63, pt. 3, October 1976. pp. 285-298. [16039]

— «British Financial Advisers in Muscat during the Interwar Period.» *Arabian Studies:* vol. 5, 1979. pp. 131-139. [16040]

— «Guerrilla Warfare and Ideological Confrontation in the Arabian Peninsula: The Rebellion in Dhufar.» *World Affairs:* vol. 139, no. 4, 1977. pp. 278-295. [16041]

Peterson, Paul C.R. *PLO and Israel: Gun or Olive Branch? A Christian Looks at the Palestinian Liberation Organization and Israel's Restoration.* Introduction by Israel Carmona. Burbank, Ca.: New Testament Church Fellowship, 1978. 112 p. [16042]

Pethick-Lawrence, F.W. «Egypt: British Policy and Palace Rule.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 5, 1934. pp. 251-256. [16043]

Petit, Odette. «Langue, culture et participation du monde arabe contemporain.» *IBLA:* vol. 34, 1971. pp. 259-293. [16044]

Petit — Laurent, J. «Arabie Séoudite: un plan difficile à réaliser.» *Industries et travaux d'Outremer:* no. 268, mars 1976. pp. 169-172. [16045]

Petkovic, Ranko. «Arab Moments of Truth.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 18, no. 425, December 20, 1967. pp. 6-8. [16046]

— «Changes in the UAR Political Leadership.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 508, June 5, 1971. p. 12ff. [16047]

Petran, Tabitha.* *Syria.* London: E. Benn; New York: Praeger, 1972. 284 p. (Nations of the Modern World) [16048]

— «Lebanon: No Change of Heart.» *Middle East International:* August 1977. [16049]

Petras, James. «Conflit entre deux conceptions de l'influence dominante: Israël, les Etats-Unis et la sécurité du Golfe.» *Monde diplomatique:* 27e année, no. 310, janvier 1980. pp. 10-11. [16050]

Petrescu, N. «Arabs.» *Pan American Magazine:* vol. 28, January 1919. p. 129. [16051]

Petrie, William Matthew. *Egypt and Israel.* London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; New York: E.S. Gorham, 1911. 150 p.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 8, October 1911. p. 68.
Outlook: vol. 98, June 24, 1911. p. 466.
Saturday Review: vol. 111, June 24, 1911. p. 784.
Spectator: vol. 106, January 14, 1911. p. 64. [16052]

— *Palestine and Israel: Historical Notes.* New York: Macmillan, 1935.
Churchman: vol. 149, May 1, 1935. p. 17.
Nature: vol. 135, March 16, 1935. p. 416. [16053]

«Le pétrole: problème international.» *Etudes internationales:* vol. 2, no. 4, décembre 1971. pp. 511-697. [16054]

Petroleum Press Service. «Changing Arabia.» *Petroleum Press Service:* vol. 20, August 1953. pp. 286-288. [16055]

— «Eighth Arab Petroleum Congress.» *Petroleum Press Service:* vol. 39, no. 7, July 1972. pp. 239-240. [16056]

— «The Emirs Unite.» *Petroleum Press Service:* vol. 39, January 1972. pp. 7-9. [16057]

— «France's Algerian Dilemma.» *Petroleum Press Service:* vol. 38, no. 3, March 1971. pp. 85-88. [16058]

— «The Levant: Oil Corridor.» *Petroleum Press Service:* vol. 20, February 1953. pp. 51-54. [16059]

— «Middle East in the Forefront.» *Petroleum Press Service:* vol. 38, August 1971. pp. 286-287. [16060]

— «The Middle Eastern Oil Agreements.» *Petroleum Press Service:* vol. 14, January 1947. pp. 9-11. [16061]

— «New Deal in the Middle East.» *Petroleum Press Service:* vol. 40, no. 2, February 1973. pp. 44-46. [16062]

— «Realism at the Arab Congress.» *Petroleum Press Service:* vol. 34, no. 4, April 1967. pp. 124-126. [16063]

— «Russia and Arab Oil.» *Petroleum Press Service:* vol. 35, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 52-54. [16064]

Petroleum Times. «The Arabian American Oil Company in 1951.» *Petroleum Times:* vol. 56, October 3, 1952. pp. 835-837. [16065]

— «Growing Importance of Kuwait Emphasized by Persian Crisis.» *Petroleum Times:* vol. 56, January 11, 1952. pp. 3-4. [16066]

— «New Iraq Agreement with A.I.O.C.» *Petroleum Times:* vol. 56, January 11, 1952. p. 18. [16067]

— «Oil in the Eastern Hemispheres: The Middle East, an Introductory Survey.» *Petroleum Times:* vol. 57, April 3, 1953. pp. 337-338, 343, 347. [16068]

— «U.S. Federal Trade Commission Alleges on International Oil Cartel.» *Petroleum Times:* vol. 56, October 3, 1952. pp. 839-847. [16069]

Petrossian, Vahe. «The Gulf War.» *World Today:* vol. 36, no. 11, 1980. pp. 415-417. [16070]

Petrov, R. «The Soviet Union and the Arab Countries.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 10, October 1972. pp. 22-29. [16071]

— «True Friend of the Arab Peoples.» *New Times:* vol. 8, February 1972. pp. 6-8. [16072]

Peyrefilte, Roger Alain. *Faut-il partager l'Algérie?* Paris: Plon, 1961. 362 p. (Tribune libre, 61) [16073]

Peyronnet, Raymond. *Le problème nord-africain.* Paris: Peyronnet, 1924-1930. [16074]

Peyrouton, Bernard Marcel. *Histoire générale du Maghreb: Algérie, Maroc, Tunisie, des origines à nos jours.* Préface de Jérome Carcopino. Paris: Michel, 1966. 284 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, no. 2, January 1967. p. 655. (R.M. Brace) [16075]

Pfaff, Richard H. *Jerusalem: Keystone of an Arab-Israeli Settlement.* Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1969. 56 p. (Legislative and Special Analyses, 91st Congress, 1st Session, no. 13)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 2, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 89-90. (F. Golino)
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 4, 1970. pp. 38-39. (F. Johnson)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 1, 1970. pp. 93-94. (E. Wilson) [16076]

— «Political Factors Influencing the Economic Development of Turkey, Iraq and Iran.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1961.) [16077]

— «The American Military Presence in the Middle East.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 48, no. 2, 1972. pp. 29-42. [16078]

— «The Function of Arab Nationalism.» *Comparative Politics:* vol. 2, no. 2, January 1970. pp. 147-168. [16079]

— «Perceptions, Politicians and Foreign Policy, the U.S. Senate and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 47, no. 2, Summer 1971. pp. 39-47. [16080]

Pfaff, W. «Arab Refugees.» *Commonweal:* vol. 67, November 8, 1957. pp. 145-146. [16081]

— «Enemy Is Within.» *Commonweal:* vol. 62, August 26, 1955. pp. 514-516. [16082]

— «Long Road to Baghdad.» *Commonweal:* vol. 64, September 14, 1956. pp. 581-584. [16083]

— «Middle East in Crisis.» *Commonweal:* vol. 86, June 23, 1967. pp. 382-383. [16084]

— «Progress of a Revolution.» *Commonweal:* vol. 62, August 12, 1955. pp. 466-468. [16085]

Pfeiffer, Charles F. *Jerusalem through the Ages.* Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1967. 94 p. (Baker Studies in Biblical Archaeology, 6) [16086]

Pharaon, Henri. *Au service du Liban et de son unité.* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1959. 124 p. [16087]

el-Pharaony, F. «Development Problems in the Middle East.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 13, July 1, 1952. p. 55. [16088]

Phayre, I. «Spain's Adventure in Morocco.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 121, February 1922. pp. 211-217. [16089]

Philby, H.A.R. «Arab Unity Is Not Breaking Apart.» *New Republic:* vol. 136, April 15, 1957. p. 6. [16090]

— «From the Yemen.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 38, no. 9, December 1962. pp. 10-11. [16091]

— «Iraq and Jordan: Union of Unequals.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, May 12, 1958. p. 11. [16092]

— «Jordan's Survival.» *New Republic:* vol. 137, December 16, 1957. p. 6. [16093]

— «What Comes after Union of Egypt and Syria?» *New Republic:* vol. 138, February 24, 1958. p. 12. [16094]

— «What Nasser Wants from Moscow?» *New Republic:* vol. 138, April 21, 1958. p. 7. [16095]

— «What Obsesses the Arabs?» *New Republic:* vol. 137, October 7, 1957. pp. 8-9. [16096]

Philby, Harry St. John Bridger.★ *Arabia.* London: Benn; New York: Scribner's Sons, 1930. 387 p. (The Modern World)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 155, May 1931. p. 240.
Bookman: vol. 73, March 1931. p. 108.
Boston Evening Transcript: January 24, 1931. p. 1.
Christian Science Monitor: March 14, 1931. p. 10.
New York Herald Tribune Books: March 1, 1931. p. 18.
New York Times: March 22, 1931. p. 20.
Pittsburgh Mo. Bul.: vol. 36, April 1931. p. 35.
Saturday Review: vol. 150, December 6, 1930. p. 759.
Spectator: vol. 145, October 18, 1930. p. 557.
Springfield Republican: March 16, 1931. p. 6.
Times Literary Supplement: October 16, 1930. p. 821.
World Tomorrow: vol. 14, August 1931. p. 268.
Yale Review: vol. 20, Summer 1931. p. 847. [16097]

— *Arabia of the Wahhabis.* London: Cass, 1977. xiv, 422 p. (Reprint of the 1928 edition) [16098]

— *Arabian Days: An Autobiography.* London: Hale, 1948. 336 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 2, October 1948. pp. 474-475. (Garry Owen)
Muslim World: vol. 38, October 1948. pp. 298-300. (S.M. Zwemer) [16099]

— *Arabian Jubilee.* New York: Day, 1953. 280 p.
Atlantic: vol. 192, September 1953. p. 74.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 11, March 1954. pp. 75-76. (Jacques Ryckmans)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 50, October 15, 1953. p. 77.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: November 1, 1953. p. 6.
Christian Science Monitor: October 1, 1953. p. 9.
Library Journal: vol. 78, October 1, 1953. p. 1688.
Nation: vol. 177, October 24, 1953. p. 335.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: September 27, 1953. p. 6.
San Francisco Chronicle: November 8, 1953. p. 25.
Saturday Review: vol. 36, October 31, 1953. p. 16. [16100]

— *Arabian Oil Ventures.* Foreword by Fred A. Davies. Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1964. xiii, 134 p.
Geographical Review: vol. 131, pt. 4, December 1965. pp. 541-542. (G. de Gaury)
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 4, October 1965. pp. 742-743. (S.H. Longrigg)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pts. 3-4, July-October 1965. pp. 308-309. (E.A.V. de C.) [16101]

— *Sa'udi Arabia*. London: Benn; New York: Praeger, 1955. 393 p.
Kulliyah: vol. 30, April 1955. p. 23 ff. (Nabih A. Faris)
Library Journal: vol. 80, June 15, 1955. p. 1499.
Manchester Guardian: March 15, 1955. p. 6.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 49, March 26, 1955. p. 444.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: September 4, 1955. p. 6.
Times Literary Supplement: September 9, 1955. p. 528. [16102]

— «Arabia, 1926-1929.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 135, June 1929. pp. 714-719. [16103]

— «Arabs and the Future of Palestine.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 16, October 1937. pp. 156-166. [16104]

— «Britain and Arabia.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 117, May 1935. pp. 574-584. [16105]

— «The Golden Jubilee in Saudi Arabia.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 37, April 1950. pp. 112-123. [16106]

— «The New Reign in Saudi Arabia.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 32, no. 3, April 1954. pp. 446-458. [16107]

— «Palestine and Lord Balfour.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 97, June 1925. pp. 781-793.[16108]

— «South Arabian Chronology.» *Muséon:* vol. 72, 1949. pp. 229-249. [16109]

— «Trouble in Arabia.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 133, June 1928. pp. 705-715. [16110]

Philippe, Patrice. «Des satellites dans le ciel arabe.» *Economiste du Tiers monde:* no. 37, juillet-août 1979. pp. 45. [16111]

Philips, Dennis Heath. «The American Presence in Morocco, 1880-1904.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1972.) 385 p. [16112]

Philips, H.E. «Some Moslem Views of Christianity.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 49, October 1926. pp. 775-779. [16113]

Philips, J. «Algeria's Siege of Anguish.» *Life:* vol. 47, November 2, 1959. pp. 105-113. [16114]

Phillipp, Thomas. *Gurgi Zaidan, His Life and Thoughts*. Beirut: Orient Institute, 1979. [16115]

Phillips, Paul G. «The Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan: Prolegomena to a Technical Assistance Program.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Chicago, 1954.) [16116]

Phillips, Wendell.* *Oman: A History*. London: Longmans; New York: Reynal, 1967.xiv, 246 p. [16117]

— *Unknown Oman*. London: Longmans; New York: D. Mckay, 1966. xiv, 319 p.
Economist: vol. 220, September 3, 1966. p. 923.
Library Journal: vol. 91, November 15, 1966. p. 5614.
Times Literary Supplement: September 15, 1966. p. 857. [16118]

Philosophical Society of the Sudan. *Modern Nation Building*. Khartoum: The Society, 1971. (Proceedings of the 16th Annual Conference) [16119]

Pic, Paul. *Syrie et Palestine*. Paris: E. Champion, 1924. 137 p. [16120]

Picard, Elizabeth. «Liban: guerre civile, conflit régional.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 73, juillet- septembre 1976. pp. 53-69. [16121]

— «Rôle et évolution du Front libanais dans la guerre civile.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 90, octobre-décembre 1980. pp. 16-39. [16122]

— «La Syrie du redressement et les chances de paix au Proche-Orient.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 41, no. 2, 1976. pp. 169-180. [16123]

— «Ya-t-il un problème communautaire en Syrie?» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 87, janvier-février-mars 1980. pp. 7-22. [16124]

Pichon, Jean.* *Le partage du Proche-Orient*. Paris: Peyronnet, 1938. 382 p. [16125]

— *La question de Libye dans le règlement de la paix*. Préface de J. Ladreit de Lacharrière. Paris: Peyronnet, 1945. 316 p. [16126]

Pickett, C. «Peace Program.» *Nation:* vol. 174, June 7, 1952. pp. 558-559. [16127]

Pickles, Dorothy Maud. *Algeria and France; from Colonialism to Cooperation*. New York: Praeger, 1964.
American Political Science Review: vol. 57, December 1963. p. 1012.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 352. May 1964. pp. 202-203. (H. Paul Castleberry)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 20], no. 56, 1964. pp. 59-60. (M. Rodinson)
Indo-Iranica: vol. 17, no. 2, June 1964. pp. 88-89. (B.C. Law)
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 1, January 1964. pp. 115-117. (E.A. Alport)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 36, no. 1, March 1964. pp. 125-126. (Richard M. Brace)
Library Journal: vol. 88, July 1963. p. 2712. [16128]

— «General De Gaulle and Algeria.» *World Today:* vol. 17, February 1961. pp. 49-58. [16129]

— «The Seven-Year Struggle in Algeria: Retrospective and Prospect.» *World Today:* vol. 17, November 1961. pp. 479-489. [16130]

Pickthall, Marmaduke William. *Oriental Ecounters: Palestine and Syria, 1894-1896*. New York: Knopf, 1927.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 24, November 1927. p. 63.
Boston Evening Transcript: September 7, 1927. p. 4.
Cleveland Open Shelf: December 1927. p. 132.
Nation: vol. 125, October 12, 1927. p. 394.
New York Evening Post: August 6, 1927. p. 8.
New York Herald Tribune Books: August 7, 1927. p. 3.
New York Times: December 25, 1927. p. 12.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 4, September 17, 1927. p. 124. [16131]

Picton, James D. «Arab Refugees.» *Commonweal:* vol. 70, September 11, 1959. pp. 491-492. [16132]

— «Middle Eastern Realities.» *Commonweal:* vol. 69, November 21, 1958. pp. 204-207. [16133]

Pierce, Joe E. *Understanding the Middle East*. Rutland, Vt.; Charles E. Tuttle, 1971. 212 p.
Current History: vol. 62, no. 365, January 1972. p. 46. (O.S.) [16134]

Pierre, A. «Beyond the Plane Package: Arms and Politics in the Middle East.» *International Security:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1978. pp. 148-161. [16135]

Pierre, G. «Les budgets de l'Algérie, du Maroc et de la Tunisie, années 1975-1976.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 72, 1976. pp. 39-54. [16136]

Pierson, D.L. «New and the Old in the Near East: Sights and Scenes in Italy, Greece and Egypt.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 53, April 1930. pp. 258-265. [16137]

Pigasse, Jean-Paul. «Géopolitique de pétrole et stratégie des grandes puissances dans le Golfe persique.» *Stratégie:* no. 19, 1969. pp. 47-91. [16138]

— «La stratégie économique dans le conflit israëlo-arabe.» *Stratégie:* no. 13, juillet- septembre 1967. pp. 55-82. [16139]

Pignan, Jean. «La nation française en Tunisie de 1577 a 1835.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 7e année, vol. 7, no. 28, 4e trimestre, 1959. pp. 537-545. [16140]

Pike, Edgar Royston. *Mohammed, Founder of the Religion of Islam*. New York: Roy Pubs., 1964.
Horn Book: vol. 40, August 1964. p. 387.
Library Journal: vol. 89, March 15, 1964. p. 1466.
New York Times Book Review: July 5, 1964. p. 18. [16141]

Pike, J.A. «Key Piece in the Mideast Puzzle.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 19, 1957. p. 12+ [16142]

Pilkington, B. «Whatever Became of Quiet Diplomacy?» *Commonweal:* vol. 94, March 26, 1971. pp. 53-54. [16143]

Piloti, Emmanuel. *L'Egypte au commencement du quinzième siècle d'après le traité d'Emmanuel Piloti de Crète, incipit 1420*. Avec une introduction et des notes par P.H. Dopp. Le Caire: Imprimerie Université Fouad 1er, 1950. xiix, 176 p. (Université Fouad 1er. Faculté des lettres. Recueil de travaux, no. 25) [16144]

Pineau, Christian. *1956, Suez*. Paris: R. Laffont,

1976. 232 p. (Le Temps des révélations) [16145]

— «Case for France in Algeria.» Address. *Time:* vol. 70, December 9, 1957. p. 30. (Excerpts) [16146]

Pinner, Walter. *How Many Arab Refugees? Critical Study of UNRWA's Statistics and Reports.* London: Mcgibbon and Kee, 1959. 63 p. [16147]

— *The Legend of the Arab Refugees: A Critical Study of UNRWA's Reports and Statistics.* With a foreword by Itzhak Kanev. Tel Aviv: Economic and Social Research Institute, 1967. xi, 71 p. [16148]

Pino, D. «The Lebanese and the War.» *Tricontinental Bulletin:* vol. 7, nos. 74-75, May-June 1972. pp. 2-7. [16149]

— «Lebanon: A Difficult Co-Existence.» *Tricontinental Bulletin:* vol. 8, no. 82, January 1973. pp. 2-12. [16150]

Pinon, René. *L'Europe et l'Empire ottoman: les aspects actuels de la question d'Orient.* Paris: Perrin, 1908. 603 p. [16151]

Pipes, Richard. «Soviet Colonialism: Does It Exist?» *Problems of Communism:* vol. 13, no. 1, January-February 1964. pp. 1-15. [16152]

Piquemal-Pastré, Marcel. *La République islamique de Mauritanie.* Paris: Berger Levrault, 1969. 52 p. (Encyclopédie politique et constitutionnelle. Série Afrique) [16153]

Pirenne, Jacqueline.★ *A la découverte de l'Arabie: cinq siècles de science et d'aventure.* Paris: Le Livre contemporain, 1958. 327 p. (L'Aventure du Passé) [16154]

Pisar, M. «The Afro-Arab Summit Meeting.» *Review of International Affairs:* no. 647, March 20, 1977. pp. 6-8. [16155]

Piscatori, James. «Is There an Islamic Revival?» *Middle East International:* no. 119, February 29, 1980. pp. 5-6. [16156]

Pivka, Otto von. *Armies of the Middle East.* Cambridge: Patrick Stephens, 1979. 168 p. [16157]

Planhol, Xavier de. *Les fondements géographiques de l'histoire de l'Islam.* Paris: Flammarion, 1968. 443 p. (Nouvelle bibliotèque scientifique) [16158]

— (ed.). *Maghreb & Sahara: études géographiques offertes à Jean Despois.* Paris: la Société, 1973. 429 p. [16159]

Plant, R. «Diplomacy's Turn: Coming Together in Geneva.» *Nation:* vol. 218, January 19, 1974. pp. 70-73. [16160]

Plantecon Overseas Research. *Study on Construction and Construction Equipment in 14 Major Middle East Markets.* Compiled by Plantecon (Overseas) Research. London: Plantecon Overseas Research, 1976. 4 vols. [16161]

Plascov, A. «A Homeland for the Palestinians?» *Survival:* vol. 20, no. 1, January-February 1978. pp. 11-20.
New Outlook: vol. 21, no. 4, July 1978. pp. 44-52. [16162]

— «The Palestinian Predicament After Camp David.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 1, January-February 1979. pp. 25-28.
World Today: December 1978. pp. 467-471. [16163]

Plasilova, Vera Maria. *Le Soudan dans le différend anglo-égyptien.* Paris: Pendone, 1954. 180 p. [16164]

Platt, Warren C. «Peoples of Many Countries Will Benefit from Oil's Vast Middle East Development.» *National Petroleum News:* vol. 40, November 1948. pp. 19-28. [16165]

Platt, Wilfred Carlton, Jr. «Egypt on the Eve of the Great War.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Georgia, 1966.) 257 p. [16166]

Platts, A. «Land Administration in Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1927.) [16167]

Playfair, Robert Lambert. *A History of Arabia Felix or Yemen from the Commencement of the Christian Era to the Middle of the XIXth Century.* Including an account of the British settlement of Aden, with introductory chapters on the geographical

development and the different regions of Yemen, with appendices of documents and an index. Amesterdam: Philo Press, 1970. 193 p. [16168]

Plessier, François. *Etat juif et monde arabe*. Paris: Gaucher, 1949. 420 p. [16169]

Plimpton, F.T.P. «Security Council Considers Situation in Kuwait.» Statement, July 5, 1961. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 45, July 24, 1961. pp. 165-166. [16170]

— «U.N. Security Council Considers Jordanian Complaint against Israel.» Statement, April 11, 1961. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 44, May 1, 1961. pp. 449-450. [16171]

— «United States Announces Pledge for Palestine Refugees.» Statement, February 17, 1965. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 52, March 15, 1965. pp. 390-391. [16172]

Plum, W. «Possibilités politico sociales de la petite industrie et de petites villes en Afrique du Nord.» *Confluent:* vols. 45-46, 1964. pp. 972-978. [16173]

Plummer, George Wallace. «Federation and Constitutional Advance in South Arabia: Development for Independance or Imperial Design?» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1968.) 165 p. [16174]

Podsiadlo, E. «The Post-Revolutionary UAR.» *Arab World:* vol. 13, no. 3, March 1967. pp. 10-11, 13. [16175]

Pogson, W. «The Middle East: The Arab Case.» *Commentator:* vol. 14, no. 3, March 1970. pp. 7-9. [16176]

Poirier, J. (ed.). *Archaïsme et modernisme dans l'Islam contemporain*. Paris: Institut des sciences économiques appliquées, 1961. 236 p. [16177]

Poliak, A.N.* *Feudalism in Egypt, Syria, Palestine and the Lebanon, 1250-1900*. London: The Royal Asiatic Society, 1939. viii, 87 p. [16178]

— «Agrarian Problems of the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 3, 1952. pp. 165-171. [16179]

— «L'arabisation de l'Orient sémitique.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 12, 1938. pp. 35-63. [16180]

— «Geopolitics of the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 4, August-September 1953. pp. 266-271. [16181]

Politique aujourd'hui. «Emigration palestinienne et expropriations israéliennes après 1967.» *Politique aujourd'hui:* mai-juin-juillet 1974. pp. 49-56. [16182]

Polk, William Roe.* *The Elusive Peace: The Middle East in the Twentieth Century*. New York: St. Martin's, 1979. 201 p.
London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's, 1980. 201 p.
Middle East: no. 64, February 1980. pp. 76-77. (John Andrews)
Panorama de l'actualité: 4th year, no. 18, Spring 1980. pp. 222-225. (Jamal Nasrallah) [16183]

— «History of Mount Lebanon from 1790 to 1841.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1958.) [16184]

— *The Opening of South Lebanon, 1788-1840: A Study of the Impact of the West on the Middle East*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1963. xx, 299 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Studies, 8)
American Historical Review: vol. 69, April 1964. p. 846.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 23], no. 67, 1967. p. 78. (N. Tomiche)
International Journal: vol. 19, no. 1, Winter 1963-1964. p. 127. (Richard M. Saunders)
Library Journal: vol. 88, August 1963. p. 2902.
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 1, 1964. pp. 124-125. (Richard Mitchell)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 1, no. 1, October 1964. pp. 108-111. (G. Baer) [16185]

— *The United States and the Arab World*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1965. xiv, 320 p. (The American Foreign Policy Library)
Revised edition. 1969. xix, 377 p.
3rd edition. 1975. xxv, 478 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 71, no. 2, January 1966. pp. 511-512. (Harold L. Hoskins)

American Political Science Review: vol. 60, no. 1, March 1966. p. 172. (M.W. Suleiman)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 363, January 1966. pp. 172-173. (Richard H. Nolte)
Arab Journal: vol. 3, no. 1, 1965-1966. pp. 33-34. (H.N. Howard)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 1-2, January-March 1967. pp. 35-36. (G. Haddad)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 29, pt. 3, 1966. p. 670. (E.F. Penrose)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 3, July 1966. pp. 524-525. (J.B. Kelly)
International Journal: vol. 20, no. 4, August 1965. pp. 374-375. (Escott Reid)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 2, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 87-88. (J. Badeau)
Issues: vol. 19, no. 3, Autumn 1965. pp. 62-63. (Harry N. Howard)
Jewish Social Studies: vol. 30, no. 2, April 1968. pp. 127-128. (D. Peretz)
Journal of Politics: vol. 28, no. 3, August 1966. pp. 699-700. (P.J. Vatikiotis)
Journal of the American Oriental Society: vol. 86, no. 1, January-March 1966. pp. 53-54. (M. Kerr)
Library Journal: vol. 90, June 1, 1965.
Middle East Forum: vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 71-75. (Y.A. Sayigh)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 3, 1965. pp. 370-372. (Manfred Halpern)
Muslim World: vol. 56, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 121-123. (R.E. Crow); vol. 60, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 359-360. (J. Malone)
New Middle East: no. 14, November 1969. pp. 37-40. (T.R. Fyvell)
Revista de Politica Internacional: no. 86, July-August 1966. pp. 167-168. (R.G. Benumeya)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3341, March 10, 1966. p. 183.
Yale Review: vol. 55, October 1965. p. 136. [16186]

— «Lesson of Iraq.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 202, December 1958. pp. 49-53. [16187]

— «The Middle East: Analyzing Social Change.» *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists:* vol. 23, January 1967. pp. 12-19. [16188]

— «The Mideast: A Cauldron of Hate.» *Chicago Sunday Times:* January 25-28, 1968. [16189]

— «The Nature of Modernization: The Middle East and North Africa.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 44, no. 1, October 1965. pp. 100-110. [16190]

— «Our Isolation from the Arab World.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 200, December 1957. pp. 61-65. [16191]

— (ed.). *Developmental Revolution: North Africa, Middle East, South Asia.* Washington: Middle East Institute, 1963.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 22, nos. 1-2, January-March 1965. p. 9. (C.A.O. Van Nieuwenhuijze)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 51, pts. 3-4, July-October 1964. pp. 326-327. (A.L. Tibawi)
Middle East Forum: vol. 41, no. 1, Winter 1965. p. 47. (Kamal Salibi) [16192]

— *Perspective of the Arab World.* New York: Intercultural Publications Inc., 1956. 74 p. [16193]

— and W.J. Butler. *What the Arabs Think.* New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1952. 63 p.
Oriente Moderno: vol. 34, January 1954. p. 47. (Ettore Rossi) [16194]

— David M. Stamler, and Edmund Asfour. *Backdrop to Tragedy: The Struggle for Palestine.* Boston: Beacon Press, 1957. 299 p.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 25, August 15, 1957. p. 622.
Library Journal: vol. 82, October 15, 1957. p. 2536.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, October 1959. pp. 331-332. (W.E. Goldner)
New York Times: November 10, 1957. p. 20. [16195]

Polner, Murray. «Boycott, Oil and Democracy.» *Present Tense:* no. 2, Winter 1980. pp. 15-16. [16196]

Polunin, I. «Disease, Morbidity and Mortality in China, India, and the Arab World.» *Asian Medical Systems:* 1976. pp. 120-132. [16197]

Polyzoides, A.T. «Facing a New Issue in the Near

East.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times*. vol. 16, June 1922. pp. 389-391. [16198]

— «Mistakes of France.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, July 1921. pp. 573-577. [16199]

— «Need of an American Policy in the Near East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 126, July 1926. pp. 68-70. [16200]

Ponafidine, Pierre. *Life in the Muslim East.* London:Hodder and Stoughton, 1911. 429 p.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 8, December 11, 1958.
Athenaeum 1911: vol. 2, October 7, 1911. p. 418.
Catholic World: vol. 94, November 1911. p. 236.
Independent: vol. 71, November 2, 1911. p. 984.
Nation: vol. 93, December 7, 1911. p. 554.
North American: vol. 194, December 1911. p. 933.
Outlook: vol. 99, October 28, 1911. p. 543.[16201]

Poncet, Jean. *La colonisation et l'agriculture européennes en Tunisie depuis 1881:* étude de géographie historique et économique. Paris: Mouton, 1962. 700 p. (Recherches méditerranéennes. Etudes2) [16202]

— *La Tunisie à la recherche de son avenir: indépendance ou néocolonialisme?* Paris: Editions sociales, 1974. 219, 5 p. (Notre temps/Monde, 6) [16203]

— «Aux sources de l'histoire nord-africaine: prospérité et décadence ifrikiyennes.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 9^e année, vol. 9, no. 33- 34-35, 1er 2^e – 3^e trimestres 1961. pp. 221-243. [16204]

— «Grands travaux et difficultés marocaines.» *Revue Tiers-monde:* vol. 11, no. 41, janvier-mars 1970. pp. 197-218. [16205]

Ponk, V. «Great Britain and the Near East, After World War I.» *Islam and the Modern Age:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1973. pp. 66-87. [16206]

Ponsonby, A. «Egypt To-Day.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 134, September 1928. pp. 282-287. [16207]

— «Great Britain and Egypt.» *Living Age:* vol. 335, November 1928. pp. 182-184. [16208]

Pool, T.D. «American Outpost in the Near East: Hadassah Brings Medical Science and Health Services to Palestine.» *Survey Graphic:* vol. 31, October 1942. pp. 415-418. [16209]

Poor-Cabrera, J. «French Army in Africa: Its Makeup, Offi_ers, Men, Tradition, History.» *Commonwealth:* vol. 35, November 28, 1941. pp. 136-139. [16210]

Pope, Margaret. *A,B,C, of the Arab World.* London: Socialist Book Centre, 1946. 74 p. [16211]

Popov, Michel. *Recherches francophones sur les pays arabes.* Paris: Société française de science sociale, 1974. 70 p. [16212]

Popper, David Henry. *The Puzzle of Palestine.* New York: Foreign Policy Association, 1938. 111 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 35. September 15, 1938. p. 27.
New Republic: vol. 95, July 20, 1938. p. 316.
New York Herald Tribune Books: October 9, 1938. p. 16.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 19, November 19, 1938. p. 16.
Springfield Republican: August 2, 1938. p. 6. [16213]

— «Homeland for Refugees: Palestine Experience.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 203, May 1939. pp. 169-174. [16214]

Popplewell, M.J. «The Arab in Israeli Literature.» *Middle East International:* no. 90, December 1978. pp. 16-17. [16215]

— «Partnership or Isolation: Arab Women under Israeli Rule.» *Middle East International:* no. 87, September 1978. pp. 25-26. [16216]

Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine.* «Statement Issued by the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine in Beirut, September 26, 1974.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 165-170. (Excerpts) [16217]

Porath, Yehoshua. *The Emergence of the Palesti-*

nian-Arab National Movement, 1918-1929. London: Cass, 1974. vi, 406 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 62, pt. 1, February 1975. pp. 82-83. (J. Kimche)
Commentary: vol. 60, August 1975. pp. 80-84. (B. Halpern)
International Affairs (London): vol. 51, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 109-110. (J. Parker) [16218]

— *The Palestinian Arab National Movement: From Riots to Rebellion, 1929-1939*. London; Totowa, N.J.: Cass, 1977. xii, 414 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 83, no. 5, December 1978. pp. 1308-1309. (C. Dawn)
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 3, July 1978. pp. 517-518. (J. Parker)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 380-381. (A. Lesch)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3992, October 6, 1978. p. 1127. (P. Watt) [16219]

— «Al-Hajj Amin Al-Husayni Mufti of Jerusalem: His Rise to Power and the Consolidation of His Position.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 7, 1971. pp. 121-156. [16220]

— «Palestinian and Pan-Arab Nationalism, 1918-1939.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* nos. 45-46, 1978. pp. 29-39. [16221]

— «The Palestinian-Arab Nationalist Movement.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 25, 1973-1974. pp. 11-16. [16222]

— «The Palestinians and the Negotiations for the British-Hijazi Treaty, 1920-1925.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 8, 1972. pp. 20-48. [16223]

— «Usbat al-Taharrur al-Watani (the National Liberation League), 1943-1948.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 4, 1968. pp. 1-21. [16224]

Porte des Veaux, R. de la. «L'èconomie franco-tunisienne et ses problèmes mouvants.» *IBLA:* vol. 4, no. 4, octobre 1941. pp. 457-470. [16225]

Porter, David Lewis. «The Role of Workers' Self-Management in Algerian Political Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1968.) 316 p. [16226]

Porter, R.S. «Statistical Services in the Middle East.» *Middle East Economic Papers:* vol. 2, 1955. pp. 88-107. [16227]

Potemkim, Y. «Algeria: Revolution and People.» *New Times:* no. 38, September 24, 1969. pp. 8-10. [16228]

Potomov, P. «The Middle East: An Important Initiative.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 2, February 1976. pp. 120-124. [16229]

Potter, Frank D. «Kingdoms of Oil: Kuwait, II.» *World Oil:* vol. 134, January 1952. pp. 232-234. [16230]

Pottom, R., R. Stevens and P. Mansfield. «America and the Arab World: Policy and Options.» *Voice of Islam:* vol. 20, no. 8, 1972. pp. 441-446. [16231]

Pouchin, D. «Lebanon's Fragile Truce.» *Atlas:* vol. 26, January 1979. p. 48. [16232]

Poulos, C. «Palestine Notes.» *Nation:* vol. 162, April 6, 1946. pp. 394-396. [16233]

— «Uneasy Arabs.» *Nation:* vol. 169, December 24, 1949. pp. 616-619. [16234]

Poulson, Barry W. and Myles Wallace. «Regional Integration in the Middle East: The Evidence for Trade and Capital Flows.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 33, no. 4, Autumn 1979. pp. 464-478. [16235]

Pounds, Norman John. *An Atlas of Middle Eastern Affairs*. New York: Praeger, 1963. 117 p. (Praeger Series of World Affairs Atlases)
Revised edition. Praeger, 1964. vi, 117 p. [16236]

Poupard, O. «La révolution palestinienne et l'Etat palestinien.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 40, no. 5, 1975. pp. 475-492. [16237]

Pow, E.A. «Fight for the Highway of Nations.» *Everybody's Magazine:* vol. 21, July 1909. pp. 3-12. [16238]

Powell, Edward Alexander. *The Struggle for Power in Moslem Asia*. First Published in 1923. Lahore: Progressive Books. 1976. 320 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 20,

March 1924. p. 200.
Boston Evening Transcript: December 26, 1923. p. 6.
Cleveland: March 1924. p. 23.
Greensboro (N.C.) Daily News: January 27, 1924. p. 12.
Nation: vol. 118, April 16, 1924. sup. 440.
New Republic: vol. 38, March 26, 1924. p. 131.
New York World: January 13, 1945. p. 6e.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 69, January 1924. p. 108.
Survey: vol. 51, January 15, 1924. p. 413.
Yale Review: vol. 14, October 1924. p. 189. [16239]

Powell, Ivor. *Disillusion by the Nile: What Nasser Has Done to Egypt.* London: Solstice Productions, 1967. 137 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 44, no. 4, October 1968. pp. 806-807. (K. Henderson)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 17, no. 39, September 27, 1968. pp. 19-20. (J. Heyworth – Dunne) [16240]

Power, P.F. «Libya and the United Nations.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 1, May 1955. pp. 51-56. [16241]

Powers, H.H. «Independence or Civilization?» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 135, February 1925. pp. 249-262. [16242]

Powers, T. «Press: Cry War!» *Commonweal:* vol. 101, February 14, 1975. pp. 395-396. [16243]

— «Problem with Facts.» *Commonweal:* vol. 102, August 29, 1975. pp. 366-368. [16244]

— «Real Peacemaker.» *Commonweal:* vol. 105, October 27, 1978. pp. 680-681. [16245]

Poydemot, Henri. *Le Canal de Suez.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1955. 116 p. [16246]

Prager, K. «Fiery Round Four Begins in Beirut.» *Time:* vol. 106, September 29, 1975. p. 38. [16247]

— «Returning to Quneitra.» *Time:* vol. 104, July 8, 1974. p. 23. [16248]

— «Time to Choose: Compromise or More Ware.» *Time:* vol. 107, February 2, 1976. pp. 22-24. (With report by K. Prager) [16249]

— and W. Wynn. «Suez Reopening: Ya Sadat.» *Time:* vol. 105, June 16, 1975. p. 26. [16250]

Pranger, Robert J. *American Policy for Peace in the Middle East, 1969-1971.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1971. 69 p. (Foreign Affairs Study, 1) [16251]

— and Dale R. Tahtinen *Implications of the 1976 Arab-Israeli Military Status.* Wahsington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research , 1976. 49 p. (Foreign Affairs Studies, no. 34) [16252]

— — *Nuclear Threat in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Reasearch, 1975. 57 p. (Foreign Affairs Study, no. 23)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 1976. pp. 159-163. (J. Stork) [16253]

— — «American Policy Options in Iran and the Persian Gulf.» *AEI Foreign Policy and Defense Review:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1979. pp. 1-29. [16254]

Prasad, Jitendra Madho. «Economic Development of the Middle East and the Role of Foreign Trade and Capital.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Louisiana State University, 1962.) 211 p. [16255]

Pratt, Cranford [et al.]. *Peace, Justice, and Reconciliation in the Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Christian Perspective.* New York: Friendship Press, 1979. 61 p. [16256]

Prawer, Joshua. *The Crusaders' Kingdom: European Colonialism in the Middle Ages.* New York: Praeger, 1972. v, 587 p. [16257]

— *Histoire du Royaume latin de Jérusalem.* Traduit de l'hebreu par G. Nahon. Revu et complété par l'auteur. Paris: Editions du Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1969-1970. 2 vols. (Le Monde byzantin) [16258]

— *The Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem: European Colonialism in the Middle Ages.* London: Weidenfeld, 1972. xi, 587, 16 p. [16259]

— *The World of the Crusaders*. New York: Quadrangle, 1973. 160 p. [16260]

— «The Settlement of the Latins in Jerusalem.» *Speculum:* vol. 27, 1952. pp. 490-503. [16261]

Prazsky, J. «Imperialist Intrigues in the Middle East.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 10, no. 7, July 1967. pp. 3-6. [16262]

Preparatory Seminar for the Arab Countries for the International Conference on Solar Energy for Development, Amman, October 9-12, 1978. *Solar Energy for Development: Final Report.* [Amman]: European Economic Community; Royal Scientific Society of Jordan, [n.d.]. [16263]

Press, Zalman. *The Prospects of a Regional Organisation in the Middle East.* Johannesburg: South African Institute of International Affairs, 1966. 110 p. (South African Institute of International Affairs, Research Papers, 5) [16264]

Prest, Michael. *Arab Banking and Finance.* London: Middle East Economic Digest, 1976. 19 p. [16265]

— «Middle East Trade and Finance.» *Middle East International:* nos. 99-113, May-November 1979. p. 10. [16266]

Preston, Lee E. *Trade Patterns in the Middle East.* In Association with Karim A. Nashashibi. Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1970. 96 p. (United States Interests in the Middle East) [16267]

— «Marketing Organization in Arab Socialism.» *Journal of Marketing:* vol. 31, pt. 1, no. 4, October 1967. pp. 1-7. [16268]

Preston, R.N.P. *The Desert Mounted Caps: An Account of the Cavalry Operations in Palestine and Syria, 1917-1918.* London: Constable, 1921. 356 p. [16269]

— «Changing Masters: Some Impressions of Damascus during the Early Days of the British Occupation, 1919.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 112, October 1919. pp. 558-571. [16270]

Prêtre, E. «On the Rif Front.» *Living Age:* vol. 326, August 15, 1925. pp. 361-364. [16271]

Preuss, T. «Peace Alone Won't Turn the Desert Green.» *Fortune:* vol. 98, October 23, 1978. pp. 38-40. [16272]

Prevent World War III. «Education for Hatred: Middle East Tragedy.» *Prevent World War III:* no. 75, 1970. pp. 12-14. [16273]

— «Is World War III Being Kindled in the Mediterranean?» *Prevent World War III:* no. 76, 1970. pp. 1-5. [16274]

— «Issues Which Prevent Peace in the Middle East.» *Prevent World War III:* no. 74, 1969. pp. 1-6. [16275]

— «The Middle East: Beginning of Peace or Quiet before the Storm?» *Prevent World War III:* no. 77, 1971. pp. 1-5, [16276]

— «The Problem of Peace in the Middle East.» *Prevent World War III:* no. 71, 1968. pp. 5-9. [16277]

— «We Accuse UNRWA.» *Prevent World War III:* no. 75, 1970. pp. 1-4. [16278]

Price, C. «Bethlehem under the British.» *Living Age:* vol. 305, June 12, 1920. pp. 627-632. [16279]

— «Britain's White Elephant in Mesopotamia.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 18, April 1923. pp. 40-43. [16280]

— «Egypt Strains to Burst Her Fetters.» *Scholastic:* vol. 27, December 14, 1935. pp. 16-17. [16281]

— «Lesson of Lausanne.» *Forum:* vol. 69, January 1923. pp. 1098-1107. [16282]

Price, David Lynn. *Jordan and Palestinians: The PLO's Prospects.* London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, 1975. 15 p. (Conflict Studies, no. 66) [16283]

— *Morocco and the Sahara: Conflict and Development.* London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, 1977. 16 p. [16284]

— *Oil and Middle East Security.* Beverly Hills: Sage Publications, 1976. 84 p. [16285]

— *Oman: Insurgency and Development.* London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, 1975. 19 p.

(Conflict Studies, no. 53) [16286]

— *Stability in the Gulf: The Oil Revolution*. London: Institute for the Study of Conflict, 1976. 14 p. (Conflict Studies, no. 71)
Gazelle Review: no. 1, 1976. pp. 66-67. (Ken Whittingham) [16287]

— *The Western Sahara*. Beverly Hills; London: Sage Publications for the Center for Strategic and International Studies, 1979. (Washington Papers, vol. 7, 63) [16288]

— «Arab Arms Production.» *Middle East International:* no. 80, February 1978. pp. 16-17. [16289]

— «The Unlikely Alliance.» *Middle East International:* no. 55, January 1976. pp. 11-12. [16290]

Price, D.S. «Towards Arabic Language Instructional Material in Public Administration.» *Arab Journal:* no. 1, 1965-1966. pp. 19-25. [16291]

Price, M. Philips. «Borderlands of the Middle East.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 173, January 1948. pp. 1-7. [16292]

— «German Treaties, Egypt and Persia.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 182, September 1952. pp. 131-132. [16293]

— «Impressions of a Recent Journey in the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 41, April 1954. pp. 104-114. [16294]

— «Impressions of Egypt and the Sudan.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 42, April 1955. pp. 138-149. [16295]

— «Tensions in the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 43, April 1956. pp. 92-100. [16296]

Price, W. «Americans on the Barbary Coast.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 84, July 1943. pp. 1-31. [16297]

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. *France Overseas: A Study of Modern Imperialism*. London: Cass, 1966. ix, 463 p. [16298]

Priestly, V. «The Political Situation in Iraq.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 13, 1962. pp. 139-145. [16299]

Primakov, Y.* *The Middle East: Yesterday and Today*. Moscow: Mysl Publishers, 1978. 374 p. [16300]

— «Economic Aspect of the Middle East Crisis.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 6, June 1972. pp. 37-42. [16301]

— «Israel versus the Arab States.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 11, November 1976. pp. 44-52. [16302]

— «Peace Prospects in the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 2, February 1969. pp. 49-50. [16303]

— «The Soviet Plan for Peace.» *Middle East International:* no. 12, March 1972. pp. 10-11. [16304]

Prince, A.E. «Britain and Palestine.» *Queen's Quarterly:* vol. 37, October 1930. pp. 679-697. [16305]

— «Disturbances in Palestine.» *Queen's Quarterly:* vol. 36, October 1929. pp. 739-749. [16306]

— «Europe and the Renaissance of Islam.» *Yale Review:* vol. 15, April 1926. pp. 448-460. [16307]

— «Lawrence of Arabia.» *Queen's Quarterly:* vol. 42, August 1935. pp. 366-377. [16308]

Prince, B. «Sadat in Jerusalem: Road Block to Peace.» *Jewish Affairs:* vol. 7, no. 6, November-December 1977. pp. 3-6. [16309]

Prince Aage of Denemark. «Foreign Legion Attacks in Morocco.» *Living Age:* vol. 320, February 23, 1924. pp. 345-347. [16310]

Princeton University Conference see Near East Conference...

Pringle, H.F. and K. Pringle. «Man Who Stops Fights.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 222, August 13, 1949. p. 25+ [16311]

Prins, A.H.J. «The Maritime Middle East: A Century of Studies.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 27, no. 2, 1973. pp. 207-219. [16312]

Pritchard, P. «New Trends in the Use of the Computer for the Study of the Middle East.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 9, no. 3, 1975. pp. 16-26. [16313]

Pritchett, Henry S. *Observations in Egypt, Palestine and Greece: A Report.* Worcester: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1926. 543 p. (International Conciliation, no. 225) [16314]

Prittie, Terence. *The Fourth Arab-Israeli War: The Propaganda Battle.* London: World Jewish Congress, 1974. 16 p. (Pamphlet. Anglo-Israel Association, no. 47) [16315]

— «Bomb Shop in the Nile: Target Israel.» *Atlantic:* vol. 214, August 1964. pp. 37-40. [16316]

— «The U.N.and the Palestinian Refugee.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, nos. 3-4, 1975. pp. 52-56. [16317]

Prlja, A. «Arab Unions.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 506, May 5, 1971. pp. 12-14. [16318]

— «The Big Powers and the Middle East.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 516, October 5, 1971. pp. 10, 19-20. [16319]

— «The Jordanian Crisis and Intra-Arab Relations.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, nos. 486-487, July 5-20, 1970. pp. 31-32. [16320]

— «The Lessons of the Drama in Jordan.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 494, November 1970. pp. 24-27. [16321]

— «The Rogers Plan and the Chances for Peace.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, nos. 488-489, August 5-20, 1970. [16322]

— «Two Trends in the Middle East Crisis.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 484, 1970. pp. 25-27. [16323]

Pro-Jerusalem Society. Council. *Jerusalem, 1918-1920: Being the Records of the Pro-Jerusalem Council during the Period of the British Military Administration.* London: Murray, 1921. 87 p. [16324]

Problèmes africains et du Tiers monde. «Après l'assassinat du premier ministre jordanien, Wasfi Tall.» *Problèmes africains et du Tiers monde:* no. 628, décembre 9, 1971. pp. 3-6. [16325]

— «Golfe persique: naissance de le Fédération de la Côte de la Trêve ou des Emirats arabes.» *Problèmes africains et du Tiers monde:* no. 629, décembre 16, 1971. pp. 3-7. [16326]

— «Libye: nationalisation de la British Petroleum.» *Problèmes africains et du Tiers monde:* no. 630, décembre 23, 1971. pp. 5-7. [16327]

Problèmes économiques. «L'expansion des banques arabes.» *Problèmes économiques:* no. 1424, mai 28, 1975. pp. 17-23. [16328]

— «Les monnaies du Golfe arabique.» *Problèmes économiques:* vol. 8, septembre 1973. pp. 27-30. [16329]

Problèmes politiques et sociaux. «Israël et sa minorité arabe.» *Problèmes politiques et sociaux:* no. 199, novembre 2, 1973. pp. 3-46. [16330]

— «L'URSS et le Proche-Orient.» *Problèmes politiques et sociaux:* no. 239, août 30, septembre 6, 1974. p. 56. [16331]

Problems of Communism. «The Communists and the Middle East.» *Problems of Communism:* vol. 21, September-October 1972. pp. 40-68. [16332]

«Problems of United Nations: Symposium.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, November 1, 1957. pp. 34-61. [16333]

«Proceedings: Buber Memorial Seminar or Jewish-Arab Understanding.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 9, December 1966. pp. 11-79. [16334]

Proctor, Jesse Harris (ed.). *Islam and International Relations.* London: Pall Mall; New York: Praeger, 1965. 221 p.

Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 23, nos. 3-4, May-July 1966. pp. 194-195. (J.M. Landau)

International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 3, July 1966. pp. 522-523. (J.M. Watt)

International Journal: vol. 21, no. 3, 1966. p. 406. (L.M. Kenny)

Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 53,

pt. 1, February 1966. pp. 80-81. (G.E.W.)
Library Journal: vol. 90, January 15, 1965. p. 244.
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 1, 1966. pp. 114-116. (A.H. Hourani)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 3, no. 1, October 1966. pp. 103-105. (M. Kerr)
New Statesman: vol. 70, September 24, 1965. p. 452. [16335]

Proffitt, N.C. «Arabs and the West.» *Newsweek:* vol. 84, October 28, 1974. p. 38. [16336]

— «Beirut: Patriotic Gore.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, October 6, 1975. pp. 55-56. [16337]

— «Houston's Arab Connection.» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, June 13, 1977. p. 88+ [16338]

Le progrès égytpien. *Le non-alignement.* Numéro spécial. [Le Caire: s.n., 1964] 68 p. [16339]

Progressive. «After Sadat's Visit.» *Progressive:* vol. 42, January 1978. pp. 6-7. [16340]

— «Before We Cheer.» *Progressive:* vol. 42, November 1978. pp. 6-7. [16341]

— «Ridiculous: Resignation of A.J. Young As U.N. Ambassador.» *Progressive:* vol. 43, October 1979. pp. 6-7. [16342]

Prosch, Geoffrey G. «Israeli Defense of the Golan.» *Military Review:* no. 10, October 1979. pp. 2-13. [16343]

Prospects of Arab Refining Industry, Damascus, October 18-23, 1975. *Proceedings of the Seminar of Arab Refining Industry Organized by the Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries in Co-operation with the Ministry of Petroleum and Mineral Resources in the Syrian Arab Republic.* Kuwait: OAPEC, 1976. 311 p. [16344]

Prothro, Edwin Terry * and Lutfi Najib Diab. *Changing Family Patterns in the Arab East.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1974. 240 p. [16345]

Pryce-Jones, David. *The Face of Defeat: Palestinian Refugees Guerrillas.* London: Weidenfeld, 1972. 8, 179 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 410, November 1973. pp. 178-179. (M. Khadduri)
Commentary: vol. 56, August 1973. pp. 78-82. (J.R. Adams)
Jewish Observ er and Middle East Review: vol. 21, no. 48, December 1, 1972. (M. Samuelson)
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 4, 1974. pp. 459-460. (J. Stork)
Nation: vol. 217, October 29, 1973. pp. 437-439. (L. Kreigel) [16346]

— «Military Front.» *New Republic:* vol. 178, April 1, 1978. pp. 12-13. [16347]

— «New Arab World.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, October 7, 1978. pp. 15-18. [16348]

— «On Israel's East: Arabs of the West Bank.» *New Republic:* vol. 171, August 31, 1974. pp. 11-13. [16349]

— «Other Jubilee.» *New Republic:* vol. 176, June 25, 1977. pp. 14-17. [16350]

— «PLO Debris: Dead or Divided.» *New Republic:* vol. 175, August 21, 1976. pp. 9-11. [16351]

— «War of the Arabs.» *New Republic:* vol. 174, June 19, 1976. pp. 11-14. [16352]

Psichari, Jean. *La Syrie: communication faite le 14 avril 1920 à la Société de sociologie de Paris.* Paris: Giard, 1920. 23 p. (Extrait de la Revue internationale de sociologie) [16353]

Puaux, Gabriel. *Deux années au Levant: souvenirs de Syrie et du Liban, 1939-1940.* Paris: Hachette, 1952. 248 p. [16354]

Public Affairs Institute. *Regional Development for Regional Peace: A New Policy and Program to Counter the Soviet Menace in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: PAI, 1957. 332 p. [16355]

Pudney, John. *Suez: De Lesseps Canal.* New York: Praeger, 1969. xiii, 242 p.
Economist: vol. 229, November 9, 1968. p. xx.
Library Journal: vol. 94, June 1, 1969. p. 2232.
Middle East Journal: vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 536-537. (R.H. Davison)

Times Literary Supplement: no. 3484, December 5, 1968. p. 1363. [16356]

Pulp and Paper Development in Africa and the Near East: Proceedings of the Conference, Cairo, 8-18 March 1965. Sponsored Jointly by UNECA and FAO. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, 1966. [16357]

Pundik, H. «Israel's Arabs Establish Their Identity.» *New Middle East:* no. 11, August 1969. pp. 31-33. [16358]

Puryear, Vernon John. *France and the Levant from the Bourbon Restoration to the Peace of Kutiah.* With an introduction by Henri Hauser. Berkeley: University of California, 1941.
American Historical Review: vol. 48, January 1943. p. 331.
Geographical Review: vol. 32, October 1942. p. 686. [16359]

— *International Economics and Diplomacy in the Near East: A Study of British Commercial Policy in the Levant, 1834-1853.* London, H. Milford; Oxford University Press, 1935.
Hamden, Conn.: Archon, 1969. 264 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 42, October 1936. p. 123.
American Political Science Review: vol. 30, April 1936. p. 406.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 184, March 1936. p. 242.
English Historical Review: vol. 51, July 1936. p. 536.
Times Literary Supplement: May 2, 1936. p.363. [16360]

— *Kleber and Menou: Egypt Enters World Politics.* [Davis, Calif: n.p., 1968]. 363 p. [16361]

Pym, G.W. «Projects of Crusade in the 15th Century.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Liverpool, 1925.) [16362]

Q

al-Qaddafi, Mo'ammar see el-Gadhafi, Mo'ammar

al-Qaradawi, Y.* *Islam: Its Origin and Its Future.* Translated from Arabic. Cairo: al-Azhar, 1960. 40 p. [16363]

Qasim, A. Al-S. «A Critical Re-examination of the Treaties and Letters of Muhammad.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London ,1960- 1961.) [16364]

Qassim, Abdul Karim.* *Long Live True Iraqi Unity: Text of the Splendid Speech Delivered Extempore, on the Occasion of the Graduation Ceremony Which Took Place at the Military College on Thursday Evening, July 14, 1960.* Baghdad: Directorate of Arts and Popular Culture in the Ministry of Guidance, 1960. 19 p. (Popular Culture Series, 17) [16365]

— *Objectives of Iraq's Revolution.* Baghdad: Ministry of Guidance, 1960. 87 p. [16366]

— *The People and the Army Celebrate the First Anniversary of the 14 July Eternal Revolution.* Baghdad: Republic of Iraq, [1959]. 28 p. [16367]

— «Two Sides: Embattled King and Rebel Premier Talk.» *Newsweek:* vol. 52, August 4, 1958. pp. 24-, 25. [16368]

Qassim, F. «Fortunes of Hussein.» *Nation:* vol. 212, January 11, 1971. pp. 38-39. [16369]

al-Qathafi, Mu'ammar see el-Gadhafi, Mo'ammar

al-Qawuqji, F.* «Memoirs, 1948.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 4, 1972. pp. 27-58; vol. 2, no. 1, 1972. pp. 3-33. [16370]

al-Qaysi, Abdul Wahhab Abbas.* «The Impact of Modernization on Iraqi Society during the Ottoman Era: A Study of Intellectual Development in Iraq, 1869-1917.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1958.) 238 p. [16371]

al-Qaysi, Hameed A.* «An Economic Appraisal of

Iraq Petroleum Concessions: A Comparative Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1961.) 442 p. [16372]

al-Qaysuni, Abdel Mun'im see el-Kaissouni, Abdel Moneim

Qayyum, Shah Abdul. *The Arab-Israeli Conflict*. [New Delhi]: Aligarh Muslim University, Centre of West Asian Studies, 1975. [16373]

— *Egypt Reborn: A Study of Egypt's Freedom Movement, 1945-1952*. New Delhi: S. Chand, 1973. xiv, 313 p. [16374]

al-Qazzaz, Ayad.★ *Transnational Links between the Arab Community in the U.S. and the Arab World*. Sacramento, Ca.: California Central Press, 1979. [16375]

— «Army Officers and Land Reforms in Egypt, Iraq and Syria.» *Sociological Bulletin:* vol. 20, 1971. pp. 159-177. [16376]

— «Current Status of Research on Women in the Arab World.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 14, no. 3, October 1978. pp. 372-380. [16377]

— «The Iraqi-British War of 1941: A Review Article.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, October 1976. pp. 591-596. [16378]

— «The July Fourteenth 1958 Revolution in Iraq.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 4, 1969. pp. 63-70. [16379]

— «Military Regimes and Political Stability in Egypt, Iraq and Syria.» *Berkeley Journal of Sociology:* vol. 12, 1967. pp. 44-54. [16380]

— «Political Order, Stability and Officers: A Comparative Study of Iraq, Syria and Egypt from Independence till June 1967.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, no. 2, 1969. pp. 31-50. [16381]

— «Power Elite in Iraq, 1920-1958: A Study of the Cabinet.» *Muslim World:* vol. 61, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 267-283. [16382]

— Ruth Afifi and Audrey Shabbas. *The Arab World: A Handbook for Teachers*. Revised edition. Albany, Calif: NAJDA (Women Concerned about the Middle East), 1978. 128 p. [16383]

Qazzaz, Shafiq Tawfiq. «Nationalism and Cultural Pluralism: The Kurdish Case.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1971.) 253 p. [16384]

Quandt, William Baur.★ «Algerian Political Elite: 1954 to 1967.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1968.) [16385]

— *Berbers in the Algerian Political Elite*. Santa Monica, Calif. Rand Corporation, 1970. 29 p. [16386]

— *Decade of Decisions: American Policy toward the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1967-1976*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1977. viii, 313 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 83, no. 5, December 1978. p. 1368. (T. Bryson)
American Political Science Review: vol. 73, no. 1, March 1979. p. 352. (M. Kerr)
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 693-694. (H. Beeley)
Middle East Review: vol. 11, no. 2, 1978-1979. pp. 61-62. (B. Schechterman) [16387]

— *Palestinian Nationalism: Its Political and Military Dimensions*. Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1971. 121 p.
New Outlook: vol. 16, no. 3, March-April 1973. pp. 43-48. (S. Kirshner) [16388]

— *Revolution and Political Leadership: Algeria, 1954-1968*. Cambridge: M.I.T. Press, 1969. xvii, 313 p. (M.I.T. Studies in Comparative Politics)
Africa Report: vol. 16, no. 6, June 1971. pp. 37-38. (T. Morris)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 393, January 1971. p. 169. (D. Peretz)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 2, April 1971. p. 434. (E. Alport)
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 5, no. 1, October 1970. pp. 119-120. (M. Knight)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 4, 1970. pp. 528-531. (I. Gendzier)
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 2, April 1971. pp. 136-137. (A. Heggoy)
Political Studies: vol. 19, no. 3, 1971. p. 372. (R. Mortimer)

Revue algérienne des sciences juridiques, économiques et politiques: vol. 7, no. 1, mars 1970. pp. 183-188. (P. Lucas)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3585, November 13, 1970. p. 1322. [16389]

— *United States Policy in the Middle East: Constraints and Choices.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1970. [16390]

— «Algeria: The Revolution Turns Inward.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 4, 1970. pp. 9-12. [16391]

— «Berbers in the Algerian Political Elite.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 50, mars-avril 1972. p. 54. [16392]

— «Les Etats-Unis et le monde arabe après Octobre 1973.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 68, avril-juin 1975. pp. 42-47. [16393]

— «Kissinger and the Arab-Israeli Disengagement Negotiations.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 29, no. 1, 1975. pp. 33-48. [16394]

— «The Middle East Conflict in U.S. Strategy, 1970-1971.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 1, 1971. pp. 39-52. [16395]

— «The Middle East Crises.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 58, no. 3, 1980. pp. 540-562. [16396]

— «Soviet Policy in the October Middle East War.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 53, July 1977. pp. 377-389; October 1977. pp. 587-604. [16397]

— Fuad Jabber and Ann Mosley Lesch. *The Politics of Palestinian Nationalism.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1973. ix, 234 p. (A Rand Corporation Research Study)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 410, November 1973. pp. 178-179. (M. Khadduri)
International Affairs (London): vol. 40, no. 3, June 1974. pp. 489-490. (A. Kelidar)
International Journal: vol. 29, no. 4, 1974. pp. 679-681. (I. Abu-Lughod)
Middle East Journal: vol. 27, no. 3, 1973. pp. 385-387. (M. Hudson)
Middle East International: no. 29, November 1973. pp. 32-33. (G. Karmi)
Muslim World: vol. 66, no. 3, July 1976. pp. 233-234. (B. Khader)
Die Welt des Islams: no. 15, 1974. pp. 262-264. (R. Reichert) [16398]

Quarrie, Bruce. *A Wargamers' Guide to the Arab-Israeli Wars Since 1948.* Cambridge, [Eng.]: P. Stephens, 1978. 136 p. (Tank Battles in Miniature, 5) [16399]

Qubain, Fahim Issa. *Crisis in Lebanon.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1961. 243 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 49, January 1962. p. 89. (Stewart Perowne)
Middle East Forum: vol. 38, January 1962. pp. 32-33. (Nabih A. Faris)
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 1, 1962. pp. 96-97. (Malcolm H. Kerr)
Muslim World: vol. 52, July 1962. p. 257. [16400]

— *Education and Science in the Arab World.* Baltimore: John Hopkins Press, 1966. xxii, 539 p.
Mid East: vol. 7, April 1967. pp. 3, 11. (O.D. Parker)
Middle East Journal: vol. 21, no. 2, 1967. pp. 263-264. (D. Rugh) [16401]

— «The Impact of the Petroleum Industry on Iraq and Bahrain.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1957.) 414 p. [16402]

— *Inside the Arab Mind.* Arlington, Va.: Middle East Research Associates, 1960. 100 p.
Die Welt des Islams: nos. 3-4, 1961. p. 290. (G. Jaschke) [16403]

— *The Reconstruction of Iraq, 1950-1957.* With a foreword by Robert Strausz-Hupé. New York: Praeger, 1958. 277 p. (The Foreign Policy Research Institute Series, no. 6)
London: Atlantic Books, Stevens and Sons, 1959. 277 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 325, September 1959. p. 180.
Current History: vol. 37, July 1959. p. 48.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, April 1959. p. 515.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, October 1959. pp. 485-486. (M.G. Ionides)
Library Journal: vol. 83, September 1, 1958. p. 2310.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, November 1959.

pp. 372-373. (Frank Stoakes)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 74, September 1959. p. 454.
Times Literary Supplement: July 31, 1959. p. 449. [16404]

Queensland Peace Committee for International Co-operation and Disarmament. *The Arab Israeli Conflict: Comments and Criticisms.* Brisbane: The Committee, 1970. 25 p. (Queensland Peace Committee for International Co-operation and Disarmament, Discussion Bulletin, Current Affairs, no. 4) [16405]

Queller, Donald E. *Mediaeval Diplomacy and the Fourth Crusade.* London: Variorum, 1980.[16406]

Quereshi, Khalida. «Pakistan and the Middle East.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 19, no. 2, 1966. pp. 156-166. [16407]

Quilici, François. *Le pétrole et la haine: choses vues en terres d'Islam.* Paris: Fayard, 1957. 422 p. [16408]

Quiring, Paul. «Israeli Settlements and Palestinian Rights.» *Middle East International:* no. 87, September 1978. pp. 10-12; no. 88, October 1978. pp. 12-15. [16409]

Quraishi, Zaheer Masood. *Liberal Nationalism in Egypt: Rise and Fall of the Wafd Party.* Allahabad: Kitab Mahal, 1967. 245 p.
Pakistan Horizon: vol. 23, no. 4, 1970. pp. 421-424. (S. Aktar) [16410]

— *Political Thought: The Arab Phase.* New Delhi: Eureka Publications, 1978. 79 p. [16411]

Qureshi, I.H. «The Situation in the Middle East.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 10, 1957. pp. 210-214. [16412]

Qureshi, M.M. *Landmarks of Jihad.* Foreword by M. Attiqur Rahman. Lahore: Ashraf, 1971. xiii, 367 p. [16413]

Qureshi, Z. «A Critique of Early Arab Victories, and the Causes of Their Success.» *Islamic Review and Arab Affairs:* vol. 58, no. 4, April 1970. pp. 6-12; *Islamic Literature:* vol. 14, no. 9, September 1968. pp. 5-31. [16414]

— «Military and Political Clash between Christendom and the World of Islam.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 14, no. 4, April 1968.pp. 17-26; no. 5, May 1968. pp. 5-26; no. 6, June 1968. pp. 5-14. [16415]

Qutb, Muhammad.* *Islam, Communism, and Idealism.* [Dacca: Society for Pakistan Studies, 1970]. 64 p. [16416]

Qutb, Sayyed.* *Islam and Universal Peace.* Indianapolis: American Trust Publications, 1977. xii, 81 p. [16417]

— *Jalons sur la route de l'Islam.* Traduction de l'arabe. Paris: Imprimerie de Carthage, 1968. 160 p. [16418]

— *Social Justice in Islam.* Translated from Arabic by John B. Hardie. Washington, D.C.: American Council of Learned Societies, 1953. viii, 298 p. [16419]

Qutti, Abubakr Salem. *Agricultural Development and Policy in Southern Yemen.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 26 p. [16420]

Qutub, Ishaq Y.* *The Immigrant Arab Community in New York City.* [East Lansing, Mich.: n.p.], 1962. 24 p. [16421]

— *Urbanisation Trends in the Arab World.* [Kuwait]: Qutub, 1976. 57 p.
Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies: vol. 7, 1976. pp. 89-131. [16422]

— «Social Trends in Arab Cities.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 1, January 1964. pp. 25-29. [16423]

R

R.M. et J.L. L. «Le traité anglo-égyptien.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1937. pp. 1-14. [16424]

Raad, In'am.* «Interview with Inam Raad, Vice-Chairman of the Central Political Council of the

Lebanese National Movement and Member of the Supreme Council of Syrian Social Nationalist Party (Summer 1978).» *MERIP Reports:* vol. 8, no. 10, December 1978. pp. 9-11. [16425]

Ra'anan, Uri. *The Frontiers of a Nation: A Re-examination of the Forces which Created the Palestine Mandate and Determined Its Territorial Shape.* London: Batchworth Press, 1955. xvi, 168 p. [16426]

— *The USSR Arms and Third World: Case Studies in Soviet Foreign Policy.* Cambridge, Mass.: M.I.T. Press, 1969. x, 256 p. [16427]

— «The Soviet-Egyptian Rift.» *Commentary:* vol. 61, no. 6, June 1976. pp. 29-35; vol. 62, September 1976. p. 18 + (Reply with Rejoinder by S. Modell) [16428]

— «The USSR and the Middle East: Some Reflections on the Soviet Decision Making Process.» *Orbis:* vol. 17, no. 3, 1973. pp. 946-977. [16429]

Rabbath, Antoine★ (comp.). *Documents inédits pour servir à l'histoire du christianisme en Orient.* New York: AMS Press, 1973. 2 vols. (Reprint of the [1905-1911] edition)
Mélanges de l'Université Saint-Joseph: vol. 4, 1910. p. 9. (L.R.); vol. 7, 1914-1921. pp. 430-431. (L.R.) [16430]

Rabbath, Edmond.★ *Les Etats-Unis de Syrie.* Alep: Imprimerie La renaissance, 1925. 28 p. [16431]

— *L'évolution politique de la Syrie sous mandat.* Préface de l'émir Chékib Arslan. Paris: Rivière, 1928. 277 p. [16432]

— *La formation historique du Liban politique et constitutionnel: essai de synthèse.* Beyrouth: Université libanaise, 1973. 586 p. (Beirut. Univesité libanaise. Section des études juridiques, politiques et administratives, 1) [16433]

— *Mer Rouge et Golfe d'Aqaba dans l'évolution du droit international.* Beyrouth: Institut des études palestiniennes, 1967. 131 p. [16434]

— *Les thèmes juridiques du Colloque d'Alger sur le problème palestinien, 1967.* Beyrouth: Institut des études palestiniennes, 1967. 23 p. (Article publié par le journal «L'Orient» de Beyrouth, no. 14, 15 août 1967) [16435]

— *Unité syrienne et devenir arabe.* Paris: Rivière, 1937. 411 p. [16436]

— «L'établissement du régime constitutionnel en Syrie et au Liban.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 3, 1947. pp. 3-24. [16437]

— «The Problem of Arab Unity.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 3, April 1956. pp. 9-11. [16438]

Rabi', M.M. *The Political Theory of Ibn Khaldoun.* Leiden: Brill, 1967. [16439]

Rabie, M. «Prospects for the Euro-Arab Dialogue.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 9, 1978. p. 15. [16440]

Rabie, Mohammed A. «The Impact of the Aswan High Dam on the Economic Development of the U.A.R.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Houston, 1970.) 183 p. [16441]

Rabih, M.Y.★ *Analyse de la structure de l'industrie en Irak.* Alger: Centre de recherches en économie appliquée, 1978. 15 p. [16442]

— *Crise du capitalisme et industrialisation dans le monde arabe.* Rapport présenté au séminaire de L'A.E.T.M. Alger: Centre de recherches en économie appliquée, 1979. 24 p. [16443]

— *Industrialisation et intégration.* Rapport présenté au congrès de la stratégie économique arabe commune, Baghdad-Irak. Alger: Centre de recherches en économie appliquée, 1979. 45 p. [16444]

— *Nature et degré de l'intégration de l'industrie irakienne.* Alger: Centre de recherches en économie appliquée, 1980. 70 p. [16445]

— *Note sur l'industrie irakienne d'avant 1958.* Alger: Centre de recherches en économie appliquée, 1976. 34 p. [16446]

Rabin, Yitzhak.★ *The Rabin Memoirs.* London: Weidenfeld, 1979. [16447]

— «I Don't Believe Peace Can Be Imported from

Outside.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, June 23, 1975. pp. 29-30. [16448]

— «Russian Influence in Mideast Is Lowest in 20 Years.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 81, September 6, 1976. pp. 34-36. [16449]

Rabinovich, Abraham. *The Battle for Jerusalem, June 5-7, 1967.* Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1972. xii, 471 p. [16450]

Rabinovich, Itamar. *Religion and Nationalism in the Middle East: The Case of Lebanon.* Tel Aviv: Shiloah Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies, 1977. [16451]

— *Syria under the Bath, 1963-1966: The Army Party Symbiosis.* Jerusalem: Israel Universities Press; New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1972. 276 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 70, no. 1, March 1976. pp. 254-255. (L.Binder)
Perspective: vol. 2, no. 7, July-August 1973. p. 132. (F. Kazemi) [16452]

«The Compact Minorities and the Syrian State, 1918-1945.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 14, 1979. pp. 693-712. [16453]

«Israel: The Impact of the Peace Treaty.» *Current History:* vol. 78, January 1980. pp. 9-11 + [16454]

— and Haim Shaked (eds.). *From June to October: The Middle East between 1967 and 1973.* New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1978. xxiii, 419 p. (Collected Papers Series. Shiloah Center for the Middle Eastern and African Studies)
American Political Science Review: vol. 73, no. 2, June 1979. pp. 694-695. (G. AlRoy)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 2, Spring 1980. p. 242. (Don Peretz)
Middle East Review: vol. 11, no. 1, 1978. pp. 58-61. (M. Aronoff)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 13, no. 1, July 1979. pp. 54-56. (Darrell Dykstra) [16455]

Rabinow, Paul. *Symbolic Domination: Cultural Form and Historical Change in Morocco.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1975. 107 p. [16456]

Rachkov, Boris.* *Oil, Nationalism and Imperialism.* New Delhi: Peoples Pub. House, 1967. 77 p. [16457]

Rachkov, V. «The Middle East Crisis and U.S. Oil Monopolies.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 4, April 1969. pp. 31-35. [16458]

Racim, Mohammed. *La vie musulmane d'hier vue.* Introduction et commentaires de Georges Marçais. Paris: Arts et métiers graphiques, 1960. 89 p. [16459]

Raddock. D. «The Guerrilla Threat to Israel Is Greater Than Ever.» *Issues:* vol. 21, no. 4, 1967-1968; vol. 22, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 37-42. [16460]

Radio Free Europe. Audience and Public Opinion Research Department. *East European Sympathies in the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Munich: Radio Free Europe, 1974. 21 p. [16461]

Radivojevic, D. «The Eastern Mediterranean: The Zone of Greatest Tension between the Blocs.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 519, November 20, 1971. pp. 20-22. [16462]

Radley, K. «The Palestinian Refugees: The Right to Return in International Law.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 72, no. 3, July 1978. pp. 586-619. [16463]

Radmann, W. «The Suez Maritime Canal Universal Company: A Precedent? From de Lesseps to SUMED, the Egyptian Oil Pipeline.» *Orient:* vol. 15, no. 1, March 1974. pp. 3-8. [16464]

Radmilovic, T. «The Arab League and Arab Antagonisms.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 18, no. 410, May 5, 1967. pp. 17-19. [16465]

— «Revolution in Libya and Middle East Crisis.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 21, no. 475, January 20, 1970. pp. 8-10. [16466]

Radouanouic, L. «Hussein's Plan.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 28, no. 528, April 5, 1972. pp. 9-11. [16467]

— «The Question of Palestine.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 502, March 5, 1971. pp.

13-16. [16468]

Radwan, A.M.★ *The Socialism of Islam*. Cairo: Dar al-Kitab al-Arabi, 1950. 136 p. [16469]

Radwan, Fathy.★ *The Suez Canal between Nationalization and Internationalization*. Cairo: Printed by C. Tsoumas, 1958. 62 p. [16470]

Raehty, Gehan Ahmed. «Mass Media and the Process of Modernization in Egypt Since the 1952 Revolution.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Syracuse University, N.Y., 1968.) 483 p. [16471]

Rafael, Ammon E. «A Proposal for Peace in the Middle East.» *Orbis:* vol. 16, no. 1, 1972. pp. 119-152. [16472]

Rafat, Amir. «Expropriation of the Private Property of Aliens in Recent International Law: Iran, Egypt, Indonesia, and Cuba.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1964.) 460 p. [16473]

Rafeq, A.K.★ «The Province of Damascus from 1723-1783.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1962-1963.)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, pt. 2, June 1967. p. 211. (A.L. Tibawi) [16474]

Rafuse, John Laurence. «Egypt and the British Parliament, 1882-1918.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Notre Dame, Ind., 1972.) 235 p. [16475]

Rager, J.J. «Les Musulmans algériens en France et dans les pays islamiques.» *Revue de la Méditerranée:* vol. 8, avril 1950. pp. 169-190. [16476]

Raglan (Lord). «Arab Home in Transjordania.» *Living Age:* vol. 320, February 23, 1924. pp. 364-367. [16477]

— «Transjordania, and the Mandate Force.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 95, June 1924. pp. 833-842. [16478]

Ragsdale, Marguerita D. «Egypt and the Persian Gulf: A Study of Small States in Coalition.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Virginia, 1979.) [16479]

Rahinsky, Herbert. «United States Foreign Policy and the Arab Refugees.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1971.) 473 p. [16480]

Rahman, F. *Islam*. New York: Doubleday, 1968. [16481]

— «International Religious Developments in the Present Century of Islam.» *Journal of World History:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1955. [16482]

— «Islamic Modernism: Its Scope, Method and Alternatives.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 1, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 317-333. [16483]

Rahman, M. «The Causes of the Mahdist Revolution in the Sudan (1881-1885).» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 16, no. 6, June 1970. pp. 371-376. [16484]

Rainero, R. «La politique fasciste à l'égard de l'Afrique du Nord: l'épée de l'Islam et la revendication sur la Tunisie.» *Revue française de l'histoire d'Outre-mer:* vol. 64, no. 237, 1977. pp. 498-515. [16485]

al-Raiyis, al-Saiyid al-Saiyid. «The Peace Keeping Function of the United Nations.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Arizona, 1966.) 228 p. [16486]

Rajkowski, W.W. «Early Shi'ism in Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1954-1955.) [16487]

Raleigh, Edward A. «An Inquiry into the Influences of American Democracy on the Arab Middle East, 1819-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif. 1960.) [16488]

Raleigh, J.S. «The Middle East in 1957: A Political Survey.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, March 1958. pp. 86-100. [16489]

— «The Middle East in 1959: A Political Survey.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 11, 1960. pp. 3-20. [16490]

— «The Middle East in 1960: A Political Survey.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 12, February 1961. pp. 340-355. [16491]

— «Middle East Politics: The Past Ten Years.» *Middle*

Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, no. 1, January 1959. pp. 3-24. [16492]

— «Ten Years of the Arab League.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, March 1955. pp. 65-77. [16493]

— «The West and the Defense of the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, June-July 1955. pp. 177-184. [16494]

Ramadan, S.* «Three Major Problems Confronting the World of Islam.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 11, no. 1, August 1965. pp. 15-27. [16495]

Ramazani, Rouhollah K. *Beyond the Arab-Israeli Settlement: New Directions for U.S. Policy in the Middle East.* Cambridge, Mass.: Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis, 1977. viii, 69 p. (Foreign Policy Report) [16496]

— *The Middle East and the European Common Market.* Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1964. xxii, 152 p.
American Economic Review: vol. 55, no. 3, June 1965. pp. 608-610. (William O. Thweatt)
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 2, April 1965. pp. 344-345. (George A. Schopflin)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 1, 1965. pp. 94-95. (Edwin M. Wright) [16497]

— *The Persian Gulf and the Strait of Hormuz.* Alphen aan den Rijn: Sijthoff and Noordhoff [International Publishers], 1979. xi, 180 p. (International Straits of the World, 3) [16498]

— *The Persian Gulf: Iran's Role.* Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1972. xiv, 157 p. [16499]

— «Iran and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 32, no. 4, 1978. pp. 413-428. [16500]

— «Security in the Persian Gulf.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 57, no. 4, Spring 1979. pp. 821-835. [16501]

— «The Settlement of the Bahrain Dispute.» *Indian Journal of International Law:* vol. 12, 1972. pp. 1-14. [16502]

Ramelson, Bert. *The Middle East: Crisis, Causes, Solution.* London: Communist Party, 1967. 1, 42 p. [16503]

Ramm, A. «Great Britain and the Planting of Italian Power in the Red Sea, 1868-1885.» *English Historical Review:* vol. 59, 1944. pp. 211-236. [16504]

Ramsaur, Robert T. «Directed Exercises in the Political Geography of Europe and the Near East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia Univesity, N.Y., 1955.) [16505]

Ramzi, M.T. «The Development of Political Thought and Practice in Islam.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Glasgow, 1948.) [16506]

Rana, S. «The Objectives and Strategy of the Palestine Liberation Organization.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 32, no. 2, April-June 1976. pp. 153-168. [16507]

Rand, C.T. «Arabian Fantasy: Dissenting View of the Oil Crisis.» With editorial comment. *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 248, no. 41, January 1974. pp. 42-46+ [16508]

Randal, J. «The Christians of Lebanon: Lebanese Strife Sours Maronites.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. pp. 13-15. [16509]

Randall, John R. *The Middle East.* Consulting editor: Lindley J. Stiles. Boston: Ginn, 1968. v, 122 p. (Today's World in Focus) [16510]

— «Sudan.» *Focus:* vol. 17, September 1966. pp. 1-6. [16511]

Randall, Rona. *Jordan and the Holy Land.* London: Frederick Muller, 1968. 243 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 44, no. 3, 1968. pp. 57-58. (M. Jamali) [16512]

Randhawa, Narindar S. *Suggested Studies and Projects for the Agricultural Sector with Relation to the Request to UNDP for Technical Assistance in the Fields of Economic Cooperation, Trade Expansion and Economic Integration, by the Council of Arab Economic Unity.* Cairo: [n.p.], 1971. [16513]

Randolph, M.E. «Egypt Faces War.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 182, February 1941. pp. 313-323. [16514]

Range, Willard. «An Interpretation of Nasserism.»

Western Political Quarterly: vol. 12, December 1959. pp. 1005-1016. [16515]

Rankin, James Reginald. *In Morocco with General d'Amade.* London: Longmans, 1909.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 5, April 1909. p. 108.
Athenaeum 1909: vol. 1, January 2, 1909. p. 12.
Nation: vol. 88, February 18, 1909. p. 171.
New York Times: vol. 14, January 23, 1909. p. 38.
Saturday Review: vol. 106, November 21, 1908. Sup. 6.
Spectator: vol. 101, December 12, 1908. p. 999. [16516]

Rao, Sudha V. *The Arab-Israeli Conflict: The Indian View.* New Delhi: Orient Longman, 1972. 69 p. [16517]

Raoof, Abdul-Hussain. «The Iraqi Political System, 1920-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1965.) [16518]

Rapaport, Izaak. *Israel in Courage and in Faith.* A Jewish view on the continuing Arab-Israeli Conflict in the Middle East with a full and detailed chronicle of the Six-Day War compiled from the three Melbourne dailies The Age, The Sun and The Herald. Melbourne: Hawthorn Press, 1971. 414 p. [16519]

Raphael, Lois A.C. «The Cape-to-Cairo Dream: A Study in British Imperialism.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1937.) 515 p. [16520]

Raphaeli, Nimrod. «Development Planning in Iraq, Israel, Lebanon and the U.A.R.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1965.) 370 p. [16521]

— «Agrarian Reform in Iraq.» *Journal of Administration Overseas:* vol. 5, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 102-111. [16522]

— «Military Government in the Occupied Territories: An Israeli View.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, no. 2, Septembre 1969. pp. 177-190. [16523]

Rappoport, Angelo S. *History of Palestine.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1931. 368 p.
Bookman: vol. 74, October 1931. p. vii.
Boston Evening Transcript: April 25, 1931. p. 2.
Current History Magazine of the New York Times: vol. 34, July 1931. p.xi.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 1, May 9, 1931. Sup. xxvi.
New York Times: May 31, 1931. p. 20.
Pittsburgh Mo. Bul.: vol. 36, October 1931. p. 69.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 7, April 18, 1931. p. 762.
Times Literary Supplement: April 2, 1931. p. 260. [16524]

Raqib, E.R. «Les Italiens en Tunisie.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1928. pp. 479-481. [16525]

Rasheed, Mohammad.★ *Towards a Democratic State in Palestine: The Palestinian Revolution and the Jews vis-a-vis the Democratic, Non Sectarian Society in the Palestine of the Future.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, 1970. 44 p. (PLO, Research Center, Essays, no. 24) [16526]

Rashid, A.★ «Government and Administration in the United Arab Emirates.» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 6, July 1975. pp. 71-85. [16527]

el-Rashidi, Galal. *The Arabs and the World of the Seventies.* New Delhi: Vikas, 1977. xii, 142 p. [16528]

— «The Oil Weapon in World Politics: Arab Quest for Self-Reliance and National Development.» *Indian Journal of Politics:* vol. 10, no. 2, December 1976. pp. 1-16. [16529]

Rasid, Muhammad Gamaladdin. «Some Social and Cultural Factors Affecting Attitudes toward the Development of the Future Marketing in Middle East.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1965.) 91 p. [16530]

Rasko, A. *Etudes sur la normalisation dans les pays maghrébins et sur les possibilités de développement dans le domaine du Maghreb.* Tripoli: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1969. 102 p. [16531]

— et M.T. Abida. *Enquête préparatoire pour l'élaboration d'un projet commun de normalisation dans les pays du Maghreb.* Tripoli: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1969. [16532]

— — *Etude et programme sur la formation des cadres en normalisation dans les pays maghrébins.* Tripoli: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1969. 35 p. [16533]

— — *Programme de développement des activitée de normalisation dans les pays du Maghreb.* Tripoli: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1969. 12 p. [16534]

— — *Project d'un plan commun de normalisation dans les pays du Maghreb.* Tripoli: Centre d'études industrielles du Maghreb, 1969. 23 p. [16535]

Raswan, C.R. «Migrating with the Bedouins.» *Travel:* vol. 63, September 1934. pp.6-12+[16536]

— «Tribal Areas and Migration Lines of the North Arabian Bedouins.» *Geographical Review:* vol. 20, 1930. pp. 494-502. [16537]

Ratcliffe, S.K. «England and a Free Egypt.» *New Republic:* vol. 24, November 10, 1920. pp. 264-266. [16538]

Rattinger, H. «From War to War: Arms Races in the Middle East.» *International Studies Quarterly:* vol. 20, no. 4, 1976. pp. 501-532. [16539]

Raux, Etienne. *L'Irak pur et dur.* Paris: «Courrier de politique étrangère», 1974. 71 p. [16540]

Ravenal, E.C. «Walking on Water in the Middle East.» *Foreign Policy:* vol. 33, Winter 1978. pp. 151-160. [16541]

al-Rawi, Izziddeen. «The Policy of the Arab States toward Palestine.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1953.) [16542]

al-Rawi, Musari Hassan.★ «Major Contemporary Problems and Issues of Arab Society and Their Relationship to the Social Studies Program in Iraqi Preparatory Schools.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1959.) [16543]

Rawlinson, Alfred. *Adventures in the Near East, 1918-1922.* Introduction by Admiral Sir Percy Scott. [n.p.: n.pb], 1924. 353 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 21, October 1924. p. 19.
Bookman: vol. 59, July 1924. p. 607.
Boston Evening Transcript: August 6, 1924. p. 6.
Literary Digest International Book Review: June 1924. p. 536.
New York Times: May 4, 1924, p. 5.
New York World: May 11, 1924. p. 6e.
Outlook: vol. 137, July 2, 1924. p. 362.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 70, August, 24, 1924. p. 223.
St. Louis: October 1924, p. 357.
Times Literary Supplement: July 5, 1923. Sup. 448. [16544]

Ray, Alain. «Coopération franco-arabe dans le domaine de la terminologie scientifique et technique.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 82, octobre-novembre-décembre 1978. p. 84. [16545]

Ray, M. «France in Syria.» *Living Age:* vol. 331, December 15, 1926. pp. 493-500. [16546]

Raymond, A. «British Policy Towards Tunis (1830-81).» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1953-1954.) [16547]

Raymond, André. *La Tunisie.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1961. 126 p. [16548]

— «Les libéraux anglais et la question tunisienne.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 3e année, vol. 3, no. 11, 1955. pp. 422-465. [16549]

— «Tunisiens et Maghrebiens au Caire au dix-huitième siècle.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 7e année, vol. 7, nos. 26-27, 1959. pp. 335-371. [16550]

Raymond, Jean. *Mémoire sur l'origine des Wahabys, sur la naissance de leur puissance et sur l'influence dont ils jouissent comme nation.* Le Caire: Imprimerie de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale, 1925. 40 p. [16551]

Raymond, M. Susan. *Health and Policymaking in the Arab Middle East.* Washington: Georgetown University, Center for Contemporary Arab Studies, 1978. iii, 70 p. (CCAS Studies in Arab Development) [16552]

el-Rayyes, Riad Najib and Dunia Nahas.★ (eds.). *Guerrillas for Palestine: A Study of the Palestinian Commando Organizations.* Compiled by an-Nahar Arab Report research staff. Beirut: an-Nahar Press

Services, 1974. 303 p.
London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martins, 1976. 155 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 432, July 1977. pp. 157-158. (H. Castleberry)
International Affairs (London): vol. 53, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 145-146. (A. Kelidar) [16553]

— — *The October War: Documents, Personalities, Analyses, and Maps.* Compiled by an-Nahar Arab Report research staff. Beirut: an-Nahar Press Services, S.A.R.L., 1973. 295 p. (an-Nahar Arab Report Books) [16554]

— — *Politics in Uniform: A Study of the Military in the Arab World and Israel.* Compiled by an-Nahar Arab Report research staff. Beirut: an-Nahar Press Services, 1972. 138 p. (an-Nahar Arab Report Books) [16555]

Razavian, M. «The Population Problem in the Persian Gulf Area.» *Iranian Review of International Relatations:* no. 8, 1976. pp. 209-215. [16556]

Razi, G. «The Persian Gulf Region: Emerging Wealth and Power in the Middle East.» *Studies in Comparative International Development:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1976. pp. 100-120. [16557]

al-Razzaz, Munif.* *The Evolution of the Meaning of Nationalism.* Translated from Arabic by Ibrahim Abu-Lughod. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1963. 64 p. [16558]

— «After the October War: New Historical Realities.» *Arab Studies Quarterly:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1979. pp. 83-95. [16559]

— «The Beginning of the End of Emperialism.» *Race and Class:* no. 3, Winter 1976. pp. 259-266. [16560]

— and G. Tueni. «An End to Confrontation.» *Middle East International:* no. 9, December 1971. pp. 10-15. [16561]

Razzoki, Siham. *Financing Public Expenditure in Kuwait Through Oil Revenue for the Period 1960/61-1969/70.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 50 p. [16562]

Reconciliation Quarterly. «On the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Reconciliation Quarterly:* 1970. pp. 4-23. [16563]

Record, Jeffrey. «The October War Burying the Blitzkrieg.» *Military Review:* no. 4, April 1976. pp. 19-22. [16564]

Recoules, Jean. «Les frontières de l'Etat marocain.» *Afrique et L'Asie:* no. 4, 1960. pp. 44-52. [16565]

Recouly, R. «Secret of the Power of Abd-el-Krim.» *World's Work:* vol. 51, November 1925. pp. 69-76. [16566]

— «War Mission in the Sahara.» *Scribner's Magazine:* vol. 64, September 1918. pp. 257-271. [16567]

Rectenwald, G. «Les assemblées élues du protectorat français en Tunisie.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1923. pp. 186-211. [16568]

Reddaway, John. «A European Initiative for the Palestine Refugees.» *Middle East International:* no. 14, July 1972. pp. 11-12. [16569]

— «The Palestine Refugees: A Re-Appraisal.» *Middle East News-Letter:* vol. 2, no. 3, March 1968. pp. 1-5. [16570]

— «UNRWA: A Second Look at the Record: Were the Critics Mistaken?» *New Middle East:* no. 16, January 1970. pp. 20-27. [16571]

— «Western Opinion and the Palestinians.» *Middle East International:* no. 115, December 1979. pp. 4-5. [16572]

Redfern, Shuldham. «The Sudan Problem» *New English Review:* vol. 15, September 1947. pp. 262-268. [16573]

Reed, D. «Bourguiba: Wise Voice of the Arab World.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 94, June 1969. pp. 175-176+ [16574]

— «Fedayeen: Israel's Fanatic Foe.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 97, October 1970. pp. 168-173. [16575]

— «Israel's Menachem Begin: Key to Mideast Peace.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 112, April 1978. pp. 141-145. [16576]

— «Qaddafi of Libya: The Big Question Mark in Oil.» *Reader's Digest:*vol. 103, November 1973. pp. 193-197. [16577]

— «Syria's Assad: Pivotal New Force in the Middle East.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 109, August 1976. pp. 138-142. [16578]

Reed, E.B. «Palestine Problem Once More.» *Review:* vol. 3, July 7, 1920. pp. 704-705. [16579]

— «Problem of Palestine.» *Review:* vol. 2, May 29. 1920. pp. 564-566. [16580]

Reed, Stanley F. «Dateline Syria: fin de régime?» *Foreign Policy:* vol. 39, Summer 1980. pp. 176-190. [16581]

— «Egypt under Pressure: Arab Boycott Tightens.» *Arab Report:* no. 10, June 6, 1979. pp. 8-9.[16582]

Rees, G. «Column.» *Encounter:* vol. 29, no. 2, August 1967. pp. 38-40. [16583]

Reese, H. «The Arab-Israeli Dispute and the Major Powers.» *Military Review:* vol. 46, no. 4, April 1966. pp. 53-64. [16584]

— «The Search for Equilibrium in the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 48, no. 4, April 1968. pp. 29-40. [16585]

Al-Refaa'i, Abdulla Abdah. *Agricultural Development in Yemen Arab Republic.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 32 p. [16586]

el-Refaie, Faika Mossad. «Direction of Trade and Economic Development in the UAR: 1950-1968.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Colorado, 1969.) 242 p. [16587]

Regional Center for Educational Planning and Administration in the Arab Countries.* *Population active et éducation.* Beyrouth: Le Centre, 1967. 223 p. [16588]

— see also Conference of Ministers of Education and Ministers Responsible for Economic Planning, Marakesh...
Séminaire sur les méthodes et techniques de planification...
Seminar on Educational Statistics in the Arab Countries...

Regional Center for the Advanced Training of Educational Personnel in the Arab States see UNESCO Conference of Arab Ministers of Education...

Regional Office for Education in the Arab States. *Population, Education and Development in the Arab Countries.* Beirut: Catholic Press, 1977. 319 p. [16589]

Regional Seminar of Experts on Population-Education-Development in the Arab Countries, Egypt, February 21-24, 1976. *Population-Education-Development in the Arab Countries.* Edited by Aleksander Kjurciev and Abdel Magid M. Farrag. Beirut: UNEDBAS, 1977. 319 p. [16590]

Regional Seminar on Perspective Planning for Agricultural Development in the Near East. Beirut. 1974. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, [1974]. [16591]

Regional Symposium of Thermal Insulation in the Gulf States, Kuwait, January 30-31, 1979. *Proceedings of the First Regional Symposium of Thermal Insulation in the Gulf States, Kuwait 30-31 January 1979.* Kuwait: Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, 1980. [16592]

Regnault, Jean Charles. *En Syrie: pages détachées du carnet de route d'un officier de l'Armée du Levant, 1921-1927.* Paris: Peyronnet, 1961. 146 p. [16593]

Regnier, Jean-Jacques et J.C. Santucci. «Armée, pouvoir et légitimité au Maroc.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 10, 1971. pp. 138-178. [16594]

Reguer, Sara. «Winston Churchill and the Shaping of the Middle East, 1919-1922.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1976.) 342 p. [16595]

Reich, Bernard. *Quest for Peace: United States — Israel Relations and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1977. 495 p. *American Political Science Review:* vol. 73, no. 1,

March 1979. pp. 313-314. (R. Cottam) [16596]

— «America in the Middle East: Changing Aspects in US Policy.» *New Middle East:* no. 1, October 1968. pp. 9-13. [16597]

— «Before and after Nixon: American Policy in the Arab-Israel Dispute.» *New Middle East:* no. 3, December 1968. pp. 9-12. [16598]

— «The Jarring Mission and the Search for Peace in the Middle East.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* vol. 26, nos. 1-2, 1973. pp. 13-20. [16599]

— «United States Arab Relations Since the June War.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* vol. 24, no. 3, 1970. pp. 1-8. [16600]

— «United States Middle East Policy.» *Current History:* vol. 76, no. 443, January 1979. pp. 6-8 f. [16601]

— «United States Policy in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 60, no. 353, January 1971. pp. 1-6; vol. 70, no. 412, January 1976. pp. 1-4. [16602]

Reich, N.Y. «The Only Solution.» *Israel Magazine:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1969. pp. 5-7. [16603]

Reid, D. «The Syrian Christians and Early Socialism in the Arab World.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 5, no. 2, April 1974. pp. 177-193. [16604]

Reid, J.A. «The Mahdi's Emirs.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 20, 1937. pp. 308-312. [16605]

— «Story of a Mahdist Amir.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 9, pt. 2, 1926. pp. 79-82. [16606]

Reilly, Bernard Rawdon. *Aden and the Yemen.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1960. 82 p. (Great Britain. Colonial Office. Colonial no. 343) [16607]

Reilly, James Anthony. «A Survey of the Social and Economic History of Late Ottoman Palestine, 1858-1914.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History and Archaeology Department, 1980.) 121 p. [16608]

Reinhardt, G.C. and W.R. Kintner. «Mediterranean Theatre: The Iron Curtain Bypass.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 79, January 1953. pp. 602-613. [16609]

Reinhold, M.A.H. «Middle East Utopia Spoiled by Politics.» *Middle East International:* vol. 1, April 1971. pp. 38-39. [16610]

Reisman, M. *The Art of the Possible: Diplomatic Alternatives in the Middle East.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1970. 161 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 66, no. 2, July 1972. pp. 684-685. (S. Touval)
India Quarterly: vol. 28, no. 1, January-March 1972. pp. 94-95.
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 842-843. (Y. Evron)
Journal of Politics: vol. 34, no. 1, February 1972. pp. 306, 308. (G. Wheeler)
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 6, March 1971. p. 967. (D. Littlefield)
Middle East International: no. 2, May 1971. p. 49. (T.L.)
Survival: vol. 14, no. 3, May-July 1972. pp. 155-156. (P. Fellows)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3639, November 26, 1971. p. 1489. [16611]

— «Middle East Disengagement: More Substitutes for Peace.» *Nation:* vol. 218, March 9, 1974. pp. 294-297. [16612]

Reisner, E. «Justice for Arab Refugees.» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, October 27, 1954. p. 1302. [16613]

Reitzel, William. «The American Position in the Mediterranean.» *Yale Review:* vol. 36, January 1947. pp. 673-688. [16614]

Rejwan, Nissim. *Nasserist Ideology: Its Exponents and Critics.* New York: Wiley, 1974. 271 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 52, no. 4, October 1976. pp. 660-661. (A. Dawisha) [16615]

— «Arab Aims and Israeli Attitudes: A Critique of Harkabis Prognosis of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 4, May 1974. pp.18-27. [16616]

— «Arab Intellectuals and Israel.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 6, August 1971. pp. 25-31. [16617]

— «Dr. Charles Malik on Israel: A Recent Arab Reappraisal.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 4, May 1973. pp. 19-22. [16618]

— «Impact of the June War on Arab Intellectuals.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 8, October- November 1971. pp. 25-34. [16619]

— «In the Name of Allah: The Muslim Brotherhood.» *New Outlook:* vol. 8, no. 7, October 1965. pp. 21-29. [16620]

— «Israel and the Middle East:
I — Weizmann and Ben Gurion: Zionist Pan Arabism.
II- Arab Jewish Coexistence: Fifteen Centuries of Harmony.
III- The Great Divide: Islam Faces the Yishuv.
IV- Forward from Pan-Arabism: A First Step towards Peace.
V- Bold Look Ahead: Away from Secular Nationalism.»
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 15, no. 15, April 15, 1966. pp. 12-13; no. 16, April 1966. pp. 12-13; no. 17, April 29, 1966. pp. 15-16; no. 18, May 8, 1966. p. 13; no. 19, May 13, 1966. p. 9. [16621]

— «Israeli Attitudes toward the Arab World.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 5, June 1966. pp. 24-28. [16622]

— «Israel's Root in the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 8, no. 3, April-May 1965. pp. 12-20, 33. [16623]

— «Lebanon and the Guerrillas.» *Midstream:* vol. 15, December 1969. pp. 15-21. [16624]

— «Must the Arabs Draw on the West? Two Arab Thinkers Present the Case for Cultural Borrowing.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 3, March-April 1973. pp. 23-29. [16625]

— «Nasserism: The Decline and Fall of a Radical Arab Ideology.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 6, July-August 1973. pp. 28-37. [16626]

— «Palestinians under Israeli Occupation: The Search for Identity.» *Midstream:* vol. 17, no. 2, February 1971. pp. 43-52. [16627]

— «The Strains of Prolonged War: Egypt's Intellectual Crisis.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 6, July-August 1970. pp. 49-58. [16628]

— «A Strategy for Militant Islam.» *New Outlook:* vol. 8, no. 8, November-December 1965. pp. 36-45. [16629]

— «Who Is a Palestinian?» *Dissent:* vol. 20, no. 1, 1973. pp. 17-21. [16630]

— «Why the Arabs Reject Antisemitism.» *New Middle East:* no. 10, July 1969. pp. 17-21. [16631]

Rekhess, E. «Israeli Arab Intelligentsia.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* no. 11, 1979. pp. 51-69. [16632]

Remarques africaines. «Le Problème du Soudan du Sud.» *Remarques africaines:* vol. 10, nos. 313, 316, 1968. pp. 203-207, 292-295. [16633]

Remba, Oded. «The Arab Boycott: A Study in Total Economic Warfare.» *Midstream:* vol. 6, no. 3, Summer 1960. pp. 40-55. [16634]

— «The Baghdad Pact: Economic Aspect.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, April 1958. pp. 131-140. [16635]

— « The Energy Problem and the Middle East: The Main Trends.» *Middle East Information Series:* nos. 26-27, 1974. pp. 3-8. [16636]

— «The Middle East: Case Study of a Developing Region.» *Sparks:* vol. 8, no. 1, May 1965. pp. 17-24. [16637]

— «The Middle East in 1959: An Economic Survey.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 11, March 1960. pp. 74-87. [16638]

— «The Middle East in 1960: An Economic Survey.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 12, 1961. pp. 66-81 [16639]

— «The Middle East in 1961: An Economic Survey.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 13, March 1962. pp. 66-83; vol. 14, no. 4, April 1963. pp. 98-108; no. 5, May 1963. pp. 130-145. [16640]

— «Public Finance and Private Enterprise in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10,

December 1959. pp. 382-394. [16641]

— «Why Jordan Can Survive?» *New Middle East:* no. 6, January 1969. pp. 24-30. [16642]

— and A. Sinai. «The Energy Problem and the Middle East: An Introduction.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 23, May 1973. pp. 2-7. [16643]

Remond, R. «La question du Proche-Orient.» *Arche:* no. 200, October 26-novembre 25, 1973. pp. 25-30. [16644]

Renner, George T. «Arab Education in the Near East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 1, August-September 1950. pp. 215-224. [16645]

Renouvin, P.★ «Les Origines de l'expédition de Fachoda.» *Revue historique:* vol. 200, 1948. pp. 180-197. [16646]

Rentz, George S., Jr. «Muhammad Ibn Abd-al-Wahhab (1703/04-1792) and the Beginnings of Unitarian Empire in Arabia.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1948.) [16647]

Report on World Affairs. «Middle East.» *Report on World Affairs:* vol. 52, no. 4, January 1972. pp. 371-377. [16648]

Reporter. «Hoist: Moroccan Nationalism.» *Reporter:* vol. 14, March 22, 1956. p. 7. [16649]

— «Meanwhile, Down in Morocco: Ben Barka Affair; Morocco's Silence.» *Reporter:* vol. 34, March 10, 1966. p. 26. [16650]

— «Nasser's Poison Gas.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, June 15, 1967. p. 12+ [16651]

— «Neutralized Middle East?» *Reporter:* vol. 15, September 20, 1956. p. 10. [16652]

— «Return to Algiers.» *Reporter:* vol. 18, March 6, 1958. p. 2+ [16653]

— «Trial of France.» *Reporter:* vol. 24, January 5, 1961. p. 12. [16654]

Research Center see Palestine Liberation Organization. Research Center

«Resistance Issue.» *Arab World:* vol. 15, no. 5, May 1969. 55 p. [16655]

Retal, J.L. «La Libye républicaine face au cartel pétrolier: valorisation et contrôle de la production.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 13, 1974. pp. 93-117. [16656]

Reuveny, Y. «On the Concept of Freedom of Manoeuver.» *International Problems:* vol. 11, nos. 3-4, December 1972. pp. 25-28. [16657]

Revault D'allonnes, O. «The New Danger Facing Israel.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 8, November 1967. pp. 34-39. [16658]

Review. «Insurance Developments in the Middle East.» *Review:* no. 4458, April 9, 1976. pp. 9-23, 26-32. [16659]

— «More Secret Treaties: Publication of the Anglo-French Agreement Concerning Palestine and Mesopotamia.» *Review:* vol. 1, July 19, 1919. pp. 203-204. [16660]

Review of Reviews, American. «Axis of European Policy.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 37, February 1908. pp. 222-223. [16661]

— «Bargain over Morocco.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol 44, September 1911. pp. 284-286. [16662]

— «Egyptian Crisis.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 71, January 1925. pp. 87-88. [16663]

— «Egyptian Praise of England.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 55, March 1917. p. 291. [16664]

— «England and the New Egypt.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 67, March 1923. pp. 328-329. [16665]

— «English Rule in the Holy Land.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 60, September 1919. pp. 328-329. [16666]

— «France's Stake in Morocco.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 72, August 1925. 212-213. [16667]

— «French and Spanish in Morocco.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 70, October 1924. pp. 430-431. [16668]

— «French in Syria.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 68, August 1923. p. 218. [16669]

— «French in Tunis.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 66, December 1922. pp. 659-660. [16670]

— «Germany Upsets the Algeciras Convention.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 44, August 1911. pp. 150-157. [16671]

— «Jealousies over Syria.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 61, April 1920. pp. 434-435. [16672]

— «Long-Awaited Liberation of Arabic Syria.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 59, January 1919. p. 90. [16673]

— «Militarism in Egypt.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 65, March 1922. p. 320. [16674]

— «Modern Egypt under Its New Pharaoh.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 46, August 1912, pp. 226-228. [16675]

— «Morocco and the Awakening of Nationalism in Spain.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 45, April 1912. pp. 495-496. [16676]

— «Morocco Bargain.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 44, December 1911. pp. 667-669. [16677]

— «New Morocco.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 60, November 1919. pp. 529-530. [16678]

— «Pan-Islamism, Pan-Arabism and the Iberian Position.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 71, June 1925. pp. 668-669. [16679]

— «Part of the United States in the Near East.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 59, March 1919. pp. 305-306. [16680]

— «Relief and Reconstruction in the Holy Land.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 58, November 1918. pp. 7-8. [16681]

— «Soviet Russia and the Mohammedan World.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 66, December 1922. pp. 658-659. [16682]

— «Spain's Failure in Morocco.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 66, November 1922. pp. 542-543. [16683]

— «Spanish Front in Morocco As the French See It.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 71, April 1925. pp. 439-440. [16684]

— «Syria and the Pan-Islamic Menace.» *Review of Reviews, American:»* vol. 60, December 1919. pp. 641-642. [16685]

— «Syrians and Arabians in America.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 54, November 1916. pp. 533-534. [16686]

— «Will Aircraft End the War in Morocco?» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 71, March 1925. p. 314. [16687]

— «Will Egypt Become the Seat of Caliphate?» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 45, June 1912. pp. 751-752. [16688]

Revue du Marché commun. «Le Maroc et le Marché commun.» *Revue du Marché commun:* no. 142, mars-avril 1971. p. 330 [16689]

Revue du monde musulman. «A Damas.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 9, no. 12, décembre 1909. pp. 680-682. [16690]

— «Arabie: le chemin de fer du Hedjaz.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 5, no. 5, mai 1908. pp. 165-166; no. 6, juin 1908. p. 381. [16691]

— «Au Sinai.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 4, no. 2, février 1908. pp. 421-422. [16692]

— «Au Yémén.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 4, no. 2, février 1908. pp. 422-423. [16693]

— «Au Yémen-Idrissi et les Yéménites.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 28, mars 1914. pp. 331-332. [16694]

— «Le bloc nord-africain français (Maghreb).» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 53, 1922-1923. pp. 89-115. [16695]

— «Le chemin de fer du Hedjaz.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 4, no. 2, février 1908. pp. 424-425; vol. 6, no. 10, octobre 1908. pp. 262-265; vol. 27,

juin 1914. pp. 395-396. [16696]

— «La conquête du monde musulman.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 16, 1911. pp. 5-327. [16697]

— «Egypte.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 4, no. 2, février 1908. pp. 613-615; vol. 5, no. 8, août 1908. pp. 705-711; vol. 7, no. 3, mars 1909. pp. 349-450. [16698]

— «Empire ottoman: Arabie.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 10, no. 3, mars 1910. pp. 422-424. [16699]

— «Extraits: Syrie.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 9, no. 11, novembre 1909. pp. 499-500. [16700]

— «Le fanatisme musulman, sa signification réelle.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 11, nos, 7-8, juillet-août 1910, p. 505. [16701]

— «La France et le pélerinage de la Mecque.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 27, juin 1914. p. 397. [16702]

— «In Memoriam Sir Mark Sykes.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 36, 1918-1919. pp. 15-22. [16703]

— «Les Israélites au Yémén.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 14, no. 4, avril 1911. p. 179. [16704]

— «La jeunesse musulmane en Europe.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 8, no. 5, mai 1909. pp. 86-88. [16705]

— «Les Juifs tunisiens.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 5, no. 7, juillet 1908. pp. 567-568. [16706]

— «Lettre de Tripolitaine.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 7, no. 4, avril 1909. pp. 444-446. [16707]

— «Lettres de Syrie.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 26, mars 1914. pp. 359-360. [16708]

— «Maroc.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 4, no. 2, février 1908. pp. 407-408. [16709]

— «La mutualité indigène en Algérie.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 4, no. 1, janvier-avril 1908. pp. 218-219. [16710]

— «Le Nord-Est africain.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 27, juin 1914. pp. 428-429. [16711]

— «Un Organe Libanais en Egypte.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 7, 1909. p. 360. [16712]

— «Panislamisme.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 25, décember 1913. pp. 349-358; vol. 27, juin 1914. pp. 387-391. [16713]

— «Le panislamisme et le panturquisme.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 22, mars 1913. pp. 179-220. [16714]

— «La politique de l'Allemagne en pays musulman.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 54, juin 1923. pp. 3-51. [16715]

— «Proclamation du sultan du Maroc à ses troupes.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 28, septembre 1914. pp. 281-284. [16716]

— «Un projet de réforme de l'écriture arabe.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 11, nos. 7-8, juillet-août 1910. pp. 448-450. [16717]

— «Les protectorats et les revenus marocains.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 21, décembre 1912. pp. 74-85. [16718]

— «Section du Maroc: un discours.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 15, nos. 7-8, juillet-août 1911. pp. 70-73. [16719]

— «Syrie.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 5, no. 7, juillet 1908. pp. 514-520. [16720]

— «A travers les journaux: le monde de l'Islam.» *Revue du monde musulman:* 1915. pp. 383-386. [16721]

— «Tripolitaine.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 9, no. 11, novembre 1909. p. 493. [16722]

Revue française de science politique. «Le conflit israélo-arabe.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 16, no. 4, août 1966. pp. 753-798. [16723]

— «Nationalisme et nationalismes contemporains.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 15, no. 3, Juin 1965. pp. 423-569. [16724]

Revue française d'études politiques africaines. «Les Arabes et l'Afrique (II).» *Revue française*

d'études politiques africaines: vol. 11, no. 132, décembre 1976. pp. 22-73. [16725]

Revusky, A. «Conflict in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 44, July 1936. pp. 65-70. [16726]

— «Homeland in Palestine.» *Survey Graphic:* vol. 28, February 1939. pp. 28-89. [16727]

Reygasse, René. *Témoignage d'un «ultra» sur le drame algérien.* Paris: Editions «Témoignage chrétien», 1960. 79 p. [16728]

Reyner, Anthony S. «The Strait of Tiran and the Sovereignty of the Sea.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 21, no. 3, 1967. pp. 403-408. [16729]

— «Sudan-United Arab Republic (Egypt) Boundary: A Factual Background.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 17, 1963. pp. 313-316. [16730]

Rezette, Robert. *Le Sahara occidental et les frontières marocaines.* Paris: Nouvelles éditions latines, 1980. 188 p. [16731]

Riad, Hassan. *L'Egypte nassérienne.* Paris: Minuit, 1964. 249 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 138-139. (H.D. Purcell)
Revue Française de Science Politique: vol. 16, no. 2, avril 1966. pp. 365-368. (H.C. d'Encausse)
[16732]

Riad, N. «USSR — UAR Treaty: A Truly Historic Document.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 9, 1971. pp. 76-77. [16733]

Ribaud, André. «Où en est le Soudan?» *Orient:* no. 4, 1959. pp. 37-44. [16734]

Ribblesdale, T.L. «Conversations with Zobeir Pasha at Gibraltar.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 63, June 1908. pp. 936-948. [16735]

Ribeaud, Paul. *Barricades pour un drapeau.* Paris: Table ronde, 1960. 233 p. [16736]

Ricard, R. «Le problème de l'occupation restreinte dans l'Afrique du Nord (XV^{e}-XVIII^{e} siècles.)» *Annales d'histoire économique et sociale:* vol. 8, 1936. pp. 426-437. [16737]

Rice, M. «The Need for an Understanding of the Arab Case in the Conflict with Israel.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 45, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 51-60. [16738]

Richard, J. «An Account of the Battle of Hattin Referring to the Frankish Mercenaries in Oriental Muslim States.» *Speculum:* vol. 27, 1952. pp. 168-177. [16739]

— «La chanson de Syracon et la légende de Saladin.» *Journal asiatique:* vol. 237, 1949. pp. 155-158. [16740]

Richard, Robert. «Maroc portugais et commerce d'Andalousie.» *Annales de l'Institut d'études orientales:* vol. 4, 1938. pp. 129-153. [16741]

Richards, D.S. «The Early History of Saladin.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 17, 1973. pp. 140-159. [16742]

Richards, J.P. «Ambassador Richards' Mission to the Middle East.» Address, May 9; arrival statement, May 8, 1957; and texts of joint communiques. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, May 27, 1957. pp. 841-845. [16743]

— «American Doctrine for the Middle East.» Statement, June 13, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, July 1, 1957. pp. 17-19. [16744]

— «Continuation of Assistance to Arab Refugees.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 29, November 30, 1953. pp. 759-761. [16745]

Richardson, Chaning Bulfinch. «The United Nations and the Arab Refugee Relief, 1948-1950: A Case Study in International Organization and Administration.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1951.) 270 p. [16746]

— «880,000 Arab Refugees.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 6, Winter 1952. pp. 21-24. [16747]

Richardson, D.B. «Any Spark Can Set Off Another Mideast War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 77, December 2, 1974. p. 20. [16748]

— «Jordan's West Bank- from Silence to Violence.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 77, December 16, 1974. p. 58. [16749]

— «Mideast Talks: U.S. in the Middle East Again.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, January 30, 1978. p. 34. [16750]

— «War for Sahara Riches: Another Test for Carter.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 87, October 29, 1979. pp. 55-56. [16751]

— «West Bank: Where Peace Hopes Could Wither.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, January 23, 1978. pp. 37-38. [16752]

— «Why Egypt Needs Peace» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, December 5, 1977. p. 18. [16753]

Richardson, G. «American and Tripoli.» *Independent:* vol. 71, October 19, 1911. pp. 861-864. [16754]

Richardson, J.P. «Dragon's Teeth in a New Field.» *Mid East:* vol. 7, no. 7, August-September 1967. pp. 2-6. [16755]

Richardson, R. «Morocco As a French Protectorate.» *Scottish Geographical Magazine:* vol. 33, 1917. pp. 392-400. [16756]

Riches, D. «Some British Connection with the Levant.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 61 (n.s. 5), 1974. pp. 165-175. [16757]

Richie, D. «Letter from Cairo.» *Nation:* vol. 193, October 7, 1961. pp. 233-234. [16758]

Richmond, Diana. «Their Native Land.» *Palestine Digest:* no. 4, July 1977. pp. 14-15. [16759]

Richmond, E.T. «England in Palestine.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 98, July 1925. pp. 46-51. [16760]

Richmond, John. «After the Husain Plan: What Hope for Palestinian Arabs.» *New Middle East:* no. 46, July 1972. pp. 34-37. [16761]

— «The Future of Palestine after Rogers Plan: A Personal Interpretation.» *New Middle East:* no. 29, February 1971. pp. 38-40. [16762]

— «Palestine: A Crucial Decade.» *Middle East International:* no. 77, November 1977. pp. 21-23. [16763]

— «West Bank: The Pot Boils over.» *Middle East International:* no. 59, May 1976. pp. 13-15. [16764]

— «What Should the Palestinians Do Next?» *Middle East International:* no. 66, December 1976. pp. 15-16. [16765]

— and Diana Richmond. «Jerusalem: Open City?» *Middle East International:* no. 72, June 1977. pp. 21-23. [16766]

Richter, J.F. «Rise and Fall of Islam.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 49, October 1926. pp. 753-760. [16767]

Rida, Rèchid.★ «Opinions des réformistes modérés, Salafiya.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 59, 1er trimestre 1925. pp. 312-313. [16768]

Ridley, Jack Blaine. «Marshal Bugeaud, the July Monarchy and the Question of Algeria, 1841-1847: A Study in Civil-Military Relations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oklahoma, 1970.) 183 p. [16769]

Rietthoff, E. «Two Worlds in Syria.» *Living Age:* vol. 348, May 1935. pp. 288-310. [16770]

Rifaat, Kamal el-Din.★ «Development of Socialist Relationships in the U.A.R.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 1, Winter 1966. pp. 37-41. [16771]

Rifa'i, A.M. «Arab Commonwealth.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 294, July 1954. pp. 147-150. [16772]

el-Rifai, Abdel-Aziz.★ «Development of Political Institutions Since the July 23rd Revolution.» *Egyptian Political Science Review:* no. 40, July 1964. pp. 103-108. [16773]

Rifai, Abdul Halim. «The Eisenhower Administration and the Defense of the Arab Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1966.) 212 p. [16774]

el-Rifai, M.★ «La balance commerciale du secteur agricole en Syrie.» *Syrie et monde arabe:* no. 256, juin 25, 1975. pp. 8-16. [16775]

Rifai, Najmuddine. «Libya: A Study of National and

International Factors Leading to Its Unity and Independence.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1958.) 396 p. [16776]

Rif'at, Muhammad.* «The Story of el Faluge.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 37, June 1949. pp. 36-38. [16777]

Rifkin, Lena. «Peace Treaty Sharpens West Bank Struggle.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 83, December 1979. pp. 3-17. [16778]

— «The West Bank: Wave of Political Arrests after Camp David.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 74, January 1979. pp. 21-22. [16779]

Riga, P. «Thoughts on the Middle East Conflict.» *Political Affairs:* vol. 49, no. 12, December 1970. pp. 46-52. [16780]

Riggs, F.W. «Refugee Question Blocks Palestine Settlement.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 28, July 15, 1949. p. 2. [16781]

Rihani, A.* «American Commission in Syria.» *Review:* vol. 1, August 2, 1919. pp. 252-253. [16782]

— «Arabs Fight for Freedom.» *Travel:* vol. 74, December 1939. pp. 33-37. [16783]

— «Coup d'Etat in Baghdad.» *Asia:* vol. 37, June 1937. pp. 436-438. [16784]

— «Hidden Fires of Iraq.» *Travel:* vol. 62, February 1934. pp. 22-25 + [16785]

— «Holy Land: Whose to Have and to Hold.» *Bookman:* vol. 46, September 1917. pp. 7-14. [16786]

— «Ibn Sa'ud of Arabia.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 46, September 1937. pp. 62-64. [16787]

— «Image of Perfection in Sanáa.» *Asia:* vol. 29, October 1929. pp. 795-801. [16788]

— «In Ibn Saud's Palace.» *Asia:* vol. 37, March 1937. pp. 215-218. (Excerpts) [16789]

— «New Syrian Republic.» *Asia:* vol. 38, January 1938. p. 51-54. [16790]

— «Palestine and the Proposed Arab Federation.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 164, November 1932. pp. 62-71. [16791]

— «Pan-Arab Dream.» *Asia:* vol. 38, January 1938. pp. 44-47. [16792]

— «Revolution in Arabia.» *Bookman:* vol. 45, April, May, July 1917. pp. 121-126, 283-288, 495-501. [16793]

— «Wahabi Cromwell: Abdul-Aziz Ibn Saud in the Role of Lord Protector of a Fanatical Theocracy.» *Asia:* vol. 26, November 1926. pp. 974-981. [16794]

— «With the Kingliest King in Arabia: Ibn Saud.» *Asia:* vol. 26, August-November 1926. pp. 668-674, 760-767, 864-871, 974-981. [16795]

— «Young Arabia.» *Forum:* vol. 53, March 1915. pp. 315-326. [16796]

— «Young Nation on the Tigris.» *Asia:* vol. 32, December 1932. pp. 602-607 + [16797]

— «Zionism and the Peace of the World.» *Nation:* vol. 129, October 2, 1929. pp. 346-347. [16798]

— and E.P. MacCallum. «Arab Voice.» *Survey:* vol. 63, November 1, 1929. pp. 130-134. [16799]

— and M.W. Weisgal. «Arab-Jewish Conflict in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 31, November 1929. pp. 272-285. [16800]

al-Rikabi, Mohammed Mezil. *Aspects of Foreign Trade of Iraq during 1959-1970.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 22 p. [16801]

Rikardsson, Gunnel. *The Middle East Conflict in the Swedish Press: A Content Analysis of Editorials in Three Daily Newspapers, 1948-1973.* Lund: Esselte Studium, 1978. [16802]

Riker, T.W. «Survey of British Policy in the Fashoda Crisis.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 44, March 1929. pp. 54-78. [16803]

Rikhye, Indar Jit. *The Sinai Blunder.* New York:

International Peace Academy Publications, 1980. 240 p. [16804]

— and John Volkmar. *The Middle East and the New Realism.* New York: International Peace Academy, 1975. 99 p. [16805]

Riley, W.E. «Possibility of Dangerous Situation Arising over Hula Marshes Dispute.» *United Nations Bulletin:* July 15, 1951. p. 78. [16806]

Rimon, A. «The Shadow of Islamic Unity.» *New Middle East:* no. 45, July 1972. pp. 32-34. [16807]

Ripinsky, M. «Middle Eastern Kinship As an Expression of a Culture-Environment System.» *Muslim World:* vol. 58, no. 3, 1968. pp. 225-241. [16808]

Risler, Jacques C.* *La civilisation arabe: Les fondements, son apogée, son influence sur la civilisation occidentale, le déclin et le réveil et l'évolution de l'Islam.* Paris: Payot, 1955. 332 p. (Bibliothèque historique)
Payot, 1962. 248 p. (Petite bibliothèque Payot, 10)
Tamuda: vol. 3, no. 2, 1955. pp. 333-334. (G.G. Gallent) [16809]

— *L'Islam moderne.* Paris: Payot, 1963. 187 p. (Petite bibilothèque Payot, 50) [16810]

Rivière, Ch. et H. Lecq. *Traité pratique d'agriculture pour le Nord de l'Afrique: Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc et Tripolitain.* Paris: Augustin Challamel, 1914. 1090 p. [16811]

Rivlin, Benjamin. «The Disposition of the Italian Colonies in Africa: A Case Study of Contemporary International Relations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1949.) [16812]

— *The United Nations and the Italian Colonies.* New York: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1950. 114 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 4, October 1950. pp. 499-500. (T.H. Vail Motter)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 2, February 1951. pp. 67-68. (Shimshon Oxman) [16813]

— «Algeria: Unresolved Questions.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 39, March 15, 1960. pp. 97-98. [16814]

— «Context and Sources of Political Tensions in French North Africa.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 298, 1955. pp. 109-116. [16815]

— «Cultural Conflict in French North Africa.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 306, July 1956. pp. 4-9. [16816]

— «Deadlock in Algeria.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, March 1, 1958. pp. 93-95. [16817]

— «France's Algerian Dilemma.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, December 1, 1956. pp. 45-48. [16818]

— «Morocco and U.S. Bases.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 38, January 1, 1959. pp. 57-58. [16819]

— «North Africa Meets the Modern World.» *Commentary:* vol. 22, October 1956. pp. 344-350. [16820]

— «The North African Challenge.» *Current History:* vol. 34, March 1958. pp. 147-151. [16821]

— «North Africa's Challenge to France.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 34, May 1, 1955. pp. 125-127. [16822]

— «Showdown in North Africa.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 35, September 15, 1955. pp. 1-2+ [16823]

— «Towards Political Maturity in Morocco.» *Current History:* vol. 37, July 1959. pp. 23-29. [16824]

— «The Tunisian Nationalist Movement: Four Decades of Evolution.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 6, Spring 1952. pp. 167-193. [16825]

— «Unity and Nationalism in Libya.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 3, January 1949. pp. 31-44. [16826]

— and Joseph S. Szyliowicz (eds.). *The Contemporary Middle East: Tradition and Innovation.* New York: Random, 1965. x, 576 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 3, July 1967. pp. 586-587. (E. Collard)

Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 4, 1965. pp. 517-518. (Richard H. Nolte) [16827]

Rivlin, Helen Anne B. «The Railway Question in the Ottoman-Egyptian Crisis.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 15, no. 4, Autumn 1961. pp. 365-388. [16828]

Riza, Ahmed. *La faillite morale de la politique occidentale en Orient.* Paris: Picart, 1922. [16829]

Rizk, Charles. *Le régime politique libanais.* Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1966. iv, 171 p. (Bibliothèque constitutionnelle et de science politique, 24) [16830]

Rizk, Edward A. «The Arab League.» *Asian Review:* vol. 59, no. 217, January 1963. pp. 32-38. [16831]

Rizk, Hanna.* «Population Growth and Its Effect on Economic and Social Goals in the United Arab Republic.» *Population Review:* vol. 7, 1963. pp. 51-56. [16832]

Rizk, J. «Prospects for Arab-Brasilian Economic Relations.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 72, January 1975. pp. 13-17. [16833]

— «Some Reflections on the Arab-European Dialogue.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 73, February 1975. pp. 6-8. [16834]

Robana, Abderrahman. *The Prospects for an Economic Community in North Africa: Managing Economic Integration in the Maghreb States.* New York: Praeger, 1973. xv, 206 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development) [16835]

Robbins, P.K. «Nasser's Quest for Foreign Aid, 1957-1958.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 61-70. [16836]

Robbins, Robert R. «The Legal Background of Arabia and Present Tendency toward State Development.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Ohio University, 1942.) [16837]

— «The Legal Status of Aden and the Aden Protectorate.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 33, no. 4, October 1939. pp. 700-715. [16838]

Rober-Raynaud. «L'Italie et nous en Tunisie.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1926. pp. 481-488. [16839]

— «Les menées italiennes en Tunisie.» *Renseignements Coloniaux:* 1926. pp. 285-288. [16840]

— «Le nationalisme tunisien.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1925. pp. 217-223. [16841]

Robert, Jacques. *La monarchie marocaine.* Paris: Libraire générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1963. 350 p. (Comment ils sont gouvernés, t. 9) [16842]

— «Opposition in the Maghreb.» *Government and Opposition:* vol. 1, no. 3, May 1966. pp. 389-404. [16843]

Roberts, C. «Withdrawal from Iraq.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 123, April 1923. pp. 409-415. [16844]

Roberts, C.M. «Eisenhower Doctrine Fails in Syria.» *Reporter:* vol. 17, October 17, 1957. pp. 25-29. [16845]

Roberts, Calvin Alexander. «The Egyptian Question and the Triple Alliance, 1884-1904.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of New Mexico, 1973.) 282 p. [16846]

Roberts, Frank Harold. *Egypt and the Suez Canal.* City of Washington: Smithsonian Institution, 1943. 68 p. (Smithsonian Institution. War Background Studies, no. 11) [16847]

Roberts, George O. *Afro-Arab Fraternity: The Roots of Terramedia.* Beverly Hills; London: Sage Publications, 1980. 251 p. (Sage Library of Social Research, vol. 95) [16848]

Roberts, Hugh. *An Urban Profile of the Middle East.* London: Croom Helm, 1979. 239 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 4, Autumn 1980. pp. 506-507. (Vincent F. Costello) [16849]

Roberts, John Charles de Villamar. *Middle East.* London: British Association for World Government, 1969. 2, 24 p. (Crisis, 2) [16850]

Roberts, Lucian Emerson. «The Egyptian Question in European Diplomacy, 1875-1887.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Duke University, Durham, N.C., 1942.) [16851]

Roberts, Stephen H. *The History of French Colonial Policy, 1870-1925.* London: King and Co., 1929. xvi, 741 p. [16852]

Robertson, Charles L. *The Emergency Oil Lift to Europe in the Suez Crisis.* Indianapolis: Published for the ICP by Bobbs-Merrill, 1965. 45 p. (ICP Case Series, no. 86) [16853]

Robertson, J.M. «Problem of Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 115, May 1919. pp. 490-496. [16854]

Robertson, John Henry. *The Most Important Country: The True Story of the Suez Crisis and the Events Leading to It.* London: Cassell, 1957. 240 p. [16855]

Robertson, Nelson (ed.). *Origins of the Saudi Arabian Oil Empire: Secret U.S. Documents, 1923-1944.* Salisbury, N.C.: Documentary Publications, 1980. 190 p. [16856]

Robertson, Terence.★ *Crisis: The Inside Story of the Suez Conspiracy.* Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1964. xvi, 349 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 4, 1965. pp. 520-522. (Daniel Crecelius)
Revue française de sciences politiques: vol. 15, no. 6, december 1965. pp. 1202-1205. (N. Deney) [16857]

Robertson — Scott, J.W. «Who Secured the Suez Canal Shares?» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 581, July 1949. pp. 336-347. [16858]

Robins, Edward Alan. «Pluralism in Israel: Relations between Arabs and Jews.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Tulane University, New Orleans, la., 1972.) 268 p. [16859]

Robinson, Jacob. *Palestine and the United Nations: Prelude to Solution.* Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1947. 269 p.
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1971. viii, 269 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 42, February 1948. p. 167.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 256, March 1948. p. 206.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 44, November 15, 1947. p. 104. [16860]

Robinson, L.R. «At the Gates of Bagdad: Marshall's Bridge Refugee Camps.» *Survey:* vol. 43, October 4, 1919. pp. 13-17. [16861]

Robinson, Nehemiah. *The Arab Countries of the Near East and Their Jewish Communities.* New York: Institute of Jewish Affairs, 1951. 83 p. [16862]

Robinson, Richard D. «What Is Nasser Like?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 38, October 15, 1958. pp. 17-18. [16863]

Roche, Emile. *Perspectives franco-marocaines.* Préface de Albert Sarraut. Casablanca: Editions Atlantides, 1953. 170. p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 30, October 1954. pp. 504-505. (Dorothy Pickles) [16864]

Roche, J.P. «Case of the Vacationing Spies.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, December 10, 1956. p. 22. [16865]

Rocheron, P. «Moyen-Orient: la surprise.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 667, octobre 20, 1973. pp. 12-17. [16866]

Rodd, C. «First Six Days of Holy War: Goodbye to the Great Buddies.» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, October 11, 1980. p. 201. [16867]

Rodd, R. «Present Situation in Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 121, April 1922. pp. 409-417. [16868]

Roden, D. «Peace Brings Sudan New Hope and Massive Problems.» *Africa Report:* vol. 17, no. 6, July 1972. pp. 14-17. [16869]

Rodinson, Maxime.★ *Les Arabes.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1979. 174 p.
Der Islam: vol. 57, hft 2, 1980. pp. 374-375. (Charles Kieffer)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 371-372. (Alain Silvera)
Panorama de l'actualité: 4th Year, no. 17, Winter 1980. pp. 58-62. (Sami Anhoury) [16870]

— *Islam and Capitalism.* Translated from French, by Brian Pearce. London: Allen Lane; New York: Pantheon Books, 1974. xviii, 308 p.
MERIP Reports: no. 34, January 1975. pp. 31-32.

(J. Tucker) [16871]

— *Islam et Capitalisme*. Paris: Seuil, 1966. 301 p.
Arabica: vol. 14, 1967. pp. 101-106. (M. Arkoun)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 22], no. 63, 1966. pp. 62-64. (Bernard Vernier)
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 157-158. (W.M. Watt)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, pt. 1, February 1967. pp. 106-107. (A.S.T.)
[16872]

— *Israel and the Arabs*. Translated from French by Michael Perl. Harmondsworth: Penguin; New York: Pantheon Books, 1968. 240 p. (Penguin Special S263)
America: vol. 120, May 3, 1969. p. 545.
Arab World: vol. 15, nos. 7-8, July-August 1969. p. 23. (T. Khalidi)
Choice: vol. 6, November 1969. p. 1293.
Christian Century: vol. 86, May 21, 1969. p. 714.
Commentary: vol. 47, no. 6, June 1969. (G. Licthein)
Library Journal: vol. 94, February 1, 1969. p. 547.
New Outlook: vol. 11, no. 8, October 1968. pp. 41-47. (M. Nahumi)
New York Times: January 29, 1969. p. 39. (T. Lask)
New York Times Book Review: March 2, 1969. p. 3.
New Yorker: vol. 44, January 25, 1969. p. 104.
Saturday Review: vol. 52, February 1, 1969. pp. 23-25 + (D. Middleton)
Western Political Quarterly: vol. 23, no. 2, June 1970. pp. 422-423. (J. Bertelsen) [16873]

— *Israël et le refus arabe: 75 ans d'histoire*. Paris: Seuil, 1968. 254 p. (L'Histoire immédiate)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 24], no. 73, 1968. pp. 47-48. (N. Tomiche)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3474, September 26, 1968. p. 1083. [16874]

— *Marxism and the Muslim World*. Translated from French by Michael Pallis. London: Zed Press, 1979. 320 p.
Middle East International: no. 120, March 14, 1980. pp. 12-13. (Roger Hardy) [16875]

— *Marxisme et monde musulman*. Paris: Seuil, 1972. 698 p. [16876]

— «L'Egypte nassérienne au mirroir marxiste.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 18, no. 203, avril 1963. pp. 1859-1887. [16877]

— «Israel: The Arab Options.» *Yearbook of World Affairs:* 1968. pp. 80-92. [16878]

— «Lebanon and the Palestinian Problem.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 58, April 1977. pp. 14-15. [16879]

— «Maxime Rodinson on Zionism and the Palestine Problem Today.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 3, 1975. pp. 21-45. [16880]

— «Nature et fonction des mythes dans les mouvements socio politiques d'aprés deux exemples comparés: communisme marxiste et nationalisme arabe.» *Cahiers internationaux de sociologie:* vol. 33, 1962. pp. 97-113. [16881]

— «To Live with the Arabs.» *Issues:* vol. 21, no. 2, 1967. pp. 45-47. [16882]

— «L'U.R.S.S. et les pays arabes.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 673-686. [16883]

Rodkey, Frederick Stanley. *The Turco-Egyptian Question in the Relations of England, France, and Russia, 1832-1841*. New York: Russell and Russell, 1972. 274 p. (University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 11, nos. 3-4) [16884]

— «Ottoman Concern about Western Economic Penetration in the Levant, 1949-1956.» *Journal of Modern History:* vol. 30, December 1958. pp. 348-353. [16885]

Rodley, N. «The United Nations and Human Rights in the Middle East.» *Social Research:* vol. 38, no. 2, Summer 1971. pp. 217-241. [16886]

Rodolfo, Claudine. «Le conflit israélo-arabe en 1968: quelques aspects de la diplomatie arabe.» (Suivi de documents divers.) *Orient:* nos. 47-48, 1968. pp. 249-322. [16887]

— «Le Golfe persique: situation actuelle et perspective d'avenir.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 34, no. 6, 1969. pp. 631-665; vol. 35, no. 5, 1970. pp. 547-586. [16888]

Roederer, C. et Paul Roederer. *La Syrie et la*

France. Paris: Berger, 1917. 140 p. (Les Grands problèmes coloniaux) [16889]

Rofael, Saleeb.* *A Macro Model for Comprehensive Educational Planning in the Arab Region*. Beirut: UNESCO, Regional Office for Education in the Arab Countries, 1974. 65 p. [16890]

Rofé, H. «Land and Sea Contacts between the Near and Far East.» *Eastern Horizon:* vol. 10, no. 3, 1971. pp. 55-59. [16891]

Rogers, Arthor Lionel. *The Palestine Mystery: Sidelights on Secret Policy*. London: Sterling Press, 1948. 67 p. [16892]

Rogers, Glenn F. «The Battle for Suez City.» *Military Review:* no. 11, November 1979. pp. 27-34. [16893]

Rogers, Micheal. *The Spread of Islam*. Oxford: Elsevier-Phaidon, 1976. 152 p. (The Making of the Past)
Der Islam: vol. 54, hft. 1, February 1977. pp. 153-154. (B. Spuler)
Middle East International: no. 62, August 1976. pp. 31-32. (P. Mansfield) [16894]

Rogers, Philip George. *A History of Anglo-Moroccan Relations to 1900*. London: Foreign and Commonwealth Office, [197–]. vii, 247 p. [16895]

Rogers, William P. *A Lasting Peace in the Middle East: An American View*. Washington, D.C.: Department of State; for sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1970. 10 p.(Department of State Publication 8507. Near and Middle Eastern Series, 79)
U.S. Department of State Bulletin: vol. 64, January 11, 1971. pp. 61-67. [16896]

— «The Need for a Negotiating Process in the Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 68, no. 1754, February 5, 1973. pp. 129-131. [16897]

— «The New Arab World.» *Look:* vol. 31, no. 21, October 17, 1967. pp. 31-33. [16898]

— «Peace and Stability in the Middle East and Asia.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 64, January 11, 1971. pp. 61-67. [16899]

— «Secretary Rogers Discusses Middle East and Southeast Asia in Interview on CBS Morning News; January 15, 1971.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 64, February 1, 1971. pp. 133-136. [16900]

— «Secretary Rogers Discusses a Middle East Peace Plan.» *Current History:* vol. 62, January 1972. p. 44+ [16901]

— «Secretary Rogers' News Conference of March 16, 1971.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 64, April 5, 1971. pp. 478-486. [16902]

— «Secretary Rogers' News Conference of October 9, 1970.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, October 26, 1970. pp. 471-478. [16903]

— «U.S. Initiative toward Peace in the Middle East.» With text of Rogers letter to U.A.R. Foreign Minister, Riad, June 19, 1970. *Current History:* vol. 60, January 1971. p. 46+
U.S. Department of State Bulletin: vol. 63, August 10, 1970. p. 178. [16904]

— «U.S. Policy in Middle East.» Address, December 9, 1969. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 36, January 1, 1970. pp. 165-167. [16905]

— «U.S. to Resume Economic Assistance to Yemen Arab Republic.» Statement, July 14, 1972. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 67, August 7, 1972. p. 182. [16906]

— and M.R. Laird. «Secretary Rogers and Secretary Laird Interviewed on Issues and Answers.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, November 2, 1970. pp. 542-553. [16907]

Ro'i, Yaacov. *From Encroachement to Involvement: A Documentary Study of Soviet Policy in the Middle East, 1945-1973*. New York: Wiley, 1974. xxxix, 616 p.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 7, no. 4, October 1976. pp. 605-607. (P. Jabber) [16908]

— *Soviet Decision-Making in Practice: The U.S.S.R. and Israel 1947-1954*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1980. 540 p. [16909]

— *The U.S.S.R. and Egypt in the Wake of Sadat's*

«July Decisions». Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, Russian and East European Research Center, 1975. 41 p. (Slavic and Soviet Series, no. 1) [16910]

— «Soviet Policy in the Middle East: The Case of Palestine during World War II.» *Cahiers du monde russe et soviétique:* vol. 15, nos. 3-4, septembre 1975. pp. 373-408. [16911]

— «The Zionist Attitude to the Arabs, 1908-1914.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 4, no. 3, April 1968. pp. 198-242. [16912]

— (ed.). *The Limits to Power: Soviet Policy in the Middle East.* London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's, 1979. 376 p.
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 16, no. 3, October 1980. pp. 286-287. (Geoffrey Wheeler)
Panorama de l'actualité: 4th year, no. 17, Winter 1980. pp. 269-272. (Jamal Nasrallah) [16913]

— and David Ronel. *The Soviet Economic Presence in Egypt and Its Political Implications.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Soviet and East European Research Centre, 1974. 50 p. (Research Paper, no. 9) [16914]

Rokach, Livia. *Israel's Sacred Terrorism: A Study Based on Moshe Sharetts Personal Diary and Other Documents.* Belmont, Ma.: Association of Arab-American University Graduates, 1980. 68 p. [16915]

— «Arab Worried by Vatican Shift on Middle East.» *Middle East International:* no. 122, April 11, 1980. p. 3. [16916]

— «No Progress in Euro-Arab Dialogue.» *Middle East International:* no. 120, 14 March 1980. pp. 4-5. [16917]

Roland, Joan Gardner. «The Alliance Israélite Universelle and French Policy in North Africa, 1860-1918.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1969.) 379 p. [16918]

Rolbant, Samuel. *The Arabs: Politics and People.* With an introduction by W.N. Warbey. London: Amal Publications, 1948. 88 p. [16919]

Rolfe, S.E. «Primer on Petrodollars.» *New Republic:* vol. 172, January 18, 1975. pp. 9-11+ [16920]

Rolin, H. «La crise du Proche-Orient.» *International Problems:* November-December 1967. pp. 38-46. [16921]

Rolo, C.J. «Oil, Arabs and Islam: Events in the Baffling Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 52, April 1941. pp. 14-16+ [16922]

Romanet, Jacques. *Tragédie chez les Druzes.* Paris: Editions Baudinière, 1939. 221 p. [16923]

Romaniecki, Leon. *The Arab Terrorists in the Middle East and the Soviet Union.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Soviet and East European Research Centre, 1973. 45 p. (Research Paper, 4) [16924]

Romulo, Carlos Pena. *Meaning of Bandung.* Chapell Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1956. 102 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, June 15, 1956. p. 429.
Bookmark: vol. 15, July 1956. p. 241.
Christian Science Monitor: June 4, 1956. p. 13.
Commonweal: vol. 64, July 20, 1956. p. 402.
Current History: vol. 31, July 1956. p. 44.
Library Journal: vol. 81, June 15, 1956. p. 1618.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: June 3, 1956. p. 9. [16925]

Ronall, Joachim O. «The Economics of the Middle East.» *Social Education:* vol. 25, no. 1, January 1961. pp. 25-30. [16926]

— «Recent Banking Developments in the Middle East.» *Bankers' Magazine:* vol. 193, no. 1418, May 1962. pp. 407-419. [16927]

Rondot, Philippe. *La Syrie.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1978. 126, 2p. (Que sais-je?, 1704) [16928]

Rondot, Pierre.* *The Changing Patterns of the Middle East.* London: Chatto and Windus; New York: Praeger, 1961. 221 p.
Revised edition. Praeger, 1962. 243 p. (Praeger University Series, U-528) (Books That Matter)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 20, nos. 3-4, May-July

1963. pp. 150-151. (G. Baer)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 49, July-October 1962. p. 352.
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 2, Spring 1962. pp. 248-249. (Fahim I. Qubain) [16929]

— *Les Chrétiens d'Orient.* Paris: Peyronnet, 1955. 320 p.
Cahiers de Tunisie: 3ᵉ année, vol. 3, no. 11, 3ᵉ trimestre 1955. pp. 484-486. (R. Le Tourneau) [16930]

— *Destin du Proche-Orient.* Paris: Les Editions du Centurion, 1959. 269 p. (Collection «Le poids du jour»)
International Affairs (London): no. 35, July 1959. p. 389. (Elizabeth Monroe) [16931]

— *Les forces religieuses et la vie politique: l'Islam.* Paris: Cours de droit, 1957. 250 p. [16932]

— *Les institutions politiques du Liban: des communautés traditionnelles à l'état moderne.* Paris: Institut d'études de l'Orient contemporain, 1947. 148 p. (Publications de l'Institut d'études de l'Orient contemporain, t. 1) [16933]

— *L'Islam et les Musulmans d'aujourd'hui.* Paris: Editions de l'Orante, 1958. 373 p. (Collection «Lumuière et nations», 2)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, April 1960. p. 128. (S.D. Goitein)
Muslim World: vol. 50, January 1960. pp. 56-57. (Harold B. Smith) [16934]

— *La Palestine: abrégé de droit public et privé; mandat britannique-sionisime-lieux-saints-Transjordanie...* Paris: Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 1933. 86 p. [16935]

— «Après la Signature du Traité de paix égypto-israélien: les limites du refus arabe.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 44, no. 2, 1979. pp. 173-188. [16936]

— «Arab Boycott As Myth.» *New Outlook:* vol. 6, no. 5, June 1963. pp. 17-24. [16937]

— «Les Arabes et l'arabisme en Orient.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 12, no. 4, décembre 1962. pp. 280-291. [16938]

— «Brèves réflexions sur l'enseigne en pays d'Islam.» *IBLA:* vol. 10, 1947. pp. 270-272. [16939]

— «Brèves réflexions sur l'évolution des structures libanaises.» *Orient:* vol. 4, no. 14, 1960. pp. 27-31. [16940]

— «Brèves réflexions sur la politique britannique dans le Proche-Orient.» *Orient:* vol. 6, no. 23, 1962. pp. 11-16. [16941]

— «Les Chiites et l'unité de l'Islam d'aujourd'hui.» *Orient:* vol. 3 no. 12, 1959. pp. 61-70. [16942]

— «La Conférence de Djeddah (23-26 mars 1970) et le rôle politique de l'Islam.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 26, juin 1970. pp. 916-923. [16943]

— «Le conflit de Palestine.» *Revue militaire générale:* vol. 10, décembre 1968. pp. 602-624. [16944]

— «Conflit millénaire et avenir incertain en Palestine.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 24, octobre 1968. pp. 1476-1486; novembre 1968. pp. 1665-1684; décembre 1968. pp. 1839-1859. [16945]

— «Conflits en Orient et neutralisme arabe.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 38, 1957. pp. 15-25. [16946]

— «Un congrès islamo chrétien au Levant.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 28, 1954. pp. 64-66. [16947]

— «De l'arabisme populaire à la formule des sommets arabes.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 71, 1965. pp. 21-28. [16948]

— «De l'Organisation de libération de la Palestine à un gouvernement provisoire palestinien.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 106, 1975. pp. 3-28. [16949]

— «Deux semaines de crise en Jordanie, 10-23 février, 1970.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 26, avril 1970. pp. 586-597. [16950]

— «Le duel Faysal-Nasser, forme actuelle de l'affrontement inter-arabe.» *Revue militaire générale:* vol. 7, juillet 1967. pp. 227-239. [16951]

— «Egypte: à la recherche d'une nouvelle stratégie.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 78, juin 1972. pp. 23-27. [16952]

— «Egypte: les ambiguités du président Anwar as-S-

adat.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 74, février 1972. pp. 13-16. [16953]

— «Egypte: sauver la paix.» *Actualité:* no. 72, décembre 1971. pp. 12-15. [16954]

— «En Palestine: de la guerre inutile à la paix impossible?» *Etudes:* octobre 1967, pp. 331-353; novembre 1968. pp. 536-553. [16955]

— «Une enquête sur les partis politiques et le confessionnalisme au Liban.» *Orient:* no. 18, 1961. pp. 23-32. [16956]

— «L'ère des sommets arabes est-elle close?» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 74, 1966. pp. 19-34. [16957]

— «Les Etats-Unis devant l'Orient d'aujourd'hui.» *Orient:* no. 2, avril 1957. pp. 19-52; no. 3, juillet 1957. pp. 31-80; no. 4, octobre 1957. pp. 63-109. [16958]

— «L'évolution historique des Coptes d'Egypte.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 7, no. 2, 1950. pp. 129-142. [16959]

— «L'évolution présente de l'arabisme.» *Revue de défense nationale::* vol. 21, juillet 1965. pp. 1172-1190. [16960]

— «L'expérience britanique en Iraq (1920-1955).» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 2, 1955. pp. 3-26. [16961]

— «L'expérience britanique en Transjordanie et Jordanie, 1920-1957.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no.40,1957. pp. 5-30. [16962]

— «L'expérience politique du Soudan.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 25, juillet 1969. pp. 1190-1213. [16963]

— «From Palestinian Liberation Organization towards Palestinian Provisional Government?» *Afrique et L'Asie modernes:* no. 106, 1975. pp. 3-28. [16964]

— «Gamal Abdel Nasser.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* nos. 91-92, 1970. pp. 26-34. [16965]

— «La guerre de 6 Jours n'a rien résolu en Palestine.» *Signes du temps:* nos. 7-8, juillet-août 1967. pp.'4-7. [16966]

— «Incertitudes en Irak.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 113, 1977. pp. 57-66. [16967]

— «Introduction aux problèmes actuels du Moyen-Orient.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 30, no. 45, 1965. pp. 330-349. [16968]

— «Iraq-Syrie: divergences et réconciliation.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 35, février 1979. pp. 49-62. [16969]

— «L'Islam dans la politique des Etats du Maghreb.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 38, 1973. pp. 41-50. [16970]

— «Islam, nationalisme, Etat moderne en Orient.» *Orient:* vol. 1, 1957. pp. 9-16. [16971]

— «Lebanese Institutions and Arab Nationalism.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 3, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 37-51. [16972]

— «Le Liban et la conjoncture arabe.» *Orient:* no. 26, 1963. pp. 15-20. [16973]

— «La Libye du colonel Gaddhafi: unité arabe et révolution culturelle.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 33, avril 1977. pp. 37-53. [16974]

— «Libye: une période d'affirmation politique.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 77, mai 1972. pp. 18-23. [16975]

— «Maghreb, Levant, Sud-Est Asiatique, Afrique.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 29, 1955. pp. 11-19. [16976]

— «Les minorités en Orient: danger des solutions territoriales.» *L'Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 107, 1975. pp. 15-26. [16977]

— «The Minorities in the Arab Orient Today.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 10, June-July 1959. pp. 214-228. [16978]

— «Monde arabe et Afrique: relations politiques.» *Afrique contemporaine:* vol. 16, no. 90, mars-avril 1977. pp. 8-17. [16979]

— «Le mouvement du 31 décembre 1961 au Liban a-t-il été un coup d'Etat militaire?» *Orient:* vol. 9, no. 34, 1965. pp. 7-23. [16980]

— «Muhamed Chenik: pionnier de l'indépendance tunisienne (1889-1976).» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:*

no. 111, 1976. pp. 37-40. [16981]

— «Nationalisme économique et affaires arabes, thèmes principaux de la vie politique.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 63, mars 1971. pp. 10-15. [16982]

— «Les nouveaux problèmes de l'Etat libanais.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 4, avril-juin 1954. pp. 326-356. [16983]

— «La nouvelle crise de Proche-Orient (1961-1963).» *Afrique et l'Asie:* vol. 2, no. 62, 1963. pp. 2-15. [16984]

— «Nouvelle crise en Jordanie et conjoncture arabe (juin 1970).» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 26, août-septembre 1970. pp. 1288-1298. [16985]

— «Une nouvelle étape de la politique jordanienne: le Plan Hussein.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* nos. 93-94, 1971. pp. 74-79. [16986]

— «L'opinion musulmane et l'incident irano-arabe au sujet d'Israël.» *Orient:* vol. 4, no. 15, 1960. pp. 95-101. [16987]

— «Le pacte élément nouveau de la mythologie politique de l'arabisme.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 73, 1966. pp. 14-23. [16988]

— «Palestine et crises arabes.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 79, 1967. pp. 3-12. [16989]

— «Palestine: Peace Talks and Militancy.» *World Today:* vol. 30, no. 8, August 1974. pp. 379-387; no. 9, September 1974 pp. 379-387. [16990]

— «Les Palestiniens à la recherche d'une nouvelle stratégie?» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 43, no. 4, 1978. pp. 405-416. [16991]

— «Les Palestiniens du refus.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 107, 1975. pp. 27-41. [16992]

— «Parliamentary Regime in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 4, August-September 1953. pp. 257-265. [16993]

— «Politique arabe, propagandes, information occidentale.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 66, 1964. pp. 43-49. [16994]

— «La politique nassériène avant et après le Sommet de Rabat.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 26, février 1970. pp. 270-283. [16995]

— «La politique occidentale dans l'Orient arabe.» *Etudes:* no. 313, juin 1962. pp. 369-380. [16996]

— «Pourquoi le conflit de Palestine est-il redevenu aigu?» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 23, juillet 1967. pp. 1156-1162. [16997]

— «Le problème des cadres de l'Etat dans l'Orient arabe.» *Civilisations:* vol. 10, 1960. pp. 25-31. [16998]

— «Problèmes et perspectives de l'Union des républiques arabes.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 28, février 1972. pp. 219-229. [16999]

— «Quelques aperçus de la doctrine du Parti populaire syrien.» *Orient:* no. 40, 1966. pp. 7-23. [17000]

— «Quelques aspects de l'affaire de Mossoul.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* vol. 46, no. 2, 1959. pp. 39-43. [17001]

— «Quelques aspects du problème du blocus arabe d'Israël.» *Orient:* vol. 6, no. 22, 1962. pp. 11-20. [17002]

— «Quelques opinions sur les relations arabo-kurdes dans la République irakienne.» *Orient:* vol. 3, no. 10, 1959. pp. 51-58. [17003]

— «Quelques perspectives nouvelles dans le monde arabe et dans l'Islam.» *Civilisations:* vol. 16, 1966. pp. 516-521. [17004]

— «Quelques réflexions sur la démocratie en Orient.» Arique et l'Asie: no. 49, 1960. pp. 5-9. [17005]

— «Quelques remarques sur le Ba'th.» *Orient:* no. 31, 1964. pp. 7-19. [17006]

— «Le raid de Samou et le conflit arabo-israélien.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 23, janvier 1967. pp. 68-78. [17007]

— «Réformisme musulman et Islam révolutionnaire.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 110, 1976. pp. 26-38. [17008]

— «La République arabe unie après Gamal Abdel Nasser.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 27, mars

1971. pp. 412-428. [17009]

— «Les responsables à San'a et à Aden.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 74, octobre-décembre 1976. pp. 60-63. [17010]

— «Révolution palestinienne, Conférence de Genève et refus arabe.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 39, no. 3, 1974. pp. 331-342. [17011]

— «Le Soudan cherche son équilibre.» *Etudes:* juillet 1969. pp. 13-27. [17012]

— «Soudan: consolidation et structuration du régime.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 73, janvier 1972. pp. 11-14; no. 75, mars 1972. pp. 24-27. [17013]

— «Soudan: construction des structures extérieures et effort pour la pacification du Sud.» *Revue française d'études politiques africaines:* no. 67, juillet 1971. pp. 17-21. [17014]

— «Tendances particularistes et tendances unitaires en Syrie.» *Orient:* vol. 2, no. 1, 1958. pp. 135-148; no. 5, 1958. pp. 135-148. [17015]

— «Le tournant tunisien de 1963.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 2, 1963. pp. 179-198. [17016]

— «La 13^e^ session du Conseil national palestinien.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 76, avril-juillet, 1977. pp. 19-22. [17017]

— «L'Union des républiques arabes.» *Etudes:* janvier 1972. pp. 37-59. [17018]

— [et al.]. «Le conflit israélo-arabe: perspective d'une négociation.» *Monde diplomatique:* vol. 14, no. 160, juillet 1967. pp. 3-9. [17019]

Roome, W.J.W. «The Dead Weight of Islam in North Africa.» *Muslim World:* vol. 5, 1915. pp. 38-57. [17020]

Roos, Leslie L. and N. Nouralo. «Bureaucracy in the Middle East: Some Cross-Cultural Relationships.» *Journal of Comparative Administration:* vol. 1, no. 3, November 1969. pp. 281-300. [17021]

Roosevelt, Kermit. *Arabs, oil and History: The Story of the Middle East.* London: Gollancz; New York: Harper; Kennikat, 1949. 271 p.
Kennikat, 1969. 271 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, May 15, 1949. p. 311.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 17, March 15, 1949. p. 166.
Chicago Sunday: May 11, 1949.
Christian Science Monitor: May 27, 1949. p. 18.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 28, October 1949. p. 169.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 37, January 1950. p. 89.
Library Journal: vol. 74, May 15, 1949. p. 818.
Middle East Journal: vol. 3, July 1949. pp. 343-344. (Clifton Daniel)
Muslim World: vol. 40, January 1950. pp. 61-62. (Herrick B. Young)
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: May 29, 1949. p. 10.
San Francisco Chronicle: May 22, 1949. p. 19.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 32, July 16, 1949. p. 27.
Springfield Republican: May 8, 1949. p. 8c. [17022]

— «Arabs Live There Too.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 193, October 1946. pp. 289-294;
Reader's Digest: vol. 50, January 1947. pp. 36-40. [17023]

— «Egypt's Inferiority Complex.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 195, October 1947. pp. 357-364. [17024]

— «First Need:Resettlement.» *Nation:* vol. 174, June 7, 1952. p. 556. [17025]

— «Middle East and the Prospect for World Government.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 264, July 1949 pp. 52-57. [17026]

— «Oil, Arabs and Communism.» *America:* vol. 119, September 21, 1968. pp. 216-217. [17027]

— «The Partition of Palestine: A Lesson in Pressure Politics.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, no. 1, January 1948. pp. 3-16. [17028].

— «Puzzle of Jerusalem's Mufti.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 220, no. 50, June 12, 1948. pp. 26-27+ [17029]

— «Will the Arabs Fight?» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 220, December 27, 1947. p. 20ff. [17030]

Root, M.L. «Jewish Flight from Palestine to Egypt.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 51, June 1915. pp. 709-712. [17031]

Root, R. «Whose Holy Land.» *Christian Century:* vol. 65, January 14, 1948. pp. 46-48; February 25, 1948. pp. 241-242 (Discussion) [17032]

Ropelewski, R.R. «Arabs Seek Arms Sufficiency.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 108, May15, 1978. pp. 14-16. [17033]

— «Egypt Assesses Lessons of October War.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 99, December 17, 1973. pp. 14-17. [17034]

Roper, E. «Suez Canal Crisis.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 40, April 6, 1957. p. 24+ [17035]

Rosa, Guido. *North Africa Speaks.* New York: John Day, 1946. 247 p.
Bookmark: vol. 7, November 1946. p. 11.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 14, May 15, 1946. p. 233.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 25, January 1947. p. 348.
Library Journal: vol. 71, February 15, 1946. p. 280.
San Francisco Chronicle: September 29, 1946. p. 11.
Springfield Republican: July 28, 1946. p. 4d. [17036]

Rose, Linda Carol. «Britain in the Middle East, 1914-1918: Design or Accident.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1969.) 360 p. [17037]

Rose, Norman Anthony. «The Arab Rulers and Palestine, 1936: The British Reaction.» *Journal of Modern History:* vol. 44, no. 2, July 1972. pp. 213-231. [17038]

— «The Debate on Partition, 1937-1938: The Anglo-Zionist Aspect: The Proposal.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, October 1970. pp. 297-318. [17039]

Rosebault, Charles J. *Saladin Prince of Chivalry.* London: Cassell, 1930. xiii, 306 p.
Cleveland Open Shelf: April 1930. p. 59.
New Republic: vol. 63, June 11, 1930. p. 106.
New Statesman: vol. 36, December 20, 1930. p. 342.
New York Herald Tribune Books: May 4, 1930. p. 17.
New York Times: March 23, 1930. p. 9.
Outlook: vol. 154, March 19, 1930. p. 467.
St. Louis: vol. 28, May 1930. p. 148.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 7, September 6, 1930. p. 99.
Springfield Republican: April 2, 1930. p. 12.
Times Literary Supplement: November 20, 1930. p. 952. [17040]

Roseberry, R.S. «Great Changes in Western Sudan.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 53, September 1930. pp. 660-663. [17041]

Rosen, Harry M. *The Arabs and Jews in Israel: The Reality, the Dilemma, the Promise.* Jerusalem: Israel Office, Foreign Affairs Department, American Jewish Committe, 1970. 114 p. [17042]

Rosen, L. «Jews in the Arab World: A Moroccan Jewish Community during the Middle Eastern Crisis.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 9, November 1968. pp. 6-11. [17043]

— «Moroccan Jewish Community during the Middle Eastern Crisis.» *American Scholar:* vol. 37, Summer 1968. pp. 535-551. [17044]

— «Muslim-Jewish Relations in a Moroccan City.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 3, 1972. pp. 435-449. [17045]

Rosen, Steven. *Military Geography and the Military Balance in the Arab-Israel Conflict.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Leonard David Institute for International Relations, 1977. 79 p. (Jerusalem Papers on Peace Problems, 21) [17046]

— *What a Fifth Arab-Israeli War Might Look Like: An Exercise in Crisis Forecasting.* Los Angeles: Center for Arms Control and International Security, 1977. [17047]

— «The Dilemma of the Occupied Territories.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 4, 1977. pp. 25-36. [17048]

— «Is Peace Still Possible in the Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 66, no. 1, July 1978. pp. 46-52. [17049]

— «Nuclearization and Stability in the Middle East.» *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1976. pp. 1-32. [17050]

— «Solutionist Delusions.» *New Republic:* vol. 177, November 26, 1977. pp. 14-16. [17051]

— and F. Fukuyama. «Egypt and Israel after Camp David.» *Current History:* vol. 76, January 1979. pp. 1-4. [17052]

— and M. Moustafine. «Does Washington Have the Means to Impose a Settlement on Israel?» *Commentary:* vol. 64, October 1977. pp. 25-32. [17053]

— and Martin Indyk. «The Temptation to Pre-empt in a Fifth Arab-Israeli War.» *Orbis:* vol. 20, no. 2, 1976. pp. 265-286. [17054]

Rosenberg, A. «The Middle East Slave Trade.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1976-1977. pp. 58-62. [17055]

Rosenfeld, Alvin. *The Plot to Destroy Israel: The Road to Armagedon.* New York: Putnam, 1977. 256 p. [17056]

— «Peace in Palestine?» *New Republic:* vol. 170, February 9, 1974. pp. 11-12. [17057]

— «The West Bank Waits for an Answer.» *Reporter:* vol. 37, no. 5, October 5, 1967. pp. 31-34. [17058]

Rosenfeld, Henry. «Change, Barriers to Change, and Contradictions in the Arab Village Family.» *American Anthropologist:* vol. 70, no. 4, August 1968. pp. 732-752. [17059]

— «On Determinants of the Status of Arab Village Women.» *Man:* vol. 60, May 1960. pp. 66-70. [17060]

— «Processes of Structural Change within the Arab Village Extended Family.» *American Anthropologist:* vol. 60, no. 6, December 1958. pp. 1127-1139. [17061]

Rosenne, Shabtai. *Israël's Armistice Agreements with the Arab States: A Juridical Interpretation.* Tel Aviv: Published for the International Law Association, Israel Branch, by Blumstein's Bookstore, 1951. 93 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 3, May 1952. pp. 160-161. (Norman Bentwich) [17062]

— «Directions for a Middle East Settlement: Some Underlying Legal Problems.» *Law and Contemporary Problems:* vol. 33, no. 1, 1968. pp. 44-67. [17063]

Rosensaft, Menachem Z. *Not Backward to Belligerency: A Study of Events Surrounding the «Six-Day War» of June, 1967.* Introduction by Elie Wiesel. New York: T. Yoseloff, 1969. 181 p. [17064]

Rosenthal, Erwin Isak. *Islam in the Modern National State.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1965. xxi, 416 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, October 1966. p. 134.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 368, November 1966. p. 202.
Choice: vol. 3, November 1966. p. 839.
Jewish Social Studies: vol. 29, no. 2, April 1967. pp. 133-134. (S. Goitein)
Journal of the American Oriental Society: vol. 89, no. 1, January-March 1969. pp. 282-283. (R.P. Mitchell)
Library Journal: vol. 91, June 1, 1966. p. 2855.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 81, September 1966. p. 489. [17065]

— «Politics in Islam.» *Muslim World:* vol. 57, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 3-10. [17066]

— «Religion and Politics in Islam.» *Islam and Modern Age:* vol. 1, May 1970. pp. 50-64. [17067]

— «The Role of the State in Islam: Theory and the Medieval Practice.» *Der Islam:* vol. 50, 1973. pp. 1-28. [17068]

— «Some Aspects of Islamic Political Thought.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 22, January 1948. pp. 1-17. [17069]

— «Some Reflections on the Seperation of Religion and Politics in Modern Islam.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 3,

1964. pp. 249-284. [17070]

Rosenthal, Franz.* *The Classical Heritage in Islam.* Translated by Emile and Jemy Marmorstein. London: Routledge, 1975. xx, 298 p. [17071]

— «The Muslim Brethren in Egypt.» *Moslem World:* vol. 37, October 1947. pp. 278-291. [17072]

— (tr.). *Ibn Khaldun: The Muqaddimah, an Introduction to History.* London: Routledge, 1978. [17073]

Resenthal, Glenda. «The EEC and the Maghreb.» *Columbia Essays in International Relations:* vol. 6, 1970. pp. 116-133. [17074]

Rosenwald, L.J. «Jews, Arabs and Zionism.» *American Mercury:* vol. 80, March 1955. pp. 78-82. [17075]

Rosenzweig, R. «The Arab Aliyah.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 3, March-April 1972. pp.34-39. [17076]

Rosfelder, André. *L'Algérie à bâtir.* Alger: Baconnier, 1959. 147 p. [17077]

Ross, A. «Vast and Restless Arab World.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 28, 1951. p. 7+ [17078]

Ross, Collin. «Christian Refuge and Islamic Ambitions.» *Living Age:* vol. 315, December 16, 1922. pp. 642-646. [17079]

— «Palestine Question Poses Problem of Refugees and of an International Regime for Jerusalem.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 24, January 8, 1951. pp. 74-78. [17080]

Ross, Edward Denison. *Islam.* New York: Cape, 1931. 127 p.
New York Herald Tribune Books: May 10, 1931. p. 14.
New York Times: July 12, 1931. p. 18. [17081]

Ross, Frank, Jr. *Arabs and the Islamic World.* New York: S.G. Phillips, 1979. 223 p. [17082]

Ross, Ishbel. *Crusades and Crinolines: The Life and Times of Ellen Curtis Demorest and William Jennings Demorest.* New York: Harper, 1963. 290 p.
Best Sellers: vol. 23, October 15, 1963. p. 244.
Christian Science Monitor: October 1, 1963. p. 9.
Library Journal: vol. 88, September 15, 1963. p. 3204.
New York Times Book Review: September 29, 1963. p. 6. [17083]

Rossana, J. «La colonisation européenne dans le Haouz de Marrakech.» *Cahiers d'Outre-mer:* 1954. pp. 342-366. [17084]

Rossi, M. «Algeria: A Many-Faceted Crisis.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 35, July 5, 1956. pp. 161-162. [17085]

— «French Dilemma in Algeria.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, August 1, 1957. pp. 169-170. [17086]

— «How West Looks to Middle East.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 34, April 15, 1955. pp. 113-114. [17087]

— «New Hope for Cyprus and Algeria.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 38, February 1, 1959. pp. 73-74. [17088]

— «L'O.N.U. et la crise du Proche-Orient de 1967.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 40, no. 5, 1975. pp. 525-555. [17089]

— «What Next in Algeria?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, April 1, 1957. pp. 105-106. [17090]

— «Would Commonwealth Solve Algerian Problem?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 38, September 15, 1958. pp. 1-2. [17091]

Rossi, Pierre.* *Bourguiba's Tunisia.* Translated by Ronald Matthews. Tunis: Éditions Kahia, 1967. 204 p. [17092]

— *Les clefs de la guerre.* Paris: Martineau, 1970. 155 p. (La Bibliothèque arabe. Collection l'Actuel) [17093]

— *L'Irak des révoltes.* Paris: Seuil, 1962. 323 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 39, no. 4, October 1963. pp. 621-622. (Elizabeth Monroe) [17094]

— *La Tunisie de Bourguiba.* Tunis: Kahia, 1967. 200 p.

Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 6, 1968. pp. 1074-1075. (R. Le Tourneau) [17095]

— «Le litige frontalier entre l'Irak et l'Iran.» *Orient:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1959. pp. 19-26. [17096]

— «La Principauté de Koweit.» *Orient:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1960. pp. 31-42. [17097]

Rossier, E. «From Genoa to Lausanne.» *Living Age:* vol. 317, April 7, 1923. pp. 22-26. [17098]

Rostov, R. *The United States and Its Role in the Middle East Conflict.* Moscow: Novosti Press Agency, 1973. 78 p. [17099]

Rostow, Eugene V. «America, Europe, and the Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 57, no. 2, February 1974. pp. 40-55; vol. 58, September 1974. p. 30. (Correction) [17100]

— «The Giant Still Sleeps.» *Orbis:* vol. 24, no. 2, Summer 1980. pp. 311-322. [17101]

— «Legal Aspects of a Search for Peace in the Middle East.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 64, no. 4, September 1970. pp. 64-70. [17102]

— «The Middle East Crisis and Beyond.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 58, no. 1489, January 8, 1968. pp. 41-48. [17103]

— «The Middle Eastern Crisis in the Perspective of World Politics.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 47, no. 2, April 1971. pp. 275-288. [17104]

— «Palestine and American Immigration.» *American Scholar:* vol. 16, no. 3, July 1947. pp. 291-301 [17105]

— «Where Kissinger Went Wrong: A Basis for Peace.» *New Republic:* vol. 172, April 5, 1975. pp. 12-17. [17106]

— (ed.). *The Middle East: Critical Choices for the United States.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview Press, for the National Committee for American Foreign Policy, 1976. xii, 211 p. (Westview Special Studies in the Middle East) [17107]

Rotenstreich, N. «Tolerance and Compromise.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* no. 10, 1979. pp. 3-13. [17108]

Roth, A. «Behind Egypt's Crisis: Prime Minister Fails to Conclude a treaty with Britain.» *Nation:* vol. 163, October 19, 1946. pp. 427-429. [17109]

— «Dilemma in the Sudan.» *Nation:* vol. 174, May 24, 1952. pp. 498-500. [17110]

— «Iraq: Black Gold and Poverty.» *Nation:* vol. 164, April 19, 1947. pp. 444-446. [17111]

— «Mufti's New Army.» *Nation:* vol. 163, November 16, 1946. pp. 551-552. [17112]

Roth, B. «United States Changing Mideast Policy.» Address, January 13, 1970. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 36, May 1, 1970. pp. 442-448. [17113]

Rothenberg, M. The Role of the Soviet Union: The Impact of 1967.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 4, 1977. pp. 37-42. [17114]

Rothkopf, Carol Zeman. *The Opening of the Suez Canal, November, 1869: A Water Gateway Joins East and West.* New York: Watts, 1973. 85 p. [17115]

Roubicek, Marcel. *Early Modern Arab Armies.* Jerusalem: Franciscan Print. Press, 1977. 107 p. (Quadernidi Terra Santa) [17116]

Roucek, Joseph S. «Britain's Retreat from Aden and East of Suez.» *Il Politico:* vol. 33, no. 2, June 1968. pp. 413-450. [17117]

— «The Middle (Near) East and the Arabs.» *Il Politico:* vol. 32, no. 4, December 1967. pp. 800-819. [17118]

— «The Role of Students and Intellectuals in the Arab Middle East.» *Il Politico:* vol. 40, no. 2, 1975. pp. 296-305. [17119]

— «Trade with the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 27, September 1954. pp. 165-170. [17120]

— «Yemen in Geopolitics.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 202, December 1962. pp. 310-317. [17121]

— «Yemen in Global Geopolitics.» *United Asia:* vol. 18, no. 3, May-June 1966. pp. 143-151. [17122]

Roudan, Michel. «Justice, pouvoir et politique au Maroc: des procès, pour quoi faire!» *Annuaire de*

l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 11, 1972. pp. 253-286. [17123]

el-Roueni, Tewfik M.★ *L'influence de la législation islamique sur l'unité arabe.* Traduit par Abdel Monem F. Darwish. Le Caire: Conseil supérieur des affaires islamiques, 1966. 60 p. (Série Etudes sur l'Islam) [17124]

Rouffie, Marcal. *Le protectorat a-t-il fait faillite? Un chapitre de la crise marocaine.* Casablanca: Editions de la S.I.P.E.F., 1951. 60 p. [17125]

Roughton, Richard A. «French Colonialism and the Resistance in Central and Western Algeria, 1830-1839.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Maryland, 1973.) 344 p. [17126]

— «Algeria and the June 1967 Arab-Israeli War.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 433-444. [17127]

Rouhani, Fuad. *A History of O.P.E.C.* New York: Praeger, 1971. 281 p. [17128]

Rouillon, F. «La politique française au Moyen-Orient et ses relations avec la politique américaine.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 647-656. [17129]

Rouissi, Moncer. *Population et société au Maghreb.* Tunis: Cérès productions, 1977. 189 p. (Horizon maghrébien) [17130]

Rouleau, Eric. «The Arabs: Between Unity and Division» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 9, October-November 1966. pp. 5-9. [17131]

— «L'attitude du Cuba à l'égard du problème palestinien.» *Monde diplomatique:* vol. 15, no. 167, février 1968. p. 9. [17132]

— «Les crises actuelles attestent l'équilibre précaire au Proche-Orient.» *Monde diplomatique:* vol. 14, no. 165, décembre 1967. pp. 1-9. [17133]

— «Crisis in Jordan.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 2, February 1967. pp. 62-70. [17134]

— «French Policy in the Middle East.» *World Today:* vol. 24, no. 5, May 1968. pp. 209-218. [17135]

— «The Palestinian Quest.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 53, no. 2, January 1975. pp. 264-283. [17136]

— «Suez in Retrospect.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 6, July-August 1966. pp. 3-11. [17137]

— «The Syrian Enigma: What Is the Baath?» *New Left Review:* no. 45, September-October 1967. pp. 53-65. [17138]

— «The Wandering Palestinians: Conflict, Terror, Disarray.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 2, February 1973. pp. 2-8. [17139]

— «Yasser Arafat's Self-Criticism.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 9, December 1970. pp. 8-11. [17140]

— [et al.].★ *Israël et les Arabes, le 3^{e} combat.* Paris: Seuil, 1967. 188 p. (L'Histoire immédiate)
Middle East Journal: vol. 22, no. 2, 1968. pp. 213-218. (I. Gendzier) [17141]

Roumani, Maurice M. *The Case of the Jews from Arab Countries: A Neglected Issue.* 2nd edition. Tel-Aviv: World Organization of Jews from Arab Countries, 1978. viii, 74 p. [17142]

— *Forces of Change in the Middle East.* Worcester, Mass.: Worcester State College Press, 1971. 105 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 2, 1972. pp. 64-65. (M. Suleiman) [17143]

Round Table. «After the Cease Fire.» *Round Table:* no. 185, December 1956. pp. 3-7. [17144]

— «Anglo-Egyptian Relations.» *Round Table:* no. 162, March 1951. pp. 112-119. [17145]

— «The Arabs, Unity and Peace: Beyond President Sadat's Middle East Initiative.» *Round Table:* no. 270, April 1978. pp. 99-107. [17146]

— «The Baghdad Pact.» *Round Table:* no. 187, June 1957. pp. 215-224. [17147]

— «A Challenge to Law.» *Round Table:* no. 184, September 1956. pp. 307-311. [17148]

— «Common Wealth and the Crisis.» *Round Table:* no. 186, March 1957. pp. 114-120. [17149]

— «The Cost of Suez.» *Round Table:* no. 185, December 1956. pp. 8-17. [17150]

— «Cross Purposes in Egypt.» *Round Table:* no. 175, June 1954. pp. 223-235. [17151]

— «The Empire and the Middle East.» *Round Table:* no. 146, March 1947. pp. 103-111. [17152]

— «France in North Africa.» *Round Table:* no. 183, June 1956. pp. 230-235. [17153]

— «The Future of the Suez Canal Zone.» *Round Table:* no. 171, January 1953. pp. 220-227. [17154]

— «Great Britain and Iraq.» *Round Table:* no. 195, June 1959. pp. 266-279. [17155]

— «Middle East Defense.» *Round Table:* no. 178, March 1955. pp. 130-137. [17156]

— «The Middle East Imbroglio.» *Round Table:* no. 211, June 1963. pp. 233-238. [17157]

— «New Arab Pattern.» *Round Table:* no. 191, June 1958. pp. 229-237. [17158]

— «Palestine in Asia.» *Round Table:* no. 151, June 1948. pp. 643-648. [17159]

— «The Persian Gulf: A Romance.» *Round Table:* no. 154, March 1949. pp. 131-137. [17160]

— «Self-Determination in Algeria.» *Round Table:* no. 197, December 1959. pp. 32-40. [17161]

Rousan, Mahmoud.* *Palestine and the Internationalization of Jerusalem.* Baghdad: Ministry of Culture and Guidance, 1965. 151 p. [17162]

Rousseau, G. «La politique du colonel Abd al-Nasser et l'économie égyptienne.» *Orient:* vol. 1, 1957. pp. 17-35. [17163]

Rousset, Michel. *Le Royaume du Maroc.* Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1978. 104 p. (Encyclopédie politique et constitutionnelle: Série Afrique) [17164]

Rousset, Paul. *Histoire des Croisades.* Paris: Payot, 1957. 304 p. [17165]

Rouvière, Jacques. *Le putsch d'Alger.* Paris: France-Empire, 1976. 446 p. [17166]

Roux, Jean Paul. *L'Islam au Proche-Orient: Egypte, Arabie, Palestine, Syrie, Liban, Jordanie, Iraq.* Paris: Payot, 1958.
Payot, 1960. 271. p. [17167]

Rowe, John G. «The Popacy and the Crusaders in the East, 1100-1160.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Toronto, 1955.) [17168]

Rowland, Howard Douglas. «The Arab-Israeli Conflicts As Represented in Arabic Fictional Literature.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1971.) 455 p. [17169]

Rowlatt, Mary. *Founders of Modern Egypt.* New York: Asia Publishing House, 1952. 188 p. [17170]

— «Progress in Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 174, no. 990, December 1948. pp. 339-343. [17171]

Rowny, K. «Independence and International Treaties Valid under Protectorate [Includes North Africa].» *African Bulletin:* vol. 17, 1972. pp. 43-74. [17172]

Roy, A. Delwin. *Development Administration in the Middle East: A Syllabus.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1975. vii, 344 p. [17173]

Roy, Claude and Paul Sebag. *Tunisia: From Carthage to Tommorrow.* Translated by Deirdre Butler. Willows, C.A.: Orion, 1963. 160 p.
Christian Science Monitor: November 29, 1962. p. 7B.
Library Journal: vol. 87, October 1, 1962. p. 3446.
New York Herald Tribune Books: September 23, 1962. p. 14. [17174]

Roy, Jules. *La guerre d'Algérie.* Paris: Julliard, 1960. 215 p.
Nouvelle édition. Union générale d'édition, 1971. 255 p. [17175]

— *The War in Algeria.* Translated by Richard Howard. New York: Grove Press, 1961. 128 p. (Evergreen Target Book, T-2)
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1975. 128 p.
Saturday Review; vol. 44, March 18, 1961. p. 17. (A. De Borchgrave) [17176]

Roy, Manabendra Nath. *Historical Role of Islam: An Essay on Islamic Culture.* Lahore: Sind Sagar Academy, 1974. 106 p. (Reprint of the 1958 edition) [17177]

Royal Institute of International Affairs. *British Interests in the Mediterranean and Middle East.* A report by a Chatham House Study Goup. London: Oxford University Press, 1953. vii, 122 p.
Oxford University Press, 1958. 123 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 323, May 1959. p. 194.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, April 1959. p. 515. [17178]

— Information Department. *Great Britain and Egypt, 1914-1951.* New and revised edition. London; New York: RIIA, 1952. vii, 216 p. (Information Papers, no. 19)
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 5, Winter 1954. p. 141. (H.P.)
Middle East Journal: vol. 7, Winter 1953. pp. 106-107. (H.L. Hoskins) [17179]

— — *Great Britain and Palestine, 1915-1945.* London: RIIA, 1946. 177 p. (Information Department Papers, no. 20)
Third World Quarterly: vol. 1, no. 2, April 1975. pp. 180-181. (R. Hardy) [17180]

— — *The Middle East: A Political and Economic Survey.* London; New York: RIIA, 1950. xvi, 496 p.
2nd edition. 1954. xviii, 590 p.
3rd edition. Edited by Reader Bullard. Oxford University Press, 1958. 569 p.
4th edition. Edited by Peter Mansfield. Oxford Univesity Press, 1973. xi, 591 p.
5th edition. Oxford University Press, 1980. xxi, 579 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 54, no. 4, December 1959. pp. 1133-1135. (John S. Badeau)
Geographical Journal: vol. 117, March 1951. p. 94. (N.N.L.)
International Affairs (London): vol. 27, January 1951. p. 110. (S.H. Longrigg); vol. 31, January 1955. pp. 111-112. (A.J.M. Craig)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 2, March 1951. pp. 105-106. (Alfred Bonne)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, January 1959. pp. 87-88.
Mélanges de l'Université Saint Joseph: vol. 35, 1958. pp. 308-309. (A. Le Gemissel)
Middle East International: no. 130, August 1980. pp. 12-13. (Sam Younger)
Midstream: vol. 20, no. 5, May 1974. pp. 81-83.
New Outlook: vol. 16, no. 5, June 1973. pp. 48-52. (S. Lazarov)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 30, October-December 1950. p. 215. (E. Rossi)
Perspective: vol. 2, no. 7, July-August 1973. p. 132. (H. Howlana)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 4, no. 1, 1955. pp. 65-66. (G. Jaschke) [17181]

— — *The Western Powers and the Middle East, 1958: A Documentary Record.* Oxford; New York: Distributed for RIIA, by the Oxford University Press, 1958. 46 p. (Chatham House Memoranda)[17182]

— — *The Western Powers and the Middle East, 1959: A Documentary Record.* Oxford: Distributed for RIIP, by Oxford University Press, 1959. 51 p. (Chatham House Memoranda) [17183]

Royal United Service Institution see Crisis in the Middle East...

al-Rubaiy, Abdul Amir. «Nationalism and Education: A Study of Nationalistic Tendencies in Iraqi Education.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Kent State University, Ohio, 1972.) 205 p. [17184]

— «Failure of Political Integration in Iraq: The Education of the Kurdish Minority.» *Intellect:* vol. 102, April 1974. pp. 440-444. [17185]

Rubin, Barry. «American Perceptions and Great Power Politics in the Middle East, 1941-1947.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1978.) 398 p. [17186]

— «America's Mid-East Policy: A Marxist Perspective.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 3, Spring 1973. pp. 51-67. [17187]

— «Anglo-American Relations in Saudi Arabia, 1941-1945.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 14, 1979. pp. 253-267. [17188]

— «Latin America and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* vol. 29, nos. 37-38, 1926. pp. 30-39. [17189]

— «U.S. Middle East Policy Trends.» *New Outlook:*

vol. 19, no. 2, February-March 1976. pp. 8-12. [17190]

— «U.S. Policy, January-October 1973.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 2, Winter 1974. pp. 98-113. [17191]

Rubin, T. «Divided Lebanon.» *New Republic:* vol. 173, October 25, 1975. pp. 12-15. [17192]

— «Palestinians in Beirut.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 22-29. [17193]

Rubinstein, Alvin Z.★ *Red Star on the Nile: The Soviet-Egyptian Influence Relationship Since the June War.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1977. xxiv, 383 p. (A Foreign Policy Research Institute Book)
American Political Science Review: vol. 72, no. 4, December 1978. pp. 1531-1532. (R. Freedman)
Etudes internationales: vol. 9, no. 3, Septembre 1978. pp. 446-447. (B. Korany)
India Quarterly: vol. 34, no. 3, July-September, 1978. pp. 434-436. (M. Agwani)
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 3, July 1978. pp. 515-516. (K. Dawisha)
Parameters: Journal of the US Army War College: vol. 8, no. 3, September, 1978. p. 98. (K. Ray) [17194]

— «The Egypt of Anwar Sadat.» *Current History:* vol. 72, no. 423, January 1977. pp. 19-21 f. [17195]

— «Egypt Since Nasser.» *Current History:* vol. 62, no. 365, January 1972. pp. 6-13. [17196]

— «Egypt Since the October War.» *Current History:* vol. 70, no. 412, January 1976. pp. 14-17. [17197]

— «Egypt's Foreign Policy.» *Current History:* vol. 66, February 1974. pp. 53-56. [17198]

— «Egypt's Search for Stability.» *Current History:* vol. 76, no. 443, January 1979. pp. 19-22. [17199]

— «The Evolution of Soviet Strategy in the Middle East.» *Orbis:* vol. 24, no. 2, Summer 1980. pp. 323-338. [17200]

— «The Evolution of Yugoslavia's Mediterranean Policy.» *International Journal:* vol. 27, no. 4, 1972. pp. 528-545. [17201]

— «France in Africa.» *Current History:* vol. 26, April 1954. pp. 228-238 [17202]

— «French Empire, II: In Africa.» *Current History:* vol. 28, May 1955. pp. 288-298. [17203]

— «Give Peace a Chance.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 22-25. [17204]

— «Israel in NATO: Basis for a Middle East Settlement?» *Orbis:* vol. 22, no. 1, Spring 1978. pp. 89-100. [17205]

— «Moscow and Cairo: Currents of Influence.» *Problems of Communism:* vol. 23, no. 4, July-August 1974. pp. 17-28. [17206]

— «Occupation: A Sort of Social Revolution; Arabs in the West Bank.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 6, 1973. pp. 34-35 + [17207]

— «Plan for the Sinai: Something Less Than Peace in Return for Something Less than Total Withdrawal.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 17, 1971. pp. 12-13 + [17208]

— «Soviet Policy in the Third World in Perspective.» *Military Review:* no. 7, July 1978. pp. 2-9. [17209]

— «The Soviet Union and the Eastern Mediterranean, 1968-1978.» *Orlbs:* vol. 23, no. 2, 1979. pp. 299-315. [17210]

— «Soviet Union in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 63, October 1972. pp. 165-169 + [17211]

Rubinstein, Katia. *Mémoire illettrée d'une fillette d'Afrique du Nord à l'époque coloniale.* Paris: Stock, 1979. 310 p. (Voix de femmes) [17212]

Rudebeck, Lars. *Party and People: A Study of Political Change in Tunisia.* Stockholm: Almqvist and Wiksell, 1967. 275 p. (Publications of the Political Science Association in Uppsala, 48)
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 387-389. (E. Alport) [17213]

Rudin, Harry R. «Italy in North Africa.» *Current History:* vol. 26, April 1954. pp. 222-228. [17214]

— «The Problem of Colonialism.» *Current History:* vol. 30, March 1956. pp. 129-134. [17215]

Rudin, J.P. «On World Reaction to Developments in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 86, January 22, 1969. p. 110; March 26, 1969. p. 416. (Reply by J.N. Booth) [17216]

Ruedy, John Douglas. «The Origins of the Rural Public Domain in French Algeria, 1830-1851.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1965.) 241 p. [17217]

Ruf, W.K. «The Bizerta Crisis: A Bourguibist Attempt to Resolve Tunisia's Border Problems.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 25, 1971. pp. 201-211. [17218]

— [et al.]. *Indépendances et interdépendances au Maghreb.* Avant-propos de M. Flory. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1974. 359 p. (Collection du C.R.E.S.M.) [17219]

— *Introduction à l'Afrique du Nord contemporaine.* Préface de M. Flory. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1975. 449 p. (Collection du C.R.E.S.M.) [17220]

al-Rufaie, A.A. «The Kuwait Development Fund: Arab Bank for Arabs.» *Mid East:* vol. 9, no. 6, December 1969. pp. 35-40. [17221]

Rugh, William A. *The Arab Press.* London: Croom Helm; Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1979. 205 p.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 58, no. 1, Fall 1979. p. 203. (John C. Campbell) [17222]

— «Arab Media and Politics during the October War.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 29, no. 3, Summer 1975. pp. 310-328. [17223]

Rumaihi, Mohammed.★ *Bahrain: Social and Political Change Since the First World War.* London: Bowker, in association with the Centre for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies of the University of Durham, 1976. 258 p. (University of Durham. Centre for Middle Eastern and Islamic Studies Publications, 5)
Middle East: no. 34, August 1977. p. 96. (T. Taylor)
Middle East Economic Digest: vol. 21, no. 23, June 10, 1977. p. 48. (M. Prest) [17224]

Runciman, Steven.★ *The Historic Role of the Christian Arabs of Palestine.* Harlow: Longmans for the University of Essex, 1970. 4, 21, 17, 2 p. (Garreras Arab Lecture, 1968) [17225]

— *A History of the Crusades.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1951-1954. 3 vols.
Der Islam: vol. 32, March 1957. pp. 347-350. (J. Kraemer)
Middle East Journal: vol. 9, no. 4, Autumn 1955. pp. 450-452. (Jean Richard) [17226]

— «Islam and Christendom in the Middle Ages; the Need for Restatement.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 3, 1964. pp. 193-198. [17227]

Rush, N.O. «Palestine Puzzle.» *Catholic World:* vol. 159, May 1944. pp. 166-168. [17228]

Rusk, D. «Secretary Rusk on the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 52, no. 306, February 1967. p. 113-116. [17229]

— «U.S. Reaffirms Concern for Near East Refugees; Exchange of Telegrams between Secretary Rusk and the Executive Committee, Near East Emergency Donations.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 59, December 23, 1968. p. 662. [17230]

Russell, A.D.C. «Bagdad Railway.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 235, April 1921. pp. 307-329. [17231]

Russett, Bruce M. (ed.). *Peace, War, and Numbers.* Beverly Hills, Calif.: Sage Publications, 1972. [17232]

Russia see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Rustem, A. «Future of Islamism.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 97, June 1925. pp. 845-854. [17233]

— «Syrian Trouble.» *Outlook:* vol. 143, July 21, 1926. pp. 408-410. [17234]

— «Wahabi Movement.» *Outlook:* vol. 138, November 12, 1924. pp. 408-409. [17235]

Rustow, Dankwart Alexander. *Middle Eastern Political Systems.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1971. 114 p. (Comparative Asian

Government Series)
Current History: vol. 62, no. 365, January 1972. p. 46. (O.S.)
Journal of Politics: vol. 34, no. 1, February 1972. pp. 306-308. (D. Forsythe)
Studica Islamica: vol. 60, 1974. pp. 127-128. (D. Sadat) [17236]

— *The Military in Middle Eastern Society and Politics.* Washington: Brookings Institution, 1963. 3, 20 p. (Brookings Institution. Reprint 67) [17237]

— *Politics and Westernization in the Near East.* Princeton, N.J.: Center of International Studies; Princeton University Press, 1965. 38 p. [17238]

— *The Politics of the Developing Areas.* Edited by G. Almond and J.S. Coleman. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1960. [17239]

— «Defense of the Near East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 34, no. 2, January 1956. pp. 271-286. [17240]

— «Petroleum Politics, 1951-1974: A Five-Act Drama Reconstructed.» *Dissent:* Spring 1974. pp. 144-153. [17241]

— «U.S. — Saudi Relations and the Oil Crises of the 1980s.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 55, 1977. pp. 494-516. [17242]

— «Who Won the Yom Kippur and Oil Wars?» *Foreign Policy:* no. 17, 1974-1975. pp. 166-175. [17243]

Rustum, Asad Jibrail.★ *The Royal Archives of Egypt and the Origins of the Egyptian Expedition to Syria, 1831-1841.* Beirut: American Press, 1936. 116 p. (A.U.B. Publications of the Faculty of Arts and Science. Oriental Series, no. 8) [17244]

— *The Struggle of Mehemet Ali Pasha with Sultan Mahmud II and Source of Its Geographical Aspects.* [n.p.: n.pb.], 1925. 32 p. [17245]

— «Syria under Mehemet Ali.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Chicago, 1924.) [17246]

— «New Light on the Peasants Revolt in Palestine, April-September, 1834.» *Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society* : vol. 10, 1930. pp. 11-15. [17247]

— and C.K. Zurayk (eds.). *Provisional Readings in the History of the Arabs and Arabic Culture.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, [194–]. 427 p. [17248]

Ryan, A. «Model Mandate.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 125, May 1926. pp. 588-596. [17249]

— «Syrian Rebellion.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 129, February 1926. pp. 186-195. [17250]

Ryan, John William. «An Inquiry into the Problem of Building Political Community beyond the Nation-State: A Comparative Analysis of the Pan-Arab and Pan-African Movement.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Massachusetts, 1967.) 330 p. [17251]

Ryan, Joseph L. «The Palestinian People:Victims of Violence.» *Arab Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 5, no. 6, June 1973. pp. 14-30. [17252]

Ryan, Leo J. *The United States Oil Shortage and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Report of a study mission to the Middle East from October 22 to November 3, 1973. Pursuant to H. Res. 267.... December 20, 1973. Washington: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1973. xviii, 76 p. [17253]

Ryan, Patricia Peghini. «The Arab Socialist Union of Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, West Virginia University, 1972.) 231 p. [17254]

Ryan, S.★ «Constructing a New Imperialism: Israel and the West Bank.» *MERIP Reports:* vol. 1, no. 9, May-July 1972. pp. 3-11 ff. [17255]

— «The West Bank and Gaza: Political Consequences of Occupation.» *MERIP Reports:* vol. 9, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 3-8. [17256]

Rycroft, W. Stanley and Myrtle M. Clemmer. *A Factual Study of the Middle East.* New York: United Prebyterian Church in the U.S.A. Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations, Office for Research, 1962. 149 p. [17257]

Rylaarsdam, J.C. «Arab State of Mind.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, May 16, 1956. pp. 612-614; June 27, 1956. p. 774. (Discussion) [17258]

Rylander, John V. *The Middle East Crisis in Perspective.* Broadview, Ill.: Gibbs, 1974. x, 134 p. [17259]

Rynty, Carol J. «The Role of Women in the Muslim Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Nebraska, 1976.) [17260]

S

Saab, Edouard.★ *La Syrie, ou la révolution dans la rancoeur.* Paris: Julliard, 1968. 309 p. [17261]

— «Un Liban solidaire des Arabes.» *Cénacle libanais:* 22ᵉ année, nos. 1-6, 1968. pp. 56-71. [17262]

Saab, Gabriel S. *The Egyptian Agrarian Reform.* London: Oxford, 1967.
American Economic Review: vol. 57, December 1967. 1411 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 5-6, September – November 1967. pp. 315-316. (C.A.O. van Nieuwenhuijze)
Choice: vol. 4, December 1967. p. 1160.
Economist: vol. 222, March 18, 1967. p. 1043.
International Journal: vol. 23, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 173-176. (D. Campbell)
Middle East Forum: vol. 43, no. 4, 1967. pp. 66-68. (I. Amer)
Tiers-monde: vol. 9, no. 33, janvier-mars 1968. pp. 212-213. (Y. Selim-Kanaan)
Times Literary Supplement: March 2, 1967. p. 171. [17263]

Saab, Hassan.★ *Arab Federalists of the Ottoman Empire.* Amsterdam: Djambatan, 1958. xii, 322 p.
Afrique et l'Asie: vol. 66, no. 2, 1964. pp. 54-56. (Pierre Rondot)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 23, no. 1, 1960. pp. 147-148. (B. Lewis)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 16], no. 43, 1960. p. 18. (M. Rodinson)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, July-October 1959. p. 296. (A.L. Tibawi)
Muslim World: vol. 49, October 1959. p. 323. (H.A.R. Gibb) [17264]

— *Zionism and Racism.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1965. 34 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 2) [17265]

— «Communication between Christianity and Islam.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 18, no. 1, 1964. pp. 41-62. [17266]

— «The League of Arab States: An Innovation in Arab Institutional History.» *World Justice:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1965-1966. pp. 449-470. [17267]

— «La Ligue des Etats arabes: une innovation dans l'histoire institutionnelle arabe.» *Travaux et jours:* no. 21, 1966. pp. 27-49. [17268]

— «The Spirit of Reform in Islam.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 2, 1963. pp. 17-39. [17269]

Saab, R. «Problems Facing Arab Transit Agreements.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 72, January 1975. pp. 10-12. [17270]

Sa'ad, Abdulla Ali. *Financial Aspects of Education in P.D.R.Y.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 46 p. [17271]

Saad, W.A. «The Arab Airline Industry: Reflections on the Prospects for a Joint Effort.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 73, February 1975. pp. 18-19. [17272]

Sa'adah, M. «The Arab Experience.» *Christian Century:* vol. 85, no. 14, April 3, 1968. pp. 419-423. [17273]

Saadah, Rula. «The Shaping of British Policy in Iraq, 1914-1921.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1974.) 93 p. [17274]

Saadallah, Belkacem.★ «The Rise of Algerian Nationalism, 1900-1930.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Minnesota, 1965.) 519 p. [17275]

— «Algeria and the Arab Issues, 1920-1930.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1966. pp. 46-49. [17276]

al-Saadawi, Nawal.★ *The Hidden Faces of Eve: Women in the Arab World.* London: Zed Press,

1980.
Arab Month: vol. 2, no. 8, May 1980. pp. 42-43. (Veronique Albaret) [17277]

el-Saadi, Ahmed.* «Aspects of Arab Cooperation and Coordination in the Energy Field.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 1, January 1980. pp. 25-31. [17278]

al-Saadi, Hamid. *Les crimes d'Israël en Palestine arabe: étude juridique à la lumière du droit international.* Baghdad: Dar el-Horiya d'Imprimerie, 1973. 62 p. [17279]

Saadia et Lakhdar. *L'aliénation colonialiste et la résistance de la famille algérienne.* Lausanne: La Cité, 1961. 195 p. [17280]

Saba, Elias S.* *The Foreign Exchange Systems of Lebanon and Syria, 1939-1957.* With a preface by Roy Harrod. Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1961. 228 p.
Muslim World: October 1962. p. 343. [17281]

— «Post-War Developments in the Foreign Exchange Systems of Lebanon and Syria.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1958-1959.) [17282]

Saba, J.S. *L'Islam et la nationalité.* Paris: Duchemin, 1931. 165 p. [17283]

Sabach, G. «The Demography of the Middle East.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1970. pp. 1-19. [17284]

al-Sabah, A. «Chairman's Review of the Seminar on Downstream Operations in OPEC Member Countries.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 4, no. 11, November 1978. pp. 29-34. [17285]

al-Sabah, 'Ali Khalifa.* «Oil in the 1980's: A Gulf Minister's View.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 37, July 2, 1979. pp. 1-7. [17286]

al-Sabah, Duayj. «The League of Arab States As an Agent of Arab Integration: Realities and Prospects.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1975.) 113 p. [17287]

al-Sabah, Sabah al Ahmed. «Interview with Kuwait's Deputy Prime Minister and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al-Ahmad in al-Nahar, August 2, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 198-200. [17288]

al-Sabah, Salem al-Jabir. *Les Emirats du Golfe: histoire d'un peuple.* Paris: Fayard, 1980. 261 p. [17289]

al-Sabah, Y.S.F. *The Oil Economy of Kuwait:* London: Kegan Paul International, 1980. [17290]

el-Sabbagh, Zoheir Naim. «An Analysis of the Impact of the Political Changes on Labor Unions in Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, North Texas State University, 1977.) 181 p. [17291]

al-Sabea, Taha Hussain. «Middle East Oil and Nationalization: An Economic Analysis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1969.) 220 p. [17292]

Saber, Ali. *Nasser en procès face à la nation arabe...* Paris: Nouvelles éditions latines, 1968. 256 p. (Collection Points de vue) [17293]

Sabki, Hisham M. «International Authority and the Emergence of Modern Libya.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1967.) 271 p. [17294]

— *The United Nations and the Pacific Settlement of Disputes: A Case Study of Libya.* Beirut: Dar el-Mashreq, 1970. xiv, 192 p. [17295]

Sablier, Edouard. «L'Egypte et le panarabisme.» *Orient:* no. 4, 1957. pp. 113-119. [17296]

— «L'Egypte: propagande et réalités politiques.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 19, novembre-décembre 1954. pp. 581-590. [17297]

Sabry, Mohammed.* *L'Empire égyptien sous Mohammed-Ali et le question d'Orient (1811-1849), Egypte - Arabie - Soudan - Moroc - Crète - Syrie - Palestine.* Paris: Geuthner, 1930. 605 p. [17298]

— *La genèse de l'esprit national égyptien.* Paris: Librairie Picart, 1924. 288 p. [17299]

— *Le Soudan égyptien (1821-1898).* Le Caire: Imprimerie nationale, 1947. 212 p. [17300]

Sachar, Howard Morley. *The Emergence of the*

Middle East, 1914-1924. London: Allen Lane, 1969. xiii, 518 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 75, no. 7, December 1970. p. 2096. (N. Itzkowitz)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 2, April 1971. pp. 432-433. (R. Burrell)
Library Journal: vol. 94, September 15, 1969. p. 3060.
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 5, October 1970. pp. 44-45. (M. Peck)
Middle East International: no. 2, May 1971. p. 48. (W. Dorsey)
Nation: vol. 210, January 26, 1970. pp. 90-92.
New York Times Book Review: November 23, 1969. p. 58.
World Affairs: vol. 133, no. 1, 1970. pp. 84-85. (G. Kirk) [17301]

— *Europe Leaves the Middle East, 1936-1954.* With an introduction by William L. Langer. New York: Knopf, 1972. xviii, 687, xxxviii p.
American Historical Review: vol. 79, no. 4, October 1974. p. 1147. (T. Naff)
International Affairs (London): vol.50, no. 4, October 1974. pp. 658-659. (R. Burrell)
Middle East Journal: vol. 27, no. 2, 1973. pp. 220-221. (H. Howard) [17302]

Sacr, Maurice.★ «Courants nationalistes et courants socialistes.» *Cénacle libanais:* 6^e année, nos. 3-4, juin 1952. [17303]

— «Les échanges commerciaux du Liban avec les pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 8, no. 89, 15 janvier, 1968. [17304]

Sadaka, Nagib.★ *La question syrienne pendant la guerre de 1914.* Paris: La Rose, 1941. 144 p. [17305]

el-Sadat, Anwar.★ *In Search of Identity: An Autobiography.* New York: Harper, 1978. 360 p.
Time: nol. 111, March 20, 1978. pp. 38 – 39+ (Excerpts) [17306]

— *Meeting by President Mohamed Anwar el Sadat with the Moslem and Christian Religious Leaders, Cairo, February 8, 1977.* Cairo: State Information Service, 1977. 35 p. [17307]

— *The October Working Paper; Presented by President Mohammed Anwar el Sadat, April 1974.* Cairo: State Information Service, 1974. 101 p. [17308]

— *Programme of National Action.* Presented by Anwar el-Sadat to the second General National Congress of the Arab Socialist Union, Cairo, July 23, 1971. Cairo: State Information Service, 1971. 71 p. [17309]

— *Revolt on the Nile.* With a foreword by President Nasser. Translated by Thomas Graham. London: A Wingate; New York: John Day, 1957. 159 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 53, July 15, 1957. p. 567; vol. 54, September 1, 1957. p. 15.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 25, June 15, 1957. p. 429.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: August 4, 1957. p. 3.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 53, March 2, 1957. p. 286.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: July 28, 1957. p. 6.
Saturday Review: vol. 40, October 12, 1957. p. 46.
Spectator: April 26, 1957. p. 554.
Times Literary Supplement: March 15, 1957. p. 156. [17310]

— *The Significance of the National Union.* Cairo: National Union, 1959. 150 p. [17311]

— *Speeches and Interviews by President Mohammed Anwar el-Sadat on the Occasion of His Visit to Jerusalem.* [Cairo: Ministry of Information, State Information Service, 1978]. 272 p. [17312]

— *Speeches by President Anwar el Sadat.* Cairo: State Information Service, 1971. [17313]

— «Address of Egyptian President Anwar Sadat to the Palestine National Council, Cairo, March 12, 1977.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1977. pp. 187-188. [17314]

— «Anatomy of a Bold Action.» Interview, edited by M. Gart and W. Wynn. *Time:* vol. 111, January 2, 1978. p. 30+ [17315]

— «Anwar Sadat: U.S. Holds the Cards.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, January 6,

1975. p. 39. (Excerpts) [17316]

— «Arab Socialist Union.» Address, June 10, 1971. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 37, July 15, 1971. pp. 580-583. [17317]

— «Battle Is Now Inevitable.» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 81, April 9, 1973. pp. 44-45. [17318]

— «Egyptian President Sadat Speaks to the Knesset: Prime Minister Begin Responds.» *Current History:* vol. 74, January 1978. p. 34+ (Excerpts from addresses, November 20, 1977) [17319]

— «Egypt's Sadat: New Look.» Interview edited by H. Donovan. *Time:* vol. 103, March 25, 1974. pp. 38-39. [17320]

— «How Sadat Sees Israel.» Interview, edited by S.C. Lippman. *New Leader:* vol. 61, February 13, 1978. pp. 9-10. (Excerpts) [17321]

— «I Am Disappointed.» Interview, edited by W.E. Schmidt. *Newsweek:* vol. 92, November 27, 1978. p. 46+ (Excerpts) [17322]

— «Interview with Anwar Sadat.» Interview, by E.T. Thompson and others; with editorial comment. *Reader's Digest:* vol. 117, August 1980. pp. 31, 54-59. [17323]

— «Interview with Egyptian President Anwar Sadat; New York Times March 9, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. p. 184. [17324]

— «Interview with President Sadat of Egypt, 22 January 1975.» Translated from Le Monde. *Survival:* vol. 17, no. 2, March-April 1975. pp. 81-88. [17325]

— «Message to America.» *Time:* vol. 109, February 28, 1977. p. 35. [17326]

— «Middle East: A New Momentum.» Interview, edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 77, February 22, 1971. pp. 39-41. [17327]

— «Next: A Shock by Sadat?» Interview edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 81, April 23, 1973. pp. 36-37. [17328]

— «Peace with Justice.» Address, November 20, 1977. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 44, December 1, 1977. pp. 100-105;
Newsweek: vol. 90, November 28, 1977 p. 43. (Excepts) [17329]

— «Sadat: Egypt Has Restored Its Honor.» Address, October 1973. *Time:* vol. 102, October 29, 1973. pp. 29. (Excerpts) [17330]

— «Sadat: Keeping Some Options Open.» Interview edited by W. Wynn. *Time:* vol. 105, April 14, 1975. p. 37. [17331]

— «Sadat: New Overtures for the Peace.» Interview edited by W. Wynn. *Time:* vol. 108, November 29, 1976. p. 28 (Excerpts) [17332]

— «Sadat on the Russians: They Didn't Want to Help.» Address edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 80, August 7, 1972. pp. 28-29. (Excerpts) [17333]

— «Sadat: Unique Moment.» Interview, edited by W.E. Schmidt and P. Martin. *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 12, 1977. p. 54+ [17334]

— «Sadat: We Are Now Back to Square One.» Interview, edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 78, December 13, 1971. pp. 43-44+ [17335]

— «Sadat: Why Russia Balks at Peace.» Interview, edited by D.B. Richardson. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, December 19, 1977. p. 13. [17336]

— «Sadat's Complaint.» Interview, edited by A. de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 79, March 6, 1972. p. 42+ [17337]

— «Sadat's Vision of the Future.» Interview edited by A de Borchgrave. *Newsweek:* vol. 83, March 25, 1974. pp. 44-46. (Excerpts) [17338]

— «L'Union nationale, ou comment le peuple pourra assumer ses responsabilités.» *Orient:* no. 8, 1958. pp. 155-167. [17339]

— «Voices of Moderation.» Interviews. *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 12, 1977. p. 54+ [17340]

— «We Must Find the Way to Peace.» Interview. *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 4, (183), July-August 1978.

pp. 4-7. [17341]

— «What Sadat Will Seek fròm Carter.» Interview edited by L.H. Young and R. Tággiasco. *Business Week:* April 4, 1977. pp. 96-99. [17342]

— «Where Egypt Stands.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 51, no. 1, October 1972. pp. 114-123. [17343]

— and **Hafiz Assad.** «Executive Decision of Syrian President Hafiz al-Assad and Egyptian President Anwar Sadat on a Unified Political Command between the Two States, Cairo, December 21, 1976.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1977. p. 180. [17344]

— — «Growing Mood of Moderation.» Interviews. *Time:* vol. 105, February 3, 1975. pp. 38-39. (Excerpts) [17345]

— — «Joint Press Conference by Egyptian President Anwar Sadat and Syrian President Hafiz al-Assad, Cairo, December 28, 1977.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1977. pp. 182-184. [17346]

— and **Jimmy Carter.** «President Sadat of Egypt Visits Washington.» Exchange of remarks between President Carter and President Sadat. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, no. 1975, May 2, 1977. pp. 434-436. [17347]

Sadat, J. «Four Crises: A Wife's View.» Interview, edited by W. Wynn. *Time:* vol. 111, December 12, 1977. pp. 38-40+ [17348]

Sadik, Ahmed. *Perspectives d'union douanière maghrébine (Maroc, Algérie, Tunisie).* Cassablanca: Editions maghrébines, 1974. 159 p. [17349]

Sadiq, Muhammad.* *Public Enterprises and Development in Bahrain, Kuwait, Qatar, the U.A.E., and Saudi Arabia.* Beirut: Middle East Economic Consultants, 1977. 43 p. [17350]

— and **William P. Snavely.** *Bahrain, Qatar, and the United Arab Emirates: Colonial Past, Present Problems, and Future Prospects.* Lexington, Mass.: Lexington Books, 1972. xxii, 255 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 70, no. 1, March 1976. pp. 259-260. (F. Khouri)
Iranian Review of International Relations: no. 7, 1976. pp. 194-197. (S. Chubin)
Journal of the Gulf and Arabian Peninsula Studies: vol. 1, no. 1, January 1975. pp. 133-139. (A. al-Khawli) [17351]

Sadler, A.W. «Islam: The Parish Situation and the Virtuoso Community.» *Muslim World:* vol. 51, 1961. pp. 197-210. [17352]

Saeed, Bana F. *The Industrialization in Somalia.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1980. 39 p. [17353]

Saeed, Osman Hassan. *The Industrial Bank of Sudan, 1962-1968: An Experiment in Development Banking.* Khartoum: Khartoum University Press, 1971. v, 59 p. [17354]

Safar, Mazin Fuad. *Development of Metal Industries in Iraq.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 58 p. [17355]

Saffoury, Lamia Yousif. «Britain's Withdrawal from the Persian Gulf: Decision and Background.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1970.) 144 p. [17356]

Safi, Siham. «Chronique pétrolière: rôle des pays arabes dans l'élaboration de la politique pétrolière mondiale, et son évolution.» *Economie et les finances de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* 5^{e} année, no. 56, août 1962. pp. 59-61. [17357]

Safi-el-Din, Ahmed. *An Appraisal of the Five Year Plan of Economic and Social Development of the Democratic Republic of the Sudan for the Period 1970/71 to 1974/75 (Extended to 76/77).* Khartoum: Economic and Social Research Council, National Council for Research, 1976. (Bulletin-Economic and Social Research Council, no. 33) [17358]

Safran, Nadav. *Egypt in Search of Political Community.* Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1961. 298 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, no. 4, October 1962. pp. 544-545. (P.J. Vatikiotis)
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 7, nos. 1-2, January-June 1963. p. 51. (A.L. Tibawi)

Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 49, July-October 1962. pp. 354-355. (Tom Little)
Middle East Forum: vol. 38, no. 9, December 1962. p. 39. (Riad el-Rayyes)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 14, no. 3, March 1963. pp. 82-83. (Israel T. Naamani)
Muslim World: vol. 52. July 1962. pp. 241-243. (Elie A. Salem) [17359]

— *From War to War:The Arab Israeli Confrontation, 1948-67: A Study of the Conflict from the Perspective of Coercion in the Context of Inter-Arab and Big Power Relation.* New York: Pegasus, 1969. 464 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 75, no. 4, April 1970. p. 1163. (O. Janowsky)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 385, September 1969. p. 188.
Arab World: vol. 16, no. 2, 1970. p. 39. (I. Abu-Lughod)
Choice: vol. 6, September 1969. p. 900.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 175-177. (A. Williams)
Library Journal: vol. 94, April 1, 1969. p. 1504.
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 4, 1970. pp. 37-38. (D. Nes)
Muslim World: vol. 60, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 363-364. (J. Cooke)
New York Times Book Review: September 28, 1969. p. 53. [17360]

— «Alternatives in the Middle East.» *Commentary:* vol. 47, May 1969. pp. 45-55; vol. 48, September 1969. p. 14+; October 1969. p. 4+; December 1969. p. 28 + (Discussion) [17361]

— «The Arab-Israeli Dispute in Perspective.» *Current History:* vol. 53, no. 316, December 1967. pp. 321-330, 361-364. [17362]

— «Arab Politics, Peace and War.» *Orbis:* vol. 18, no. 2, 1974. pp. 377-401. [17363]

— «Engagement in the Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 53, October 1974. pp. 45-63. [17364]

— «How Long Will Sadat Last? Moscow's Not-So-Secret Wish.» *New Middle East:* nos. 42-43, March-April 1972. pp. 5-8. [17365]

— «Israeli Politics Since the 1967 War.» *Current History:* vol. 60, January 1971. pp. 19-25 + [17366]

— «The Middle East: The Fleeting Opportunity.» *Nation:* vol. 212, no. 14, April 5, 1971. pp. 425-428. [17367]

— «Now Is the Time for Decision.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 19, no. 31, July 31, 1970. pp. 8-11. [17368]

— «The Soviet-Egyptian Treaty: As Seen from Washington.» *New Middle East:* no. 34, July 1971. pp. 10-13. [17369]

— «Trial by Ordeal: The Yom Kippur War, October 1973.» *International Security:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1977. pp. 133-176. [17370]

— «The War and the Future of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 52, no. 2, January 1974. pp. 215-236. [17371]

— and S. Hoffmann. «Middle East: Guidelines for Policy.» *Nation:* vol. 204, June 26, 1967. pp. 806-808. [17372]

Safwat, Mohammed Mustafa.★ *Tunis and the Great Powers, 1878-1881.* Alexandria: Printed by P.F. Baganis, 1943. 415 p. [17373]

— «The Tunisian Question, 1855-1879.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Liverpool, 1937.) [17374]

— «Great Britain and Egypt: The Problem of Evacuation with Special Reference to the Mission of Sir Henry Drummond Wolff.» *Proceedings of the Egyptian Society of Historical Studies:* vol. 1, 1951 pp. 97-142. [17375]

Sagan, Scott D. «Lessons of the Yom Kippur Alert.» *Foreign Policy:* vol. 36, Fall 1979. pp. 160-177. [17376]

el-Saghieh, Khaled I. «Nationalism in Morocco: A Study of Recent Developments With Special Reference to the Moroccan Question in the United Nations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1955.) [17377]

Sahli, Mohammed Chérif. *L'Algérie accuse... le calvaire du peuple algérien.* Alger: Editions algériennes «en-Nahdha», 1949. 58 p. [17378]

Sahmarani, Abdul-Rahman.* «Economic Facts among Arab States.» *Economie libanaise et arabe:* no. 8, juillet 1952. pp. 29-30. [17379]

— «L'économie arabe et la place qu'elle occupe au sein de l'économie moyen-orientale et mondiale.» *Economie Libanaise et arabe:* 9ᵉ année, no. 76, juin 1959. pp. 18-26. [17380]

— «The Mission of Arab Chambers.» *Economie libanaise et arabe:* nos. 6-7, avril-juin 1952. 33-36. [17381]

— «Le Moyen-Orient et l'économie arabe.» *Economie libanaise et arabe:* 7ᵉ année, no. 56, juin 1957. pp. 7-16. [17382]

Said, Abdel Moghny.* *Arab Socialism.* (with a section by M. Samir Ahmed). London: Blanford Press, 1972. v, 137 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 4, 1974. pp. 463-464. (R. al-Sharbati)
New Middle East: no. 46, July 1972. pp. 39-41. [17383]

Said, Abdul Aziz. «The United States and the Middle East and North Africa.» *Naval War College Review:* vol. 22, no. 10, July 1970. pp. 41-47. [17384]

Said, Ahmed el-Bashir. *Government Policy Towards Promoting Industrial Growth in the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 62 p. [17385]

Said, Beshir Mohammed. *The Sudan: Crossroads of Africa.* With an introduction by Colin Legum. Chester Springs, Pa.: Dufour Editions, 1966. 238 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, no. 1, October 1966. pp. 254-255. (R.O. Collins)
Choice: vol. 3, June 1966. p. 351.
Economist: vol. 218, February 5, 1966. p. 514.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 328-329. (G. Gretton)
Library Journal: vol. 91, March 15, 1966. p. 1418.
Times Literary Supplement: July 28, 1966. p. 679. [17386]

Said, Edward.* *Orientalism.* London: Routledge; New York: Pantheon Books, 1978. xi, 368 p.
New York: Vintage Books, 1979. xi, 368 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 42, pt. 3, 1979. pp. 562-564. (C.F. Beckingham)
Gazelle Review: no. 7, February 1980. pp. 4-16. (J.S.F. Parker)
Journal of The American Oriental Society: vol. 100, no. 3, July-October 1980. pp. 328-331. (Peter Gran)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 9, no. 2, Winter 1980. pp. 118-122. (Bob Lebling)
MERIP Reports: vol. 9, no. 79, June 1979. pp. 19-26. (Basim Musallam)
Monthly Review: vol. 31, no. 4, September 1979. pp. 58-63. (Roger Owen)
New Outlook: vol. 22, no. 3, April 1979. pp. 50-54. (B. Beit-Hallahmi) [17387]

— *L'Orientalisme: l'Orient créé par l'Occident.* Paris: Seuil, 1980. 393 p. [17388]

— *The Question of Palestine.* London: Routledge; New York: Times Books, 1979. xix, 253 p.
AJME News: vol. 5, no. 9, March 17, 1980. pp. 13-15. (Charles Oliver)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 9, no. 3, Spring 1980. pp. 137-142. (Hilton Obenzinger)
Middle East International: no. 127, June 20, 1980. pp. 12-13. (Charles Glass)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 361-363. (Ian Lustick)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 14, no. 2, December 1980. pp. 52-53. (Bruce Kumholm) [17389]

— «The Arab Portrayed.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 10-11, 1968. pp. 5-7. [17390]

— «Chomsky and the Question of Palestine.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 3, 1975. pp. 91-118. [17391]

— «The Idea of Palestine in the West.» *MERIP Reports:* vol. 8, no. 7, September 1978. pp. 3-11. [17392]

— «Israel and the Controversial Palestinians.» *Palestine Digest:* no. 11, February 1978. pp. 20-21. [17393]

— «A Palestinian Voice.» *Columbia Forum:* vol. 12, Winter 1969. pp. 24-31. [17394]

— «U.S. Policy and the Conflict of Powers in the Middle East.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 3, Spring 1973. pp. 30-50. [17395]

— and Fuad Suleiman (ed.). *The Arabs Today: Alternatives for Tomorrow.* Columbus, Ohio: Forum Associates, 1973. 142 p. [17396]

Said, Hakim Mohammad. *1400 Years of Islam and Commencement of 15th Century Hijri (November 1980): Plan and Proposals Ciruclated among Scholars of the World.* Karachi: Hamdard National Foundation, 1978. 24, 23 p. [17397]

al-Sa'id, M.* *L'Islam porte en lui le socialisme.* Le Caire: La Maison de publication nationale, [s.a.]. 59 p. [17398]

al-Sa'id, Nuri.* *Arab Independence and Unity.* Bagdad: Printed at the Government Press, 1943. 88 p. [17399]

— «Lectures on the Military Operations of the Arab Army in the Hejaz and Syria, 1916-1918.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 36, January 1949. p. 95. [17400]

Said, R. *La politique culturelle de la Tunisie.* Paris: UNESCO, 1970. 56 p. [17401]

Said, Rasemarie see **Zahlan, Rosemarie Said**

Said Zayed, M. «Muhammad Abduh.» *Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society:* vol. 3, 1955. pp. 127-137. [17402]

Saif, Awadh Abdulla. *On Problems of Industrial Development in P.D.R.Y.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1975. 92 p. [17403]

St. John, P. «Independent Algeria from Ben Bella to Boumedienne.» *World Today:* vol. 24, no. 7, July 1968. pp. 290-296. [17404]

St. John, Robert. *The Boss: The Story of Gamal Abdel Nasser.* New York: McGraw, 1960. 325 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 57, January 1, 1961. p. 265.
Bookmark: vol. 20, November 1960. p. 45.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 28, September 1, 1960. p. 789.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: December 11, 1960. p. 3.
Christian Science Monitor: December 13, 1960. p. 11.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 39, July 1961. p. 706.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 49, January 1962. pp. 76-77. (A.L. Tibawi)
Library Journal: vol. 85, November 15, 1960. p. 4140.
New Republic: vol. 143, November 28, 1960. p. 24.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: October 30, 1960. p. 6. [17405]

— *Roll, Jordan, Roll: The Life Story of a River and Its People.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1965. 426 p.
American Literature: vol. 37, November 1965. p. 324.
Best Sellers: vol. 25, December 15, 1965. p. 375.
Book Week: December 27, 1964. p. 3.
Library Journal: vol. 89, December 15, 1964. p. 4903; vol. 90, December 15, 1965. p. 5390.
Modern Philology: vol. 63, November 1965. p. 175.
Nation: vol. 200, February 15, 1965. p. 171.
New English Quarterly: vol. 38, September 1965. p. 414.
New York Review of Books: vol. 3, January 14, 1965. p. 6.
New York Times Book Review: November 29, 1964. p. 6.
New Yorker: vol. 40, January 16, 1965. p. 128.
Reporter: vol. 31, December 17, 1964. p. 33.
Saturday Review: vol. 47, November 21, 1964. p. 27.
Times: vol. 84, November 27, 1964. p. 120.
Times Literary Supplement: October 28, 1965. p. 949.
Virginia Quarterly Review: vol. 41, Winter 1965. p. 136. [17406]

St. Jorre, J. «The Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Africa:* no. 6, 1972. pp. 23-27. [17407]

Saint Point Valentine de. *La vérite sur la Syrie, par un témoin.* Paris: Les Cahiers de France, 1929. 242 p. [17408]

Sainte Marie, François de. *Irak rouge? Kassem entre Moscou et le Caire.* Préface de Louis Chevalier. Paris: La Table ronde, 1960. ix, 283 p. (Collection l'Ordre du jour) [17409]

Sakhnini, Isam.* *P.L.O.: The Representative of the Palestinians.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1974. 31 p. [17410]

al-Sakkar, Sami. «A Saudi-Iraqi Family Link.» *Arabian Studies:* vol. 3, 1976. pp. 189-190. [17411]

Sakr, Ibrahim.* «The Background of Arab Unity.» *Review of Economics, Politics and Business Studies:* vol. 7, no. 1, 1959. pp. 1-18. [17412]

Sakr, M.F.* Interconnection of Electric Power Systems in Arab Countries.» *Journal of The Middle East:* vol. 2, 1975. pp. 85-95. [17413]

Sakr, Naomi. «Arabs and Europe: The Great Divide.» *Middle East:* no. 32, July 1977. pp. 25-32. [17414]

— «Euro-Arab Dialogue on Ice.» *Middle East:* no. 57, July 1979. pp. 88-89. [17415]

Sakran, Frank Charles.* *Palestine Dilemma: Arab Rights versus Zionist Aspirations.* Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1948. 230 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 43, April 1949. p. 395.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 264, July 1949. p. 143.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, January 1, 1949. p. 156.
Christian Science Monitor: November 18, 1948. p. 11.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 27, April 1949. p. 517.
Social Studies: vol. 40, March 1949. p. 144; October 1949. p. 273. [17416]

— *Palestine, Still a Dilemma.* Ardmore, Pa.: Whitmore, 1976. viii, 185 p. [17417]

— «The United States and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 8, October 1968. pp. 1-2. [17418]

Sakrikar, Dinkar. «Bandung to Algiers: A Critical Survey.» *United Asia:* vol. 17, no. 3, May-July 1965. pp. 226-234. [17419]

el-Salafy — Ali, M. *Nature of the Arab Oil Industry: An Historical Perspective.* Buffalo, N.Y.: [n.p.], 1974. 53 p. [17420]

Salah, Jawad K. *Use of National Accounts for Economic Analysis and Planning in Jordan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 38 p. [17421]

Salah, M. Abdullah. «La politique de la Jordanie.» *Revue militaire générale:* vol. 7, juillet 1967. pp. 205-209. [17422]

Salam, Nawaf. «L'insurrection de 1958 au Liban.» (Thèse de Doctorat, Université de Paris, Sorbonne, 1979.) 5 vols. [17423]

Salamé, Ghassane.* «Le développement du rôle régional et international de l'Arabie Saoudite.» (Doctorat d'état, Université Panthéon, Sorbonne, Paris, 1979.) [17424]

— *Le théâtre politique au Liban.* Beyrouth: Dar el-Machreq, 1974. [17425]

— «Développement et dépendance: remarques dérivées du cas saoudien.» *Oriente Moderno:* September 1978. pp. 447-461. [17426]

— «L'Islam en Arabie Saoudite.» *Pouvoirs:* no. 13. [17427]

— «Le manarchie alla prova della modernizazione.» *Politica Internazionale:* June 1980. pp. 43-52. [17428]

— «Les monarchies arabes du Golfe.» *Politique étrangère:* no. 4, décembre 1980. [17429]

— «Political Power and the Saudi State.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 91, October 1980. pp. 5-22. [17430]

— «Le théâtre libanais à la recherche de son identité.» *Cahiers de l'Est:* no. 1, 1972. pp. 35-62. [17431]

Salameh, Joseph Iskandar. «Lebanon at the United Nations: A Case Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1962.) [17432]

Salameh, Layla. «The Arab Case in the Arab — Israeli Conflict over the Jordan Waters.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department,

1964.) 232 p. [17433]

Salameh, Marlene Youssef. «An Analysis of the Inflationary Tendencies in Jordan during 1967-1971.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1973.) 160 p. [17434]

Salans, Carl F. «Gulf of Aqaba and the Strait of Tiran.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 94, no. 12, December 1968. pp. 54-62. [17435]

Saldanha, J.A. «The Portuguese in the Perisan Gulf.» *Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society:* vol. 23, 1908-1915. pp. 37-41. [17436]

Saleeby, Samir S. *The Palestine Problem.* London: Institute of International Studies, 1970. ii, 5-92 p. [17437]

Saleh, Josette et André Sioufi. *Les 6001 jours du Liban.* Toulouse: Privat, 1974. 256 p. (Grands ouvrages historiques) [17438]

Saleh, Zaki.* *Britain and Mesopotamia (Iraq to 1914): A Study in British Foreign Affairs.* Foreword by W.N. Medlicott. Baghdad: al-Ma'aref Press, 1957. 317 p.
al-Ma'aref Press, 1966. 350 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 10, January 1959. pp. 34-35. (C.J. Edmonds) [17439]

— «Origins of British Influence in Mesopotamia.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1942.) [17440]

Salem, A. and T. Babiker. «Consolidation of Anti-Imperialist Forces Is the Path to Progress of Arab Peoples.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 10, no. 10, October 1967. pp. 10-15. [17441]

Salem, Elie Adib.* *Arab – American Relations: An Interpretative Essay.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, [n.d.]. 20 p. [17442]

— *Modernization without Revolution: Lebanon's Experience.* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1973. xiv, 174 p. (International Development Research Center, Indiana University. Studies in Development, no. 6)
American Political Science Review: vol. 70, no. 4, December 1976. pp. 1365-1366. (M. Halpern)
Perspective: vol. 3, no. 1, January- February 1974. p. 23. (R. Pranger) [17443]

— «The Arab Crisis and Public Administration.» *Kulliyah:* vol. 29, December 1954. pp. 14-16 ff. [17444]

— «Arab Nationalism: A Reappraisal.» *International Journal:* vol. 20, no. 3, Summer 1962. pp. 289-299. [17445]

— «Arab Reformers and the Reinterpretation of Islam.» *Muslim World:* vol. 55, 1965. pp. 311-320. [17446]

— «Cabinet Politics in Lebanon.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 21, 1967. pp. 488-502. [17447]

— «Emerging Government in the Arab World.» *Orbis:* vol. 6, no. 1, Spring 1962. pp. 102-118. [17448]

— «Islam As the Basis of Arab Search for Ideology.» *Studies in Islam:* vol. 2, 1965. pp. 79-86. [17449]

— «Lebanon's Political Maze: The Search for Peace in a Turbulent Land.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 33, 1979. pp. 444-463. [17450]

— «Muslim Administration.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 33, 1959. pp. 19-30. [17451]

— «Nationalism and Islam.» *Muslim World:* vol. 52, no. 3, October 1962. pp. 277-287. [17452]

— *Le peuple libanais: essai d'anthropologie.* Beyrouth: Librairie Samir, 1968. 139 p. [17453]

Salem, Khalil Ibrahim.* «Foreign Exchange Practices in the Economy of Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1955.) 149 p. [17454]

Salem, Sam E. «Bridging the American-Arab Communications Gap.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 4, May 1964. pp. 15-18;
Arab Journal: vol. 1, nos. 2-3, 1964. pp. 9-14, 55. [17455]

— «Return to Arab-American Friendship.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 38, July 1962. pp. 15-17, 19-21, 47. [17456]

— «Toward Arab-Israeli Peace.» *Christian Century:* vol. 79, August 29, 1962. pp. 1027-1030. [17457]

Salem, Yusseff. «The Sadat Quandary.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 65, January 1978. pp. 4-5. [17458]

Salem-Babibkian, Norma. «Michel Aflaq: A Biographic Outline.» *Arab Studies Quarterly:* vol. 2, no. 2, Spring 1980. pp. 162-179. [17459]

Salha, Nicolas. «Trade Agreements of Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Commerce Department, 1957.) 158 p. [17460]

Saliba, N. «The Decline of Nasirism in Sadat's Egypt.» *World Affairs:* vol. 138, no. 1, 1975. pp. 51-59. [17461]

Saliba, Samir Nicolas. «The Jordan River Dispute.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Tulane University, New Orleans, La., 1966.)
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, October 1969. pp. 734-744. (H.D. Purcell) [17462]

Salibi, Kamal.* *Cross Roads to Civil War: Lebanon, 1958-1976.* London; New York: Caravan, 1976. viii, 178 p.
Middle East International: no. 61, July 1976. pp. 9-10. (C. Glass)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 365-368. (P. Gubser)
Middle East Review: vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. pp. 70-71. (A. Sinai) [17463]

— *A History of Arabia.* New York: Caravan, 1980. 247 p. [17464]

— *The Modern History of Lebanon.* New York: Praeger, 1965. xxvii, 227 p. (Praeger Asia-Africa Series)
New edition. Caravan, 1977. xxvii, 227 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 72, no. 1, October 1966. pp. 251-252. (S.N. Fisher)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 366, July 1966. p. 186.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 23, nos. 5-6, September-November 1966. pp. 259-260. (Fritz Steppat)
Choice: vol. 3, March 1966. p. 68.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 319-320. (H.D. Purcell)
Journal of Politics: vol. 28, no. 3, August 1966. pp. 697-698. (R.K. Ramazani)
Muslim World: vol. 57, no. 2, April 1967. pp. 145-146. (M. Moosa)
Times Literary Supplement: October 21, 1965. p. 931. [17465]

— «Studies on the Traditional Historiography of the Maronites on the Period, 1100-1516.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1952-1953.) [17466]

— *Syria under Islam: Empire on Trial, 634-1097.* New York: Caravan, 1977. 170 p. [17467]

— «The Christians of Lebanon: The Lebanese Identity.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. pp. 7-12. [17468]

— «Lebanon Since the Crisis of 1958.» *World Today:* vol. 17, January 1961. pp. 32-42. [17469]

— «Middle Eastern Parallels: Syria — Iraq — Arabia in Ottoman Times.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 15, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 70-81. [17470]

Salibi, M. «Some Aspects of the Syrian Situation.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 10, no. 6, June 1967. pp. 79-82. [17471]

Salih, Jeer M. «Anglo-Iraq Relations (1925-1932).» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Chicago, 1958.) [17472]

Salim, Q. «Resistance and National Self-Determination in Palestine.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 28, May 1974. pp. 3-10. [17473]

Salim, Salim A.K. «Political Significance of Labor Conditions in Iraq, Egypt, Syria, and Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1959.) 446 p. [17474]

Salinger, Gerard. «Was the Futuwwah an Oriental Form of Chivalry?» *Proceedings of American Philosophical Society:* vol. 94, 1950. pp. 481-493. [17475]

Salloum, Irfan. *Concessions et législations pétrolières dans les pays arabes.* Grenoble: Université de Grenoble, 1970. 344 p. [17476]

al-Salman, Fakhri Jassim. «Representation of Minorities: A Study of Minority Representation Systems with Special Reference to Minority Representation in Lebanon and Switzerland.» (M.A. Thesis, Institute of Social Studies, the Hague, 1969.) 115 p. [17477]

Salman, Mohammed Adeeb. *Industrial Planning Research on Programming Industrial Development Projects and Implementation in Iraq under Conditions of Economic Agreements and International Tenders.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Instiute, 1969. 26 p. [17478]

Salmon, F.J. «A Map of Palestine of the Crusades.» *Palestine Exploration Quarterly:* 1939. pp. 144-151. [17479]

Salmon, Jean. «Le conflit de souveraineté sur Abou Moussa et les Petite et Grande Tomb.» *Monde diplomatique:* vol. 27, no. 320, novembre 1980. p. 10. [17480]

Salomon, Michel. *Mediterranée rouge: un nouvel empire soviétique!* Paris: R. Laffont, 1970. 399 p. (L'Histoire que nous vivons)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 843-844. (P. Willey) [17481]

Salpeter, E. «What Seperates Israel and Egypt?» *New Leader:* vol. 62, January 15, 1979. pp. 5-7. [17482]

— «Wooing the PLO.» *New Leader:* vol. 62, September 10, 1979. p. 4. [17483]

Salterre, M. «La vie politique en France (en Afrique du Nord, en Algérie, au Maroc, et en Tunisie).» *Confluent:* vol. 25, 1962. pp. 731-742. [17484]

Salvy, G. «Grandes reconnaissances sahariennes.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 80, 1967. pp. 29-33. [17485]

Salz, R. «The Evolution of the Partition Principle: Can It Work in 1977?» *Jewish Frontier:* vol. 44, no. 9, November 1977. pp. 11-15. [17486]

Salzman, P. «The Study of Complex Society in the Middle East: A Review Essay.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 9, no. 4, November 1978. pp. 539-557. [17487]

Samarrai, Alauddin. «Palestine: Arab or Arab.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 1, nos. 2-3, 1964. pp. 49-55. [17488]

al-Samarrai, Hatim Abid. *The Role of Industrial Policy in the Development of the Private Manufacturing Sector in Iraq.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 32 p. [17489]

al-Samawy, Ahmed Abdul Rahman. *Foreign Aid for Economic and Social Development in Yemen.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 48 p. [17490]

Samii, Cyrus B. «The Arab — Asian Bloc in the United Nations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Kansas, 1955.) [17491]

Sammut, C. «L'expression des symboles nationalistes par les premiers nationalistes tunisiens dans le contexte colonial français.» *Revue d'histoire maghrébine:* vol. 7-8, 1977. pp. 201-220. [17492]

— «L'impérialisme capitaliste français et le nationalisme tunisien, 1881-1914.» *Revue d'histoire maghrebine:* vol. 1, 1974. pp. 62-66. [17493]

Samné, G. «French Interest in Syria.» *Living Age:* vol. 299, December 7, 1918. pp. 608-613. [17494]

— «Syrian Question, As the French See It.» *Living Age:* vol. 299, November 30, 1918. pp. 527-531. [17495]

Sam'o, Elias. «The Arab States in the United Nations: A Study of Voting Behavior.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1967.) 167 p. [17496]

— «The Arab States and China's UN Representation.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 48, no. 2, 1972. pp. 43-54. [17497]

— «The Sinai Agreement and Beyond.» *World Affairs:* vol. 139, no. 1, 1976. pp. 40-52. [17498]

— (comp.). *The June 1967 Arab-Israeli War: Miscalculation or Conspiracy?* With a foreword by Eqbal Ahmad. Wilmette, Ill.: Median University Press International, 1971. xv, 180 p.
Arab Palestinian Resistance: vol. 4, no. 8, August 1972. pp. 74-77.
Middle East Forum: vol. 48, no. 1, 1972. pp. 81-82.

(D. Jones) [17499]

— and C. Elahi. «Resolution 242 and Beyond.» *Arab World:* vol. 17, nos. 1-9, August-September 1971. pp. 29-36. [17500]

Samra, Mahmud.* «Christian Missions and Western Ideas in Syrian Muslim Writers, (1860-1918).» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1957-1958.) [17501]

— «Islam and Arab Nationalism: Complementary or Competitive?» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 2, 1966. pp. 11-16. [17502]

— «Pan-Islamism and Arab Nationalism (a Study of the Ideas of Syrian Muslim Writers, 1860-1918).» *Faculty of Arts Journal, University of Jordan:* vol. 3, no. 2, August 1972. pp. 5-32. [17503]

Sams, James. «United States Policy and the Middle East Crisis.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, nos. 2-3, 1967. pp. 45-55. [17504]

Samuel, Edwin. «Communal Villages of Palestine.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 165, April 1944. pp. 229-234. [17505]

— «Israel and the Arab States.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 28, April-June 1957. pp. 179-187. [17506]

— «Israel and the Arab World.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 27, 1956. pp. 398-410. [17507]

— «Prospect for Israel's Arabs.» *Commentary:* vol. 19, May 1955. pp. 458-462. [17508]

Samuel, Horace Barnett. *Beneath the Whitewash: A Critical Analysis of the Report of the Commission on the Palestine Disturbances of August, 1929.* London: Hogarth Press, 1930. vii, 50 p. [17509]

— *Revolt by Leave; Being Certain Criticisms on the Anti-Zionist Policy of the Palestine Government.* [n.p.]: New Zionist Press, 1936. [17510]

— *Unholy Memories of the Holy Land.* London: Hogarth Press, 1930. 314 p. [17511]

— «Building a Nation in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 15, November 1921. pp. 325-329. [17512]

— «From the Palestinian Bench.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 88, September 1920. pp. 498-507. [17513]

— «Palestine Government.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 116, August 1921. pp. 266-277. [17514]

— «Palestinian Problem.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 114, September 1920. pp. 402-411. [17515]

Samuel, Maurice. *Level Sunlight.* New York: Knopf, 1953. 302 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 50, December 1, 1953. p. 141.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 21, August 15, 1953. p. 565.
Current History: vol. 25, December 1953. p. 376.
Library Journal: vol. 78, October 15, 1953. p. 1844.
Nation: vol. 177, November 21, 1953. p. 431.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: November 15, 1953. p. 16.
New York Times: November 29, 1953. p. 18. [17516]

— *On the Rim of the Wilderness: The Conflict in Palestine.* New York: Liveright, 1931.
American Political Science Review: vol. 25, May 1931. p. 488.
Booklist and Subscritpion Books Bulletin: vol. 28, September 1931. p. 21.
Bookman: vol. 73, March 1931. p. 106.
Boston Evening Transcript: January 31, 1931. p. 3.
Christian Century: vol. 48, October 21, 1931. p. 1314.
Cleveland Open Shelf: July 1931. p. 106.
New York Herald Tribune Books: January 25, 1931. p. 3.
New York Times: March 8, 1931. p. 13.
Outlook: vol. 157, April 8, 1931. p. 505.
Pittsburgh Mo. Bul.: vol. 36, June 1931. p. 53.
World Tomorrow: vol. 14, April 1931. p. 119. [17517]

— *What Happened in Palestine: The Events of August, 1929; Their Background and Their Significance.* Boston, Mass.: Stratford, 1929. 222 p.
Boston Evening Transcript: November 30, 1929. p. 2.
New York Evening Post: November 16, 1929.

p. 13m.
New York Herald Tribune Books: December 1, 1929. p. 36.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 80, December 1929. p. 28. [17518]

Samuelson, A. «The Arab Problem in Israel: There Is Another Way.» *Judaism:* vol. 26, no. 4, 1977. pp. 405-412. [17519]

Samuelson, A.H. «Big John's Deal: Views of J.B. Connally.» *Nation:* vol. 229, November 3, 1979. pp. 420-421. [17520]

— «Israeli Expansionism [West Bank Occupation and Gush Emunim].» *Harper's:* vol. 260, February 1980. pp. 26-28+ [17521]

Samuelson, M. «Egypt Responds to Rogers.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 19, no. 1, January 2, 1970. pp. 5-8. [17522]

— «Mao Tse-Tung over the Middle East.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 18, no. 21, May 23, 1969. pp. 13-14. [17523]

— «What Fatah Really Wants.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 18, no. 9, February 28, 1969. pp. 17-19. [17524]

Sanan, Fernand. «La coopération économique arabe historique, réalisation et obstacles.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 13, no. 4, avril 1970. pp. 23-47. [17525]

— «Le Marché commun arabe: une construction théorique à la veille de sa quatrième année.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 11, no. 1, janvier 1968. pp. 29-40. [17526]

— «XIII^{e} session du conflict économique arabe et la naissance du Fonds arabe de développement économique.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 11, no. 6, juin 1968. pp. 28-35. [17527]

Sanbar, Elias. «L'Etat du vide: lecteur palestinien du projet sioniste.» *Peuples méditerranéens:* no. 11, avril-juin 1980. pp. 39-46. [17528]

Sancton, T.A. [et al.]. «Bloody Stalemate.» *Time:* vol. 116, November 10, 1980. pp. 36-37. [17529]

— «Hostage Drama.» *Time:* vol. 116, November 3, 1980. pp. 44-46. [17530]

Sanders, S.W. «Arafat Tries to Keep His PLO in Check.» *Business Week:* November 12, 1979. p. 67. [17531]

— «Deadly Risk for Iraq's Leader If the War Drags On.» *Business Week:* November 3, 1980. p. 60. [17532]

— «High Stakes in Continuing Saudi Stability.» *Business Week:* January 16, 1978. pp. 47+ [17533]

— «Hussein and Arafat Are the Keys to Mideast Peace.» *Business Week:* September 24, 1979. p. 80. [17534]

— «Maneuvering toward West Bank Autonomy.» *Business Week:* March 31, 1980. p. 60. [17535]

— «New Arab Alliance That Troubles Hussein: Iraq and Syria.» *Business Week:* November 13, 1978. p. 53. [17536]

—«New Mideast Effort That's Likely to Fail.» *Business Week:* June 16, 1980. p. 83. [17537]

— «What Jordan Hopes to Gain by Its Alliance with Iraq?» *Business Week:* November 10, 1980. p. 54. [17538]

— «Why the U.S. Must Take a Stand on Qadaffi (Maghreb Region)?» *Business Week:* March 3, 1980. p. 41. [17539]

Sanderson, G.N. «Anglo French Competition for the Control of the Upper Basin of the Nile, 1890-1899: Its Development and Resolution in the Fashoda Crisis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1958.) [17540]

— «Emir Suleyman Ibn Inger Abdullah: An Episode in the Anglo-French Conflict on the Upper Nile, 1896-1898.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 35, pt. 1, 1954. pp. 22-74. [17541]

— «England, Italy, the Nile and the European Balance, 1890-1891.» *Historical Journal:* vol. 7, 1964. pp. 94-119. [17542]

Sandes, Edward Warren. *The Royal Engineers in Egypt and the Sudan.* Chatham: Institution of

Royal Engineers, 1937. 571 p. [17543]

Sandler, N. «Russia Fires Up the Arab-Israeli Conflict Again.» *Business Week:* February 25, 1980. p. 72. [17544]

Sands, William and Kathleen H. Brown (eds.). *Current Research on the Middle East, 1957.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East, Institute, 1958. 104 p. [17545]

Sanger, Richard H. *The Arabian Peninsula.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1954. 309 p. Freeport, N.Y.:Books for Libraries, 1970. 295 p.
Christian Science Monitor: July 8, 1954. p. 9.
Cleveland Open Shelf: August 1954. p. 24.
Der Islam: vol. 32, June 1955. pp. 118-119. (B.Spuler)
International Affairs (London): vol. 31, April 1955. pp. 252-253. (Harold Ingrams)
Islamic Review: vol. 42, December 1954. pp. 39-40.
Library Journal: vol. 79, July 1954. p. 1314.
Middle East Journal: vol. 9, no. 2, Spring 1955. pp. 194-195. (D. Van der Meulen)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 6, October 1955. pp. 322-323. (R. Bayly Winder)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: July 4, 1954. p. 1.
New York Times: August 15, 1954. p. 6.
Saturday Review: vol. 37, July 24, 1954. p. 13.
Times Literary Supplement: November 19, 1954. p. 744.
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 4, no. 1, 1955. pp. 64-65. (E. Klingmuller)
Yale Review: vol. 44, Autumn 1954. p. 44. [17546]

— *Where the Jordan Flows.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1963. 397 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 4, May 1964. p. 35. (A.L. Tibawi) [17547]

— «Twentieth Century Comes to the Arabian Peninsula: Introduction to Arabian Peninsula.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 31, July 5, 1954. pp. 6-8. [17548]

Sanghvi, Ramesh. *Shatt al-Arab: The Facts behind the Issue.* London: Trans-orient Books., 1969. 4, 42 p. [17549]

al -Sanhoury, Mohammed Hafiz. *Long-Term Projections for the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 41 p. [17550]

al-Sanhuri, Abd al-Razzak.* *Le Califat: son évolution vers une societé des nations orientales.* Paris: [s.n.], 1926. xvi, 627 p. [17551]

Sanjian, Avedis Krikor. «The Sanjak of Alexandretta (Hatay): A Study in Franco-Turco — Syrian Relations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1956.) 320 p. [17552]

Sanjurjo, P. «Spanish Claims in Morocco.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 17, February 1923. pp. 816-819. [17553]

Sankari, Farouk Ali. «The United Nations Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Claremont Graduate School and University Center, Calif., 1968.) 277 p. [17554]

— «The Arab Oil Embargo: Impact on United States Behavior toward the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 3, 1976. pp. 33-50. [17555]

Sanmiguel, V. *Christians in Kuwait.* Beirut: Beirut Print. Press, 1970. 105 p. [17556]

Sannes, J. «On the Middle East Problem Complex.» *Internasjonal Politikk:* no. 1, 1969. pp. 3-8. [17557]

Sanson, Henri. «Islam et technologie.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 15, 1976. pp. 19-28. [17558]

— «Les motivations de la personnalité algérienne en ce temps de décolonisation.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 6, 1967. pp. 13-20. [17559]

Santos, Paterno. «England and the Near Eastern Question from 1852-1878: As Revealed by the British Parliamentary Papers.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the George Washington University, Washington, D.C., 1926.) [17560]

Santucci, J.C. «Documents communs: relations inter-arabes.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 11, 1972. pp. 849-851. [17561]

— «Documents communs: relations inter-maghrebines et politique méditerranéenne.» *Annuaire de*

l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 11, 1972. pp. 851-854. [17562]

— «L'unification magrébine: réalisations institutionnelles et obstacles politiques.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 9, 1970. pp. 129-156. [17563]

Santucci, R. «Irak: une solution a-t-elle été trouvée au problème kurde?» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 104, 1975. pp. 3-21. [17564]

— «La Syrie ba'thiste (1963-1973): un effort de construction compromis par la guerre?» *Afrique et l'Asie:* nos. 97-99, 1972. pp. 75-94. [17565]

— «L'Université arabe et ses transformations, Sassari, 30 novembre, 1er décembre 1979.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 87, janvier-mars 1980. pp. 91. [17566]

Sanua. V. «The Psychology of the Arab Peasantry and Its Implications for the Israeli-Arab Conflict.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, no. 2, 1974-1975. pp. 48-62. [17567]

Saouma, G. «Le Japon et les pays arabes.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 106, 1975. pp. 41-48. [17568]

Saqqaf, O. and H.A. Kissinger. «Saudi Arabian Foreign Minister Visits Washington.» Exchange of remarks and toasts, August 29, 30, 1974.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, September 23, 1974. pp. 423-427. [17569]

Saradar, Ziauddin. *The Future of Muslim Civilization.* London: Croom Helm, 1979. 288 p. [17570]

Sarbadhikari, P. «The United Arab Emirates in International Relations.» *Indian Journal of Political Science:* vol. 38, no. 2, April-June 1977. pp. 143-151. [17571]

Sard, A. «Clashing Horizons: Arabs and Revolution.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 14, 1970. pp. 13-18. [17572]

Sarhan, A.* «International Relations in the Constitution of the Arab Republic of Egypt.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* no. 29, 1973. pp. 1-42. [17573]

— «The Swiss Attitude toward the Arab-Israeli Conflict in the Light of the Sentencing of the Palestinian Fedayin.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 25, 1970. pp. 215-224. [17574]

Sarkis, Elias and Hafiz Assad. «Statements by Lebanese President Elias Sarkis and Syrian President Hafiz al-Assad Following Their Meeting in Latakiya, June 1, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1978. pp. 186-187. [17575]

Sarkis, Nicolas.* *Le mouvement syndical et ses incidences sur les conditions de travail dans l'industrie petrolière arabe.* Beyrouth: Centre de recherches, 1969. [17576]

— *Le pétrole à l'heure arabe.* Présenté par Eric Laurent. Paris: Stock, 1975. 320 p.
Annauire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 14, 1975. pp. 1302-1304. (George Harfouches) [17577]

— *Le pétrole et les économies arabes.* Préface de Maurice Byé. Paris: L.G.D.J., 1963.
Cahiers de L'Orient contemporain: [vol. 19], nos. 51-53, 1963. pp. 35-36. (M. Eslami) [17578]

— *Le pétrole: facteur d'intégration et de développement économique, dans les pays arabes.* Paris: L.G. D.J., 1963. [17579]

— «Arab-European Oil Relations and the Energy Crisis.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 7, no. 170, October 16, 1978. pp. 28-33. [17580]

— «Les Arabes riches et les Arabes pauvres.» *Monde diplomatique:* no. 293, août 1978. p. 6. [17581]

— «L'avenir du pétrole arabe sur le marché de la C.E.E.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 6, no. 66, février 15, 1966. pp. 28-30. [17582]

— «Le conflict Syrie-I.P.C et l'évolution du régime d'exploitation du pétrole arabe.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 7, no. 78, février 15, 1967. pp. 34-38. [17583]

— «The Depletion of Arab Oil Resources.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 9, no. 202, February 16, 1980. pp. 17-20; *MERIP Reports:* no. 89, July-August 1980. pp. 27-28. [17584]

— «L'expérience algérienne et l'evolution du régime d'exploitation pétrolieré dans les pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 8, no. 94, juin 1968. pp. 19-24. [17585]

— «L'industrie pétrolière et la planification économique dans les pays arabes.» *Annales de la Faculte' de droit de Beyrouth:* vol. 64, 1970. pp. 21-49. [17586]

— «Libya Competes on the Oil Market.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 19-22, 28. [17587]

— «Oil and Economic Development in the Arab Countries: Potentialities and Problems.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 7, no. 152, January 16, 1978. pp. 23-32. [17588]

— «Les pays arabes face aux progrès de la science et de la technologie pétrolière.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 7, no. 81, mai 15, 1967. pp. 30-31. [17589]

— «Le problème pétrolier s'impose a la conscience arabe.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 7, no. 80, avril 15, 1967. pp. 26-27. [17590]

— «Problèmes et perspectives du développement de l'industrie pétrochimique dans les pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 9, no. 108, août 1969. pp. 24-27. [17591]

— «Les rapports entre le Tapline et les pays arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 7, no. 82, juin 15, 1967. pp. 99-103. [17592]

— «Le rôle du pétrole dans le développement et la coopération économiques des pays du Moyen-Orient arabe.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 6, no. 68, avril 15, 1966. pp. 28-33. [17593]

— «Un style nouveau dans les accords pétroliers germano-arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 7, no. 75, novembre 15, 1966. pp. 26-27. [17594]

— «The USSR Wins the Race to the Euphrates.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 5, June 1966. pp. 29-33. [17595]

Sarkis, Sallum.★ *Drames contemporains et destin arabe.* Beyrouth: Librairie du Liban, 1973. 252 p. [17596]

Sarkissian, Grégoire. *Le Soudan égyptien: étude de droit international public.* Paris: [s.n.], 1913. 150 p. [17597]

Sarkissian, K. «An Eyewitness Report on the Situation in Lebanon.» *Armenian Review:* vol. 27, nos. 2-114, 1976. pp. 192-204. [17598]

el-Sarrag, Abdel Mageed M. *Planning of the State Budget in the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1969. 33 p. [17599]

Sarrasin, Paul Emile. *La crise algérienne.* Paris: Cerf, 1949. 244 p. (Rencontres, 29) [17600]

Sarsfield — Hall, Edwin Geoffrey. *From Cork to Khartoum: Memoirs of Southern Ireland and the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1886 to 1936.* With a foreword by the Viscount Rochdale. Keswick: [The author], 1975. 9, 123, vii. [17601]

Sarton, George. *The Incubation of Western Culture in the Middle East.* A George C. Keiser Foundation lecture delivered in the Coolidge Auditorium of the Library of Congress, March 29, 1950. Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, 1951. 45 p. [17602]

Sasson, David Solomon. *A History of the Jews in Baghdad.* Letchworth: S.D. Sasson, 1949. vi, 236 p.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 2, October 1950. pp. 86-87. (S.D. Goitein)
Jewish Quarterly Review: vol. 42, January 1952. pp. 331-332. (M.P.) [17603]

Satterthwaite, J.C. «Near East Relief Contribution to World Peace.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 20, March 6, 1949. pp. 301-302. [17604]

Saturday Evening Post. «Nasser Can't Restore Good Faith Just by Keeping the Canal Open!» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 229, November 17, 1956. p. 10. [17605]

— «Those Algerian Extremists Aren't Exactly Unique.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 233, March 12, 1960. p. 10. [17606]

— «U.S.S.R. Finds Happy Hunting in the Middle East.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 231, August 16, 1958. [17607]

— «War in the Middle East: Has Anyone Learned Anything?» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 240, July 15, 1967. p. 76. [17608]

Saudi Arabia. **Memorial of the Government of Saudi Arabia: Arbitration for the Settlement of the Territorial Dispute between Muscat and Abu Dhabi on One Side and Saudi Arabia on the Other.* [Cairo: n.p., 1955]. [17609]

— «Iran-Saudi Arabia: Agreement Concerning Sovereignty over al-Arabiya and Farsi Islands and Delimitation of Submarine Boundaries.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1969. pp. 493-496. [17610]

— Central Planning Organization. *Development Plan, 1390 A.H.* Riyadh: [The Organization], 1970. 277 p. [17611]

— — *Report of the Central Planning Organization, 1394 A.H.* [Jeddah: Banawi Printers, 1974]. 187 p. [17612]

— Council of Ministers. «Statement by the Saudi Council of Ministers on the Camp David Agreements Issued in Riyadh, September 19, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. p. 179. [17613]

The Saudi Fund for Development. *First Annual Report, 1975.* Riyadh: The Fund 1975. (Annual) [17614]

Sauer, Hans Dieter. *The Development of Nitrogenous Fertilizer Industry in the Arab Gulf States: Approach to Cooperation between Industrialized Oil Producing and Developing Countries.* Berlin: German Development Institute, 1976. 38 p. (Occasional Papers of the German Development Insitute, GDI, no. 39) [17615]

Saundby, Robert. «Britain and the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 33, September 1963. pp. 106-109. [17616]

Saunders, H.H. «Camp David Agreements.» Statement, September 28, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, November 1978. pp. 42-44. [17617]

— «Challenge of Peacemaking.» Address, November 6, 1979. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 80, January 1980. pp. 46-49. [17618]

— «Department Discusses Issue of Syrian Jewish Community.» Statement, June 25, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, July 28, 1975. pp. 121-122. [17619]

— «Department Gives Position on Palestinian Issue.» Statement, November 12, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, December 1, 1975. pp. 797-800. [17620]

— «Middle East: The Peace Treaty and Its Aftermath.» Statement, May 8, 1979. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, June 1979. pp. 37-39. [17621]

— «Military Equipment Programs for Egypt and Saudi Arabia.» Statement, July 20, 1979. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, October 1979. p. 52. [17622]

Saunders, John Joseph. *Aspects of the Crusades.* Christ Church, New Zealand: University of Canterburry, 1962. 80 p.
2nd edition. New York: Barnes' and Noble, 1968. 91 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 21, nos. 1-2, January-March 1964. p. 26. (R.B.C. Huygens)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 27, pt. 1, 1964. p. 22. (V.J. Parry)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 3, 1964. p. 38. (Charlotte M. Morehouse)
Rivista Delgi Studi Orientali: vol. 40, Fasc. 3, 1965. pp. 256-257. (F. Gabrieli) [17623]

— *A History of Medieval Islam.* London: Routledge; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1965. xv, 219 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 71, October 1965. p. 264.
Yale Review: vol. 55, October 1965. p. xii. [17624]

— «The Problem of Islamic Decadence.» *Journal of World History:* vol. 7, 1963. pp. 701-720. [17625]

— (ed.). *The Muslim World on the Eve of Europe's Expansion.* Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1966. xi, 146 p. (The Global History Series)
Choice: vol. 4, June 1967. p. 461.

Library Journal: vol. 91, December 1, 1966. p. 5961. [17626]

Saunders, R.M. «The Middle East.» *External Affairs:* vol. 4, November 1952. pp. 362-370.[17627]

Sauvajet, Jean. *Histoire des Arabes.* Paris: Librairie d'Amérique et d'Orient, 1969. [17628]

— (ed.). *Introduction to the History of the Muslim East.* California: University of California Press, 1965. [17629]

Savage, Marie A. «American Diplomacy in North Africa, 1776-1817. (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1949.) [17630]

Savage, Raymond. *Allenby of Armageddon.* Indianapolis: Bobbs, 1926.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 22, June 1926. p. 374.
Bookman: vol. 63, June 1926. p. 493.
Boston Evening Transcript: May 29, 1926. p. 2.
Cleveland Open Shelf: May 1926. p. 67.
Independent: vol. 116, March 27, 1926. p. 366.
Literary Review: June 19, 1926. p. 2.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 38, January 2, 1926. p. 502.
New Statesman: vol. 26, December 12, 1925. Sup. xxii.
New York Herald Tribune: May 16, 1926. p. 4.
New York Times: February 28, 1926. p. 3.
Pratt: Autumn 1926. p. 35.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 73, April 1926. p. 445.
St. Louis: vol. 24, September 1926. p. 253.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 2, April 17, 1926. p. 725.
Saturday Review: vol. 141, January 2, 1926. p. 16.
Springfield Republican: May 9, 1926. p. 7f. [17631]

Sawdayee, Max. *All Waiting to Be Hanged: Iraq Post-Six-Day War Diary.* Edited by S. Benjamin. [Tel-Aviv: Levanda Press], 1974. 229 p. [17632]

al-Sawi, Ahmad H.★ and Hamdy Kandil. *Teaching and Training Institutions of Mass Communication in the Arab World.* Riyadh: Riyadh University, 1978. 114 p. [17633]

Sax. S. and A. Levy. «Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Preliminary Assessment.» *U.S. Naval War College Review:* vol. 26, no. 4, January-February 1974. pp. 7-16. [17634]

Sayadi, Mongi.★ *Le Bureau de Coordination de l'arabisation dans le monde arabe à Rabat, Maroc.* Thèse presentée devant l'Université de Paris III, 1976. Paris: Université de Lille III, Service de reproduction des thèses, 1980. 554 p. [17635]

— «L'enseignement de la langue arabe en Tunisie.» (Doctorat d'université, Paris III, 1972.) [17636]

el-Sayed, Afaf Lutfi see al-Sayyid-Marsot, Afaf Lutfi

Sayeed, Khalid B. *The Arabs and the West.* Toronto: Canadian Institute of International Affairs, 1957. 16 p. (Behind the Headlines, vol. 17, no. 3) [17637]

Sayegh, Anis.★ *Palestine and Arab Nationalism.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1970. 86 p. [17638]

Sayegh, Fayez.★ *The Arab Israeli Conflict.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1956. 76 p. (Information Papers, no. 2)
2nd edition, 1964. 69 p. (Arab Information Center. Information Paper, no. 22)
Cairo: Permanent Secretariat of the Organization for Afro-Asian Peoples Solidarity, 1967. 59 p. (Afro-Asian Publications, 21) [17639]

— *Arab Property in Israeli Controlled Territories: Israeli Measures for the Disposal of Arab Property.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1956. 14 p. [17640]

— *Arab Unity: Hope and Fulfillment.* New York: Devin-Adair, 1958. xvii, 272 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 325, September 1959. p. 176.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 16], no. 43, 1960. p. 18. (M. Rodinson)
Chicago Sunday Tribune: December 28, 1958. p. 3.
Christian Century: vol. 76, June 17, 1959. p. 727.
Current History: vol. 36, February 1959. p. 116.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 38, October 1959. p. 159.

International Affairs (London): vol. 35, July 1950. p. 390.
Middle East Journal: vol. 14, no. 1, 1960. p. 100-101. (Richard H. Notle)
Muslim World: vol. 49, June 1959. p. 249. (J.S. Trimingham)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: November 16, 1958. p. 9.
New York Times: December 14, 1958. p. 6. [17641]

— *Camp David and Palestine.* New York: [n.p.], 1978. 45 p. [17642]

— *Camp David et la Palestine: une analyse préliminaire.* Genève: Bureau de l'observateur permanent de l'Organisation de libération de la Palestine auprès de l'ONU, 1978. 35 p. [17643]

— *Le colonialisme sioniste en Palestine.* Beyrouth: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherches, 1966. 54 p.
Paris: Cujas, 1967. 67 p. (Collection Monographies, 3) [17644]

— *La diplomatie sioniste.* Beyrouth: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherches, 1969. 171 p. [17645]

— *Discrimination in Education against the Arabs in Israel.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1966. 30 p. (Facts and Figures Series, no. 3) [17646]

— *Do Jews Have a «Divine Right» to Palestine?* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, 1967. 13 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 4) [17647]

— *Les Nations Unies et la question palestinienne, avril 1947-1965.* Beyrouth: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, Centre de recherches, 1966. 20 p. [17648]

— *Palestine and the Camp David Accords: Commentaries.* London: Arab Dawn, 1979. 48 p. [17649]

— *Palestine, Israel and Peace.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1970. 38 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 17) [17650]

— *La Palestine-Israël et la paix.* Beyrouth: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, centre de recherches, 1970. 48 p. [17651]

— *The Palestine Refugees.* With a preface by Virginia C. Gildersleeve, and a foreword by William Ernest Hocking. Washington, D.C.: AMARA Press, 1952. 61 p. [17652]

— *The Record of Israel at the United Nations.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1957. 128 p. (Information Papers, no. 3) [17653]

— *Savez-vous? Le problème palestinien vingt fait de base.* Beyrouth: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, centre de recherches, 1967. 5 p. [17654]

— *Le sionisme: une forme de racisme et de discrimination raciale: 5 déclarations.* Genève: Organisation de libération de la Palestine, Bureau de l'observateur permanent auprès des Nations Unies, 1976. 63 p. [17655]

— *Turmoil in the Middle East: Anglo-Franch-Israeli Aggression in Egypt.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1956. 11 p. [17656]

— *Twenty Basic Facts about the Palestine Problem.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 5 p. [17657]

— *Understanding the Arab Mind.* New York: Organization of Arab Students in the United States, 1953. 46 p. [17658]

— *The United Nations and the Palestine Problem.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1966. 18 p. [17659]

— *The United Nations and the Palestine Question, April 1947-April 1965.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1965. 19 p. [17660]

— *Zionist Colonialism in Palestine.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1965. v, 78 p. (Palestine Monographs, 1) [17661]

— *Zionist Diplomacy.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 160 p. [17662]

— «Arab Nationalism and Soviet-American

Relations.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* no. 324, July 1959. pp. 103-110. [17663]

— «Arab Nationalism Today.» *Current History:* vol. 33, November 1957. pp. 282-287. [17664]

— «Arab World Awakens.» *American Mercury:* vol. 82, January 1956. pp. 111-117. [17665]

— «The Arabs and Israel: The Palestinian's Response.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, no. 3, 1968. pp. 14-18. [17666]

— «The Camp David Agreement and the Palestine Problem.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, Winter 1979. pp. 3-40. [17667]

— «The Non-Colonial Zionism of Mr. Abba Eban.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 4, 1966. pp. 43-74. [17668]

— «Palestine: A Challenge to the Arab Revolutionary Movement.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 1, no. 1, Winter 1964. pp. 4-9. [17669]

— «The Palestinian's Response to Zionism: From Resistance to Liberation.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1965-1966. pp. 12-15. [17670]

— «President Carter's Palestine Policy.» *Free Palestine:* May-July 1977. [17671]

— «The Search in Our Souls.» *Muslim World:* vol. 42, October 1952. pp. 249-256. [17672]

— «Soviet-Israeli Relations.» *American Mercury:* vol. 86, April 1958. pp. 69-80. [17673]

— «Statement on Zionism.» *Palestine Digest:* December 1975. p. 8. [17674]

— «Synopsis of Resolutions on Palestine Adopted by Various Organs of the United Nations Since the Ceasefire of 1967.» *Arab World:* vol. 17, August – September 1971. pp. 19-23. [17675]

— «The Theoretical Structure of Nasser's Socialism.» *St. Anthony's Papers:* vol. 17, 1965. pp. 9-55. [17676]

— «United Nations and Palestine.» *American Mercury:* vol. 81, September 1955. pp. 151-159. [17677]

— «The United Nations and the Palestine Question, 1947-1964.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 52, no. 11, November 1964. pp. 5-9. [17678]

— (ed.). *The Dynamics of Neutralism in the Arab World: A Symposium.* San Francisco: Chandler Pub. Co., 1964. xiv, 275 p. (Chandler Publication in Political Science, 1)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 138-139. (H.D. Purcell) [17679]

— and Sohair A. Soukkary. *Palestine: Concordance of the United Nations Resolutions, 1967-1971.* New York: New World Press, 1971. 93 p. [17680]

Sayegh, Kamal S. *Oil and Arab Regional Development.* New York: Praeger, 1968. xix, 357 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development)
Columbia Journal of World Business: vol. 4, no. 4, July-August 1969. pp. 77-78. (J.A. Sa'd)
Journal of Asian and African Studies: vol. 6, no. 2, April 1971. pp. 143-145. (M. Lautfi)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 3, October 1969. pp. 296-298. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle East Journal: vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 539-540. (W.P. Snavely) [17681]

Sayegh, Raymond. *Le Golfe en ebullition.* Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1980. 116 p. [17682]

Sayegh, Rosemary. «The Palestinian Experience Viewed As Socialization.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Sociology and Anthropology Department, 1976.) 3 vols. [17683]

— *Palestinians, from Peasants to Revolutionaries: A People's History Recorded from Interviews with Camp Palestinians in Lebanon.* With an introduction by Noam Chomsky. London: Zed Press, 1979. 206 p. (Middle East Series, no. 3)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 361-363. (Ian Lustick)
Panorama de l'actualité: 4th Year, no. 19, Summer 1980. pp. 221-222. [17684]

— «The Changing Life of Arab Women.» *Mid East:*

vol. 8, no. 6, 1968. pp. 19-23. [17685]

— «Life in Palestinian Camps: Image and Reality.» *Middle East:* no. 33, July 1977. pp. 50-51. [17686]

— «The Palestinian Experience: Integration and Non-Integration in the Arab Ghourba.» *Arab Studies Quarterly:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1979. pp. 96-112. [17687]

— «The Palestinian Identity among Camp Residents.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1977. pp. 3-22. [17688]

— «Sources of Palestinian Nationalism: A Study of a Palestinian Camp in Lebanon.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 4, Summer 1977. pp. 17-40. [17689]

— «The Struggle for Survival: The Economic Conditions of Palestinian Refugees in Lebanon.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 2, Winter 1978. pp. 101-119. [17690]

Sayegh, Yusif.★ *The Determinants of Arab Economic Development.* vol. 2: London: Croom Helm, 1977. 181 p.
New York: St. Martin's, 1978. 181 p. [17691]

— «Economic Implications of UNRWA Operations in Jordan, Syria and Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Economics Department, 1962.) 168 p. [17692]

— *The Economies of the Arab World: Development Since 1945.* vol. 1. London: Croom Helm, 1977. 726 p.
London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's, 1978. 726 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 5, 1978. pp. 89-92. (Naomi Sakr)
International Affairs (London): vol. 55, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 149-150. (M.J. Grieve)
Journal and Economic Literature: vol. 17, no. 2, June 1979. pp. 559-561. (H.W. Richardson)
Third World Quarterly: vol. 1, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 159-160. (L. Turner) [17693]

— *Economists and Economics in the Arab World.* Beirut: Economic Research Institute, 1964. 90 p. [17694]

— «Arab Economic Tasks till the End of the Twentieth Century.» *Oil and Arab Cooperation:* vol. 5, no. 3, 1979. pp. 217-221. [17695]

— «Arab Oil: A Second Look.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 32 (1), January 1957. pp. 10-14. [17696]

— «Arab Oil Policies: Self-Interest versus International Responsibility.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 3, 1975. pp. 59-73. [17697]

— «The Israeli Economy in Focus.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 8, October 1968. pp. 3-7. [17698]

— «Management — Labor Relations in Selected Arab Countries.» *International Labor Review:* vol. 77, June 1958. pp. 519-537. [17699]

— «Problems and Prospects of Development in the Arabian Peninsula.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 2, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 40-58. [17700]

— «Relations between Labour and Management in Iraq, the Lebanon, Jordan and Egypt.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 47, March 1959. pp. 31-34. [17701]

— «The Social Philosophy of the Revolution.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 38, no. 3, March 1962. pp. 10-15. [17702]

— «Taking Account of the Human Dimension.» Interview by Naomi Sakr. *Middle East:* no. 56, June 1979. pp. 110-111. [17703]

al-Sayeh, Abd al Hamid.★ *La position de Jérusalem dans l'Islam.* Traducteur: Ibrahim el-Mouelhy; reviseur: Ahmad Rachad. Le Caire: Conseil supérieur des affaires islamiques, 1968. 64 p. (Série Etudes sur l'Islam) [17704]

Sayili, Aydin Mehmet. «The Institutions of Science and Learning in the Moslem World.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1942.) [17705]

Sayre, R.B. «Anxiety Stirs the Holy Land at Easter-Time.» *Farm Journal:* vol. 80, April 1958. pp. 186-188+ [17706]

al-Sayyid, Ma'amoun. «A Look Backward and a Look Forward.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 3, April

1979. pp. 9-13. [17707]

Sayyid — Ahmad, Muhammad see Sid-Ahmed, Mohamed

al-Sayyid-Marsot, Afaf Lutfi. *Egypt and Cromer: A Study in Anglo-Egyptian Relations.* London: Murray, 1968. xiii, 236 p.
New York: Praeger, 1969.
American Historical Review: vol. 75, October 1969. p. 124.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 32, pt. 2, 1969. p. 396. (M.E. Yapp)
Choice: vol. 6, October 1969. p. 1082.
Library Journal: vol. 94, February 15, 1969. p. 154.
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 8, no. 2, May 1972. pp. 259-262. (L. Brown)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 68, no. 4, December 1971. pp. 673-675. (H. Rivlin)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3494, February 13, 1969. p. 152. [17708]

— *Egypt's Liberal Experiment, 1922-1936.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1977. xii, 276 p. [17709]

— «Education and Development in the United Arab Republic.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1966-1967. pp. 30-34. [17710]

— «Education in the Arab World.» *Mid East:* vol. 7, no. 3, March 1967. pp. 17-21. [17711]

— «Al-Lurd.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 38, January 1962. pp. 28-30. [17712]

Scali, J. «U.N. Calls for Middle East Ceasefire and Negotiations.» Statements, with texts of resolutions, and report of the U.N. Secretary General. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, November 12, 1973. pp. 598-606. [17713]

— «U.N. Establishes Disengagement Observer Force.» Statement with text of resolution adopted, May 31, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, June 1974. pp. 698-699. [17714]

— «U.S. Opposes Middle East Violence and Terrorism.» Statements with text of resolution adopted by the Council, April 12, 17 and 31, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 68, May 21, 1973. pp. 656-660. [17715]

— «U.S. Seeks Constructive Outcome of U.N. Review of Middle East.» Statement, May 29, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 68, June 25, 1973. p. 929. [17716]

— «U.S. Supports Extension of Mandate of U.N. Force in Egypt-Israel Sector.» Statement, October 23, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 11 November 18, 1974. pp. 674-676. [17717]

— «U.S. Vetoes Retrogressive U.N. Security Council Resolution on the Middle East.» Statements with text of draft resolution, June 14 and July 26, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, August 20, 1973. pp. 269-274. [17718]

Schaar, Stuart H. «Conflict and Change in Nineteenth Century Morocco.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1966.) [17719]

— «Secret West Saharan Peace Talks.» *Nation:* vol. 230, April 19, 1980. pp. 459-460. [17720]

Schacht, Joseph and C.E. Bosworth* (eds.). *The Legacy of Islam.* 2nd edition. London: Oxford University Press, 1974. xiv, 530 p. [17721]

Schack, W. «Arab and Jew in Palestine.» *Asia:* vol. 34, April 1934. pp. 220-223. [17722]

— «Arab and Jew in the Holy Land.» *Forum:* vol. 96, December 1936. pp. 256-262; vol. 97, January 1937. sup. 12. (Correction) [17723]

— «Arab Attacks on the Jews in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 31, October 1929. pp. 86-92. [17724]

Schaefer, René. *Révolution en Algérie.* Paris: Editions France-Empire, 1956. 415 p. [17725]

Scham, Alan. *Lyautey in Morocco: Protectorate Administration, 1912-1925.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1970. xi, 272 p. [17726]

Schatz, Jean. «La Palestine et ses relations commerciales avec l'Egypte.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 26, 1935. pp. 757-797. [17727]

— «Le Soudan et ses relations commerciales avec l'Egypte.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 31, no. 190, mars 1940. pp. 233-284. [17728]

— «La Syrie et ses relations commerciales avec l'Egypte.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 30, nos. 182-183, février-mars 1939. pp. 215-246; vol. 31, no. 190, mars 1940. pp. 233-284. [17729]

Schechtman, Joseph B. *The Arab Refugee Problem.* New York: Philosophical Library, 1952. xi, 137 p.
Churchman: vol. 166, November 15, 1952. p. 13.
International Affairs (London): vol. 29, July 1953. pp. 381-382. (S.G. Thicknesse)
Library Journal: vol. 77, September 1, 1952. p. 1405.
Middle East Journal: vol. 6, Autumn 1952. pp. 482-483.
San Francisco Chronicle: September 14, 1952. p. 28.
Saturday Review: vol. 35, December 13, 1952. p. 15. [17730]

— *The Mufti and the Fuehrer: The Rise and Fall of Haj Amin el-Husseini.* New York: T. Yoseloff, 1965. 336 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 317-318. (C.H. Dodd) [17731]

— «The Jews of Aden.» *Jewish Social Studies:* vol. 13, April 1951. pp. 133-148. [17732]

— «Minorities in the Middle East.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 17, 1961. pp. 242-257. [17733]

Schecter, J. L. «Sadat's Plan: Nationalist and Sober.» *Time:* vol. 102, November 26, 1973. p. 41. [17734]

— and D. Drooz. «Sinai: A Border for Israel.» *Time:* vol. 105, February 24, 1975. p. 29. [17735]

Scheer, Robert. «A Nasser Thesis: I — The Story of Two Wars. II — Oil and the Arabs.» Ramparts: vol. 6, no. 4, November 1967. pp. 84-98; no. 6, January 1968. pp. 37-42. [17736]

Scheifley, W.H. «Syria's Rebellion against French Rule.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 23, January 1926. pp. 484-490. [17737]

Scheltema, J.F. «Arabian Empire.» *Nation:* vol. 107, September 28, 1918. pp. 340-342. [17738]

Schemeil, Yves. «L'OPAEP: un pétrole sans substitut géographique.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 110, 1976. pp. 3-25. [17739]

— «Le système politique irakien enfin stabilisé.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 74, octobre-décembre 1976. pp. 42-52. [17740]

Schere, J. «Soviet and American Behavior during the Yom Kippur War.» *World Affairs:* vol. 141, no. 1, 1978. pp. 3-23. [17741]

Schiff, Zeev.* *October Earthquake: Yom Kippur 1973.* Translated by Louis Williams. Tel Aviv: University Pub. Projects, 1974. vi, 319 p. [17742]

— «Arab Terror.» *Israel Magazine:* vol. 6, no. 6, 1974. pp. 44-50. [17743]

— «The Dispute on the Syrian-Israeli Border.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 2, February 1967. pp. 6-16. [17744]

— and Raphael Rothstein. *Fedayeen: Guerrillas against Israel.* New York: McKay, 1972. 246 p.
Library Journal: vol. 97, no. 13, July 1972. p. 2409. (D. Littlefield) [17745]

Schlamm, W.S. «Willie Sutton and Abdel Nasser.» *National Review:* vol. 17, March 23, 1965. p. 238. [17746]

Schleifer, Abd Allah.* *The Fall of Jerusalem.* New York: Monthly Review Press, 1972. 247 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: no. 407, May 1973. pp. 195-196. (D. Peretz)
Jewish Currents: vol. 27, no. 5, May 1973. pp. 5-9, 33. (W.S.)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 2, no. 3, 1973. pp. 115-119. (J. Cooley)
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 2, 1974. pp. 186-187. (D. Hirst)
Muslim World: vol. 65, no. 2, April 1975. pp. 151-152. (N. Mezvinski)
Ramparts: vol. 12, July 1973. p. 45. (P. Jacobs) [17747]

— «Cette année à Jérusalem.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 364,

décembre 1967. pp. 14-17. [17748]

— «Désarabiser Gaza!» *Jeune afrique:* no. 371, février 1968. pp. 26-28. [17749]

— «The Emergence of Fatah.» *Arab World:* vol. 15, no. 5, May 1969. pp. 16-20. [17750]

— «The Fall of Jerusalem.» *Evergreen Review:* vol. 11, no. 50, December 1967. pp. 26-29, 82-90. [17751]

— «The Fall of Jerusalem, 1967.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 1, Autumn 1971. pp. 68-86. [17752]

— «Al Fatah Speaks: A Conversation with 'Abu Amar'.» *Evergreen Review:* vol. 12, no. 56, July 1968. pp. 45-46, 83-88. [17753]

— «Les frères ennemis du Front palestinien s'expliquent.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 429, mars 24-30, 1969. pp. 50-53. [17754]

— «Invitation to Jihad.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, no. 12, December 1968. pp. 8-10. [17755]

— «Report from the Occupied Zone.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 5-6, May-June 1968. pp. 5-9. [17756]

Schleifer, S. Abdullah. «Jihad in Modern Islamic Political Theory, Case Study: Sheikh Izz-id-Din al-Qassam.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1980.) 225 p. [17757]

Schlesinger. «Secretary of Defense Schlesinger's News Conference of October 26.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, no. 1795, November 19, 1973. pp. 617-626. [17758]

Schliephake, Konrad. *Oil and Regional Development: Examples from Algeria and Tunisia.* Translated by Merrill D. Lyew. New York: Praeger, 1977. 203 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Economics and Development)
International Affairs (London): vol. 54, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 698-699. (M. Grieve)
Journal of Energy and Development: vol. 4, no. 1, 1978. pp. 153-157. (M. Kadhim)
Middle East: no. 54, April 1979. pp. 113-114. (J. Andrews) [17759]

Schmandt, Raymond Henry. *The Crusades: Origin of an Ecumenical Problem.* Houston: University of Saint Thomas, 1967. 38 p. (The Smith History Lecture, 1967) [17760]

— «The Fourth Crusade and the Just-War Theory.» *Catholic Historical Review:* vol. 61, 1975. pp. 191-221. [17761]

Schmidt, Dana Adams. *Armageddon in the Middle East.* New York: John Day, 1974. 269 p. (New York Times Survey Series)
Strategic Review: vol. 2, no. 3, 1974. pp. 71-72. (A. Cottrell) [17762]

— *Yemen: The Unknown War.* New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1968. 316 p.
Book World: September 29, 1968. p. 4.
Choice: vol. 5, October 1968. p. 1026.
Christian Science Monitor: December 21, 1968. p. 9.
Inernational Affairs (London): vol. 44, no. 4, October 1968. pp. 808-809. (P. Cachia)
Library Journal: vol. 93, September 1, 1968. p. 3014.
Times Literary Supplement: May 16, 1968. p. 502. [17763]

— «Al Baath Challenges Nasser: Political Party That Rules Syria and Iraq.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 6, 1963. p. 42+ [17764]

— «Faisal Modernizes but with Caution.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 1, 1964. p. 38+ [17765]

— «Israel's Little War of the Borders.» *New York Times Magazine:* June 14, 1953. pp. 14-15+ [17766]

— «Prospects for a Solution of the Jordan River Valley Dispute.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 6, January 1955. pp. 1-12. [17767]

— «Recent Developments in the Kurdish War.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 53, 1966. pp. 23-31. [17768]

— «Two Worlds of Palestine.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 16, 1948. p. 10+ [17769]

Schmidt, Elisabeth. *J'étais pasteur en Algérie: en ces*

temps de malheur, 1958-1962. Paris: Cerf, 1976. 194 p. (L'Evangile au XXe siècle) [17770]

Schmidt, H.D.* «The Nazi Party in Palestine and the Levant 1932-1939.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 28, October 1952. pp. 460-469. [17771]

— «Reflections on a Talk by Toynbee.» *Commentary:* vol. 21, June 1956. pp. 509-515. [17772]

Schmidt, W.E. «Beirut's Thin Green Line.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, August 23, 1976. p. 63. [17773]

— «Promises, Promises.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, November 28, 1977. pp. 51-52. [17774]

Schneider, Bertrand. *La v^e République et l'Algérie: documents et confrontations*. Paris: Editions Témoignage chrétien, 1959. 157 p. (Bibliothèque de l'homme d'action) [17775]

Schneider, P.E. «Paris Sings a Song of Politics: Chansonniers.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 6, 1957. p. 17+ [17776]

Schneider, S. «Irgun Attack: Deir Yassin.» *New York Times Magazine:* June 9, 1957. p. 6; June 23, 1957. p. 4. (Reply by S. Hadawi) [17777]

Schoedsack, E.B. «Desert Patrol and Its Young Commander, Captain Buttolph.» *Asia:* vol. 25, July 1925. pp. 556-564;
Literary Digest: vol. 86, July 11, 1925. pp. 44-48. [17778]

— «Warriors of the Desert.» *Travel:* vol. 61, August 1933. pp. 4-10+ [17779]

Schoenbaum, David. «Germany and the Palestinian Card.» *Present Tense:* no. 2, Winter 1980. pp. 17-19. [17780]

Scholastic «Britain Harassed by Arabs.» *Scholastic:* vol. 29, October 3, 1936. p. 11. [17781]

— «Germany Answers France on Morocco Crisis.» *Scholastic:* vol. 29, January 30, 1937. p. 10. [17782]

— «Palestine Cauldron Again Boils Over.» *Scholastic:* vol. 28, May 9, 1936. pp. 22-23. [17783]

— «Syria Moves toward Freedom.» *Scholastic:* vol. 29, October 3, 1936. p. 11. [17784]

— see also Senior Scholastic

Scholch, A. «The Egyptian Bedouins and the Urabiyin (1882).» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 17, 1976-1977. pp. 44-57. [17785]

— «The Men on the Top and the English Occupation of Egypt in 1882.» *Historical Journal:* vol. 19,1976. pp. 773-785. [17786]

Scholz, Paul. «Cooperation between the German Democratic Republic and the United Arab Republic.» *German Foreign Policy:* vol. 6, no. 4, 1967. pp. 304-308. [17787]

Schonfield, Hugh Joseph. *Egypt: Cross-Road on a World Highway*. London: Peace News Ltd., 1953. 16 p. (Peace News Pamphlet) [17788]

— *The Suez Canal in Peace and War, 1869-1969*. Coral Gables, Fla: University of Miami Press; London: Vallentine, 1969. x, 214 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 392, November 1970. p. 216.
Choice: vol. 7, May 1970. p. 451.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 840-841. (J. Allan)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 18, no. 47, November 21, 1969. pp. 13-15.
Library Journal: vol. 95, February 1, 1970. p. 495.
Times Literary Supplement: February 5, 1970. p. 137. [17789]

— *The Suez Canal in World Affairs*. London: Constellation Books; New York: Philosophical Library, 1952. x, 174 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 7, Summer 1953. p. 393. (H.L. Hoskins)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 5, February 1954. pp. 64-65. (L. Larry Leonard)
Politique étrangère: vol. 18, mars-avril 1953. pp. 75-76. (Henry Hakim)
U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings: vol. 79, October 1953. pp. 1140-1141. (J.B. Heffernan) [17790]

Schonthal, O.J.J. «The Arab Israeli Conflict.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1956-1957.) [17791]

School and Society. «Documentary Project on Arab Politics and Diplomacy.» *School and Society:* vol. 98, April 1970. pp. 200-201. [17792]

— «Educational Programs in Arab States.» *School and Society:* vol. 98, Summer 1970. p. 306. [17793]

— «Research into Contemporary Arab Culture.» *School and Society:* vol. 97, October 1969. pp. 376-378. [17794]

— «UNESCO Aid for Arab Refugee Schools.» *School and Society:* vol. 87, January 31, 1959. p. 53. [17795]

Schramm, Wilbur Lang (ed.). *One Day in the World's Press: Fourteen Great Newspapers on a Day of Crisis, November 2, 1956.* With translations and facsimile reproductions. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1959. 138 p. [17796]

Schratz, P. «Red Star over the Southern Sea (Mediterranean).» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 96. no. 6, 1970. pp. 22-31. [17797]

Schreiner, G.A. «Berlin-to-Baghdad Dream, Today's Reality.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 22, June 1925. pp. 416-425. [17798]

Schroeder, Eric (ed.). *Muhammad's People: A Tale by Anthology.* The religion and politics, poetry and violence, science, ribaldry, and finance of the Muslims, from the age of ignorance before Islam and the mission of God's prophet to sophistication in the eleventh century; a mosaic translation. Portland, Me.; Bond Wheelwright Co., 1955. xviii, 838 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 42, July-October 1955. p. 298. (J.C. Curry) [17799]

Schroeder, R.C. «Arab Connection.» *Americas:* vol. 31, June 1979. pp. 19-20. [17800]

Schultz, A. «United States Policy in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 68, no. 402, February 1975. pp. 54-57; vol. 74, no. 433. January 1978. pp. 1-4. [17801]

Schultz, L. «British Plot: Return to Israel.» *Nation:* vol. 177, November 21, 1953. pp. 423-425 [17802]

— see also Shultz, L.

— and J. Kimche. «War in the Middle East.» *Nation:* vol. 181, November 19, 1955. pp. 431-436 [17803]

Schultz, T. Paul. *Fertility Patterns and Their Determinants in the Arab Middle East.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1970. ix, 116 p. (Rand Corporation/Resources for the Future. Research Program on Economic and Political Problems and Prospects of the Middle East) [17804]

Schuman, L.O. «Egypte en Yemen.» *International Spectator:* vol. 19, no. 20, November 1965. pp. 1583-1590. [17805]

Schurr, Sam H. and Paul T. Homan.* *Middle Eastern Oil and the Western World: Prospects and Problems.* New York: American Elsevier, 1971. 206 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 399, January 1972. pp. 248-249. (R. Farley)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 90-91. (T. Barger) [17806]

Schuyler, G. «Middle East: It Is All Sinking in a Red Sea.» *American Opinion:* vol. 14, no. 7, July-August 1971. pp. 31-36. [17807]

Schwab, Moïse. «Les non-musulmans dans le monde de l'Islam.» *Revue de monde musulman:* vol. 6, no. 12, décembre 1908. pp. 622-639. [17808]

Schwadran, Benjamin see Shwadran, Benjamin

Schwartz, B. «Le Liban perd l'équilibre.» *Jeune afrique:* novembre 11, 1969. pp. 40-45. [17809]

Schwartz, C. «Israel and Its Arab Minority.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 7, October 1972. pp. 6-9. [17810]

Schwartz, Shulamith. «Israel's Arabs Discuss Themselves.» *Jewish Frontier:* vol. 17, December 1950. pp. 13-14. [17811]

Schwarz, Leo Walder. *The Redeemers: A Saga of the Years 1945-1952.* New York: Farrar, Straus and Young, 1953. 385 p. [17812]

Schwarz, Walter.* *The Arabs in Israel.* London: Faber and Faber, 1959. 172 p.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 18, nos. 48-50, 1962. pp. 16-17. (M. Rodinson)
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, July 1960. pp. 391-392. (Patrick Seale)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 47, July-October 1960. pp. 323-324. (Stewart Perowne)
Middle East Journal: vol. 15, no. 3, Summer 1961. pp. 342-343 (Don Peretz)
Middle Eastern Affairs : vol. 12, October 1961. pp. 243-244. (William B. Munson) [17813]

— «Israel's Arab Minority.» *Commentary:* vol. 25. January 1958. pp. 23-27. [17814]

Schwarzfuchs, S. [et al.]. «L'après – guerre de Kippour.» *Arche:* no. 201, novembre 26-décembre 25, 1973. pp. 35-39. [17815]

Schwarzschild, S. «Disengagement or Engagement?» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 8, December 1975. pp. 44-50. [17816]

Schwebel, S. «What Weight to Conquest.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 64, no. 2, 1970. pp. 344-347. [17817]

Schwitzer, J.P. «The British Attitude towards French Colonisation, 1875 to 1887.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1954-1955.) [17818]

Scofield, J. «Hashemite Jordan, Arab Heartland.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 102, December 1952. pp. 841-856. [17819]

Scott, A. «Arab Nationalism.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 170, October 1946. pp. 208-211. [17820]

Scott, A.M. *Procès à Khedafi.* Paris: S.E.F. (Société encyclopédique française), 1973. 227 p. (Procès à) [17821]

Scott, Frances E. *Dare and Persevere: The Story of One Hundred Years of Evangelism in Syria and Lebanon, from 1860-1960.* Foreword by A. Campbell Mac Innes. London: Lebanon Evangelical Mission, 1960. 143 p. [17822]

Scott, John. *The Middle East at War.* A report to the publishers of Time. [USA: n.p.], 1970. 132 p. [17823]

— «U.S. Policy for the Middle East.» With editorial comment. *Christian Century:* vol. 74, January 2, 1957. pp. 8-11. [17824]

Scott, Samuel Parsons. *History of the Moorish Empire in Europe.* New York: AMS Press, 1977. 3 vols. (Reprint of the 1904 edition) [17825]

Scovill, Elmer Bermon. «The Royal Air Force, the Middle East and Disarmament, 1919-1934.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Michigan State University, 1973.) 377 p. [17826]

Scoville, Sheila A. (ed.). *Gazetteer of Arabia: A Geographical and Tribal History of the Arabian Peninsula.* Graz, Austria: Akademische Druk-u Verlagsanstalt, 1979. vii, 733 p. [17827]

Scranton, W.W. «Security Council Debates Situation in Occupied Arab Territories.» Statement with text of resolution, May 26, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, June 21, 1976. pp. 797-798. [17828]

— «United States Completes 1976 Pledge to UNRWA.» Statement, August 2, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, September 13, 1976. p. 338. [17829]

— «U.S. Gives Views in General Assembly Debate on the Middle East.» Statement with text of resolutions, December 9, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, January 17, 1977. pp. 37-40. [17830]

— «U.S. Vetoes Security Council Resolution on the Situation in the Territories Occupied by Israel.» Statements, with text of draft resolution which was vetoed, March 25, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, April 19, 1976. pp. 526-530. [17831]

— «U.S. Votes against U.N. Resolution on Question of Palestine.» Statement, November 23, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, January 17, 1977. pp. 41-42. [17832]

Scudder, Lewis R. «Arab Intellectuals and the Implications of the Defeat of 1967.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Program, 1971.) 315 p. [17833]

Scudder, V.D. «Jerusalem Not Geneva, Future Center of International Controls.» *Christian Century:* vol. 62, January 17, 1945. p. 82. [17834]

Seabrook, W.B. «Arabs, North and South.» *New Republic:* vol. 65, January 21, 1931. pp. 276-277. [17835]

Seabury, Paul. «The League of Arab States: Debacle of a Regional Organization.» *International Organization:* vol. 3, no. 4, November 1949. pp. 633-642. [17836]

Seager, B.W. «The Yemen.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 42, pts. 3-4, July-October 1955. pp. 214-230;
Contemporary Review: vol. 191, May 1947. pp. 296-299. [17837]

Seale, Patrick.* *The Struggle for Syria: A Study of Post War Arab Politics, 1954-1958.* London; New York: Issued under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Oxford University Press, 1965. 344 p.
Economist: vol. 216, July 10, 1965. p. 145.
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 138-139. (H.D. Purcell)
International Journal: vol. 21, no. 2, 1966. pp. 281-282. (F.R.C. Bagley)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 53, pt. 1, February 1966. p. 71. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 3, no. 1, October 1966. pp. 101-103. (K. Salibi)
New York Times Review of Books: vol. 9, no. 9, November 23, 1967. pp. 31-35. (E. Kedourie)
Times Literary Supplement: July 8, 1965. p. 571.
World Politics: vol. 19, April 1967. p. 521. [17838]

— «Arab against Arab.» *New Republic:* vol. 149, December 14, 1963. pp. 11-13. [17839]

— «Arab Unity Evaporating.» *New Republic:* vol. 149, July 13, 1963. pp. 11-12. [17840]

— «The Ba'ath's Role in the Ramadan 14 Revolution.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 39, no. 4, April 1963. pp. 13-14. [17841]

— «The Break-up of the United Arab Republic.» *World Today:* vol. 17, November 1961. pp. 471-479. [17842]

— «The Egypt-Israel Treaty and Its Implications.» *World Today:* vol. 35, no. 5, May 1979. pp. 189-196. [17843]

— «Emergence of the Ba'ath.» *New Republic:* vol. 148, March 23, 1963. pp. 7-8 [17844]

— «The Emerging Political Map of the Middle East.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 64, no. 1, February 1977. pp. 14-20. [17845]

— «Syria in Flux.» *New Republic:* vol. 149, September 14, 1963. pp. 9-10. [17846]

— «The United Arab Republic and the Iraqi Challenge.» *World Today:* vol. 16, July 1960. pp. 296-305. [17847]

— and I. Beeson. «How Much Is Nasser Worth?» *New Republic:* vol. 154, June 4, 1966. pp. 12-13. [17848]

— — «Rival Arabs.» *New Republic:* vol. 155, August 27, 1966. p. 11. [17849]

— and Maureen McConville. *The Hilton Assignment.* London: Temple Smith, 1973. 240 p. [17850]

— I Beeson and P. Ben. «Arming the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 154, June 4, 1966. pp. 12-14. [17851]

Searby, D.M. «Doing Business in the Mideast: The Game Is Rigged.» *Harvard Business Review:* vol. 54, January 1976. pp. 56-64. [17852]

Searight, Sarah. *The British in the Middle East.* London: Weidenfeld, 1969. xvi, 215 p. (A Social History of the British Overseas)
Revised edition. East-West Publications, 1979. xiv, 290 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 2, 1970. pp. 217-218. (S. Perowne)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 4, 1970. pp. 519-520. (G. Waterfield)
Muslim World: vol. 60, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 360-361. [17853]

Searle, Pauline. *Dawn over Oman.* Beirut: Khayats, 1975. 169 p.
Revised edition. Allen and Unwin, 1979. [17854]

Sebag, Paul. «Les expéditions maritimes arabes du VIII^{e}s.» *Caheirs de Tunisie:* 8^{e} année, vol. 8, no. 31, 3^{e} trimestre 1960. pp. 73-79. [17855]

— «Une relation inédite sur la prise de Tunis, par les Turcs, en 1574.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 17^{e} année, vol. 17, nos. 65-66-67, 1er – 2^{e} – 3^{e} trimestres 1969. pp. 7-22, 127-238. [17856]

— «Une ville européenne à Tunis au XVI^{e} siècle.» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* 9^{e} année, vol. 9, nos. 33-34-35, 1er – 2^{e} – 3^{e} trimestres 1961. pp. 79-107. [17857]

— et Robert Attal. *La hara de Tunis: l'évolution d'un ghetto nord-africain.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1959. 92 p. (Publications de l'Institut des hautes études de Tunis. Mémoires du Centre d'études de sciences humaines, vol. 5.) [17858]

Sebord, Jean-Paul. *D'un deuxième monde à l'autre: essai prospectif sur l'Europe du Sud et le monde arabe.* Paris: Anthropos, 1977. 345 p. [17859]

Sedar, Irving and Harold J. Greenberg. *Behind the Egyptian Sphinx: Nasser's Strange Bedfellows: Prelude to World War III?* Philadelphia: Chilton, Book Division, 1960. 171 p.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 28, September 1, 1960. p. 801.
Library Journal: vol. 85, October 15, 1960. p. 3667.
New York Times Book Review: November 20, 1960. p. 48.
Saturday Review: vol. 43, December 3, 1960. p. 27.
Springfield Republican: November 13, 1960. p. 4d. [17860]

Sedillot, L.A.* *Tableau de la civilization arabe.* Alger: Maison des livres, 1950. 84 p. (Classiques de l'islamologie) [17861]

Sedin, L. «The Arab People's Just Cause.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 8, August 1976. pp. 23-29. [17862]

Seelye, Kate Chambers. «Moslem Schisms and Sects.» Part I. (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1915.) [17863]

Segal, Ronald. *Whose Jerusalem? The Conflicts of Israel.* London: Jonathan Cape, 1973. 284 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 50, no. 1, January 1974. pp. 149-150. (E. Monroe) [17864]

Segesvary, Victor. *Le réalisme khrouchtchévien.* (La politique soviétique au Proche-Orient) Neuchâtel: Baconnière, 1968. 255 p. (Histoire et société d'aujourd'hui) [17865]

Segev, Samuel.* *La guerre de Six Jours, opération «Drap rouge.»* Traduit de l'hébreu par Maurice Saporta et Claude Feigelman. Paris: Calmann-Lévy, 1967. 311 p. [17866]

Segrè, Claudio G. «Italo Balbo and the Colonization of Libya.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 7, 1972. pp. 141-155. [17867]

Segre, D. «Egypt's New Confidence.» *Atlas:* vol. 26, October 1979. pp. 30-32. [17868]

Seidlitz, P. «Sudan: Breadbasket of the Arab World.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 25, no. 9, December 1975. pp. 12-16. [17869]

Seilfulmulyukov, A. «Soviet – Syrian Trade Relations.» *Foreign Trade:* vol. 9, 1969. pp. 21-22. [17870]

Sékaly, Achille. *Les Syriens orthodoxes en Egypte.* Le Caire: Imprimerie de la Société orientale de publicité, 1920. 112 p. [17871]

— «Les deux congrès musulmans de 1926.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 64, 2^{e} trimestre 1926. pp. 3-25. [17872]

— «L'Université d'El-Azhar et ses transformations.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 1, 1927. pp. 465-467, 468-529. [17873]

Seklan, Mahmoud. «Croissance démographique comparée des pays du Maghreb, 1950-1990.» *Revue tunisienne de sciences sociales:* vol. 6, nos. 17-18, 1969. pp. 29-51. [17874]

Selak, Charles B. «A Consideration of the Legal Status of the Gulf of Aqaba.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 52, no. 4, October 1958. pp. 660-698. [17875]

— «The Suez Canal Base Agreement of 1954.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 49,

October 1955. pp. 487-505. [17876]

Seligman, Charles Gabriel. *Egypt and Negro Africa: A Study in Divine Kingship.* New York: AMS Press, 1978. 82 p. (Reprint of the 1934 edition) [17877]

— «Early History of the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan.» *Scientific American:* vol. 81, April 22, 1916. pp. 270-272. [17878]

Seligson, L. «Jordan Waters: When Israel Turns the Tap.» *Nation:* vol. 198, June 22, 1964. pp. 622-624. [17879]

Selim, Hassan M. *Economic and Financial Development in the Economy of the U.A.R.* Cairo: Institute of National Planning, 1970. 41 p. [17880]

— *External Sources of Financing Economic Development.* Cairo: Institute of National Planning, 1972. 96 p. [17881]

Sella, Amnon. *Soviet Political and Military Conduct in the Middle East.* London: Macmillan, 1980. 216 p. [17882]

— *The Soviet Rules of the Middle Eastern Game.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Soviet and East European Research Centre, 1974. 38 p. (Research Paper, no. 11) [17883]

— *What Will the Next War Be Like?* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Soviet and East European Research Centre, 1975. 34 p. (Research Paper, no. 13) [17884]

Sellers, K.W. «Arab Refugees Still in Need.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, May 7, 1958. pp. 564-566. [17885]

Selo, Fawzi. *First Statement on Achievements of Syria's Government of the New Regime during Three Months in Office December 1951-March 1952.* Damascus: Directorate General of Information, 1952. 63 p. [17886]

— *Second Statement on Achievements of Syria's Government of the New Regime during the Last Three Months, March-June, 1952. Addressed to the Syrian People.* Damascus: Directorate General of Information, 1952. 95 p. [17887]

Selous, Gerald H. *Appointment to Fez.* London: Richards Press, 1956. 307 p. [17888]

Selwyn, P.★ «Causes of Poverty among the Rural Populations of the Arab States.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1947.) [17889]

Selzer, Michael. «Zionism and the Middle Eastern Imbroglio.» *Antioch Review:* vol. 27, no. 4, 1967. pp. 515-532. [17890]

Semaan, Khalil I. «Education in Islam, from the Jahiliyyah to Ibn Khaldun.» *Muslim World:* vol. 56, 1966. pp. 188-198. [17891]

— «A New Source for the Biography of Jamal Abd al-Nasir.» *Muslim World:* vol. 58, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 242-252. [17892]

— (ed.). *Islam and the Medieval West: Aspects of Intercultural Relations.* Albany: State University of New York Press, 1980. xi, 172 p. [17893]

Séminaire de L'enfance et la jeunesses dans la planification et le developpement nationaux dans les Pays Arabes, Beyrouth, février 23-28, 1970. *Rapport d'un seminaire 23-28 février 1970, Beyrouth: Liban.* Beirut: [s.n.], 1970. 112 p. [17894]

Séminaire maghrébin de démographie, Oran, Algeria, 1972. *Actes du Séminaire maghrébin de démographie: Université d'Oran, du 3 au 5 avril 1972.* — [Oran, Algérie]: Université d'Oran, Faculté des lettres et des sciences humaines, Département des sciences sociales, 1973. 131 p. [17895]

Séminaire sur la pensée islamique, 4ème, Constantine, août 10-19, 1970.★ *Conférence.* Alger: Ministère de l'enseignement original et des affaires religieuses, 1973. 530 p. [17896]

Séminaire sur la pensée islamique, 8ème, Bidjara, 1974.★ *Actes intégraux: Conférences et debats.* Alger: Ministère de l'enseignement original et des affaires religieuses, 1978. 3 vols. [17897]

Séminaire sur le développement des services de documentation et d'information pédagogiques dans les Pays Arabes, le Caire, avril 4-10,

1976. *Rapport final et recommandations.* Beirut: UNEDBAS, 1976. (E.A.F.) [17898]

Séminaire sur les constructions scolaires, Beirut, 1971.* *Séminaire sur les constructions scolaires, 8-20 novembre 1971: [rapport final].* Beyrouth: [s.n., 1972]. ii, 212 p. [17899]

Séminaire sur les methodes et techniques de planification, Beyrouth, septembre 13-22, 1971. *Rapport final.* Beyrouth: Centre regional de planification et administration de l'education pour les Pays Arabes, 1972. 145 p. [17900]

Seminar for Arabian Studies, Cambridge, June 22-23, 1970. *Proceedings of the Seminar for Arabian Studies held at the Middle East Centre, Cambridge, 22nd and 23rd June, 1970.* London: s.n., 1971. 46 p. [17901]

Séminar for Arabian Studies, 5th, Oxford, September 22-23, 1971. *Proceedings of the fifth Seminar for Arabian Studies: [A Symposium] Held at the Oriental Institute, Oxford, 22nd and 23rd September, 1971.* London: Seminar for Arabian Studies, 1972. 75 p. [17902]

Seminar of Arab Jurists on Palestine... see Colloque de juristes arabes sur la Palestine...

Seminar on a Fair Deal for Mediterranean Countries on the Redeployment of Manpower with Special Attention to their Absorptive Capacities and Investment, Vienna, 1975. *Annotated Agenda.* Paris: Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development, 1975. 7 p. [17903]

*Seminar on Administration of the Oil Resources of Arab Countries. Tripoli, Rabi El-Awal 27-30, 1394 H., April 20-23, 1974.** Organized by the Arab Plannig Institute. Kuwait: The Institute, 1974. 248 p. [17904]

Seminar on Agricultural Development for the Advancement of Middle Eastern Nations, Jerusalem, 1968. *Middle East Development: Some Current Economic Problems.* Articles based on lectures held at a seminar. [Editor: M. Eisenstaedt]. Jerusalem: Harry S. Truman Center for the Advancement of Peace, Hebrew University, 1968. xi, 116 p. (Truman Center publications, no. 3) [17905]

Seminar on Arab Joint Ventures, Cairo, December 14-18, 1974.* Organized by the Arab Planning Institute; Council of Arab Economic Unity and Institute for National Planning, Cairo. Kuwait: The Institute, 1974. [17906]

Seminar on Dairy Education and Dairy Development in the Near East, Beirut, October 4-9, 1971. *Report.* Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, 1972. 55 p. [17907]

Seminar on Economic Accounts for Agriculture in the Near East Region. Beirut, December 7-14, 1970. Sponsored in Cooperation with UNDP. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, [1970]. [17908]

Seminar on Economic Information and Trade Promotion in Kuwait, Berlin (West) Hamburg, Bonn, and Brussels, Kuwait, October 2-27 1976. Organized by the Arab Planning Institute and the German Foundation for International Development. Kuwait: The Institute, 1976.[17909]

Seminar on Educational Statistics in the Arab Countries, September 14-23, 1970. [Beirut: Regional Center for Educational Planning and Administration in the Arab States, n.d.]. 198 p. [17910]

*Seminar on Human Resources Development in the Arabian States, Bahrain, February 15-18, 1975.** Organized by the Arab Planning Institute and the Government of the State of Bahrain. Kuwait: The Institute, 1975. 404 p. [17911]

*Seminar on Investment Policies of Arab Oil Producing Countries, Kuwait, February 18-20, 1974.** Organized by the Arab Planning Institute and Kuwait Economic Society. Kuwait: The Institute, 1974. 216 p. [17912]

Seminar on Land and Water Use in the Near East, Beirut, September 25-30, 1967. *Report.* Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, 1967. 38 p. [17913]

Seminar on Marketing Programmes: Procedures and Organization in the Near East, Lebanon, November 4-12, 1968. Sponsored in Cooperation with UNDP. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, [1968]. 31 p. [17914]

Seminar on New Development Concept and Strategies and Their Relevance to the Arab World, Damascus, May 19-22, 1979.★ Organized Jointly by the Arab Planning Institute and the Planning Institute for Economic and Social Development, Syria. Kuwait: The Institute, 1979. 312 p. [17915]

Seminar on New International Economic Order and the Arab World, Kuwait, March 27-29, 1976.★ Organized by the Arab Planning Institute; Kuwait Economic Society; Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development and Kuwait University. Kuwait: The Institute, 1976. [17916]

Seminar on Opportunities for Cooperation between France and the Arab World, Versailles, France, 1975. *Opportunities for Cooperation between France and the Arab World.* [Paris]: Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries: Institut français du pétrole, [1976]. 107 p. [17917]

Seminar on Opportunities for Cooperation Between Japan and the Arab World, Tokyo, 1976.★ *Opportunities for Cooperation between Japan and the Arab World.* Kuwait: Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries, 1977. 250 p. [17918]

Seminar on Population, Employment and Migration in the Arab Gulf States, Kuwait, December 16-18, 1978.★ Organized by the Arab Planning Institute and International Labor Organization. Kuwait: The Institute, 1979. 532 p. [17919]

Seminar on Population Problems As Related to Food and Rural Development in the Near East, Cairo, 1972. Sponsored in Cooperation with UNFPA. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization, [1972]. [17920]

Seminar on Public Enterprises and Development in the Arab Countries (Legal and Managerial Aspects), Kuwait, March 22-25, 1976.★ Organized by the Arab Planning Institute; International Legal Center – New York; Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development and the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development. Kuwait: The Institute, 1976. [17921]

Seminar on Public Health and Economic Aspects of Rodent Control, Alexandria, December 2-8, 1974. *Report on Seminar on Public Health and Economic Aspects of Rodent Control.* Alexandria: WHO Regional Office for the Eastern Mediterranean, 1975. [17922]

Seminar on Rural Development in Some Arab Countries, Khartoum, April 23-27, 1978.★ Organized by the Arab Planning Institute and the Arab Organization for Agricultural Development – Khartoum. Kuwait: The Institute, 1979. 524 p. [17923]

Seminar on the Arab World and India, Delhi, 1965. *India and the Arab World.* Proceedings of the Seminar on India and the Arab World. Edited by S. Maqbul Ahmad. New Delhi: Indian Council for Cultural Relations, Bhatkal Books International, 1968. 179 p. [17924]

Semmes, K.A. «Bahrain: Pearl of the Persian Gulf.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 92, no. 5, May 1966. pp. 90-97. [17925]

Senate Republican Policy Committee. *The Middle East Crisis: Historical Background and Chronology of Events Leading Up to the Present Crucial Situation.* Washington: Staff of the Senate Republican Policy Committee, 1958. 290 p. [17926]

Sencouri, Robert. «The French in Morocco.» *Quarterly Review:* October 1959. pp. 381-392. [17927]

Senghor, Leopold.★ *Négritude arabisme et francite.* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1967. [17928]

– «Négritude et arabisme, la dialectique négro-arabe.» *Présence africaine:* no. 61, 1967. pp. 94-102. [17929]

Senior Scholastic. «Africans Back Algerians.» *Se-*

nior Scholastic: vol. 72, May 2, 1958. p. 15. [17930]

— «Afro-Asians See Red.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 71, January 24, 1958. p. 16. [17931]

— «After Sudan, Suez?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 62, February 25, 1953. p. 14. [17932]

— «Agonizing Algerian War in Last Gasp.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 80, March 7, 1962. p. 16. [17933]

— «Algeria: Ordeal Without End.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 77, November 2, 1960. pp. 12-15. [17934]

— «Algeria Peace Hopes.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 77, March 15, 1961. pp. 18-19. [17935]

— «Algeria Talks Tongue-Tied.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 75, December 2, 1959. p. 24. [17936]

— «Algeria: Three Choices, Three Dilemmas.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 75, October 14, 1959. pp. 10-13. [17937]

— «Algerian Exile Regime.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 73, October 3, 1958. p. 14. [17938]

— «Algerian Truce?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 73, November 7, 1958. p. 20. [17939]

— «Algerian Uprising Fizzles.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 76, February 10, 1960. p. 25+ [17940]

— «Another Coup.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 88, March 18, 1966. p. 19. [17941]

— «Arab-Israel Conflict.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 68, April 19, 1956. pp. 10-12. [17942]

— «Arab-Israel Hope? U.S.'s Mideast Peace Plan.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 97, September 14, 1970. pp. 4-5. [17943]

— «Arab-Israeli Pact: Moving to Peace?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 104, February 28, 1974. p. 23. [17944]

— «Arab Nationalism: Pro-Western Variety.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 73, November 21, 1958. pp. 12-13+ [17945]

— «Arab vs. Arab in Jordan War.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 97, October 12, 1970. pp. 3-4. [17946]

— «Arab vs. Israel: New 100-Year War?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 95, November 17. 1969. p. 21. [17947]

— «Arab World in Ferment.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 86, May 6, 1965. pp. 14-16+ [17948]

— «Begin and Sadat: Will Their Dreams of Peace Ever Come True?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 110, February 23, 1978. pp. 4-7. [17949]

— «Ben Bella Voted in Algeria.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 81, October 24, 1962. p. 16. [17950]

— «Berlin to Baghdad.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 38, May 12, 1941. pp. 13-14. [17951]

— «Bizerte Battle.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 79, September 13, 1961. p. 10. [17952]

— «British-U.A.R. Suez Pact.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 74, January 30, 1959. p. 22. [17953]

— «Choked Suez Turns of Oil.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, December 6, 1956. p. 18. [17954]

— «Clash in the Sahara.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 83, November 22, 1963. p. 9+ [17955]

— «Clashes Eroding Mideast Truce?» *Senior Scholatic:* vol. 92, May 16, 1968. p. 14. [17956]

— «Congress Upholds Aid.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 86, February 25, 1965. p. 15. [17957]

— «Crisis at the Crossroads of the World: Cross Fire of Opinion.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, November 29, 1956. pp. 11-13. [17958]

— «De Gaulle Victory.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 77, January 18, 1961. p. 15. [17959]

— «De Gaulle's Algerian Plan.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 73, October 17, 1958. p. 19. [17960]

— «Double Trouble in Algeria.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 83, November 1, 1963. p. 16. [17961]

— «Egypt: New Direction for an Ancient Land.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 113, September 19, 1980. pp. 15-18. [17962]

— «Egypt Offers Suez Plan.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 70, April 12, 1957. p. 19. [17963]

— «Egypt, on the Road to Ruin or Rebirth?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, September 20, 1956. pp. 10-13. [17964]

— «Egypt Twists the Lion's Tail.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 59, November 7, 1951. pp. 12-14. [17965]

— «Egyptian Troops in Syria.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 71, October 25, 1957. p. 8. [17966]

— «English, French Pull Out.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, December 13, 1956. p. 17. [17967]

— «Eye for an Eye in Mideast? Arab-Israeli Flare-up.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 94, January 17, 1969. p.13. [17968]

— «An Eye for an Eye: Who Loses? Civilian Toll.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 96, March 23, 1970. pp. 13-14. [17969]

— «Fact Sheet on the Middle East.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 91, October 5, 1967. p. 10. [17970]

— «Fighting for Oil.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 106, February 27, 1975. pp. 12-14. [17971]

— «Flare-up in Tunisia.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 79, September 20, 1961. pp. 8-11. [17972]

— «Flare-up Jars Mideast Truce: Sinking of Israeli Destroyer Elath and Destruction of Egyptian Oil Installations.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 91, November 9, 1967. pp. 12-13. [17973]

— «Focus on the Middle East.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 83, October 4, 1963. p. 42. [17974]

— «Formula for Peace?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 86, May 13, 1965. p. 20. [17975]

— «France Split on Algeria.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 68, February 23, 1956. p. 12. [17976]

— «French Dilemma.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 77, October 19, 1960. p. 8. [17977]

— «From Sennacherib to Nasser.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 79, October 18, 1961. p. 10. [17978]

— «Geneva Talks: Hope for Middle East Peace?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 104, January 31, 1974. p. 21. [17979]

— «Great Arab Empire.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 105, October 31, 1974. pp. 14-16. [17980]

— «Holy Land Agreement.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 54, March 9, 1949. p. 11. [17981]

— «Home Rule for Algeria?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 71, December 13, 1957. p. 19. [17982]

— «Hope for Mid-East Peace.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol, 68, May 3, 1956. p. 18. [17983]

— «Independence for Sudan.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 67, January 5, 1956. p. 17. [17984]

— «Iraq: About-Face to the East?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 74, April 24, 1959. pp. 18-20. [17985]

— «Iraq and Jordan Unite.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 72, February 28, 1958. p. 17. [17986]

— «Iraq Reroutes a Revolution.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 82, March 13, 1963. pp. 10-13. [17987]

— «Iraqi Revolt Checked.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 74, April 3, 1959. pp. 15-16. [17988]

— «Israel-Jordan Tinderbox.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, October 25, 1956. p. 33. [17989]

— «Israel-Syria Clash.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 80, April 4, 1962. p. 26. [17990]

— «Israel vs. Syria.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 76, February 17, 1960. p. 20. [17991]

— «Israel vs. the Arabs.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 99, December 13, 1971. pp. 16-17. [17992]

— «Israeli Army Retaliates: Raid against Jordanian Village of Es Samu.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 89, December 9, 1966. p. 24. [17993]

— «Israeli Forces Invade Egypt.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, November 8, 1956. p. 18. [17994]

— «Israelis Rout Arabs.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol.91, September 21, 1967. p. 19. [17995]

— «Jordan Power Project.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 66, March 2, 1955. p. 17. [17996]

— «Kassem Shot.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 75, October 21, 1959. pp. 20-21. [17997]

— «Kurds vs. Kassim.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 80, May 9, 1962. pp. 21-22. [17998]

— «Kuwait and the Oil Sheikdoms.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 79, November 18, 1961. pp. 9-11+ [17999]

— «Kuwait: Economic Kingpin of the Arab World.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 87, November 4, 1965. pp. 13-15+ [18000]

— «Land of Milk and Honey Again?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 51, September 22, 1947. p. 7. [18001]

— «Lebanon: Where Neighbors Can Be Enemies.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 108, April 6, 1976. pp. 25-27. [18002]

— «Mid-East Cauldron Still Boils.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 73, December 5, 1958. p. 18. [18003]

— «Mid-East Marks Time.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 70, April 5, 1957. p. 17. [18004]

— «Mid-East Peace Hopes Rise.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 68, April 26, 1956. p. 14. [18005]

— «Mid-East Solution Near?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 70, March 8, 1957. p. 17. [18006]

— «Mid-East Still Muddled.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 70, March 22, 1957. pp. 18-19. [18007]

— «Mid-East Triple-Trouble.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 59, October 24, 1951. p. 13. [18008]

— «Mideast Truce Shattered.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 92, April 4, 1968. pp. 16-17. [18009]

— «Middle East.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, November 29, 1956. p. 10. [18010]

— «Middle East, Boiling Cauldron.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 73, September 12, 1958. pp. 10-13. [18011]

— «Middle East Powder Keg.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 68, April 19, 1956. p. 17. [18012]

— «Middle East War: Special Issue.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 103, December 6, 1973. pp. 2-12. [18013]

— «Middle East: Why Have They Fought?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 110, February 23, 1978. pp. 8-9. [18014]

— «Middle East: Will Nixon-Kissinger Visits Bring Peace?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 105, September 19, 1974. p. 20. [18015]

— «More Mid-East Turmoil?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 70, May 17, 1975. p. 14. [18016]

— «More Moves toward Peace.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 54, April 13, 1949. p. 13. [18017]

— «More Red Aid for Egypt.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 71, December 6, 1957. p. 19. [18018]

— «Nationalism: A Matter of Pride and Prejudice; Arabs vs. Israelis.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 85, October 7, 1964. p. 19. [18019]

— «New Arab Republic.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 72, February 14, 1958. pp. 34-35. [18020]

– «New Cabinet Averts Egyptian War Crisis.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 40, February 16, 1942. p. 4. [18021]

— «New Flare-up in Middle East.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 95, September 29, 1969. p. 17. [18022]

— «New Flare-up in Morocco.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 72, May 2, 1958. pp. 15-16. [18023]

— «New Hope for Mideast Peace?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 93, October 25, 1968. p. 15. [18024]

— «New Nation in the Middle East.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 72, February 28, 1958. pp. 9-12. [18025]

— «New Red Satellite?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 71, September 20, 1957. pp. 17-18. [18026]

— «New Sunrise for Araby?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 72, February 28, 1958. pp. 10-11. [18027]

— «New Ties between U.S. and Egypt.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 104, April 4, 1974. pp. 16-17. [18028]

— «North Africa, Tinderbox.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 68, March 22, 1956. p. 12. [18029]

— «North African Unity? Tunisia and Morocco.»

Senior Scholastic: vol. 70, April 12, 1957. p. 90. [18030]

— «Oil around the World.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 73, September 26, 1958. p. 29. [18031]

— «Oil for War and Peace: U.S. Plans Pipeline across Arabia.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 44, March 6, 1944. pp. 6-7. [18032]

— «Once Again Bloodshed in Baghdad.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 82, February 27, 1963. p. 14. [18033]

— «Palestine in the Balance: London Conference.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 49, September 30, 1946. p. 14. [18034]

— «Palestine Split between Arabs and Jews.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 51, December 15, 1947. p. 7. [18035]

— «Palestine: Two Ways of Life in Conflict.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 46, February 12, 1945. pp. 5-6. [18036]

— «Palestine: U.N.'s Unfinished Business.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 52, March 8, 1948. pp. 7-8. [18037]

— «Patriots or Rebels?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 50, May 5, 1947. p. 14. [18038]

— «Peace and War, Too, in Algeria.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 80, April 4, 1962. pp. 23-24. [18039]

— «Peace for Algeria?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 75, September 30, 1959. p. 48+ [18040]

— «Peace Hopes Dim.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 93, December 13, 1968. p. 17. [18041]

— «Peace in Algeria-Almost!» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 80, February 21, 1962. p. 33. [18042]

— «Peace in the Middle East: An Impossible Dream?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 102, March 26, 1973. p. 17. [18043]

— «Peace Plan for Holy Land.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 67, September 22, 1955. p. 18. [18044]

— «Re-Emergence of Saudi Arabia.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 82, January 30, 1963. pp. 8-11+ [18045]

— «Revolt in Syria.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 79, October 11, 1961. p. 20. [18046]

— «Riots Erupt in Algeria.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 76, February 3, 1960. pp. 16-17. [18047]

— «Rising Nations in an Ancient Land: League of Arab States.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 51, September 22, 1947. p. 18+ [18048]

— «Sadat Takes Over in Egypt.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 97, November 2, 1970. pp. 3-4. [18049]

— «Showdown at Suez.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 103, December 6, 1973. pp. 2-5. [18050]

— «Soviet-Egypt Arms Deal.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 67, October 27, 1955. p. 29. [18051]

— «Squeeze on Suez.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 59, October 17, 1951. p. 18. [18052]

— «Step to Peace in Israel.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 68, February 3, 1956. p. 34. [18053]

— «Storm over Egypt.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, November 15, 1956. pp. 17-19. [18054]

— «Sudan, Egypt in Rift.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 72, March 7, 1958. pp. 13-14. [18055]

— «Sudan Goes to the Polls.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 72, March 21, 1958. pp. 8-10+ [18056]

— «Sudan: Search for Unity.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 102, April 9, 1973. pp. 8-10. [18057]

— «Suddenly Rich.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 110, January 12, 1978. pp. 24-25. [18058]

— «Suez International Whirlpool.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, September 13, 1956. pp. 1, 17-18. [18059]

— «Suez Plan on Trial.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 70, Mary 10, 1957. pp. 18-19. [18060]

— «Suez Story.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 67, December 8, 1955. pp. 25-31. [18061]

— «Suez: SCUA and the UN.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, October 4, 1956. p. 16. [18062]

— «Suez: The Choke Tightens.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, October 4, 1956. p. 16. [18063]

— «Syria Coup Move toward Arab Unity?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 82, March 27, 1963. p. 21. [18064]

— «Syria-Israel Clash.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 58, May 16, 1951. p. 14. [18065]

— «Syria: New Red Puppet?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 69, December 6, 1956. p. 18. [18066]

— «Tempest over Tunisia.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 71, December 6, 1957. pp. 19-20. [18067]

— «Terror in Cairo.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 60, February 6, 1952. p. 15. [18068]

— «Trouble Brews in Jordan.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 68, March 15, 1956. p. 18. [18069]

— «Trouble in Holy Land.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 66, March 16, 1955. p. 21. [18070]

— «Tunisia Breaks with Nasser.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 73, October 31, 1958. p. 33. [18071]

— «Tunisia with the West.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 72, April 4, 1958. p. 15. [18072]

— «Tunisian Crisis Calms.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 72, February 28, 1958. p. 18. [18073]

— «Tunisian Town Bombed.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 72, February 21, 1958. p. 40. [18074]

— «Understanding the Middle East.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 71, September 27, 1957. pp. 20-21; vol. 73, September 26, 1958. pp. 16-17; vol. 75, September 30, 1959. pp. 12-13. [18075]

— «Uneasy Truce.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 53, November 3, 1948. p. 10. [18076]

— «United Arab Republic.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 79, October 18, 1961. pp. 8-11. [18077]

— «UN Airs Arab-Israel Clash.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 63, October 28, 1953. p. 12. [18078]

— «U.N. Airs Mid-East Crisis.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 71, November 1, 1957. p. 14. [18079]

— «U.N. Condemns Israel.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 66, April 13, 1955. p. 14. [18080]

— «U.N. Drops Syria's Debate.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 71, November 15, 1957. p. 16. [18081]

— «U.N. Martyr.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 53, September 29, 1948. p. 12. [18082]

— «U.N. Seeks Algerian Peace.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 70, March 1, 1957. p. 14. [18083]

— «U.S. in the Middle East.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 107, December 2, 1975. pp. 5-8+ [18084]

— «U.S., Israel, and the Middle East.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 106, May 8, 1975. pp. 20-21. [18085]

— «U.S. Pulls Out of Lebanon.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 73, October 10, 1958. pp. 21-22. [18086]

— «Untangling the Middle East Knot: U.N. General Assembly Debates Crucial Report on Palestine.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 51, September 22, 1947. pp. 5-6. [18087]

— «Violence in Palestine.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 50, February 24, 1947. p. 22. [18088]

— «War in Iraq.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 38, May 19, 1941. p. 3. [18089]

— «War Moves East.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 38, May 12, 1941. p. 5. [18090]

— «War on Three Continents.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 37, October 14, 1940. pp. 9-10+ [18091]

— «War or Peace in Palestine.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 53, January 19, 1948. p. 15. [18092]

— «West to Help Egypt Build.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 68, February 23, 1956. p. 13. [18093]

— «Who Are the Palestinians?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 109, October 7, 1976. pp. 26-28+ [18094]

— «Your Key to Understanding the Middle East.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 77, October 19, 1960. p. 33. [18095]

— see also Scholastic

el-Serafy, Mohammed Fayek. «Les relations

commerciales franco-égyptiennes.» *Monde d'Orient:* vol. 1, août-septembre 1951. pp. 37-41. [18096]

el-Serafy, Salah. «Economic Development by Revolution: The Case of UAR.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 17, no. 3, 1963. pp. 215-230. [18097]

— «The Oil Price Revolution of 1973-1974.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1979. pp. 273-290. [18098]

Sereni, Enzo and R.E. Ashery (eds.). *Jews and Arabs in Palestine: Studies in a National and Colonial Problem.* New York: Hechalutz Press, 1936. 315 p. [18099]

Sereni, J.P. «Egypte-Libye: dans un mois, dans un an.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 606, août 19, 1972. pp. 18-22. [18100]

— «Pétrole: l'Algérie gagne.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 561, octobre 5, 1971. pp. 32-34. [18101]

— «La politique algérienne des hydrocarbures.» *Economie des pays arabes:* vol. 14, no. 39, 1971. pp. 20-36. [18102]

Serezhin, K. «United States Policy in the Middle East.» *New Times:* vol. 24, June 13, 1947. pp. 15-18. [18103]

Sergeyev, V. «The Libyan Arab Republic.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 10, October 1976. pp. 126-127. [18104]

Sérigny, Alain de. *Echos d'Alger.* Paris: La Cité, [1972-1974]. 2 vols. [18105]

— *La révolution du 13 mai; avec les témoignages inédits de ses principaux acteurs.* Paris: Plon ,1958. 184 p. [18106]

Serjas, Jean. «Mauritanie et Maroc.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* vol. 45, no. 2, 1959. pp. 11-21. [18107]

Serjeant, R.B. *The Portuguese of the South Arabian Coast: Hadrami Chronicles with Yemeni and European Accounts of Dutch Pirates off Mocha in 17th Century.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1963. x, 233 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 22, nos. 5-6, September-November 1965. p. 331. (L.O. Schuman)
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, no. 3, 1963. pp. 325-327. (Ray L. Cleveland) [18108]

— «The Main Gypsies of the West Aden Protectorate.» *Anthropos:* vol. 56, 1961. pp. 737-749. [18109]

— «Société et gouvernement en Arabie du Sud.» *Arabica:* vol. 14, 1967. pp. 284-297. [18110]

— «The Two Yemens: Historical Perspectives and Present Attitudes.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 60, no. 1, February 1973. pp. 3-16. [18111]

— and G.M. Wickens. «The Wahhabis in Western Arabia in 1803-1804 A.D.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 23, October 1949. pp. 308-309; vol. 24, January 1950. p. 75. [18112]

— and R.L. Bidwell (eds.). *Arabian Studies.* London: Hurst for the Middle East Centre, University of Cambridge, 1978. x, 211 p.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 9, no. 4, November 1978. pp. 574-575. (Elizabeth Monroe)
Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient: vol. 21, 1978. pp. 110-111. (Claude Cahen) [18113]

Serouya, H. «Les Arabes et l'Etat d'Israël.» *Table ronde:* no. 126, 1958. pp. 116-120. [18114]

Serpell, Christopher. «America and the Third World.» *Middle East International:* no. 117, February 1980. pp. 6-7. [18115]

Serra, L. «Primo congresso 'd'études des cultures méditerranéennes d'influence arabo-berbère'.' Malta, 3-6 aprile 1972.» *Oriente Moderno:* vol. 53, 1973. pp. 643-644. [18116]

Serres, Jeans. *La politique turque en Afrique du Nord sous la monarchie de juillet.* Paris: Geuthner, 1925. xxiv, 392 p. [18117]

Serres, V. «Le protecterat tunisien.» *Afrique francaise:* vol. 42, 1932. pp. 329-346. [18118]

Serval, Pierre. *Alger fut à lui.* Paris: Calmann-Lévy, 1955. 309 p. (Les Méconnus de l'histoire: le maréchal de Boumont) [18119]

Servan-Schreiber, Jean Jacques. *Lieutenant en*

Algérie. New York: Knopf, 1957. Paris: Presses pocket, 1971. 251 p. (Presses pocket, 817)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 54, December 15, 1957. p. 225.
Bookmark: vol. 17, January 1958. p. 87.
Canadian Forum: vol. 37, March 1958. p. 282.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: November 10, 1957. p. 6.
Christian Science Monitor: November 8, 1957. p. 9.
Commonweal: vol. 67, January 3, 1958. p. 366.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, April 1958. p. 532.
Library Journal: vol. 83, February 15, 1958. p. 663.
New Republic: vol. 137, November 11, 1957. p. 18.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: November 3, 1957. p. 1.
New York Times: November 3, 1957. p. 1.
New Yorker: vol. 34, March 8, 1958. p. 134.
San Francisco Chronicle: November 11, 1957. p. 27.
Spectator: February 7, 1958. p. 176.
Times: vol. 70, November 4, 1957. p. 116.
Times Literary Supplement: February 14, 1958. p. 82. [18120]

Servier, André. *Islam and the Psychology of the Musulman*. Translated from french by A.S. Moss-Blundell. London: Chapman and Hall, ltd, 1924. xvi, 271 p.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 34, February 16, 1924. p. 704.
New Republic: vol. 39, July 2, 1924. p. 166.
New-Statesman: vol. 22, March 1, 1924. p. 608.
New York Tribune: May 18, 1924. p. 27.
Saturday Review: vol. 137, March 22, 1924. p. 301.
Times Literary Supplement: March 13, 1924. p. 152. [18121]

— *Le péril de l'avenir: le nationalisme musulman en Egypte, en Tunisie, en Algérie*. Constantine: M. Boit, 1913. 239 p. [18122]

Servier, Jean. *Adieu djebels*. Paris: France-Empire, 1958. 285 p. [18123]

Sethian, Robert D. «The Syrian National Party.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1946.) [18124]

Seton — Watson, Robert William. *Disraeli, Gladstone and the Eastern Question: A Study in Diplomacy and Party Politics*. London: Macmillan, 1935. 590 p. [18125]

Seton — Williams, M.V.* *Britain and the Arab States: A Survey of Anglo-Arab Relations, 1920-1948*. London: Luzac, 1948. ix, 330 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 25, April 1949. pp. 233-234. (R.W. Bullard)
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society: 1949. pp. 196-197. (A.S.Tritton)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 36, January 1949, pp. 96. (N. Barbour)
Oriente Moderno: vol. 28, July-September 1948. p. 164. (E. Rossi) [18126]

Settel, A. «Father of the Chin: Major Glubb, Commander-in-Chief of the Desert Patrol in Trans-Jordan.» *Living Age:* vol. 360, May 1941. pp. 237-239. [18127]

— «Helpless Egypt Looks to Britain.» *Living Age:* vol. 359, February 1941. pp. 526-532. [18128]

— «Jew's Stake in Palestine: United Palestine Appeal Is Financing a Vast Reconstruction in the Homeland.» *Living Age:* vol. 360, March 1941. pp. 68-73. [18129]

Setton, Kenneth Meyer (ed.). *A History of the Crusades*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, [1955-1962]. 2 vols.
2nd edition. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1969.
America: vol. 122, March 14, 1970. p. 281.
American Historical Review: vol. 68, April 1963. p. 713.
Arabica: vol. 10, Fasc. 3, October 1964. pp. 324-327. (D. Sourdel)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 21, no. 1, 1958. pp. 191-192. (V.J. Parry)
Choice: vol. 7, June 1970. p. 600.
Der Islam: vol. 32, March 1958. pp. 350-352. (Sobhy Yanni Labib)
Library Journal: vol. 87, December 1, 1962. p. 4435; vol. 95, April 1, 1970. p. 1355.
New York Review of Books: vol. 14, May 21, 1970. p. 12.

Oriens: vol. 10, no. 1, 1957. pp. 174-176. (Cl. Cahen)
Times Literary Supplement: October 5, 1962. p. 774.
Virginia Quarterly Review: vol. 39, Winter 1963. p. xxxi. [18130]

Seurat, Michel. «Sati'al-Husri ou la nation arabe objective: Contribution à l'étude de l'idéologie arabe contemporaine.» (Thèse de Doctorat, Université de Paris, 1976-1977.) [18131]

Severiens, Jacobus T. «Foreign Investment in Egypt: What Are the Dividends of Peace?» *Middle East Perspective:* vol. 12, no. 2, Winter 1979-1980. pp. 45-55. [18132]

Seymour, C.L. «The Bombardment of Alexandria: A Note.» *English Historical Review:* vol. 87, 1972. pp. 790-794. [18133]

Seymour, G. «The Middle East, September-October 1970.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 217, no. 1259, December 1970. pp. 303-308. [18134]

Seymour, Martin. «The Dynamics of Power in Syria Since the Break with Egypt.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 6, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 35-47. [18135]

Seyran, N. «Le Sinai: enjeu de la paix: le conflit israelo-égyptien de juillet 1967 à octobre 1971.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* nos. 97-99, 1972. pp. 18-74. [18136]

Sfeir, A. «Liban, Octobre 1976.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes;* no. 111, 1976. pp. 5-12. [18137]

Sfeir, George N.★ «Islam As the State Religion: A Secularist Point of View in Syria.» *Muslim World:* vol. 45, July 1955. pp. 242-249. [18138]

Sfer, Abdallah.★ *Le mandat français et les traditions françaises en Syrie et au Liban.* Paris: Plon, 1922. 96 p. [18139]

Sforza, C. «Panarabism and Zionism.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 148, August 1935. pp. 208-212. [18140]

— «Syria and the French.» *Asia:* vol. 36, July 1936. pp. 471-473. [18141]

Shaaltiel, E. «David Ben-Gurion on Partition, 1937.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* no. 10, 1979. pp. 28-59. [18142]

Shaath, Nabeel.★ «Education, High Level Manpower, and the Economic Development of the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1965.) 353 p. [18143]

— «The Arab Research Committee: An Introduction.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 1, no. 4, 1964. pp. 1-48. [18144]

— «High Level Palestinian Manpower.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1972. pp. 80-95. [18145]

Sha'ban, Fuad. «The Mohammedan World in English Literature.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Duke University, Durham, N.C., 1965.) [18146]

Shaban, M.A. *The Abbassid Revolution.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1970. 181 p. [18147]

— *Islamic History: A New Interpretation.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1976. 2 vols.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3906, January 21, 1977. p. 84. (C. Bosworth) [18148]

Shabana, Zaki.★ «Market Structure for Agricultural Development in Egypt (U.A.R.).» *Egypte Contemporaine:* vol. 53, 1962, no. 307. pp. 31-44. [18149]

al-Shabba, Abdulla Saleh.★ *The Role of the Yemen Bank for Reconstruction and Development in the Economic Development of Yemen Arab Republic.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 44 p. [18150]

Shabbour, Mohamed Elshiekh. *The Balance between Commodity Supply and Money Supply in the Sudan During the Period 1960/1961-1974/1975.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1978. 61 p. [18151]

al-Shaer, M. «The Just Cause of the Palestinian People.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 6, June 1979. pp. 25-31. [18152]

el-Shafei, Hussein.★ «Fighting Readiness and Arab Countries.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 22, no. 498, January 5, 1971. pp. 8-9. [18153]

Shafei, Mohammed Z.* *Three Lectures on Economic Development.* Beirut: Beirut Arab University, 1970. vi, 67 p. [18154]

Shaffer, N.M. «The Sudan: Arab African Confrontation.» *Current History:* vol. 50, no. 295, March 1966. pp. 142-146. [18155]

Shafiq, Ahmad.* *L'Egypte moderne et les influences etrangeres.* Le Caire: Imprimerie Misr, 1931. 222 p. [18156]

Shafir, Michael. *Rumanian Policy in the Middle East, 1967-1972.* Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Soviet and East European Research Centre, 1974. 53 p. (Research Paper, no. 7) [18157]

Shah, Ikbal Ali. «Arab Unity and Arab Federation.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 161, no. 155, March 1944. pp. 165-172. [18158]

— «Arabs Face Their Decision.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* May 3, 1941. p. 3. [18159]

— «Behind the Scenes in the Middle East.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* January 13, 1940. p. 4. [18160]

— «Bolshevist Menace in the Middle East.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 120, October 1921. pp. 500-506. [18161]

— «Britain and the Muslim Problems.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 162, December 1942. pp. 346-350. [18162]

— «Empire and Mesopotamia.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 119, February 1921. pp. 200-206. [18163]

— «England and the Coming Arab Federation.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 137, May 1930. pp. 596-601. [18164]

— «Islam and the League.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 146, December 1934. pp. 684-690. [18165]

— «Khanates of the Middle East.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 115, February 1919. pp. 183-187. [18166]

— «Mecca Conference.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 130, September 1926. pp. 304-311. [18167]

— «Modern Movements in the World of Islam.» *Contemporary Review:* February 1952. pp. 78-82. [18168]

— «Moslems and the War.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 157, May 1940. pp. 591-594. [18169]

— «Will Syria Join the Axis?» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 129, January 1941. pp. 59-65. [18170]

Shah, M. «Wars of National Liberation: The Palestinian Progress under International Law — I.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 31, no. 1, 1978. pp. 1-23. [18171]

Shah, Shafqat Ali. «The Political and Strategic Foundations of International Arms Transfers: A Case Study of American Arms Supplied to, and Purchased by, Iran and Saudi Arabia, 1968-76.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Virginia, 1977.) 348 p. [18172]

Shahak, Israel. «War in Mideast.» *Middle East:* no. 31, August 1977. [18173]

Shaham, D. «The Bitter Fruits of Political Extremism.» *New Middle East:* no. 50, November 1972. pp. 17-19. [18174]

— «A Dangerous Crossroad.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 4 (183), July-August 1978. pp. 53-58. [18175]

Shaheen, Ghaleb S. «The Foreign Policy of Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Syracuse University, N.Y., 1959.) 356 p. [18176]

Shaheen, J.G. «Arab: TV's Most Popular Villain.» *Christian Century:* vol. 95, December 13, 1978. pp. 1213-1214 + [18177]

Shahin, Haifa T. *The Ideology of Gamal Abdel Nasser.* Beirut: [n.p.], 1963. iv, 76 p. [18178]

Shahla, G.D.* «The Arab Conception of the Ideal Teacher in Arabic Pedagogical Literature.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1939.) [18179]

Shahwan, Usamah Salim. «The West Bank under Jordanian Administration (1950-1967).» (M.A.

Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1976.) 83 p. [18180]

Shair, Khaled Abdo.* *Planning for a Middle Eastern Economy: Model for Syria.* London: Chapman and Hall, 1965. viii, 118 p. [18181]

Shaked, Haim. *The Life of the Sudanese Mahdi: A Historical Study of Kitab Sa'adat al-Mustahdi bi-Sirat al-Imam al-Mahdi (The Book of the Bliss of Him Who Seeks the Guidance by the Life of the Imam the Mahdi) by Ismail b. Abd al-Qadir.* New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books in Conjunction with the Shiloah Center, Tel Aviv University, 1978. [18182]

— (ed.). *Political Dictionary of the Middle East in the Twentieth Century.* New York: Quadrangle, 1974. [18183]

— and Itamar Rabinovich. (eds.). *The Middle East and the United States: Perceptions and Policies.* New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Books, 1980. 419 p. [18184]

Shaker, Farid. *L'agent du Caire.* Paris: Editions et publications premières, 1970. 192 p. (Edition spéciale, 5) [18185]

Shaker, Fatina Amin. «Modernization of the Developing Nations: The Case of Saudi Arabia.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., 1972.). 411 p. [18186]

Shaker, Fouad E. *Fire Over Lebanon: Country in Crisis.* Hicksville, N.Y.: Exposition Press, 1976. 150 p. (An Exposition-University Book) [18187]

Shallah, Rateb Badreddine. «Unification of the Banking System of the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1961.) [18188]

Shaltout, Mahmoud.* «Le socialisme de l'Islam.» *Orient:* no. 20, 1961. pp. 163-174. [18189]

al-Shamali, Abdulhameed A. *Manpower in Kuwait: Its Situation and Development.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 33 p. [18190]

Shamdin Agha, Ashar Hazim. «The Anglo-Iraqi Relations during the Reign of King Faysal I, 1921-1933.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History and Archeology Department, 1974.) 218 p. [18191]

al-Shami, Ibrahim Abdullah.* «Tradition and Technology in the Developmental Education of Saudi Arabia and Egypt.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1977.) 225 p. [18192]

Shamir, Shimon. «The Azm Walis of Syria (1724-1735): The Period of Dynastic Succession in the Government of the Walayahs: Damascus, Sidon, and Tripoli.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1961.) 295 p. [18193]

— «As'ad Pasha al-Azm and Ottoman Rule in Damascus, 1743-1758.» *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies:* vol. 26, 1963. pp. 1-28. [18194]

— «Individualism and Authoritarianism in the Attitudes of West Bank Professionals.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 11, 1976. pp. 87-100. [18195]

— «The Palestine Challenge.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 3 (105), March-April 1969. pp. 12-19. [18196]

— «The Question of a National Philosophy in Contemporary Arab Thought.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 1, 1965. pp. 1-48. [18197]

Shamma, Samir.* *The Oil of Kuwait: Present and Future.* Beirut: Middle East Research and Publishing Center, 1959. 90 p. [18198]

Shammout, Ismail.* *Palestine: Illustrated Political History.* Translated by Abdul-Qader Daher. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Department of Information and National Guidance, Cultural Arts Section, 1972. 47 p. [18199]

Shannon, W.V. «Futility in the Middle East.» *Commonweal:* vol. 86, June 30, 1967. pp. 406-407. [18200]

Shapira, Avraham. *The Seventh Day: Soldier's Talk about the Six-Day War.* London: Deutsch, 1970.
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 847-848. (S. Leslie)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 4, 1971. p. 537.

(B. Reich)
Midstream: vol. 17, no. 4, April 1971. pp. 63-69. (S. Marshal)
New Middle East: no. 27, December 1970. p. 49. (I. Gendzier) [18201]

— «The Six Day War and the Right of Self-Defense.» *Israel Law Review:* vol. 6, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 65-80. [18202]

Shapiro, A. «The Ideology Union in Palestine, 1920-1939.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 12, no. 4, October 1977. pp. 669-692. [18203]

Shara, S. «Surviver Gives Details of Savagery.» *Life:* vol. 45, August 4, 1958. p. 12. [18204]

Sharabi, Hisham*. *Arab Intellectuals and the West: The Formative Years, 1875-1914.* Baltimore: John Hopkins University Press, 1970. x, 139 p. [18205]

— *Governments and Politics of the Middle East in the Twentieth Century.* London; Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1962. xiii, 296 p. (Van Nostrand Political Science Series)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 20, nos. 3-4, May-July 1963. p. 150. (J.M. Landau)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 19], nos. 51-53, 1963. p. 16. (N. Tomiche)
India Quarterly: vol. 21, no. 3, July-September 1965. pp. 326-327. (A.H.H. Abidi)
Der Islam: vol. 40, hft- 2-3, 1965. p. 211. (Wilfred Madelung)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 36, no. 3, September 1964. p. 358. (Sydney Nettleton Fisher)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 50, pt. 1, January 1963, pt. 73 (Geoffrey Furlonge)
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 1963. p. 190. (John F. Devlin)
Muslim World: vol. 54, no. 3, July 1964. pp. 216-217. (Daniel Lerner); vol. 55, no. 1, January 1965. pp. 78-79. (Daniel Lerner) [18206]

— *A Handbook on the Contemporary Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University, 1956. 113 p. [18207]

— *Nationalism and Revolution in the Arab World.* Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1965. 176 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 61, no. 1, March 1967. pp. 223-224. (R.K. Ramazani)
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 5, 1966. pp. 903-904. (R. Mantran)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 30, pt. 2, 1967. pp. 407-408. (P.J. Vatikiotis)
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 157-158. (W.M. Watt)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, pt. 1, February 1967. (J.M.T.)
Middle East Journal: vol.21, no. 1, 1967. p. 111. (M. Palmer)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3366, September 1, 1966. p. 784. [18208]

— *Palestine and Israel: The Lethal Dilemma.* New York: Pegasus, 1969. 224 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 391, September 1970. pp. 198-199. (W. Spencer)
Arab World: vol. 16, nos. 7-8, July – August 1970. pp. 33-35. (K. Love)
Library Journal: vol. 94, December 1, 1969. p. 4441.
Mid East: vol. 10, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 75-76. (M. Adams)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 1, 1970. pp. 95-96. (F. Golino)
Saturday Review: vol. 53, February 14, 1970. p. 36. [18209]

— *Palestine Guerrillas: Their Credibility and Effectiveness.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1970. 64 p. (IPS. Monograph Series, no. 25) Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University, 1970. 56 p. (Georgetown University Centre for Strategic and International Studies. Supplementary Papers)
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. p. 849. (F. Golino) [18210]

— «Can Europe Help.» *Middle East International:* no. 106, August 1979. p. 10. [18211]

— «The Crisis of the Intellegentsia in the Middle East.» *Muslim World:* vol. 47, 1957. pp. 187-193. [18212]

— «The Egyptian Revolution.» *Current History:* vol. 42, April 1962. pp. 233-237. [18213]

— «Family and Cultural Development in Arab

Society.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* vol. 2, 1977. pp. 60-72. [18214]

— «Liberation or Settlement.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1973. pp. 33-48. [18215]

— «Libya's Pattern of Growth.» *Current History:* vol. 44, January 1963. pp. 41-45. [18216]

— «Modernity and the Arab World.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 4, no. 3, 1968. pp. 21-25. [18217]

— «Modernity and the Arabs.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 23-26. [18218]

— «Next Phase for Palestinian Guerrillas: People's War.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 3, June 1970. pp. 15-17. [18219]

— «Palestinian Radicals and Political Settlement.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 5, no. 5, August-September 1971. pp. 13-14. [18220]

— «Parliamentary Government and Military Autocracy in the Middle East.» *Orbis:* vol. 4, Fall 1960. pp. 338-355. [18221]

— «Power and Leadership in the Arab World.» *Orbis:* vol. 7, no. 3, Fall 1963. pp. 582-595. [18222]

— «Prelude to War: The Crisis of May-June 1967.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 10-11, 1968. pp. 23-29. [18223]

— «The Transformation of Ideology in the Arab World.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 19, no. 4, Autumn 1965. pp. 471-486. [18224]

Sharaf, Abdul Hamid.★ «The Development of American Policy on Palestine in the United Nations, 1947-1950.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1962.) 225 p. [18225]

Sharaf, Jean.★ «The Minorities and the Future of the Middle East.» *Panorama de l'actualité:* vol. 2, no. 2, printemps 1979. pp. 249-253. [18226]

Sharafaddin, Ahmad Hossin.★ *Yemen, «Arabia Felix».* Taiz: [n.p.], 1961. 74 p. [18227]

Share, Judith M. see Yaphe, Judith Share

Shareef, Sami.★ *Arab Oil Reservoirs and Their Role in the Future of the World Oil Industry.* Baghdad: Iraqi National Oil Company Publications, 1973. 32 p. [18228]

Sharett, Moshe. «Peace Can Be Won.» *Nation:* vol. 168, April 23, 1949. pp. 465-467. [18229]

— «Warning to the West: Don't Arm the Arabs.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 37, September 17, 1954. pp. 62-64 + [18230]

— and G.A. Nasser. «War or Peace in Middle East? Israel's Sharett and Egypt's Nasser Talk about the Prospects.» *Newsweek:* vol. 45, May 30, 1955. pp. 38-39. (Reply by S. Gartenberg) [18231]

al-Shargabi, Abdul Ghani Kassem. *Education Development in Yemen Arab Republic: Its Problems and Prospects.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 52 p. [18232]

al -Sharhan, Rasheed Abdel-Mohsen. *Vocational Training in Kuwait* (enquiry into its capacity to meet manpower requirements in government departments) Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 13 p. [18233]

Sharif, A. «The Factors Which Affect the Development of Librarianship and Library Education in the Arab Countries.» *International Library Review:* vol. 11, 1979. pp. 245-257. [18234]

Sharif, Amer A.★ *Commercial Aviation in the Arab World.* Beirut: Bardawil and Co. Aviation Department, 1975. [18235]

— *A Statistical Study on the Arab Boycott of Israel.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1970. (IPS Monograph Series, no. 26) [18236]

Sharif, Kamil.★ «The Importance of the African Peoples to the Arabs in Particular and Muslims in General.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 53, no. 2, Summer 1965. pp. 24-26, 29. [18237]

Sharif, Mian Mohammad. *Muslim Thought: Its Origin and Achievements.* Lahore: Ashraf, 1951. 125 p.
Ashraf, 1959. viii, 116 p. [18238]

Sharif, Regina. «Latin America and the Middle East Conflict.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 25, Autumn 1977. pp. 98-122. [18239]

— «The United Nations and Palestinian Rights, 1974-1979.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 9, no. 1, 1979. pp. 21-45. [18240]

Sharma, S.L. *Some Aspects of Industrial Development Process in the Arab Countries.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 13 p. [18241]

Shatara, F. «Arab-Jewish Unity in Palestine.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 164, November 1932. pp. 178-183. [18242]

Shatil, Y. «Ideologies in the Israeli-Arab Conflict.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 8, November 1967. pp. 8-19. [18243]

Shatty, I.* «Some Aspects of the Economic Geography of Kuwait.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Durham, 1958-1959.) [18244]

Shaw, D.J. «Resettlement from the Nile in Sudan.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 21, 1967. pp. 463-487. [18245]

Shaw, H. «New Syrian Boundary.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 14, June 1921. pp. 527-528. [18246]

Shaw, James Alexander. *Poly-Confessional Nations: A Test of Pluralism in the Lebanon.* Johannesburg: University of South Africa, 1976. 327 p. [18247]

Shaw, Stanford J. *The Financial and Administrative Organization and Development of Ottoman Egypt, 1517-1798.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1962. xxxiii, 451 p. (Princeton Oriental Studies, no. 19)
Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient: vol. 6, July 1962. pp. 230-232. (Robert Mantran)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 50, pt. 1, January 1963. pp. 86-87. (A.L. Tibawi)
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, no. 3, 1963. pp. 327-328. (Asad J. Rustum)
Oriens: vol. 17, 1964. pp. 236-237. (Uriel Heyd) [18248]

— «The Established Ottoman Army Corps under Sultan Selim III (1789-1807)» *Der Islam:* vol. 40, hft. 2-3, 1965. pp. 142-184. [18249]

Shaw, Thomas Edward see Lawrence, Thomas Edward

Shawabkeh, Abdullah M. *The Role of Monetary Policy in Jordan's Development.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. 41 p. [18250]

al-Shawi, Hamid. «Le Ba'th, sa technique d'action politique.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 59, septembre-octobre 1973. pp. 63-71. [18251]

— «Essai d'analyse spectrale du nationalisme arabe depuis la Seconde Guerre mondiale.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 38, 1973. pp. 569-584. [18252]

— «L'intervention des militaires dans la vie politique de la Syrie, de l'Irak et de la Jordanie: un essai d'interprétation socio-politique.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 39, no. 3, 1974. pp. 343-374. [18253]

— «L'Irak et le dernier conflit israélo-arabe.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 64, juillet-août 1974. pp. 19-23. [18254]

Shawki, Azad M.A. *Monetary (Credit)Policy in Iraq, 1964-1970: Growth-Aspects-Relation with Fiscal Policy.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 44 p. [18255]

el-Shazly, Saadeldine.* *The Crossing of Suez: The October War, 1973.* London: Third World Center for Research and Publishing, 1980. 226 p. [18256]

Shbat, I. «Co-existence and Not Emigration.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 3, March-April 1966. pp. 47-50. [18257]

— «Economic Situation of Israeli Arabs.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 3, March-April 1967. pp. 36-39. [18258]

Sheean, Vincent. *Faisal: The King and His Kingdom.* Tavistock, Eng.: University Press of Arabia, 1975. x, 161 p. [18259]

— «Abd el-Krim and the War in Africa.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 136, August 1925. pp. 251-263;
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 72, September 1925. pp. 315-316. (Condensed) [18260]

— «British Two-Pronged Policy in Palestine.» *Asia:*

vol. 30, August 1930. pp. 586-592+ [18261]

— «Center of the Arab World.» *Virginia Quarterly Review:* vol. 27, no. 1, January 1951. pp. 103-119. [18262]

— «England and Egypt.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 208, April 25, 1936. pp. 5-6. [18263]

— «King Faisal's First Year.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 44, no. 2, January 1966. pp. 304-313. [18264]

— «Mosque and the Mufti: The Dome of the Rock and Amin el-Husseini.» *Asia:* vol. 30, April 1930. pp. 260-265. [18265]

— «Palestine Report.» *Commonweal:* vol. 11, April 30, 1930. pp. 737-739; vol. 12, May 21, 1930. p. 79. [18266]

— «Peace in Morocco.» *Asia:* vol. 26, March 1926. pp. 210-211. [18267]

— «Personal Opinion: The Mufti of Jerusalem.» *Asia:* vol. 46, August 1946. pp. 373-374+ [18268]

— «Position of Egypt, Paramount in the Moslem World.» *United Nations World.:* vol. 1, June 1947. pp. 23-24. [18269]

— «Story of Abd el-Krim.» *Asia:* vol. 25, September-December 1925. pp. 720-742, 845-857, 968-980, 1070-1079. [18270]

— «Story of the Wailing Wall.» *Asia:* vol. 29, December 1929. pp. 934-941; vol. 30, January 1930. pp. 31-37. [18271]

Sheehan, Edward R. *The Arabs, Israelis, and Kissinger: A Secret History of American Diplomacy in the Middle East.* New York: Readers Digest Press, Distributed by Crowell, 1976. xii, 287 p.
Commentary: vol. 63, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 78-82. (E. Grossman)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 6, no. 1, 1976. pp. 115-118. (W. Khalidi)
Middle East Journal: vol. 31, no. 2, 1977. pp. 218-219. (W. Quandt) [18272]

— «Birth Pangs of Arab Socialism.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 224, February 1962. pp. 85-91; April 1962. p. 8. (Reply by R.G. Garin) [18273]

— «Colonel Qadhafi: Libya's Mystical Revolutionary.» *New York Times Magazine:* February 6, 1972. pp. 10-11. [18274]

— «Hassanein Heykel: prophète inspiré du nassérisme.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 557, septembre 1971. pp. 46-49. [18275]

— «In the Flaming Streets of Amman.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 27, 1970. pp. 26-27ff. [18276]

— «Proposal for a Palestinian State.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 30, 1977. pp. 8-11; February 27, 1977. p. 12. (Reply by C. Herzog) [18277]

— «Real Sadat and the Demythologized Nasser.» *New York Times Magazine:* July 18, 1971. pp. 6-7+ [18278]

— «Sadat's War.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 18, 1973. p. 35+ [18279]

— «Step by Step in the Middle East.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 22, Spring 1976. pp. 3-70;
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 5, nos. 3-4, Spring 1976. pp. 3-53. [18280]

— «Unradical Sheiks Who Shake the World.» *New York Times Magazine:* March 24, 1974. pp. 13-15+ [18281]

— «Visit with Hussein, the Palestinians and Golda Meir.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 27, 1972. pp. 10-11+; October 8, 1972. pp. 78+ (Reply by J. Nathan) [18282]

— «Way Egyptians See Israel, Uncle Sam, the Sam's» *New York Times Magazine:* September 20, 1970. pp. 28-29+ [18283]

— «Who Runs Egypt?» *New York Times Magazine:* November 29, 1970. pp. 30-31+; December 27, 1970. p. 2. (Reply by F. Busi) [18284]

— «Why Sadat and Faisal Chose Arafat?» *New York Times Magazine:* December 8, 1974. p. 31+ [18285]

— «Why Sadat Packed Off the Russians?» *New York Times Magazine:* August 6, 1972. pp. 10-11+ [18286]

— and A. Deming. «How Kissinger Did It?» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, March 15, 1976. pp. 41-42. [18287]

Sheer, R. «Oil and the Arabs.» *Ramparts Magazine:* vol. 6, January 1968. pp. 36-42. [18288]

Sheerin, J.B. «Arab-Israeli War and Catholic-Jewish Dialogue.» *Catholic World:* vol. 205, August 1967. pp. 260-262. [18289]

— «Damming the Nile.» *Catholic World:* vol. 182, January 1956. p. 244. [18290]

— «De Gaulle Thinks Big.» *Catholic World:* vol. 191, April 1960. pp. 5-7. [18291]

— «Eden's Stand.» *Catholic World:* vol. 182, January 1956. pp. 243-244. [18292]

— «Fedayeen: New Factor in the Middle East.» *Catholic World:* vol. 210, January 1970. pp. 146-147; vol. 211, April 1970. pp. 4, 32-33, 52, 148. [18293]

— «Gang War in the Middle East.» *Catholic World:* vol. 184, December 1956. pp. 161-164. [18294]

— «Lull in the Middle East.» *Catholic World:* vol. 188, October 1958. pp. 7-8. [18295]

— «Shadow behind Nasser Is Red.» *Catholic World:* vol. 183, September 1956. pp. 401-404; vol. 184, November 1956. p. 3. (Reply by B.J. Hamilton) [18296]

— «Why Fight the Arabs?» *Catholic World:* vol. 187, September 1958. pp. 401-403. [18297]

Shefer, E. «Industrialization of Egypt.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 6, August 1971. pp. 32-40. [18298]

Shefer, M. «Les conséquences du boycottage arabe sur les économies arabes et israéliennes.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 925-967. [18299]

Sheffer, Gabriel. «Appeasement and the Problem of Palestine.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 11, no. 3, May 1980. pp. 377-399. [18300]

— «British Colonial Policy-Making towards Palestine (1929-1939).» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 14, no. 3, October 1978. pp. 307-322. [18301]

— «Independence in Dependence of Regional Powers: The Unconfortable Alliances in the Middle East before and after the October 1973 War.» *Orbis:* vol. 19, no. 4, 1976. pp. 1519-1538. [18302]

— «Intentions and Results of British Policy in Palestine: Passfield White Paper.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 9, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 43-60. [18303]

— (ed.). *Dynamics of a Conflict: A Re-examination of the Arab-Israel Conflict.* Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1975. (Van Leer Jerusalem Foundation Series)
American Political Science Review: vol. 72, no. 4, December 1978. pp. 1534-1535. (K. Feste)
International Affairs (London): vol. 52, no. 4, October 1976. pp. 659-660. (M. Leigh) [18304]

Shehab, M.* «Report of the 16th Working Session of the Committee of Arab Experts on the Law of the Sea Which Met in New York, August 2 – September 17, 1976.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 32, 1976. pp. 207-260. [18305]

Shehab Eddin, Mohammed M.H. «Pan-Arabism and the Islamic Tradition.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1966.) 374 p. [18306]

Shehata, Shehata el-Sayed. «Cooperative Efforts in Promoting Food Consumption in the United Arab Republic.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 55, no. 315, 1964. pp. 55-73. [18307]

— «Problems of Agriculture in Socialistic Countries with Particular Reference to the United Arab Republic.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 56, no. 319, 1965. pp. 83-98. [18308]

el-Sheikh, Ibrahim. *Mass Media and Ideological Change in Egypt (1950-1973).* Amsterdam: Universiteit van Amsterdam, 1977. 350 p. [18309]

el-Sheikh, Riad.* *Kuwait: Economic Growth of a Small Oil State.* Kuwait: Kuwait University, 1972. 182 p. [18310]

Sheira, A. «Inter-Industry Relations in North Africa.»

Agricultural Economic Bulletin for Africa: vol. 10, 1968. pp. 27-46. [18311]

Sheldon, J. «Mass Murder in the Sudan.» *Prevent World War III:* no. 77, 1971. pp. 8-10. [18312]

— «Wanted: A New Policy for UNRWA and Middle East Refugees.» *Prevent World War III:* no. 71, 1968. pp. 13-16. [18313]

— «Where Arabs Murder Africans: The Unreported Genocidal War in the Southern Sudan.» *American Zionist:* vol. 61, no. 7, March 1971. pp. 9-12. [18314]

Shelfe, R. «Settling the Golan or Settling with Syria?» *New Outlook:* vol. 17, no. 9, November-December 1974. pp. 69-72. [18315]

Shell, D. «Massive Forces of Rebellion Facing de Gaulle's Iron Will.» *Life:* vol. 48, February 8, 1960. pp. 40-43. [18316]

Shembesh, Ali Muhammad. «The Analysis of Libya's Foreign Policy: 1962-1973: A Study of the Impact of Environmental and Leadership Factors.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., 1975.) 277 p. [18317]

Shemesh, E. [et al.]. «The Struggle for Equality: Israel's Arab Citizens.» *New Outlook:* vol. 18, no. 7, October-November 1975. pp. 23-95. [18318]

Shepard, William. «The Faith of a Modern Muslim Intellectual: The Religious Aspects and Implications of the Writings of Ahmad Amin.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1973.) [18319]

— «A Modernist View of Islam and Other Religions.» *Muslim World:* vol. 65, 1975. pp. 79-92. [18320]

Shepherd, G.W. «Franco-Algerian War.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, August 8, 1956. pp. 919-920. [18321]

— «National Integration and the Southern Sudan.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 4, 1966. pp. 193-212. [18322]

— «Sudan Coup: The End of Party Rule.» *Africa Today:* vol. 16, no. 3, June-July 1969. pp. 9-11. [18323]

— «Tunisia and Arab Nationalism» *Current History:* vol. 37, July 1959. pp. 30-34. [18324]

— «Unjust War in Algeria.» *Christian Century:* vol. 73, October 10, 1956. pp. 1163-1165. [18325]

Shepherd, Naomi. «Arab Workers Steam into Israel: But Who Will Do the Heavy Work?» *Present Tense:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1979. pp.52-54. [18326]

— «Israel after Sadat.» *Present Tense:* no. 3, Spring 1978. pp. 50-53. [18327]

el-Sherbini, A.A.★ *The Market Potential for Jordanian Fruits and Vegetables in the Arabian Gulf States.* Amman: [n.p.], 1968. 21 p. (Agricultural Marketing Centre, Amman, Research Report, no. 23) [18328]

— and R. Sinha. «Arab Agriculture: Problems and Prospects.» *Food Policy:* April 1978. [18329]

Sherbiny, Naiem A.★ and Mark A. Tessler (eds.). *Arab Oil: Impact on the Arab Countries and Global Implications.* New York: Praeger, 1976. xi, 327 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Business, Finance, and Trade)
Journal of Energy and Development: vol. 4, no. 1, 1978. pp. 169-172. (F. Damanpour) [18330]

Sheref, Michael. «The Effect of the Arab-Israel Rupture on the Economy of the Arab Countries.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 9, November-December 1964. [18331]

Sherer, A.W. «U.N. Emergency Force in the Sinai Extended for One Year.» Statement, October 22, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, November 22, 1976. pp. 647-648. [18332]

— «U.S. Joins Security Council Consensus on Occupied Arab Territories.» Statement, with text of consensus statement, November 11, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, December 6, 1976. pp. 692-693. [18333]

— «U.S. Vetoes Unbalanced Resolution on Palestinian Rights.» Statement, with text of draft resolution, June 29, 1976. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:*

vol. 75, July 26, 1976. pp. 143-145. [18334]

Shereshevsky, S. «The Dangerous Situation in the M.E. and the Responsiblity of the U.N. and the Great Powers.» *Ner:* vol. 47, December 28, 1969. pp. 2-7. [18335]

— «A Dynamic and Independent Peace Policy.» *Ner:* vol. 47, December 28, 1969. pp. 32-36. [18336]

— «Events and Reflections: a) Bourguiba's Proposals and Eshkol's Reply; b) The Jordan Water Dispute.»
Ner: nos. 6-8. 1965. pp. 1-12. [18337]

— «The Israeli Arab Conflict.» *Ner:* vol. 47, December 28, 1969. pp. 20-27. [18338]

Sherman, Alfred V. «Climax in Algeria.» *World Today:* vol. 18, April 1962. pp. 134-142. [18339]

— «Israel between East and West.» *Commentary:* vol. 16, August 1953. p. 180+; November 1953. pp. 487-489. (Reply with rejoinder by R. Patai) [18340]

— «Israel's Occupation Problems.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 11, November 1967. pp. 484-492. [18341]

— «Nasser's Decade.» *Commentary:* vol. 36, August 1963. pp. 151-157. [18342]

— «The Palestinians: A Case of Mistaken National Identity?» *World Today:* vol. 27, no. 3, March 1971. pp. 104-114. [18343]

— «Social Roots of Nasser's Egypt.» *Commentary:* vol. 24, November 1957. pp. 410-416; vol. 25, February 1958. pp. 167-168. (Reply with rejoinder by L. Roper) [18344]

Sherrill, C.H. «English Mandate in Palestine.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 84, July 1931. pp. 64-67. [18345]

— «French Mandate in Syria.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 84, August 1931. pp. 60-62. [18346]

Shertok, M. and F. Khouri. «Opposing Views on Palestine.» *United Nations World:* vol. 1, May 1947. pp. 16-17. [18347]

Sherwani, Haroon Khan. *Studies in Muslim Political Thought and Administration.* 2nd edition. Lahore: Ashraf, 1945. xiii, 273 p.
4th edition. Ashraf, 1963. x, 288 p.
Philadelphia: Porcupine Press, 1977. x, 288 p. (Studies in Islamic History, no. 11) [18348]

— «The Genesis and Progress of Muslim Socio-Political Thought.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 27, July 1953. pp. 135-148. [18349]

Sherwin, Ronald Graham. «Structural Balance and the International System: The Middle East Conflict, 1967.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1972.) 351 p. [18350]

Sherwood, Sidney. «Economic Problems in the Near East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 2, April 1951. pp. 115-125. [18351]

Shevchenko, Iurii. *Egypt's Victory: A Victory for the Forces of Peace.* From a journalist's notebook. Edited and published by G. Efimov for the Information Department of the USSR Embassy in India. New Delhi: [The Department], 1957. 25 p. [18352]

Shibaya, M. «On Begin's Autonomy Plan.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 4 (183), July-August 1978. pp 38-41. [18353]

Shibeika, Mekki.★ *British Policy in the Sudan, 1882-1902.* London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1952. 439 p.
African Affairs: vol. 52, April 1953. pp. 166-167. (A.H. Hourani)
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 5, Winter 1954. p. 139. (Gabriel Baer) [18354]

— *The Independent Sudan.* New York: Speller, 1959. 506 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, July 1960. p. 309. (P. Broadbent)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 11, August-September 1960. p. 257. (Alan R. Taylor) [18355]

— «The Sudan and the Mahdist Revolution of 1881-85.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1949.) [18356]

Shiber, Saba George.★ *Recent Arab City Growth.* Kuwait: Kuwait Government, 1966. 222 p. [18357]

— *Urban Profiles in Arab Planning from an Architect Planner's Notes*. Kuwait: [The Author], 1961. 123 p. [18358]

Shibl, Yusuf Ahmed. «The Aswan High Dam: Benefit and Cost Analysis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1971.) 149 p.
Middle East International: no. 11, February 1972. pp. 39-40. (T.L.) [18359]

Shibli, J. «Palestine: An Arab View.» *Christian Century:* vol. 60, March 24, 1943. pp. 359-361; April 14, 1943. p. 460. (Discussion) [18360]

— «Palestine Reality.» *Catholic World:* vol. 162, January 1946. pp. 301-310. [18361]

Shichor, Yitzhak. *The Middle East in China's Foreign Policy, 1949-1977*. London: Cambridge University Press, 1979. 268 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 448, March 1980. pp. 158-159. (Albert L. Weeks)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 58, no. 2, Winter 1979/1980. p. 433. (Donald S. Zogoria)
International Affairs (London): vol. 56, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 555-556. (Gerald Segal)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 14, no. 2, December 1980. pp. 54-55. (David E. Elleright)
Middle East International: no. 116, January 18, 1980. pp. 12-13. (Francis James)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 95, no. 3, Fall 1980. pp. 530-531. (Steven I. Levine) [18362]

Shihab, Leila Ahmad. «The Role of the United Nations during the Lebanese Crisis of 1958.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1963.) 181 p. [18363]

Shihadeh, A. «Costly Decision in Jerusalem.» *New Middle East:* no. 13, October 1969. pp. 5-8. [18364]

— «The Palestinians Demand Justice and an End to Bitterness: A Call for Rationality.» *New Middle East:* no. 35, August 1971. pp. 20-22. [18365]

Shihata, Ibrahim.* *The Case for the Arab Oil Embargo*. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1975. 114 p. (IPS Monograph Series, 42) [18366]

— *Inter-Arab Equity Joint — Ventures*. Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1976. [18367]

— *Joint Ventures among Arab Countries*. [Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development], 1975. [18368]

— *The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development: A Legal Analysis*. Kuwait: Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development, 1973. 47 p. [18369]

— «Arab Investment Guarantee Corporation: A Regional Investment Insurance Project.» *Journal of World Trade Law:* vol. 6, March-April 1972. pp. 185-202. [18370]

— «Destination Embargo of Arab Oil: Its Legality under International Law.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 68, no. 4, October 1974. pp. 591-627. [18371]

— «OPEC Aid, the OPEC Fund, and Cooperation with Commercial Development Finance Sources.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1979. pp. 291-303. [18372]

Shikaki, Khalil Ibrahim. «Israel and the Rogers Peace Initiative.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1976.) 1?2 p. [18373]

Shilbaya, M. «Jerusalem before and after June 1967: An Arab View.» *New Middle East:* nos. 42-43, March- April 1972. pp. 43-45. [18374]

Shilleto, K. «Shipping and the Closure of the Suez Canal.» *World Today:* vol. 24, no. 4, April 1968. pp. 158-165. [18375]

Shilling, N.A. *Doing Business in Saudi Arabia and the Arab Gulf States*. New York: Inter-Crescent, 1975. x, 455 p. (Doing Business in the Middle East) Inter — Crescent, 1979. 116 p. [18376]

Shiloh, Ailon (ed.). *Peoples and Cultures of the Middle East*. New York: Random, 1969. Lii, 453 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 2, 1970. pp. 242-243. (C. Van Niewenhuijze)
New Outlook: vol. 13, no. 8, November 1970. pp.

53-54. (H.R.) [18377]

Shimoni, Yaacov. «Israel in the Pattern of Middle East Politics.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, July 1950. pp. 277-295. [18378]

— «Israel, the Arabs and Africa.» *African Report:* vol. 21, no. 4, July-August 1976. p. 55. [18379]

— and Evyatar Levine (eds.). *Political Dictionary of the Middle East in the Twentieth Century.* London: Weidenfeld, 1972. 434 p.
Library Journal: vol. 97, no. 11, July 1, 1972. p. 2077. (D. Littlefield) [18380]

Shimun, Mar Eshai. «Assyrians in the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 40, April 1953. pp. 151-160. [18381]

Shinar, Pesah. «Abd al-Qadir and Abd al-Krim: Religious Influences on Their Thought and Action.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 1, 1965. pp. 139-174. [18382]

— «The Historical Approach to the Reformist Ulama in The Contemporary Maghrib.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 7, 1971. pp. 181-210. [18383]

— «The Nationalist Movement in Morocco.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 2, Summer 1951. pp. 313-324; vol. 3, Autumn 1951. pp. 8-22. [18384]

Shindy, Wagih. «Arab Oil Surplus Funds and the International Financial System: An Arab Point of View.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vo. 66, no. 359, janvier 1975. pp. 5-28. [18385]

Shipler, D.K. «Those Crucial Settlements (West Bank).» *New York Times Magazine:* April 6, 1980. pp. 24-27. [18386]

al-Shirawi, Youssef Ahmad. «Bahrain's Future Lies in Service Industries.» Interview. *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 21, no. 22, June 1972. pp. 6-7. [18387]

Shlaim, Avi. «Egypt and the Fedayeen, 1953-1956.» *Middle East International:* no. 84, June 1978. pp. 24-26. [18388]

— «Failures in National Intelligence Estimates: The Case of the Yom Kippur War.» *World Politics:* vol. 28, no. 3, April 1976. pp. 348-380. [18389]

— «The Gaza Raid 1955.» *Middle East International:* no. 82, April 1978. pp. 25-28. [18390]

— «Israel and the Occupied Territories.» *World Today:* vol. 29, no. 10, October 1973. pp. 421-429. [18391]

— «The Study of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *British Journal of International Studies:* vol. 3, 1977. pp. 97-118. [18392]

— and R. Tanter. «Decision Process, Choice, and Consequences: Israel's Deep Penetration Bombing in Egypt, 1970.» *World Politics:* vol. 30, no. 4, July 1978. pp. 483-516. [18393]

Shlomo, Hilali. «Another Look at the Arab Refugee Problem: Will Everything Change Except This?» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 9, November-December 1964. pp. 19-23. [18394]

— «The Real Resistance.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 44-48. [18395]

— «What to Do with Palestine? The Case for Palestinian Self-Determination.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 6, July-August 1968. pp. 37-41. [18396]

Shlonsky, A. «Reflections on Difficult Problems.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 4, May 1968. pp. 6-14, 61. [18397]

Shockwat, James A. *Projections of Manpower Demand and Supply, 1971-1986 and Policy and Program Suggestions for Bahrain.* Manama: [n.p.], 1974. 768 p. [18398]

Shoemaker, Michael Myers. *Islam Lands, Nubia, the Sudan, Tunisia and Algeria.* New York: Knickerocker, 1910. xii, 251 p. [18399]

Shoemaker, R. «The Arab-Israeli War.» *Military Review:* vol. 48, no. 8, August 1968. pp. 56-69. [18400]

Shorrock, William I. *French Imperialism in the Middle East: The Failure of Policy in Syria and Lebanon, 1900-1914.* Madison, Wis.: University of Wisconsin Press, 1976. x, 214 p. [18401]

— «French Suspicion of British Policy in Syria, 1900-1914.» *Journal of European Studies:* vol. 6, 1976. pp. 190-208. [18402]

— «The Origin of the French Mandate in Syria and Lebanon: The Railroad Question, 1901-1914.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 1, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 133-153. [18403]

Short, Martin. «The Arab Boycott in Practice.» *Middle East International:* no. 62, August 1976. pp. 11-13. [18404]

— «Trading with the Enemy.» *Middle East International:* no. 60, June 1976. pp. 11-13. [18405]

Shorter, Frederick. «The Application of Development Hypotheses in Middle Eastern Studies.» *Economic Development and Cultural Change:* vol. 14, no. 3, April 1966. pp. 340-354. [18406]

Shouby, E. «The Influence of the Arabic Language on the Psychology of the Arab.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 5, no. 3, Summer 1951. pp. 284-302. [18407]

Shoufani, Elias.* *Al-Riddah and the Muslim Conquest of Arabia.* Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1973. 180 p. [18408]

— «The Fall of a Village.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 4, 1972. pp. 108-121. [18409]

— «Israeli Reaction to the War.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 2, 1974. pp. 46-64. [18410]

— «Sadat's Initiative, the Reaction of Israel.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 2, Winter 1978. pp. 3-25. [18411]

— «The Sinai Wedge.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 3, Spring 1972. pp. 85-94. [18412]

Shoukeir, Mohammed Labib.* «Problèmes de l'union entre la Syrie et l'Egypte: la politique économique pour la période transitoire.» *Economie et les flannces de la Syrie et des pays arabes:* no. 7, août 1958. pp. 13-20. [18413]

Shoukry, Kamel Abdel Hamid. «The Economic Issues of Conflict Resolution in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1972.) 350 p. [18414]

el-Shoush, M.I. «The Nature of Authority in Arabia at the Advent of Islam.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1958-1959.) [18415]

Shraiber, Y. «Collapse of Zionist Myths.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 5, May 1974. pp. 47-51. [18416]

— «The Criminal Doctrines of Zionism.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 5, May 1972. pp. 44-48. [18417]

— «Israel's Policy of War.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 6, June 1978. pp. 49-55. [18418]

— «Origins of Israeli Extremism.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): January 1970. pp. 86-88. [18419]

Shrum, R. «Jimmy Carter Gets It Together.» *New Times:* vol. 11, October 16, 1978. pp. 24-26+ [18420]

al-Shuaibi, Issa.* «The Development of Palestinian Entity Consciousness.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 33, Autumn 1979. pp. 67-84; no. 34, Winter 1980. pp. 50-70. [18421]

Shub, Louis. *The United States and Israel in the Mediterranean.* Los Angeles: University of Judaism, Center for the Study of Contemporary Jewish Life, 1970. 27 p. (Jewish Affairs. Background Reprots, vol. 1, no. 1) [18422]

Shuja, Sharif M. «Islamic Revolution in Iran and Its Impact on Iraq.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. i9, no. 3, Autumn 1980. pp. 213-223. [18423]

Shukairy, Ahmad.* *Liberation Not Negotiation.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1966. 141p. (Palestine Books, no. 3) [18424]

— *The Palestine Problem.* New York: Palestine Delegation to the United Nations, 1963. 37 p. [18425]

— *Territorial and Historical Waters in International Law.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1967. 211 p. [18426]

— «Address before General Assembly, October 2, 1957.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 24, November 1, 1957. pp. 44-48. [18427]

— «We Arabs Are Sovereign States Too!» *American Mercury:* vol. 86, February 1958. pp. 53-60. [18428]

Shukri, Muhammad Fouad.* *Gordon at Khartoum, 1884-1885.* Cairo: Dar el Fikr el-Arabi, 1951. 80 p. [18429]

Shulimson, Jack. *Marines in Lebanon, 1958.* Washington: U.S. Marine Corps, G-3 Division Headquarters, Historical Branch, 1966. 50 p. (Marine Corps Historical Reference Pamphlet) [18430]

Shulman, C.E. «Palestine: A Decent Way Out.» *Christian Century:* vol. 60, February 17, 1943. pp. 196-197. [18431]

Shulman, M.,K. Hunt and S. Bailey. «Strategic Forum, the Middle East Conflict 1973: The Super-Powers; the Military Lesson; the Prospects for Real Peace.» *Survival:* vol. 16, no. 1, January-February 1974. pp. 2-12. [18432]

Shultz, L. «Arms to the Arabs: The Road to Chaos.» *Nation:* vol. 179, November 6, 1954. pp. 395-397. [18433]

— «Conspiracy against Partition.» *Nation:* vol. 166, January 31, 1948. pp. 119-122. [18434]

— «Palestine Fight: An Inside Story.» *Nation:* vol. 165, December 20, 1947. pp. 675-678. [18435]

— «Peace or Blackmail in the Middle East.» *Nation:* vol. 173, September 15, 1951. pp. 204-207 [18436]

— «Post Mortems or Peace.» *Nation:* vol. 178, April 10, 1954. pp. 291-292. [18437]

— «Tyranny in Action.» *Nation:* vol. 165, August 23, 1947. pp. 182-184. [18438]

— «Vatican Defeats the U.N.» *Nation:* vol. 171, December 30, 1950. pp. 693-695. [18439]

— «Who Wrote the Bernadotte Plan?» *Nation:* vol. 167, October 23, 1948. pp. 453-454. [18440]

— see also Schultz L.

— and J. Kimche. «War in the Middle East?» *Nation:* vol. 181, November 19, 1955. pp. 431-436. [18441]

Shupp, Paul E. «The European Powers and the Near Eastern Question, 1806-1807.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1931.) [18442]

Shustery, Mahomed Abbas. *Outlines of Islamic Culture: Historical and Cultural Aspects.* 2nd edition vols I & II combined. Bangalore City: Bangalore Printing and Publishing Co., 1954. 607 p. [18443]

Shwadran, Benjamin. *Jordan: A State of Tension.* New York: Council for Middle Eastern Affairs Press, 1959. 436 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 65, October 1959. p. 182.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 332, November 1960. p. 203.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 56, October 1, 1959. p. 73.
Current History: vol. 37, July 1959. p. 49.
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, October 1959. p. 485. (S.H. Longrigg)
Muslim World: vol. 50, July 1960. pp. 221-222. (Dennis Baly)
New York Times Book Review: October 11, 1959. p. 32. [18444]

— *The Middle East: Oil and the Great Powers.* New York: Praeger, 1955. xii, 500 p.
2nd edition. Council for Middle Eastern Affairs Press, 1959. xvi, 529 p.
3rd edition. Wiley, 1973. xviii, 630 p. (Monograph Series)
Afrique et l'Asie: no. 74, 1966. pp. 47-48. (P. Rondot)
American Political Science Review: vol. 50, June 1956. p. 590.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 305, May 1956. p. 164.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, February 1, 1956. p. 224.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 34, April 1956. p. 512.
International Affairs (London): vol. 32, July 1956. p. 386. (S.H. Longrigg); vol. 36, January 1960. p. 124. (S.H. Longrigg); vol. 50, no. 4, October 1974. pp. 659-660. (S. Longrigg)
Jewish Social Studies: vol. 20, January 1958. pp. 49-51. (Oscar Gass)
Library Journal: vol. 81, January 15, 1956. p. 196.

Manchester Guardian: September 14, 1956. p. 6.
Middle East Forum: vol. 31, May 1956. p. 3. (Robert L. Headley, Jr.)
New York Times: January 15, 1956. p. 12.
Times Literary Supplement: November 23, 1956. p. 691.
United States Quarterly Book Review: vol. 12, June 1956. p. 151. [18445]

— *Middle East Oil: Issues and Problems.* Cambridge, Mass.: Schenkman, 1977. 122 p. [18446]

— *The Power Struggle in Iraq.* New York: Council for Middle Eastern Affairs Press, 1960. 90 p.
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 7, nos. 1-4, 1961. pp. 218-219. (G. Jaschke) [18447]

— «Arms for the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 1, 1950. pp. 167-170. [18448]

— «Assistance to Arab Refugees.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 1, no. 1, January 1950. pp. 2-11. [18449]

— «Egypt before the Security Council.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 2, no. 12, December 1951. pp. 383-400. [18450]

— «Egypt Challenges Great Britain.» *Palestine Affairs:* vol. 2, October 1947. pp. 97-102. [18451]

— «Hussain between Qasim and Nasir, July 1958-December 1960.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 11, 1960. pp. 330-345. [18452]

— «Israel-Jordan Border Tension.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 4, December 1953. pp. 385-401. [18453]

— «Jerusalem Again.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 1, 1950. pp. 357-364. [18454]

— «Jordan Annexes Arab Palestine.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 1, April 1950. pp. 99-111. [18455]

— «The Kingdom of Jordan: To Be or not to Be.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 8, August-September 1957. pp. 270-288. [18456]

— «The Kuwait Incident.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 13, January 1962. pp. 2-13; February 1962. pp. 43-53. [18457]

— «Middle East Oil in 1959.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 11, August-September 1960. pp. 218-236. [18458]

— «Middle East Oil in 1960.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 12, 1962. pp. 162-179. [18459]

— «Middle East Oil in 1961.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 13, no. 8, October 1962. pp. 226-235. [18460]

— «Middle East Oil in 1962.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 14, no. 7, August-September 1963. pp. 194-200; no. 8, October 1963. pp. 226-235. [18461]

— «The Middle East: Pressures Within and Without.» *Current History:* May 1960. pp. 257-261. [18462]

— «Oil in the Middle East Crisis.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 8, April 1957. pp. 126-134. [18463]

— «Peace and Stability in the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 1, February 1950. pp. 35-40. [18464]

— «The Power Struggle in Iraq.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 11, February 1960. pp. 38-63; April 1960. pp. 106-122. [18465]

— «The Seventh United Nations Assembly and the Palestine Question.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 4, 1953. pp. 113-126. [18466]

— «Soviet Posture in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 53, no. 316, December 1967. pp. 331-336, 368-369. [18467]

— «The Soviet Role in the Middle East Crisis.» *Current History:* vol. 60, no. 353, January 1971. pp. 13-18. [18468]

— «The Soviet Union in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 52, no. 306, February 1967. pp. 72-77. [18469]

— «Union of Jordan with Iraq and Recoil.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 9, no. 12, 1958. pp. 370-393. [18470]

Siage, R. and Y. Morris. «Diplomatically Speaking: Arab and Israeli Views of U.N. Role in Middle East War.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 103, December 6,

1973. pp. 6-7. [18471]

Sicard, Jules. *Le monde musulman dans les possessions françaises: Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc, Afrique occidentale française*. Paris: Larose, 1928. 240 p. [18472]

Sicherman, Harvey.* *Broker or Advocate? The U.S. Role in the Arab-Israeli Dispute, 1973-1978*. Philadelphia: Foreign Policy Research Institute, 1978. vii, 120 p. (Foreign Policy Research Institute, Monograph 25) [18473]

— *The Yom Kippur War: End of Illusion?* Beverly Hills: Sage Publications, 1976. 91 p. (Foreign Policy Papers, vol. 1, 4) [18474]

— «Politics of Dependence: Western Europe and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Orbis:* vol. 23, no. 4, Winter 1980. pp. 845-849. [18475]

Sick, G. «Russia and the West Mediterranean: Perspectives for the 1970's.» *Naval War College Review:* vol. 22, no. 10, June 1970. pp. 48-69. [18476]

— «The U.S.S.R. and the Suez Canal Closure.» *Mizan:* vol. 12, no. 2, November 1970. pp. 91-99. [18477]

Sid-Ahmed, Abdelkader.* *L'économie arabe à l'heure des surplus pétroliers*. Paris: Institut de sciences mathématiques et économiques appliquées, 1975. 522 p. (Economies et sociétés, t. 9, no. 3) [18478]

Sid-Ahmed, Mohamed.* *After the Guns Fall Silent: Peace or Armageddon in the Middle East*. Translated from Arabic by Maissa Talaat. Foreword by Lord Caradon. London: Croom Helm, 1976. 144 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, Summer 1979. pp. 379-380. (William A. Rugh) [18479]

— *Is an Egyptian-Israeli Peace Treaty Conclusive to an Overall Middle East Peace?* Los Angeles: University of California, Center for International and Strategic Affairs, 1980. [18480]

— «Lebanon and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East International:* no. 63, September 1976. pp. 6-8. [18481]

— «Palestinian Self Determination.» *Israel and Palestine:* no. 50, July 1976. pp. 12-13. [18482]

— «Regain de tension au Proche-Orient: vers de nouveaux realignements en Egypte.» *Le Monde Diplomatique:* vol. 27, no. 315, juin 1980. pp. 11-12. [18483]

Siddiqi, Amir Hasan. *Islamic State: A Historical Survey*. Karachi: Jamiyat-ul Falah Publications, [1961]. 136 p. [18484]

— *The Origins and Development of Muslim Institutions*. Karachi: Jamiyat-ul-Fallah Publications, 1962. 157 p. [18485]

— *Studies in Islamic History*. 2nd edition. Karachi: Jamiyat-ul-Falah Publications, 1962. 196 p.
3rd edition. Jamiyat-ul-Falah Publications, 1967. vii, 200 p. [18486]

Siddiqi, Marghub. *Russia's Social Imperialism*. Lahore: Progressive Publishers, 1973. ii, 56 p. (Progressive Series, 7) [18487]

Siddiqi, Muhammad Mazheruddin. *Development of Islamic State and Society*. Lahore: Institute of Islamic Culture, 1956. viii, 415 p.
Muslim World: vol. 50, April 1960. pp. 144-145. (Henry E. Brush) [18488]

Siddique, Fathma. *A Survey of Agencies of Social Development Planning in Kuwait*. Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 27 p. [18489]

Siddiqui, Abdul Hameed. *Islam and the Remaking of Humanity*. Lahore: Kazi Publications, 1978. xiv, 248 p. [18490]

Siddiqui, Kalim. *Towards a New Destiny*. Slough: Open Press for the Muslim Institute for Research and Planning; London: Distributed by Newsmedia Book Service, 1974. 56 p. [18491]

Sidebotham, Herbert. *British Policy and the Palestine Mandate: Our Proud Privilege*. London: Benn, [1929]. 36 p. [18492]

— *England and Palestine: Essays Towards the Restoration of the Jewish State*. London: Constable, 1918.
Pittsburgh: vol. 24, July 1919. p. 391.
Pratt: July 1919. p. 38.
Saturday Review: vol. 126, November 30, 1918. p. 1114.

Spectator: vol. 121, October 12, 1918. p. 391.
Survey: vol. 41, March 8, 1919. p. 843.
Times Literary Supplement: February 20, 1919. p. 91. [18493]

— *Great Britain and Palestine.* London:Macmillan, 1937. 310 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 32, June 1938. p. 579.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 198, July 1938. p. 159.
Christian Science Monitor: December 15, 1937. p. 20.
Economist: vol. 130, January 1, 1938. p. 22.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 16, July 1938. p. 742.
Manchester Guardian: November 23, 1937. p. 7.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 15, March 5, 1938. p. 382.
New York Herald Tribune Books: November 6, 1938. p. 29.
Spectator: vol. 159, December 10, 1937. p. 1066.
Times Literary Supplement: November 20, 1937. p. 879. [18494]

— «Jerusalem and After.» *New Republic:* vol. 14, March 2, 1918. pp. 141-142. [18495]

Sidey, H. «Exhilarating Crucible of Crisis.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 23, 1967. p. 32 b. [18496]

— «Great Danger from a New Direction.» *Life:* vol. 69, July 17, 1970. p. 2b. [18497]

— «Over the Hotline: The Middle East.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 16, 1967. p. 24b. [18498]

Sidhom, Samir Yacoub. «Developmental Planning in the United Arab Republic: An Economic Analysis and Evaluation of the Egyptian Experience.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1966.) 530 p. [18499]

Sidky, A. «Planning for Development in the Arab World.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1966-1967. pp. 17-19. [18500]

Siegfried, André. «The Suez: International Roadway.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 31, July 1953. pp. 605-618. [18501]

Siegman, Henry. «Arab Unity and Disunity.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 16, no. 1, Winter 1962. pp. 48-59. [18502]

Sigler, John Henry. «The Flow of News in the Arab Maghrib: A Comparative Content Analysis of the Elite Press.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1969.) 406 p. [18503]

Siksek, S.G. *The Legal Framework for Oil Concessions in the Arab World.* Beirut: Mid-East Research and Publishing Centre, 1960. 140 p. (Mid. East Oil Monograph, 2) [18504]

Silberman, Y. «Sudan's Restless South.» *New Outlook:* vol. 8, no. 7, October 1965. pp. 8-14. [18505]

Silbermann, Gad. *Revolutionism and Arab Socialism: A Study of the Ideology and Policy of Arab Socialist Regimes.* Jerusalem: Israel Academic Committee on the Middle East, 1973. 55 p. [18506]

— «National Identity in Nasserist Ideology, 1952-1970.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 8, 1972. pp. 49-85. [18507]

Silbey, F. «Will Arab Oil Change the U.S. — Middle East Stance?» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 23, May 1973. pp. 40-52. [18508]

Silver, A.H. «Palestine Partition Acceptable.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 14, October 15, 1947. pp. 10-15. [18509]

— «Why the Jews Should Have Palestine?» *American Magazine:* vol. 144, December 1947. pp. 34-35 + [18510]

Silver, E. «Dialogue of Violence (West Bank Bombings).» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, June 16, 1980. pp. 27-28. [18511]

— «Masters of the Mountains: Egyptian Reclamation of the Sinai.» *Maclean's:* vol. 92, November 19, 1979. pp. 18-20. [18512]

— «Old City's Walls of the Mind [Jerusalem].» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, September 22, 1980. pp. 12-13. [18513]

— «Separate Peace.» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, March 10, 1980. pp. 30-31. [18514]

— «Sinai: When It's Time to Go.» *Maclean's:* vol. 91, October 2, 1978. p. 36. [18515]

— «Uncovering the Autonomy Force: Israeli Deportation of Nablus' Arab Mayor.» *Maclean's:* vol. 92, November 26, 1979. p. 38. [18516]

— and W. Lowther. «Case of the Premature Prize.» *Maclean's:* vol. 91, December 18, 1978. p. 29. [18517]

Silvera, Victor. «De l'autonomie interne à l'indépendance de la Tunisie.» *Revue juridique et politique de l'Union française:* vol. 10, 1956. pp. 687-704. [18518]

— «Le protectorat français en Tunisie et au Maroc.» *Revue juridique et politique de l'Union française:* vol. 7, 1953. pp. 350-396. [18519]

— «Réflexions sur la crise des rapports franco-tunisiens.» *Politique étrangère:* no. 2, 1958. pp. 231-243. [18520]

— «Réflexions sur la décolonisation de l'Afrique du Nord.» *Revue juridique et politique d'Outre-mer:* vol. 15, no. 1, 1961. pp. 93-110. [18521]

Silverburg, Sanfords Robert. «Organization and Violence: The Palestinian Arab Nationalistic Response, 1920-1948.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1973.) 432 p. [18522]

— «Hussein Sovereign or National Leader?» *International Problems:* vol. 9, nos. 3-4, November 1970. pp. 29-33. [18523]

— «Insurgency in the Middle East.» *International Problems:* vol. 7, nos. 1-2, May 1969. pp. 56-59. [18524]

— «The Israeli Reaction to Terrorism.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 41-43. [18525]

— «The Palestine Liberation Organization in the United Nations: Implications for International Law and Relations.» *Israel Law Review:* vol. 12, no. 3, July 1977. pp. 365-392. [18526]

Silverfarb, Daniel Nolan. «British Relations with Ibn Saud of Najd, 1914-1919.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1972.) 229 p. [18527]

— «The British Government and the Khurma Dispute, 1918-1919.» *Arabian Studies:* vol. 5, 1979. pp. 37-60. [18528]

— «The Philby Mission to Ibn Sa'ud, 1917-18.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 11, no. 2, April 1979. pp. 269-286. [18529]

Simian, M. *Les confréries islamiques en Algérie.* (Rahmanya — Tidjanya). Algiers: Jourdan, 1910. 93 p. [19530]

Simiot, Bernard. *Suez: 50 siècles d'histoire.* Paris: Arthaud, 1974. 419 p. (Collection Clefs du savoir) [18531]

Simmons, Clark William. «Morocco in European Politics, 1906-1909.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1951.) [18532]

Simmons, H.T. and B. Stockton. «Dilemma in Lebanon.» *Newsweek:* vol. 52, August 4, 1958. p. 24+ [18533]

Simon, Ernest. «The Costs of Arab-Jewish Cold War.» *Commentary:* vol. 10, September 1950. pp. 256-262. [18534]

Simon, Leon. «Future of Palestine.» *Asia:* vol. 19, February 1919. pp. 145-150. [18535]

— and Leonard Stein (eds.). *Awakening Palestine.* Westport, Conn.: Hyperion, 1976. viii, 318 p. (The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East) (Reprint of the 1923 edition) [18536]

Simon, M. «Egyptian-Israeli Relations: The Next Step.» *Jewish Frontier:* vol. 45, no. 1, January 1978. pp. 5-12. [18537]

Simon, Reeva S. *The Modern East: A Guide to Research Tools in the Social Sciences.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1978. xv, 283 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 32, no. 4, 1978. p. 485. (J. Peterson) [18538]

— «The Hashemite Conspiracy: Hashemite Unity Attempts, 1921-1958.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 5, no. 3, June 1974. pp. 314-327. [18539]

Simon, Rita James. *Continuity and Change: A Study of Two Ethnic Communities in Israel; Ultra-Orthodox Jews and Urban Arabs.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1978. [18540]

Simonds, F.H. «Locarno, Washington, and Mosul.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 72, November 1925. pp. 22-24. [18541]

— «Mosul and Britain's Treaty with Turkey.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 74, August 1926. pp. 153-156. [18542]

— «Red Backgrounds in Moroco and China.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 72, August 1925. pp. 173-177. [18543]

— «Revolt in Morocco.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 71, June 1925. pp. 612-613. [18544]

Simonson, S. «Analysis of Arab and Israeli Propaganda.» Address, April 18, 1968. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 34, June 1, 1968. pp. 494-497. [18545]

Simpich, F. «Along the Nile, through Egypt and the Sudan.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 42, October 1922. pp. 379-410. [18546]

— «Rise of the New Arab Nation.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 36, November 1919. pp. 369-393. [18547]

Simpson, Dwight J. «British Palestine Policy, 1939-1949.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Calif., 1950.) [18548]

— «Impact of the Oil Industry on the Middle East.» *World Affairs Quarterly:* vol. 28, 1957. pp. 36-61. [18549]

— «Israel in the Islamic World: A Hundred Years' War.» *Current History:* vol. 56, no. 331, March 1969. pp. 166-167, 177-179. [18550]

— «Soviet Policy in the Middle East.» *World Affairs Quarterly:* vol. 29, 1958. pp. 3-24. [18551]

Simpson, John Hope. *Palestine: Report on Immigration, Land Settlement and Development.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1930. 185 p. [18552]

— «Palestine Mandate.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 162, no. 156, December 1944. pp. 341-349. [18553]

— «Palestine Statement.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 165, no. 159, January 1946. pp. 21-27. [18554]

Sims, Ottley Shaw. «Honour and Modesty in the Middle East.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle East Area Studies Department, 1973.) 141 p. [18555]

Sinai, Anne and Allen Pollack (eds.). *The Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan and the West Bank: A Handbook.* New York: American Academic Association for Peace in the Middle East, 1977. 371 p. [18556]

— — *The Syrian Arab Republic: A Handbook.* New York: American Academic Association for Peace in the Middle East, 1976. 190 p. (Middle East Confrontation States) [18557]

— and I. Robert Sinai (eds.). *Israel & the Arabs: Prelude to the Jewish State.* New York: Facts on File, 1972. iii, 248 p. (Inerim History) (A Facts on File Publication) [18558]

Sinai, I. Robert (ed.). *Modernization and the Middle East.* New York: American Academic Association for Peace in the Middle East, 1970. 39 p. (Middle East Area Studies, Ser. 2) [18559]

Sinderson, Harry C. *Ten Thousand and One Nights: Memoirs of Iraq's Sherifian Dynasty.* London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1973. 287 p. [18560]

Singer, H.W. «Capital Requirements for the Economic Development of the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 3, February 1952. pp. 35-40. [18561]

Singer, S. Fred. «Limits to Arab Oil Power.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 30, Spring 1978. pp. 53-67. [18562]

— «The Oil Crisis That Isn't.» *New Republic:* vol. 180, no. 8, issue 3346, February 24, 1979. pp. 13-15. [18563]

Singh, Bhag. «Anglo-Russian Relations in the Middle East Since 1907.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1936.) [18564]

Singh, Bhim and Angelina Helou. *An Examination*

of Documents on Which the State of Israel Is Based. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1970. 117 p. (Monograph no. 76) [18565]

Singh, Dinesh. «Algeria's Fight for Freedom.» *Africa Quarterly:* vol. 1, 1961. pp. 36-39. [18566]

Singh, Gurcharan. «Indian Diplomacy in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, City University of New York, 1973.) 220 p. [18567]

Singh, K.R. «Morocco: Crisis of Political Leadership.» *Africa Quarterly:* vol. 11, 1971. pp. 175-902. [18568]

— «Party Politics of Iraq: Post-Revolution Era.» *International Studies:* vol. 3, no. 3, January 1962. pp. 242-262. [18569]

— «The Soviet-UAR Relations.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 25, no. 2, April-June 1969. pp. 139-152. [18570]

Sirhan, Bassem.★ *The American Community in Lebanon and the Palestine Problem.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1969. 68 p. [18571]

— *Palestinian Children: The Generation of Liberation.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1970. 55 p. (Essays no. 23) [18572]

— «Palestinian Refugee Camp-Life in Lebanon.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 91-107. [18573]

— «These Are the Palestinians.» *Arab-Palestinian Resistance:* vol. 6, nos. 11-12, November-December 1974. pp. 46-56. [18574]

Sirriyyah, Husayn. «Arms Race Strategies in the Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Case Study of Stability and Instability Factors in a Regional Conflict Situation, 1967-1973.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1974.) 215 p. [18575]

Sisco, Joseph J. «American Foreign Policy in the Middle East.» *California Western International Law Journal:* vol. 9, 1979. pp. 450-552. [18576]

— «Arab-Israeli Confrontation: A Challenge to International Diplomacy.» Address, April 23, 1969. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 60, May 26, 1969. pp. 443-446. [18577]

— «Assistant Secretary Sisco Discusses Progress in Middle East Negotiations.» Remarks, January 25, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, February 18, 1974. pp. 176-179. [18578]

— «Assistant Secretary Sisco Gives Observations on the Near East.» Statement, April 24, 1970. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, August 3, 1970. pp. 150-155. [18579]

— «Assistant Secretary Sisco Interviewed for Israeli Television.» Transcript of interview, August 1, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, August 27, 1973. pp. 307-310. [18580]

— «Assistant Secretary Sisco Interviewed on Face the Nation Program, February 14, 1971.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 64, March 8, 1971. pp. 291-296. [18581]

— «Current Situation in the Middle East.» Remarks, March 29, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 68, April 23, 1973. pp. 484-487. [18582]

— «Department Discusses the Arab-Israeli Conflict and the Arabian Peninsula-Persian Gulf Area.» Statement, June 6, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, July 2, 1973. pp. 29-33. [18583]

— «Encouraging a Negotiating Process in the Middle East.» Address, May 7, 1973. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 69, June 11, 1973. pp. 844-848. [18584]

— «The Fluid and Evolving Situation in the Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, December 21, 1970. pp. 748-751. [18585]

— «Maintaining a Momentum for Middle East Peace Through Diplomacy and Assistance.» Statement, June 12, 1974. *U.S. Department Of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, July 8, 1974. pp. 56-59. [18586]

— «Middle East: Problems and Prospects.» Transcript of a University of Chicago roundtable discussion, March 27, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulle-*

tin: vol. 71, August 19, 1974. pp. 295-299. (Excerpts) [18587]

— «Middle East Today: Positive and Negative Elements.» Address, June 8, 1972. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 67, July 17, 1972. pp. 86-89. [18588]

— «Small Step to West Bank Accord.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, April 28, 1980. p. 36+ [18589]

— «Step-by-Step Approach to Peace in the Middle East.» Address, August 19, 1972. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 67, September 25, 1972. pp. 350-353. [18590]

— «Under-Secretary Sisco Discusses Middle East in Public Television Interview.» Transcript of Program, September 10, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, September 29, 1975. pp. 482-488. [18591]

— «Under-Secretary Sisco Discusses Middle East in Today Interview.» Transcript of program, November 20, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, December 9, 1974. pp. 790-792. [18592]

— «Under-Secretary Sisco Discusses Middle East Negotiations.» Transcript of interview on NBC Today Show, June 3, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 71, July 1, 1974. pp. 11-14. [18593]

— «Under-Secretary Sisco Discusses Negotiating Process in the Middle East.» Transcripts of interview on the CBS Morning News Program, February 25 and March 6, 1974. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 70, April 1, 1974. pp. 334-338. [18594]

— «Under-Secretary Sisco Discusses President Sadat's Visit.» Transcript of news conference, November 5, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, November 24, 1975. pp. 733-736. [18595]

— «Under-Secretary Sisco Interviewed on Meet the Press.» Transcript of interview, February 23, 1975.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 72, March 17, 1975. pp. 337-342. [18596]

— «Under-Secretary Sisco Interviewed on Today Show.» Transcript of Program, September 11, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, September 29, 1975. pp. 488-491. [18597]

— «The United States and the Arab-Israeli Dispute.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 384, July 1969. pp. 66-72. [18598]

— «U.S. Objectives in the Middle East.» Address, June 30, 1970. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, August 10, 1970. pp. 175-178. [18599]

— «U.S. Policy in the Area of the Persian Gulf and Arabian Peninsula.» Statement, June 10, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, July 14, 1975. pp. 73-81. [18600]

— «United States Policy toward the Persian Gulf Region.» Statement, August 8, 1972. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 67, September 4, 1972. pp. 241-245. [18601]

— «U.S. Role in the Search for Peace in the Middle East.» Remarks, May 9, 1975.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 72, June 2, 1975. pp. 739-740. [18602]

— and G.W. Ball. «Middle East: A Search for Peace.» Transcript of interview from Bill Moyers' Journal; International Report, edited by B. Moyers, March 6, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 72, April 7, 1975. pp. 441-449. [18603]

— [et al.]. *Prospects for Peace in the Middle East: A Round Table Held on September 26, 1977 and Sponsored by the American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research.* Washington, D.C.: AEIPPR, 1977. 42 p. (AEI Forum, 11) [18604]

Sislian, J. «The Beginnings of British and French Missionary Educational Activity in Egypt, 1825-1863.» (M.A. Thesis, University of London, 1955-1956.) [18605]

Sivan, Emmanuel. *Communisme et nationalisme en Algérie, 1920-1962.* Paris: Presses de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 1976. 263 p. (Travaux et recherches de science politique, no. 41) [18606]

— *L'Islam et la croisade: idéologie et propagande dans les réactions musulmanes aux croisades.* Paris: Librairie d'Amérique et d'Orient, 1968. 222 p. [18607]

— «Le caractère sacré de Jérusalem dans l'Islam aux XII^{e} – XIII^{e} siècles.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 27, 1967. pp. 149-182. [18608]

— «La genèse de la contrecroisade: un traité damasquin du début du XII^{e} siècles.» *Journal asiatique:* vol. 254, 1966. pp. 197-224. [18609]

— «Refugiés syro-palestiniens au temps des croisades.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 35, 1967. pp. 135-148. [18610]

Siverson, R. «The Evaluation of Self, Allies and Enemies in the 1956 Suez Crisis.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, no. 2, June 1972. pp. 203-210. [18611]

— «A Research Note on Cognitive Balance and International Conflict: Egypt and Israel in the Suez Crisis.» *Western Political Quarterly:* vol. 27, no. 2, June 1974. p. 328. [18612]

— «Role and Perception in International Crisis: The Cases of Israeli and Egyptian Decision Makers in National Capitals and the United Nations.» *International Organization:* vol. 27, no. 3, 1973. pp. 329-346. [18613]

Skousen, Willard Cleon. *Fantastic Victory: Israel's Rendezvous with Destiny.* Salt Lake City: Bookcraft, 1967. xx, 208 p. [18614]

Shuratov, L. «The Middle East Tangle.» *New Times:* no. 17, April 1953. pp. 8-9. [18615]

Sladon, Douglas Brooke. *Egypt and the English.* Showing British public opinion in Egypt upon the egyptian question; with chapters on the success of the Sudan and the delights of the travel in Egypt and the Sudan. London: Hurst and Blackett, 1908. 568 p. [18616]

Slaieh, Ezzat N. «Conflicting Irredentisms in Palestine: A Case Study of Struggle for Domination.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 29, no. 3, July-September 1973. pp. 199-210. [18617]

— «The Egyptian-Soviet Friendship Treaty of 1971: Some Cautious Interpretations.» *Indian Political Science Review:* vol. 8, no. 1, January 1974. pp. 7-26. [18618]

— «The Jordanian-Palestinian Civil War of 1970: A Quest for Justice and Peace.» *India Quarterly:* vol. 30, no. 1, January-March 1974. pp. 42-59. [18619]

— «The October War and Sadat's Year of Decision.». *Indian Political Science Review:* vol. 10, no. 2, July 1976. pp. 167-179. [18620]

Slama, B.★ *L'Insurrection de 1864 en Tunisie.* Avant-propos: Ch. A. Julien. Tunis: Maison tunisienne de l'édition, 1967. ix, 191 p. [18621]

Slann, Martin Wayne. «The Political Integration of East and West Jerusalem: Arab and Jewish Community Cooperation.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Georgia, 1970.) 213 p. [18622]

— «A Look at Arab-Jewish Cooperation in Jerusalem.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 3, April 1971. pp. 28-33. [18623]

Slapey, S.G. «Partners for Profit and Progress.» *Nation's Business:* vol. 56, January 1968. pp. 80-82+ [18624]

Slater, Anne. «The Eisenhower Doctrine: An Analysis of Its Aims in Relation to United States Foreign Policy with Special Reference to Lebanon.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1959.) 123 p. [18625]

Slater, S.H. «Iraq.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 99, April 1926. pp. 479-494. [18626]

Slatin, Rudolf Carl. *Fire and Sword in the Sudan: A Personal Narrative of Fighting and Serving the Dervishes, 1879-1895.* Translated by F.R. Wingate. 2nd edition. New York: Negro Universities Press, 1969. xviii, 636 p. [18627]

Slavin, B. «What of Bitter Lebanon?» *New York Times Magazine:* vol. 11, October 2, 1978. p. 16. [18628]

Slavin, Kenneth and Julie Slavin. *The Tuareg.* London: Gentry Books, 1973. xiii, 142 p. [18629]

Slim, E. «Personnel Management: Its Dimensions and Trends in the Middle East.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, no. 4, 1967. pp. 19-31. [18630]

Slominki, M. «Soviet Military Press and the October War.» *Military Review:* vol. 54, no. 5, May 1974. pp. 39-47. [18631]

Slonim, Reuben. *Both Sides Now: A Twenty-Five-Year Encounter with Arabs and Israelis.* Toronto: Clarke, Irwin, 1972. viii, 176 p. [18632]

— «Why the Arabs Left.» *Jewish Spectator:* vol. 37, no. 10, December 1972. pp. 7-10. [18633]

Slonim, Shlomo. «American-Egyptian Rapprochement.» *World Today:* vol. 31, no. 2, February 1975. pp. 47-56. [18634]

— «Egypt, Algeria and the Libyan Revolution.» *World Today:* vol. 26, no. 3, March 1970. pp. 125-130. [18635]

— «Egypt's Conflict of Alliances.» *World Today:* vol. 28, no. 3, March 1972. pp. 124-132. [18636]

— «The 1948 American Embargo on Arms to Palestine.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 94, 1979. pp. 495-514. [18637]

— «Sadat's American Strategy.» *Midstream:* vol. 23, no. 7, August-September 1977. pp. 27-31. [18638]

Slop, S. «Again the Masada Complex.» *Newsweek:* vol. 81, March 19, 1973. p. 104. [18639]

Slousch, N. «Arabes chrétiens contres Russes et Grecs.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 7, no. 3, mars 1909. pp. 327-331. [18640]

— «Le nouveau régime turc et Tripoli.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 6, no. 9, septembre 1908. pp. 52-57. [18641]

Sluglett, Peter. *Britain in Iraq, 1914-1932.* London: Ithaca Press for the Middle East Centre, St. Anthony's College Oxford, 1976. 360 p. (St. Anthony's Middle East Monographs, no. 4)
Middle East Journal: vol. 31, no. 2, 1977. p. 213. (N. Lendenmann) [18642]

— and M. Farouk-Sluglett. «Some Reflections on the Sunni/Shi'i Question in Iraq.» *British Society for Middle Eastern Studies Bulletin:* vol. 5, ii, 1978. pp. 79-87. [18643]

Smail, R.C. *The Crusaders in Syria and the Holy Land.* London: Thames and Hudson, 1973. 232 p. [18644]

— *Crusading Warfare (1097-1193).* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1956. 272 p.
Cambridge University Press, 1972. 272 p. [18645]

Small, M. and J.D. Singer. «Formal Alliances, 1816-1965: An Extension of the Basic Idea.» *Journal of Peace Research:* no. 3, 1969. pp. 257-282. [18646]

Smart, Ian. «Future Political Patterns in the Middle East.» *World Today:* no. 7, July 1976. pp. 243-250. [18647]

— «Military Insecurity and the Arab-Israel Conflict: There Is an Effective Alternative to the United Nations.» *New Middle East:* no. 26, November 1970. pp. 28-32. [18648]

— «The Super-Powers and the Middle East.» *World Today:* vol. 30, no. 1, January 1974. pp. 4-15. [18649]

Smertenko, Johan Jacob. *Palestine in Revolt.* New York: [n.p.], 1947. 98 p. (News Background. Confidential Report, no. 26) [18650]

Smiley, David and Peter Kemp. *Arabian Assignment.* London: Cooper, 1975. viii, 248 p. [18651]

Smilyanskaya, I. «The Structure and Evolution of the Ruling Class in the Middle East on the Threshold of Modern History.» *Narody Azii i Afriki:* no. 3, 1978. pp. 67-80. [18652]

Smirnov, Sergei Rufovich. *Africa As a Soviet Scientist Sees It.* Articles translated from the Russian by Igor Gavrilov. Moscow: Nauka Pub. House, Central Department of Oriental Literature, 1974. 155 p. [18653]

Smirnov, V. and I. Matyukhin. «USSR and the Arab East: Economic Contacts.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 9, September 1972. pp. 83-87. [18654]

Smith, C.G. «The Emergence of the Middle East.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 3, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 3-17. [18655]

Smith, Charles Daniel. «Muhammad Husayn Haykal: An Intellectual and Political Biography.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1968.) 392 p. [18656]

— «4 February 1942: Its Causes and Its Influence on Egyptian Politics and on the Future of Anglo-Egyptian Relations, 1937-1945.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 10, 1979. pp. 453-479. [18657]

Smith, Colin. *The Palestinians.* London: Minority Rights Group, 1975. 1, 21 p. (Report-MRG, no. 24) 3rd edition. MRG, 1979. [18658]

Smith, D. «New Look in War.» *Nation:* vol. 200, February 22, 1965. pp. 200-202. [18659]

Smith, George Adam. *Syria and the Holy Land.* London: Hodder and Stoughton; New York: Doran, 1918. 61 p. [18660]

Smith, H.A. «The Waters of the Jordan: A Problem of International Water Control.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 25, 1949. pp. 415-425. [18661]

Smith, Harvey Henry [et al.]. *Area Handbook for the United Arab Republic (Egypt).* Washington, D.C.: For Sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1970. xx, 555 p. [18662]

Smith, Hedrick Laurence. «Where Egypt Stands.» *Atlantic Report:* vol. 227, January 1971. pp. 39-45. [18663]

Smith, Hendrick. «They Call Him el Rayis, the Boss.» *New York Times Magazine:* May 16, 1965. pp. 32-33. [18664]

Smith, Kenneth B. *A Geopolitical Survey of British Policy in the Arab Lands of the Middle East, 1869-1947.* Washington: [n.p.], 1948. 164 p. [18665]

Smith, Pamela Ann. *Middle East Shipping and Transport, 1978-1985: Oil and Gas Tankers, Dry Cargo, Shipping, Ports, Shipbuilding and Repair, Road, Rail and Air Transport.* London: Economist Intelligence Unit, 1978. 91 p. (EIU Special Report, no. 53) [18666]

— «European Leaders Unhappy with Sadat-Begin Treaty.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 80, September 1979. pp. 19-21. [18667]

Smith, S. «The Changing Middle East: A Declining Russian Influence?» *Current:* no. 143, September 1972. [18668]

Smith, S.G. «Arab Nationalism: A Study in Political Geography.» *Geography:* vol. 43, pt. 4, November 1958. pp. 229-242. [18669]

Smith, T. «The Middle East: An Alternative to War.» *Holy Cross Quarterly:* vol. 5, no. 2, 1972. pp. 28-35. [18670]

— «Palestine: An Immigration Problem?» *New Republic:* vol. 60, October 30, 1929. p. 300. [18671]

Smith, Tony. *The French Stake in Algeria, 1945-1962.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1978. 199 p. [18672]

— «Idealism and People's War: Sartre on Algeria.» *Political Theory:* vol. 1, 1973. pp. 426-449. [18673]

Smith, W.B. «Base Rights Agreement with Libya.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 31, September 20, 1954. pp. 396-397. [18674]

Smith, W.E. [et al.]. «Mood of Defiance [Jerusalem Question and Palestinian-State Resolution].» *Time:* vol. 116, August 4, 1980. pp. 34-35. [18675]

Smith, Wilfred Cantwell.* *L'Islam dans le monde moderne.* Paris: Payot, 1962. 389 p.
Arabica: vol. 11, 1964. pp. 312-313. (M. Arkoun) [18676]

— *Islam in Modern History.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1957. ix, 317 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 317, May 1958. p. 178.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 21, no. 3, 1958. pp. 633-635. (Albert Hourani)
Catholic World: vol. 186, March 1958. p. 476.

Chicago Sunday Tribune: September 15, 1957. p. 4.
Christian Science Monitor: September 10, 1957. p. 9.
Commonweal: vol. 68, July 4, 1958. p. 358.
Current History: vol. 33, November 1957. p. 299.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, January 1958. p. 360.
Journal of Religion: vol. 38, April 1958. p. 135.
Muslim World: vol. 48, July 1958. pp. 248-249. (Harold B. Smith)
New Statesman: vol. 55, February 8, 1958. p. 172.
New York Times: September 8, 1957. p. 7.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 73, June 1958. p. 307.
San Francisco Chronicle: October 6, 1957. p. 25.
Times Literary Supplement: October 3, 1958. p. 558. [18677]

— «Money in the Whirlwind of the Middle East.» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 4, 1970. pp. 27-30. [18678]

Smithies, Arthur. *The Economic Potential of the Arab Countries: A Report.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1978. xiii, 93 p. (Report – Rand Corporation; R-2250-NA) [18679]

Smock, David R. and Audrey C. Smock. *The Politics of Pluralism: A Comparative Study of Lebanon and Ghana.* New York: Elsevier, 1975. x, 369 p. [18680]

Smogorzewski, K.M. «Eastern Question Reopened.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 172, October 1947. pp. 207-213. [18681]

Smolansky, Oles M. *The Soviet Union and the Arab East, 1947-1957: A Study in Diplomatic Relations.* Lewisburg, Pa.: Bucknell University Press, 1974. 326 p. (Modern Middle East Series, 6)
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 4, 1974. pp. 462-463. (J. Campbell)
Perspective: vol. 3, no. 5, June 1974. pp. 111-112. (N. Noonan) [18682]

— «Moscow and the Persian Gulf: An Analysis of Soviet Ambitions and Potential.» *Orbis:* vol. 14, no. 1, September 1970. pp. 92-108. [18683]

— «Moscow and the Suez Crisis 1956: A Reappraisal.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 80, no. 4, December 1965. pp. 581-605. [18684]

— «Moscow-Cairo Crisis, 1959.» *Slavic Review:* vol. 22, 1963. pp. 713-726. [18685]

— «Qasim and the Iraqi Communist Party: A Study in Arab Politics, 1958-1963.» *Il Politico:* vol. 32, no. 2, June 1967. pp. 292-307; no. 3, September 1967. pp. 530-547. [18686]

— «Soviet Policy in the Arab East, 1945-57.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 13, no. 2, 1959. pp. 126-140. [18687]

— «Soviet Policy in the Middle East and Africa.» *Current History:* vol. 75, no. 440, October 1978. pp. 113-116, 127-128. [18688]

— «The Soviet Setback in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 64, no. 377, January 1973. pp. 17-20. [18689]

— «The United States and the Soviet Union in the Middle East.» *Academy of Political Science Proceedings:* vol. 33, 1978. pp. 99-109. [18690]

— and Bettie Smolansky. «Soviet Policy in Egypt: An Assessment.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 48, no. 2, 1972. pp. 265-289. [18691]

Smooha, Sammy and J. Hofman. «Some Problems of Arab-Jewish Coexistence in Israel.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1976-1977. pp. 5-15. [18692]

Smythe, Hugh H. and James A. Moss. «Arabs in Israel: Society and Demography, Village and Religious Property.» *Journal of Human Relations:* vol. 15, no. 1, 1967. pp. 109-117; no. 2, 1967. pp. 236-245. [18693]

Smythe, W.E. «Struggle for the Nile.» *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 62, December 1920. pp. 607-617. [18694]

Sneh, Moshe. «From an Anti-Imperialist Viewpoint.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 19-26. [18695]

— «The Soviet-Egyptian Solution to the Israeli Problem.» *International Problems:* vol. 7, nos. 1-2, May 1969. pp. 24-28. [18696]

— [et al.]. *War and Peace in the Middle East.* New York: Morning Freiheit, 1967. 32 p. [18697]

Snider, Lewis W. *Arabesque: Untangling the Patterns of Supply of Conventional Arms to Israel and the Arab States and the Implications for United States Policy on Supply of «Lethal» Weapons to Egypt.* Denver: University of Denver, Colorado Seminary, Graduate School of International Studies, 1977. xix, 151 p. (Monograph Series in World Affairs, vol. 15, Book 1) [18698]

— «Middle East Maelstrom: The Impact of Global and Regional Influences on the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1947-1973.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1975.) 450 p. [18699]

Snow, Peter John. *Hussein: A Biography.* London: Barrie and Jenkins; New York: Robert B. Luce, 1972. 256 p. [18700]

Snowden, P. «Palestine under the Mandate.» *Living Age:* vol. 321, May 17, 1924. pp. 940-946. [18701]

Sobel, Lester A. (ed.). *Palestinian Impasse: Arab Guerrillas and International Terror.* Contributing editor: Hal Kosut; indexer: Grace M. Ferrara. New York: Facts on File, 1977. 282 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 32, no. 3, 1978. pp. 362-363. (G. Lendenmann)
U.S. Naval War College Review: vol. 32, no. 1, 1979. pp. 120-121. (A. Norton) [18702]

— *Political Terrorism.* Oxford: Clio Press, 1975-1978. 2 vols. [18703]

Sober, S. «U.S. Economic and Business Relations with the Middle East and North Africa.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, no. 1929, June 14, 1976. pp. 760-763. [18704]

Sobhi, Abdel-Hakim M. [et al.]. *The Arab World: A Physical, Demographical and Economic Study.* Tripoli: Daval Farjani, 1975. 348 p. [18705]

Sobhy, H.M.H.★ «The Moroccan Question, April 1906-February 1909.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1961-1962.) [18706]

Social Welfare Seminar for Arab States of the Middle East, 2nd. Cairo: Ministry of Social Affairs, 1950. 494 p. [18707]

Société de la presse économique. *L'année politique dans Le monde arabe 1964: recueil* des principaux textes, documents et déclarations politiques et économiques de l'année. Beyrouth: La Société, 1964. [18708]

Society of Comparative Legislation. *The Suez Canal: A Selection of Documents Relating to the International Status of the Suez Canal and the Position of the Suez Canal Company, November, 30, 1854 — July 26, 1956.* London: Stevens, 1956. 76 p. [18709]

Socknat, James. *An Inventory and Assessment of Employment-Oriented Human Resources Development Programs in the Gulf Area.* Manama: Ford Foundation, 1975. [18710]

Soen, D. «Arabs, Social Change and Ethnicity in Israel.» *Orient* (Opladen): vol. 17, no. 4, 1976. pp. 109-122. [18711]

Sofer, Naim. «The Integration of Arab Palestine in the Jordan Kingdom.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1955. pp. 189-196. [18712]

— «The Political Status of Jerusalem in the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, 1948-1967.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 12, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 73-94. [18713]

Soffan, Linda Usra. *The Women of the United Arab Emirates.* London: Croom Helm; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1980. 127 p.
Arab Month: vol. 2, no. 8, May 1980. pp. 42-43. (Veronique Albaret)
Middle East International: no. 124, May 9, 1980. pp. 13-14. (Doreen Ingrams) [18714]

Soffer, Gad. «The Role of the Officer Class in Syrian Politics and Society.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1968.) 171 p. [18715]

Soffer, Ovadia M. «The United Nation's Peacemaking Role in the Arab-Israeli Conflict between 1967-1977.» (Doctoral Dissertation, City University of New York, 1977.) 394 p. [18716]

— «The Third World Dimension of the Arab-Israeli Conflict and Its Impacts on the Peacemaking Process.» *International Problems:* vol. 16, no. 1, Spring 1978. pp. 35-49. [18717]

Sofinsky, V. «The Middle East: Yesterday and Today.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 4, April 1979. pp. 121-123. [18718]

Soham, S. «Is el-Aqsa Burning?» *Encounter:* vol. 34, no. 1, 1970. pp. 88-92. [18719]

Solarz, Stephen J. *The Prospects for Peace in the Middle East: A Firsthand Report: Report of a Factfinding Mission to Israel, June 30 to July 7, 1977 to the Committee on International Relations, U.S. House of Representatives.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1977. vii, 18 p. [18720]

— «Arms for Morocco?» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 58, Winter 1979. pp. 278-299; Spring 1980. pp. 962-966. (Discussion) [18721]

Solh, Munah.★ «Pour un arabisme libanais.» *Travaux et jours:* vol. 21, 1966. p. 63-85. [18722]

Soliman, Lutfallah.★ «Aux origines de la guerre israelo-arabe de 1967.» *Peuples méditerranéens:* no. 1, octobre-décembre 1977. pp. 13-32. [18723]

— «Un transfert de culpabilité.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 266-280. [18724]

Solomon, B. «Middle East Proposals.» *Nation:* vol. 184, January 12, 1957. [18725]

Solomon, G. «The Kurdish National Struggle in Iraq.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 3, May-April 1967. pp. 6-16. [18726]

Solomon, H. «Japan-Pro-Arab?» *Mid Stream:* vol. 24, no. 1, January 1978. pp. 14-26. [18727]

Solomon, M.J. «Development, Scope and Application of the New Antiboycott Law of the United States.» *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics:* vol. 10, 1979. pp. 397-439. [18728]

Solow, H. «Coming Revolt in the Desert.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 147, July 2, August 13, 1938. pp. 14-16. [18729]

Soloway, Arnold M., Edwin Weiss and Gerald Caplan. *Truth and Peace in the Middle East: A Critical Analysis of the Quaker Report.* New York: Published by Friendly House Publishers for the American Jewish Congress and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 1971. ix, 100 p. [18730]

Somalia.★ *In One Year: The Revolution Transforms Somalia.* [Mogadiscio: n.p.], 1970. 36 p. [18731]

— Information Services. *The Somali Peninsula: A New Light on Imperial Motives.* Mogadiscio: [n.p.], 1962. xiii, 137 p. [18732]

— Ministry of Foreign Affairs. *French Somaliland: A Classic Colonial Case; Events Leading to the Referendom on March 19th, 1967.* Mogadiscio: [The Ministry], 1967. v, 38 p. [18733]

— — *French Somaliland in True Perspective.* Mogadiscio: The Ministry, [1966]. 20 p. [18734]

— — *The Somali Democratic Republic and the Non-Aligned World.* Mogadiscio: The Ministry, 1977. [18735]

— — *The Somali People's Quest for Unity: An Explanation of the Issues Involved in the Somali/Ethiopian, Somali/Kenyan Disputes and the Liberation of French Somaliland.* Mogadiscio: The Ministry, Public Relations Section, 1965. 31 p. [18736]

— — *The Somali Republic and the Organization of African Unity.* Mogadiscio: The Ministry, Public Relations Section, 1964. 56 p. [18737]

— Ministry of Information★. *Somalia: A Divided Nation Seeking Reunification.* Mogadiscio: The Ministry, Public Relations Section, 1965. 55 p. [18738]

— Ministry of Information and National Guidance. *Our Foreign Relations: A Review of Our Revolutionary Policies.* Mogadiscio: The Ministry, 1974. 68 p. [18739]

— — *Somalia: Five Years of Revolutionary Progress.* Mogadiscio: The Ministry, 1974. 119 p. [18740]

— — *Somalia under the Revolution: Two Years of Progress*. Mogadiscio: The Ministry, 1971. xiii, 247 p. [18741]

— — *Somalia's Socialist Revolutionary Construction, 1969-73*. Mogadiscio: The Ministry, 1973. 210 p. [18742]

— Planning and Coordination Committee for Economic and Social Development. *First Five Year Plan, 1963-1967*. Mogadiscio: The Committee, 1963. xi, 162 p. [18743]

— Les Services d'information du gouvernement Somali. *La péninsule de Somalie: une lumière nouvelle sur les motifs impérialistes*. Mogadiscio: Les Services, [1962]. 222 p. [18744]

Somaliland, British. Survey Department. *Report on General Survey of British Somaliland 1945: Colonial Development & Welfare Act:Economic Survey & Reconnaissance*. [n.p.]: C & D Aden, 1946. 62 p. [18745]

Somerville-Large, Peter. *Tribes and Tribulation: A Journey in Republican Yemen*. London: Hale, 1967. 187 p. [18746]

Sommer, John Willis. «The Sudan: A Geographical Investigation of the Historical and Social Roots of Political Dissension.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Boston University, 1968.) 425 p. [18747]

Le Sommet arabe see Arab Summit Conference

Sommet de la Fermeté see Summit Conference of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation States...

Sommet tripartite de Ryad, Ryad, avril 23, 1975. *Communiqué conjoint du sommet tripartite de Ryad*. Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, 1975. 2 p. [18748]

Somogyi, Joseph de. «Economic Fundamentals in Classical Arabic Literature.» *Studies in Islam:* vol. 3, 1966. pp. 115-118. [18749]

— «Economic Geography of Islamic Countries.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 44, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 197-226; vol. 45, 1971. pp. 35-54. [18750]

— «First International Congress of Arabic Studies, Cordoba, Spain, September, 1962.» *Muslim World:* vol. 53, 1963. pp. 151-154. [18751]

— «The Nile-Red Sea Canal.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 43, no. 1, January 1969. pp. 1-3. [18752]

— «State Intervention in Trade in Classical Arabic Literature.» *Studies in Islam:* vol. 4, 1967. pp. 61-64. [18753]

Sonnenfeld, Herbert S. *Palestine: Land of Israel*. New York: Ziff-Davis, 1948.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, September 1, 1948. p. 12.
Christian Science Monitor: July 22, 1948. p. 11.
Churchman: vol. 162, September 1, 1948. p. 16.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: August 8, 1948. p. 4.
New York Times: August 1, 1948. p. 5.
New Yorker: vol. 24, September 4, 1948. p. 82.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 44, November 1948. p. 184. [18754]

Sorenson, T.C. «Israel under Siege.» *Holiday:* vol. 46, December 1969. pp. 90-91. [18755]

— «View from Allenby Bridge.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 52, October 4, 1969. pp. 23-25 + [18756]

Soualeh, Mohammed. *L'Islam et l'évolution de la culture arabe, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à nos jours*. 3ᵉ édition. Alger: Typo-Litho, 1947. 243 p. (Rapports de la religion avec les lettres, les sciences et les arts) [18757]

— *La société indigène de l'Afrique du Nord (Algérie, Tunisie, Maroc, Sahara)*. 3ᵉ edition. Alger: Carbonel, 1946. 3 vols. [18758]

Souki, S. «Arabs All-Out for Nasser?» *Newsweek:* vol. 48. October 15, 1956. p. 56 + [18759]

— «Front against Russia: Turko-Iraqi Defense Pact.» *Newsweek:* vol. 45, January 24, 1955. p. 46 + [18760]

— «Gaza: A Bloody Testing Ground.» *Newsweek:* vol. 45, March 14, 1955. p. 40. [18761]

— «New Threat.» *Newsweek:* vol. 48, December 3, 1956. pp. 26-27. [18762]

— «Our Stand on Suez.» *Newsweek:* vol. 43, February 15, 1954. p. 45. [18763]

— «Palestine Experiment: Hope for the Refugees.» *Newsweek:* vol. 45, January 3, 1955. pp. 32-33. [18764]

— «Way of the Arabs.» *Newsweek:* vol. 44, December 20, 1954. p. 36+ [18765]

Soulié, G. Jean-Louis. «Aperçu sur la Ligue des Etats arabes.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* nos. 85-86, 1969. pp. 15-39. [18766]

— «Confrontations étrangères au Proche-Orient.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 24, pt I, juin-juillet 1968. pp. 1001-1010; pt. II, août-septembre 1968. pp. 1245-1254; pt. III, octobre 1968. pp. 1429-1437. [18767]

— «Part du marxisme-léninisme dans les divergences doctrinales du monde arabe.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 80, 1967. pp. 14-28. [18768]

— et Lucien Champenois. *Le Royaume d'Arabie Saoudite face à l'Islam révolutionnaire, 1953-1964...* Paris: Colin, 1966. iv, 135 p. (Cahiers de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 145) [18769]

Soumille, Pierre. «Les Européens de Tunisie et les questions religieuses de 1893 à 1914 – étude d'une opinion publique – tome 1 (1893-1901).» (3ème cycle, Aix I, 1973.) [18770]

Souraty, Joseph F. «The Ancient Semitic East: An Introduction to the Historical Geography of the Fertile Crescent.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1945-1946.) 193 p. [18771]

Sourdel, Dominique.★ *Histoire des Arabes.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1976. 128 p. (Que sais-je?, 1627) [18772]

Souriau, Christine. *La presse maghrébine, Lybie, Tunisie, Maroc, Algérie.* Préface de Roger Le Tourneau. Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1969. 371 p. [18773]

— «Les journées franco-libyennes de Provence.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 10, 1971. pp. 979-984. [18774]

— «La politique algérienne de l'arabisation.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 364-401. [18775]

Souryal, Safwat Sabit. «Andrew Jackson [1828-36] and Gamal Abdul-Nasser [1952-70]: A Behavioral Study in Comparative Political Leadership.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Utah, 1971.) 361 p. [18776]

Sousa, Ahmed.★ *Introduction to a Study Entitled Arabs and Jews in History: Historical Facts Revealed by Archaeology.* Baghdad: Ministry of Information, 1972. 64 p. [18777]

Soustelle, Jacques. *Aimée et souffrante Algérie.* Paris: Plon, 1956. 307 p. [18778]

— *Le drame algérien et la décadence française: réponse à Raymond Aron.* Paris: Plon, 1957. 71 p. (Tribune libre, 6) [18779]

— *La page n'est pas tournée.* Paris: La Table ronde, 1965. 237 p. [18780]

— «The Algerian Tragedy and Problems of Africa.» *World Today:* vol. 13, August 1957. pp. 321-330. [18781]

— «France Looks at Her Alliances.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 35, October 1956. pp. 116-130. [18782]

— G. Gottlieb and P. Grose. «Palestine and Evian.» *Foreign Policy:* no. 23, 1976. p. 64. [18783]

Southerland, David. «A Harrowing Tale of Middle East Border Life.» *Palestine Digest:* April 1977. [18784]

Southern Front (Political Party). Central Executive Committee. *The Southern Front Memorandum to O.A.U. on Afro-Arab Conflict in the Sudan, Accra, October 1965.* Khartoum: [n.p.], 1965. [18785]

Southern, Richard William. *Western Views of Islam in the Middle Ages.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1962. 114 p. [18786]

Soviet News. *Suez and the Middle East, Documents: A Second Collection, Covering November 5 –*

December 9, 1956. London: Soviet News, 1956. 61 p. (Soviet News Booklet, no. 25) [18787]

Soviet Union see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

«The Soviet Union in the Middle East.» Symposium. *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 13, 1970. pp. 1-36. [18788]

Sowash, G.A. «The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.» *Muslim World:* vol. 10, 1920. pp. 367-376. [18789]

Sowayyegh, Abdul-Aziz Hussein. «Oil and the Arab-Israeli Conflict: A Study in Arab Oil Strategy between 1948-1973.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Claremont Graduate School and University Center, Calif., 1977.) 305 p. [18790]

Spagnolo, John P. *France & Ottoman Lebanon, 1861-1914*. London: Ithaca Press for the Middle East Centre, St. Antony's College Oxford, 1977. 8, 339 p. (St. Antony's Middle East Monographs, no. 7)
American Historical Review: vol. 83, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 1064-1065. (W. Shorrock) [18791]

— «French Influence in Syria Prior to World War I: The Functional Weakness of Imperialism.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, no. 1, Winter 1969. pp. 46-62. [18792]

— «Mount Lebanon, France and Daud Pasha.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 2, no. 2, April 1971. pp. 129-147. [18793]

Spain, James W. «Middle East Defense: A New Approach.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 8, no. 3, Summer 1954. pp. 251-263. [18794]

— «Our Middle East Diplomacy Pays Off.» *America:* vol. 92, March 12, 1955. pp. 608, 613-614. [18795]

Spann, Robert E. «Calm Settles over Middle East.» *World Oil:* vol. 135, August 1952. pp. 292-294. [18796]

— «Egypt: The Next Iran?» *World Oil:* vol. 134, January 1952. pp. 246-247. [18797]

Sparrow, Gerald. *Hussein of Jordan*. London: George G. Harrop, 1960. 159 p. [18798]

— *Modern Jordan*. London: Allen and Unwin, 1961, 180 p. [18799]

— *The Sphinx Awakes*. London: Hale, 1956. 217 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 53, May 15, 1957. p. 474.
Cleveland Open Shelf: May 1957. p. 13.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 9, November 1958. pp. 348-350. (Leonard Cottrell)
New Republic: vol. 136, April 15, 1957. pp. 16-17. (R. Dudman)
Saturday Review: vol. 40, March 30, 1957. pp. 167-168. (L. Roper) [18800]

Spears, Edward. «Britain and the Levant Crisis.» *Arab World:* vol. 17, January 1954. pp. 23-27. [18801]

Spechler, Dina. *Internal Influences on Soviet Foreign Policy: Elite Opinion and the Middle East*. Jerusalem: Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Soviet and East European Research Centre, 1976. 125 p. (Research Paper, no. 18) [18802]

Spéciale économie libanaise et arabe. Beirut: [s.n.], 1975. 102 p. (Le Commerce du Levant, no. 165, avril 1975. Supplément) [18803]

Spector, Ivar.* *The Soviet Union and the Muslim World, 1917-1956*. Seattle: Distributed by University of Washington Press, 1956. vii, 158 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 16, no. 1, 1962. pp. 109-110. (Tibor Kerekes)
Muslim World: vol. 48, October 1958. pp. 323-324. (Matthew Spinka) [18804]

— «Russia in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 32, February 1957. pp. 83-88. [18805]

— «Russian and Afro-Asian Neutralism.» *Current History:* vol. 38, November 1959. pp. 272-277. [18806]

— «Soviet Foreign Policy in the Arab World.» *Current History:* vol. 36, January 1959. pp. 13-17. [18807]

— «Soviet Influence on Islamic Peoples.» *Current History:* vol. 32, June 1957. pp. 351-356. [18808]

Speer, R.E. «Conditions in the Near East.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 53, January 1930. pp. 7-8. [18809]

Speers, P.C. «Development and Present State of Modern Written Arabic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1959-1960.) [18810]

Speiser, Ephraim A. *The United States and the Near East.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1947. xviii, 283 p. (American Foreign Policy Library, vol. 2)
American Historical Review: vol. 53, October 1947. p. 137.
American Political Science Review: vol. 41, June 1947. p. 582.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 252, July 1947. p. 124.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 43, April 15, 1947. p. 252.
Bookmark: vol. 8, May 1947. p. 5.
Chicago Sunday Book Week: March 16, 1947. p. 6.
Christian Science Monitor: April 3, 1947. p. 18.
Cleveland Open Shelf: September 1947. p. 18.
Current History: vol. 12, June 1947. p. 580.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 25, July 1947. p. 706.
Geographical Review: vol. 37, July 1947. p. 522.
International Affairs (London): vol. 24, April 1948. p. 291. (R.W. Bullard); and vol. 27, April 1951. p. 252. (R.W. Bullard)
Journal of the American Oriental Society: vol. 67, October-December 1947. pp. 329-330. (G.L. Della Vida)
Journal of the Middle East Society: vol. 1, Autumn 1947. pp. 124-125. (A.S. Eban)
Journal of Near Eastern Studies: vol. 8, January 1949. pp. 60-61. (Hans J. Morgenthan)
Library Journal: vol. 72, March 1, 1947. p. 386.
Nation: vol. 164, May 24, 1946. p. 633.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: April 27, 1947. p. 3.
New York Times: March 16, 1947. p. 7.
Oriente Moderno: vol. 29, January-March 1949. pp. 38-39. (H.Z.)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 62, July 1947. pp. 317-319. (Edwin M. Wright)
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 30, April 12, 1947. p. 29.
Spectator: vol. 179, October 10, 1947. p. 470.
United States Quarterly Booklist: vol. 3, June 1947. p. 178.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 43, July 1947. p. 116.
Yale Review: vol. 36, Summer 1947. p. 757. [18811]

— «Cultural Factors in Social Dynamics in the Near East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 7, Spring 1953. pp. 133-152. [18812]

— «Israeli Victories Cause Ground Swell in Arab Lands.» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 28, January 14, 1949. p. 2+ [18813]

Spencer, William. *The Land and People of Morocco.* Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1965. 160 p. (Portraits of the Nations Series)
Best Sellers: vol. 25, June 15, 1965. p. 145.
Library Journal: vol. 90, September 15, 1965. p. 3814. [18814]

— *The Land and People of Tunisia.* Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1967.
Best Sellers: vol. 27, July 1, 1967. p. 146.
Horn Book: vol. 43, August 1967. p. 490.
Library Journal: vol. 92, September 15, 1967. p. 3205. [18815]

— «The Mosul Question in International Relations.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1965.) [18816]

— *Political Evolution in the Middle East.* Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1962. 440 p. (Lippincott College Series in Political Science)
American Political Science Review: vol. 57, March 1963. p. 229.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 345, January 1963. p. 175.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: vol. 51, janvier-avril 1963. p. xv. (N. Tomiche)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 36, no. 2, June 1964. p. 230. (Sidney Nettleton Fisher) [18817]

Spender, H.F. «Mosul Question at Geneva.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 124, November 1925. pp. 596-606. [18818]

— «Notes from Geneva.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 124, October 1925. pp. 451-457. [18819]

Spender, John Alfred. *The Changing East.* New York: Stockes, 1926. 256 p.

Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 23, April 1927. p. 307.
Boston Evening Transcript: January 15, 1927. p. 3.
Living Age: vol. 332, January 15, 1927. p. 184.
Nation: vol. 124, March 30, 1927. p. 345.
New Republic: vol. 50, April 20, 1927. p. 255.
New York Herald Tribune Books: February 20, 1927. p. 15.
New Statesman: vol. 28, November 20, 1926. p. 177.
New York and Athenaeum: vol. 40, November 13, 1926. p. 222.
New York World: February 20, 1927. p. 11m.
Pratt: Summer 1927. p. 30.
Saturday Review: vol. 14?, October 9, 1926. p. 414
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 3, February 19, 1927. p. 596.
Spectator: vol. 137, October 30, 1926. Sup. 750.
Times Literary Supplement: November 18, 1926. p. 807. [18820]

Spiegel, Steven L. «Does the U.S. Have Options in the Middle East?» *Orbis:* vol. 24, no. 2, Summer 1980. pp. 395-412. [18821]

— «Toward a Middle East Alternative.» *Commentary;* vol. 67, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 30-33. [18822]

Spielman, William Carl. *The United States in the Middle East: A Study of American Foreign Policy.* New York: Pageant Press, 1959. 63 p. [18823]

Spillmann, Georges. *Du protectorat à l'indépendance: Maroc, 1912-1955.* Paris: Plon, 1967. 251 p. [18824]

— *Esquisse d'histoire religieuse du Maroc.* Confréries et Zaouias par Georges Drague. Paris: Peyronnet, 1951. 332 p. (Cahiers de l'Afrique et l'Asie, 2) [18825]

— *Napoléon et l'Islam.* Paris: Librairie académique Perrin, 1969. [18826]

— *Napoléon III et le royaume arabe d'Algérie.* Académie des sciences d'Outre-mer, 1975. 118 p. (Travaux et mémoires de l'Académie des sciences d'Outre-mer, nouv. sér., no. 3) [18827]

— *Napoléon III: prophète méconnu.* Paris: La Cité, 1972. 245 p. [18828]

— «A Propos de la frontière algéro-morocaine» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 75, 1966. pp. 2-14. [18829]

— «150 ans de relations franco-libanaises.» *Revue historique de l'armée:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1976. pp. 33-54. [18830]

- «Force et faiblesses du pétrole arabe.» *Afrique et l'Asie:* no. 59, 1962. pp. 3-10. [18831]

— «L'influence française en Egypte de 1800-1850.» *Revue historique de l'armée:* no. 3, 1973. pp. 7-20. [18832]

Spinelli, A. «Earthquake in the Middle East.» *Spettatore Internazionale:* vol. 2, nos. 4-5, July-October 1967. pp. 307-317. [18833]

Spitz, Hans and Doron Ur (comp.). *Background Information on the Middle East Conflict.* Including extracts from «Myths and Facts» published by B'nai B'rith International Council. [n.p.: The Council, 1970]. 28 p. [18834]

Spooner, B. «The Status of Nomadism As a Cultural Phenomenon in the Middle East.» *Journal of Asian and African Studies:* vol. 7, 1972. pp. 122-131. [18835]

Sprengling, M. «America, Arabic and Islam.» *World:* vol. 47, June 1916. pp. 371-381. [18836]

Springborg, R. «New Patterns of Agrarian Reform in the Middle East and North Africa.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 31, no. 2, 1977. pp. 127-142. [18837]

— «On the Rise and Fall of Arabisms.» *Australian Outlook:* vol. 31, 1977. pp. 92-109. [18838]

— «Patrimonialism and Policy Making in Egypt: Nasser and Sadat and the Tenure Policy for Reclaimed Land.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 15, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 49-69. [18839]

Springett, Bernard H. *Secret Sects of Syria and the Lebanon: A Consideration of Their Origin, Creeds and Religious Ceremonies.* London: George Allen, 1922. 351 p. [18840]

Spuler, Bertold. *The Muslim World: A Historical Survey.* Translated from German by R.F.C. Bagley. Leiden: Brill, 1960. 2 vols.

Middle East Forum: vol. 38, January 1962. p. 35. (Hisham Nashabi) [18841]

— «The Arab Expansion and the Crusades.» *Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society:* vol. 11, 1963. pp. 1-14. [18842]

Sraieb, Noureddine. *Colonisation-décolonisation et enseignement.* Tunis: Société tunisienne de diffusion, 1978-1979. [18843]

— «Mutations et réformes de structures de l'enseignement en Tunisie.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 6, 1967. pp. 45-114. [18844]

— «Politiques culturelles nationales et unité maghrébine.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 9, 1970. pp. 101-127. [18845]

— «Le problème franco-tunisien est un problème de souveraineté.» Traduction de la lettre de Bourguiba à la Beyya (1953). *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vol. 1, no. 1, septembre 1966. pp. 205-222. [18846]

Srivastava, Mahavir Prasad. *British Diplomacy in Asia: Persian Gulf, Soviet Central Asia, Tibet, China, India and Burma.* New Delhi: Ess Ess Pubns, 1978. [18847]

Stabler, C. and R. Vicker. «Liquid Assets: Middle East Oil Funds Play an Increasing Role in Monetary Turmoil.» *Middle East Information Series:* vol. 23, May 1973. pp. 75-78. [18848]

Stacey, Charles Perry (ed.). *Records of the Nile Voyageurs, 1884-1885: The Canadian Voyageur Contingent in the Gordon Relief Expedition.* Toronto: Champlain Society, 1959. x, 285 p. (Publications of the Champlain Society, 37) [18849]

Stafford, F.E. «The Ex-Italian Colonies.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 25, 1949. pp. 47-55. [18850]

Stafford, R.S. «Iraq and the Problem of the Assyrians.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 13, 1934. pp. 159-185. [18851]

Stambouli, Frédj.* «Premier colloque de sociologie maghrébine, 20-26 juin 1967.» *Revue tunisienne de sciences sociales:* vol. 5, no. 12, 1968. pp. 101-162. [18852]

Standardization.* «Recommended Measures to Promote Implementation of Standards in Arab States.» *Standardization:* March 1980. p. 30. [18853]

Standing, P.C. «France and North Africa, 1830-1930.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 137, May 1930. pp. 629-637. [18854]

Standish, J.F. «British Maritime Policy in the Persian Gulf.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 3, no. 4, July 1967. pp. 324-354. [18855]

— «Pursuit of Peace in the Persian Gulf.» *World Affairs:* vol. 132, December 1969. pp. 235-244. [18856]

Stanfield, Robert L. *Rapport final du représentant spécial du gouvernement du Canada concernant le Moyen-Orient et l'Afrique du Nord.* [s.l.: s.n.], 1980. [18857]

Stanford, M. «Strategic Factors within the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 53, no. 12, December 1973. pp. 78-91. [18858]

Stanford, N. «Can U.S. Stop Russia in Middle East?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 35, November 15, 1955. p. 35. [18859]

— «Iraq: Nation Astride Centuries.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, May 1, 1957. p. 123+ [18860]

— «Suez Canal: 100 Miles of Drama.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 35, August 15, 1956. p. 179+ [18861]

Stang, Hakon. *Westerness and Islam.* Oslo: University of Oslo, Chair in Conflict and Peace Research, 1976. 96 p. [18862]

Stari, E. «Signification d'Israël.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 523-536. [18863]

Stark, Freya. *The Arab Island: The Middle East, 1939-1943.* New York: Knopf, 1945. 236 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 42, December 1, 1945. p. 108.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 13,

September 15, 1945. p. 410.
Library Journal: vol. 70, November 1, 1945. p. 1025.
New York Times: November 18, 1945. p. 6.
New Yorker: vol. 21, November 17, 1945. p. 120.
Weekly Book Review: November 18, 1945. p. 5. [18864]

— «The Arab Background.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 23, no. 1, July 2, 1949. pp. 117-119.
Quarterly Review: no. 79, January 1949. pp. 551-565. [18865]

— «Iraq.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 132, September 1942. pp. 110-117. [18866]

— «People of the Hadhramaut.» *Living Age:* vol. 355, pp. 456-459. [18867]

— «Yemen Chose to Be Poor.» *Asia:* vol. 46, February 1946. pp. 78-80. [18868]

Starkman, Elaine. «Glimpsing Another World.» *Present Tense:* no. 1, Autumn 1979. pp. 14-16. [18869]

Starnes, R. «Survival in Sinai.» *Field and Stream:* vol. 74, January 1970. p. 6+ [18870]

Starr, M.A. «Syrian Battle Mountain.» *Scribner's Magazine:* vol. 81, April 1927. pp. 401-405. [18871]

Starr, P. «The October War and Arab Students' Self Conceptions.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 32, no. 4, 1978. pp. 444-456. [18872]

Starr, P.D. «Ethnic Categories and Identification in Lebanon.» *Urban Life:* vol. 7, no. 1, 1978. pp. 111-142. [18873]

Staub, A.W. «American School Work in the Near East.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 17, January 1923. pp. 596-600. [18874]

Stauffer, Milton (ed.). *Voices from the Near East: Chapters by a Group of Nationals Interpreting the Christian Movement.* New York: Missonary Education Movement of the U.S. and Canada, 1927. 141 p. (Christian Voices around the World) [18875]

Stauffer, Thomas R. «Labor Unions in the Arab States.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 6, no. 1, Winter 1952. pp. 83-88. [18876]

— «Who Needs the Suez Canal?» *Mid East:* vol. 10, no. 5, October 1970. pp. 18-20, 31-33. [18877]

Stavisky, S. «North Africa Perils Western Defense.» *Nation's Business:* vol. 43, November 1955. pp. 54-58+ [18878]

Stavrianos, Leften Stavros. *Middle East: A Culture Area in Perspective.* Boston: Allyn and Bacon, 1966. 72 p.
Allyn and Bacon, 1970. 72 p. [18879]

Stavrou, Thecfanis George. *Russian Interests in Palestine, 1882-1914: A Study of Religious and Educational Enterprise.* Thessaloniki: Institute for Balkan Studies, 1963, 249 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 2, January 1965. pp. 503-504. (Marin Pundeff) [18880]

Steeg, T. *La paix francpise en Afrique du Nord, en Algérie, au Maroc.* Paris: Alcan, 1926. X1, 290 p. [18881]

Steel, Ronald. «Algeria: Independence with a Bang.» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 80, April 25, 1962. pp. 8-11. [18882]

— (ed.). *North Africa.* New York: Wilson, 1967. 224 p. (The Reference Shelf, vol. 38, no. 5) [18883]

— and B. Came. «Siege of Tal Zaatar.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, August 16, 1976. p. 35. [18884]

— and M.J. Kubic. «Arab Uprising.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, April 12, 1976. p. 45+ [18885]

— — «Unsettling Conflict.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, May 24, 1976. pp. 37-38. [18886]

— and N.C. Proffitt. «Battle of Beirut.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, November 10, 1975. pp. 38-40. [18887]

— and S. Shabad. «Mideast Standoff.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, January 26, 1976. p. 33. [18888]

— [et al.]. «Face to Face with Israel.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, July 25, 1977. pp. 32-33. [18889]

— «Friends and Brothers.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, Fe-

bruary 17, 1975. p. 35. [18890]

— «Lebanon's War Comes Home: Murder of U.S. Ambassador F.E. Meloy Jr. and U.S. Embassy Counselor R.O. Waring.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, June 28, 1976. pp. 35-38. [18891]

«Making a Mideast Quagmire.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, June 21, 1976. p. 37+ [18892]

— «Mideast: On to Cairo?» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 5, 1977. pp. 24-26+ [18893]

— «Road to Peace-and to '76'? President Ford's Salzburg Summit with Sadat.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, June 16, 1975. pp. 14-15+ [18894]

— «Sadat in Israel.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, November 28, 1977. pp. 36-40+ [18895]

— «Sadat's Stormy Wake.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 12, 1977. p. 51+ [18896]

— «Sending Israel a Message.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, July 11, 1977. pp. 28-29. [18897]

— «Showdown in Lebanon.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, February 2, 1976. p. 34. [18898]

Steele-Grieg, A.J. *History of Education in Tripolitania from the Time of the Ottoman Occupation to the Fifth Year under British Military Occupation.* Tripoli: [n.p.], 1948. [18899]

Stegmuller, C.M. «King Hussein: Monarch in the Middle.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 247, April 1975. p. 18+ [18900]

Stegner, Wallace Earle. *Discovery: The Search for Arabian Oil.* Beirut: Printed by Middle East Export Press, 1971. xii, 190 p. (An Export Book) [18901]

Steif, W. «Russians Are Here.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 2, September 6, 1975. p. 8+ [18902]

Stein, G. «The Refugee Problem.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 6, July-August 1968. pp. 10-17. [18903]

Stein, Leonard J. *The Balfour Declaration.* London: Valentine; New York: Simon, 1961. 681 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 37, October 1961. p. 42. (John Marlowe) [18904]

— *The Palestine White Paper of October 1930: Memorandum.* London: Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1930. 89 p. [18905]

— *Syria.* London: Benn, 1926. 94 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 23, October 1926. p. 29.
Boston Evening Transcript: August 7, 1926. p. 2.
New Statesman: vol. 26, March 20, 1926. p. 713.
New York Herald Tribune Books: June 6, 1926. p. 23.
Spectator: vol. 137, August 14, 1926. p. 253.
Springfield Republican: September 3, 1926. p. 8.
Times Literary Supplement: March 18, 1926. p. 222. [18906]

— *Weizmann and the Balfour Declaration.* Rehovoth: Yad Chaim Weizmann, [1964]. 34, 28 p. (Chaim Weizmann Memorial Lecture in the Humanities, 6, 1961.)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 15, no. 5, February 4, 1955. pp. 16-17. (J. Kimche) [18907]

— «Great Britain's Adjustment with the Arab World.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 28, August 1928. pp. 745-750. [18908]

— «Zionist View of Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 121, December 23, 1925. pp. 742-743. [18909]

Steinbach, U. «The Arab World: Where Is it Going.» *Aussenpolitik:* vol. 27, 1976. pp. 54-65. [18910]

— «The Middle East Conflict after Rabat and New York.» *Aussenpolitik:* vol. 26, 1975. pp. 30-42. [18911]

— «The Peace Treaty: New Era in the Middle East.» *Aussenpolitik:* vol. 30, 1979. pp. 411-426. [18912]

Steindorff, George and Keith Cedric Seele. *When Egypt Ruled the East.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1942.
American Historical Review: vol. 48, October 1942. p. 71.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 38, March 1, 1942. p. 231.
Christian Century: vol. 59, March 11, 1942. p. 322.
Commonweal: vol. 35, April 10, 1942. p. 627.
Journal of Religion: vol. 22, October 1942. p. 435.

New York Times: July 12, 1942. p. 2. [18913]

Steiner, G. «Can de Gaulle Avoid a Civil War? Letter to a French Friend.» *Harper's:* vol. 222, February 1961. pp. 44-50. [18914]

Steiner, H. «International Boycotts and Domestic Order: American Involvement in the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Texas Law Review:* vol. 54, no. 7, November 1976. pp. 1355-1410. [18915]

Steiner, Morris Jacob. *Inside Pan-Arabia.* Chicago: Hendricks House, 1947.
American Political Science Review: vol. 42, April 1948. p. 364.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 44, December 1, 1947. p. 132.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 26, April 1948. p. 580.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 35, July-October 1948. pp. 287-288. (E.M.)
Middle East Journal: vol. 2, July 1948. pp. 355-356. (Kermit Roosevelt) [18916]

Steinkuhler, M. «The Italian Communist Party and the Midde Eastern Conflict.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* vol. 26, nos. 1-2, 1973. pp. 9-12. [18917]

Stemer — Picard, E. «Le Liban et la résistance palestinienne.» *Revue francpise de science politique:* vol. 25, no. 1, février 1975. pp. 5-22. [18918]

Stendel, Ori. *Arab Villages in Israel and Judea-Samaria (the West Bank): A Comparison in Social Development.* Jerusalem: Israel Economist, 1968. 43 p.
New Middle East: no. 14, November 1969. p. 41. (W. Galle) [18919]

— *The Minorities in Israel: Trends in the Development of the Arab and Druze Communities, 1948-1973.* Jerusalem: Israel Economist, 1973. 210 p. [18920]

Stephens, Robert Henry.★ *The Arabs' New Frontier.* London: T. Smith, 1973. 256 p.
2nd edition. T. Smith; Colorado: Westview, 1976.
Gazelle Review: no. 4, 1978. pp. 82-85. (Rodney Wilson)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 113-115.
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 11, no. 2, May 1, 1977. pp. 50-51. (A. Baaklini)
Third World Quarterly: vol. 1, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 160-161. (T.C. Niblock) [18921]

— *Nasser: A Political Biography.* London: Allen Lane: Manchester [Eng.]: Penguin; New York: Simon, 1971. 635 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 48, no. 2, April 1972. pp. 344-345. (H. Beeley)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 2, 1972. pp. 111-114. (I. Ibrahim)
Progressive: vol. 37, no. 3, March 1973. p. 567. (G Gersh)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3647, January 21, 1972. p. 56. [18922]

— «Great Powers and Small in the Middle East.» *Middle East International:* no. 30, December 1973. pp. 4-5. [18923]

— «Palestine: The Roots of Violence.» *Middle East International:* no. 77, November 1977. pp. 23-25. [18924]

— «U.S. Thoughts Turning Back to Geneva.» *Middle East International:* no. 86, August 1978. pp. 4-6. [18925]

Sterling, Claire. «Algeria: A Showdown Is Postponed.» *Reporter:* vol. 20, January 22, 1959. pp. 21-24. [18926]

— «Algeria: France's Next Indo-China?» *Reporter:* vol. 10, May 25, 1954. pp. 28-32. [18927]

— «Can Nasser Ransom Himself from the Russians?» *Reporter:* vol. 18, May 1, 1958. pp. 10-13. [18928]

— «Egypt: Nasser Walks the Tightrope of Power.» *Reporter:* vol. 12, February 10, 1955. p. 36 + [18929]

— «Habib Bourguiba: Revolution and Responsibility.» *Reporter:* vol. 17, September 5, 1957. pp. 20-22. [18930]

— «How de Gaulle's Offer Looks to the Other Side?» *Reporter:* vol. 23, December 22, 1960. pp. 22-25. [18931]

— «How the United States Saved Nasser?» *Reporter:* vol. 15, December 13, 1956. pp. 9-12. [18932]

— «Malevolent Genie That Nasser Set Free.» *Reporter:* vol. 15, September 20, 1956. pp. 11-15. [18933]

— «A Matter of Survival.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, no. 13, June 29, 1967. pp. 16-17. [18934]

— «Middle East: When Foreign Policy Fails.» *Reporter:* vol. 15, November 15, 1956. pp. 11-13. [18935]

— «Morocco's Troubled Young King.» *Reporter:* vol. 32, no. 12, June 17, 1965. pp. 21-25. [18936]

— «Never-Ended War of the Middle East.» *Reporter:* vol. 29, July 18, 1963. pp. 24-28 + [18937]

— «Report from Egypt and Israel.» *Reporter:* vol. 13, December 15, 1955. pp. 11-16; vol. 14, January 12, 1956. p. 7. (Reply by C. Issawi) [18938]

— «Report from the Sudan: All We Need Is Time.» *Reporter:* vol. 18, June 12, 1958. pp. 21-24. [18939]

— «Serpentine Politics in Latter-Day Eden: September Coup.» *Reporter:* vol. 33, December 30, 1965. pp. 30-32. [18940]

— «The Soviet Fleet in the Mediterranean.» *Reporter:* vol. 37, no. 10, December 14, 1967. pp. 14-18. [18941]

— «Syria: Communism, Nasserism, and a Man Named Serraj.» *Reporter:* vol. 16, June 27, 1957. pp. 16-18. [18942]

— «Syria Secedes from Nasser's Empire.» *Reporter:* vol. 25, October 26, 1961. pp. 29-31. [18943]

— «Tunisia: The Pressures on Habib Bourguiba.» *Reporter:* vol. 18, April 3, 1958. pp. 20-23. [18944]

Stern, Frederick Martin. «Militia's East of Suez.» *Military Review:* vol. 49, no. 7, July 1969. pp. 75-82. [18945]

Stern, Fritz. «End of the Postwar Era.» *Commentary:* vol. 57, April 1974. pp. 27-35. [18946]

Stern, G. «The Weizmann-Feisal Agreement.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 3 (105), March-April 1969. pp. 20-25. [18947]

Stern, G.H. «The Life and Social Conditions of Women in the Primitive Islamic Community.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1937.) [18948]

Stern, S. «On and off the Arab's List.» *New Republic:* vol. 174, no. 13, March 1976. pp. 7-12. [18949]

Sterne, Paul J. *A Geopolitical Consideration of Russia's Near Eastern Policy.* Washington, D.C.: [n.p.], 1947. 141 p. [18950]

Stetkevych, J. «Arabism and Arabic Literature: Self View of a Profession.» *Journal of Near Eastern Studies:* vol. 28, no. 3, July 1969. pp. 145-156. [18951]

Stetler, Russell (ed.). *Palestine: The Arab Israeli Conflict.* San Francisco: Ramparts Press, 1972. 297 p.
Library Journal: vol. 97, no. 12, July 15, 1972. p. 2194. (D. Littlefield)
Jewish Currents: vol. 27, no. 5, May 1973. pp. 5-9, 33. (W.S.)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 3, no. 3, 1974. pp. 131-136. (A. Lesch) [18952]

Stevens, Candice Ann. «The Effects and Evolution of Economic Policy in Egypt and Syria, 1960-1970.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1978.) 263 p. [18953]

Stevens, Edmund. *North African Powder Keg.* New York: Coward — McCann, 1955. 273 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 52, January 1, 1956. p. 186.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 23, October 1, 1955. p. 780.
Library Journal: vol. 80, November 15, 1955. p. 2600.
Middle East Journal: vol. 10, Spring 1956. pp. 209-210. (Roger Le Tourneau)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: November 13, 1955. p. 5.
New York Times: November 27, 1955. p. 3.
New Yorker: vol. 31, December 10, 1955. p. 222.
Saturday Review: vol. 38, December 24, 1955. p. 33.
Springfield Republican: December 25, 1955.

p. 15a. [18954]

Stevens, Georgiana A. «Egypt.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 229, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 12-16. [18955]

— «France and the Middle East.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 226, no. 2, 1970. pp. 8-20. [18956]

— «The Middle East: A View from the U.N.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 224, no. 3, September 1969. pp. 4-12. [18957]

— «Suez.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 228, no. 1, July 1971. pp. 16-19. [18958]

Stevens, Georgiana G. *Egypt: Yesterday and Today.* New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1963. 234 p. (Contemporary Civilization Series)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 20], no. 56, 1964. pp. 67-68. (A. Abdel-Malek) [18959]

— *Jordan River Partition.* Stanford, Calif.: Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace, 1965. 90 p. (Hoover Institution Studies, 6)
Afrique et l'Asie: no. 74, 1966. pp. 44-46. (P. Rondot)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 1, January 1966. p. 140. (R. Gott)
Middle East Forum: vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 97-99. (R. Khalidy)
Middle East Journal: vol. 19, no. 4, 1965. pp. 524-525. (Harry N. Howard) [18960]

— *The Jordan River Valley.* New York: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1956. 227 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 7, March 1956. pp. 115-116. (Don Peretz) [18961]

— «Arab Neutralism and Bandung.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 11, no. 2, Spring 1957. pp. 139-152. [18962]

— «Arab Refugee Opposition Stymies Clapp Mission.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 28, September 23, 1949. pp. 3-4. [18963]

— «Arab Refugees, 1948-1952.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 6, no. 3, Summer 1952. pp. 281-298. [18964]

— «Camp David and the Peace Process: An American View.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 1, January-February 1979. pp. 16-19. [18965]

— «The Jordan River Valley.» *International Conciliation:* vol. 506, January 1956. pp. 227-283. [18966]

— «Moderation in Arab World.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 39, January 1, 1960. pp. 57-58 + [18967]

— «New U.S. Policy in the Middle East.» *Foreign Policy Reports:* vol. 32, August 1, 1953. pp. 5-7. [18968]

— «1967-1977: America's Moment in the Middle East?» *Middle East Journal:* no. 1, Winter 1977. pp. 1-15. [18969]

— «What Are Nasser's Objectives?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 37, April 15, 1958. pp. 113-114. [18970]

— «What Nasser Did?» *Atlantic:* vol. 227, January 1971. pp. 45-47. [18971]

— «What U.S. Can Do in Middle East?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 31, July 15, 1952. pp. 1-2. [18972]

Stevens, Harley. «Some Reflections on the First Arab Petroleum Congress.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 13, no. 3, Summer 1959. pp. 273-280. [18973]

Stevens, M. and B. Came. «Lebanon's New War.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, January 26, 1976. pp. 26-27. [18974]

— and M.J. Kubic. «West Bank Landslide.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, April 26, 1976. pp. 37-38. [18975]

Stevens, Paul J. *Joint Ventures in Middle East Oil, 1957-1975.* Beirut: Middle East Economic Consultants, 1976. 205 p. [18976]

Stevens, Richard P. *American Zionism and U.S. Foreign Policy, 1942-1947.* New York: Pageant Press, 1962. xxi, 227 p. [18977]

— *The Settler-Colonial Phenomenon in Africa and the Middle East: The Passing of an Era?* Khartoum: Stevens, [1976]. 41 p. [18978]

— «The 1972 Addis Ababa Agreement and the Sudan's Afro-Arab Policy.» *Journal of Modern*

African Studies: vol. 14, no. 2, June 1976. pp. 247-274. [18979]

— «The Refugee Problem and American Response.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1968. pp. 35-41. [18980]

— (comp.). *Zionism and Palestine before the Mandate: A Phase of Western Imperialism; an Essay with a Selection of Readings.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1972. xiii, 153 p. (IPS Anthology Series, no. 5) [18981]

Stevens, Roger. *Middle East Oil in International Relations.* Leeds: Leeds University Press, 1973. [18982]

Stevens, W. «L'Iran et le monde arabe.» *Chronique de politique étrangère:* vol. 20, no. 2, mars 1967. pp. 119-131. [18983]

— «Le problème des réfugiés palestiniens.» *Chronique de politique étrangère:* vol. 21, no. 2, 1968. pp. 195-204 [18984]

Stevenson, Adlaie E. «No Peace for Israel.» *Look:* vol. 17, August 11, 1953. pp. 38-40+;
Reader's Digest: vol. 63, November 1953. pp. 31-35. [18985]

— «United States Urges Restraint on Israel and Syria.» Statement, December 3, 1964. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 52, January 4, 1965. pp. 27-29. [18986]

— and C.W. Yost. «Soviet Union Vetoes U.S. – U.K. Resolution in Security Council on Israel and Syrian Complaints.» Statements, August 28 and September 3, 1963; with the text of a draft resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 49, September 30, 1963. pp. 520-523. [18987]

Stevenson, R. «Port Said: Gateway or Curtain?» *National Council Outlook:* vol. 7, January 1957. p. 13+ [18988]

Stevenson, William Barron. *The Crusaders in the East: A Brief History of the Wars of Islam with the Latins in Syria during the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries.* New York: Putnam, 1908.
Beirut: Librairie du Liban, 1968, xi, 387 p.
Athenaeum 1908: vol. 2, July 18, 1908. p. 69.
English Historical Review: vol. 23, April 1908. p. 346.
New York Times: vol. 13, February 15, 1908. p. 92.
Saturday Review: vol. 106, July 4, 1908. p. 19.
Spectator: vol. 99, December 28, 1907. p. 1099. [18989]

Stewart, Charles Cameron and E.K. Stewart. *Islam and Social Order in Mauritania: A Case Study from the Nineteenth Century.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1973. xviii, 204 p. (Oxford Studies in African Affairs) [18990]

Stewart, Charles F.★ *The Economy of Morocco, 1912-1962.* Cambridge, Mass.: Distributed for the Center for Middle Eastern Studies of Harvard University by Harvard University Press, 1964. ix, 234 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, 12) [18991]

Stewart, Desmond Stirling.★ *The Arab World.* By Desmond Stewart and the editors of Life. New York: Time, 1964. 160 p. (Life Library) [18992]

— *Cairo: 5500 Years.* New York: Growell, 1968. 223 p.
Choice: vol. 6, March 1969. p. 132.
Library Journal: vol. 93, June 15, 1968. p. 2493. [18993]

— *Early Islam.* By Desmond Stewart and the editors of Time Life Books. New York: Time, 1967. 192 p. (Great Ages of Man)
Choice: vol. 5, December 1968. p. 1350.
Library Journal: vol. 92, December 15, 1967. p. 451c. [18994]

— *Great Cairo: Mother of the World.* London: Eart-Davis, 1969. xiii, 223 p.
New Middle East: no. 10, July 1969. pp. 36-38. (T. Fyvell) [18995]

— *The Middle East: Temple of Janus,* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1971. viii, 414 p. London: Hamish Hamilton, 1972. viii 414 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 59, pt. 3, 1972. pp. 368-369. (G. De Gaury)
New World Review: vol. 40, no. 2, 1972. pp. 124-125. (D.B.) [18996]

— *Young Egypt*. London: Wingate, 1958. 198 p. [18997]

— «Assassin in His Context: The World of Sirhan Sirhan.» *Natural Review:* vol. 20, July 30, 1968. pp. 747-748. [18998]

— «Egypt in Search of Religious and Political Community.» *New Middle East:* nos. 52-53, January-February 1973. pp. 19-22. [18999]

— «Herzl's Journeys in Palestine and Egypt.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1974. pp. 18-38. [19000]

— «Kassem's Legacy.» *Nation:* vol. 196, March 16, 1963. pp. 222-224. [19001]

— «Mohammed Ali: Pasha of Egypt.» *History Today:* vol. 8, May 1958. pp. 321-317. [19002]

— «Notebook in the Arab East.» *Encounter:* vol. 32, no. 6, June 1969. pp. 85-93. [19003]

— «Three Revolutions toward Neutrality.» *Nation:* vol. 188, February 14, 1959. pp. 135-137. [19004]

— «Tremors in the Near East.» *Nation:* vol. 198, January 6, 1964. pp. 23-25. [19005]

Stewart, Edward C. *Can Cultures Communicate?* An AEI round table held on September 23, 1976, and sponsored by the American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research. Washington, D.C.: AEI, 1975. 33 p. (AEI Round Table) [19006]

Stewart, James. «East of Suez.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 92, no. 3, March 1966. pp. 40-51. [19007]

— «The Suez Operation.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 90, no. 4, April 1964. pp. 37-47. [19008]

Stewart, Jon. «Aspects of Lebanon's Reaction to the Middle East Policy of the United States, (May 1950-August 1958).» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1959.) 2 pts. [19009]

Stewart-Robinson, J. (ed.). *The Traditional Near East.* Englewoods Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1966. 183p.
Choice: vol. 4, May 1967. p. 333.
Library Journal: vol. 91, December 15, 1966. p. 6083. [19010]

Stickles, Frances Copeland. *Land between: The Middle East.* London; New York: Abelard-Schuman, 1958. 160 p. [19011]

Stiefbold, A. «Lebanon, Syria and the Crisis of Soviet Policy in the Middle East.» *Air University Review:* vol. 28, no. 6, September-October 1977. pp. 62-70. [19012]

Stifani, E.L. «Civil Aviation in the Gulf: The Role of Commercial Interests in the Issue of Traffic Rights.» *Arabian Studies:* vol. 3, 1976. pp. 29-49. [19013]

Stillman, Arthur McLean. «The United Nations and the Suez Canal.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1965.) 248 p. [19014]

Stillman, Norman Arthur. «In His Cousin's House: The Jew in the Traditional Arab World.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1976-1977. pp. 37-40. [19015]

— (comp.). *The Jews of Arab Lands: A History and Source Book.* Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society of America, 1979. xxx, 473 p. [19016]

Stitt, George. *A Prince of Arabia: The Emir Shereef Ali Haider.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1948. 314 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 24, October 1948. pp. 612-613. (W.G. Elphinston)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 35, July-October 1948. p. 288. (Kenneth Williams) [19017]

Stivers, William Arthur. «The Mastery of Iraq: Anglo-American Politics of Primacy and Oil, 1918-1930.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., 1978.) 380 p. [19018]

Stoakes, F. «The Civil War in Lebanon.» *World Today:* vol. 32, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 8-17. [19019]

Stock, Ernest. *From Conflict to Understanding: Relation betwen Jews and Arabs in Israel Since 1948.*

New York: Institute of Human Relations Press, American Jewish Committee, 1968. 103 p. (Pamphlet Series, no. 10) [19020]

— *Israel on the Road to Sinai, 1949-1956.* With a sequel on the Six-Day War, 1967. Ithaca, N.Y. : Cornell University Press, 1967. x, 284 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 62, no. 2, June 1968. pp. 691-692. (G. Kirk)
International Studies: vol. 12, no. 1, January-March 1973. pp. 179-180.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 55, pt. 2, June 1968. pp. 190-191. (J.T.)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3462, July 4, 1968. pp. 701-702. [19021]

Stocking, George W. *Middle East Oil: A Study in Political and Economic Controversy.* Kings Port: Vanderbilt University Press, 1970. 484 p.
London: Allen Lane; Penguin, 1971. xii, 485 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 65, no. 3, 1971. pp. 881-882. (L. Hirszowicz)
Economic Journal: vol. 81, no. 323, September 1971. pp. 680-682. (E. Penrose)
International Affairs (London): vol. 48, no. 2, April 1972. pp. 343-344. (J. Richmond)
Journal of Economic History: vol. 31, no. 2, 1972. pp. 598-599. (J. Hanieski)
Middle East International: no. 3, June 1971. p. 43. (J.G.)
Orbis: vol. 14, no. 2, 1970. pp. 514-518. (N. Constan)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3624, August 13, 1971. p. 960. (L. Hirszowicz) [19022]

Stockman, I. «Changing Social Values of the Palestinians: The New Outlook of the Arab Peasant.» *New Middle East:* no. 9, June 1969. pp. 18-21. [19023]

Stockwell, Edward G. and Karen A. Laidlaw. «Population Crisis in the Arab World.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 3, no. 3, Spring 1980. pp. 74-85. [19024]

Stocton, B. «Kissing Compromise.» *Newsweek:* vol. 52, August 11, 1958. p. 28. [19025]

Stoddard, Lothrop.★ *The New World of Islam.* London: Chapman; Scribners, 1921. 306 p. [19026]

— *Le nouveau monde de l'Islam.* Traduit par Abel Doysié. Paris: [s.n.], 1923. 323 p. [19027]

— «Arab Lands.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 197, August 16, 1924. p. 23. [19028]

— «Islam Aflame with Revolt.» *World's Work:* vol. 44, June 1922, pp. 136-142. [19029]

— «More Secret Treaties in the Near East.» *World's Work:* vol. 37, March 1919. pp. 589-591. [19030]

— «Next Year in Jerusalem.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* vol. 1, July 1, 1936. p. 2. [19031]

— «Problem of Empire: France's Position in North Africa Complicated by Pan-Islamic Nationalist Movement.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* January 19, 1938. p. 5. [19032]

— «Storm Clouds over Egypt.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* December 11, 1935. pp. 1-2. February 26, 1936. p. 15. (Reply by G.H. Dempster) [19033]

— «Unrest in the Islamic World.» *Scribner's Magazine:* vol. 70, July 1921. pp. 15-23. [19034]

— «World As It Is: The Influence and Tendencies of Mohammedanism.» *World's Work:* vol. 38, August 1919. pp. 438-448. [19035]

Stoddard, Philip Hendrick. «The Ottoman Government and the Arabs, 1911 to 1918: A Preliminary Study of the Teskilât-i Mahsusa.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1963.) 255 p. [19036]

Stolte, Stefan C. «Hungary and Moscow's Near East Policy.» *Bulletin of the Institute for the Study of the USSR:* vol. 5, January 1958. pp. 41-46. [19037]

Stone, I.F. *Underground to Palestine: Reflections and Mediations, Thirty Years After.* New York: Pantheon Books, 1978. 260 p.
Washington Post Book World: February 25, 1979. (A. Eban) [19038]

— «Against All Rules.» *New Republic:* vol. 118, June

14, 1948. pp. 14-17. [19039]

— «The Arab-Israeli Conflict Implications.» *Canadian Dimension:* vol. 4, no. 5, Summer 1967. pp. 4, 42-43. [19040]

— «For a New Approach to the Israeli-Arab Conflict.» *New York Review of Books:* vol. 9, no. 2, August 3, 1967. pp. 1-6. [19041]

— «If We Take Arabian Oil.» *Nation:* vol. 158, February 26, 1944. pp. 245-247. [19042]

— «Lasting Middle East Peace? The Need for Double Vision.» *Current:* vol. 105, March 1969. pp. 54-56. [19043]

— «On Justice for the Palestinians.» Adaptation of address. *Progressive:* vol. 39, January 1975. pp. 20-21. [19044]

— «Palestine, Britain and the U.N.» *New Republic:* vol. 119, August 2, 1948. p. 10. [19045]

— «Palestine Report.» *Nation:* vol. 162, May 11, 1946. pp. 562-564. [19046]

— «What Price Arab Oil?» *Nation:* vol. 165, October 4, 1947. pp. 358-360. [19047]

Stone, Julius. *The Middle East under Cease-Fire: Notes on the Legal Position before the Security Council in October, 1967.* Sydney: Bridge, 1967. 16 p. [19048]

— *The November Resolution on the Middle East: Pitfall or Guidepost?* Text of a lecture in Jerusalem. Introduction: Charles Boasson. [Jerusalem: Israel Academic Committee on the Middle East, 1971]. 17 p. [19049]

— *Peace and the Palestinians.* Sydney: University of Sydney, Faculty of Law, 1970. 23 ,2 p. (Materials for Postgraduate Studies, 1970) [19050]

— «Between Cease-Fires in the Middle East.» *Israel Law Review:* vol. 6, no. 2, April 1971. pp. 165-187. [19051]

— «Palestinian Resolution: Zenith or Nadir of the General Assembly.» *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1975. pp. 1-18. [19052]

— «Peace and the Palestinians.» *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics:* vol. 3, no. 2, Winter 1970. pp. 247-262. [19053]

Stone, M. «Blacks and Arafat's PLO.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 87, September 3, 1979. p. 84. [19054]

— «End of a 30-Year War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, October 9, 1978. p. 92. [19055]

— «Misfortune in the Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, April 3, 1978. p. 84. [19056]

— «Shuttle Diplomacy, Carter Style: Meeting with A. Sadat in Aswan.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, January 16, 1978. p. 23. [19057]

Stone, Richard. *The Middle East, June 1977: Report to the Committee on Foreign Relations.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1977. [19058]

Stone, Russell A. (ed.). *OPEC and the Middle East: The Impact of Oil on Societal Development.* New York: Praeger, 1977. xviii, 264 p. (Praeger Special Studies in International Politics and Government) [19059]

Stookey, Robert W. *America and the Arab States: An Uneasy Encounter.* New York: Wiley, 1975. xvii, 298 p. (America and the World) [19060]

— *Yemen: The Politics of the Yemen Arab Republic.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1978. xvi, 322 p. (Westview Special Studies on the Middle East)
Middle East Journal: vol. 32, no. 4, 1978. pp. 484-485. (D. McClintock)
Middle East Review: vol. 11, no. 1, 1978. pp. 56-57. (B. Busch) [19061]

— «The Christians American Concern.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 30, Summer 1976. pp. 351-368. [19062]

Stork, Joe.* *Middle East Oil and the Energy Crisis.* New York: Monthly Review Press, 1975. x, 326 p.
Middle East: no. 54, April 1979. pp. 112-113. (Karen King)
Middle East Journal: vol. 30, no. 4, 1976. pp. 581-582. (O. Aburdene) [19063]

— «The American New Left and Palestine.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 1, Autumn 1972. pp. 65-69. [19064]

— «Bailing Out Sadat.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 56, April 1977. pp. 8-11. [19065]

— «The Carter Doctrine and U.S. Bases in the Middle East.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 90, September 1980. pp. 3-14. [19066]

— «Middle East Oil and the Energy Crisis.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 20, September 1973. pp. 3-20; no. 21, October 1973. pp. 3-22. [19067]

— «Saudi Arabia and the U.S.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 91, October 1980. pp. 24-30. [19068]

Storm, W.H. «Challenge from the Near East.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 57, July 1934. pp. 337-339. [19069]

Storms, Robert N. «The Palestinians: Nation without a State.» *Military Review:* no. 11, November 1979. pp. 20-27. [19070]

Storrs, Ronald. *The Memoirs of Sir Ronald Storrs.* New York: Putnam, 1937. 563 p. [19071]

— *Orientations.* London: Nicholson and Watson, 1937. 624 p. [19072]

— «Arab Wit.» *Literary Digest:* vol. 124, November 6, 1937. p. 30. [19073]

Stoyanovsky, J. *The Mandate for Palestine: A Contribution to the Theory and Practice of International Mandates.* London: Longman, 1928. 399 p.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 44, January 5, 1929. p. 498.
New Statesman: vol. 32, January 19, 1929. p. 474.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 44, September 1929. p. 472.
Spectator: vol. 141, October 20, 1928. p. 547.
Times Literary Supplement: November 29. 1928. p. 936. [19074]

Strachan, James. «Arab Investors Roam Far and Wide.» *Euromoney:* April 1980. pp. 113-115. [19075]

Stradal, L. «Entretien avec les commandos al-Fatah.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 213-223. [19076]

Straight, M. «Dry Tinder in the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 134, January 30, 1956. pp. 9-12. [19077]

— «Palestine War.» *New Republic:* vol. 118, May 10, 1948. p. 5. [19078]

Strasser, S. [et al.]. «Collision Course over the PLO.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, September 3, 1979. pp. 18-19. [19079]

— «Gulf War: Rising Risks.» *Newsweek:* vol. 96, October 20, 1980. pp. 40-44. [19080]

— «PLO: What Next?» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, March 27, 1973. p. 32. [19081]

— «Sputtering Peace Process.» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, June 9, 1980. p. 55. [19082]

— «U.S. Aid for Hassan.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, November 5, 1979. p. 72. [19083]

— «War in the Oil Field.» *Newsweek:* vol. 96, October 6, 1980. pp. 28-35. [19084]

Straton, H.H. «Peace in Palestine?» *Christian Century:* vol. 69, October 15, 1952. pp. 1192-1193. [19085]

Stratton, Morton Brown. «British Communications in the Middle East 1885-1939: The Development of Imperial Railways, Motor Roads, and Air Lines.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1942.) [19086]

Strauss, R.S. «Middle East Peace Process.» Address, August 13, 1979. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, October 1979. p. 47. (Excerpt)[19087]

— «Why Robert Strauss Is Hopeful about Peace in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 87, August 6, 1979. pp. 31-32. [19088]

— [et al.]. «Envoy Extraordinary.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, September 3, 1979. pp. 20-21. [19089]

Strausz-Hupé, Robert. «Crisis in Algeria: Why Failure Can Mean Disaster for France?» *U.S. News*

and World Report: vol. 48, February 8, 1960. p. 54. [19090]

— «The Middle East.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 85, January 1959. pp. 22-29. [19091]

— «U.S. Future in Middle East: Real Meaning of the Crisis.» Interview. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, July 25, 1958. pp. 64-66. [19092]

— and R.S. Nathan. «Middle East: Its Power Politics.» *Fortune:* vol.26, November 1942. pp. 90-95. [19093]

Streiff, E. «Arab Catastrophe: Israeli Victory.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 17, no. 4, July 1967. pp. 3-4. [19094]

Streit, C.K. «Blind Forces at Lausanne.» *Asia:* vol. 23, April 1923. pp. 282-286. [19095]

Streif, P. «Five Mideast Illusions That Befog Us.» *New York Times Magazine:* August 3, 1958. p. 8. [19096]

Strickland, C.F. «Struggle for Land in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 34, April 1931. pp. 45-49. [19097]

— «Why Asia Needs Cooperatives: Economically, Socially and Morally to Serve the Needs of an Eastern Civilization Suffering from the Impact of the West.» *Asia:* vol. 37, April 1937. pp. 247-250. [19098]

Stringer, W.H. «Peace for Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 113, November 12, 1945. pp. 633-635. [19099]

— «Whither Palestine?» *Christian Science Monitor Weekly Magazine Section:* September 16, 1944. p. 4. [19100]

Stripling, George William. *The Ottoman Turks and the Arabs, 1511-1574.* Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1942. 136 p. (Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 26, no. 4) [19101]

Stroun, M. and M. Finger. «For a Permanently Neutral Democratic Arab Palestinian State Bound by an Austrian-Like Treaty.» *New Outlook:* vol. 21, no. 3 (182), May-June 1978. pp. 43-46. [19102]

Stuart, Graham Henry. *International City of Tangier.* 2nd edition. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1955. xv, 270 p. (Stanford Books in World Politics)
Foreign Affairs: vol. 34, April 1956. p. 514.
San Francisco Chronicle: January 22, 1956. p. 19.
United States Quarterly Book Review: vol. 12, March 1956. p. 19. [19103]

Stubbings, H.G. «The Marine Deposits of the Arabian Sea.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Cambridge, 1938.) [19104]

Stuchen, P. «Problem of Palestine.» *Queen's Quarterly:* vol. 54, no. 4, November 1947. pp. 413-420. [19105]

Stulman, J. «Challenge to American Initiative.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 18, July 1, 1952. pp. 563-569. [19106]

Subei, Abdul Rahim. *L'évaluation économique des projets d'investissement public: le cas du projet de l'Euphrate en Syrie.* Louvain: Université catholique de Louvain, 1970. xiii, 208 p. (Université catholique de Louvain, Faculté des sciences économiques, sociales et politiques. Publications ser. no. 76) [19107]

Sudan.★ *The Sudan: A Record of Progress, 1898-1947.* [Khartoum]: Sudan Government, 1947. 88 p. [19108]

— Central Office of Information.★ *Basic Facts about the Southern Provinces of the Sudan.* Khartoum: The Office, 1964. 114 p. [19109]

— Commission of Inquiry into the Disturbances in the Southern Sudan. *Southern Sudan Disturbances, August, 1955: Report.* [Khartoum: n.p., 1956]. 127 p. [19110]

— Commision on Coordination between the Central and Local Government. *Report of the Commission on Coordination between the Central and Local Government.* 2nd edition. [Khartoum: Govt. Print. Press, 196-]. 102 p. [19111]

— Department of Economics and Trade. *Foreign Trade Report (with Some Internal Statistics) 1949-1950.* Khartoum: [n.p., n.d.]. 2 vols. [19112]

— Department of Statistics. *Annual Foreign Trade Report (with Some Internal Statistics). 1955-1959.* Khartoum: [n.p., n.d.]. 5 vols. [19113]

— — *Foreign Trade Report (with Some Internal Statistics) 1951-1954.* Khartoum: [n.p., n.d.]. 4 vols. [19114]

— — *Sudan Foreign Trade, 1960-1969: (Scope and Analysis) with Information for 1970.* Khartoum: Ministry of Planning, Department of Statistics, 1971. 81 p. (Occasional Statistical Paper, Department of Statistics, no. 5) [19115]

— External Information and International Relations Administration. *Facts about the Sudan.* [Khartoum: n.p., 1971]. 40 p. [19116]

— General Planning and Economic Studies Administration. *Economic Survey.* Khartoum: The Administration, [n.d.]. (Annual) [19117]

— Ministry of Finance and National Economy.★ *Development Budget Estimates, 1946/51, 1951/56 and Manaqil Programmes, 1951/52.* Khartoum: [n.p., n.d.]. (Annual) [19118]

— Ministry of Foreign Affairs.★ *Peace and Unity in the Sudan: An African Achievement.* Khartoum: Khartoum University Press, 1973. xvi, 171 p. [19119]

— Ministry of Information and Culture.★ *Gadafi's Day of Blood in the Sudan: The Events of 2 July 1976.* Khartoum: The Ministry, 1976. 31 p. [19120]

— — *National Unity and the Emergence of a Just Society in the Sudan.* Khartoum: The Ministry, 1976. 31 p. [19121]

— — *Peace, Unity and Progress.* Omdurman: [The Ministry], 1972. 16 p. [19122]

— — *Revolution's Achievements in Three Years, 1969/1972.* Khartoum: Govt. Print. Press, 1972. 94 p. [19123]

— — *The Revolution's Constitutional Achievements.* Khartoum: The Ministry, Translation and Publication Section, [1973]. 31 p. [19124]

— — *Sudan Today.* Written, photographed, produced and published for the Ministry of Information and Culture. Khartoum; Nairobi: University Press of Africa, 1971. vi, 234 p. [19125]

— Ministry of National Guidance.★ *New Trends in Sudan Foreign Policy.* Khartoum: The Ministry, [1969]. 7 p. [19126]

— — *Southern Tour for Construction.* Khartoum: Govt. Print. Press, [1970]. 10 p. [19127]

— — *The 25 May Revolution.* Khartoum: The Ministry, Cultural Section, [1969]. 45 p. [19128]

— Ministry of the Interior. *The Black Book of the Missionaries from Southern Sudan: An Answer.* Milano: Instituto Artigianelli, 1964. 217 p. [19129]

— — *Memorandum on Reasons That Led to the Expulsion of Foreign Missionaries and Priests from the Southern Provinces of the Sudan.* Khartoum: The Ministry, 1964. [19130]

— National Council for Research. *National Council for the Development for the Jongeli Scheme.* Khartoum: The Council, 1975. 36 p. [19131]

— National Planning Commission.★ *Five Year Plan Of Economic and Social Development, Amended, 1970-71-1974-75: 1974-75 Development Budget, 1st July 1974 to 30th June 1975.* Khartoum: Govt. Security Press, [197-]. 55 p. [19132]

— — *Sudan Foreign Trade Analysis, 1960-1973.* Khartoum: Office of Economic Data, Department of Statistics, (F.T.S.), 1975. 87 p. [19133]

Sudan African National Union. *The Memorandum Presented, by the Sudan African National Union to the Commission of the Organisation of African Unity for Refugees, Kampala-Uganda, November, 1964.* [Kampala: SANU, 1964]. 61 p. [19134]

Sudan, Egyptian. Department of Economics and Trade. *Foreign Trade and Internal Statistics* Khartoum: [n.p., n.d.]. [19135]

— Governor — General. *Report on the Administration of the Sudan for the Years, 1939-1944-1947-1948-1959/51-1951/52.* London:

H.M. Stat. Off., 1942. 1955. 6 vols. [19136]

Sudan Government Secret Plans against Christian Missions in the South. Secret correspondence circulated between the officials of various government departments of the Sudan with regards to plans to put an end to Christian missionary activity in the Southern Sudan during the years 1957-1960. [n.p.: n.pb., 196–]. 100 p. [19137]

Sudan in Africa: Studies Presented to the First International Conference Sponsored by the Sudan Research Unit 7-12, February 1968. Edited with an introduction by Yusuf Fadl Hasan. Khartoum: Khartoum University Press, 1971. 316 p. [19138]

Suddarth, R. «Diplomacy in a Yemeni Jail.» *Foreign Service Journal:* vol. 48, no. 10, October 1971. pp. 24-27. [19139]

Suedfeld, P., P. Tetlock and C. Ramirez. «War, Peace and Integrative Complexity: UN Speeches on the Middle East Problem, 1947-1976.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 21, no. 3, September 1977. pp. 427-442. [19140]

The Suez Canal: A Selection of Documents Relating to the International Status of the Suez Canal and the Position of the Suez Canal Company, November 30, 1854 – July 26, 1956. New York: Praeger, 1957. 76 p. [19141]

Sugarman, S. «1919-1969: The Forgotten Anniversary; Did the Arabs Want to Be Free?» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 18, no. 6, February 7, 1969. pp. 15-17. [19142]

— «The Truth about T.E. Lawrence and the Arab Revolt.» *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 18, no. 37, September 12, 1969. pp. 17-20. [19143]

Suleiman, A.★ «Les prérogatives de l'Etat dans le droit pétrolier positif libyen: exemple de l'influence de contextes politiques sur le régime d'investissement.» (Thèse de doctorat, Sorbonne, 1976.) [19144]

— «Autour du problème démographique dans les pays arabes.» *Syria et monde arabe:* no. 265, mars 25, 1976. pp. 47-50. [19145]

Suleiman, Fuad K. «The Arab Boycott of Israel.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Medford, Mass., 1966.) [19146]

Suleiman, Michael W.★ *American Images of Middle East Peoples: Impact of the High School.* New York: Middle East Studies Association of North America, 1977. 72 p. [19147]

— *Political Parties in Lebanon: The Challenge of a Fragmented Political Culture.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1967. 326 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 73, no. 3, February 1968. pp. 868-869. (H.N. Howard)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 375, January 1968. p. 219. (P. Beckett)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 55, pt. 2, June 1968. p. 192. (A. Tibawi) [19148]

— «The Arabs and the West: Communication Gap.» *Il Politico:* vol. 32, no. 3, September 1967. pp. 511-529. [19149]

— «Attitudes of the Arab Elite toward Palestine and Israel.» *American Political Science Review:* vol. 67, no. 2, June 1973. pp. 482-489. [19150]

— «Crisis and Revolution in Lebanon.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 10-24. [19151]

— «An Evaluation of Middle East News Coverage in Seven American News-Magazines, July-December 1956.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, nos. 2-4, 1967. pp 63-75; *Middle East Forum:* vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 9-30. [19152]

— «The Lebanese Communist Party.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 3, no. 2, January 1967. pp. 134-159. [19153]

— «Mass Media and the June Conflict.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 10-11, 1968. pp. 59-65. [19154]

— «National Stereotypes As Weapons in the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1974. pp. 109-121. [19155]

— «The Repatriation of Arab Elites.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 47, nos. 3-4, Winter 1971. [19156]

— «The Role of Political Parties in a Confessional Democracy: The Lebanese Case.» *Western Political Quarterly:* vol. 20, no. 3, September 1967. pp. 681-693. [19157]

Suliman, Yousef Ahmed. *The Balance of Payments Behavior and Growth in the Sudan: Past and Prospectives.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 98 p. [19158]

Sullivan, Desmond. «Putting Jerusalem First.» *Middle East International:* no. 137, November 7, 1980. pp. 9-10. [19159]

Sullivan, Robert R. «The Architecture of Western Security in the Persian Gulf.» *Orbis:* vol. 14, no. 1, 1970. pp. 71-91. [19160]

— «Saudi Arabia in International Politics.» *Review of Politics:* vol. 32, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 436-460. [19161]

Sullivan, S. «Europe's Mideast Move.» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, June 2, 1980. p. 49. [19162]

Sultan, Altaf E. *Recreation and Leisure in Kuwait: Issues, Prospects and Proposals.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 32 p. [19163]

Sultan, H.★ «International Rivers in the Arab World.» *Revue égyptienne de droit international:* vol. 22, 1966. pp. 1-44. [19164]

Sulzberger, Cyrus Leo. *The Test: De Gaulle and Algeria.* New York: Harcourt, 1962. 228 p. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1974. xii, 228 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 59, October 1, 1962. p. 102.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 30, June 15, 1962. p. 540.
Christian Science Monitor: July 19, 1962. p. 11.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 41, October 1962. p. 229.
Library Journal: vol. 87, July 1962. p. 2557.
New York Herald Tribune Books: July 29, 1962. p. 9.
New York Times Book Review: July 22, 1962. p. 3.
San Francisco Chronicle: July 29, 1962. p. 27.
Saturday Review: vol. 45, July 28, 1962. p. 36.
Springfield Republican: July 22, 1962. p. 2d.
Times Literary Supplement: November 2, 1962. p. 835. [19165]

— «Fires That Flame behind the Arab Crisis.» *New York Times Magazine:* June 17, 1945. p. 9. [19166]

— «German Preparations in the Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 20, July 1942. pp. 663-678. [19167]

— «Our Strangest Ally.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 219, May 10, 1947. pp. 24-25+ [19168]

— «Tough Army of the Levant Which May Form an Eastern Front against the Germans.» *New York Times Magazine:* April 28, 1940. p. 5. [19169]

Summer, B.H. «Tsardom and Imperialism in the Far East and Middle East, 1880-1914.» *Proceedings of the British Academy:* vol. 27, 1941. pp. 25-65. [19170]

Summit Conference of Heads of State and Prime Ministers of Countries of The African Unity and the Arab League, Cairo, March 9, 1977. «Political Declaration of the First Summit Conference of Heads of State and Prime Ministers of Countries of the Organization of African Unity and the Arab League, Cairo, March 9, 1977.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1977. pp. 184-187. [19171]

Summit Conference of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation States, 3rd, Damascus, September 20-23, 1978. *Documents relatifs au «Sommet de la Fermeté,» tenu à Damas du 20 au 23 septembre 1978.* Damas: Office arabe de presse et de documentation, [s.a.]. [19172]

— «Final Communiqué of the Third Summit Conference of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation States, Issued in Damascus, September 23, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 184-187. [19173]

Summit Conference of the Arab Font for Steadfastness and Confrontation States... See also Conference of Foreign and Defence Ministers of the Arab Front for Steadfastness and Confrontation...

Sunday Times.★ *Insight on the Middle East War.* By the Insight Team of the Sunday Times. London: A Deutsch, 1974. 256 p.

Times Literary Supplement: no. 3757, March 8, 1974. p. 227. [19174]

— *The Yom Kippur War.* London: Deutsch, Times Newspapers, 1975. 514 p. [19175]

Sundberg, James Allen. «Divergence and Dislocation in the Recent Arab East: A Comparative Study of Policies and Polities.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1967.) 309 p. [19176]

Sur, S. «Le conflit pétrolier franco-algérien.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 10, 1971. pp. 233-265. [19177]

Surdon, Georges. *La France en Afrique du Nord.* Alger: Edition Alger républicain, 1946. 887 p. [19178]

Survey. «Administration of Palestine.» *Survey:* vol. 47, December 24, 1921. pp. 458-459. [19179]

— «Reconstruction in the Near East.» *Survey:* vol. 41, November 2, 1918. pp. 123-124. [19180]

Sus, I. «Western Europe and the October War.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 2, 1974. pp. 65-83. [19181]

Susini, Jean Jacques. *Histoire de l'O.A.S.* Paris: Table ronde, 1963. [19182]

Sussman, L.R. «Arab and Jewish Refugees.» Address, November 19, 1959. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 26, January 1, 1960. pp. 189-192. [19183]

Sutcliffe, Claude R. «The East Ghor Canal Project: A Case Study of Refugee Resettlement, 1961-1966.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 27, no. 4, 1973. pp. 471-482. [19184]

— «Palestinian Refugee Settlement: Lessons from the East Ghor Canal Project.» *Journal of Peace Research:* vol. 11, no. 1, 1974. pp. 51-62. [19185]

Sutherland, Lucy Stuart. *East India Company in Eighteenth Century Politics.* New York: Oxford University Press, [1952] or [1953].
American Historical Review: vol. 58, July 1953. p. 897.
Manchester Guardian: December 30, 1952. p. 2.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 45, March 7, 1953. p. 270.
Spectator: vol. 189, December 26, 1952. p. 877.
Times Literary Supplement: January 23, 1953. p. 49. [19186]

Sutton, Hilton and Zola Levitt. *The Mid-East Peace Puzzle.* Nashville: Sceptre, 1979. 112 p. [19187]

Sutton, K. «Political Association and Maghreb Economic Development.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 10, no. 2, July 1972. pp. 191-202. [19188]

Sutton, Marilyn Joy. «The Education Provided for Refugees in Lebanon by the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1956.) 235 p. [19189]

as-Suwayti, Ahmad Husayn. «Foreign Trade of Jordan: Basic Trends and Policy.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Business Administration Department, 1965.) 155 p. [19190]

Swados, H. «Bridge on the River Jordan.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 26, 1967. pp. 32-33 + [19191]

Swain, James E. «Anglo-French Relations in Regard to Algiers, from 1830 to 1848.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1926.) [19192]

— «The Occupation of Algiers in 1830: A Study in Anglo-French Diplomacy.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 48, 1933. pp. 359-366. [19193]

Swann, Robert. «Palestine National Council on Centre Stage.» *Middle East International:* no. 92, February 2, 1979. p. 3. [19194]

Swanson, John Robert. «Soviet and Local Communist Perception of Syrian and Lebanese Politics, 1944-1964.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1969.) 506 p. [19195]

Swanson, Jon C. *Emigration and Economic Development: The Case of the Yemen Arab Republic.* Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1979. xii, 108 p. (A Westview Replica edition) [19196]

Sweet, Louise E. «Pirates or Politics? Arab Societies of Persian or Arabian Gulf, 18th Century.» *Ethnohistory:* vol. 11, no. 3, Summer 1964. pp. 262-280. [19197]

— (comp.). *Peoples and Cultures of the Middle East: An Anthropological Reader.* Garden City, N.Y.: Published for the American Museum of Natural History by the Natural History Press, 1970. 2 vols. [19198]

— (ed.). *The Central Middle East: A Handbook of Anthropology and Published Research on the Nile Valley, the Arab Levant, Southern Mesopotamia, the Arabian Peninsula, and Israel.* Foreword by William D. Schorger and chapters by Harold B. Barclay and others. New Haven.: HRAF Press, 1971. 323 p. [19199]

Sweet-Ecott, Bickham. «The West and the Middle East.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 43, July-October 1956. pp. 187-199. [19200]

Sweetman, B. «Middle East States Must Close Ranks and Take a Share of World Traffic.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 20, no. 15, April 9, 1976. pp. 7-12. [19201]

Sweezy, P. «Israel and Imperialism.» *Monthly Review:* vol. 19, no. 5. October 1967. pp. 1-8. [19202]

Syed, Ayub. *L'Inde et le monde arabe.* Besançon: Imprimerie moderne de l'Est, 1965. iv, 55 p. [19203]

— *India and the Arab World.* New Delhi: Orient Publishers, 1965. ii, 64 p. [19204]

Sykes, C. «Holy City.» *Encounter:* vol. 30, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 39-43 [19205]

Sykes, John. *The Mountain Arabs: A Window on the Middle East.* London: Hutchinson; Melbourne: Hutchinson of Australia; Philadelphia: Chilton, 1968. 224 p.
Best Sellers: vol. 28, October 15, 1968. p. 296.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 56, pt. 2, June 1969. pp. 183-184. (G.W. Furlonge)
Library Journal: vol. 93, September 15, 1968. p. 3137.
Saturday Review: vol. 51, October 26, 1968. p. 50.
Times Literary Supplement: October 31, 1968. p. 1219. [19206]

Sykes, P.M. «France and Morocco: An Appreciation.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 119, February 1923. pp. 334-344. [19207]

Sykvesterm, A. «Peace; and a New African Perspective for Sudan.» *New Middle East:* no. 47, August 1972. pp. 32-34. [19208]

Sylvester, Anthony. *Sudan under Nimeiri.* London: Head, 1977. 234 p. [19209]

— *Tunisia.* Chester Springs, Pa.: Dufour; London: Head, 1969. 221 p. [19210]

— «The Tragedy and Hope of Southern Sudan.» *Civilisations:* vol. 22, 1972. pp. 79-91. [19211]

— «What People Are Saying in the Southern Sudan.» *New Middle East:* no. 35, August 1971. pp. 5-8. [19212]

Sylvester, B.F. «Test for the West, How East Is East?» *American Mercury:* vol. 89, December 1959. pp. 94-96. [19213]

Symposium international d'histoire de la civilisation musulmane, Bordeaux, juin 25-29, 1956. *Classicisme et déclin culturel dans l'histoire de l'Islam: actes du symposium international d'histoire de la civilisation musulmane, Bordeaux, 25-29 juin 1956.* Organisé par R. Brunschvig et G.E. Von Grunebaum avec le concours de A. Abel [et al.]. Paris: Besson; Chantemerle, 1957. vii, 396 p.
Maisonneuve et Larose, 1977. vii, 396 p.
Muslim World: vol. 50, April 1960. pp. 142-143. (W.C. Smith) [19214]

Symposium on Islamic Studies, Amsterdam, 1973. *Studies on Islam: A Symposium on Islamic Studies.* Amsterdam: North-Holland Pub. Co., 1974. 110 p. [19215]

Symposium on Law and Population in the Middle East and North Africa, Cairo, 1976. *Proceedings, Background Papers and Recommendations.* [Cairo]: National Centre for Social Criminological Research, 1976. 172 p. [19216]

Symposium on Nutrition and Health in the Near East, April 26-29, 1971: Abstracts of Communications. Beirut: American University of Beirut, Nutrition Research Group, [n.d.]. [19217]

Symposium on the Role of Airpower in Counterinsurgency and Unconventional Warfare, Santa Monica, Calif., 1963. *The Algerian War.* Edited by A.H. Peterson, G.C. Reinhardt, and E.E. Conger. Santa Monica: Rand Corporation, 1963. ix, 77 p. (Rand Corporation. Memorandum) [19218]

Symposium on the Role of Industrial Standards and Specifications in the Promotion of the Arab Trade, Beirut, 1972. *Recommendations of the Symposium.* Cairo: Arab League, Arab Organization for Standardization and Metrology, 1972. 4 p. [19219]

«A Symposium: The Significance of the June, 1967 Israeli-Arab War.» *Issues:* vol. 21, no. 4; vol. 22, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 11-36. [19220]

Syria.★ *Arrêtés de la Fédération des Etats de Syrie, 1922-1924.* Damas: Cozma, 1922-1924. 3 vols. [19221]

— *Recueil des accords internationaux conclus par la Syrie depuis 1946.* 4e édition. Damas: Bureau des documentations syriennes et arabes, 1959. 2 vols. [19222]

— *Recueils des accords commerciaux entre la Syrie et divers pays, 1951-1956.* Alep: La Chambre de commerce, 1956. 238 p. (Publications de la Chambre de commerce, 1956) [19223]

— *La Syrie: deux ans après la Révolution.* Damas: Imprimerie Alef-Ba, 1965. 158 p. [19224]

— «Documents on the Israeli-Syrian Disengagement Agreement.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 68, no. 4, October 1974. pp. 801-804. [19225]

— «Joint Soviet-Syrian Communiqué, Issued at the End of Syrian President Hafiz al-Assad's Visit to the Soviet Union, Moscow, February 23, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 7, no. 4, 1978. pp. 181-183. [19226]

— «Syrian-Soviet Joint Communiqué Issued at the End of Syrian President Hafiz al-Assad's Visit to Moscow, October 1, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 1, 1979. pp. 198-199. [19227]

— «The Syrian Viewpoint.» *New Outlook:* vol. 19, no. 6, September-October 1976. pp. 51-54. [19228]

— see also Fédération des républiques arabes

— Central Bureau of Statistics.★ *Statistics of the Foreign Trade of Syria.* Damascus: Office of the Prime Minister, The Bureau, [n.d.]. (Annual) [19229]

— Direction générale de l'information.★ *Syria 1955.* Damascus: [s.n.], 1955. 2 vols. [19230]

— — *La Syrie économique: faits et chiffres.* [Damas: s.n., 1957]. 70 p. [19231]

— Direction générale des douanes. *Statistiques de commerce extérieur 1950, 1952-1956.* Alep: al-Ahram, 1951-1957. 6 vols. [19232]

— Douanes de la Syrie et du Liban. *Statistique commerciale, 1923-1928.* [s.l.: Direction d'inspection générale, Bureau central, s.a.]. 12pts. [19233]

— Ministère de l'économie et du commerce extérieur.★ «Mesures de libéralisation de la 4e étape du Marché commun arabe.» *Economie et les finances des pays arabes:* vol. 11, no. 5, mai 1968. pp. 157-163. (11e année, no. 125) [19234]

— Ministry of Information.★ *The First Year of the Revolution: 8th March, 1963-8th March, 1964: An Exposition of Achievements.* Damascus: The Ministry, 1964. 98 p. [19235]

— Ministry of Petroleum and Mineral Resources see Prospects of Arab Refining Industry...

— Ministry of Planning.★ *Evaluation of the Achievements of the 2nd Five Year Plan, 1966-1970, of the Economic and Social Development in Syria: Analytical Study and Figures.* Beirut: The Ministry, 1971. [19236]

— — *Statistics of the Foreign Trade of Syria during*

the Year 1970. Damascus: The Ministry, 1971. [19237]

— — *3e plan quinquennal, 1971-1975 pour le développement économique et social en République arabe syrienne (texte intégral).* Damas: Publié sur permission spéciale du Comité économique interministériel par Syrian Documentation Papers, 1971. [19238]

— Palestine Arab Refugees Institution.* *Tension, Terror, and Blood in the Holy Land: The True Facts of the Palestine Question.* Prepared by Musa Khuri. Damascus: The Institution, 1955. viii, 253 p. [19239]

— Planning Institute for Economic and Social Development see Seminar on New Development Concept and Strategies and Their Relevance to the Arab World...

Syrian American Society of the U.S. *Memorandum on the Application of the Mandatory System of the League of Nations by France in Syria.* New York: [n.p., n.d.]. 32 p. [19240]

Syrian Documentation Papers. *All about the Projects of Development in Syria: Present Status-Analytical Study — Figures.* Beirut: Syrian Documentation Papers, 1971. 142 p. [19241]

— *A Survey of the Commercial and Economic Relations of Syria with Other Countries.* Damascus: Syrian Documentation Papers, 1972. 86 p.[19242]

Syrian — Iraqi Higher Political Commission, 2nd Session, Damascus, January 28-30, 1979. «Joint Communiqué Issued after the Second Session of the Syrian-Iraqi Higher Political Commission, Convened in Damascus, January 28-30, 1979.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1979. pp. 170-171. [19243]

Syrie et monde arabe. «Les activités du Fond de développement koweitien.» *Syrie et monde arabe:* no. 251, décembre 1974. pp. 18-23. [19244]

— «Autour de l'organisme des grands projets en Syrie.» *Syrie et monde arabe:* no. 267, mai 25, 1976. pp. 51-54. [19245]

— «La coopération euro-arabe dans le domaine économique.» *Syrie et monde arabe:* no. 252, janvier 1975. pp. 52-68. [19246]

— «Highlights of APICORP's Activities during 1978.» *Syrie et monde arabe:* vol. 26, no. 306, juillet 25, 1979. pp. 27-31. [19247]

— «OAPEC: Working Paper.» *Syrie et monde arabe:* vol. 26, no. 306, juillet 25, 1979. pp. 17-26.[19248]

— «11,5 Milliards de dollars pour relancer l'agriculture en Irak.» *Syrie et monde arabe:* no. 263, janvier 25, 1976. pp. 5-9. [19249]

— «Où en est la coopération pétrolière arabe?» *Syrie et monde arabe:* novembre 1970. pp. 62-79. [19250]

— «Où en est l'économie irakienne?» *Syrie et monde arabe:* no. 254, mars 1975. pp. 85-89. [19251]

— «Où en est le Marché commun arabe?» *Syrie et monde arabe:* nos. 240-241, janvier-février 1974. pp. 1-19. [19252]

— «Le transport maritime du pétrole arabe: bonnes perspectives pour 1979 après les pertes subies en 1978.» *Syrie et monde arabe:* vol. 26, no. 306, juillet 25, 1979. pp. 51-52. [19253]

Un Syrien. *La crise de l'hégémonie.* [s.l.: s.n.], 1914. 16 p. [19254]

Syrkin, Marie. «The Arab Refugees: A Zionist View.» *Commentary:* vol. 41, no. 1, January 1966, pp. 23-30;
NER: vol. 47, December 28, 1969. pp. 8-19. [19255]

— «A Palestinian State?» *Midstream:* vol. 20, no. 8, October 1974. pp. 63-67. [19256]

— «Redwashing Terrorism: Views of V. Redgrave in the Palestinian.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, July 22, 1978. pp. 17-19. [19257]

— «Should Palestine Become the Jewish Homeland?» *Forum:* vol. 105, June 1946. pp. 912-922. [19258]

— «Terror As Political Action.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 25, 1973-1974. pp. 23-32. [19259]

Szentendrey, J. «Guides to Modern Arab History.»

Arab Journal: vol. 3, no. 1, 1965-1966. pp.35-45. [19260]

Szulc, T. «Arming Arabs: Upsetting the Balance in the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 173, November 22, 1975. pp. 14-15. [19261]

— «Fuzzy Frameworks: Ambiguities in the Camp David Documents.» *New Republic:* vol. 179, September 30, 1978. pp. 12-14 + [19262]

— «Geneva, Ho.» *New Republic:* vol. 177, November 12, 1977. pp. 12-14. [19263]

— «Oil and Arms: Battle over the Persian Gulf.» *New Republic:* vol. 168, June 23, 1973. pp. 21-23. [19264]

— «Seeing and Not Believing: Misjudging Arab Intentions.» *New Republic:* vol. 169, December 22, 1973. pp. 13-14. [19265]

— «Ten Lessons of the Iraq-Iran War.» *New Yorker:* vol. 13, November 10, 1980. pp. 24-26. [19266]

Szyliowicz, Joseph S. *Education and Modernization in the Middle East.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1973. xii, 477 p.
Perspective: vol. 2, no. 9, October 1973. pp. 195-196. (R. Kateley) [19267]

— «Science, Technology and Development in the Arab World.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 10, no. 3, Spring 1978. pp. 24-29. [19268]

Szymanski, Edward. *Le problème de l'indépendence de la Tunisie après la Seconde Guerre mondiale* Warszawa: Naukowe, 1962. 114 p. (Prace Orientalistyczne, t. 11) [19269]

T

al-Tabatabai, Talib Abbas. «The Conflict between the Sultanate of Muscat and the Imamate of Oman: History, Politics and Legal Aspects.» (M.A. Thesis, Long Island University, 1964.) ix, 128 p. [19270]

— «Regional Integration in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Florida State University, 1969.) 223 p. [19271]

Tabbakh, R.O. «Faits et évènements économiques au Liban et dans le monde arabe.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 7, no. 77, janvier 15, 1967. pp. 5-13. [19272]

— «Février 1967: faits et évènements économiques au Liban et dans le monde arabe.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 7, no. 79, mars 15, 1967. pp. 5-16. [19273]

— «Les relations germano-arabes.» *Commerce du Levant:* vol. 7, no. 75, novembre 15, 1966. p. 7. [19274]

Tabbara, Bahige B. *Les forces politiques actuelles au Liban.* Grenoble: [s.n.], 1954. 331 p. [19275]

Tabbara, Lina Mikdadi. *Survival in Beirut: A Diary of Civil War.* Translated from French by Nadia Hijab. London: Onyx Press, 1979. 186 p.
Middle East: no. 53, March 1979. p. 75. (T. Taylor) [19276]

— *Survivre dans Beyrouth.* Paris: Orban, 1977. 287 p. [19277]

Tabbarah, Riad. «Background to the Lebanese Conflict.» *International Journal of Comparative Sociology:* vol. 20, 1974. pp. 101-121. [19278]

— Muhi A. Mamish and Youssef Gemayel. «Population Research and Research Gaps in the Arab Countries.» *Population Bulletin:* no. 15, December 1978. pp. 3-32. [19279]

Tabet, Alfred. *Les actes diplomatiques intéressants: les Etats du Levant sous mandat français.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie du réveil, 1935. 54 p. [19280]

Tabet, Eyyoub G.★ *L'Etat du Liban et le mandat: projet de statut organique de l'Etat du Liban.* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1926. 43 p. [19281]

Tabet, Ibrahim J.★ *La solution pratique de la question d'Orient.* Beyrouth: Imprimerie catholique,

1909. 68 p. [19282]

Tabet, Jacques J. *Pour sauver l'entente franco-libanaise.* Paris: Ramlot, 1937. 16 p. [19283]

Tabory, E. «The Attribution of Peaceful Intentions to the Visit of Sadat to Jerusalem and Subsequent Implications for Peace.» *Journal of Peace Research:* vol. 15, no. 2, 1978. p. 193. [19284]

Tachau, Frank (ed.). *Political Elites and Political Development in the Middle East.* Cambridge, Mass: Schenkman; New York: Halsted Press, 1975. 310 p. (States and Societies of the Third World)
International Affairs (London): vol. 52, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 121-122. (M. Leigh)
Middle East Journal: vol. 29, no. 4, 1975. pp. 482-483. (K. Leiden) [19285]

Tackney, C. «Dealing Arms in the Middle East, Part 1: History and Strategic Considerations.» *MERIP Reports:* vol. 8, March-April 1972. pp. 3-13. [19286]

Tadjbakhche, Gholam-Reza. *La question des îles Bahrein.* Preface de Gilbert Gidel. Paris: Pedone, 1960. xvi, 389 p. [19287]

Tadmor, Gideon. «Background Report: Kuwait.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 2, April 1951. pp. 279-282. [19288]

— «The Syrian Scene.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 3, April 1952. pp. 106-113. [19289]

Tadros, Nuha.★ «Selected Themes on the Palestine Problem in the Political Writings of the American Left Since 1967.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1973.) 187 p. [19290]

Taggiasco, R. «Palestine Becomes the no. 1 Mideast Issue.» *Business Week:* February 6, 1978. pp. 58-59. [19291]

Tagher, Jacques.★ «La première intervention de l'Angleterre dans les affaires intérieures de l'Egypte ou les dessous de la mission cave.» *Cahiers d'histoire égyptienne:* vol. 4, 1952. pp. 205-222. [19292]

— «Le rayonnement de La France en Egypte.» *Revue du Caire:* vol. 10, juillet 1947. pp. 471-492. [19293]

Taha, Hassan Ahmed. *Prospects of Exporting Meat and Dairy Products from Sudan to other Arab Countries.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1975. [19294]

Tahar, Meftah. «Taha Husayn: trahison ou universalisme.» *IBLA: 1978. pp. 271-283.* *[19295]*

Taher, Abdul Hady.★ *Development of Oil Related Industries in the Arab Countries.* A letter delivered at the 6th Arab Petroleum Congress. Baghdad: General Petroleum and Mineral Organization, 1967. 16 p. [19296]

— «The Middle East Oil and Gas Policy.» *Journal of Energy and Development:* Spring 1978. pp. 260-269. [19297]

al-Tahir, Abdul Jalil.★ *The Arab Community in the Chicago Area: A Comparative Study of the Christian-Syrians and the Muslim-Palestinians.* Chicago: University of Chicago, Department of Photographic Reproduction, Library, 1952. [19298]

— «Isolation, Marginality and Assimilation of the Arab Communities in Chicago to the American Culture.» *Bulletin of Arts and Science College* (Baghdad University): vol. 1, June 1956. pp. 54-65. [19299]

el-Tahir, Ahmed Mohamed. *Industrial Development in the Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 34 p. [19300]

Tahmassebi, Hossein. «The Impact of Collective Bargaining in International Oil Dealings: A Case Study of OPEC.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1972.) [19301]

Tahtinen, Dale R.★ *The Arab-Israeli Military Balance Since October, 1973.* With a foreword by Robert P. Griffin. Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1974. 43 p. (Foreign Affairs Studies, no. 11)
American Political Science Review: vol. 71, no. 2, June 1977. p. 865. (M. Feuerwerger)
Middle East Journal: vol. 28, no. 4, 1974. pp. 460-462. (W. Cover) [19302]

— *The Arab-Israeli Military Balance Today*. With a foreword by G. Warren Nutter. Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1973. 37 p. (AEI Foreign Affairs Studies, no. 9) [19303]

— *Arab-Israeli Military Status in 1976*. Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1976. 31 p. (Foreign Affairs Studies, no. 30) [19304]

— *Arms in the Persian Gulf*. With a foreword by Melvin R. Laird. Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1974. 31 p. (Foreign Affairs Studies, no. 10) [19305]

— *A Framework for Analyzing Arab One-Party Systems*. Beirut: Institute of Middle Eastern and North African Affairs, 1974. 26 p. [19306]

— *National Security Challenges to Saudi Arabia*. Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1978. 45 p. (Studies in Defense Policy) (AEI Studies, 194) [19307]

— «Economic and Political Development in Egypt.» *Current History:* vol. 68, February 1975. pp. 66-68+ [19308]

— «Implications of the Arab-Israeli Arms Race.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, Spring 1979. pp. 46-64. [19309]

Taibi, Mounir. *Le prix de la liberté*. Alger: Société nationale d'édition et de diffusion, 1968. 163 p. [19310]

Taillard F. *Le nationalisme marocain*. Paris: Cerf, 1947. 206 p. (Rencontres, 23)
Middle East Journal: vol. 2, October 1948. pp. 484-486. (Carleton S. Coon) [19311]

Taky Deen, Said. «Inside Story of Lebanon's Coup d'Etat.» *Syrian Review of Arab World Affairs:* vol. 1, October 1952. pp. 1-4. [19312]

Talas, Asad.* *L'enseignement chez les Arabes: la Madrasa Nizamiyya et son histoire*. Paris: Geuthner, 1939. 125 p. [19313]

Talbi, Mohamed. «Colloque de Koweit (7-11 avril, 1974): la crise de l'évolution de la civilisation dans le monde arabe.» *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlandischen Gesellschaft:* vol. 124, hft. 2, 1974. pp. 309-312. [19314]

— «L'histoire économique du Moyen Orient. [London Conference of 1967].» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 23, nos. 91-92, 1975. pp. 395-397. [19315]

— «L'Islam dans le monde moderne.» *Confluent:* vol. 34, 1963. pp. 742-753. [19316]

— «L'Islam et le monde moderne.» *Politique etrangère:* vol. 25, no. 2, 1960. pp. 101-109. [19317]

Talbi, Mohieddin. *Lexique sociologique des Arabes, sexualité, parenté, groupe, antagonismes sociaux, richesse et pauvreté, gloire, qualifications morales*. Paris: Imprimerie de Carthage, 1967. 132 p. [19318]

Talbott, J. «French Public Opinion and the Algerian War: A Research Note.» *French Historical Studies:* vol. 9, 1976. pp. 354-361. [19319]

Taleb, Jacques. «La Tunisie des premiers temps coloniaux.» *IBLA:* 1978. pp. 57-83. [19320]

al-Talia'.* *La voie égyptienne vers le socialisme*. Cairo: Dar al-Ma'aref, 1966. 479 p. [19321]

al-Talib, W. «Status of Woman in Islam.» *Islamic Literature:* vols. 6, 15, 1969. pp. 57-64. [19322]

Talmadge, I.D. «Peace in Palestine?» *Senior Scholastic:* vol. 54, February 9, 1949. pp. 10-11. [19323]

Talmon, Jacob Leib. *The Six Day War in Historical Perspective: Reflections on Jewish Statehood*. Rehovot: Yad Chaim Weizmann, [1971]. 100 p. [19324]

— «After Abdul Nasser Everything Has Changed.» Interview. *New Middle East:* vol. 26, November 1970. pp. 11-16. [19325]

— «For Total Peace in the Middle East.» *Technion:* vol. 3, no. 4, October 1967. pp. 4-7. [19326]

— «The Importance of Victory: The Psychology of Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Dissent:* vol. 17, November-December 1970. pp. 504-516. [19327]

— «New Anti-Semitism.» *New Republic:* vol. 175, September 18, 1976. pp. 18-23. [19328]

Talsi, A.H. «L'évolution de la société du Bahrein.» (Thèse de Doctorat, Université de Paris, 1970.) 428 p. [19329]

Tamari, S. «Consolidation of Guerilla Movement: The National Front for the Liberation of Aden and South Arabia, 1962-1965.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 4, nos. 2-4, 1967. pp. 50-62. [19330]

Tamarin, G. «Israeli-Arab Conflict in Terms of Non-Communication.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 2, February 1968. pp. 8-23. [19331]

Tames, R. *The World of Islam.* London: Jack Duw, 1976. (no. 143)
University of London, School of Oriental and African Studies, Extra moral Division, 1977. iv, 229 p. [19332]

Tamil, Zvi N. «Hostilities During Cease-Fire in the Middle East.» *International Problems:* vol. 13, 1974. pp. 311-322. [19333]

Tammam, Abdul-Malek.* «The Arab Banks Could Assume an Important Role in the Field of Information.» Interview with Chairman of the National Bank of Algeria. *Arab Economist:* no. 61, February 1974. pp. 6-11. [19334]

el-Tanamli, Abdel Moneim.* «L'exercice par l'Egypte du droit de visite, de recherches et de capture dans le Canal de Suez et le Golfe d'Akaba.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 46, no. 280, avril 1955. pp. 1-4. [19335]

— «Merchant Banking in the Middle East.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 65, no. 358, octobre 1974. pp. 439-452. [19336]

Tandon, Y. «UNEF, the Secretary-General and International Diplomacy in the Third Arab-Israeli War.» *International Organization:* vol. 22, no. 2, 1968. pp. 529-556. [19337]

Tanenbaum, Jan Karl. *France and the Arab Middle East, 1914-1920.* Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1978. 50 p. (Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, vol. 68) [19338]

Tangley, Edwin Savory Herbert see Herbert, Edwin

Tannenbaum, M. «PLO Terror.» *New Leader:* vol. 61, March 27, 1978. p. 3. [19339]

Tanner, H. «Torn Algiers: Not War and Not Peace.» *New York Times Magazine:* October 25, 1959. pp. 9-11. [19340]

Tannous, Afif Ishaq.* *The Arab Village Community of the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1944. [19341]

— «The Arab Tribal Community in a Nationalist State.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 1, 1947. pp. 5-17. [19342]

— «Arabs Expect Equal Rights.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* March 25, 1939. p. 5. [19343]

— «Land Reform: Key to the Development and Stability of the Arab World.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 5, no. 1, January 1951. pp. 1-20;
Foreign Agriculture: vol. 14, December 1950. pp. 263-269. [19344]

— «The Middle East Challenges Modern Agricultural Technology.» *Foreign Agriculture:* vol. 12, May 1948. pp. 101-105. [19345]

— «The Palestine Liberation Organization.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1966. pp. 8-14. [19346]

Tannous, Izzat (ed.). *United Nations Resolutions on Palestine, 1947-1961.* New York: Palestine Arab Refugee Office, [1961]. 100 p. [19347]

Tansky, Leo. «Comparative Impact of U.S. and U.S.S.R. Economic Aid to Underdeveloped Countries with Special Reference to India, Turkey, and the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the American University, Washington, D.C., 1964.) 250 p. [19348]

Tapiero, N. *Les idées réformistes d'Al-Kawakibi.* Paris: Les Editions arabes, 1956. 112 p. [19349]

Taqqu, Rachelle Leah. «Arab Labor in Mandatory Palestine, 1920-1948.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1977.) 342 p. [19350]

Terabzunė, Muhiadin Rashad. «An Analysis of the Effect of Capitalizing Exploration and Development Costs in the Petroleum Industry – With Emphasis on Possible Economic Consequences in Saudi Arabia.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Arkansas, 1975.) 367 p. [19351]

Tarazi, Maha F. «Attitude toward Feminism among Arab Women as Related to Their Need for Achievement, Sex-Role Preference and Vocational Choice.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Psychology Department, 1972.) 87 p. [19352]

Tarazi, Salah el Dine.* *Les services publics libano-syriens.* Beyrouth: Société d'impression et d'édition, [s.a.]. 171 p. [19353]

Tarbush, Susannah. «The Arab League: Time of Crisis.» *Arab Report:* no. 5, March 28, 1979. pp. 4-8. [19354]

— «Palestinian Groups: The Divided Front.» *Middle East Economic Digest:* vol. 22, no. 39, September 29, 1978. pp. 6-9. [19355]

Tarcici, Adnan. *The Queen of Sheba's Land: Yemen (Arabia Felix).* [Beirut: Nowfel, 1971]. 296 p. [19356]

Tariki, Abdullah H.* «Arab Petroleum As an Instrument of Policy in the Palestine Problem.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 1, no. 1, Winter 1964. pp. 48-54. [19357]

— «Oil in the Service of the Arab Cause.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 1, Winter 1966. pp. 23-35. [19358]

— «Toward Better Co-operation between Oil Producing and Oil Consuming Countries.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 1, nos. 2-3, Spring-Summer 1964. pp. 56-67. [19359]

Tarokh, A. «Iran and the Arab States.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 1, January 1966. pp. 23-28. [19360]

Tarr, David W. «American Power and Policy in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, The University of Chicago, 1961.) [19361]

Taton, R. «L'amélioration des relations franco-algériennes.» *Europe France Outremer:* nos. 499-500, août-septembre 1971. pp. 7-11. [19362]

al-Tawiel, Mohamed Ali. *Livestock Resources of Sudan and Its Marketing Potentialities.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 37 p. [19363]

Tawil, A. «Aviation in the Arab World: Problems and Prospects.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 65, June 1974. pp. 4-21. [19364]

Tawil, Raymonda Hawa. *My Home, My Prison.* New York: Holt, Rinehart, 1980. vii, 265 p. [19365]

el-Tayeb, Ossama. «The National Front for the Liberation of Yemeni Occupied South.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 2, no. 2, Spring 1965. pp. 39-43. [19366]

Taylor, A.J.P. «Prelude to Fashoda: The Question of the Upper Nile, 1894-1895.» *English Historical Review:* vol. 65, 1950. pp. 52-80. [19367]

Taylor, Alan Ros.* «The American Protestant Mission and the Awakening of Modern Syria, 1820-1870.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1958.) [19368]

— *The Euro-Arab Dialogue.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1978. 10 p. (Middle East Problem Paper, no. 15) [19369]

— «The Euro-Arab Dialogue in Suspense.» *Middle East International:* no. 106, August 1979. pp. 8-9. [19370]

— «The Euro-Arab Dialogue: Quest for an Interregional Partnership.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 32, no. 4, Autumn 1978. pp. 429-443. [19371]

— «The Isolation of Israel.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1974. pp. 82-93. [19372]

— «Palestine: A Search for Truth.» *Muslim World:* vol. 59, nos. 3-4, July-October 1970. pp. 191-204. [19373]

— and Richard N. Tetlie (eds.). *Palestine: A Search for Truth.* Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Press, 1970. xii, 248 p.

International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 4, Oc-

tober 1971. pp. 845-846. (H. Purcell)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 2, 1972. pp. 109-110. (J. Richardson)
Library Journal: vol. 95, no. 21, December 1971. pp. 4182-4183. (D. Littlefield)
Middle East International: no. 29, November 1973. p. 32. (M. Adams)
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 3, July 1971. pp. 215-218. (A. Klieman) [19374]

Taylor, Alice. *Egypt and Syria.* Prepared with the cooperation of the American Geographical Society. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1960. 64 p. (Around the World Program) [19375]

— *Syria.* Prepared with the cooperation of the American Geographical Society. New York: Doubleday, 1965. 64 p. (Around the World Program) [19376]

— «French Morocco.» *Focus:* vol. 2, April 1952. pp. 1-5. [19377]

— (ed.). *Focus on the Middle East.* New York: Praeger, 1971. 223 p. (Focus Series)
Perspective: vol. 1, no. 2, February 1972. p. 30. (W. Barber) [19378]

Taylor, Brown. «Middle East Challenge.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 83, November 1957. pp. 1196-1199. [19379]

Taylor, E. «Algeria: The Leaders Meet Their Followers.» *Reporter:* vol. 27, August 16, 1962. pp. 35-36. [19380]

— «Algeria's Threat to the Alliance.» *Reporter:* vol. 23, November 24, 1960. pp. 21-25. [19381]

— «The Arab-Israeli Conflict Simulation Game.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 13, no. 2, July 1979. pp. 30-34. [19382]

— «Coming to Terms on Algeria.» *Reporter:* vol. 24, June 22, 1961. pp. 26-28. [19383]

— «De Gaulle Breaks the Ice.» *Reporter:* vol. 21, October 15, 1959. pp. 26-28. [19384]

— «De Gaulle's New Mandate.» *Reporter:* vol. 24, February 2, 1961. pp. 26-28. [19385]

— «Light Reaches Europe: Condemnation of Thant's Role in Middle East Crisis.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, June 15, 1967. p. 12. [19386]

— «North Africa: The Price of Independence.» *Reporter:* vol. 16, January 10, 1957. pp. 12-15. [19387]

— «On the Spot in Algeria.» *Reporter:* vol. 14, June 14, 1956. pp. 24-25. [19388]

— «The Political War Intensifies.» *Reporter:* vol. 36, no. 13, June 29, 1967. pp. 20-22. [19389]

— «This Time It Was Different.» *Reporter:* vol. 22, February 18, 1960. pp. 15-18. [19390]

Taylor, James. «The Diplomacy of the Bagdad Railway, 1888-1903.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1936.) [19391]

Taylor, John Bernard. *Thinking about Islam.* Woking: Lutterworth Press, 1971. 63 p. (World Religions) [19392]

— *The World of Islam.* New York: Friendship Press, 1979. 56 p. [19393]

Taylor, Trevor. «The Faults in U.S. Peace Strategy.» *Middle East:* no. 36, October 1977. pp. 51-53. [19394]

Tazerout, Mohand. *La foi religieuse du Proche-Orient.* Rodez: Editions Subservie, 1956. 264 p. (Au congrès des civilisés, t. 2) [19395]

Tazi, Abdelaziz et Marc Thiollier. *Les relations commerciales entre le Maroc et les Etats-Unis.* New York :Société générale, 1963. 51 p. [19396]

Tcharykow, N.V. «Political Outlook of Islam.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 132, October 1927. pp. 455-460. [19397]

Tchirkovitch, Stevan. «La question des minorités dans le Moyen-Orient.» *Revue de droit international pour le Moyen-Orient:* no. 1, juin 1951. pp. 24-32. [19398]

Tehranian, Majid. «Origins, Development, Problems and Prospects of Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC): An Essay in Political

Economy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.,1969.) [19399]

Teignmouth. «Adventure in Morocco.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 89, April 1921. pp. 684-689. [19400]

— «Forgotten Chapter of Mauritanian History.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 92, November 1922. pp. 777-785. [19401]

— «Our Manifest Destiny: Egypt.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 90, November 1921. pp. 745-753. [19402]

Teilhac, Ernest. *Economie politique pour les Arabes.* Paris: Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1960. 190 p. (Annales de la Faculté de droit et des sciences économiques de Beyrouth) [19403]

— (ed.). *Mélanges proche-orientaux d'économie politique.* Beyrouth: Université St. Joseph, Annales de la Faculté de droit et des sciences économiques, 1956. 520 p. [19404]

Teissier, H. «L'entourage de l'émir Abd al-Qadir et le dialogue islamo-chrétien.» *Islamo-Christiana:* vol. 1, 1975. pp. 41-69. [19405]

Tejirian, Eleanor Harvey. «Iraq, 1932-1963: Politics in a Plural Society.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1972.) 268 p. [19406]

Tekiner, S. «Soviet Policy toward the Arab East.» *Bulletin of the Institute for the Study of the U.S.S.R.:* vol. 15, no. 3, March 1968. pp. 29-37. [19407]

Tekoah, Yosef. *In the Face of the Nations: Israel's Struggle for Peace.* Edited by David Aphek. New York: Simon, 1976. 284 p. [19408]

Tel-Aviv University. Institute for German History see Germany and the Middle East, 1835-1939: International Symposium...

Teller, Judd L. *The Kremlin, the Jews, and the Middle East.* New York: T. Yoseloff, 1957. 202 p. [19409]

— «Behind Palestine's Arab Armies.» *Commentary:* vol. 3, March 1947. pp. 243-249. [19410]

— «David and the Two Goliaths.» *New Republic:* vol. 119, November 22, 1948. pp. 11-15. [19411]

— «Inside Arab Politics.» *Nation:* vol. 165, October 4, 1947. pp. 364-365. [19412]

— «Intrigue in the Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 120, May 2, 1949. pp. 14-15; June 13, 1949. p. 4. (Discussion) [19413]

— «Israel and the Arabs.» *Jewish Frontier:* vol. 17, December 1950. pp. 9-12. [19414]

— «Palestinians.» *American Mercury:* vol. 63, September 1946. pp. 286-293. [19415]

Temimi, Abdel-Jelil.* *Recherches et documents d'histoire maghrébine: la Tunisie, l'Algérie et la Tripolitaine de 1816 à 1871.* Preface de Robert Mantran. Tunis: Université de Tunis, 1971. 333 p. (Publications de l'Université de Tunis. 4^e sér: Histoire, vol. 10) [19416]

«A Ten Year Perspective of the Arab-Israeli Conflict 1967-1977.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, Summer 1977. (Whole issue) [19417]

Terki, Nour-Eddine. *Les sociétés étrangères en Algérie.* Alger: Office des publications universitaires, 1976. 113 p.
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 15, 1976. p. 1274. (M.F.) [19418]

Terrasse, Henri. *Histoire du Maroc des origines a l'établissement du protectorat français.* Casablanca: Editions Atlantides, [1950]. 2 vols.
New York: AMS Press, 1975. 2 vols.
Muslim World: vol. 40, July 1950. pp. 217-219.(Carleton S. Coon) [19419]

— *History of Morocco.* Translated by Hilary Tee. Casablanca: Editions Atlantides, 1952. 236 p. [19420]

Terrenoire, Louis. *De Gaulle et l'Algérie: témoignage pour l'histoire.* Paris: Fayard, 1964. 252 p. [19421]

Terrier, A. «Les pillards de Libye en territoire français.» *Afrique française:* vol. 38, 1928. pp. 307-386. [19422]

Terry, Janice. *Attitudes of United States Congress-*

men toward Aid to the Palestinians and Arms to Israel. Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1973. 78 p. [19423]

— «Wilfred Scawen Blunt and the Urabi Revolution.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1966.) 125 p. [19424]

— «Zionist Attitudes toward Arabs.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 5, no. 1, Autumn 1976. pp. 67-78. [19425]

Terzi, Z.L. «PLO Regards Black America: An Identity of Causes.» Interview by H.F. Jackson. *Encore:* vol. 8, October 1, 1979. pp. 24-25. [19426]

Tesdell, Loren Elmer. «The Administration of Technical Assistance in Iraq and Jordan.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Standford University, Calif., 1958.) 362 p. [19427]

— «Planning for Technical Assistance: Iraq and Jordan.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 15, no. 4, Autumn 1961. pp. 389-402. [19428]

Teslik, Kennan. «America and the Arab Boycott.» *Middle East International:* no. 82, April 1978. pp. 22-24. [19429]

Tessier, Arlette. *Gaza.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1971. 38 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 27) [19430]

— «Gaza at War.» *Arab Palestine Resistance:* vol. 3, no. 9, September 1971. pp. 13-27. [19431]

Tessler, Mark. *Arabs in Israel.* Hanover, NH.: American University Field Staff, 1980. 25 p. [19432]

— «Israel's Arabs and the Palestinian Problem.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 31, no. 3, Summer 1977. [19433]

— «Secularism in the Middle East? Reflections on Recent Palestinian Proposals.» *Ethnicity:* vol. 2, no. 2, January 1975. pp. 178-203. [19434]

— and Linda L. Hawkins. «The Political Culture of Jews in Tunisia and Morocco.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 11, no. 1, February 1980. pp. 59-86. [19435]

Teutsch, Hans. «Morocco Today.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* December 1959. pp. 11-15; January 1960. pp. 4-8. [19436]

— «Tunisia.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* January 1960. pp. 8-11; February 1960. pp. 15-20. [19437]

Teveth, Shabtai. *The Cursed Blessing: The Story of Israel's Occupation of the West Bank.* Translated from Hebrew by Myra Bank. London: Weidenfeld, 1970. 10, 373 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 3, July 1971. pp. 612-614. (S. Leslie) [19438]

Tewell, Wendell Herbert. «The Protectorate Relationships in the International Community: France and Tunisia, France and Morocco.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1952.) 278 p. [19439]

Tewfik, M. *A Short History of Islam and Islamic Egypt.* Cairo: C. Tsoumas Press, [1954]. 148 p. [19440]

Tewfik, Omar K.* «Nur al-Din and the Revival of Muslim Power.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1952.) [19441]

Thale, F. «In the Spanish Foreign Legion.» *Living Age:* vol. 328, January 1926. pp. 30-35, 104-111. [19442]

Thant, U. *The United Nations and the Palestinian Refugees: Statement by United Nations Secretary General U-Thant, November 11, 1968, to the Special Political Committee.* New York: Arab Information Center, 1968. [19443]

— «Middle East Crisis.» Address, June 27, 1967. *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 33, July 15, 1967. pp. 591-602. [19444]

— «Report on Jerusalem.» *U.N. Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 8, no. 11, December 1971.pp. 108-115. [19445]

— «Secretary-General Reports on Activities of Special Representative.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 8, February 1971. pp. 3-9. [19446]

— «Secretary-General Reports on Question of Humanitarian Mission.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol.

5, November 1968. p. 3. [19447]

— «Secretary-General Reports to Security Council.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 8, March 1971. pp. 3-4; April 1971. pp. 3-5. [19448]

— «Secretary-General's Press Conference January 17, 1968.» *U.N. Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 5, February 1968. pp. 47-58. [19449]

— «The Story of the Jarring Mission.» *New Middle East:* no. 29, February 1971. pp. 30-35. [19450]

Tharaud, Jerôme et Jean Tharaud. *Alerte en Syrie.* Paris: Plon, 1937. 246 p. [19451]

Thayer, Philip Warren (ed.). *Tensions in the Middle East.* Homewood, Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press. 1958. xiv, 350 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 53, March 1959. pp. 252-253. (George Lenczowski)
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 16], no. 44, 1960 pp. 26-28. (M. Rodinson)
International Affairs (London): vol. 35, January 1959. pp. 106-107. (Charles Issawi)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 30, December 1958. pp. 408-409 (R.C. Mowat)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, January 1959. p. 84. (George Lenczowski)
Muslim World: vol. 48, October 1958. pp. 328-329. (Edwin E. Calverley)
Prob. Vostok: vol. 4, 1959. pp. 164-165. (G.G. Drambyants) [19452]

Theberge, B. «U.S. Base in Bahrain: Guarding the Gulf.» *MERIP Reports:* vol. 8, March-April 1972. pp. 15-16 ff. [19453]

Theis, Dan. *The Crescent and the Cross.* Nashville: T. Nelson, 1978. 180 p. [19454]

Theis, Laurent et Philippe Ratte. *La guerre d'Algérie; ou, Le temps des méprises.* Avec le témoignage de quinze personnalités. Tours: Mame, 1974. 303 p. (L'Histoire a l'épreuve) [19455]

Theobald, Alan Buchan. *The Mahdiya: A History of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1881-1899.* London; New York: Longmans, Green, 1951. ix, 273 p. [19456]

Theodoracopulos, T. «Detente in the Mideast.» *National Review:* vol. 23, March 23, 1971. p. 312 + [19457]

— «King Hussein's Ten-Day War.» *National Review:* vol. 22, October 20, 1970. p. 1109. [19458]

— «Libyan Adventures.» *National Review:* vol. 25, August 3, 1973. pp. 839-840. [19459]

— «Somewhere on the Road to Damascus.» *National Review:* vol. 25, November 9, 1973. p. 1247. [19460]

Thesiger, Wilfred. *Arabian Sand.* Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England: Penguin Books, 1964. 347 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 14, no. 1, 1960. pp. 99-100. (Eric Macro) [19461]

— *Desert, Marsh and Mountain: The World of a Nomad.* London: Collins, 1979. [19462]

— *The Marsh Arabs.* London: Longmans; New York: Dutton, 1964. 242 p.
Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1976.
Geographical Journal: vol. 130, pt. 4, December 1964. pp. 540-541. (James Morris) [19463]

— «In the Marshes of Iraq.» *Aramco World:* vol. 17, no. 8, November-December 1966. pp. 8-19. [19464]

Thibaud, Paul. «Arabisme et sionisme.» *Esprit:* vol. 35, no. 362, juillet-août 1967. pp. 153-162. [19465]

Thibault, P. «La question d'Egypte et la presse française en 1882.» *Cahiers d'histoire égyptienne:* vol. 4, 1951. pp. 1-78; vol. 5, 1953. pp. 97-138. [19466]

Thicknesse, Sibylla Gratiana. *Arab Refugees: A Survey of Resettlement Possibilities.* London; New York: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1949. viii, 68 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 26, April 1950. pp. 278-279. (R.F. Jardine)
Middle East Journal: vol. 4, April 1950. pp. 253-255. (Emile Marmorstein)
Muslim World: vol. 40, October 1950. pp. 291-293. [19467]

— «The Arab Refugees: Their Position Today.»

Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 38, January 1951. pp. 29-30. [19468]

Thierry, R. «Le conflit anglo-égyptien de mars-mai 1926.» *Afrique française:* vol. 38, 1928. pp. 168-184. [19469]

— «La question d'Egypte: Les débuts de l'indépendance égyptienne.» *Afrique française:* vol. 31, 1921. pp. 144-146, 180-183, 402-407; vol. 32, 1922. pp. 27-28, 65-67, 184-187, 475-485, 546-547; vol. 33, 1923. pp. 156-165; vol. 34, 1924. pp. 91-100, 299-300; vol. 35, 1925. pp. 16-25, 423-431; vol. 36, 1926. pp. 168-172; vol. 37, 1927. pp. 245-248. [19470]

Thiry, Jean. *Bonaparte en Egypte: décembre 1797-24 août 1799...* Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1973. 464 p. (Collection Napoléon Bonaparte) [19471]

Thoman, Roy E. «Aden and South Arabia on the Threshold of Independence: A Political Analysis.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Kentucky, 1967.) 309 p. [19472]

— «Aden and South Arabia.» *Current History:* vol. 58, no. 341, January 1970. pp. 27-33. [19473]

— «Iraq and the Persian Gulf Region: Baath Socialist Party Government.» *Current History:* vol. 64, no. 377, January 1973. pp. 21-25 + [19474]

— «Iraq under Baathist Rule.» *Current History:* vol. 62, no. 365, January 1972. pp. 31-37. [19475]

— «Persian Gulf Region.» *Current History:* vol. 60, no. 353, January 1971. pp. 38-45 + [19476]

Thomas, Antony and Michael Deakin. *The Arab Experience.* London: Namara Publications, 1976. 174 p. [19477]

Thomas, Benjamin E. *Trade Routes of Algeria and the Sahara.*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1957. 287 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 22, no. 2, 1959. pp. 368-369. (D.M. Lang) [19478]

Thomas, Bertram. *Alarms and Excursions in Arabia.* Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill; London: Allen, 1931. 296 p. [19479]

— *Arab Rule under the Al-Bu Said Dynasty of Oman, 1741-1937.* London: Humphrey, 1938. 29 p. [19480]

— *Les Arabes.* Paris: Payot, 1946. [19481]

— *The Arabs: The Life-story of a People Who Have Left Their Deep Impress on the World.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1937. 364 p. [19482]

— «The Role of Arab Tribal Authorities in Local Administration between the Nile and Lake Chad.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1956.) [19483]

Thomas, F.C. «The Juhaina Arabs of Chad.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 13, 1959. pp. 143-155. [19484]

Thomas, Hugh. *Suez.* New York: Harper, 1967. 261 p.
2nd edition. 1969. 258 p. (Harper Colophon Books, CN 138)
Newsweek: July 8, 1967. pp. 70-76. (S. Maloff)
Saturday Review: vol. 50, July 8, 1967. pp. 22-23 + (J. St. John) [19485]

— *The Suez Affair.* London: Weidenfeld, 1966. 259 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol 24, nos. 3-4, May-July 1967. p. 263.
International Affairs (London): vol. 44, no. 1, January 1968. pp. 84-85. (T. Barman)
International Journal: vol. 23, no. 2, 1968. pp. 326-328. (T. Roberston)
Journal of International Affairs: vol. 22, no. 1, 1968. pp. 121-126. (W. Hayter)
Manchester Guardian Weekly: vol. 96, no. 18, May 4, 1967. p. 10. (M. Adams)
Middle East Journal: vol. 22, no. 1, 1968. pp. 88-91. (J. Richmond)
Political Studies: vol. 16, no. 1, February 1968. pp. 148-151. (M. Beloff)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3400, April 27, 1967. p. 347. [19486]

Thomas, J. «The Dilemmas of Soviet Policy in the Middle East.» *Parameters:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1971. pp. 34-42. [19487]

Thomas, James Paul, Jr. «The Sykes-Picot Agreement of 1916: Its Genesis in British Policy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Johns Hopkins University,

Baltimore, Md., 1971.) 690 p. [19488]

Thomas, John. *The True Book about Lawrence of Arabia*. London: Frederick Muller, [n.d.]. 136 p. [19489]

Thomas, Lowell.* *La campagne du colonel Lawrence (Arabie Déserte 1916-1919)*. Traduit de l'anglais par Louis Rambert. Paris: Payot, 1933. 299 p. [19490]

— *With Lawrence in Arabia*. London: Hutchinson, 1925. 255 p.
Arrow Book, 1964. 255 p. [19491]

— «How Lawrence: Helped to Frame the Greatest Hoax Since the Trojan Horse.» *World's Work:* vol. 53, April 1927. pp. 639-642. [19492]

— «King Hussein and His Arabian Knights.» *Asia:* vol. 20, May 1920. pp. 400-409. [19493]

— «Lawrence of Arabia As a Train Wrecker.» *World's Work:* vol. 53, March 1927. pp. 511-512. [19494]

— «Matinée Idol of Arabia.» *Asia:* vol. 19, December 1919. pp. 1205-1213. [19495]

— «Soul of the Arabian Revolution.» *Asia:* vol. 20, April 1920. pp. 259-266; vol. 37, March 1937. pp. 179-182. [19496]

— «Thomas Lawrence-Prince of Mecca.» *Asia:* vol. 19, September 1919. pp. 818-829. [19497]

— «Thomas Lawrence: the Man.» *Asia:* vol. 20, August 1920. pp. 670-676. [19498]

— «Trojan Horse Enters Damascus: Superstrategy of Lawrence and Allenby.» *Asia:* vol. 20, June 1920. pp. 517-525. [19499]

— «With Allenby in Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 11, November 1919. pp. 326-328. [19500]

— «With Lawrence and Feisal in Arabia.» *Asia:* vol. 19, October 1919. pp. 998-1016. [19501]

Thomas, N. «Middle East: Prospects and Perils.» *Commonweal:* vol. 68, May 16, 1958. pp. 175-178; June 13, 1958. p. 281. (Reply by T.N. Lewis) [19502]

Thomas, T.H. «Wegand and the Eastern Command.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 165, May 1940. pp. 700-707. [19503]

Thomason, Donald F. «Economic Problems and Possibilities in the Middle East.» *World Review:* June 1948. pp. 36-42. [19504]

Thompson, C.L. «Palestine: The Promised Land.» *Current History:* vol. 12, April 1947. pp. 345-353. [19505]

Thompson, D. «Hope of a New Palestine.» *Outlook:* vol. 126, September 8, 1920. pp. 54-56. [19506]

— «Middle East Problem.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 20, March 1, 1954. pp. 295-300. [19507]

Thompson, Jack Howell and Robert D. Reischaver (eds.). *Modernization of the Arab World*. Edited for the Journal of International Affairs. Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1966. xiii, 249 p. (New Perspectives in Political Science, 11)
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 3, July 1967. pp. 587-588. (W.M. Watt) [19508]

Thompson, T. «Cairo Diary of U.S. Humiliation.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 23, 1967. p. 70+ [19509]

Thompson, V. «Looting of Red Morocco.» *Collier's:* vol. 47, September 9, 1911. pp. 15-16. [19510]

— «Sahara: Promise or Mirage?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 38, October 1, 1958. pp. 13-16. [19511]

Thompson, W. «The Arab Subsystem and the Feudal Pattern of Interaction 1965.» *Journal of Peace Research:* no. 2, 1970. pp. 151-168. [19512]

Thompson, W.R. «Toward Explaining Arab Military Coups.» *Journal of Political and Military Sociology:* vol. 2, 1974. pp. 237-250. [19513]

Thomson, James. «Kuwait's Role As an Arab State.» *Commerce International:* no. 102, octobre 1971. p. 53+ [19514]

— «Religion and Nationalism: Can Arabism Survive without Islam?» *New Middle East:* no. 41, February 1972. pp. 5-8. [19515]

Thorez, Maurice.* *Textes choisis sur l'Algérie.* Préface de Léon Feix. Paris: Parti communiste français, 1962. 140 p. [19516]

Thornburg, Max Weston. *People and Policy in the Middle East: A Study of Social and Political Change As a Basis for United States Policy.* New York: Norton, 1964. xvii, 249 p.
Journal of Politics: vol. 26, no. 4, November 1964. pp. 965-966. (Carl Leiden)
Journal of The Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pt. 1, January 1965. p. 61. (Charles Belgrave) [19517]

— «A Middle East Perspective.» *Fortune:* vol. 57, January 1957. pp. 79-99. [19518]

Thorne, M. and J. Montague. «Special Characteristics of Population Policy in the Middle East and North Africa.» *International Journal of Health Services:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1973. pp. 779-790. [19519]

Thornton, A. «The Sound of Running History.» *International Journal:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1973. pp. 591-611. [19520]

Thorpe, J. «The United States and the 1940-1941 Anglo-Iraqi Crisis: American Policy in Transition.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 25, no. 1, 1971. pp. 79-90. [19521]

Thoumin, Richard Lodoïs. *Histoire de la Syrie.* Lille: Desclée, 1929. 334 p. [19522]

Throckmorton, P. «Firsthand Report on the Algerian Rebels: Armée de libération nationale.» *Reporter:* vol. 17, October 3, 1957. pp. 31-33. [19523]

Throop, Palmer A. *Criticism of the Crusade: A Study of Public Opinion and Crusade Propaganda.* Amsterdam: Swets, 1940. 291 p. [19524]

Thweatt, W.O. «Economic Growth and Distribution in the Middle East.» *American Journal of Economics and Sociology:* vol. 16, 1956. pp. 113-126. [19525]

Tiano, André. *Le Maghreb entre les mythes: l'économie nord-africaines depuis l'indépendance.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1967. 624 p. [19526]

— *La politique économique et financière du Maroc indépendant.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1963. 284 p. (Etudes «Tiers monde»; problèmes des pays sous-développés) [19527]

— «L'expérience du secteur public de production au Maghreb depuis l'indépendance.» *Revue algérienne des sciences juridiques, politiques et économiques:* 1963. pp. 327-371. [19528]

Tibawi, Abdul-Latif.* *American Interests in Syria: A Study of Educational Literary and Religious Work.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1966. xv, 333 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 73, no. 1, October 1967. pp. 187-188. (S. Glazer)
Arabica: vol. 16, 1960. pp. 214-216. (N. Eliseéff)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 3-4, May-July 1967. pp. 263-264.
Eastern Churches Review: vol. 1, no. 4, 1967-1968. p. 453. (E. Every)
Der Islam: vol. 47, January 1971. pp. 324-325. (N. Ziadeh)
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 11, nos. 1-2, January-June, 1967. p. 76. (A. Arberry)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 54, pt. 2, June 1967. pp. 210-211 (N. Barbour)
Middle East Journal: vol. 22, no. 4, 1968. (J. DeNovo)
Muslim World: vol. 58, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 257-258. (J. Grabill)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 13, nos. 1-2, 1971. p. 113. (L. Zolondeck) [19529]

— *Anglo-Arab Relations and the Question of Palestine, 1914-1921.* London: Luzac, 1977. xxvii, 523 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 41, no. 3, 1978. pp. 602-605. (M.E. Yapp)
Gazelle Review: no. 5, 1978. pp. 1-6. (J.S.F. Parker)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3992, October 6, 1978. p. 1127. (D. Watt) [19530]

— *Arab Education in Mandatory Palestine: A Study of Three Decades of British Administration.* London: Luzac, 1956. 282 p.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 8, no. 1 (29), 1957. pp. 79-80. (Y. Ben Hanania)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 1958. pp. 297. (W. Bjorkman) [19531]

— *Arabic and Islamic Themes: Historical, Educational and Literary Studies*. London: Luzac, 1976. 409 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 63, pt. 3, October 1976. pp. 327-328. (E. Paxton)
Gazelle Review: no. 4, 1978. pp. 75-77. (Derek Hopwood) [19532]

— *British Interest in Palestine 1800-1901: A Study of Religious and Educational Enterprise*. London: Oxford University Press, 1961. 230 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 49, April 1962. p. 205.
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 4, April 1963. p. 49. (Walid Khalidi)
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, no. 3, 1963. p. 332. (William R. Polk)
Muslim World: vol. 52, October 1962. pp. 331-332. (Eric F.F. Bishop)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 10, nos. 1-2, 1965. pp. 90-92. (C.E. Farah) [19533]

— *The Husain-McMahon Correspondence; or Palestine Is Covered by the British Pledge of 1915 Regarding the Arab Independence, with an Administrative Map*. Jaffa: [n.p.], 1939. 14 p. [19534]

— *Islamic Education: Its Traditions and Modernization Into the Arab National Systems*. London: Luzac, 1972. 256 p.
Der Islam: vol. 54, hft. 1, February 1977. pp. 167-168. (M. Ahmed) [19535]

— *The Islamic Pious Foundations in Jerusalem: Origins, History and Usurpation by Israel*. London: Islamic Cultural Center, 1978. [19536]

— *Jerusalem: Its place in Islam and Arab History*. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1969. 45 p. (IPS Monograph Series, no. 19) [19537]

— *A Modern History of Syria, Including Lebanon and Palestine*. London: Macmillan, 1969. 433 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 2, 1970. pp. 212-214 (G. Furlonge)
International Affairs (London): vol. 46, no. 4, October 1970. pp. 851-853. (F. Bagley)
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 14, no. 3, July-September 1970. pp. 157-158. (M. Adams)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 4, 1971. pp. 531-532. (J. Spagnolo)
Muslim World: vol. 43, no. 2, April 1973. pp. 157-158. (T. Ismael) [19538]

— *Second Critique of English-Speaking Orientalists and Their Approach to Islam and the Arabs*. London: Islamic Cultural Center, 1979. [19539]

— «The American Missionaries in Beirut and Butrus Al-Bustani.» *St.Anthony's Papers:* vol. 16, 1963. pp. 137-182. [19540]

— «Aspects of Early Moslem History.» *Journal of the Middle East Society:* vol. 1, Autumn 1947. pp. 23-34. [19541]

— «British Interests in Palestine.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 42, January 1955. pp. 70-79. [19542]

— «Educational Policy and Arab Nationalism in Mandatory Palestine.» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 4, no. 1, 1955. pp. 15-29. [19543]

— «English-Speaking Orientalists: A Critique of Their Approach to Islam and Arab Nationalism.» *Muslim World:* vol. 53, no. 3, July 1963. pp. 185-204; no. 4, October 1963. pp. 298-313;
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 8, January-June 1964. pp. 25-45, 73-88. [19544]

— «The Genesis and Early History of the Syrian Protestant College.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 21, 1967. pp. 1-15, 199-212. [19545]

— «Greater Syria 1826-1890: Divided Loyalties: Ottoman, Muslim, or Arab.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 11, 1967. pp. 8-33. [19546]

— «Jerusalem: Its Place in Islam and Arab History.» *Arab World:* vol. 14, nos. 10-11, 1968. pp. 9-22;
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 12, 1968. pp. 185-218. [19547]

— «The Meaning of Ath-thaqafa in Contemporary Arabic.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 2, October 1955. pp. 222-228. [19548]

— «Religion and Educational Administration in Palestine of the British Mandate.» *Die Welt des Islams:* vol. 3, 1953. pp. 1-14. [19549]

— «Russian Cultural Penetration of Syria-Palestine in

the Nineteenth Century.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 53, pt. 3, October 1966. pp. 309-323; pt. 2, June 1966. pp. 166-182. [19550]

— «Syria from the Peace Conference to the Fall of Damascus.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 11, nos. 3-4, July-December 1967. pp. 77-122. [19551]

— «Syria in the McMahon Correspondence: Fresh Evidence from the British Foreign Office Records.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 4, 1966. pp. 5-31. [19552]

— «Syria in War Time Agreements and Disagreements: Fresh Evidence from the British Foreign Office Records, II.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, nos. 2-3, 1967. pp. 77-109;
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 12, 1968. pp. 22-57. [19553]

— «T.E. Lawrence, Faisal and Weizman: The 1919 Attempt to Secure an Arab Balfour Declaration.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 56, pt. 2, June 1969. pp. 156-163;
Middle East Forum: vol. 45, no. 1, 1969. 81-90. [19554]

— «Towards Understanding and Overcoming the Catastrophe.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 44, no. 3, 1968. pp. 35-43. [19555]

— «Visions of the Return: The Palestine Arab Refugees in Arabic Poetry and Art.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 17, 1963. pp. 507-526. [19556]

Ticktin, H. «New Innocents Abroad: Americans in the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 92, March 26, 1975. pp. 311-313 [19557]

Tiggay, Alan M. (ed.). *Myths and Facts, 1980: A Concise Record of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Washington, D.C.: Near East Report, 1980. x, 217 p. [19558]

Tignor, Robert L. *Modernization and British Colonial Rule in Egypt, 1882-1914.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1966. xi, 417 p. (Princeton Studies on the Near East)
African Affairs: vol. 60, no. 270 January 1969. pp. 62-63. (J. Richmond)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 5, no. 3, October 1969. pp. 260-264. (R. Owen) [19559]

— «The Egyptian Revolution of 1919: New Directions in Egyptian Economy.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 12, no. 3, 1976. pp. 41-67. [19560]

Tikku, G.L. *Islam and Its Cultural Divergence: Studies in Honor of Gustave E. Von Grunebaum.* Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1971. 218. [19561]

al-Tikriti, Yunis Hummadi. «Industrialization, Urbanization, and Family Organization in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Missouri, 1968.) 184 p. [19562]

Tillion, Germaine.★ *L'Afrique bascule vers l'avenir: L'Algérie en 1957 et autres textes.* Paris: Minuit, 1960. 177 p. [19563]

— *Algeria: The Realities.* Translated from French by Ronald Matthews. New York: Knopf, 1958. 115 p. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1976. viii, 115 p. [19564]

— *L'Algérie en 1957.* Paris: Minuit, 1958. 121 p. (Documents) [19565]

— *Les ennemis-complémentaires.* Paris: Minuit, 1960. 218 p. (Documents) [19566]

— *France and Algeria: Complementary Enemies.* Translated from French by Richard Howard. New York: Knopf, 1961. 183 p.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 13, no. 8, October 1962. pp. 242-243. (Keith Irvine)
New Republic: vol. 145, August 21, 1961. pp. 22-24. (F. Bondy) [19567]

— «Algeria: France versus France.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 202, August 1958. pp. 57-60. [19568]

Tillman, Seth. *American Interests in the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute. 1980. 57 p. [19569]

— «Israel and Palestinian Nationalism.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 9, no. 1, Autumn 1979. pp. 46-66. [19570]

— «The West Bank Hearings: Israel's Colonization of

Occupied Territory.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, Winter 1978. pp. 71-87. [19571]

Tillman, W.S. and Edith E. Lord. «An Examination of Locus of Control Orientations in Egypt and Tunisia.» *Human Organization:* vol. 34, 1975. pp. 408-411. [19572]

Times Press. *Plight of Arabs in Occupied Territories.* [Karachi: Times Press, 1970]. 36 p. [19573]

Tingay, M. «Les difficultés de l'économie égyptienne.» *Problèmes économiques:* no. 1346, août 27, 1975. pp. 3-7. [19574]

Tingitanus. «Les ambitions africaines de l'Italie et les affaires du Maroc.» *Afrique francpise:* vol. 36, 1926. pp. 309-316. [19575]

Tinnin, David B. «Iraq and the New Arab Alliance.» *Fortune:* vol. 102, 3 November 1980. pp. 44-46. [19576]

— «Saudis Awaken to Their Vulnerability.» *Fortune:* vol. 101, March 10, 1980. pp. 48-53 + [19577]

— and Dag Christensen. *Hit Team.* Boston: Little; London: Weidenfeld, 1976. 196 p. [19578]

Tissafi, Mohamed. «Le Baath et le socialisme arabe.» *Confluent:* vol. 35, 1963. pp. 808-817. [19579]

Tito, J. «President Tito on the Middle East.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 30, no. 693, February 20, 1979. pp. 15-21. [19580]

Titov, G. «The Eisenhower Doctrine and the Peoples of the East.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 5, May 1958. pp. 35-41. [19581]

Titzel, E. «Arab Raiders of Transjordania.» *Travel:* vol. 45, October 1925. pp. 24-28. [19582]

— «Beyond Jordan.» *Asia:* vol. 23, January-February 1923. pp. 49-52, 105-108. [19583]

— «Too Much Promised Land.» *Asia:* vol. 23, April 1923. pp. 256-261. [19584]

Tixier, Gilbert. «Les efforts de rapprochement des institutions de droit public de la R.A.U., de l'Irak, de la Syrie et de l'Algérie.» *Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger:* vol. 84, 1968. pp. 113-154. [19585]

— «L'évolution politique du Liban.» *Revue juridique et politique:* vol. 31, no. 1, janvier-mars 1977. pp. 18-29. [19586]

— «Evolution politique et constitutionnelle du Koweit.» *Revue juridique et politique:* vol. 28, no. 1, janvier-mars 1974. pp. 27-42. [19587]

— «Les institutions politiques de la R.A.U., de l'Irak et de la Syrie.» *Revue juridique et politique:* vol. 23, no. 1, janvier-mars 1969. pp. 47-64. [19588]

— «Les thèses arabes dans le conflit du Moyen-Oreint.» *Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger:* vol. 86, 1970. pp. 1137-1151. [19589]

— «L'union des républiques arabes et la constitution égyptienne du 11 septembre 1971.» *Revue du droit public et de la science politique en France et à l'étranger:* vol. 88, no. 5, septembre-octobre 1972. pp. 1129-1139, 1140-1173. [19590]

Tlili, Béchir. *Crises et mutations dans le monde islamo-méditerranéen contemporain, 1907-1918.* Tunis: Université de Tunis, Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines de Tunis, 1978. (Publications de l'Université de Tunis — Faculté des lettres et sciences humaines de Tunis: Quatrième série: histoire; vol. 22 —) [19591]

— «Mouvements de résistance et libération nationale: note sur le symposium international de Cagliari (3-5 décembre 1975).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 24, nos. 93-94, 1976. pp. 173-174. [19592]

— «Les rapports arabo-tunisiens à la veille de la Grande Guerre (1907-1913).» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 23, no. 5, 1975. pp. 33-140. [19593]

— «La réorganisation de la justice tunisienne au sortir de la Grande Guerre (1921-1924): reforme ou réajustement de la souveraineté française?» *Cahiers de Tunisie:* vol. 24, nos. 95-96, 1976. pp. 147-186. [19594]

— «Socialisme libertaire et questions tunisiennes à la veille de la Grande Guerre (1911).» *Etudes balkaniques:* vol. 12, 1976. pp. 79-94. [19595]

Toak, J.W.J. «Monetary and Banking Developments in the Lebanon.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1959-1960.) [19596]

Tobwin, Irwin M. «The International Labor Organization Regional Meeting for the Near and Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 18, February 1948. pp. 139-143. [19597]

Tohmé, Adnan. *La formation du capital dans la province syrienne de la République arabe unie.* Louvain: Editions du Mont César, 1961. 174 p. (Université catholique de Louvain. Faculté des sciences économiques et sociales. Collection de l'Ecole des sciences économiques, no. 73) [19598]

Toledano, S. «Israel's Arabs: A Unique National Minority.» *International Problems:* vol. 12, nos. 1-2, June 1973. pp. 39-43. [19599]

Tolkunov, Lev. *The Middle East, from the Battlefield to the Negotiating Table.* Moscow: Novosti Press Agency, 1974. 76 p. [19600]

Toll, C. «American Jews and the Middle East Dilemma.» *Progressive:* vol. 43, August 1979. pp. 28-35. [19601]

Toma, Stephen. *The Cultural Challenge to Education in the Arab World with Special Reference to Teachers Education in Iraq.* Ohio: Ohio State University, 1939. 207 p. [19602]

Tomara, S. «Nazi Thrust to the East.» *Independent Women:* vol. 20, May 1941. pp. 130-132+[19603]

Tomasek, R. «The Resolution of Major Controversies between Iran and Iraq.» *World Affairs:* vol. 139, no. 3, 1976-1977. pp. 206-230. [19604]

Tomeh, George Joseph. *Jerusalem at the United Nations.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1974. 79 p. (Palestine Essays, no. 41) [19605]

— *Legal Status of Arab Refugees.* Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1969. 26 p. (IPS, Monograph Series, no. 20) [19606]

— (ed.). *United Nations Resolutions on Palestine and the Arab-Israeli Conflict, 1947-1974.* 5th edition. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1975. 294 p. [19607]

Tomiche, Fernand J. *L'Arabie Séoudite.* 2e édition mise à jour. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1969. 128 p. (Que sais-je? no. 1025) [19608]

Tomiche, Nada. *L'Egypte moderne...* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1966. 128 p. (Que sais-je? no. 459)
Presses universitiares de France, 1976. [19609]

— «Les conflits internationaux: Aden.» *Revue françpise de science politique:* vol. 18, no. 2, avril 1968. pp. 356-363. [19610]

— «L'évolution du panarabisme après la Deuxième Guerre mondiale.» *Notes et études documentaires:* no. 2423, juin 12, 1958. p. 35; no. 2424, juin 14, 1958. p. 12. [19611]

— «The Middle East and North Africa 1964-1965.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 20, no. 55, 1964. p. 33. [19612]

— «Middle Eastern Affairs.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 20, no. 55, 1964. pp. 33-34. [19613]

Tomlinson, H.M. «Through the Eastern Gate.» *Harper's Monthly Magazine:* vol. 148, March 1924. pp. 447-457. [19614]

Tompkins, J.S. «Suez: The Indispensable Ditch.» *Nation:* vol. 184, March 23, 1957. pp. 247-249. [19615]

Tonietti, A. «Arabia's New Warrior-King.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 24, April 1926. pp. 73-76. [19616]

Tonnele, Jean. «L'Angleterre en Méditerranée.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 80, February 1954. pp. 223-224. [19617]

Toole, W. «Soviet Interest in Arabia.» *Military Review:* vol. 48, no. 5, May 1968. pp. 91-97. [19618]

Topolev, S. «American Monopolies in Egypt.» *New Times:* no. 28, July 7, 1948. pp. 24-26. [19619]

Toriguian, Shavareh. *Legal Aspects of Oil Conce-*

ssions in The Middle East. Beirut: Hamaskaine Press, 1972. 317 p. [19620]

Torrey, Gordon H. «Independent Syria, 1946-1954.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1961.) 297 p. [19621]

— *Syrian Politics and the Military, 1945-1958.* Columbus, Ohio: State University Press, 1964. 438 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 70, no. 3, April 1965. pp. 878-880. (C. Ernest Dawn)
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, no. 1, March 1965. pp. 197-198. (Alfred G. Gerteiny)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 37, no. 4, December 1965. p. 514. (R.C. Delk)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pt. 1, January 1965. pp. 63-64. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, 1966. pp. 85-89. (K.S. Husry)
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 4, 1964. pp. 506-507. (James S. Moose, Jr.)
Muslim World: vol. 55, no. 4, October 1965. pp. 368-369. (S.Y. Ibrahim)
New Outlook: vol. 8, no. 1, January-February 1965. pp. 58-63. (Y. Amitai)
Oriens: vols. 18-19, 1965-1966. pp. 359-361. (F. Steppat)
Orient: no. 31, 1964. pp. 209-210.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 81, no. 1, March 1966. pp. 162-164. (O. Smolensky) [19622]

— «The Ba'th Ideology and Practice.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 445-470. [19623]

— «Instability in Syria.» *Current History:* vol. 58, no. 341, January 1970. pp. 13-16. [19624]

— «Nasser's Egypt.» *Current History:* vol. 48, no. 285, May 1965. pp. 290-295, 308. [19625]

— and John F. Devlin. «Arab Socialism.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 19, no. 1, January 1965. pp. 47-62. [19626]

Totah, Khalil Abdallah.★ *The Contribution of the Arabs to Education.* New York: Columbia University, Teachers College, 1926. 105 p. (Contributions to Education, no. 231)
New York: AMS Press, 1972. [19627]

— *Dynamite in the Middle East.* New York: Philosophical Library, 1955. xvi, 240 p. [19628]

Totten, Michael Walke. «The Egyptian Army under British Occupation, 1882-1885.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Graduate Center for Middle Eastern Affairs, 1974.) 153 p. [19629]

Toubal, I.★ «Bourguiba's System of Government: An Economic and Political Analysis.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 42, no. 2, 1966. pp. 68-78. [19630]

Toubi, George. «The Middle East: Dangers and Prospects.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 13, no. 11, November 1970. pp. 69-73. [19631]

Toukan, Baha-uddin. *A Short History of Transjordan.* London: Luzac, 1945. 49 p. [19632]

Touma, Toufic. *Paysans et institutions féodales chez les Druses el les Maronites du Liban au XVII^e siècle à 1914.* Beyrouth: Librairie orientale, 1971-1972. (Publications de l'Université libanaise. Section des études historiques, 20-21) [19633]

Toumah, Ramez George.★ «Landownership and Political Power in Damascus, 1858-1958.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1977.) 123 p. [19634]

Tourk, Khairy Ahmed. «Towards a New Pricing System for the Suez Canal.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, 1972.) [19635]

Touval, Saadia. *Somali Nationalism: International Politics and the Drive for Unity in the Horn of Africa.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1963. x, 214 p. [19636]

Townseed, Meredith. *Mohammed: The Great Arabian.* London: Constable, 1912. 85 p. [19637]

Townsend, John. «Anticipating Increased Trade with Arab World.» *Near East Business:* May 1979. pp. 8, 34, 38, 42. [19638]

— «L'industrie dans les Emirats arabes unis.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 87, janvier-février-mars 1980. pp. 23-34. [19639]

Towster, Julian. «Russia, Persistent Strategic De-

mands.» *Current History:* July 1951. pp. 2-7. [19640]

Toynbee, Arnold Joseph.* *Afrique arabe, Afrique Noire.* Traduit de l'anglais par Yves Thoraval. Paris: Sindbad, 1972. 143 p. (La Bibliothèque arabe) [19641]

— *The Islamic World.* London: Oxford University Press, 1965. [19642]

— *A Significant and Important Essay, Written by Arnold Toynbee.* Cairo: League of Arab States, Palestine Department, Political Section, [195–]. 9 p. [19643]

— *The World after the Peace Conference.* London: Oxford University Press, 1925. iv, 91 p. [19644]

— «The Arabs and the West.» *Arab World:* vol. 38, January 1959. pp. 9-12. [19645]

— «Aspects of Arab History.» *Listener:* September 5, 1968. pp. 293-295. [19646]

— .«Better Omens in the Near East.» *Asia:* vol. 33, January 1933. pp. 26-32+ [19647]

— «Break-down at Lausanne.» *New Republic:* vol. 34 March 7, 1923. pp. 39-40. [19648]

— «Britain and the Arabs: The Need for a New Start.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 40, no. 4, October 1964. pp. 638-646;
Arab Journal: vol. 2, no. 4, Fall 1965. pp. 22-25. [19649]

— «Islam and Ourselves.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 145, January 1930. pp. 114-121. [19650]

— «Islam and the Western World.» *Asia:* vol. 23, February 1923. pp. 83-88. [19651]

— «Jewish Rights in Palestine.» *Jewish Quarterly Review:* vol. 52, 1961. pp. 1-11. [19652]

— «The McMahon-Hussein Correspondence: Comments and a Reply.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 5, 1970. pp. 185-201. [19653]

— «The Middle East: Past and Present.» *Mid East:* vol. 7, no. 6, June-July 1967. pp. 4-8. [19654]

— «Near and Middle East.» *New Republic:* vol. 30, May 3, 1922. pp. 273-274. [19655]

— «The Palestine Question.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 12, no. 4, April 1966.pp. 5-10. [19656]

— «Sèvres and Versailles.» *New Republic:* vol. 33, February 14, 1923. pp. 312-314. [19657]

— «Trouble in Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 32, September 6, 1922. pp. 38-40. [19658]

— «Truth about Near East Atrocities.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 18, July 1923. pp. 544-551. [19659]

— and J. Talmon. «Arabs and Jews: An Exchange of Letters.» *Encounter:* vol. 29, no. 4, October 1967. pp. 68-77. [19660]

Trabulsi, Fawwaz.* «The Palestine Problem: Zionism and Imperialism in the Middle East.» *New Left Review:* vol. 57, September-October 1969. pp. 53-90. [19661]

Tracy, W. «To Set the Record Straight: The Litani of Lebanon.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 2, no. 4, April 1968. pp. 4-5. [19662]

Travis, Tom. *A Proposal to Solve the Arab Israeli Conflict.* Muscatine, Iowa: Stanley Foundation, 1978. 56 p. (Occasional Paper-Stanley Foundation, 15) [19663]

— «Solving the Palestinian Dilemma: Moderate Zionist Approach.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 3, April 1979. pp. 28-33; no. 4, May 1979. pp. 39-43. [19664]

Treece, Henry. *The Crusades.* London: Bodley Head, 1962. 334 p. [19665]

— *Know about the Crusades.* Chester Springs, Pa.: Dufour, 1967. 62 p. [19666]

Trevaskis, Gerald Kennedy. *Shades of Amber: A South Arabian Episode.* London: Hutchinson, 1968. xv, 256 p. [19667]

Trevelyan, Humphrey. *The Middle East in Revolution.* Boston: Gambit; London: Macmillan, 1970. xi, 275 p.

Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 397, September 1971. pp. 154-155. (H. Howard)
Asian Affairs: vol. 57, pt. 3, October 1970. pp. 331-333. (G. Furlonge)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 2, April 1971. p. 433. (R. Burrell)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 2, 1971. pp. 246-248. (R. Hare)
New York Times Book Review: January 31, 1971. p. 3. (M. Copeland)
Survival: vol. 13, no. 11, November 1971. pp. 392-393. (P. Vatikiotis) [19668]

— «The U.S.S.R. and the Arabs: Big Investment, Low Return.» *Middle East International:* no. 70, April 1977. pp. 10-11. [19669]

Trevor, Daphne. *Under the White Paper: Some Aspects of British Administration in Palestine from 1939 to 1947.* Jerusalem: [n.p.], 1948. 345 p. [19670]

Triangle Friends of the Middle East see Jerusalem, Key to Peace in the Middle East...

Triaud, Jean Louis. *Islam et sociétés soudanaises au Moyen Age: étude historique.* Paris: Collège de France, Laboratoire d'anthropologie sociale, 1973. 238 p. (Recherches voltaiques, 16) [19671]

Trice, Robert Holmes. «Domestic Political Interests and American Policy in the Middle East: Pro-Israel, Pro-Arab and Corporate Non-Governmental Actors and the Making of American Foreign Policy, 1966-1971.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin, 1974.) 506 p. [19672]

— *Interest Groups and the Foreign Policy Process: U.S. Policy in the Middle East.* Beverly Hills: Sage Publications, 1976. 80 p. (Sage Professional Papers in International Studies) [19673]

— *Symposium on Arab-Israeli Relations: The Future U.S. Role, December 9-11, 1976.* Mount Kisco, N.Y.: Seven Springs Center, 1977. 66 p. [19674]

— «The American Elite Press and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 304-325. [19675]

— «Congress and the Arab-Israeli Conflict Support for Israel in the U.S. Senate, 1970-1973.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 92, no. 3, 1977. pp. 443-463. [19676]

Tricot, Bernard. *Les sentiers de la paix: Algérie 1958-1962.* Paris: Plon, 1972. 443 p. [19677]

Triki, Houcine.* *Voici la Palestine.* Tunis: Société tunisienne de diffusion, 1978-1979. 334 p. [19678]

Trimingham, John Spencer. *Christianity among the Arabs in Pre-Islamic Times.* London: Longman, [1979]. xiv, 342 p. (Arab Background Series)
Middle East International: no. 102, June 22, 1979. pp. 11-12. (John Richmond) [19679]

— *The Influence of Islam upon Africa.* Beirut: Librairie du Liban; Harlow: Longmans; New York: Praeger, 1968. x, 159 p. (Arab Background Series) [19680]

— *Islam in the Sudan.* London: Oxford University Press, 1949. 290 p.
Africa: vol. 20, January 1950. pp. 82-84. (Richard Hill) [19681]

— *The Sufi Orders in Islam.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1971. [19682]

Trinquier, Roger. *Le coup d'Etat du 13 mai, [Algérie].* Paris: Editions l'Esprit nouveau, 1962. 270 p. [19683]

Tripier, Philippe. *Autopsie de la guerre d'Algérie.* Paris: France-Empire, 1972. 648 p. [19684]

Triplett, George W. «America's Stakes in the Middle East.» *School of Advanced International Studies Review:* vol. 13, no. 4, Summer 1969. pp. 4-11. [19685]

Tritton, Arthur Stanley.* *The Caliphs and Their Non-Muslim Subjects: A Critical Study of the Covenant of Umar.* London: Cass, 1970. 240 p. (Islam and the Muslim World, no. 14) [19686]

— «The Easter at Jerusalem.» *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society:* 1963. pp. 249-250. [19687]

— «Sidelights on Muslim History.» *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies:* vol. 31, 1958. pp. 464-471. [19688]

Trocmé, A. «At Stake in North Africa.» *Christian Century:* vol. 74, May 15, 1957. pp. 621-622. [19689]

— «Case of Djamila Bouhired.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, April 30, 1958. p. 527. [19690]

Troeller, Gary. *The Birth of Saudi Arabia: Britain and the Rise of the House of Sa'ud.* London: Cass, 1976. 287 p.
Asian Affairs: vol. 8, pt. 1, February 1977. pp. 100-101. (E. Paxton) [19691]

Trojanovic, R. «The Arab Countries and Nuclear Energy.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 27, no. 624, April 5, 1976. pp. 31-33. [19692]

— «The Libyan Arab Republic.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 27, no. 619, January 1976. pp. 13-14, 19-20. [19693]

«Troubled Arab Oil Empire.» Symposium. *World Press Review:* vol. 27, May 1980. pp. 39-44. [19694]

Trout, Frank E. *Morocco's Saharan Frontiers.* Geneva: Droz, 1969. 563 p. (Bibliotheca Africana Droz, Bd. 1)
Middle East Journal: vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 548-549. (L. Rosen) [19695]

Troutbeck, John. «Britain in the Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 30, June 1956. pp. 321-326. [19696]

— «The Revolution in Iraq.» *Current History:* vol. 36, February 1959. pp. 81-85. [19697]

Truchet, André. *Initiation à la connaissance de l'Islam.* Paris: Berger-Levrault, 1949. 220 p. [19698]

Trucial States Council. *The Trucial States: Development and Capital Program.* [n.p.: n.pb., 1969-1971]. 58 p. [19699]

— see also United Arab Emirates

Truman, H.S. «Armistice between Egypt and Israel.» Statement. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 20, March 6, 1949. p. 302. [19700]

— «Financial Crisis in Palestine Refugee Program.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, August 13, 1951. p. 259. [19701]

— «Mr. Truman's Latest Pronouncement on Palestine.» *Nation:* 163, October 12, 1946. p. 393. [19702]

— «Statement on Palestine.» October 4, 1946. *Current History:* vol. 11 (n.s.), December 1946. pp. 517-518. [19703]

— «Survey Mission Recommends Near East Relief and Public Works Program.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 22, January 9, 1950. pp. 55-56. [19704]

— «U.S. Contribution for Relief of Palestine Refugees.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 20, April 3, 1949. p. 419. [19705]

— «U.S. Participation in U.N. Relief Agency for Near East Asked.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 22, February 13, 1950. pp. 260-261. [19706]

Tsai, Ching-Lang. *Chinese Communists' Support to Palestinian Guerrilla Organizations.* Taipei: World Anti-Communist League; China Chapter, 1973. 55 p. (Asian Peoples' Anti-Communist League, Republic of China. Pamphlets, no. 170) [19707]

Tschirgi, Robert Daniel. «American-Israeli Relations over Arab Lands Occupied in the June, 1967 War: 1967-1969.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1970.) 115 p. [19708]

Tsimhoni, D. «The Christian Communities in Jerusalem and the West Bank, 1948-1967.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 9, no. 1, 1976. pp. 41-46. [19709]

Tsur, Jacob. *Prélude à Suez, journal d'une ambassade, 1953-1956.* Paris: La Cité, 1968. 448 p. (Collection Coup d'oeil) [19710]

Tuchman, Barbara. *Bible and Sword: England and Palestine from the Bronze Age to Balfour.* New York: New York University Press, 1956. 268 p. [19711]

— «In the Wake of War: Time and Reality in the Middle East.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 220,

November 1967. pp. 62-69. [19712]

Tuchscherer, M. «L'Unité yéménite.» *Afrique et l'Asie modernes:* no. 124, 1980. pp. 1-23. [19713]

— «Les Yémen entre l'affrontement et l'unité.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 84, avril-juin 1979. pp. 15-18. [19714]

Tucker, Robert W. «American Power and the Persian Gulf.» *Commentary:* vol. 70, November 1980. pp. 25-41. [19715]

— «Behind Camp David.» *Commentary:* vol. 66, no. 5, November 1978. pp. 25-33. [19716]

— «Middle East: For a Separate Peace.» *Commentary:* vol. 65, March 1978. pp. 25-31. [19717]

— «Oil and American Power – Three Years Later.» *Commentary:* vol. 63, no. 1, January 1977. pp. 29-36. [19718]

— «Oil: The Issue of American Intervention.» *Commentary:* vol. 59, January 1975. pp. 21-31; March 1975. pp. 45-56; April 1975. p. 44. (Discussion) vol. 60, August 1975. p. 18+ [19719]

— «Role of the United States.» *Commentary:* vol. 66, July 1978. pp. 17-28. [19720]

Tucker, Spencer Coakley. «The Fourth Republic and Algeria.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of North Carolina, 1966.) 508 p. [19721]

Tuckerman, A. «At the U.N.: The Hard Work of Peace.» *Nation:* vol. 217, November 12, 1973. pp. 486-487. [19722]

— «Evil Days for the United Nations: Anti-Zionism Resolution.» *Nation:* vol. 221, November 29, 1975. p. 550. [19723]

— «New Equation in the Middle East: Self-Determination of the Palestinian People.» *Nation:* vol. 222, February 14, 1976. pp. 166-167. [19724]

— «New Twists and Turns.: Resolution Adopted in the Security Council Following the Israeli Raid on Terrorist Headquarters in Beirut.» *Nation:* vol. 216, May 7, 1973. p. 580. [19725]

— «Once More, with Blood: Security Council Debate.» *Nation:* vol. 206, April 8, 1968. pp. 458-459. [19726]

— «Spiral of Defiance: Security Council Action.» *Nation:* vol. 205, November 13, 1967. pp. 482-483. [19727]

— «Spring of Peace: Jarring Mission.» *Nation:* vol. 211, September 7, 1970. p. 167. [19728]

— «U.N.: Keeping the Powder Dry.» *Nation:* vol. 207, December 2, 1968. pp. 582-583. [19729]

Tueni, Ghassan see Tuwayni, Ghassan

Tuma, Elias H.* *Peacemaking and the Immoral War: Arabs and Jews in the Middle East.* New York: Harper Torchbooks, 1972. x, 126 p. (Harper Torchbooks, TB 1681) [19730]

— «Agrarian Reform and Urbanization in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 24, no. 2, Spring 1970. pp. 163-177. [19731]

— «The Arabs in Israel: An Impasse.» *New Outlook:* vol. 9, no. 3, March-April 1966. pp. 39-46. [19732]

— «The Changing Middle East: Achievements and the Road Ahead.» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1969. pp. 115-134. [19733]

— «Early Arab Economic Policies (1st/7th-4th/10th Centuries).» *Islamic Studies:* vol. 4, 1965. pp. 1-23. [19734]

— «The Economic Viability of a Palestine State.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, Spring 1978. pp. 102-124. [19735]

— «Population, Food and Agriculture in the Arab Countries.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 28, no. 4, 1974. pp. 381-395. [19736]

— «The Rich and the Poor in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 34, no. 4, Autumn 1980. pp. 413-437. [19737]

— (ed.). *Food and Population in the Middle East.* Beirut;Hyattsville, Md.: Institute of Middle Eastern and North African Affairs, 1976. [19738]

— and Haim Darin-Drabkin. *The Economic Case for Palestine.* London: Croom Helm; New York:

St. Martin's, 1978. 126 p.
Middle East Economic Digest: vol. 22, no. 23, June 9, 1978. p. 51. (E. Collard)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 1, 1979. p. 69. (J. Fried)
New Outlook: vol. 21, no. 6 (185), October 1978. pp. 55-56. (N. Harvey) [19739]

Tunisian Office for National Liberation. *An Account of the Tunisian Question and Its Most Recent Developments.* New York: The Office, 1952. 40 p. [19740]

Tunisie.★ *V^e plan de développement économique et social, 1977-1981: rapport de synthèse de la première session de préparation du plan.* Tunis: La République, [s.a.]. [19741]

— «French Tunisian Agreement on Tunisian Independence.» *Current History:* vol. 31, July 1956. p. 52. [19742]

— Direction du culture. *La morale islamique.* Tunis: [s.n.], 1978. 47 p. [19743]

— Grand Conseil. *Réponses aux voeux de la section française.* Tunis: [s.n., s.a.]. [19744]

— Institut national de la statistique. *Mouvement naturel de la population, 1961-1969.* Tunis: L'Institut, 1971. 96 p. [19745]

— — *Statistiques du commerce extérieur de la Tunisie.* Tunisie L'I.N.S., [s.a.]. (Statistique de l'I.N.S. Série: commerce extérieur) [19746]

— Présidence du Conseil. *Plan quadriennal, 1970-1973: rapport général.* Tunis: Présidence du Conseil, 1970. 157 p. [19747]

— Résidence générale. *Développement comparé de la Tunisie et des pays du Moyen Orient d'après les statistiques des Nations-Unies. Comparative Development of Tunisia and Middle East Countries from United Nations Statistics.* Tunis: Imprimerie officielle de la Tunisie, [195-]. 21 p. [19748]

— — *Soixante-dix ans de protectorat français en Tunisie.* Tunis: Imprimerie officielle, 1952. 123 p.
2^e édition. 1953. 123 p. [19749]

— Secrétariat d'Etat à l'information.★ *Les relations Tunisie — U.S.A.* Tunis: Imprimerie du journal «La Presse», 1959. 97 p. [19750]

— Secretariat d'Etat au plan et à l'économie nationale. *Données globales sur l'industrie, 1969.* Tunis: Le Secrétariat, Direction de statistiques, 1970. 28 p. [19751]

— — *Plan de développement économique et social 1969-1972.* Tunis: Le Secrétariat, 1970. 250 p. [19752]

— — *Plan quadriennal, 1965-1968.* Tunis: Le Secrétariat, [1965]. 3 vols. [19753]

— Secrétariat d'Eat au plan et aux finances.★ *Perspectives décennales de développement, 1962-1971.* Tunis: Le Secrétariat, [1961]. 365 p. [19754]

— — *Plan triennal. 1962-1964.* Tunis: Le Secrétariat, [1962]. 452 p. [19755]

— Secrétariat d'Etat aux affaires culturelles et à l'information.★ *Le drame des réfugiés algériens en Tunisie.* [Tunis: Le Secrétariat, 1958]. 55 p. [19756]

— — *Perspectives tunisiennes, 1962-1971.* Tunis: Le Secrétariat, 1962. 201 p. [19757]

— — *Tunisia Works.* Tunis: Secretariat of State for Information of the Tunisian Gov't., 1960. 204 p. [19758]

— — *Tunisia: Yesterday and Today.* [Tunis: n.p., 1958]. 38 p.
Revised edition. [n.p.], 1961. 62 p. [19759]

— — *Tunisian-American Relations.* Tunis: Tunisian Documentation Service, 1959. 87 p. (Surveys and Documents. Series D.: Foreign Relations, no. 1) [19760]

— — *Tunisie.* [Tunis]: Le Secrétariat, 1957. 201 p. [19761]

— — *Tunisie, 1958.* [Tunis]: La Documentation tunisienne, 1958. 80 p. [19762]

— Service des statistiques. *Recensement des activitiés industrielles, 1957-1958-1959.* Tunis: [s.n.], 1961. 70 p. (Service des statistiques. Publi-

cations spéciales. Etude no. 1) [19763]

— — *Situation économique de la Tunisie.* Tunis: Imprimerie du Nord, [s.a.]. [19764]

Turck, Namey. «Arab Boycott of Israel.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 55, April 1977. pp. 472-493. [19765]

Turin, Yvonne. *Affrontements culturels dans l'Algérie coloniale.* Paris: Maspero, 1970. 428 p.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain : 19^e^ année, vol. 19, nos. 75-76, 3^e^ et 4^e^ trimestres 1971. pp. 291-293. (Bechir Tlili) [19766]

— «La crise des campagnes algériennes, en 1868, d'après l'enquête agricole de la même année.» *Revue d'histoire et de civilisation du Maghreb:* vol. 13, 1976. pp. 79-86. [19767]

Turkey see Turquie

Turki, Fawaz. *The Disinherited: Journal of a Palestinian Exile.* New York: Monthly Review Press, 1972. 156 p.
Jewish Currents: vol. 27, no. 5, May 1973. pp. 5-9, 33. (W.S.)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 2, no. 3, 1973. pp. 119-123. (G. Hishmeh)
Middle East Newsletter: vol. 7, no. 1, January-February 1973. pp. 15-16. (C. Oliver) [19768]

— «The Future of a Past: Fragments from the Palestinian Dream.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, 1977. pp. 66-76. [19769]

— «The Palestinian Estranged.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1975-1976. pp. 82-96. [19770]

— «Palestinians Alone.» *Palestine Digest:* no. 9, December 1976. pp. 17-20. [19771]

— «Thoughts of a Palestinian Exile.» *Ramparts:* vol. 11, September 1972. pp. 41-46. [19772]

— «To Be a Palestinian.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 3, 1974. pp. 3-17. [19773]

Turner, Bryan S. *Marx and the End of Orientalism.* Boston; London: Allen and Unwin, 1978. 98 p. (Controversies in Sociology, 7)
Gazelle Review: no. 7, February 1980. pp. 17-23. (David Seddon) [19774]

Turner, Jack Justin. «Arab-Asian Positive Neutralism and United States Foreign Policy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Kentucky, 1969.) 392 p. [19775]

Turner, Louis and James Bedore. «Saudi Arabia: The Power of the Purse Strings.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 54, no. 1, July 1978. pp. 405-420. [19776]

— — «The Trade Politics of Middle Eastern Industrialization.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 57, no. 2, Winter 1978. pp. 306-322. [19777]

Turner, W.G. «British Policy in Relation to Mohemet Ali, 1839-1841.» (M.A. Thesis, University of London, 1928.) [19778]

Turquie. *Délimitation de la frontière turco-syrienne [1921-1932].* [s.l.: s.n., s.a.]. 73 p. [19779]

— *La vérité sur la question syrienne.* Stamboul: Imprimerie Tanine, 1916. 168 p. [19780]

Turquié, Sélim. «Destabilisation des Etats et déchirements des peuples au voisinage des puits de pétrole, dans le pays du Golfe: richesse et fragilité.» *Monde diplomatique:* 27^e^ année, no. 311, février 1980. pp. 10-11. [19781]

— «Les inquiétudes de l'Arabie Saoudite et des émirats.» *Monde diplomatique:* 27^e^ année, no. 310, janvier 1980. pp. 5-11. [19782]

— «Le Liban: témoin du déséquilibre arabe.» *Monde diplomatique:* 27^e^ année, no. 319, October 1980. p. 3. [19783]

— «Le projet d'union entre la Syrie et l'Irak.» *Monde diplomatique:* no. 301, avril 1979. p. 9. [19784]

Tusan, Jean. «L'Union nationale de la République arabe unie.» *Orient:* no. 20, 1961. pp. 181-206. [19785]

— «L'Union socialiste arabe.» *Orient:* no. 27, 1963. pp. 217-226. [19786]

Tute, Warren. *The North African War.* London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1976. [19787]

Tutsch, Hans Emanuel. *Facets of Arab Nationalism.*

Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1965. 157 p. (Waynebook no. 16)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 314-317. (J.B. Kelly)
Journal of Politics: vol. 28, no. 3, August 1966. pp. 699-700. (P.J. Vatikiotis) [19788]

— *From Ankara to Marrakesh: Turks and Arabs in a Changing World.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1964. 224 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 4, October 1965. pp. 741-742. (H.D. Purcell)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pt. 2, April 1965. pp. 159-160. (J.M.T.) [19789]

Tuwayni, Ghassan.★ *Freedom of the Press in a Developing Society.* Beirut: Press Cooperative, 1971. 20, 9 p. [19790]

— *Peace-keeping Lebanon: The Facts, the Documents...* New York: William Belcher Group, 1979. 477 p. [19791]

— «After October: Military Conflict and Political Change in the Middle East.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 3, no. 4, 1974. pp. 114-130. [19792]

Tweedy, Maureen. *Bahrain and the Persian Gulf.* Ipswich, Eng.: East Anglian Magazine, 1952. 80 p. [19793]

Tweedy, Owen. «Anglo- Egyptian Relations.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 169, (n.s. 163), May 1948. pp. 308-314. [19794]

— «The Arab Refugees.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 28, July 1952. pp. 338-343. [19795]

— «Egypt at the Crossroads.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 126, December 1926. pp. 748-756. [19796]

— «Egypt without Zaghlul.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 130, September 1928. pp. 313-324. [19797]

— «Egyptian Milestones and Zaghlul Pasha.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 138, August 1926. pp. 255-262; *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 74, September 1926. pp. 322-324. [19798]

— «Iraq and Its Problems.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 137, February 1932. pp. 220-229. [19799]

— «The Middle East: A Long View.» *Asiatic Review:* vol. 45, April 1949. pp. 610-616. [19800]

— «Palestine Conundrum.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 133, March 1930. pp. 318-328. [19801]

— «Palestine Liability.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 135, May 1931. pp. 639-649. [19802]

— «Palestine 1949.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 171 (n.s. 165), February 1949. pp. 88-94. [19803]

— «Partition in Palestine.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 169, (n.s. 163) January 1948. pp. 12-18. [19804]

— «Saad Zaghlul Pasha.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 126, July 1926. pp. 110-118; vol. 128, October 1927. pp. 492-503. [19805]

Twitchell, Karl Saben. *Saudi Arabia, with an Account of the Development of Its Natural Resources.* With the collaboration of Edward J. Jurji and R. Bayly Winder. 3rd edition. New York: Princeton University Press, 1958. xiv, 281 p. (1st edition 1947)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 20, September 1948. pp. 262-263. (Afif Tannous); and vol. 32, June 1960. p. 197. (R.C. Mowat)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 34, July-October 1947. p. 324. (Edwin M. Wright)
Muslim World: vol. 49, June 1959. p. 68. (Paul W. Harrison) [19806]

— «American Ideas for Arabia.» *Asia:* vol. 41, November 1941. pp. 631-636. [19807]

— «Nationalism in Saudi Arabia.» *Current History:* vol. 36, February 1959. pp. 92-96. [19808]

Tyan, E.★ *Histoire de l'organisation judicaire en pays d'Islam.* Paris: Sirey, 1938. [19809]

Tyan, Ferdinand. *France et Liban: défense des intérêts francais en Syrie.* Paris: Perrin, 1917. 94 p. [19810]

Tyler, Mason Whiting. *The European Powers and the Near East, 1875-1908.* Minneapolis: [n.p.], 1925. viii, 234 p. [19811]

U

Udin, Sophie A. (ed.). *The Palestine Yearbook*. New York: Zionist Organization of America, 1945-1946. 2 vols. [19812]

Udovitch, A.L. (ed.). *The Middle East: Oil, Conflict, and Hope*. Lexington, Mass: Lexington Books, 1976. xxi, 557 p. (Critical Choices for Americans, 10) [19813]

Ufford, Letitia Wheeler. «The Milner Mission to Egypt, 1919-1921: The Search for a Cooperative Class.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1977.) 353 p. [19814]

Uhler, J.E. «America and the Partition of Palestine.» *Catholic World:* vol. 166, March 1948. pp. 493-501. [19815]

— «Is America Fair to Islam?» *Catholic World:* vol. 164, February 1946. pp. 396-402. [19816]

Uhlig, Andreas. «Economics and Ecology around the Persian Gulf.» *Swiss Review of World Affairs:* vol. 28, October 1978. pp. 23 + [19817]

Ulbricht, Walter. *The Two German States and the Aggression in the Near East; from the Speech Made by Walter Ulbricht, on the Occasion of an Electoral Assembly in Leipzig, June 15, 1967*. Dresden: Verlag Zeit in Bild. 1967, 29 p. (Documents on the National Policy of the GDR) [19818]

Ule, W.* «The Libyan Arab Republic between Tradition and Modernity.» *Orient* (Opladen): vol. 16, no. 3, September 1975. pp. 18-26. [19819]

Ulin, R. «US National Security and Middle Eastern Oil.» *Military Review:* vol. 59, no. 5, May, 1979. pp. 39-49. [19820]

Ullman, R. «After Rabat: Middle East Risks and American Roles.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 53, no. 2, January 1975. pp. 284-296. [19821]

Ullmann, B. «Cruel Choice for Algeria's French.» *New York Times Magazine:* June 11, 1961. pp. 10-11. [19822]

Underwood, A.M. «Financial Flows within and between Selected Arab Countries.» (M.A. Thesis, University of Durham, 1974-1975.) [19823]

Ungor, B. «Women in the Middle East and North Africa and Universal Suffrage.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* no. 375, 1968. pp. 72-81. [19824]

Union des émirats arabes see United Arab Emirates

Union des ingénieurs et techniciens de la France combattante. Section du Levant. *Vingt-cinq ans d'efforts françpis au Levant, 1920-1944*. Beyrouth: Lettres françaises, 1944. 125 p. [19825]

Union économique de Syrie. *L'action de la puissance mandataire en matière législative*. Paris: Larose, 1927. 8 p. (Extrait du bulletin, juin 1927) [19826]

— *Les déclarations de M. Henri Ponsot: résultats budgétaires des territoires sous mandat françpis pour l'année 1926; les frontières des Etats du Levant sous mandat françpis; les parlements des Etats sous mandat et la France*. Paris: Larose, 1927. 18 p. (Extrait du bulletin, septembre 1927) [19827]

Union européenne des arabisants et islamisants see Congress of Arabic and Islamic Studies...

Union générale des Chambres de commerce, d'industrie et d'agriculture des pays arabes see General Union of Chambers of Commerce, Industry and Agriculture for Arab Countries

Union générale des travailleurs algériens. *Mémoire sur la guerre d'Algérie et la répression qui frappe les travailleurs, les syndicalistes et leurs familles*. Tunis: [l'Union], 1959. 40 p. [19828]

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.* *The Policy of the Soviet Union in the Arab World: A Short Collection of Foreign Policy Documents: The USSR and the Arab World*. Moscow: Progress Publishers, 1975. 204 p. (Problems of the Third World) [19829]

— *The Soviet Union on the Middle East.* London: Soviet News, 1956. 43 p. (Soviet News Booklet, no. 8) [19830]

— *L'U.R.S.S. et le Proche-Orient: problèmes de la paix et de la sécurité, 1947-1971; documents et matériaux.* Moscow: Editions de l'Agence de Presse Novosti, 1972. 310 p. [19831]

— *The U.S.S.R. and the Middle East: Problems of Peace and Security (Documents and other Materials).* Moscow: Novosti Press, 1972. 295 p. [19832]

— «Déclaration de l'Agence Tass sur la situation au Liban.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 14, nos. 37-38, 1958. pp. 371-375. [19833]

Union socialiste arabe.★ «Déclaration du C.C.R. portant création de l'Union socialiste arabe.» Textes traduits par Hervé Bleuchot. *Annuaires de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 10, 1971. pp. 824-834. [19834]

— «Statut de l'Union socialiste arabe.» Document. *Orient:* vol. 24, 1962. pp. 175-188. [19835]

United Arab Emirates.★ *Union des émirates arabes: deuxième anniversaire, 2 décembre 1973.* Abu Dhabi: Ministère de l'information, 1973. 48 p. [19836]

— «The Provisional Constitution of the United Arab Emirates.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 26 no. 3, 1972. pp. 307-325. [19837]

— see also Trucial States Council

— Ministry of Foreign Affairs.★ *UAE: United Arab Emirates.* Abu Dhabi: [The Ministry and the Centre for Documentation and Research], 1972. 16 p. [19838]

— Ministry of Information.★ *Provisional Constitution of the United Arab Emirates.* Abu Dhabi: The Ministry, [1972]. 41 p. [19839]

— Ministry of Oil and Mineral Wealth.★ *Petroleum in the United Arab Emirates.* Abu Dhabi: The Ministry, 1974. 145 p. [19840]

— Port and Customs Department. *Statistics Report.* [Dubay: n.p., n.d.]. [19841]

United Arab Republic see Egypt

United Kingdom see Great Britain

United Nations.★ *Resolutions Adopted by the Different Organs of the U.N. on the Palestine Question, 1947-1953.* 2nd edition, Damascus: Imprimerie République syrienne, 1953. 154 p.[19842]

— *Studies on Selected Development Problems in Various Countries in the Middle East.* New York: U.N., 1967. vi, 76 p. [19843]

— «Accord on Implementing Palestine Partition.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, November 18, 1947. pp. 655-657. [19844]

— «Agreement on Disengagement between Israeli and Syrian Forces.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 11, January 1974. pp. 26-27. [19845]

— «Draft Resolution on the Syrian-Israeli Dispute.» *Current History:* vol. 48, no. 285, May 1965. p. 301. [19846]

— «Draft Statute for Jerusalem Completed.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, February 15, 1948. pp. 127-128. [19847]

— «Egyptian-Israeli Agreement on Disengagement of Forces in Pursuance of the Geneva Peace Conference.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 11, February 1974. pp. 8-10. [19848]

— «Israel Told to Permit Return of Expelled Palestinian Leaders.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, July 1980. pp. 5-9+ [19849]

— «Majority Recommends Partition of Palestine.» Summary of recommendations and conclusions. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, September 9, 1947. pp. 327-333. [19850]

— «Plan for International Regime in Jerusalem.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, February 15, 1950. pp. 164-166. [19851]

— «Proposed Action on Suez Canal Restrictions.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 11, September 1, 1951. pp. 226-229+ [19852]

— «Protocol to Agreement on Disengagement between Israeli and Syrian Forces Concerning the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 11, June 1974. p. 28. [19853]

— «Recommendations for Settling Outstanding Palestine Issues.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, December 1, 1950. pp. 622-630. [19854]

— «United Nations Observation Group in Lebanon: A Mission Completed.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, January 1959. pp. 22-26 + [19855]

— «United Nations Observers in Lebanon Extended Their Activities.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, September 1958. pp. 76-81. [19856]

— «Working Committee Studies Statute for Jerusalem.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, December 16, 1947. pp. 798-799. [19857]

— see also Administrative Problems of Rapid Urban Growth in the Arab States...
Commission économique africaine
Economic Commission for Western Asia
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation
International Labour Organization
International Trade Center
Joint Symposium on Long-Range Planning & Regional Integration with Special Reference to the Arab Region...
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
United Nations Industrial Development Organization
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East.
Workshop on Organization and Administration of Agricultural Services in the Arab States
World Health Organization
World Intellectual Property Organization

— Conciliation Commission for Palestine. *General Progress Report and Supplementary Report of the United Nations Conciliation Commission for Palestine, Covering the Period from 11 December 1949 to 23 October 1950.* New York: U.N., 1951. 31 p. [19858]

— — *General Progress Report dated 2 September 1950 to the Secretary-General of the United Nations.* Jerusalem, 2 September 1950. Lake Success: [U.N.], 1950. 70 p. (United Nations. Document) [19859]

— — *Progress Reports of the United Nations Conciliation Commission for Palestine, Covering the period from 23 January to 19 November 1959.* Paris: [n.p.], 1959. 24 p. (United Nations Document) [19860]

— Department of Economic Affairs. *Middle East: Agriculture.* New York: U.N., 1951. [19861]

— — *Middle East: Foreign Trade and Balance of Payments.* New York: U.N., 1951. [19862]

— — *Middle East: Industry.* New York: U.N., 1951. [19863]

— — *Middle East: Population.* New York: U.N., 1951. [19864]

— — *Middle East: Transport.* New York: U.N., 1951. [19865]

— — *Public Finances of the Middle East.* New York: U.N., 1950. 89 p. [19866]

— — *Review of Economic Conditions in the Middle East, 1951-1952.* New York: U.N., 1953. 161 p.
Hamizrah Hehadash: vol. 4, Spring 1953. pp. 217-218. (G. Baer)
Islamic Quarterly: vol. 1, Spring 1954. pp. 67-68. (A.H. Hourani) [19867]

— — *Review of Economic Conditions in the Middle East: Supplement to World Economic Report, 1949-1950.* New York: U.N., 1951. viii, 84 p. [19868]

— — *Summary of Recent Economic Developments in the Middle East, 1952-1953.* New York: U.N., 1954. 128 p. [19869]

— — *Summary of Recent Economic Developments in the Middle East: Supplement to World Economic Report, 1950-1951.* New York: U.N. 1952. iv, 99 p. [19870]

— Department of Economic and Social Affairs.* *Administrative Problems of Rapid Urban Growth in the Arab States.* New York: U.N. Technical Assistance Programme, 1964. ix, 153 p. [19871]

— — *Economic Developments in the Middle East, 1949/1950.* New York: U.N., 1950. (Annual) [19872]

— — *Economic Developments in the Middle East, 1954-1955.* New York: U.N., 1956.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, January 1967. pp. 123-124. (S.H. Longrigg) [19873]

— — *Economic Developments in the Middle East, 1955-1956.* New York: U.N., 1957.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, April 1958. p. 242. [19874]

— — *Economic Developments in the Middle East, 1959-1961.* New York: U.N., 1962. ix, 183 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 1, 1964. pp. 126-127. (H.N. Howard) [19875]

— - *Economic Developments in the Middle East, 1945/1954: Supplement to World Economic Survey, 1953/1954.* New York: U.N. 1955. 236 p.
Sov. Vostok: vol. 2, no. 3, 1956. pp. 176-182. (A.P. Oreshnikov)
Middle East Journal: vol. 10, Winter 1956. pp. 81-82. (Peter G. Franck) [19876]

— — *L'evolution économique au Moyen-Orient. 1949/1950.* New York: U.N., 1950. (Annual) (Nations Unies. Document) [19877]

— — *Structure et développement de l'économie de quelques pays d'Afrique.* New York: U.N., 1958. xii, 225 p. (Nations unies. Document) [19878]

— Department of Public Information. *Libya, Road to Independence through United Nations.* New York: U.N., 1952. 20 p. [19879]

— Economic Survey Mission for the Middle East. *Final Report of the U.N. Economic Survey Mission for the Middle East.* New York: U.N., 1949.
Politique étrangère: vol. 15, juin 1950. pp. 350-353. (Guy Braihant) [19880]

— — *Interim Report.* Lake Success: U.N., 1949. (Document) [19881]

— General Assembly.* *The Buraimi Dispute: A Summary of Facts Regarding British Seizure of Territory in Southeastern Saudi Arabia after Terminating Arbitration Proceedings for a Peaceful Settlement.* New York: Delegation from Saudi Arabia, 1955. 16 p. [19882]

— — *The Moroccan Question and the United Nations.* New York: Delegation from Morocco, 1952. 20 p. [19883]

— — *Question of Oman: Report.* New York: Ad Hoc Committee on Oman, 1965. 222, 70 p. (United Nations. Document) [19884]

— — *Report of the Commissioner General of the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East.* (Annual Report) [19885]

— — *Settlement of tne Problem of Southern Sudan: Special Issue.* New York. Democratic Republic of the Sudan, Permanent Mission to the United Nations, 1972. 28 p. [19886]

— — *Statements on the Palestine Question, by Members of the Syrian Delegation to the Seventh Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations.* Damascus: Palestine Arab Refugees Institution, 1953. 152 p. [19887]

— — «Assembly Adopts Five Resolutions: United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 12, January 1975. pp. 46-48. [19888]

— — «Assembly Adopts Plan for Palestine.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, December 9, 1947. pp. 773-776. [19889]

— — «Assembly Adopts Six Resolutions.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 8, January 1971. pp. 45-52. [19890]

— — «Assembly Again Calls for Report on Palestine living Conditions: $ 3,5 Million Aid Programming

for Palestinian People Supported.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, January 1980. pp. 64-65 + [19891]

— — «Assembly Approves Refugee-Aid Plan and Continues Palestine Commission.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 12, February 15, 1952. pp. 166-173 + [19892]

— — «Assembly Calls for Increased Funds for Palestine Relief Agency.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, January 1980. p. 38. [19893]

— — «Assembly Calls for Resumption of Geneva Peace Talks Not Later Than March This Year with PLO Participation.» With text of resolutions. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 14, January 1977, pp. 17-19, 101-102. [19894]

— — «Assembly Calls upon States to Avoid Recognition of Occupation by Israel.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 10, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 21-36. [19895]

— — «Assembly Considers Provisional Palestine Regime; with Statements of Arab, Jewish and Mandatory's Positions.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, May 15, 1948. pp. 397-402. [19896]

— — «Assembly Decision on Three African Territories.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 7, December 1, 1949. pp. 636-643 + [19897]

— — «Assembly Deplores Establishment of Israeli Settlements in Occupied Territories.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 14, November 1977. pp. 5-9. [19898]

— — «Assembly Deplores Israeli Practices in Occupied Territories.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, January 1976. pp. 30, 101-102. [19899]

— — «Assembly Determines Zionism Is Form of Racism As Measures against Racial Discrimination Adopted.» With texts of resolutions. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 12, December 1975. pp. 37-44, 55-58. [19900]

— — «Assembly Endorses Call For Israeli Withdrawal from Occupied Lands.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, December 1976. pp. 29-31 + [19901]

— — «Assembly Endorses Further Aid Program for Palestine Refugees.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 13, November 15, 1952. pp. 438-443. [19902]

— — «Assembly Rejects New Palestine Resolution.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 14, January 1, 1953. pp. 48-58. [19903]

— — «Assembly Seeks Early Geneva Talks: States Comment on Mr. Sadat's Visit.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 14, December 1977. pp. 16-19. [19904]

— — «Assembly Sets Up Palestine Rights Committee, Calls for PLO Participation in Geneva Conference.» With texts of resolutions. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 12, December, 1975. pp. 10-14, 55. [19905]

— — «Assembly Special Session Votes $ 54 Million for Peace-Keeping Force in South Lebanon.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 15, May 1978. pp. 5-17 + [19906]

— — «Assembly Tells Israel to Halt Further Removal of Refugees from Gaza Camps.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, December 1976. pp. 32-33, 82-83. [19907]

— — «Assembly's Debate on Admitting Israel.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 6, June 1, 1949. pp. 554-558. [19908]

— — «Assembly's Unanimous Action on Middle East.» With news story. *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, September 1958. pp. 1, 6-9. [19909]

— — «Commission Sums-Up Partition Problems.» Summary of report submitted March 15, 1948. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, April 1, 1948. pp. 284-286. [19910]

— — «Committee Recommends Partition with Economic Union.» Summary of report to General Assembly. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, December 2, 1947. pp. 741-750. [19911]

— — «Destruction of Quneitra Condemned: Assembly Says Syria Entitled to Full Compensation.» *UN*

Monthly Chronicle: vol. 14, January 1977. pp. 20-26. [19912]

— — «General Assembly Calls on Israel to Begin Withdrawal from Occupied Territories by November of This Year.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, September-October 1980. pp. 5-12. [19913]

— — «General Assembly Recognizes Self-Determination, Independence As Right of Algerian People.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 8, February 1961. pp. 39-45. [19914]

— — «General Assembly Repeats Call for Israel's Withdrawal.» With news story and texts of resolutions. *United Nations Review:* vol. 3:1, March 1957. pp. 28-33, 63. [19915]

— — «General Assembly Schedules Libyan Independence.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, December 15, 1950. pp. 690-693. [19916]

— — «International Regime for Jerusalem: Assembly Adopts ad hoc Committee's Solution.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, January 1, 1950. pp. 63-67. [19917]

— — «Israeli Practices Affecting Human Rights in Occupied Territories: Assembly Adopts Resolution.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 9, January 1972. pp. 145-151; vol. 10, January 1973. pp. 88-91. [19918]

— — «Israeli Practices Affecting Human Rights in Occupied Territories: Assembly Adopts Six Resolutions.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 8, no. 4, 1971. pp. 413-419. [19919]

— — «Palestine Refugee Program; with General Assembly Resolution on Work of United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in Near East.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, May 1957. pp. 30-37+ [19920]

— — «Palestine Refugees: Assembly Adopts Seven Resolutions.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 10, no. 1, January 1973. p. 47. [19921]

— — «Palestine Refugees: Assembly Adopts Six Resolutions.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 9, January 1972. pp. 131-141. [19922]

— — «Palestine Refugees: General Assembly Adopts Two Resolutions.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 5, January 1968. pp. 50-61. [19923]

— — «Proposed Plan for Jerusalem Regime: Assembly to Consider Draft Statute.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 7, October 1, 1949. pp. 401-403. [19924]

— — «Provision of Camp David Accords on Future of Palestinians Rejected: Assembly Condemns Israeli Practices in Occupied Arab Territories.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, January 1980. pp. 31-35. [19925]

— — «Relief for Palestine Refugees: Assembly Appeals for Immediate Action.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 5, December 1, 1948. pp. 978-979. [19926]

— — «Situation in the Middle East: Action by the United Nations.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 4, July 1967. pp. 3-80. [19927]

— — «Situation in the Middle East: Assembly Calls for Reactivating Mission of Special Representative.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 9, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 91-114. [19928]

— — «Situation in the Middle East: General Assembly Adopts Resolution.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 7, December 1970. pp. 17-24. [19929]

— — «Situation in the Middle East: General Assembly Statements.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 10, November 1973. pp. 66-71. [19930]

— — «Situation in the Middle East: Report on Jerusalem; General Assembly and Security Council.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 4, October 1967. pp. 11-13. [19931]

— — «Situation in the Middle East.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 5, June 1968. pp. 3-30. [19932]

— — «The U.N. Resolution on Zionism and Racism.» *Current History:* vol. 70, no. 412, January 1976. pp. 35-42. [19933]

— — «Work Programs for Palestine Refugees: New Agency Established by Assembly Action.» With text of resolution. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 7, December 15, 1949. pp. 711-719. [19934]

— — Special Committee on Palestine. *Report to the General Assembly, Geneva, Switzerland, 31st August 1947.* London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1947. iv, 98 p. [19935]

— — — *Report to the Second Session of the General Assembly.* Lake Success: UN, 1947. 5 vols. (Official Records of the Second Session of the General Assembly, suppl. no. 11) [19936]

— — — «Palestine Refugees: Special Committee Studies Middle East Problems.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 7, July 15, 1949. p. 80. [19937]

— — — «Special Committee on Palestine Established.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 2, May 20, 1947. pp. 527-544. [19938]

— — — «Special Committee Tours Palestine.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, July 1, 1947. pp. 3-5. [19939]

— — — «Summary of Recommendations and Conclusions of United Nations Special Committee on Palestine.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, September 9, 1947. pp. 327-333. [19940]

— — Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories. *Israeli Violations of Human Rights.* [n.p.]: Permanent Committee for Palestinian Deportees, [197-]. 64 p. [19941]

— — — *Report.* New York: U.N., 1971. 125 p. (Document) [19942]

— — — *Report of the Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories.* New York: U.N., 1979. [19943]

— Headquarters. Middle East Unit. *Economic Dimensions of the Problems of the Arab Refugees.* New York: U.N., [n.d.]. [19944]

— — — *Expected Rates of Economic Growth in Selected Countries in the Middle East for the Period 1960-1970.* New York: U.N., [n.d.]. [19945]

— Library. *United Nations Documents on the Situation in the Middle East, 1947-1973.* Geneva: U.N., 1974. [19946]

— Mediator on Palestine. *Progress Report Submitted to the Secretary-General for Transmission to the Members of the United Nations in Pursuance of Paragraph 2, Part II of Resolution 186 (S-2) of the General Assembly of 14 May 1948.* Paris: U.N., 1948. 57 p. (United Nations. General Assembly. Official Records, Third Session. Supplement no. 11) [19947]

— — *Report Dated 16 September 1948 on the Observation of the Truce in Palestine during the Period from 11 June to 9 July 1948.* Lake Success: U.N., 1948. 38 p. (United Nations. Document) [19948]

— — «Basic Facts of Palestine Situation.» Summary of mediator's report to Security Council. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 5, August 1, 1948. pp. 616-618. [19949]

— — «Triumph of Palestine Mediation: Acting Mediator Reports Fulfillment of Task.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 7, August 15, 1949. pp. 167-171. [19950]

— Office of Public Information. *Palestine Refugees: General Assembly Adopts Two Resolutions.* New York: U.N., 1968. 14 p. [19951]

— Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. *Nursing a Miracle: The Role of the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees in the UN Emergency Relief Operation in the South Sudan.* Geneva: UNHCR. 1973. 47 p. [19952]

— — «Arab Refugees, in United Nations Project: Aid in Major Archeological Finds Around Jericho.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 10, January 1, 1951. pp. 40-41. [19953]

— — «Lack of Contributions Restricts Palestine Refugee Work Program: Interim Report.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, November 15, 1950. pp. 569-571. [19954]

— — «New Director Begins Work for Refugee Palestinians.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, April 15, 1950. pp. 341-342. [19955]

— — «New Proposals on Palestine Refugees.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, December 1, 1950. pp. 631-634. [19956]

— — «Palestinian Refugee Work Projects Begun.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, August 1, 1950. p. 105. [19957]

— — «Projects to Improve Health in Palestine Refugee Camps.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, September 1, 1950. p. 201. [19958]

— — «Refugee Relief Works Starting in Near East.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, July 1, 1950. pp. 35-36. [19959]

— Palestine Commission. *Report to the General Assembly.* Lake Success: U.N., 1947. 5 vols. [19960]

— — *Report to the General Assembly, Second Special Session.* Lake Success: U.N. 1948. iv, 39 p. (Official Records of the Second Special Session of the General Assembly, Suppl. no. 1) [19961]

— — «For Positive Peace in Palestine: Commission Urges Direct Talks.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, November 15, 1950. p. 568. [19962]

— — «Palestine Commission Stresses Urgent Problems, Submits Special Food Report to Security Council.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, May 1, 1948. pp. 380-381. [19963]

— — «Palestine Commission Warns of Difficult Task: Reports to Security Council on First Month's Work.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, February 15, 1948. pp. 125-126. [19964]

— — «Palestine Committee Begins Taking Evidence, Jewish Agency States Its Case.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, July 15, 1947. pp. 99-103. [19965]

— — «Renewed Efforts for Final Palestine Peace Settlement.» Summary of sixth progress report. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, June 15, 1950. p. 518. [19966]

— — «Report of Sub-committee II on Palestine.» Summary of proposals for unitary state. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, December 2, 1947. pp. 751-754. [19967]

— Reconaissance Mission. *Development Planning in the Middle East.* New York: U.N., 1964. 255 p. [19968]

— Security Council.★ *The Arab-Israeli Armistice Agreements, February-July 1949.* U.N. texts and annexes. Beirut: Institute for Palestine Studies, 1967. 40 p. [19969]

— — *Report of Major General Bennike, Chief of Staff.* (Lake Success: U.N., 1954). 78 p. [19970]

— — *Resolutions Adopted by the U.N. Security Council on the Palestine Question.* Cairo: League of Arab States, 1965. 41 p. [19971]

— — «Agreement Reached by Egypt and Israel on Implementation of Security Council Resolutions.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 10, December 1973. pp. 9-10. [19972]

— — «Complaint Against Iranian Occupation of Arabian Gulf Islands: Security Council Begins Consideration.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 9, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 46-50. [19973]

— — «Council Approves Increase in Lebanon Peace-Keeping Force from 4,000 to 6,000.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 15, June 1978. pp. 16-20. [19974]

— — «Council Calls for End of Violent Acts: Cease-Fire in Lebanon.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 15, November 1978. pp. 10-11. [19975]

— — «Council Calls for Fighting to Stop in Syria-Israel Demilitarized Zone.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 10, May 15, 1951. pp. 466-469+ [19976]

— — «Council Calls on Israel tó End Intrusions into Lebanon.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 16, July 1979. pp. 5-11. [19977]

— — «Council Calls on Israel to Quit Lebanon; Establishes Interim Peace-Keeping Force.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 15, April 1978. pp. 5-12+ [19978]

— — «Council Calls on Israel to Refrain from Military Acts against Lebanon.» With text of resolution. *UN*

Monthly Chronicle: vol. 9, July 1972. pp. 10-33. [19979]

— — «Council Calls on States to Withdraw Diplomatic Missions from Jerusalem.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, September/October 1980. pp. 13-18. [19980]

— — «Council Completes Tour of Libya and Plans for National Assembly.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, July 1, 1950. p. 18. [19981]

— — «Council Condemns Attacks on Mayors in Israeli Occupied Territories.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, August 1980. pp. 15-19+ [19982]

— — «Council Condemns Gaza Attack, Seeks Easing of Egypt-Israel Tension.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 1, June 1955. pp. 54-63+ [19983]

— — «Council Debates Palestine Border Clashes.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 15, November 1, 1953. pp. 390-395; vol. 16, May 15, 1954. pp. 379-380. [19984]

— — «Council Debates Secretary-General's Report on Middle East Question.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 14, April 1977. pp. 16-23+ [19985]

— — «Council Declares Null and Void Measures by Israel to Change Character of Jerusalem.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, August 1980. pp. 20-30. [19986]

— — «Council Defers Action on Palestine Self-Determination Proposal: Israel Asked to Halt Building of Settlements on Occupied Lands.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 16, October 1979. pp. 9-20. [19987]

— — «Council Expresses Concern over Serious Situation in Occupied Arab Territories.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, December 1976. pp. 5-11 + [19988]

— — «Council Fails to Adopt Proposal on Self-Determination for Palestinians.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, February 1976. pp. 5-17+ [19989]

— — «Council Fails to Adopt Resolution on Complaint by Lebanon and Syrian Arab Republic.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 9, October 1972. pp. 3-12. [19990]

— — «Council Hears of Escalation of Tension in Southern Lebanon.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, September-October 1980. pp. 29-30. [19991]

— — «Council Hears Views on Jerusalem Plan.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, April 1, 1950. pp. 289-291. [19992]

— — «Council Informed of Arrangements for Peace-Keeping Force in Lebanon.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 15, April 1978. pp. 75-76. [19993]

— — «Council Makes Unanimous Call on Israel to Dismantle Settlements.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, April 1980. pp. 4-15. [19994]

— — «Council Members Appeal for Strict Observance of Cease-fire in Lebanon.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 16, October 1979. pp. 20-23. [19995]

— — «Council Members Express Anxiety at Situation in Arab Territories under Israeli Occupation.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, June 1976. pp. 5-11+ [19996]

— — «Council Resolution on Separating Forces of Egypt and Israel.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 2, October 1955. pp. 38-41. [19997]

— — «Council Takes First Steps toward Libyan Government.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, May 15, 1950. pp. 431-432. [19998]

— — «Council to Hold General Debate on Israel-Jordan Complaints.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 16, May 15, 1954. pp. 379-380. [19999]

— — «Council's Formula for Regulating Israel-Jordan No-Man's-Land.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, March 1958. pp. 18-21. [20000]

— — «Councils Unanimous Condemnation of Lake Tibarias Attack.» With resolution adopted January 19, 1956. *United Nations Review:* vol. 2, March 1956. pp. 8-13, 60. [20001]

— — «Desist from Further Military Action: Security

Council Halts Warfare in Palestine.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 5, August 1, 1948. pp. 592-598. [20002]

— — «Egypt Asked to End Restrictions on Shipping through Suez Canal to Israel Ports.» Text of Security Council resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, September 17, 1951. p. 479. [20003]

— — «Egyptian Question before Security Council.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, August 19, 1947. pp. 239-244; September 9, 1947. pp. 303-305; September 23, 1947. pp. 319-323; 1947. p. 387. [20004]

— — «Egypt's Declaration on Suez: Security Council Assays Arrangements for Canal's Operation.» With news story and text of declaration. *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, June 1951. pp. 10-15. [20005]

— — «Jerusalem Plan Referred to Assembly by Council.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, July 1, 1950. pp. 24-26. [20006]

— — «Mandate of Golan Heights Peace Force Extended Until May Next Year [United Nations Disengagement Observer Force].» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, January 1980. p. 37. [20007]

— — «Middle East Situation: Security Council Reaffirms Earlier Resolution for Release of Military Personnel.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 9, no. 8, August-September 1972. pp. 3-10. [20008]

— — «Mount Scopus Agreement.» Security Council resolution. *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, February 1958. p. 1. [20009]

— — «New Palestine Decisions: Council Clears Way for Direct Negotiations.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 7, September 1, 1949. pp. 223-228+ [20010]

— — «Palestine Negotiations under Way: Action Follows Acceptance of Cease-Fire.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 6, January 15, 1949. pp. 63-66. [20011]

— — «Peace Conference on the Middle East: Security Council Expresses Hope for Full and Effective Role of Secretary-General Conference.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 11, January 1974. pp. 20-21. [20012]

— — «Proposal for Creation of Palestine State Fails to Win Council Approval.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, June 1980. pp. 19-23+ [20013]

— — «Security Council Acts to End Palestine Fighting: Truce Appeal Not Heeded.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, May 15, 1948. pp. 412-414. [20014]

— — «Security Council Adopts Resolution.» With text. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 4, December 1967. pp. 8-20. [20015]

— — «Security Council Begins Consideration: Iranian Armed Forces in the Arabian Gulf.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 9, January 1972. pp. 46-50. [20016]

— — «Security Council Calls for Full Truce Observance.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 5, November 15, 1948. pp. 900-904+ [20017]

— — «Security Council Calls on Israel Not to Hold Parade in Jerusalem.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 5, May 1968. pp. 14-25. [20018]

— — «Security Council Calls on Israel to Refrain from Military Acts against Lebanon.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 9, no. 7, July 1972. pp. 10-33. [20019]

— — «Security Council Calls upon Israel to Rescind Measures Affecting Status of Jerusalem.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 8, October 1971. pp. 3-30. [20020]

— — «Security Council Condemns All Acts of Violence, and Attacks on Lebanon by Israel: Requests Report on Middle East.» With texts of resolutions. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 10, May 1973. pp. 3-38. [20021]

— — «Security Council Condemns Israel for Violating Lebanese Sovereignty and Territorial Integrity.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 10, August 1973. pp. 23-44. [20022]

— — «Security Council Condemns Israeli Air

Attacks.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 6, May 1969. pp. 3-12. [20023]

— — «Security Council Condemns Israeli Military Action.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 5, April 1968. pp. 3-27. [20024]

— — «Security Council Condemns Israeli Military Attacks.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 5, August 1968. pp. 3-34. [20025]

— — «Security Council Condemns Israeli Violation of Lebanese Territory and All Acts of Violence.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 11, May 1974. pp. 9-34. [20026]

— — «Security Council Considers Complaint against the Syrian Arab Republic.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* December 1966. pp. 7-22. [20027]

— — «Security Council Considers Complaint against the Syrian Arab Republic.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 3, November 1966. pp. 13-19. [20028]

— — «Security Council Considers Dispute between Israel and Syrian Arab Republic.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 1, December 1964. pp. 3-8; vol. 3, August 1966. pp. 3-12. [20029]

— — «Security Council Considers Jerusalem Disturbances; Fails to Adopt Proposal Deploring Israel's Policies.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, April 1976. pp. 19-27. [20030]

— — «Security Council Continues Consideration of Israel-Syria Dispute.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 2, January 1965. pp. 28-32. [20031]

— — «Security Council Decides Not to Consider the Algerian Question.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, August 1956. pp. 41-43. [20032]

— — «Security Council Demands Israel Halt Military Action against Lebanon and Withdraw Forces.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 9, March 1972. pp. 65-84. [20033]

— — «Security Council Discusses Incidents on Iraq-Iran Border.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 11, March 1974. pp. 3-11. [20034]

— — «Security Council Endorses Four-Point Agreement between Iran and Iraq.» With text of resolution. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 11, June 1974. pp. 3-9. [20035]

— — «Security Council Fails to Adopt Resolution.» With text. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 10, August 1973. pp. 3-23. [20036]

— — «Security Council Hears Complaint on Suez Canal Restrictions.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 11, August 15, 1951. pp. 186-191. [20037]

— — «Security Council Passes Strongest Censure of Israel on Qibiya Raid.» With text of resolution. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 15, December 15, 1953. pp. 565-569. [20038]

— — «Security Council Told Main Elements of Middle East Issue Remain Difficult.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 14, March 1977. pp. 14-15. [20039]

— — «Security Council's Unanimous Call for Assembly Action.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, September 1958. pp. 70-75. [20040]

— — «Signal for Jerusalem: [Security Council Resolution Condemning the Israeli Policy of Settling Jews on the Occupied Palestinian West Bank].» *America:* vol. 142, March 15, 1980. [20041]

— — «Situation in the Middle East: Action of Security Council and Fifth Emergency Special Session of the General Assembly.» With text of resolutions. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 4, August 1967. pp. 3-32. [20042]

— — «Situation in the Middle East: Security Council Adopts Resolution.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 4, November 1967. pp. 3-9. [20043]

— — «Situation in the Middle East: Security Council Statements.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 4, June 1967. pp. 3-26. [20044]

— — «The U.N. on the Syrian- Israeli Dispute.» Text of Security Council draft resolution. *Current History:* vol. 48, May 1965. p. 301+ [20045]

— — «U.N. Security Council Considers Jordan Complaint against Israel.» Statement and text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol.

38, February 17, 1958. pp. 275-277. [20046]

— — «United Nations Security Council Resolution on Israeli Withdrawal from Lebanon and UN Interim Force.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 17, no. 2, March 1978. p. 491. [20047]

— — «United Nations Security Council Resolution on Jerusalem.» *International Legal Materials:* vol. 10, no. 6, 1971. p. 1294. [20048]

— — «U.N. Security Council Sends Observation Group to Lebanon.» U.S. Statements together with text of resolution adopted June 11. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 39, July 14, 1958. pp. 88-90. [20049]

— Special Unit on Palestinaian Rights. *Special Bulletin on the Commemoration of the International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People.* [New York]: The Unit, [1978]. vi, 82 p. [20050]

— — «Palestine Rights Committee Begins Difficult Task.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, March 1976. p. 20+ [20051]

— — «Rights Committee Indignant at Acts in Occupied Territories.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, April 1976. pp. 30. [20052]

— Technical Assistance Administration. *Report of the Mission on Community Organization and Development in Selected Arab Countries of the Middle East.* New York: U.N., 1953. 60 p. [20053]

— — «Technical Assistance Program in Near and Middle East.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 15, August 15, 1953. p. 164. [20054]

— Trusteeship Council. *Question of an International Regime for the Jerusalem Area and Protection of the Holy Places: Special Report of the Trusteeship Council.* Lake Success: U.N., 1950. 33 p. (General Assembly; Official Records, 5th Session. Suppl. no. 9) [20055]

— — *Report on Somaliland under Italian Administration, Together with Related Documents.* New York: U.N., 1952. iv, 44 p. (United Nations. Trusteeship Council. Official Records, 11th Session. Supplement no. 4) [20056]

— — «Jerusalem Statute in Satisfactory Form: Trusteeship Council Plans to Approve Constitution.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, April 1, 1948. p. 287. [20057]

— — «Safeguarding Jerusalem City: Trusteeship Council Arranges for Truce to Follow Ceasefire.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, May 15, 1948. pp. 402-405. [20058]

— — «Trusteeship Council Examines Drafts Statute for Jerusalem.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, March 1, 1948. pp. 171-172. [20059]

— — «Trusteeship Council Hears Report on Jerusalem Statute and a New Israel Plan.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, June 15, 1950. pp. 514-517. [20060]

United Nations Bulletin. «Aids to Libya's Economic Progress.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 14, March 1, 1953. pp. 171-172. [20061]

— «Appeal in Egypt-Israel Dispute.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 11, July 1, 1951. p. 21. [20062]

— «Appeals for Aid from Abroad to Help Libyan Development.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 16, January 1, 1954. pp. 44-45. [20063]

— «Arab League Will Attend Assembly Sessions.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, November 15, 1950. p. 575. [20064]

— «Arab States Present Evidence at Palestine Committee Hearings.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, August 5, 1947. pp. 202-204. [20065]

— «Big Powers Consult on Implementing Partition.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, March 15, 1948. pp. 207-213. [20066]

— «Bringing Peace to Peace: Lausanne Negotiations Reviewed.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 7, July 15, 1949. pp. 84-86. [20067]

— «British Decision on Palestine: Arabs Oppose Partition, Demand Sovereign Democratic State.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, October 7, 1947. pp. 443-446. [20068]

— «Closes Session at Jerusalem.» *United Nations*

Bulletin: vol. 9, September 15, 1950. p. 252. [20069]

— «Committee Seeks to Define Middle East.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, May 15, 1948. p. 421. [20070]

— «Conciliation Commission Returns to Jerusalem.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, August 15, 1950. p. 174. [20071]

— «Continuing Efforts for Palestine Ceasefire: Outlines Basis for Negotiations.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 5, November 1, 1948. pp. 842-845. [20072]

— «Detailed Examination Begins: Subcommittees Named on Partition and Unitary State.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, October 28, 1947. pp. 562-566. [20073]

— «Efforts to Call Israel-Jordan Conference.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 16, April 15, 1954. pp. 320-322. [20074]

— «Efforts to Resolve Syrian-Israel Dispute.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 11, September 1, 1951. pp. 246-247. [20075]

— «Egypt Asked to Lift Suez Canal Restrictions.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 11, September 15, 1951. pp. 269-272. [20076]

— «Fighting Ends in Syria-Israel Dispute As Council Clarifies Negotiation Processes.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 10, June 1, 1951. pp. 531-540. [20077]

— «First Reactions to Palestine Partition Proposals.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, September 30, 1947. pp. 427-428. [20078]

— «Five Countries in Opening of Palestine Debate: State Attitudes on Proposals.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, October 14, 1947. pp. 479-481. [20079]

— «Further Aid for Palestine Refugees.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 6, April 1, 1949. p. 319; June 15, 1949. p. 624. [20080]

— «Further Efforts for Palestine Settlement.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 6, February 1949. pp. 118-119, 163. [20081]

— «Growing Importance of Oil in Middle East's Economy.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 12, June 1, 1952. pp. 459-461. [20082]

— «High-Level Israel-Jordan Talks Suggested.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 14, May 15, 1953. p. 369. [20083]

— «Higher Arab-Israel Tensions Make Careful Watching Still Necessary.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 16, March 15, 1954. pp. 209-210. [20084]

— «How the Truce Came to Palestine.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, June 15, 1948. pp. 473-478. [20085]

— «Immediate End to Palestine Violence Called For.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, April 15, 1948. pp. 308-313. [20086]

— «International Army for Palestine?» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, March 1, 1948. pp. 169-171. [20087]

— «Israel and Syria Anxious to Resolve Differences.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 10, June 15, 1951. p. 574. [20088]

— «Jordan and Israel Agree to Give Views on Statute.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, March 1, 1950. pp. 214-218. [20089]

— «Jordan Proclaims Complete Union with Western Asia.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, May 15, 1950. p. 427. [20090]

— «Maintaining Truce in Palestine.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 5, September 1, 1948. pp. 692-697. [20091]

— «Middle East Economy Surveyed.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 10, March 15, 1951. pp. 276-281. [20092]

— «Milestone to Peace in Palestine: Achievement of Egypt-Israel Armistice.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 6, March 15, 1949. pp. 226-231. [20093]

— «Mission to Chart Economic Development in Libya.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 10, February

1, 1951. p. 128. [20094]

— «Murder in Cold Blood: Assassination of Count Bernadotte and Colonel Serot.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 5, October 1, 1948. pp. 755-757, 760-763. [20095]

— «New Development in Syria-Israel Dispute.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 11, October 15, 1951. p. 338. [20096]

— «No Action on Jerusalem: Assembly Fails to Find Solution.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 10, January 1, 1951. pp. 73-74. [20097]

— «Palestine Committee Commences Work.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 2, June 3, 1947. pp. 591-592; June 10, 1947. pp. 618-619. [20098]

— «Palestine Conciliation: An Exchange of Notes.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, August 1, 1950. p. 105. [20099]

— «Palestine Issues Again to Force: Armistice Violations Charged.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, November 15, 1950. pp. 558-567. [20100]

— «Palestine Truce Holding Up Well.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 5, July 1, 1948. pp. 526-528. [20101]

— «Palestine's Traditional Embroidery Revived in Arab Refugee Camps.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 16, February 1, 1954. p. 135. [20102]

— «Paving the Way to Peace in Palestine: Significance of Israel-Trans-Jordan Armistice.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 6, April 15, 1949. pp. 385-386. [20103]

— «Planning for Libyan Independence.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, April 15, 1950. pp. 356-357. [20104]

— «Plans for Country's Independence.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, February 1, 1950. p. 125. [20105]

— «Plans for New Era in Middle East.» Summary of final report. *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, January 15, 1950. p. 85. [20106]

— «Plight of Palestine Refugees: United Nations Aid Plan in Operation.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 6, February 1, 1949. pp. 120-121. [20107]

— «Problem of Palestine.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 2, May 6, 1947. pp. 474-477. [20108]

— «Progress on Palestine Commission.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 4, February 1, 1948. pp. 105-107. [20109]

— «Proposals for Settling Problems Dividing Israel and Neighbors.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 11, October 1, 1951. p. 311. [20110]

— «Relief Works Project Aims to Solve Middle East Refugee Problems.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, May 15, 1950. pp. 443-444. [20111]

— «Returning Arab Civilians to Syria-Israel Zone.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 11, August 1, 1951. p. 118. [20112]

— «Sixth Committee Endorses Invitation to Arab League.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 9, November 1, 1950. p. 487. [20113]

— «Social Welfare Seminar Held in Middle East.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 16, April 1, 1954. p. 261. [20114]

— «Statute for Jerusalem Provides for an International Regime.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 8, May 1, 1950. pp. 400-407. [20115]

— «Suez Canal and an Inconclusive Debate.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 16, April 15, 1954. pp. 305-309. [20116]

— «Suez Canal and Egypt-Israel Relations.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 16, February 15, 1954. pp. 146-147. [20117]

— «Syria-Israel Dispute over Project for Draining Hula Marshes.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 10, May 1, 1951. pp. 22-425 + [20118]

— «Syrian-Israel Demilitarized Zone Dispute.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 10, April 15, 1951. pp. 370-373. [20119]

— «Syrian Protest against Resumption of Hula Work.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 11, July 1, 1951. p. 21. [20120]

«United Kingdom Asks for End of Illegal Immigration.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 2, June 17, 1947. p. 660. [20121]

«U.S., U.S.S.R. Support Palestine Partition: Nineteen Nations State Views.» *United Nations Bulletin:* vol. 3, October 21, 1947. pp. 532-536. [20122]

United Nations Conference on Trade and Development. *The Economic Effects of the Closure of the Suez Canal: Study by the Secretariat of UNCTAD.* New York: U.N., 1973. vi, 45 p. (Document) [20123]

United Nations Development Program see also Seminar on Economic Accounts For Agriculture in the Near East Region...
Seminar on Marketing Programmes: Procedures and Organization in the Near East...

United Nations Economic and Social Office in Beirut see Economic Commission for Western Asia

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.* *Asia, Arab States, Africa: Education and Progress.* Paris: UNESCO, 1961. 63 p. [20124]

— *Fundamental Education in the Arab World.* Cairo: [n.p.] 1952. 16 p. [20125]

— *Histoire et nouvelles de Palestine.* Paris: Le sycomore, 1980.
France Pays-Arabes: no. 87, mai 1980. p. 38. (Y.T.) [20126]

— *National Science and Technology Policies in the Arab States: Present Situation and Future Outlook.* Paris: UNESCO, 1976. 214 p. [20127]

— *Regional Center for Educational Planning and Administration in the Arab Countries.* Beirut: [n.p.], 1968. 71 p. [20128]

— *Report of the Committee on the Evaluation of UNESCO Operated or Aided Regional Institutions in the Arab Countries, 27 October – 14 November 1969.* Paris: UNESCO, 1970. 46 p. [20129]

— *Sciences and Technology in the Development of the Arab States.* Paris: UNESCO, 1966. (UNESCO Science Policy Studies and Documents Series, no. 38) [20130]

— *Sirs-el-Layyan: Light and Hope for the Arab World.* Paris: UNESCO, 1955. 26 p. [20131]

— «UNESCO's Activities in the Middle East Countries.» *International Social Science Bulletin:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1953. pp. 786-805. [20132]

— see also Conference of Ministers of Education and Ministers Responsible for Economic Planning in the Arab States...
Meeting of Experts on the Access of Girls and Women to Technical and Vocational Education in the Arab States...
Meeting of Experts on the Access of Girls to School Education in the Arab States...
Regional Center for Educational Planning and Administration in the Arab Countries

UNESCO Chronicle. «Study of Contemporary Arab Culture.» *UNESCO Chronicle:* vol. 15, nos. 7-8, July-August 1969. pp. 264-268. [20133]

UNESCO Conference of Arab Ministers of Education, Tripoli, 1966. *A Survey of Educational Progress in the Arab States, 1960-1965.* Prepared by A.A.H. el Koussy for the Unesco Conference of Arab Ministers of Education. Beirut: Regional Centre for the Advanced Training of Educational Personnel in the Arab States, 1966. 92 p. [20134]

UNESCO Courier. «Plight of the Palestine Refugee Schools.» *UNESCO Courier:* vol. 23, October 1970. pp. 15-17. [20135]

UNESCO Information Bulletin. «New Women in the Arab World.» *UNESCO Information Bulletin:* vol. 19, November 1964. [20136]

United Nations Fund For Population Activities see Seminar on Population Problems As Related to Food and Rural Development in the Near East...

United Nations High Commissionar for Refugees see United Nations. Office of the United Nations High Commissionar for Refugees

United Nations Industrial Development Organization.* *Comparative Study of Development Plans of Arab States.* New York: UNIDO, 1976. 268 p. [20137]

— *Country Information Sheet: The United Arab Republic (U.A.R.).* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20138]

— *Data Processing «informatique» for Industrial Development in Tunisia.* New York: UNIDO, 1970. [20139]

— *Development of the Petrochemical Industry in Iraq.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20140]

— *The Development of the Plastics Industry in Iraq, Syrian Arab Republic and Other Countries.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20141]

— *Le développement des industries des matériaux de construction à base d'agile en Tunisie.* New York: UNIDO, 1971. [20142]

— *Draft Plan of Operation: Libyan Arab Republic.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20143]

— *Engineering and Industrial Design Development Center Activities in Cairo, U.A.R.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20144]

— *Engineering Design Capabilities in Tunisa.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20145]

— *Etude stratégique de la pétrochimie arabe dans l'évolution du contexte international, 1976.* [s.1.: s.n, 1976]. 95 p. [20146]

— *Final Report on the Explatory Packaging Mission to Morocco 1971.* Rabat: UNIDO, 1971. [20147]

— *The Industrial Bank of Syria.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20148]

— *Industrial Bank of the United Arab Republic.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20149]

— *Industrial Estates in Europe and the Middle East.* New York: UNIDO, 1968. vii, 290p. [20150]

— *Industrial Estates in Europe and the Middle East.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20157]

— *Industrial Planning in Jordan: An Introductory Review.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20152]

— *Industrial Planning in Saudi Arabia: An Introductory Review:* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20153]

— *Industrial Policies: The Experience of Iraq.* New York: UNIDO, 1971. [20154]

— *Industrial Policies: The Experience of Saudi Arabia.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1971. [20155]

— *Industrial Policies: The Experience of the Syrian Arab Republic.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1971. [20156]

— *Industrial Project Planning and Implementation in Iraq: An Introductory Review.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20157]

— *Management Development and Consultancy Services in Iraq.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20158]

— *Organs for the Provision of Industrial Services in Lebanon.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20159]

— *Plan of Operation: Morocco.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20160]

— *Plan of Operation: Sudan.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20161]

— *Plan of Operation: Tunisia, Tooling Center, Sousse.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1971. [20162]

— *Plan Operation: United Arab Republic.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20163]

— *Programme for Long-Term Technical Asssistance in the Industrial Field in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20164]

— *Proposal Concerning Setting Up Brickwork in Libya.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20165]

— *Rapport préliminaire sur l'industrie du sel au Maroc.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20166]

— *Report of the Investments Promotion Meeting for Tunisian Industry.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20167]

— *Report of the Investments Promotion Meeting for Tunisian Industry: Addendum, Project Descriptions and Background Papers.* Vienna: UNIDO, 1977. (Series. no. 4) [20168]

— *Report on Mission to the United Arab Republic: Contract Engineering Services to the General Organization for Industrialization*. Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20169]

— *Report on Small-Scale Industries in the Sudan*. Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20170]

— *Small-Scale Industries in Arab Countries of the Middle East*. Vienna: UNIDO, 1971. 102 p. [20171]

— *Small-Scale Industries in the Arab Countries of the Middle East: Report of the Expert Group Meeting*. New York: U.N., 1970. ix, 120 p. [20172]

— *Small — Scale Industry and Extension Services in the Sudan*. Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20173]

— *Testing and Evaluation of Selected Non-Metallic Raw Materials from Jordan*. Vienna: UNIDO, 1970. [20174]

UN Monthly Chronicle. «Call for Comprehensive Solution of Middle East Question Renewed.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, March 1980. pp. 30-32. [20175]

— «Consensus on South Arabia Incident.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 3, August 1966. pp. 12-21. [20176]

— «$ 86 Million Pledged to Relief Agency for Palestine Refugees.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 15, January 1978. p. 39. [20177]

— «$ 50 Million in Aid Sought for Lebanon.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, March 1976. p. 19. [20178]

— «$ 40 Million Approved for Financing of Middle East Peace Keeping Forces.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, March 1980. pp. 84-86. [20179]

— «Human Rights in Israel-Occupied Territories.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 7, no. 3, March 1970. pp. 22-24. [20180]

— «Israel Should Withdraw from Occupied Areas Not Later Than June 1977.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, June 1976. pp. 15-16. [20181]

— «Mandate of Palestine Relief Agency Extended: Increased Aid Sought.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 15, January 1978. pp. 38-39. [20182]

— «Mission Ends Two-Week Visit to Middle East on Settlements Issue.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 16, July 1979. pp. 12-13. [20183]

— «More Generous Aid for UNRWA Sought.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, January 1976. pp. 30-31. [20184]

— «Morocco Asked to End Occupation of Western Sahara.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 17, January 1980. p. 50. [20185]

— «Move for Censure of Israel Attack on Lebanon Fails.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, January 1976. pp. 14-18. [20186]

— «Palestine Refugees.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 7, December 1970. pp. 58-64; vol. 8, December 1971. pp. 135-141. [20187]

— «Question of Palestine.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 11, December 1974. pp. 36-44. [20188]

— «Question of Palestine: Summaries of Statements.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 11, December 1974. pp. 80-152. [20189]

— «Safeguards Urged for Protection of Human Rights in Occupied Territories.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, December 1976. pp. 63-64. [20190]

— «Secretary-General: Palestine Refugees.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 8, February 1971. p. 11. [20191]

— «Security Council Considers Situation.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 5, December 1968. pp. 3-16. [20192]

— «Special Envoy Considers Mission to Lebanon Useful.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 15, November 1978. p. 11. [20193]

— «Support for Refugee Programmes.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 5, January 1968. pp. 61-62. [20194]

United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East. *Aid to*

Arab Refugees from Palestine. Beirut: [n.p., 1954]. [20195]

— *Assistance to Palestine Refugees*. New York; Paris: U.N., 1951. 3 vols. [20196]

— *Camps d'hier, maisons de demain*. Beyrouth: New York: [s.n., s.a.]. [20197]

— *From Camps to Homes*. Beirut: UNRWA, 1951. 20 p. [20198]

— *Statistical Bulletin: Jordan*. Beirut: [UNRWA, n.d.]. [20199]

— *Statistical Bulletin: Lebanon*. Beirut: [UNRWA, n.d.]. [20200]

— *Statistical Bulletin, May 1950 — June 1951: Gaza*. Compiled by the Registration and Statistics Bureau. Beirut: [UNRWA, 1951]. [20201]

— *Statistical Bulletin, May 1950 — June 1951: Israel*. Compiled by the Registration and Statistics Bureau, Beirut: [UNRWA. 1951]. [20202]

— *Statistical Bulletin, May 1950 — June 1951: Jordan*. Compiled by the Registration and Statistics Bureau. Beirut: [UNRWA, 1951]. [20203]

— *Statistical Bulletin, May 1950 — June 51: Lebanon*. Compiled by the Registration and Statistic Bureau. Beirut: [UNRWA, 1951]. [20204]

— *Statistical Bulletin, May 1950 — June 1951: Syria*. Compiled by the Registration and Statistics Bureau. Beirut: [UNRWA, 1951]. [20205]

— *Statistical Bulletin: Syria*. Beirut: [UNRWA, n.d.]. [20206]

— *Statistical Summary*. Beirut: UNRWA, 1961. 11 p. [20207]

— *United Nations General Assembly Resolutions Regarding Assistance to Palestine Refugees*, Beirut: [UNRWA, 1961]. [20208]

— «Assembly Adopts Seven Resolutions.» *U.N. Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 10, January 1973. pp. 45-47. [20209]

UNRWA Newsletter. «Palestine Refugees Today.» *UNRWA Newsletter:* no. 61, September-November 1969. pp. 9-13. [20210]

United Nations Review. «Algeria.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, March 1957. pp. 1-2. [20211]

— «Algeria Welcomed As New Member: France Shares Congratulations.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 9, November 1962. pp. 35-37. [20212]

— «Appeal for Funds to Aid Palestine Refugees.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, February 1957. pp. 2, 22-24+ [20213]

— «Arab-Israeli Incidents.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 2, April 1956. p. 1. [20214]

— «Assembly Debates Syrian Complaint against Turkey.» With news story. *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, December 1957. pp. 1, 28-45. [20215]

— «Canals, Siphons, Pumps to Help Reclaim Sinai Strip.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 1, March 1955. pp. 7-10. [20216]

— «Clearing the Suez Canal.» With news story and United Nations — Egypt agreement. *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, February 1957. pp. 1, 17-19, 50. [20217]

— «Egypt-Sudan Border Question.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, March 1958. p. 41. [20218]

— «Ethiopia-Somaliland Frontier.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, September 1957. p. 2. [20219]

— «For the Palestine Refugees.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 9, January 1962. pp. 21-23. [20220]

— «France and Tunisia.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, April 1958. p. 1. [20221]

— «Fresh Starting Point for Orderly Progress in the Middle East.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 2, June 1956. pp. 6-7+ [20222]

— «Further Questions on Suez Canal.» With news story. *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, July 1957. pp. 39-40. [20223]

— «Huleh Canal Incident.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, May 1958. pp. 1-2. [20224]

— «Israel-Syria Incident: Problem of Fortifications.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, August 1957. p. 1. [20225]

— «Israel-Syria Incidents.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, March 1958. p. 1. [20226]

— «Israel's Compliance with Requests to Withdraw from Gaza and Sharm el-Sheikh Areas.» With news story; and note on exchange of views between Secretary-General and permanent representative of Israel. *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, April 1957. pp. 8-17. [20227]

— «Kuwait Becomes 111th Member of United Nations.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 10, June 1963. pp. 30-31. [20228]

— «Lake Tibarias Attack.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 2, February 1956. p. 1. [20229]

— «Middle East: An Economic Appraisal.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, July 1957. pp. 18-23. [20230]

— «Middle East Complaints.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, October 1957. p. 1. [20231]

— «Middle East Crisis.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, December 1956. pp. 8-45 + [20232]

— «Middle East Economies Reviewed.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 9, August 1962. pp. 24-25. [20233]

— «Middle East Talks.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, May 1957. pp. 1-2. [20234]

— «Middle East Talks Worthwhile.» With news story. *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, January 1958. pp. 1, 14-15. [20235]

— «New African State in the Making.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, July 1957. pp. 42-49. [20236]

— «News in Review: Meetings on Suez Canal Shipping Issue.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 1, February 1955. p. 1. [20237]

— «Observers in Lebanon.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, November 1958. p. 5. [20238]

— «Observers Withdrawn.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, December 1958. p. 1. [20239]

— «Other United Nations Efforts in the Middle East.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, January 1959. pp. 81-84. [20240]

— «Palestine Refugees.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 6, November 1959. pp. 24-26. [20241]

— «Palestine Refugees: Conciliation Commission.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 8, November 1961. pp. 3-4. [20242]

— «Question of Algeria.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, February 1958. pp. 27-30. [20243]

— «Refugee Training.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, July 1958. p. 5. [20244]

— «Requirements for a Settlement of the Suez Canal Situation.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, November 1956. pp. 19-24 + [20245]

— «Saudi Arabian Protest.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, July 1957. p. 1. [20246]

— «Security Council Awaits Outcome of Good Office between France and Tunisia.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, March 1958. pp. 14-17. [20247]

— «Security Council Informed of Agreement Concluded by France and Tunisia.» With news story. *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, July 1958. pp. 1, 18-21. [20248]

— «Security Council's Efforts on the Middle East.» With news story. *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, August 1958. pp. 1, 6-9 + [20249]

— «Self-Support Projects Aid Palestinian Refugees.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, September 1957. pp. 24-25. [20250]

— «Situation in Israel-Syria Demilitarized Zone.» with news story. *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, July 1957. p. 2, 40-41. [20251]

— «Situation in the Middle East.» With news story. *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, March 12-15, 1959. p. 2. [20252]

— «Somaliland Frontier Question.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, April 1957. pp. 36-37. [20253]

— «Somaliland Prepares for 1960.» *United Nations*

Review: vol. 5, September 1958. pp. 82-83. [20254]

— «Suez and World Trade.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, February 1957. p. 16. [20255]

— «Suez Canal.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, October 1956. p. 1. [20256]

— «Suez Clearance.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, March 1957. p. 1. [20257]

— «Suez Compensation.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, July 1958. p. 2. [20258]

— «Seuz Declaration.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, September 1957. p. 1. [20259]

— «Suez Surcharge.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, January 1958. p. 1. [20260]

— «Syria and Israel Submit Charges to United Nations.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 10. October 1963. pp. 24-30. [20261]

— «United Arab Republic.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, April 1958. p. 1. [20262]

— «United Nations General Debate: Continued Arab-Israel Tension.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 1, November 1954. pp. 73-74. [20263]

— «United Nations Observation Group in Lebanon.» With news story. *United Nations Review:* vol. 5, July 1958. pp. 37-39 + [20264]

— «United Nations Team Clears Suez Canal.» With news story. *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, May 1957. pp. 24-29. [20265]

— «Yemen.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 3, March 3, April 1957. p. 5. [20266]

— «Yemen-Aden Border.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, June 1958. p. 2. [20267]

— «Yemen-Aden Frontier.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, July 1957. p. 2. [20268]

— «Yemen Charges.» *United Nations Review:* vol. 4, April 1958. p. 2. [20269]

United Nations World. «Center of World Tension.» *United Nations World:* vol. 1, April 1947. pp. 40-41. [20270]

— «Danger Is Focused on the Near East.» *United Nations World:* vol. 5, August 1951. p. 1 + [20271]

— «Inside Reports.» *United Nations World:* vol. 6, October 1952. pp. 44-45. [20272]

— «Palestine Decision.» *United Nations World:* vol. 1, January 1948. pp. 50-51. [20273]

— «Palestine Problem before U.N.» Historical background. *United Nations World:* vol. 1, May 1947. p. 15. [20274]

— «Plea for Reconciliation and Lasting Peace, By Christian, Jewish and Arab Scholars.» *United Nations World:* vol. 2, September 1948. pp. 8-9. [20275]

— «Report from Cairo.» *United Nations World:* vol. 1, January 1948. p. 40. [20276]

— «Riddle of Palestine.» *United Nations World:* vol. 1, June 1947. pp. 40-42. [20277]

— «Tragdy of the Brigadier.» *United Nations World:* vol. 2, December 1948. p. 2. [20278]

United Palestine Appeal see National Conference of United Palestine Appeal...

United States.★ *Cultural Relations: Agreement between the United States of America and Morocco, Signed at Washington February 10, 1967.* Washington, D.C.: For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1967. 6 p. (Treaties and Other International Acts Series, 6215) [20279]

— *Cultural Relations: Agreement between the United States of America and Saudi Arabia, Signed at Jidda July 25, 1968.* Washington, D.C.: For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1969. 6 p. (Treaties and Other International Acts Series, 6749) [20280]

— *Security and the Middle East: The Problem and Its Solution.* Proposals submitted to the President of the United States. New York: Nations Associates, 1954. 169 p. (Ballantine Books, 90)
International Affairs (London): vol. 30, October 1959. pp. 520-521. (S.H. Longrigg)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 6, June-July 1955. pp. 191-193. (George Fielding Eliot)

Muslim World: vol. 45, July 1955. pp. 292-293. (Alford Carleton) [20281]

— *Technical Cooperation: Community Welfare Program: Agreement between the United States of America and Iraq Signed at Baghdad March 2, 1955.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1956. 16 p. (U.S. Department of State. Publication 5920. Treaties and Other International Acts Series, 3209) [20282]

— «Point 4 Agreement Signed with Iraq.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 24, April 23, 1951. p. 653. [20283]

— «Point 4 Agreement Signed with Saudi Arabia.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 24, January 29, 1951. p. 187. [20284]

— «Treaty with Sultan of Muscat to Regulate Economic Relations.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 40, January 12, 1959. p. 51. [20285]

— «United States and Iraq Sign Educational Exchange Agreement.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, August 27, 1951. [20286]

— «The U.S. Code of Federal Regulations: Compliance of U.S. Firms with the Arab Boycott of Israel [Section 369.6: Reporting Requirements].» *Arab Economist:* vol. 10, no. 109, October 1978. pp. 43-47. [20287]

— «U.S. Commits $ 4.45 Million to Assist Refugees in Southern Sudan.» Statement, July 3, 1972. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 67, July 31, 1972. pp. 145-146. [20288]

— «U.S. Denies Soviet Allegations Concerning Middle East Command.» Texts of Soviet and U.S. notes. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, December 31, 1951. pp. 1054-1056. [20289]

— «U.S. – Egypt Joint Working Group on Technology Meets at Washington.» Joint statement. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, no. 1957, December 27, 1976. pp. 754-755. [20290]

— «U.S. Informs United Nations of Aid to Near East Refugees.» Text of note, August 30, 1967. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 57, September 25, 1967. pp. 400-401. [20291]

— «United States Reiterates Policy on Status of Jerusalem.» Statements, June 28, 1967. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 57, July 17, 1967. p. 60. [20292]

— «United States Replies to Soviet Proposals for Declaration on Middle East.» Soviet note of Feburary 11, United States reply of March 11, 1957. and the Soviet draft declaration. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, April 1, 1957. pp. 523-526. [20293]

— «U.S. Replies to Soviet Proposal on Middle East Peace Conference.» Text of U.S. note. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, January 6, 1976. pp. 12-13. [20294]

— «U.S. Signs Defense Agreements with Saudi Arabia.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, July 23, 1951. p. 150. [20295]

— «United States Signs Loan Agreements with India and Tunisia.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 39, July 28, 1958. p. 156. [20296]

— «U.S. to Advance Funds for Clearing Suez Canal: Note Sent to Secretary General of United Nations.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, January 21, 1957. p. 105. [20297]

— «U.S., U.S.S.R. Issue Statement on the Middle East.» Text, October 1, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, November 7, 1977. pp. 639-640. [20298]

— «White House Meeting on Suez Canal Situation.» Statement, August 12, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, August 20, 1956. p. 314. [20299]

— see also Anglo-American Committee of Inquiry on Jewish Problems in Palestine and Europe

— Advisory Commission on International, Educational and Cultural Affairs. *Notes on Educational and Cultural Exchange between the United States and Countries in the Middle East.* A special report by members of the U.S. Advisory Commission on International Educational and Cultural Affairs on a trip to Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Iran, and Turkey. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off.,

1977. viii, 70 p. [20300]

– Agency for International Development. *Near East and South Asia, Economic Growth Trends.* Washington, D.C.: [Statistics and Report Division], 1970. 37 p. [20301]

– Air Force. *The Peoples of Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, and Syria.* By John F. H.Schenk Montgomery, Ala.: Air Training Command, 3636th Combat Crew Training Wing, Environmental Information Division, 1976. v, 82 p. (Cultural Briefs) [20302]

– American Embassy (Beirut). *Marhaba: The Story of the American Forces in Lebanon and the Support Forces in Turkey and Europe, Summer and Fall of 1958.* [Beirut: American Embassy], 1958. 65 p. [20303]

– Bureau of International Commerce. Near East Study Group. *The Near East Market: A Report to U.S. Business.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Commerce, Domestic and International Business Administration. Washington, D.C.: For Sale by the Supt. of Docs., U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1974. iii, 47 p. [20304]

– Bureau of Public Roads. *How Highway Development in the Middle East Can Aid in the Permanent Resettlement of Arab Refugees.* An exploratory report. Washington, D.C.: The Bureau, 1949. 88 p. [20305]

– Central Intelligence Agency. *Issues in the Middle East: Atlas.* Washington, D.C.: [n.p.], 1973. 40 p. [20306]

– – *Non-OPEC LDCs: External Debt Positions.* Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, 1980. [20307]

– – *The World Oil Market in the Years Ahead.* Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, 1979. [20308]

– Congress. House. Committee on Agriculture. Subcommittee on Foreign Agricultural Operations. *Refugee Situation in the Middle East.* A report on the sub-Committee's nine-day investigation of the refugee situation subsequent to the six-day Arab-Israeli Conflict of 1967, Ninetieth Congress, first session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1967. vi, 6 p. [20309]

– – – Committee on Armed Services. Delegation to the Middle East and Africa. *Report of the Delegation to the Middle East and Africa of the Committee on Armed Services, House of Representatives, Ninety-fifth Congress, February 6, 1978.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1978. iv, 38 p. [20310]

– – – – Special Subcommittee on the Middle East. *Report, Ninety-third Congress, First Session.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1973. iii, 15 p. [20311]

– – – – – *Report of the Special Subcommittee on the Middle East of the Committee on Armed Services, House of Representatives, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. iii, 24 p. [20312]

– – – Committee on Foreign Affairs. *The Arab Refugees and Other Problems in the Near East.* Report of the special study mission to the Near East... Lawrence H. Smith, Chairman and Winston L. Prouty, of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, pursuant to H. Res. 113, a resolution authorizing the Committee on Foreign Affairs to conduct thorough studies and investigations of all matters coming within the jurisdiction of such committee. Eighty - third Congress, Second Session. House Report no. 1250. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print.Off., 1954. vii, 23 p. [20313]

– – – – *Arab Refugees from Palestine.* Report of a special study mission to the Near East of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, by Leonard Farbstein, pursuant to H. Res. 55, Eighty-eigth Congress, First Session, House Report no. 196. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1963. vii, 9 p. [20314]

– – – – *Authorizing the President to Undertake Economic and Military Cooperation with Nations in the General Area of the Middle East.* Report on H.J. Res. 117, to authorize the President to undertake economic and military cooperation with nations in the general area of the Middle East in

order to assist in the strengthening and defense of their independence. Eighty-fifth Congress, First Session, House Report no. 2. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1957. iii, 23 p. [20315]

— — — — *Economic and Military Cooperation with Nations in the General Area of the Middle East.* Hearings before the Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, Eighty-fifth Congress, First Session, on H.J. Res. 117, a joint resolution to authorize the President to undertake economic and military cooperation with nations in the general area of the Middle East in order to assist in the strengthening and defense of their independence... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1957. iii, 493 p. [20316]

— — — — *The Jewish National Home in Palestine.* Hearings, Seventy-eight Congress, Second Session, on H. Res. 418 and H. Res. 419... February 8, 9, 15, and 16, 1944. With appendix of documents relating to the Jewish national home in Palestine. Introd. by Ben Halpern. New York: Ktav Pub. House, 1970. xxvi, 512 p. [20317]

— — — — *Palestine Refugees.* Hearings before the Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, Eighty-first Congress, Second Session, on S.J. Res. 153, a joint resolution for the authorization of a contribution by the United States to the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East. Feb. 16 and 17, 1950. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1950. iii, 76 p. [20318]

— — — — *Report of Special Study Mission to the Near East.* Nintieth Congress, First Session House Report, no. 172. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1967. ix, 70 p. [20319]

— — — — *Supplemental 1979 Middle East Aid Package for Israel and Egypt.* Hearings and mark up before the Committee on Foreign Affairs and its Subcomittees on International Security and Scientific Affairs and on Europe and the Middle East, House of Representatives, Ninety-sixth Congress, First Session... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1979. 267 p. [20320]

— — — — Subcommittee on Africa. *The States of North Africa in the 1970's.* Joint hearings before the Subcommittee on Africa and the Subcommittee on the Near East of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representative, Ninety-second Congress, Second Session, July 18, 19 and August 2, 1972. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1972. 244 p. [20321]

— — — — Subcommittee on Europe. *Soviet Involvement in the Middle East and the Western Response.* Joint hearings before the Subcommittee on Europe and the Subcommittee on the Near East of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, Ninety-second Congress, First Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1971. vii, 219 p. [20322]

— — — — — *United States-Europe Relations and the 1973 Middle East War.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on Europe and on the Near East and South Asia of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, Ninethird Congress, First and Second Session, November 1, 1973 and February 19, 1974. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1974. vi, 79 p. [20323]

— — — — Subcommittee on International Organizations and Movements. *Problems of Protecting Civilians under International Law in the Middle East Conflict.* Hearing, Ninety-third Congress, Second Session. April 4, 1974. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1974. iii, 108 p. (International Human Rights) [20324]

— — — — — *Treatment of Israeli POW's in Syria and Their Status under the Geneva Conventions.* Hearing, Ninety-third Congress, Second Session. February 26, 1974. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1974. iii, 21 p. (International Human Rights) [20325]

— — — — — *U.S. Foreign Policy and the Export of Nuclear Technology to the Middle East.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on International Organizations and Movements and on the Near East and South Asia of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, Ninety-third Congress, Second Session... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1974. ix, 333 p. [20326]

— — — — Subcommittee on the Near East. *Approaches to Peace in the Middle East.* Hearings, Ninety-Second Congress, Second Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1972. x, 166 p. [20327]

— — — — — *Congressmen Visit Israel and Egypt.* Hearing, Ninety-second Congress, First Session. May 20, 1971. Washington, D.C.:U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1972. v, 40 p. [20328]

— — — — — *The Continuing Near East Crisis: Background Information.* Prepared by Melvin O. Benson. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1969. v, 40 p. [20329]

— — — — — *Jerusalem :The Future of the Holy City for Three Monotheisms.* Hearing, Ninety-second Congress, First Session, July 28, 1971. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1971. xii, 226 p. [20330]

— — — — — *The Middle East in Crisis: Problems and Prospects: Report.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1971. vii, 28 p. [20331]

— — — — — *The Middle East, 1971: The Need to Strengthen the Peace.* Hearings, Ninety-second Congress, First Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1971. xii, 369 p. [20332]

— — — — — *The Near East Conflict.* Hearings, Ninety-first Congress, Second Session, July 21-30, 1970. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1970. 383 p. [20333]

— — — — — *A Sino-Soviet Perspective in the Middle East.* Hearing, Ninety-second Congress, Second Session, April 26, 1972. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1972. iii, 42 p. [20334]

— — — — — *The United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (UNRWA).* Hearings, Ninety-second Congress, Second Session, April 19, 1972. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1972. 46 p. [20335]

— — — — — *The United States and the Persian Gulf: Report.* Ninety-second Congress, Second Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1972. 16 p. [20336]

— — — — — *U.S. Interests in and Policy toward the Persian Gulf.* Hearings, Ninety-second Congress, Second Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1972. x, 212 p. [20337]

— — — — Subcommittee on the Near East and South Asia. *The Impact of the October Middle East War.* Hearings, Ninety-third Congress, First Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S.Govt. Print. Off., 1973. x, 159 p. [20338]

— — — — — *The Middle East, 1974: New Hopes, New Challenges.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on the Near East and South Asia of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, Ninety-third Congress, Second Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1974. vii, 202 p. [20339]

— — — — — *New Perspectives on the Persian Gulf.* Hearings, Ninety-third Congress, First Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1973. viii, 227 p. [20340]

— — — — — *The Persian Gulf, 1974: Money, Politics, Arms, and Power.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on the Near East and South Asia of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, Ninety-third Congress Second Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print, Off., 1975. vii, 267 p. [20341]

— — — — — *The United States Role in Opening the Suez Canal.* Hearing, Ninety-third Congress, Second Session. May 8, 1974. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1974. v, 49 p. [20342]

— — — Committee on Government Operations. Commerce, Consumer, and Monetary Affairs Subcommittee. *Effectiveness of Federal Agencies, Enforcement of laws and Policies against Compliance, by Banks and Other U.S. Firms, with the Arab Boycotts.* Hearings before a Subcommittee of the Committee on Government Operations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fourth Congress, Second Session... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. 2 vols. [20343]

— — — Committee on International Relations. *Extension of the Export Administration Act of 1969.* Hearings and Markup before the Committee on International Relations, House of Represen-

tatives, Ninety-fifth Congress, First Session... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1977. v, 403 p. [20344]

— — — — *Middle East Agreements and the Early Warning System in Sinai.* Hearings of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session.. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. iii, 77p. [20345]

— — — — *Peace Eforts in the Middle East Area: Report of a Study Mission to the Middle East, January 3-16, 1976.* Washington, D.C.: US. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. v, 22 p. [20346]

— — — — *Peace in the Mideast: A Delicate Balance.* Report of a study mission to the Mideast and Ireland, January 2 to January 20, 1978, to the Committee on International Relations, U.S. House of Representatives, Pursuant to H. Res. 313 and 981. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1978. v, 42 p. [20347]

— — — — *United States Arms Policies in the Persian Gulf and Red Sea Areas: Past, Present, and Future.* Report of a staff survey mission to Ethiopia, Iran, and The Arabian Peninsula, pursuant to H. Res. 313. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1977. xi, 181 p. [20348]

— — — — Special Subcommittee on Investigations. *Economic Aid Allocations for Syria and Compliance with Section 901 of the Foreign Assistance Act.* Hearing before the Special Sub-committee on Investigations of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session, June 25, 1975. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. iii, 44 p. [20349]

— — — — — *The Palestinian Issue in Middle East Peace Efforts.* Hearings before the Special Subcommittee on Investigations of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. v, 293 p. [20350]

— — — — — — *The Persian Gulf, 1975: The Continuing Debate on Arms Sales.* Hearings before the Special Subcommittee on Investigations of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. vi, 261 p. [20351]

— — — — Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East. *Assessment of the 1978 Middle East Camp David Agreement.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fifth Congress, Second Session, September 28, 1978. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1978. iii, 126 p. [20352]

— — — — — *Review of Developments in the Middle East, 1978.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fifth Congress, Second Session, June 12, 1978. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1978. iii, 216 p. [20353]

— — — — — *Review of Recent Developments in the Middle East.* Hearing before the Subcommittee on Europe and the Middle East of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fifth Congress, First Session, June 8, 1977. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1977. iii, 128 p. [20354]

— — — — Subcommittee on International Organizations. *Israeli Settlements in the Occupied Territories.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on International Organizations and on Europe and the Middle East of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fifth Congress, First Session, September 12, 21, and October 19, 1977. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1978. vi, 181 p. [20355]

— — — — Subcommittee on International Political and Military Affairs. *Proposed Foreign Military Sales to Middle Eastern Countries 1976.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on International Political and Military Affairs of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fourth Congress, Second Session, February 23, March 1, and September 21, 1976.

Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off.. 1976. iii, 100 p. [20356]

— — — — — *Proposed Sales to Jordan of the Hawk and Vulcan Air Defense Systems.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on International Political and Military Affairs of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session, July 16 and 17, 1975. Washington, D.C: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. iv, 134 p. [20357]

— — — — Subcommittee on International Trade and Commerce. *Discriminatory Arab Pressure on U.S. Business.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on International Trade and Commerce of the Committee on International Relations, House of Representatives, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. iv, 233 p. [20358]

— — — Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce. Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations. *The Arab Boycott and American Business.* Report by the Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations of the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce, with additional and minority views, House of Representatives. Ninety-fourth Congress, Second Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. xiii, 115 p. [20359]

— — — Committee on the Judiciary. *Peace and Related Issues in the Middle East.* Report of the Committee on the Judiciary, House of Representatives, Ninety-fourth Congress, Second Session: Based on a special study mission to the Middle East, November 7-22, 1976. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1977. v, 67 p. [20360]

— — — Special Study Mission to the Near East. *Report.* By Peter H.B. Frelinghuysen, Edward J. Derwinski and Sherman P. Lloyd, pursuant to H. Res. 143 authorizing the Committee on Foreign Affairs to conduct thorough studies and investigations of all matters coming within the jurisdiction of the committee, April 29, 1970. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1970. viii, 26 p. [20361]

— — — Study Mission to Geneva, Tel Aviv, Vienna. *After the War: European Security and the Middle East.* Report of a Study Mission to Geneva, Tel Aviv and Vienna from November 15 to 24, 1973, pursuant to H. Res. 267... Washington, D.C..: U.S. Govt. Print Off., 1973. vii, 37 p. [20362]

— — Senate. Committee on Appropriations. *Violation of United States Treaty Rights in French Morocco.* Report of the Special Subcommittee on Foreign Economic Cooperation of the Senate Appropriations Committee. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1951. 7 p. [20363]

— — — — Subcommittee on Foreign Operations. *Foreign Assistance and Related Programs Appropriations for Fiscal Year 1976.* Hearings before a subcommittee of the Committee on Appropriations, United States Senate, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. iii, 145 p. [20364]

— — — Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affaris. Subcommittee on International Finance. *Arab Boycott.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on International Finance of the Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs, United States Senate, Ninety-fifth Congress, First Session, on S. 69... and S. 92... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1977. vi, 616 p. [20365]

— — — — — *Foreign Investment and Arab Boycott Legislation.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on International Finance of the Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs, United States, Senate, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session on S 425, Amendment no. 24 thereto, S. 953, S. 995, and S. 1303... July 22 and 23, 1975. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. iv, 413 p. [20366]

— — — Committee on Foreign Relations. *Early Warning System in Sinai.* Hearings before the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session on memoranda of agreements between the Governments of Israel and the United States, October 6 and 7, 1975. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. iii, 264 p. [20367]

— — — — *Energy and Foreign Policy*. Hearings. Ninety-third Congress, First Session... May 30 and 31, 1973. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1974. 111, 239 p. [20368]

— — — — *The Middle East and Southern Europe*. Report of Hubert H. Humphrey on a Study Mission. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1957. 32 p. [20369]

— — — — *Palestine Refugee Program*. Background Information for Study of the Palestine Refugee Program. Staff Memorandum for Subcommittee on Near East and Asia. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1953. iii, 26 p. [20370]

— — — — *Palestine Refugee Program*. Hearings before the Subcommittee on the Near East and Africa of the Committee on Foreign Relations. United States Senate, Eighty-third Congress, First Session... May 20, 21, and 25, 1953. Washington , D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1953. iii, 120 p. [20371]

— — — — *Palestine Refugee Problem*. Report of the Subcommittee on the Near East and Africa, Foreign Relations Committee on the Problem of Arab Refugees from Palestine. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1953. iii, 4 p. [20372]

— — — — *The President's Proposal on the Middle East*. Hearings before the Committee on Foreign Relations and the Committee on Armed Services, United States Senate, Eighty-fifth Congress, First Session, on S.J. Res. 19 and H.J. Res. 117, joint resolutions to authorize the President to undertake economic and military cooperation with nations in the general area of the Middle East in order to assist in the strengthening and defense of their independence... Washington, D.C.: U.S.Govt. Print. Off., 1957. 2 vols. [20373]

— — — — *Situation in the Middle East*. Hearing before the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Eighty-fourth Congress, Second Session... February 24, 1956. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1956. iii, 73 p. [20374]

— — — — *To Promote Peace and Stability in the Middle East*. Report of the Committee on Foreign Relations and the Committee on Armed Services on S.J. Res. 19... Eighty-fifth Congress, First Session. Senate. Report no. 70. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1957. iii, 11 p. [20375]

— — — — *United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East*. A staff report to the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1978. v, 36 p. [20376]

— — — — *United States Foreign Policy: Middle East*. Staff study, pursuant to S. Res. 336, Eighty-fifth Congress, and S. Res. 31 and S.Res. 250, Eighty-Sixth Congress, No. 13. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1960. viii, 115 p. [20377]

— — — — *U.S. Missile Sale to Jordan*. Hearings before the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session on S. Con. Res. 50... July 15 and 21, 1975. Washington, D.C.: Govt. Print. Off., 1975. ii, 99 p. [20378]

— — — — *U.S. Oil Companies and the Arab Oil Embargo: The International Allocation of Constricted Supplies*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printer, 1975. 30 p. [20379]

— — — — Subcommittee on Foreign Assistance. *Proposed Sale of C-130's to Egypt*. Hearings before the Subcommittee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Ninety-fourth Congres, Second Session... March 31 and April 2, 1976. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. iii, 121 p. [20380]

— — — — Subcommittee on Near Eastern Affairs. *The Middle East between War and Peace, November-December 1973*. A Staff Report. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1974. v, 50 p. [20381]

— — — — Subcommittee on Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs. *Lebanon*. Hearing before the Subcommittee on Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs of the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Ninety-fifth Congress, Second Session... August 16, 1978. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1978. iii, 37 p. [20382]

— — — — — *Middle East Peace Process*. Hearing before the Subcommittee on Near Eastern and

South Asian Affairs of the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Ninety-fifth Congress, Second Session... June 28, 1978. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1978. iii, 34 p. [20383]

— — — — — *Middle East Peace Prospects.* Hearing, before the Subcommittee on Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs of the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Ninety-fourth Congress, Second Session... Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. iv, 396 p. [20384]

— — — — — *Middle East Problems.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs of the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Ninety-fifth Congress, First Session, on central influences and pressures at work in Middle East area, May 18 and 20, 1977. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1977. iii, 79 p. [20385]

— — — — — *Middle East Strategic Problems.* Hearing before the Subcommittee on Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs of the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Ninety-fifth Congress, First Session... October 3, 1977. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1977. iii, 128 p. [20386]

— — — — — *Priorities for Peace in the Middle East.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs of the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Ninety-fourth Congress, First Session... July 23, and 24, 1975. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1975. iv, 217 p. [20387]

— — — Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Immigration and Naturalization. *The Colonization fo the West Bank Territories by Israel.* Hearings before the Subcommittee on Immigration and Naturalization of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, Ninety-fifth Congress, First Session... October 17 and 18, 1977. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1978. iii, 184 p. [20388]

– Department of Commerce. *Handbook of the United Arab Republic.* Springfield, Va.: The Department distributed by Clearing House, 1969. 274 p. [20389]

— — *World Trade Outlook for the Near East and North Africa.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1978. [20390]

– see also Commerce Action Group for the Near East

– Department of State. *Aid to Palestine Refugees.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1951. 17 p. (Department of State. Publication 4191. Near and Middle Eastern Series, 4) [20391]

— — *Israel-United Arab Republic: Armistice Line.* Washington, D.C.: Department of State, 1965. 7 p. (International Boundary Study, no. 46) [20392]

— — *The Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1968. 20 p. (Issues in United States Foreign Policy, no. 1) [20393]

— — *The Near East: Uneasy Crossroads.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 4 p. (Foreign Affairs Outlines; Building the Peace, no. 16) [20394]

— — *The Suez Canal Problem, July 26.. September 22, 1956: A Documentary Publication.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1956. 370 p. (Publications 6392) [20395]

— — *United States Policy in the Middle East, September 1956 – June 1957: Documents.* Washington, D.C.: The Department, 1957. 425 p. (Department of State. Publication 605. Near and Middle Eastern Series, 25) [20396]

— — «Department Discusses Military Exports to Kuwait and Other Persian Gulf Nations.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, November 12, 1975. pp. 702-706. [20397]

— — «Seizure of Installations of Suez Canal: Department Announcement, July 27, and 28, 1956.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, August 6, 1956. pp. 221-222. [20398]

— — «A State Department Report: Middle East Oil Negotiations. » *Middle East Information Series:*

nos. 26-27, 1974. pp. 53-55. [20399]

— — «Withdrawal of British and French Forces from Egypt.» Department announcement with report by U.N. Secretary-General. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, December 17, 1956. pp. 951-958. [20400]

— — Division of Near Eastern Affairs. *The Palestine Mandate: Collected United States Documents Relating to the League of Nations Mandate, to the Possible Future Independence of Palestine and to the Need for the Creation of a Separate Jewish State.* Prepared by the Division of Near Eastern Affairs, U.S. Department of State. Salisbury, N.C.: Documentary Publications, 1977. [20401]

— — Office of Media Services. *Morocco: Fact Sheet.* Washington, D.C.: The Department; for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1963. 14 p. (Department of State, Publication 7583. African series, 38) [20402]

— — — *Tunisia: Fact Sheet.* Washington, D.C.: The Department; for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1963. 6 p. (Department of State, Publication 7589. African series, 39) [20403]

— — — *The United States and the Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1964. 8 p. (Department of State, Publication 7706. Near and Middle Eastern series, 74) [20404]

— — — *U.S. Policy in the Middle East, November 1974 – February 1976.* Washington, D.C.: The Department; for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. 126 p. (Near East and South Asian series, 86) (Selected Documents – Department of State, Office of Media Services; no. 4) (Department of State, Publication 8878) [20405]

— — — *United States Policy in the Near East Crisis.* Washington, D.C.: The Department; for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off. 1967. 24 p. (Department of State, Publication 8269. Near and Middle East series, 75) [20406]

— — Office of Public Services. *Iraq: Background.* Washington, D.C.: The Department, 1957. 15 p. (Department of State, Publication 6514. Near and Middle Eastern series, 26) [20407]

— — — *Kuwait: Persian Gulf Sheikdom: Background.* Washington, D.C.: The Department, 1961. 11 p. (Department of State, Publication 7248. Near and Middle Eastern series, 64) [20408]

— — — *The Sudan: Middle East Bridge to Africa: Background.* Washington, D.C.: The Department, 1958. 20 p. (Department of State, Publication 6572. Near and Middle Eastern series, 28) [20409]

— — — *Three New African Nations: Morocco, Tunisia, Libya: Background.* Washington, D.C.: The Department, 1957. 32 p. (Department of State, Publication 6567. Near and Middle Eastern series, 27) [20410]

— — Working Group on Legislation for the Arab Refugee Program. *The Palestine Refugee Program.* Washington, D.C.: The Department, Office of Public Affairs, 1950. vii, 39 p. (Department of State, Publication 3757. Near and Middle Eastern series, 3) [20411]

— Department of the Army. *Middle East: Tricontinental Hub: A Strategic Survey.* Washington, D.C.: For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1965 – 1968. 2 vols. [20412]

— — *Weapons and Equipment Recognition Handbook, Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: The Department, 1958. xviii, 488 p. [20413]

— General Accounting Office. *Critical Factors Affecting Saudi Arabia Oil Decisions: Report to the Congress.* Washington, D.C.: The Office, 1978. vi, 68 p. [20414]

— — *Perspectives on Military Sales to Saudi Arabia: Report to the Congress.* Washington, D.C.: The Office, 1977. iv, 50 p. [20415]

— — *Summary of United States Assistance to Jordan.* Report to the Congress on the Department of State and the Agency for International Development by the Comptroller General of the United States.

Washington, D.C.: The Office, 1973. 59 p. [20416]

— Information Agency. *Algeria: A Communications Fact Book.* [Washington, D.C.: The Agency], 1962. ii, 43 p. [20417]

— Interior Department. *The Middle East Petroleum Emergency of 1967.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1969. 2 vols. [20418]

— Joint Economic Committee. *The Political Economy of the Middle East: 1973-1978.* Edited by Richard F. Kaufman and James Wooten. Washington, D.C.: The Committee, 1980. 575 p. [20419]

— Library of Congress. Congressional Research Service. Foreign Affairs and National Defense Division. *The Search for Peace in the Middle East: Documents and Statements, 1967-1979.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1979. [20420]

— — European Affairs Division. *Egypt and the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: A Selective Guide to Background Reading.* Prepared by Helen F. Conover under the direction of Harry J. Krould, Chief. Washington, D.C.: University Press of Washington, 1952. 26 p. (Contributions to learning, no. 1) [20421]

— — Legislative Reference Service. *Events in the Middle East: A Select Chronology, 1946-1957.* Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate, Eighty-fifth Congress, First Session. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1957. 25 p. [20422]

— — — *Soviet Economic Penetration in the Middle East.* A special study prepared at the request of Senator Hubert H. Humphrey, by Halford L. Hoskins, senior specialist in international relations. (Eighty-six Congress, 1st Session. Senate. Document no. 58). Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1959. ix, 19 p. [20423]

— National Commission on Supplies and Shortages. *Additional Background Studies: Prepared for the National Commission on Supplies and Shortages.* Washington, D.C.: U.S. Govt. Print. Off., 1976. 372 p. [20424]

— Naval Academy see United States Naval Academy Foreign Affairs Conference...

U.S. Department of State Bulletin. «AID Makes $ 114 Million Loans to Assist Egyptian Economy.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, July 28, 1975. p. 117. [20425]

— «Aid to Jordan.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, July 22, 1957. p. 146. [20426]

— «America's Continuing Concerns in the Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, no. 1962, January 31, 1977. pp. 90-91. [20427]

— «Arab Republic and Suez Stockholders Agree on Compensation Terms.» With text of heads of agreement. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 38, June 30, 1958. pp. 1097-1098. [20428]

— «Assistance to Palestine Refugees.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 24, January 8, 1951. pp. 78-79. [20429]

— «Baghdad Pact Countries to Study Possibility of Free Trade Area.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, October 28, 1957. pp. 684-685. [20430]

— «Clapp Mission to Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 22, January 16, 1950. pp. 105-106. [20431]

— «Crown Prince Fahd of Saudi Arabia Visits Washington.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, June 27, 1977. pp. 670-674. [20432]

— «Delivery of Arms to Tunisia.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, December 2, 1957. p. 882. [20433]

— «Development of the Arab League.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 16, May 18, 1947. pp. 963-970. [20434]

— «Discussions Concerning Financing of Egyptian Dam Project.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 31, December 26, 1955. p. 1050. [20435]

— «Economic Aid to Libya: Gift of Wheat to Libya.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 31, July 5,

1954. p. 15. [20436]

— «Egypt and Israel Sign Treaty of Peace.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, May 1979. pp. 1-15. [20437]

— «Egyptian-Israeli Dispute before the Security Council.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 32, April 18, 1955. pp. 659-663. [20438]

— «Egyptian-Israeli Peace Negotiauons.» Statements, October 12 and 20, 1978. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, December 1978. pp. 40-41. [20439]

— «Expansion of Point Four Program in Egypt.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 28, April 6, 1953. pp. 498-499. [20440]

— «First Interim Report of U.N. Survey Mission for Middle East on Palestine Refugees.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 21, December 5. 1949. pp. 847a-852a. [20441]

— «First Yemen Diplomat Representative to U.S. Appointed.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 23, December 18, 1950. p. 970. [20442]

— «Four-Power Statement on the Middle East Command.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, November 19, 1951. p. 817. [20443]

— «Fourth Session of Baghdad Pact Ministerial Council.» Statements and text of final communiqué. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 38, February 17, 1958. pp. 250-257. [20444]

— «A Framework for Middle East Peace.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, October 1978. pp. 1-11. [20445]

— «French-Moroccan Declaration.» Messages, text of declaration. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, March 19, 1956. p. 466. [20446]

— «General Assembly Action on Algerian Question.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, March 11, 1957. pp. 421-423. [20447]

— «Grant Economic Assistance Agreement with Jordan.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, June 28, 1954. p. 1000. [20448]

— «Israel Supports Purpose of U.S. Middle East Policy.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, June 17, 1957. p. 968. [20449]

— «Israeli-Syrian General Armistice Agreement.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 21, August 8, 1949. pp. 177-180. [20450]

— «Lebanese Delegation Discusses Rehabilitation Needs.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, January 31, 1977. pp. 91-92. [20451]

— «Lebanon to Receive U.S. Aid to Improve Transportations.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, July 9, 1956. p. 67. [20452]

— «Libya Included in Point 4 Program.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 23, December 18, 1950. p. 974. [20453]

— «Meeting of U.S. – Egypt Working Group on Education and Culture.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, December 13, 1976. p. 713. [20454]

— «Middle East: U.S. Policy in the 1970's.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, August 1978. pp. 29-33. [20455]

— «Middle East: U.S. Support for the Egyptian-Israeli Peace Treaty.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, May 1979. pp. 55-64. [20456]

— «Military Assistance to Iraq.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, May 17, 1954. p. 772. [20457]

— «Ministerial Meeting of Baghdad Pact.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 39, August 18, 1958;
Current History: vol. 35, October 1958. pp. 244-245. [20458]

— «Moslem Members of Baghdad Pact Consider Middle East Situation.» Text of communiqué, January 21, 1957. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, February 11, 1957. pp. 216-217. [20459]

— «New U.S. Member Assumes Duties on Iraq Development Board.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, April 8, 1957. pp. 563-564. [20460]

— «Palestine Relief Contribution.» With statement by W.R. Austin. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 20, May 24, 1949. p. 517. [20461]

— «Progress in Promoting Peace and Stability in the Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 40, February 2, 1956. pp. 169-170; vol. 42, March 14, 1960. pp. 448-449. [20462]

— «Relief of Palestine Refugees.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 20, February 20, 1949. pp. 235-239. [20463]

— «Reports on Palestine Sought from Mixed Armistice Commissions.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 23, December 4, 1950. p. 912. [20464]

— «Saudi Arabia Approves Railroad Project by U.S. Firm.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 16, March 16, 1947. p. 506. [20465]

— «Saudi Foreign Minister Meets with President Carter; October 25, 1977.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, November 28, 1977. pp. 766-777. [20466]

— «Second Sinai Support Mission Report Transmitted to Congress.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, no. 1964, February 14, 1977. p. 134. [20467]

— «Secretary Dulles Meets with Representative of Arab States.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, March 18, 1957. p. 434. [20468]

— «Security Council: Egypt-Israel Dispute.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, August 6, 1951. p. 239. [20469]

— «Shipment of Military Equipment to Countries of Near East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vcl. 34, February 27, 1956. pp. 325-326. [20470]

— «Situation in the Near East: White House Releases, June 5-8, 1967.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 56, June 26, 1967. pp. 949-952. [20471]

— «Southern Lebanon.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, May 1978. pp. 46-47. [20472]

— «Special Contribution by the United States to the United Nations for Relief of Palestine Refugees.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 20, February 13, 1949. pp. 202-204. [20473]

— «Statement and Declaration Issued at Final Session, September 21, 1956.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, October 1, 1956. pp. 507-508. [20474]

— «Status of Palestinians in Peace Negotiations.» Statement, September 12, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, October 10, 1977. p. 463. [20475]

— «Suez Canal Users Association Organized at London.» Texts of resolutions adopted, October 4, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, October 15, 1956. pp. 580-582. [20476]

— «Suez Canal Users Reserve Rights under Convention of 1888.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, May 27, 1957. p. 845. [20477]

— «Survey of the Arab Refugee Situation.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, January 18, 1954. pp. 95-102. [20478]

— «Syria Receives Development Loans of $ 58 Million from the United States.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, July 28, 1975. pp. 127-128. [20479]

— «Syria Withdraws from GATT.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 25, July 16, 1951. p. 115. [20480]

— «Syrian Ambassador and Second Secretary Declared Persona Non Grata.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 37, September 2, 1957. pp. 388-389. [20481]

— «Technical Assistance to Iraq for Land Development Program.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 28, April 27, 1953. p. 610. [20482]

— «Text of U.K.-French Proposal.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, October 22, 1956. p. 616. [20483]

— «Tunisia.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 44, February 6, 1961. p. 197. [20484]

— «United Nations Consideration of Developments in

the Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, November 19, 1956. p. 795. [20485]

— «U.N. Council on Libya.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 22, April 17, 1950. p. 616. [20486]

— «U.N. Disengagement Observer Force in Israel-Syria Sector Extended.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, no. 1906. pp. 28-29. [20487]

— «U.S. Aid to Libya.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 34, April 23, 1956. p. 680. [20488]

— «U.S. and Morocco Discuss Withdrawal of American Bases.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 47, November 16, 1959. p. 723. [20489]

— «United States and U.A.R. Sign Educational Exchange Agreement.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 41, October 26, 1959. p. 608. [20490]

— «United States Assists Relief Efforts of the ICRC in Lebanon.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, December 6, 1976. p. 686. [20491]

— «United States Calls for Firm International Stand against Terrorist Extortion and Blackmail.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 68, March 26, 1973. pp. 353-355. [20492]

— «U.S. Delegations to International Conferences.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, June 17, 1957. p. 989. [20493]

— «U.S. – Egyptian Reclamation Project.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 31, August 16, 1954. p. 233. [20494]

— «U.S. Extends Good Offices to France and Tunisia.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 38, March 10, 1958. p. 372. [20495]

— «U.S. Increases Relief Aid to Lebanon.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, March 14, 1977. p. 234. [20496]

— «U.S. Position on Israeli-Egyptian Hostilities.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 33, November 14, 1955. p. 786. [20497]

— «United States Reaffirms Commitment to Integrity and Unity of Lebanon. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 75, October 11, 1976. pp. 459-460. [20498]

— «U.S. Recognition of the New Syrian Government.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 20, May 15, 1949. p. 637. [20499]

— «United States Recognizes Yemen.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 22, February 27, 1950. p. 326. [20500]

— «U.S. Rejects Soviet Proposal to Use Force in Egypt: Urges U.S.S.R. to Withdraw Troops from Hungary.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 35, November 19, 1956. pp. 795-797. [20501]

— «U.S. Relief Wheat to Libya.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 33, September 12, 1955. p. 427. [20502]

— «Violence in Lebanon and Israel.» Department statements. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, October 1979. pp. 50-51. [20503]

— «World Bank Loan to Lebanon for Litani River Project.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 33, September 12, 1955. p. 427. [20504]

United States Naval Academy Foreign Affairs Conference, 5th, 1965. *Report on... Problems of United States Foreign Policy in Africa and the Middle East.* Annapolis: The Academy, 1965. 111 p. [20505]

U.S. News and World Report. «ABC's of Israeli-Arab Conflict: The U.S. Role.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 19, 1967. pp. 44-46. [20506]

— «ABC's of Jewish-Arab Struggle.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 24, June 11, 1948. pp. 22-23. [20507]

— «ABC's of Latest Danger Zone.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, March 1, 1957. pp. 56-57. [20508]

— «ABC's of the Stalemate in Mideast Peace Talks.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 86, January 8, 1978. pp. 27-28. [20509]

— «Accord on Golan Heights: Now the Real Bar-

gaining Begins.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, January 10, 1974. pp. 23-24. [20510]

— «After Little War, What?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, November 16, 1956. pp. 64-66. [20511]

— «After Six Years of Nasser: Promises and Poverty.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, December 19, 1958. pp. 87-89. [20512]

— «After Summit: A Bigger Mideast Role for U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, September 11, 1978. pp. 18-19. [20513]

— «After the Blitz. Can Israel Win the Peace?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 63, August 14, 1967. pp. 82-83. [20514]

— «After 30 Years, Arab Cause Gets a Hearing.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, March 27, 1978. [20515]

— «Aftermath of the General's Revolt.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 50, May 22, 1961. pp. 85-87. [20516]

— «Again It's No War No Peace in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, June 23, 1975. p. 28. [20517]

— «Alert in Lebanon.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, June 6, 1958. pp. 53-54. [20518]

— «Algeira: A Break for the West?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 59, July 5, 1965. p. 10.[20519]

— «Algeria: If the French Leave...» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 52, June 25, 1962. pp. 74-76. [20520]

— «Algerian Legacy: A Struggle for Power.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 86, January 1979. p. 7. [20521]

«Algerian Strong Man: Ben Bella Gets More Power; Also FLN.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 55, September 23, 1963. p. 26. [20522]

«Algeria's Story: From War to Cease-Fire to Murder to...» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 52, May 14, 1962. p. 47. [20523]

— «All the Oil U.S. Needs.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, March 18, 1974. p. 27. [20524]

— «Another Arab Country That Worries U.S. [Libya].» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, December 8, 1969. pp. 81-82. [20525]

— «Another Crisis in Middle East?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, April 4, 1958. pp. 33-35. [20526]

— «Another New Ruler: Whose Ride Is He On? Ben Bella in U.S. and Cuba.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 53, October 29, 1962. pp. 64-65. [20527]

- «Another Place U.S. Can Lose a Base.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 40, March 30, 1956. p. 50. [20528]

— «Another War Soon?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 36, May 14, 1954. pp. 85-86. [20529]

— «Arab Brings a Warning for Carter.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 82, May 30, 1977. p. 28. [20530]

— «Arab Commandos: Growing Power in the Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, no. 21, November 24, 1969. pp. 82-84. [20531]

— «Arab Friend of U.S. Fights to Stay in Power.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 72, January 3, 1972. pp. 67-68. [20532]

— «Arab-Israeli Cease-Fire: A Pause, or Lasting Peace?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, August 17, 1970. pp. 22-23. [20533]

— «Arab Oil Money Piles Up a Burden or a Blessing?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, August 6, 1973. pp. 65-66. [20534]

— «Arab Sheiks: Rich in Oil, Deep in Trouble.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 1, 1958. pp. 52-54. [20535]

— «Arab Terrorism, Outraged World Seeks an Answer.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 73, September 18, 1972. pp. 16-18+ [20536]

— «Arabian Oil in War: Who Gets It?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 26, January 14, 1949. pp.

20-21. [20537]

— «Arabs and Their Money, a Lot of Ways to Spend It.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, January 14, 1974. pp. 60-62. [20538]

— «Arafat's PLO: Dedicated but Badly Divided.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 77, November 25, 1974. p. 67. [20539]

— «Area Americans Will Have to Know.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, April 12, 1957. pp. 55-57. [20540]

— «As France Writes Off the Last of Her Empire.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 52, April 2, 1962. pp. 39-41. [20541]

— «As Libya Flexes Muscles in the Arab World...» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, August 6, 1973. pp. 28-29. [20542]

— «As New Flare-ups Broke Mideast Truce.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 63, September 18, 1967. p. 15. [20543]

— «As Russians Leave Egypt, Who Gains, Who Loses.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 73, August 14, 1972. pp. 45-46. [20544]

— «As Tensions Mount in the Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 61, December 12, 1966. p. 6. [20545]

— «As U.S. Presses for Peace in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 70, March 29, 1971. p. 17. [20546]

— «At Center of Mideast Debate: 242.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, September 18, 1978. p. 19. [20547]

— «At This U.S. Outpost, Mum's the World.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 87, November 5, 1979. p. 30. [20548]

— «Back from the Brink?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 5, 1967. p. 30; *Business Week:* June 10, 1967. pp. 35-36. 192. [20549]

— «Backlash of Mideast War; Libya Turns on the U.S.; Wheelus Field at Stake.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 63, August 21, 1967. p. 48. [20550]

— «Battle over a Desert: Israel in Britain's Path.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 26, January 21, 1949. p. 26. [20551]

— «Behind Carter's Gamble in the Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, October 17, 1977. pp. 30-31. [20552]

— «Behind Israel's Lines: A New Arab Nationalism.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, January 26, 1976. p. 34. [20553]

— «Behind the Latest Arab Oil Seizure.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 72, June 12, 1972. p. 84. [20554]

— «Behind the Mideast Talks, U.S. – Soviet Struggle Goes On.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, March 24, 1975. pp. 31-32. [20555]

— «Behind the Pressure to Reopen Suez Canal.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 70, April 19, 1971. pp. 34-36. [20556]

— «Behind the Strange Feud in the Sahara.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, November 3, 1975. p. 58. [20557]

— «Ben Bella Works Both Sides of Street.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 53, October 22, 1962. p. 16. [20558]

— «Beyond the Syrian-Israeli Problem: There Are Still the Palestinians.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, May 6, 1974. pp. 58-59. [20559]

— «Big Tankers, New Worry for Nasser.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, May 10, 1957. p. 96 + [20560]

— «Big War? The Chances.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, July 25, 1958. pp. 31-38 + [20561]

— «Bigger Flare-Ups in the Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, February 2, 1970. p. 4. [20562]

— «Billy's Benefactor: Bank-Roller of Global Terrorism.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 89,

August 11, 1980. p. 22. [20563]

— «Blockade: Trigger for Middle East War?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 39, November 18, 1955. pp. 55-56. [20564]

— «Blow-up in France: New Worry for U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, April 25, 1958. pp. 37-38. [20565]

— «Blow-up in Mideast? Nasser Puts Squeeze on Israel.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 54, May 20, 1963. p. 22. [20566]

— «Border Battles Getting Hotter in the Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, July 14, 1969. p. 12. [20567]

— «Boy King Defies the British.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 40, March 16, 1956. pp. 70-74. [20568]

— «Breakthrough in Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, November 28, 1977. pp. 25-27. [20569]

— «Breakthrough in Mideast: U.S. Takes on Controversial Role.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, September 8, 1975. pp. 14-15. [20570]

— «Britain vs. Tribesmen with Oil Riches at Stake.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, August 16, 1957. p. 73. [20571]

— «Build-up to War in the Mideast?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, January 13, 1969. pp. 28-29. [20572]

— «Cairo after the Israeli Pull Out.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, March 15, 1957. pp. 84-86. [20573]

— «Camp David — and After.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, September 18, 1978. pp. 16-19. [20574]

— «Can Kissinger Head Off New War in Middle East?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 77, November 18, 1974. pp. 39-40. [20575]

— «Carter Discovers Peace Doesn't Come Cheap.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, November 13, 1978. p. 41 + [20576]

— «Carter on the Spot Again in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, April 14, 1980. pp. 71-72. [20577]

— «Caught in Cross Fire between Israelis and Guerrillas: Lebanese Villages.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 73, September 25, 1972. p. 34. [20578]

— «Chances of More War in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, January 18, 1957. pp. 28-30. [20579]

— «Change of Fortunes in Mideast: U.S. on Up-Swing, Russia Down.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, April 29, 1974. pp. 30-31. [20580]

— «Cheers for De Gaulle, but Forgotten War Hangs On.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, June 20, 1958. p. 36. [20581]

— «Cooling the Mideast: White House Role.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 12, 1967. p. 8. [20582]

— «Cost of Mideast Peace Going Up.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, September 29, 1975. pp. 17-18. [20583]

— «Crisis in Suez: A Step-by-Step Account.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, September 21, 1956. p. 122. [20584]

— «Crisis Wanes but Sparring Goes On.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 8, 1958. pp. 23-25. [20585]

— «Dangers for U.S. in Palestine.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 23, October 24, 1947. p. 27. [20586]

— «Death Blow Aimed at Arab Guerrillas.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 72, March 13, 1972. p. 47. [20587]

— «Desert Kingdom That Is Beginning to Stir.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 60, June 27, 1966. p. 68. [20588]

— «Did U.S. Push British Out of Suez.» *U.S. News and*

World Report: vol. 41, August 31, 1956. pp. 59-61. [20589]

— «Did U Thant Bungle the Middle-East Crisis?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 5, 1967. p. 19. [20590]

— «Dirtiest War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, May 3, 1957. pp. 110-111. [20591]

— «Does Russian Aid Buy Love? No in Egypt.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 72, April 24, 1972. p. 93. [20592]

— «Down to Wire on Arab-Israeli Accord.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, April 21, 1980. pp. 28-29. [20593]

— «Edging toward Mideast Peace: New Success for Kissinger.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, March 11, 1974. p. 55. [20594]

— «Education of a Young Dictator.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, August 24, 1956. pp. 71-73. [20595]

— «Egypt: Counting on Carter.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, September 4, 1978. pp. 15-16. [20596]

— «Egypt: Ready for an Explosion?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 31, October 12, 1951. pp. 22-24. [20597]

— «Egypt's Course Now: In Nassers Fottsteps.» With report by J. Law. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, October 19, 1970. pp. 41-42. [20598]

— «Egypt's Sadat: Cooling the Hawks.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 70, May 31, 1971. p. 36. [20599]

— «Empire Building at U.S. Expense.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 40, April 6, 1956. pp. 57-59. [20600]

— «Empire Nasser Is Trying to Build.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 1, 1958. pp. 28-34. [20601]

— «Error of War; and U.S. Seamen Die.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 19, 1967. p. 10. [20602]

— «Exploding Conflict in the Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, May 29, 1967. p. 8. [20603]

— «Explosion Point Near in Mideast?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 65, November 11, 1968. p. 8. 20604]

— «Exporting Workers, Importing Hard Cash.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 87, September 24, 1979. p. 74. [20605]

— «Facts about Nasser's New Empire.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 54, April 22, 1963. p. 8. [20606]

— «Fleeing Leftists: Why They Pick Algeria?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, November 9, 1970. p. 36. [20607]

— «For U.S.: A Mideast Success, a Bigger Role, and Pitfalls.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, September 15, 1975. pp. 32-33. [20608]

— «Formula for Peace in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, March 8, 1957. p. 49. [20609]

— «Fourth Round of War in 25 Years, and the Bloodiest.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, October 29, 1973. p. 17. [20610]

— «France: The Build-Up to a Showdown.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, May 30, 1958. pp. 27-29. [20611]

— «Growing Threat to Israel, New Style Comandos.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, January 13, 1969. p. 10. [20612]

— «Hassan of Morocco: A Threatened King Fights Back.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 73, October 30, 1972. p. 81. [20613]

— «Here Are the Inside Answers on Trouble, in Middle East: Testimony before Congressional Hearings.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, March 8, 1957. pp. 84-89. [20614]

— «Hidden Dangers in Mideast Flare-up.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 64, April 1, 1968. p. 49. [20615]

— «High Cost to U.S. of an Agreement in the Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, September 1, 1975. pp. 19-21. [20616]

— «High Stakes in Lebanon's Miniwar.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 74, May 21, 1973. pp. 41-42. [20617]

— «Holy Land Where There's Still No Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 48, February 29, 1960. pp. 76-77. [20618]

— «How Hussein Came Back to a Key Role in Arab World.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, December 1, 1975. pp. 56-57. [20619]

— «Hussein's Peace Launched and Promptly Shot Down.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 72, March 27, 1972. p. 60. [20620]

— «If Egypt Does Fight Israel: Who Wins?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 12, 1967. pp. 32-35. [20621]

— «If Libya Lines Up with Nasser.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, September 15, 1969. pp. 36-37. [20622]

— «If There's a War in Mideast, Will U.S. Get in It?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 65, December 23, 1968. pp. 315-317. [20623]

— «If War Comes to Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 39, November 11, 1955. pp. 24-26. [20624]

— «In a Time of Crisis: A Sudden Change.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, August 24, 1956. p. 20. [20625]

— «In Cairo: Threats of War but Business Better Than Usual.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, July 7, 1969. pp. 39-40. [20626]

— «In Syria Today a Double-Talking General.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, September 6, 1957. p. 12. [20627]

— «In the Arab World: Alarm — and Few Cheers — over Sadat's Moves.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, November 28, 1977. p. 27. [20628]

— «In the Middle East: A New Gathering of War Clouds.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, January 5, 1970. p. 4. [20629]

— «In the Wake of War: Can Nasser Survive?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 26, 1967. p. 32. [20630]

— «Inside Story of Why Egypt Was Invaded.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, November 9, 1956. pp. 36-37. [20631]

— «Iraq, Explosion Point in the Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, July 25, 1958. p. 55. [20632]

— «Iraq's Friendly Government Cracks Down on Americans.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 29, 1958. p. 42. [20633]

— «Iraq's Premier Kassem Crushes Anti-Communists.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 46, March 23, 1959. p. 25. [20634]

— «Is France Losing Algeria?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 49, December 26, 1960. pp. 42-44. [20635]

— «Is Lebanon Tearing Itself Apart? Fighting between Christians and Fedayeen Supported Moslems.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, July 14, 1975. p. 43. [20636]

— «Is Mideast Peace Further Off Than Ever?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, March 27, 1978. pp. 22-24. [20637]

— «Is War Near in Middle East?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, October 25, 1957. pp. 36-37. [20638]

— «Israel and Egypt Ready for a Separate Peace?» With editorial comment. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, December 12, 1977. pp. 21-22, 84. [20639]

— «Israel: Another War Brewing?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 35, October 30, 1953. pp. 26-27. [20640]

— «Israel Gets Set for Prolonged War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, no. 16, October 20, 1969.

pp. 50-60. [20641]

— «Israeli View of Crisis in Lebanon.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, June 21, 1976. p. 31. [20642]

— «Israel's Arab Minority: New Stirrings of Nationalism.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, February 9, 1976. p. 34. [20643]

— «Jordan's Hussein: In Search of Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, December 21, 1970. p. 38. [20644]

— «Jordan's Hussein: The Man Who Isn't There at Mideast Talks.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, October 16, 1978. p. 37. [20645]

— «Just One Crisis after Another for Eden.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, August 10, 1956. p. 98+ [20646]

— «Key to Next Move in Mideast: Can We Trust the U.S.?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, May 20, 1974. pp. 57-58. [20647]

— «King vs. Commandos: Jordan's Week of War: Chronology of Events.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, October 5, 1970. p. 20. [20648]

— «King Who Gets What He Wants.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 32, May 16, 1952. p. 30+ [20649]

— «Kinssinger Tries again for a Mideast Miracle.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 77, October 21, 1974. pp. 71-72. [20650]

— «Kissinger's Chances of Another Miracle.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, February 24, 1975. pp. 20-21. [20651]

— «Kosygin's Aim at U.N.: Victory in a Propaganda Carnival.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 26, 1967. p. 6. [20652]

— «Land Nasser Covets.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, October 10, 1958. pp. 67-69. [20653]

— «Last Chance for Peace?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, September 4, 1978. pp. 13-16. [20654]

— «Leaky Truce and Lingering Misery.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 82, May 16, 1977. p. 38. [20655]

— «Lebanon: Few Options Open.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, October 2, 1978. pp. 27-28. [20656]

— «Lebanon Flare-up: New Threat to Mideast Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, October 3, 1977. p. 36. [20657]

— «Lebanon: Spark That Could Ignite a Mideast War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, February 2, 1976. pp. 20-21. [20658]

— «Lebanon's War: The Crisis Spreads.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, June 21, 1976. pp. 27-28+ [20659]

— «Liberty Signals: Misrouted, Misread.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 63, July 10, 1967. p. 7. [20660]

— «Libya's Qaddafi: Candidate for Arab World's Strong Man.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 71, August 23, 1971. p. 77. [20661]

— Making of a Russian Base: How Reds Are Winning Syria?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, October 18, 1957. pp. 96-100. [20662]

— «Meaning to U.S. of Uprising in Morocco.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 71, July 26, 1971. p. 50. [20663]

— «Memo from Suez: Changing the Guard.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 39, December 30, 1955. p. 86+ [20664]

— «Men in the Middle East Crisis.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, July 25, 1958. pp. 20-21. [20665]

— «Mideast: A Glimmer of Hope.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, May 15, 1978. pp. 15-16. [20666]

— «Mideast: Alarm Signals for U.S. and Russia.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, July 20, 1970. pp. 11-12. [20667]

— «Mideast: Another Step Closer to Explosion.» With

report by J. Law. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, February 23, 1970. p. 9. [20668]

— «Middle East: Any Way Out for Carter?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, February 20, 1978. [20669]

— «Mideast: Back to Reality; Israel: Still Many Questions; Egypt: Tired of Fighting.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, October 2, 1978. pp. 24-26 + [20670]

— «Mideast: Big Powers Sidestep a Showdown.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, October 5, 1970. pp. 19-20. [20671]

— «Mideast: Both Sides Hope for a Miracle from U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, November 26, 1973. pp. 35-36. [20672]

— «Mideast Dilemma: Is U.S. Training a Future Foe?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, February 24, 1975. p. 21. [20673]

— «Mideast Explodes Again.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, October 22, 1973. pp. 26-28. [20674]

— «Mideast: How Far Will Nixon Go?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, October 29, 1973. pp. 14-17. [20675]

— «Mideast: If Kissinger Fails.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, March 17, 1975. pp. 14-16. [20676]

— «Middle East: Missiles and Big Guns in a Tinderbox.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 63, November 6, 1967. p. 10. [20677]

— «Mideast Moves Closer to the Brink.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, September 22, 1969. p. 51. [20678]

— «Mideast: New Clashes, New Arms Shipments.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 64, February 26, 1968. p. 12. [20679]

— «Middle East: New Korea for U.S.?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 40, April 20, 1956. pp. 28-29. [20680]

— «Mideast: New War Tension.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, September 8, 1969. p. 23. [20681]

— «Mideast Outlook Now: Gloom and More Gloom.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, April 3, 1978. pp. 24-25. [20682]

— «Mideast: Soviets Test U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, September 14, 1970. p. 39.[20683]

— «Mideast: Still Time to Avoid War.» *U.S. News and World Repor::* vol. 78, February 3, 1975. p. 31. [20684]

— «Mideast Talks: How Much U.S. Leverage at Geneva?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, December 31, 1973. pp. 14-15. [20685]

— «Mideast Tangle.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, September 25, 1978. p. 26 + [20686]

— «Mideast Triumph: What It Does for Carter?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, October 2, 1978. p. 23. [20687]

— «Mideast War: Any Real Winners?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, November 5, 1973. pp. 23-26. [20688]

— «Mideast War's Effect on U.S. Business.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 19, 1967. pp. 48-49. [20689]

— «Mideast's Chances for War after Two Disastrous Blows: Failure of Kissinger Mission, and the Ass-assination of King Faisal.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, April 7, 1975. pp. 13-14. [20690]

— «Mideast's Latest Hot Spot; The Squeeze on Lebanon.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, August 25, 1969. pp. 30-31. [20691]

— «Mission to Cairo.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, September 14, 1956. pp. 103-105. [20692]

— «More Than Ever, World Counts on U.S. for Peace in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 77, September 30, 1974. p. 80. [20693]

— «Moscow's Arms Aid to Egypt: 4.5 Billions Since 1967.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 70, April

12, 1971. p. 29. [20694]

— «Mounting: Mideast War Fever.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, July 21, 1969. p. 6. [20695]

— «Moves in Three Capitals to Make Cease-Fire Work.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, November 12, 1973. pp. 27-28. [20696]

— «Nasser and the Reds: Can They Be Stopped?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 1, 1958. pp. 48-51. [20697]

— «Nasser: Despite Failures, His Prestige with Arabs Stays High.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, January 26, 1970. p. 14. [20698]

— «Nasser of Egypt: He Has Landed on His Feet Again.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 64, January 1, 1968. pp. 32-33. [20699]

— «Nasser, One Year Later.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, November 22, 1957. pp. 95-97. [20700]

— «Nasser the Troublemaker: What He Is up to Now.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 5, 1967. pp. 19-20. [20701]

— «Nasser Tries a Squeeze Play.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, June 27, 1958. p. 58. [20702]

— «Nasser's Egypt Seven Years Later.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 51, November 27, 1961. pp. 62-64. [20703]

— «Nasser's Fading Dream.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, July 26, 1957. p. 128. [20704]

— «Nasser's New Country.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, February 7, 1958. p. 59. [20705]

— «Nasser's Next Move, Closing the Ring Around Israel?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, November 7, 1958. p. 67. [20706]

— «Nasser's Real Target in the Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 8, 1958. pp. 40-41. [20707]

— «Nasser's Whim = Europe's Oil.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 15, September 20, 1956. p. 10. [20708]

— «New Backing for Arab Militants.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, October 6, 1969. p. 16. [20709]

— «New Danger Signals in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 71, August 9, 1971. pp. 11-12. [20710]

— «New Dangers in Mideast: Key Questions and Answers.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 71, December 6, 1971. pp. 40-42. [20711]

— «New Flare-ups in the Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, July 7, 1969. p. 5. [20712]

— «New Threat: Red Bases in Morocco.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 53, September 17, 1962. p. 43. [20713]

— «New Trouble for U.S.: A Report the President-Elect Is Getting: Findings of the Scranton Mission.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 65, December 16, 1968. pp. 38-40. [20714]

— «New War Brewing in the Mideast?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 64, February 19, 1968. p. 10. [20715]

— «New War Builds Up in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, December 7, 1956. pp. 45-46. [20716]

— «New War Coming? Pressure Rises in Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 58, March 15, 1965. pp. 61-62. [20717]

— «Next in the Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 1, 1958. pp. 25-26. [20718]

— «Next Move in Palestine.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 24, February 27, 1948. pp. 13-14. [20719]

— «Next Round in the Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 29, 1958. pp. 30-31+ [20720]

— «Next Step in Mideast.» With report by Dennis Mullin. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83,

December 5, 1977. pp. 16-17. [20721]

— «Nixon's First Foreign Crisis: The Boiling Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, February 10, 1969. pp. 35-36. [20722]

— «Nixon's Mideast Dilemma.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, June 24, 1974. pp. 15-19. [20723]

— «No Real Peace in Tunisia and U.S. in the Middle.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 51, August 7, 1961. pp. 55-56. [20724]

— «Now a Different War in Algeria.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 53, August 6, 1962. p. 43. [20725]

— «Now Another Threat of War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, October 26, 1956. p. 102+ [20726]

— «Oil – Rich Arabs Cut Wide Swatch through Europe.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 81, December 13, 1976. pp. 62-63. [20727]

— «Oil – Rich Country with an Uncertain Future.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 70, June 7, 1971. pp. 86-88. [20728]

— «Oil – Rich Libya, Is Revolution Turning Sour?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 71, December 20, 1971. pp. 43-44. [20729]

— «Once Again Nasser's Dream of Empire.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 54, March 18, 1963. pp. 74-75. [20730]

— «Once Again, U.S. Is Middleman in Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, June 16, 1975. pp. 20-21. [20731]

— «Optimism at Peace Talks, But...» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, January 7, 1974. p. 35. [20732]

— «Out of the Arabian Nights into the 20th Century.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 55, November 25, 1963. pp. 83-84. [20733]

— «Palestine Commandos: Who Wields the Power.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, September 21, 1970. p. 25. [20734]

— «Palestine, Crisis Near Solution«» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 24, May 7, 1948. pp. 16-17. [20735]

— «Palestine Solution by Force?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 24, April 2, 1948. pp. 28-29. [20736]

— «Palestinians: Still No. 1 Block to Mideast Harmony.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, December 5, 1977. pp. 20-21. [20737]

— «Pawn in Nasser's Dream of Empire: Yemen.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 53, December 31, 1962. pp. 44-48. [20738]

— «Peace by Christmas?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, October 9, 1978. pp. 34-36. [20739]

— «Perils for U.S. Grow in Mideast Strife.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 89, October 20, 1980. pp. 30-32. [20740]

— «Play-by-Play Account of Why Nasser Didn't Get Aswan Dam.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, February 8, 1957. p. 82+ [20741]

— «Port on Suez Going Broke: Tourists Few, Trade Sage.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, October 5, 1956. pp. 59-60. [20742]

— «Pull – Back Pact: Turning Point or Just Another Episode?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, January 28, 1974. pp. 25-26. [20743]

— «Qadhafi: Using Oil Riches to Fuel Mideast Flames.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 81, August 23, 1976. p. 57. [20744]

— «Race to Help Nasser.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 56, June 8, 1964. p. 70. [20745]

— «Real Block to Mideast Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 73, September 25, 1972. pp. 32-34. [20746]

— «Real Meaning of Nixon Trip.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, October 12, 1970. pp. 17-19. [20747]

— «Real Nasser: A Nervous Dictator.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, April 26, 1957. pp. 36+ [20748]

— «Real Power in Egypt: Not Naguib, but Nasser.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 34, May 22, 1953. p. 44 + [20749]

— «Reformer Replaces a Big Spender.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 56, April 13, 1964. p. 16. [20750]

— «Report on Algeria: Where Hate and Fear Rule.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 52, May 28, 1962. pp. 48-49. [20751]

— «Rise of a New Dictator.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, July 6, 1956. pp. 69-71. [20752]

— «Russia Real Loser in Mideast War?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, June 19, 1967. pp. 38-39. [20753]

— «Russia vs. U.S., Who Really Won? Voting Details.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 63, July 17, 1967. pp. 6-7. [20754]

— «Russians Still Get a Big Welcome in Nasser's Syria.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, April 4, 1958. p. 36. [20755]

— «Sacred to Three Religions; and Toughest Barrier to Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, June 24, 1974. pp. 18-19. [20756]

— «Sadat: A New Partner Comes Calling on U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, October 27, 1975. p. 54. [20757]

— «Sadat Brings Mideast Impasse Back to Carter.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, February 13, 1978. pp. 35-36. [20758]

— «Sadat's Gamble: Can He Pull It Off?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, October 22, 1973. p. 33. [20759]

— «Scare over Suez, Step by Step.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, November 23, 1956. pp. 38-39. [20760]

— «Seven Years of War, and Now.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 52, March 12, 1962. pp. 33-34. [20761]

— «Slap in the Face by Libya, Why?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 74, June 25, 1973. p. 72. [20762]

— «Socialist Regime Where Troubles Grow.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 56, January 20, 1964. p. 9. [20763]

— «Soviet Blunder That Led to Mideast War: The Inside Story.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 63, July 17, 1967. p. 6. [20764]

— «Spanish Sahara: Where Troubles Converge.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 79, November 17, 1975. p. 92. [20765]

— «Sparks Fly Around World's Biggest Pool of Oil: Oil-Rich Arabs Are Raising the Ante Again.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, January 2, 1966. pp. 66-68. [20766]

— «Sparks in the Oil-Soaked East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 30, June 8, 1951. pp. 15-16. [20767]

— «Split in Arab World: Good or Bad for U.S.?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 89, October 27, 1980. pp. 36-38. [20768]

— «Spot Check on a Key Danger Zone.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 46, June 8, 1959. p. 54 + [20769]

— «Spreading Mideast Terror Traps U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 74, April 23, 1973. p. 20. [20770]

— «Stake in Arab Oil.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, July 25, 1958. pp. 48-49. [20771]

— «Stopping World Terror, Must U.S. Go It Alone?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 74, March 19, 1973. pp. 27-28. [20772]

— «Story of the Bloodiest Skyjacking: Terrorism in Rome Airport.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, December 31, 1973. p. 16. [20773]

— «Strange Turn in Lebanon Agonizing War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 81, August 9, 1976. p. 49-50. [20774]

— «Strange War in Algeria.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 40, April 6, 1956. pp. 44-45. [20775]

– «Strange War in History.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, April 12, 1957. p. 38 + [20776]

– «Suez Canal: Key to Soviet Strategy in the Mideast? Access to the Indian Ocean.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, June 22, 1970. pp. 136-141. [20777]

– «Suez Canal Opens Again, But....» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, April 19, 1957. p. 40. [20778]

– «Suez: Key to the Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 34, May 1, 1953. pp. 32-35 + [20779]

– «Suez Reopens after 8 Years: Who Stands to Gain Most?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 105, June 9, 1975. p. 28. [20780]

– «Suez: Where It All Started.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, July25, 1958. p. 67. [20781]

– «Suez: Where Tension Grows.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 31, November 23, 1951. p. 28. [20782]

– «Super Wealth Brings Super Headaches to Persian Gulf.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, September 18, 1978. pp. 59-60 + [20783]

– «Syria: Nasser Colony Revolts.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 51, October 9, 1961. p. 4. [20784]

– «Syria's Assad: Walking a Tightrope.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, December 12, 1977. p. 22. [20785]

– «Tanks, Jets, Police Cars, Radio Stations for Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, May 24, 1957. pp. 32-33. [20786]

– «Target of Revolt: An Anti-American Regime.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 54, February 18, 1963. p. 8. [20787]

– «Ten Days That Spelled Defeat.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, November 23, 1956. pp. 35-37. [20788]

– «Terrorist's Goal: Sabotage Peace at All Costs.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, May 27, 1974. pp. 31-32. [20789]

– «These Are the Facts You Need to Know about Syria.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, September 20, 1957. p. 92 + [20790]

– «This Is the Middle East Area U.S. Is to Defend.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, February 8, 1957. pp. 70-76. [20791]

– «Threats, Charges, Tough Talk: A Look behind Mideast War Scare.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, October 25, 1957. pp. 51-52 + [20792]

– «Time Bomb on the West Bank.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, July 25, 1977. p. 59. [20793]

– «Time Running Out for French in Algeria: What Then?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 52, January 15, 1962. pp. 88-89. [20794]

– «To the Brink Again in the Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, February 16, 1970. pp. 29-30. [20795]

– «Trapped Ships in the Suez Canal.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, July 20, 1970. p. 49. [20796]

– «Trip along Nasser's Canal.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 39, September 28, 1956. pp. 39-40. [20797]

– «Troubled Ruler with Many Lives: What He Seeks in the U.S.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, april 14, 1969. p. 22. [20798]

– «Truth about Myth of Arab Unity.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, December 19, 1977. p. 12. [20799]

– «25 Years of Truces that Failed.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, November 5, 1973. p. 26. [20800]

– «Two Men Who Hold Keys to Mideast Peace Talks.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, October 24, 1977. p. 36. [20801]

– «Two Mideast Leaders on the Hot Seat.» *U.S. News*

and World Report: vol. 83, November 28, 1977. p. 28. [20802]

— «Two More Kings in Trouble; of Jordan and Saudi Arabia.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 54, May 6, 1963. pp. 96-97. [20803]

— «U.S. Deeper than Ever in the Mideast's Troubles.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 77, July 1, 1974. pp. 19-21. [20804]

— «U.S. Dilemma in Midde East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 68, June 15, 1970. pp. 28-30. [20805]

— «U.S. Push for Mideast Peace, Any Closer to Success?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 75, December 24, 1973. pp. 24-26. [20806]

— «U.S. Puts Another Part of World Off Limits to Communists.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, April 5, 1957. pp. 71-72. [20807]

— «U.S. Role Still Decisive in Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 84, April 10, 1978. p. 36. [20808]

— «U.S. Side of the Suez Story.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 48, February 8, 1960. pp. 68-69. [20809]

— «U.S. Stake in Mideast Peace.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, August 10, 1970. pp. 11-13. [20810]

— «U.S. Stake in Mideast War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 89, October 6, 1980. pp. 24-26 + [20811]

— «Upbeat Mood As Sinai Peace Talks Start.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, October 23, 1978. p. 41. [20812]

— «Violence in Mideast: A Setback for U.S. Aims.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 74, March 5, 1973. pp. 31-33. [20813]

— «War Clouds Breaking Up?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, April 19, 1957. pp. 37-38. [20814]

— «War Dangers in Middle East.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, August 30, 1957. pp. 21-24. [20815]

— «War in Africa; MIG Jets on Both Sides; Two Outposts on Sahara Desert Border between Algeria and Morocco.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 55, October 28, 1963. p. 6. [20816]

— «War in Mideast Heats Up Anew.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 67, August 11, 1969. p. 6. [20817]

— «War or Peace in Mideast?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, April 21, 1969. p. 11. [20818]

— «War or Peace: Kissinger in Search of Another Miracle.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76, May 13, 1974. p. 30. [20819]

— «War Over Suez: Unlikely But.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, August 10, 1956. pp. 47-49. [20820]

— «West Bank Agreement; Sinai Agreement.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, October 2, 1978. pp. 24-25. [20821]

— «What Role for U.S. in Mideast?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, December 19, 1977. pp. 11-12. [20822]

— «What Suez Really Means to U.S., Europe? »*U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, November 30, 1956. p. 36 + [20823]

— «What Suez Squable Is All About?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, September 28, 1956. pp. 34-36. [20824]

— «What They All Mean: Mediterranean Crisis.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 40, March 23, 1956. pp. 26-30 + [20825]

— «What U.S. Officials Really Knew about Surprise Attack on Egypt?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, December 7, 1956. pp. 98-100. [20826]

— «Whatever Happend to the Suez Canal.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 66, June 23, 1969. p. 14. [20827]

— «What's Behind the Dispute over West Bank Settlements?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, November 13, 1978. p. 44. [20828]

— «What's Holding Up Peace?» *U.S. News and World*

Report: vol. 84, January 9, 1978. pp. 24-25. [20829]

— «When Blacks Fall Out over the PLO —.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 87, October 29, 1979. p. 13. [20830]

— «When France Is Challenged, Shooting War in Tunisia.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 51, July 31, 1961. p. 38. [20831]

— «When the Suez Canal Reopens: Bonanza for Egypt, Others Too.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 78, January 20, 1975. pp. 47-48. [20832]

— «Where a Civil War Is Picking Up Steam.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 52, January 29, 1962. p. 6. [20833]

— «Where a Friend of the West Runs Things Now.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 57, November 16, 1964. p. 20. [20834]

— «Where Negroes and Arabs Are Clashing.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 57, December 21, 1964. p. 6. [20835]

— «Where Next Big War Can Strike.» *U.S. News and World Report:* June 5, 1967. pp. 29-31. [20836]

— «Where People Are Getting Richer Fast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 59, December 6, 1965. p. 19. [20837]

— «Where Russia Is Getting a Toe Hold in the Mideast.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, March 27, 1967. pp. 107-108. [20838]

— «Where Russia Lost a Foothold in Africa.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, January 12, 1976. pp. 62-63. [20839]

— «Where Soviet Pressure Creates an Arms Race.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 85, September 18, 1978. p. 60. [20840]

— «Where Terror Is Running Wild.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 42, June 21, 1957. p. 88+ [20841]

— «Where There's Real Danger of War.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, December 6, 1957. pp. 82-83. [20842]

— «Where U.S. Is Losing Again.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 39, October 14, 1955. p. 42+ [20843]

— «Where War Threatens Next: The Mediterranean and Beyond.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 63, December 11, 1967. pp. 44-46. [20844]

— «While France Fumes over U.S. Arms to Tunisia.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 43, November 29, 1957. pp. 70-71. [20845]

— «Who Really Blocked the Suez Canal?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, December 21, 1956. p. 36. [20846]

— «Why Britain and France Went to War in Egypt?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, November 9, 1956. pp. 29-33. [20847]

— «Why Conflict Is Flaring in Mideast?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 62, January 30, 1967. p. 10. [20848]

— «Why France Turns to a Dictator?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 48, February 15, 1960. pp. 35-37. [20849]

— «Why Israel and Syria Keep Fighting?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 76. April 29, 1974. p. 29. [20850]

— «Why Israel's Arab Citizens Rebel?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 80, April 26, 1976. p. 38. [20851]

— «Why Libya Foments Trouble Worldwide?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 88, May 26, 1980. p. 7. [20852]

— «Why Nasser Acts the Way He Does?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 58. January 4, 1956. pp. 30-31. [20853]

— «Why Peace in Mideast Hangs by a Thread?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, December 28, 1970. pp. 40-43. [20854]

— «Why Saudis Got U.S. Radar Planes (AWACS)?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 89, October 13, 1980. p. 11. [20855]

— «Why the Marines Went in, and How the World

Reacted. [Lebanon]?» Official documents. *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, July 25, 1958. pp. 74-83. [20856]

— «Why U.N. Doesn't Settle Mideast Trouble?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, August 22, 1958. pp. 76-77. [20857]

— «Why U.S. and Saudi Arabia Team Up for Peace in Mideast?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, July 25, 1977. pp. 57-58. [20858]

— «Why U.S. Continues to Suspect Qadhafi?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 83, August 8, 1977. p. 38. [20859]

— «Why U.S. Is Worried about Mideast Build-up?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, October 26, 1970. p. 44. [20860]

— «Why U.S. Worries about Sudan?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 45, November 28, 1958. pp. 38-39. [20861]

— «Will Sadat Survive Egypt's Mounting Woes?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 82, February 28, 1977. pp. 21-22. [20862]

— «Will There Be War Over Suez and Oil?» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 41, August 17, 1956. pp. 49-53. [20863]

— «With Billions in American Aid, Egypt Looks Ahead.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 87, September 24, 1979. pp. 73-74. [20864]

— «Yemen Chooses Sides.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 44, March 14, 1958. p. 22. [20865]

U.S. Policy in the Midde East. Proceedings of a conference held at the University of Minnesota, November 19 and 20, 1958, sponsored by the Center for International Relations and Area Studies, the Department of Concerts and Lectures, and FOCUS-Union Board of Governors, to which is added an address by Brigadier Stephen Longrigg delivered at the University of Minnesota on March 10, 1959. Minneapolis: [The Center], 1959. 91 p. [20866]

Universal Trade Publications. *The Arab Trade Guide.* [n.p.]: Universal Trade Publications, 1978-1979. [20867]

Université d'Oran see Séminaire maghrébin de démographie...

Université Laval. Département de science politique see Les conséquences de la guerre israélo-arabe d'Octobre 1973: [Colloque]...

Université Saint-Esprit.* *Les dimensions du nationalisme libanais.* Kaslik, Liban: l'Université, 1970. 128 p. (Conférences de l'Université St. — Esprit, no. 2) [20868]

Université Saint-Joseph. Centre d'études pour le monde arabe moderne see Centre d'études pour le monde arabe moderne

University of Chicago. Center for Middle Eastern Studies see Conference on the Beginnings of Modernization in the Middle East in the Nineteenth Century...

University of Haifa. Institute of Middle Eastern Studies see The Palestinians and the Middle East Conflict: An International Conference...

University of London see Conference on the Modern History of Egypt...

University of Minnesota. Center for International Relations and Area Studies see U.S. Policy in the Middle East: Proceedings of a Conference...

Upson, A.T. «Moslems and Anti-Christ.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 46, February 1923. p. 131. [20869]

— «New and Old in Moslem Lands.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 60, December 1937. p. 599. [20870]

— «Purity Movement in Cairo.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 43, January 1920. pp. 29-33. [20871]

Urbanczyk, L.T. «The Soviet Naval Presence in the Mediterranean.» *National War College Forum:* vol. 9, 1970. pp. 36-57. [20872]

Urquhart, Brian E. «United Nation Peace-Keeping in the Middle East.» *World Today:* March 1980. pp.

88-93. [20873]

Usher, H.B. «Mesopotamia's Claim on Britain.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 120, September 1921. pp. 322-328. [20874]

Usmani, Shaukat. *Glimpses of Palestine: Past and Present.* Cairo: Anglo-Egyptian Bookshop, 1973. 95 p. [20875]

Ustyugov, A. «The Egyptian-Israeli Deal: A Dangerous Step.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 7, July 1979. pp. 53-59. [20876]

— «The Road to Settlement in the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 6, June 1977. pp. 80-85. [20877]

Utley, Freda. *Will the Middle East Go West.* Chicago; New York: Regenery, 1957. 198. p. [20878]

— «One Step Backward; Two Steps Forward.» *National Review:* vol. 19, August 8, 1967. p. 848+ [20879]

— «Upside Down Victory in the Holy Land.» *Arab World:* vol. 15, nos. 1-2, January-February 1969. pp. 3-6. [20880]

Utley, Thomas E. *Not Guilty! The Conservative Reply.* London: MacGibbon, 1957. 158 p. [20881]

V

Valay, Georges. «La Communauté économique européenne et les pays du Maghreb.» *Revue de l'Occident musulman et de la Méditerranée:* vol. 2, 1966. pp. 199-226; vol. 3, 1967. pp. 167-198. [20882]

Valdés, T. de. «The Authoritativeness of the English and French Texts of Security Council Resolution 242 (1967) on the Situation in the Middle East.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 171, 1977. pp. 311-316. [20883]

Valensi, Lucette.★ *Le Maghreb avant la prise d'Alger, 1790-1830.* Paris: Flammarion, 1969. 140 p. (Question d'histoire, 10)
Cahiers de Tunisie: 18ᵉ année, vol. 18, nos. 71-72, 3ᵉ et 4ᵉ trimestres, 1970. pp. 249-250. (Mohamed-Hédi Chérif) [20884]

— *On the Eve of Colonialsim: North Africa before the French Conquest, 1790-1830.* Translated by Kenneth J. Perkins. New York: Holmes and Meier; African Publishing Co., 1977. xxix p. [20885]

Valin, E. «Combatting Illiteracy in the Arab Countries.» *Revue de planification de l'éducation dans les pays arabes:* vol. 1, no. 3, décembre 1963. pp. 19-27. [20886]

Valin, Emile Jean-Pierre. *Le pluralisme socio-scolaire au Liban.* Beyrouth: Dar el-Machreq; distribution: Librairie orientale, 1969. x, 196 p. (Hommes et sociétés du Proche-Orient, 1) [20887]

Vallaud, Pierre. *Le Liban au bout du fusil.* Avant-propos de Jean Lacouture. Paris: Hachette, 1976. 196 p. (Notre siècle)
Middle East International: no. 61, July 1976. pp. 9-10. (C. Glass) [20888]

Vallin, J. «Les populations de l'Afrique au Nord du Sahara: Maroc, Algérie, Tunisie, Libye, Egypte.» *Population:* vol. 25, no. 6, novembre-décembre 1970. pp. 1212-1234. [20889]

Valtry, A. «Egypte 1933: révolution ou protectorat?» *Afrique française:* vol. 44, 1934. pp. 327-331. [20890]

Valyi, Felix. *Spiritual and Political Revolutions in Islam.* London: Kegan Paul, 1925. iv, 236 p. [20891]

Van Alstyne, Richard Warner. «Whither Palestine.» *Current History:* vol. 14, February 1948. pp. 76-83; March 1948. pp. 153-158. [20892]

Van Arkadie, Brian. *Benefits and Burdens: A Report on the West Bank and Gaza Strip Economies Since 1967.* New York: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1977. 164 p. [20893]

Van Creveld, Martin L. *Military-Lessons of the Yom*

Kippur War: Historical Perspectives. Beverly Hills: Sage Publications, 1975. xi, 60 p. (Washington Papers, vol. 3, no. 24) (A Sage Policy Paper) [20894]

Van Dervort, Thomas Raymond. «Social Dynamics and Political Change in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Tennessee, 1967.) 312 p. [20895]

— (ed.). *Economic, Social and Political Studies of the Middle East*. Leiden: Brill, 1971. [20896]

Van Dusen, M. «Political Integration and Regionalism in Syria.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 26, no. 2, 1972. pp. 123-136. [20897]

Van Dusen, Roxanne A. «The Study of Women in the Middle East: Some Thoughts.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 10, no. 2, May 1976. pp. 1-20. [20898]

Van Ess, John.* *Meet the Arab*. New York: John Day, 1943. vii, 229 p. [20899]

— «Arab Mind.» *Asia:* vol. 42, November 1942. pp. 632-636. [20900]

— «Arabian Aspects of the War.» *Asia:* vol. 18, October 1918. pp. 843-850. [20901]

— «Forty Years among the Arabs.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 82, September 1942. pp. 384-420. [20902]

— «Heirs of the Ages.» *Asia:* vol. 35, June 1935. pp. 342-348. [20903]

— «The Mesopotamia Mandate.» *Muslim World:* vol. 14, 1924. pp. 54-57. [20904]

— «Solution for Palestine.» *Asia:* vol. 42, May 1942. pp. 271-274. [20905]

— «Strange Land of the Sheikhs.» *Science Digest:* vol. 15, January 1944. pp. 79-84. [20906]

— «War and Peace in Mesopotamia.» *Asia:* vol. 19, January 1919. pp. 28-31. [20907]

— «What Mohammed Has Done to Arabia.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 38, April 1915. pp. 286-288. [20908]

Van Mijk, J. «Nonviolence Is the Road to Justice.» *New Outlook:* vol. 16, no. 2, February 1973.pp. 24-26. [20909]

Van Nieuwenhuijze, C.A.O. *Social Stratification and the Middle East*. Leiden: Brill, 1965. 84 p.
American Anthropologist: vol. 69, no. 1, February 1967, p. 107, (R. Antoun)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 24, nos. 1-2, January-March 1967, pp. 32-33. (G. Baer)
Jewish Journal of Sociology: vol. 9, no. 2, December 1967, pp. 267-269. (S.N. Eisenstadt)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 2, no. 4, July 1966. p. 403. (E. Gellner) [20910]

— *Society As Process*. The Hague: [n.p.], 1962. [20911]

— *Sociology of the Middle East: A Stocktaking and Interpretation*. Leiden: Brill, 1971. xiv, 819 p. (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East, vol. 1)
Arabica: vol. 20, no. 3, October 1973. pp. 326-327. (M. Arkoun)
Muslim World: vol. 63, no. 4, October 1973. pp. 326-327. (P. Magnarella) [20912]

— «Islam As a Determinant of Middle East Civilization.» *Islam and Modern Age:* vol. 1, no. 1, May 1970. pp. 10-28. [20913]

— «The Ummah: An Analytic Approach.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 10, 1959. pp. 5-22. [20914]

— (ed.). *Commoners, Climbers and Notables: A Sampler of Studies on Social Ranking in the Middle East*. Leiden: Brill, 1977. xi, 4121 p. (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East, vol. 21) [20915]

— *Markets and Marketing As Factors of Development in the Mediterranean Basin*. The Hague: [n.p.], 1963. [20916]

Van Paassen, Pierre. *The Forgotten Ally*. New York: Dial Press, 1943. 343 p.
Saturday Review Of Literature: vol. 26, November 6, 1943. p. 12 + (F. Gruin) [20917]

— *Jerusalem Calling!* New York: Dial Press, 1951. 337 p. [20918]

Van Pelt, Mary Cubberly. «The Sheikdom of Kuwait.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, no. 1, January 1950. pp. 12-26. [20919]

Van Voorst, B. «Invasion That Failed: Fighting against Jordan in Ramtha.» *Newsweek:* vol. 76, October 5, 1970. p. 39 + [20920]

— «Jordan: Waiting for the Next Round.» *Newsweek:* vol. 76, October 12, 1970. pp. 61-62. [20921]

Van Well, G. «Le développement d'une politique commune des Neuf au Proche-Orient.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 41, 1976. pp. 113-125. [20922]

Vance, C.R. «Goal of Real Peace.» Address. November 10, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, November 28, 1977. pp. 763-766. [20923]

— «Interview with Secretary Vance on February 8, by Egyptian and Syrian Media Representatives.» Interview, edited by A. Fawzi and G. Rifai. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, March 14, 1977. pp. 224-228. (Transcript) [20924]

— «Middle East: West Bank-Gaza Negotiations Open.» Statement, May 25, 1979. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, August 1979. pp. 48-49. [20925]

— «Secretary Vance Meets with Egyptian and Israeli Foreign Ministers.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, September 1978. pp. 33-39; 42-45. [20926]

— «Secretary Vance Visits Israel and Egypt.» Transcript of joint press conference, August 8, 1978. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, September 1978. pp. 43-44. [20927]

— «Secretary Vance's Visit to the Middle East and London July 31-August 13.» Text of press conferences and remarks, with statement. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, September 12, 1977. pp. 329-345 + [20928]

— «Secretary Vance's Visit to the Middle East, February 14-21.» Remarks and texts of news conferences. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, March 14, 1977. pp. 209-223. [20929]

— «Visit of Secretary Vance.» Statements; press conferences, December 10-11, 13, 15, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, January 1978. pp. 40-46. [20930]

— and A. Sadat. «News Conference by Secretary Vance and President Sadat, Alexandria, August 2.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, September 12, 1977. pp. 329-333. [20931]

— — «News Conference by Secretary Vance and President Sadat, Cairo, February 17.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 76, March 19, 1977. pp. 211-214. [20932]

— and M. Riad. «Secretary Vance Reaffirms Factors For Mideast Conference.» Exchange of Remarks, October 6, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, November 7, 1977. pp. 637-639. [20933]

Vander Clute, Norman. *Legal Aspects of the Arab Boycott.* New York: Practicing Law Institute, 1977. 328 p. (Corporate Law and Practice Course Handbook Series, no. 251) [20934]

Vandrisse, J. «Le Séminaire islamo-chrétien de Tripoli.» *Proche-Orient chrétien:* vol. 26, 1976. pp. 59-65. [20935]

Vanocur, S. «Second Looks at the Suez Adventure.» *Reporter:* vol. 16, June 13, 1957. pp. 45-46. [20936]

Vanuxem, Paul Fidèle. *Enquête aux pays du Levant; sur les chemins de la guerre et de la paix: Libye, Egypte, Jordanie, Liban, Israël, Grèce.* Paris: Plon, 1971. 245 p. [20937]

Vasek, Jiri. «Imperialism in the Middle East.» *Solidarity:* no. 2, March-April 1976. pp. 32-33. [20938]

Vasiliev, Alexander Alexandrovich.★ *Byzance et les Arabes.* Bruxelles: Institut de philologie et d'histoire orientales, 1935-1950. 3 vols. (Corpus bruxellense historiae byzantinae) [20939]

Vasilyev, R. «New Horizons on Soviet-Syrian Friendship.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): vol. 50, no. 7, July 1974. pp. 85-88. [20940]

Vasilyev, Stanislav. «Africa: The Monopolies and the Arab Oil.» *New Times:* vol. 6, February 1974. pp. 14-15. [20941]

Vatikiotis, Panayiotis J.★ *Conflict in the Middle East.* London: Allen and Unwin, 1971. iii, xvi, 224 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 407, May 1973. pp. 206-207. (J. Bill)
Asian Affairs: vol. 59, pt. 2, June 1972. p. 236. (S. Longrigg)
India Quarterly: vol. 29, no. 4, 1973. pp. 347-351. (Z. Quraishi)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 20, no. 44, October 1971. p. 71. (M. Samuelson)
Middle East International: no. 10, January 1972. pp. 37-38. (K. Kishtainy)
Revista de Politica Internacional: no. 122, July-August 1972. pp 374-366. (R.G.)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3642, December 17, 1971. p. 1582. [20942]

— *The Egyptian Army in Politics: Pattern for New Nations?* Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1961. 300 p.
Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1975. xx, 300 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 38, no. 4, October 1962. pp. 543-544. (Tom Little)
Middle East Jounal: vol. 16, no. 3, 1962. pp. 376-378. (Philip Ireland)
Muslim World: vol. 52, July 1962. pp. 251-252. (Robert L. Tignor) [20943]

— *The Modern History of Egypt.* London: Weidenfeld; New York: Praeger, 1969. xv, 512 p. (Asia-Africa Series of Modern History)
Weidenfeld, [1980]. 528 p.
Middle East: no. 68, June 1980. pp. 76-77. (John Marlowe)
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 1, 1971. pp. 100-102. (T. Naff) [20944]

— *Nasser and His Generation.* London: Croom Helm; New York: St. Martin's, 1978. 375 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol.446, November 1979. pp. 179-180. (Mario D. Zamora and Glenn D. Deane)
Events: no. 53, October 9, 1978. p. 52. (D. Bishai)
Gazelle Review: no. 7, February 1980. pp. 29-32. (Marion Farouk Sluglett and Peter Sluglett)
MERIP Reports: vol. 9, no. 82, November 1979. p. 25. (Selma Botman)
Middle East: no. 51, January 1979. pp. 105-106. (T. Taylor)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 4, Autumn 1980. pp. 490-491. (Richard Hrair Dekmejian)
Third World Quarterly: vol. 2, no. 2, April 1980. pp. 384-386. (J.S. Parker) [20945]

— *Politics and the Military in Jordan: A Study of the Arab Legion, 1921-1957.* London: Cass, 1967. 169 p.
Afrique et L'Asie: nos. 81-82, 1968. pp. 73-74. (R.S.)
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3429, November 16, 1967. p. 1081. [20946]

— «Dilemmas of Political Leadership in the Arab Middle East: The Case of the U.A.R.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 37, April 1961. pp. 199-202. [20947]

— «Egypt 1966: The Assessment of a Revolution.» *World Today:* vol. 22, no. 6, June 1966. pp. 242-251. [20948]

— «Egypt's Politics of Conspiracy.» *Survey:* vol. 18, no. 2, 1972. pp. 83-99. [20949]

— «Greece and the Mediterranean Crisis.» *Survival:* vol. 18, no. 1, January-February 1976. pp. 23-27. [20950]

— «A Middle East Perspective: Fashion and Reality.» *New Middle East:* no.31, April 1971. pp. 34-36. [20951]

— «Tradition and Political Leadership: The Example of Algeria.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 2, no. 4, July 1966. pp. 330-366. [20952]

— (ed.). *Egypt Since the Revolution.* London: Allen and Unwin; New York: Praeger, 1968. 195 p. (Studies on Modern Asia and Africa, no. 7)
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, no. 2, April 1969. pp. 360-361. (T. Soper)
Journal of Modern African Studies: vol. 7, no. 3, October 1969. pp. 551-553. (M. Nouri)
Il Politico: vol. 34, no. 1, March 1969. pp. 200-201.

(G.P.) [20953]

— *Revolution in the Middle East, and Other Case Studies.* Totowa, N.J.: Rowman and Littlefield, 1972. 231 p.
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 11, 1972. pp. 909-915. (Jean-Claude Vatin)
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 32, nos. 3-4, May-June 1975. pp. 249-251. (G. Haddad)
India Quarterly: vol. 29, no. 4, 1973. pp. 347-351. (Z. Quraishi)
International Affairs (London): vol. 49, no. 1, January 1973. pp. 129-131. (R. Burrell)
Middle East Journal: vol. 27, no. 3, 1973. pp. 381-382. (M. Halpern) [20954]

Vatin, Jean-Claude. *L'Algérie politique: histoire et société.* Paris: Fondation nationale des sciences politiques: Colin, 1974. 311 p. (Cahiers de la Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, no. 192) [20955]

— [et al.]. *Culture et société au Maghreb.* Paris: Centre national de la recherche scientifique, 1975. 294 p. (Collections du C.R.E.S.M.) [20956]

Vaucher, Georges.* *Gamal Abdel Nasser et son équipe.* Paris: Julliard, 1959.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, October 1960. p. 537. (Tom Little) [20957]

Vaufrey, Raymond. «Le rôle du Maghreb dans la préhistoire africaine.» *Revue africaine:* 1956. pp. 241-262. [20958]

Vaurs, R. «Role of France and the French in North Africa.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 306, July 1956. pp. 17-25. [20959]

Veinberg, Joseph. *La vérité sur le conflit israélo-arabe.* Paris: CEF, 1970. 277 p.
Oriente Moderno: vol. 61, nos. 6-8, July-August 1971. pp. 650-652. (G. Donini) [20960]

Velie, Lester. *Countdown in the Holy Land.* New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1969. xii, 224 p. [20961]

Venaille, Franck. *La guerre d'Algérie.* Paris: Minuit, 1977. 102 p. [20962]

Venkataramani, M.S. «Oil and U.S. Foreign Policy during the Suez Crisis, 1956-1957.» *International Studies:* vol. 2, no. 2, October 1960. pp. 105-152. [20963]

Venter, A.J. «The Enigma of Nasser's Egypt.» *Reporter:* vol. 9, no. 247, October 3, 1969. pp. 9-10. [20964]

Venturi, Franco. «Oriental Despotism.» *Journal for the History of Ideas:* no. 24, 1963. pp. 133-142. [20965]

Verdery, Richard Nesmith. «Abd al-Rahman al-Jabarti As a Source for Muhammad Ali's Early Years in Egypt (1801-1821).» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1967.) 194 p. [20966]

Verdier, Jean-Maurice, Pierre Desanti et Juliana Karila. *Structures foncières et développement rural au Maghreb.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1969. 165 p. (Travaux et recherches de la Faculté de droit et des sciences économiques de Paris. Série Afrique, no. 4) [20967]

Verete, M. «The Balfour Declaration and Its Makers.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 6, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 48-76. [20968]

— «Kitchener, Grey and the Question of Palestine in 1915-1916: A Note.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 9, no. 2, 1973. pp. 223-226. [20969]

— «A Plan for the Internationalization of Jerusalem, 1840-1841.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 12, 1978. pp. 13-31. [20970]

— «Why was a British Consulate Established in Jerusalem?» *English Historical Review:* vol. 85, no. 315, April 1970. pp. 316-345. [20971]

Vergès, Jacques Mansour.* *Pour les Fedayin.* Préface de Jerôme Lindon. Paris: Minuit, 1969. 191 p. [20972]

— Michel Zavrian et Maurice Courrégé. *Les disparus: le cahier vert.* Postface de Pierre Vidal-Naquet: «Le cahier vert expliqué.» Lausanne: La Cité, 1959. 116 p. [20973]

Vermeersch, Jeannette. *Pour la paix en Algérie:*

interventions à l'Assemblée nationale le 17 octobre 1956. [Paris: s.n., 1957]. 23 p. [20974]

Vermont, R. «Le Moyen-Orient et l'Afrique.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 22, janiver 1966. pp. 79-93. [20975]

Vernant, Jacques. «Le développement du non-alignement au Moyen-Orient.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 30, nos. 4-5, 1965. pp. 350-368. [20976]

— «Les limites d'une coopération franco-américaine (au Moyen-Orient).» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 707-722. [20977]

— «L'Occident et le Moyen-Orient: un témoignage subjectif.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 19, avril-mai 1954. pp. 232-237. [20978]

— «Politique et diplomatie: des rivalités atomiques à la crise du Proche-Orient.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 23, juillet 1967. pp. 1266-1270. [20979]

— «Politique et diplomatie: les grands et la guerre de Juin.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 23, août-septembre 1967. pp. 1469-1475. [20980]

— «Politique et diplomatie: Moyen-Orient: le plan Carter.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 33, mai 1977. pp. 103-108. [20981]

— «Politique et diplomatie: relance diplomatique sur le Moyen-Orient.» *Revue de défense nationale:* vol. 25, mars 1969. pp. 495-501. [20982]

— «Situation et perspectives en Méditerranée orientale.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 39, no. 6, 1974. pp. 629-640. [20983]

Vernet-Lejeune, Paule. *Alger l'algérienne.* Paris: Scorpion, 1964. 156 p. (Collection Alternance) [20984]

Vernier, Bernard. *Armée et politique au Moyen-Orient.* Paris: Payot, 1966. 252 p. (Etudes et documents Payot)
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 3, July 1967. pp. 588-589. (F.R.C. Bagley) [20985]

— *L'Irak d'aujourd'hui.* Préface de Pierre Rondot. Paris: Colin, 1963. 494 p. (Collection «Sciences politiques») [20986]

— «La constitution provisoire du 28 septembre 1968 en Irak.» *Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain:* vol. 26, no. 74, février 1969. pp. 8-11. [20987]

— «La Syrie et l'I.P.C.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 17, no. 2, avril 1967. pp. 229-307. [20988]

Vernier, Pierre. «Education for Arab Girls: Economic Expansion and Changing Attitudes Favor Progress.» *UNESCO Features:* vol. 437, April 1964. pp. 14-17. [20989]

Verrier, A. «Both Sides of Suez: New Complications Face British Withdrawal.» *New Middle East:* no. 5, February 1969. pp. 18-22. [20990]

— «Oil Wealth and Regional Development.» *Middle East International:* no. 7, October 1971. pp. 39-40. [20991]

Versteegh, C.H.M. *Greek Elements in Arabic Linguistic Thinking.* Leiden: Brill, 1977. xi, 243 p. (Studies in Semitic Languages and Linguistics, 7) [20992]

Vesey-Fitzgerald, Seymour Gonne. «The Iraq Treaty, 1930.» *Grotius Society. Problems of Peace and War:* vol. 17, 1932. pp. 55-65. [20993]

Vialet, Georges. *L'Algérie restera française.* Paris: Editions Haussmann, 1957. 271 p. [20994]

Vianney, J.J.* «Aspects of Hadhramaut and the Trucial States.» *Levante:* vol. 14, nos. 3-4, 1967. pp. 28-36. [20995]

— «Oil, Social Change and Economic Development in the Arabian Peninsula.» *Levante:* vol. 15, no. 4, 1968. pp. 45-48. [20996]

Vicker, Ray. *The Kingdom of Oil; the Middle East: Its People and Its Power.* New York: Scribner, 1974. 264 p. [20997]

Vickray, C.V. «What a Secretary Saw in the Near East.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 46, April 1923. p. 278. [20998]

Vidal, F.S. «Religious Brotherhoods in Moroccan

Politics.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 4, October 1950. pp. 116-133. [20999]

Vidal-Naquet, Pierre. *L'affaire Audin.* Préface de Laurent Schwartz. Paris: Minuit, 1958. 100 p. (Documents) [21000]

— *Les crimes de l'armée française: dossier.* Paris: Maspero, 1975. 172 p. (Petite collection Maspero, 144) [21001]

— *La raison d'Etat.* Textes publiés par le Comité Maurice Audin. Paris: Minuit, 1962. 330 p. (Documents) [21002]

— et L. Soliman. «Dialogue sur le Moyen-Orient.» *Continent:* vol. 3, juillet-septembre 1967. pp. 19-30. [21003]

Vienot, Pierre. *Le traité franco-syrien.* Rocroi: Jaeloux, 1939. 16 p. (Articles parus dans «Le Populaire» les 11, 12, 13, 14, janvier 1939)[21004]

Viennot, Jean-Pierre.* «Aden, de la lutte pour la libération à l'indépendance.» *Orient:* nos. 43-44, 1967. pp. 11-48. [21005]

— «Arabistan: A Second Palestine.» *Flash:* no. 6, January 1972. pp. 9-12. [21006]

— «Le Ba'th entre la théorie et la pratique.» *Orient:* no. 30, 1964. pp. 13-27. [21007]

— «L'expérience révolutionnaire du Sud-Yémen.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 59, septembre-octobre 1973. pp. 71-80. [21008]

— «Le rôle du Ba'th dans la genèse du nationalisme arabe: quelques remarques sur sa position vis-à-vis de l'Islam.» *Orient:* no. 35, 1965. pp. 65-80. [21009]

— «Vers l'union des Yéménites?» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 74, octobre-décembre 1976. pp. 53-59. [21010]

Viggins, J.R. «U.N. Security Council Condemns Israel for Attack on Beirut Airport.» Statements with text of resolution. December 29 and 31, 1968. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 60, January 20, 1969. pp. 53-55. [21011]

Vigneau, Jean. «L'idéologie de la révolution égyptienne.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 22, no. 4, 1957. pp. 445-462. [21012]

Vignes, Kenneth. *Le gouverneur général Tirman et le système des rattachements: échec d'une expérience tendant à l'assimilation administrative de l'Algérie.* Paris: Larose, 1958. 430 p. [21013]

Villa, Brian Loring. «A Case Study in Imperialism: Tunisia, 1881.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1969.) [21014]

Villard, Henry Serrano. *Libya the New Arab Kindom of North Africa.* Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1956. 169 p. [21015]

— «Libya: Experiment in Independence.» *Current History:* vol. 37, July 1959. pp. 7-12. [21016]

Villard, O.G. «Lesson of Syria.» *Christian Century:* vol. 60, December 8, 1943. pp. 1439-1440. [21017]

— «Suez Canal Blocked! Great News Beat in Advance.» *Nation:* vol. 141, October 2, 1935. p. 141. [21018]

Villemarest, Pierre de. *Le 14^{e}, complot du 13 mai.* Paris: Presses continentales, 1960. 95 p. (Les Documents français, 5) [21019]

Villiers, Alan. «The Persian Gulf.» *Marine Corps Gazette:* vol. 32, September 1948. pp. 24-31. [21020]

— «Some Aspects of the Arab Dhow Trade.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, October 1948. pp. 399-416. [21021]

Villiers, G. de. *Derrière le rideau tunisien.* Paris: Documents du monde, 1955. 206 p. (Collection «Documents du monde») [21022]

Vilner, M. «Le problème palestinien et le conflit israélo-arabe.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 637-660. [21023]

— «The Struggle against Zionism Is a Class Struggle.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 19, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 69-78. [21024]

Vincent, J.M. «Spain Concludes Moroccan Campaign.» *Current History Magazine of the New York*

Times : vol. 26, September 1927. pp. 983-984. [21025]

Viney, H. «Jerusalem in Ferment.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 144, December 1929. pp. 829-838; *Review of Reviews, American:* vol. 31, January 1930. pp. 73-74. [21026]

Vingradov, A. «The 1920 Revolt in Iraq Reconsidered: The Role of Tribes in National Politics.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 3, no. 2, April 1972. pp. 123-139. [21027]

Vinogradov, S. «Coup: Events of July 11, 1971.» *Seventeen:* vol. 31, July 1972. pp. 96-97. [21028]

Vintéjoux, Max.★ *Le miracle arabe.* Préface par Louis Massignon. Paris: Charlot, 1950. 195, 10 p. [21029]

Viorst, M. «Arabs vs. Africans: Cracks in the Third World.» *New Republic:* vol. 172, May 24, 1975. pp. 9-10. [21030]

— «Cairo: Sadat's Mission.» *Atlantic:* vol. 246, September 1980. p. 6+ [21031]

— «Hearts vs. Minds on the West Bank.» *Politics Today:* vol. 6, January 1979. pp. 20-24. [21032]

— «Jordan and the Palestinains: Hussein's Seperate Peace.» *Nation:* vol. 229, October 6, 1979. pp. 302-303+ [21033]

— «Seeds of Peace.» *Nation:* vol. 227, Sepember 16, 1978. p. 228. [21034]

Viot, J. «l'action de coopération technique du Ministère des affaires étrangères: Le cadre et les tendances.» *Revue juridique et politique:* vol. 19, no. 3, 1965. pp. 343-365. [21035]

Viratelle, Gérard. *L'Algérie algérienne.* Paris: Economie et humanisme, 1970. 309 p. (Collection Développement et civilisations)
2ᵉ édition revue et augmentée. 1973. 347 p.[21036]

Visscher, Paul de. «Les aspects juridiques fondamentaux de la question de Suez.» *Revue générale de droit international public:* Troisième série, vol. 29, 1953. pp. 400-443. [21037]

Vital Speeches of the Day. «Suez Canal: Ratifications of 1888.» *Vital Speeches of the Day:* vol. 22, October 1, 1956. pp. 738-740. [21038]

Viteles, H. and K. Totah. «Palestine: A Decade of Development.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 164, November 1932. pp. 1-208. [21039]

Viton, Albert. «The A Mandates of the Near East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1941.) [21040]

— «Another Mandate Ends.» *Asia:* vol. 36, August 1936. pp. 491-493. [21041]

— «Britain and the Axis in the Near East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 19, January 1941. pp. 370-384. [21042]

— «Britain in the Near East.» *New Republic:* vol. 103, September 16, 1940. pp. 381-382. [21043]

— «Can France Give Syria a King?» *Asia:* vol. 39, October 1939. pp. 599-602. [21044]

— «Can Palestine Have Peace?» *Aisa:* vol. 37, June 1937. pp. 433-435. [21045]

— «Can the Arab Peoples Unite?» *Asia:* vol. 41, December 1941. pp. 715-718. [21046]

— «Can There Be Peace in Palestine?» *Christian Century:* vol. 53, September 9, 1936. pp. 1193-1196. [21047]

— «Dynamic Palestine Policy.» *Asia:* vol. 43, April 1943. pp. 235-239. [21048]

— «Forces in the Mediterranean.» *Asia:* vol. 39, November 1939. pp. 626-629. [21049]

— «General Strike in Damasucs.» *Nation:* vol. 142, April 8, 1936. pp. 488-489. [21050]

— «Hitler Goes to the Arabs.» *Asia:* vol. 39, July 1939. pp. 419-422. [21051]

— «Iraq: A Study in Imperialism.» *Asia:* vol. 38, January 1938. pp. 57-62. [21052]

— «It's War in Palestine.» *National Geographic Ma-*

gazine: vol. 147, October 1, 1938. pp. 320-323. [21053]

— «Near East Dreads Italy: Fascist Economics.» *Asia:* vol. 40, August 1940. pp. 422-424. [21054]

— «Near East Today and Tomorrow.» *American Scholar:* vol. 10, no. 1, January 1941. pp. 72-83. [21055]

— «Nightmare in the Near East.» *Asia:* vol. 40, November 1940. pp. 570-572. [21056]

— «Palestine.» *Christian Century:* vol. 59, October 1942. pp. 1183-1184, 1253-1255; November 4, 1942. pp. 1361-1362. (Discussion) [21057]

— «Palestine: A Test for U.N.» *Christian Century:* vol. 64, October 22, 1947. pp. 1267-1269. [21058]

— «Palestine on the Brink.» *Christian Century:* vol. 58, September 3, 1941. pp. 1077-1078. [21059]

— «Pan-Arabism.» *Asia:* vol. 37, January 1937. pp. 19-23. [21060]

— «Russia at Britain's Gates.» *Asia:* vol. 40, January 1940. pp. 7-10. [21061]

— «Solution for Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 143, December 26, 1936. pp. 756-758. [21062]

— «Struggle of the Lowly.» *Asia:* vol. 38, May 1938. pp. 317-321. [21063]

— «Suez Canal and Italy.» *Asia:* vol. 39, June 1939. pp. 317-320. [21064]

— «Syria on the Brink.» *Asia:* vol. 41, June 1941. pp. 281-284. [21065]

— «Thus Arabs Are Taught.» *Asia:* vol. 37, February 1937. pp. 94-96. [21066]

— «War and the Arab Youth.» *Asia:* vol. 43, February 1943. pp. 83-86. [21067]

— «Warning from the Near East.» vol. 41, September 1941. pp. 512-515. [21068]

— «Western Imperialism Is Dead.» *Asia:* vol. 38, April 1938. pp. 241-245. [21069]

— «Why Arabs Kill Jews.» *Nation:* vol. 142, June 3, 1936. pp. 708-709. [21070]

— and L. Farago. «Strategic Situation of the British Empire in Asia.» *Asia:* vol. 40, May 1940. pp. 238-247. [21071]

— and M. Boukstein. «Truth about Palestine.» *Nation:* vol. 144, March 13, 1937. pp. 307-308. [21072]

Vittori, Jean Pierre. *Nous, les appelés d'Algérie.* Paris: Stock, 1977. 319 p. (Les Grands sujets) [21073]

Vitullo, Anita M. «Congressional Voting and Middle East Issues, 1973-1978: A Theoretical and Empirical Analysis.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Political Studies and Public Administration Department, 1980.) 163 p. [21074]

Vladimirov, V.★ «A Peaceful Settlement for the Middle East.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 11, November 1974. pp. 111-114. [21075]

Vocke, Harald. *The Lebanese War: Its Origins and Political Dimensions.* Translated from German by A.K.H. Weinrich and Ilse Fisher. London: Hurst; New York: St. Martins, 1978. x, 81, [4] p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 3, 1979. pp. 365-368. (P. Gubser)
Middle East Studies Association Bulletin: vol. 13, no. 1, July 1979. pp. 57-58. (I. Rabinovich) [21076]

Voeroes, Nicholas. «German Propaganda in Egypt, 1939-1943.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Saint John's University, Collegeville, Minn., 1978.) 296 p. [21077]

Vogel, M. «Some Reflections on the Jewish Christian Dialogue in the Light of the Six Day War.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 387, January 1970. pp. 96-108. [21078]

Volcker, P. «Inflation, Recession, Oil and International Financial Markets.» *Journal of International Affairs:* vol. 29, no. 1, 1975. pp. 19-32. [21079]

Volkoff, Oleg V. *Le Caire 969-1969: histoire de la*

ville des «Mille et une nuits.» Le Caire: [s.n.], 1971. xiii, 200 p. (Publications de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire) (Bibliothèque générale, t. 2) [21080]

Voll, J. «The British, the Ulama and the Popular Islam in the Early Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 2, 1971. pp. 212-218. [21081]

— «The Non-Wahhabi Hanbalis of Eighteenth Century Syria.» *Der Islam:* vol. 49, 1972. pp. 277-291. [21082]

— «The Sudanese Mahdi Frontier Fundamentalist.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 10, 1979. pp. 145-166. [21083]

Von Grunebaum, Gustave Edmund. *Classical Islam: A History, 600-1258.* Translated from German by Katherine Watson. Chicago: Aldine; London: Allen and Unwin, 1970. 243 p. [21084]

— *L'identité culturelle de l'Islam.* Traduit de l'anglais par Roger Stuveras, préface de Jacques Berque. Paris: Gallimard, 1973. 301 p. (Bibliothèque des histoires) [21085]

— *Islam and Medieval Hellenism: Social and Cultural Perspectives.* Edited with a foreword by Dunning S. Wilson; preface by Speros Vryonis, Jr. London: Variorum, 1976. 418 p. (Variorum Reprint; CS48) (Reprint of articles originally published between 1937 and 1970)
Der Islam: vol. 54, hft. 1, February 1977. p. 137. (B. Spuler) [21086]

— *Islam: Essays in the Nature and Growth of a Cultural Tradition.* Menasha. Wis.: American Anthropological Assn., 1955. 260 p.
London: Routledge; New York: Barnes and Noble, 1961. 266 p.
Oriente Moderno: vol. 36, July 1955. pp. 347-348. (Ettore Rossi) [21087]

— *Medieval Islam: A Study in Cultural Orientation.* 2nd edition. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, [1961, c 1954]. vii, 378 p.
Der Islam: vol. 29, 1950. pp. 326-327.(B. Spuler) [21088]

— *Modern Islam: The Search for Cultural Identity.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1962. x, 303 p.
Arabica: vol. 10, 1963. pp. 319-322. (R. Le Tourneau) [21089]

— «Islamic Studies and Cultural Research.» *American Anthropologist:* April 1954. pp. 1-22. [21090]

— «Nationalism and Cultural Trends in the Arab Near East.» *Studia Islamica:* vol. 14, 1961. pp. 123-153. [21091]

— «The Nature of Arab Unity Before Islam.» *Arabica:* vol. 10, fasc. 1, 1963. pp. 5-23. [21092]

— «The Sources of Islamic Civilization.» *Der Islam:* vol. 46, hft. 1-2, 1970. pp. 1-55. [21093]

— (ed.). *Unity and Variety in Muslim Civilization.* With papers by Armand Abel [et al.]. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1955. xii, 385 p. (Comparative Studies of Cultures and Civilizations)
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 1958. pp. 273-274. (Howard A. Reed) [21094]

Von Kuchnelt-Leddihn, E. «Algeria Revisited.» *National Review:* vol. 19, April 4, 1967. p. 437. [21095]

— «Arab World in Turmoil.» *National Review:* vol. 23, September 10, 1971. p. 993. [21096]

— «Near Eastern Shores.» *National Review:* vol. 20, January 30, 1968. p. 85. [21097]

— «Soviet-Egyptian Rift.» *National Review:* vol. 24, August 18, 1972. p. 892. [21098]

Von Sivers, P. «Insurrection and Accommodation: Indigenous Leadership in Eastern Algeria, 1840-1900.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 6, no. 3, July 1975. pp. 259-275. [21099]

— «The Realm of Justice: Apocalyptic Revolts in Algeria (1849-1879).» *Humaniora Islamica:* vol. 1, 1973. pp. 47-60. [21100]

Von Stackleberg, G.A. «Changing Views on Arab Unification.» *Bulletin of the Institute for the Study of the USSR:* vol. 7, March 1960. pp. 3-12. [21101]

Von Weisl, W. «In the Djebel Druz.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 136, December 1925. pp. 848-854. [21102]

— «Late King Feisal.» *Living Age:* vol. 345, November 1933. pp. 225-228. [21103]

— «New Light on Arabia.» *Living Age:* vol. 332, May 1, 1927. pp. 795-801. [21104]

— «War in Arabia.» *Living Age:* vol. 346, June 1934. pp. 313-316. [21105]

— «What I Saw in Palestine.» *Living Age:* vol. 337, October 1, 1929. pp. 147-151. [21106]

Voss, Carl Hermann. *The Palestine Problem Today: Israel and Its Neighbours.* Boston: Beacon Press, 1953. 64 p. [21107]

Vryonis, Speros, Jr. *Byzantium: Its Internal History and Relations with the Muslim World: Collected Studies.* Preface by Milton V. Anastos. London: Variorum, 1971. 280 p. (Variorum Reprints CS7) [21108]

Vucinich, Wayne S. «Russia and the Near and Middle East.» *Current History:* vol. 28, February 1955. pp. 80-88. [21109]

Vukadinovic, R. «Oil and the US Mid-Eastern Policy.» *Review of International Affairs:* vol. 25, no. 575, March 20, 1974. pp. 10-13. [21110]

W

Waardenburg, Jean-Jacques. *L'Islam dans le miroir de l'Occident.* Comment quelques orientalistes occidentaux se sont penchés sur l'Islam et se sont formés une image de cette religion. Par I. Goldziher, C. Snouck Hurgronje, C.H. Becker [et al.]. 3e édition revue. Maison des sciences de l'homme. Paris; La Haye: Mouton, [1970]. xiv, 381 p. (Recherches méditerranéennes. Etudes. 3)
Cahiers de Tunisie: 14e année, vol. 14, nos. 53-56, 1er – 4e trimestres, 1966. pp. 284-285. (Hicham Djait) [21111]

— *Les universités dans le monde arabe actuel: documentation et essai d'interprétation.* Paris: Mouton, 1966. 2 vols. [21112]

Wachtel, Dennis Fay. «De Gaulle and the Invasion of North Africa.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Saint Louis University, Mo., 1964.) 314 p. [21113]

Wad-Easa, Osman Mirgani. *Regional Planning as a Tool for Developing the Southern Region of Sudan.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1978. 102 p. [21114]

Wade, W.W. «Decline and Fall?» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 31, November 1, 1951. p. 4. [21115]

— «Rhodes Agreements Bringing Peace to Middle East.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 28, April 15, 1949. pp. 2-3. [21116]

Wadsworth, J.J. «Continuation of Effort to Solve Palestine Problem.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, February 22, 1954. pp. 297-298. [21117]

— «Security Council Censure of Action at Qibiya.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 29, December 14, 1953. pp. 839-841. [21118]

— «Sudan-Egyptian Border Question in the Security Council.» Statement. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 38, March 24, 1958. p. 491. [21119]

— «Treatment of Minorities in Egypt.» Statement, December 21, 1956. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 36, January 21, 1957. p. 106. [21120]

— «U.N. Extends Mandate of Relief Agency for Palestine Refugees.» Statements, November 19, 24 and 26, 1954. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 32, January 3, 1955. pp. 24-28. [21121]

Waern, J. «Diary of a U.N. Peace-Keeper.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 50, November 18, 1967. pp. 19-21+ [21122]

Wagner, Abraham R. *Crisis Decision-Making: Israel's Experience in 1967 and 1973.* New York: Praeger, 1974. xiv, 186 p. (Praeger Special Studies

in International Politics and Government) [21123]

Wagner, Charles Herald. «Setting the Pattern of Contemporary International Relations in the Middle East: 1953-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation. University of Southern California, 1972.) 143 p. [21124]

Wagner, R.F. «Palestine: A World Responsibility.» *Nation:* vol. 161, September 15, 1945. pp. 247-249. [21125]

Wahib, Abdul Amir. «Education and Status of Women in the Middle East with Special Reference to Egypt, Tunisia and Iraq.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Southern Illinios University, 1970.) 99 p. [21126]

Wahba, Hafez.★ *The Arab World Today.* London: University Center, 1946. 16 p. [21127]

— *Arabian Days.* London: Arthur Barker, 1964. 183 p.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 52, pt. 2, April 1965. p. 183. (Charles Belgrave)
Middle East Forum: vol. 41, no. 2, 1965. pp. 94-95. (H. Husseini) [21128]

— *La Péninsule arabe au xx^{e} siècle.* 3^{e} édition. Le Caire: [s.n.], 1956. [21129]

Wahba, Victor S. *Some Balance of Payments Problems of the Democratic Republic of Sudan: 1961-1970.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. [21130]

Wahby, Mohammed.★ *Arab Quest for Peace.* Bombay: Orient Longman, 1971. viii, 202 p. [21131]

Wahedi, Bader A. *The Construction Activity in Kuwait.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 18 p. [21132]

Wai, Dustin M. «Revolution, Rhetoric, and Reality in the Sudan.» *Journal of Modern African Studies:* vol. 17, 1979. pp. 71-93. [21133]

— (ed.). *The Southern Sudan: The Problem of National Integration.* London: Cass, 1973. xiii, 255 p. (Cass Library of African Studies, General Studies, no. 152) [21134]

Waines, David. *A Sentence of Exile: The Palestine-Israel Conflict, 1897-1977.* Wilmette, Ill.: Medina, 1977. 226 p. [21135]

— *The Unholy War: Israel and Palestine, 1897-1971.* Foreword by Maxime Rodinson. Montreal; New York: Chateau Books, 1971. 208 p.
Arab World: vols. 17-18, nos. 10-12. October 1971 – February 1972. pp. 29-31.
Jeune afrique: no. 562, octobre 12, 1971. p. 63. (Y.T.)
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 4, 1972. pp. 450-452. (A. Haffar)
Muslim World: vol. 62, no. 3, 1972. p. 260. (R. Speight) [21136]

— «Palestine: The Anatomy for a Crisis.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, nos. 1-2, 1968. pp. 27-35. [21137]

Wainhouse, D.W. «Iraq: A British Preserve.» *Nation:* vol. 132, January 7, 1931. pp. 27-28. [21138]

— and P.A. Mangano. «Problem of Former Italian Colonies at Fourth Session of General Assembly.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 22, May 29-June 5, 1950. pp. 887-917. [21139]

Wajsman, Patrick and R.F. Teissedre. *Nos politiciens face au conflict israélo-arabe.* Paris: Fayard, 1969. 205 p. [21140]

Wakefield, D. «Incident in Jerusalem.» *Commentary:* vol. 41, February 1966. pp. 49-55. [21141]

— «Three Minutes from War: Israeli Border Village.» *Nation:* vol. 182, April 7, 1956. pp. 279-281. [21142]

— «Two Views of Suez.» *Nation:* vol. 184, April 20, 1957. pp. 348-349. [21143]

— «Waters of Jordan.» *Nation:* vol. 183, July 21, 1956. pp. 59-61. [21144]

al-Wakil, Abdul Amir Hassoon. «A Study of the Cultural and Educational Activities of the League of Arab States.» (Doctoral Dissertation, George Peabody College for Teachers, Tenn., 1967.) 502 p. [21145]

el-Wakil, Shams el-Din. «Dr. Shams El-Din El-

Wakil on the UNESCO Controversy.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 3-11. [21146]

Wakim, K. «Quackery in Syria.» *Asia:* vol. 40, April 1940. pp. 187-190. [21147]

Wakin, Edward. *A Lonely Minority: The Modern Story of Egypt's Copts.* New York: William Morrow, 1963. 178 p.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 20], no. 54, 1964. pp. 20-21. (N. Tomiche) [21148]

— «The Copts in Egypt.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 12, August-September 1961. pp. 198-208. [21149]

— «Lebanon: Revolt in Waltz Time.» *Nation:* vol. 187, July 19, 1958. pp. 28-30. [21150]

— «Two-Headed Arab World.» *Nation:* vol. 188, March 21, 1959. pp. 243-244. [21151]

Waldheim, Kurt. «Egypt-Israel Agreement on Sinai Welcomed; Concludes Difficult and Delicate Phase, Says Mr. Waldheim.» *U.N. Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 12, August 1975. pp. 17-19. [21152]

— «Middle East Progress Important before Expiry of Golan Heights Force Mandate on 31 May.» *U.N. Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, May 1976. pp. 33-36. (Excerpts from replies at press conference, April 9, 1976) [21153]

— «Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Emergency Force.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 11, April 1974. pp. 27-40. [21154]

— «Report on Jerusalem, and Exchange of Letters between the Secretary-General and the Government of Israel.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 8, December 1971. pp. 108- 115. [21155]

— «Secretary-General Calls for an End to Fratricidal Strife.» Statement, January 18, 1976. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 13, February 1976. p. 34. [21156]

— «Secretary-General Discusses Namibia, Middle East.» Transcript of press conference, July 13, 1978. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 15, August 1978. pp. 55-56. [21157]

— «Secretary-General Speaks of Middle East, Uganda, Sourthern Africa, New United States Spirit towards United Nations.» From transcript of news conference, March 1, 1977. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 14, April 1977. pp. 56-57. (Excerpts) [21158]

— «Secretary-General Suggests Conference at Headquarters.» *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 14, December 1977. pp. 15-16. [21159]

— «Situation in Lebanon Complex, Says Secretary-General at Press Conference.» From transcript, April 20, 1978. *UN Monthly Chronicle:* vol. 15, May 1978. pp. 42-43. (Excerpts) [21160]

— «The Situation in the Middle East: Report of the UN Secretary-General on the Activities of the Special Representative to the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 69-77. [21161]

— and H.A. Kissinger. «Secretary Kissinger Holds Meeting with U.N. Secretary General.» Exchange of remarks, September 5, 1975. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 73, September 29, 1975. pp. 479-480. [21162]

Wales, G.E. ««Algerian Terrorism.» *Naval War College Review:* vol. 22, no. 2, October 1969. pp. 26-42. [21163]

Walid, Mazen. «Irak, partis politiques et vérité de la révolution» *Travaux et jours:* no. 9, 1963. pp. 3-30. [21164]

Walinsky, Louis J. and Robert R. Nathan. *Arab Investments and Influence in the United States.* New York: American Jewish Committee, 1978. 37 p. [21165]

Walker, A. «Middle East Realities.» *Christian Century:* vol. 75, March 12, 1958. pp. 307-308. [21166]

Walker, D. «The Origins of Arab Nationalism in Algeria.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 46, no. 4, October 1972. pp. 285-292. [21167]

Walkle, C.E.J. «The Story of Khartoum.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 18, 1935. pp. 221-241; vol. 19, 1936. pp. 71-92. [21168]

Wall, J.M. «Arafat's Threats Mar Victorious

Moment.» *Christian Century:* vol. 91, November 27, 1974. p. 1115. [21169]

— «Moralists, Politicists and the Middle East.» *Christian Century:* vol. 96, October 17, 1979. pp. 995-996. [21170]

— «Nationalism Cuts Two Ways.» *Christian Century:* vol. 97, January 30, 1980. pp. 91-92. [21171]

— «Paying a Price for Status Quo: Palestinian Question.» *Christian Century:* vol. 95, February 1, 1978. pp. 91-92;
April 5, 1978. pp. 363-365. (Discussion) [21172]

— «Rays of Hope in the Mideast Darkness.» *Christian Century:* vol. 91, January 5, 1974. pp. 603-604; August 7, 1974. p. 782. (Reply by Y. Keinan) [21173]

— «Road to Emmaus.» *Christian Century:* vol. 94, December 21, 1977. pp. 1182-1184. [21174]

— «Sadat's Historic Trip.» *Christian Century:* vol. 94, November 30, 1977. pp. 1107-1108. [21175]

— «Security on Palestine's West Bank.» *Christian Century:* vol. 91, January 2, 1974. pp. 3-4; January 30, 1974. pp. 94-95. (Reply by S. Azad) [21176]

— «Voice for Justice in Israel: Creating Palestinian State in the West Bank.» *Christian Century:* vol. 93, April 14. 1976. pp. 347-348. [21177]

— «West Bank Settlements.» *Christian Century:* vol. 94, December 14, 1977. pp. 1115-1157. [21178]

Wallace, Donald Mackenzie. *Egypt and the Egyptian Question.* New York: Russell and Russell, 1967. x, 521 p. [21179]

Wallace, H.A. «First Impressions of Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 117, November 3, 1947. pp. 11-13. [21180]

— «Palestine: Civilization on Trial.» *New Republic:* vol. 118, February 16, 1948. pp. 9-10. [21181]

— «Palestine: The U.N.'s Great Test.» *New Republic:* vol. 117, December 15, 1947. pp. 15-16. [21182]

— «Problem of Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 116, April 21, 1947. pp. 12-13. [21183]

Wallace, James. «Close-up of Mideast under a Cease-Fire.» *U.S. News and World Report:* vol. 69, August 24, 1970. pp. 18-20. [21184]

Wallace, John (ed.). *Middle East Yearbook, 1978.* Letchworth: Garden City Press, 1978. [21185]

Wallace-Clarke, G. «Terrorism under the Mandate.» *New Middle East:* no. 10, July 1969. p. 16. [21186]

Wallach, S. «Decision in the Near East.» *Yale Review:* vol. 40, no. 3, March 1951. pp. 504-517. [21187]

Walt, Joseph William. «Saudi Arabia and the Americans: 1928-1951.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Northwestern University, Evnaston, Ill., 1960.) 516 p. [21188]

Waltz, James Calvin. «Western European Attitudes toward the Muslims before the Crusades.» (Doctoral Dissertation, The University of Michigan, 1963.) [21189]

Walz, H. «Hope for Palestine Refugees.» *Christian Century:* vol. 80, March 6, 1963. pp. 306-307; vol. 80, June 12, 1963. pp. 781-782. (Discussion) [21190]

Walz, Jay. *The Middle East.* Chicago: Encyclopaedia Britannica Press, 1965. 90 p. (A Byline Book)
Library Journal: vol. 91, January 15, 1966. p. 450.
Saturday Review: vol. 49, January 15, 1966. p. 36. [21191]

— «Flash Is Gone from Nasser's Grin.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 19, 1961. p. 28+ [21192]

Walz, Terence. *Trade between Egypt and Bilad as-Sudan, 1700-1820.* Cairo: Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire, 1978. xvii, 297 p. (Textes arabes et études islamiques; 8)
American Historical Review: vol. 85, no. 1, February 1980. p. 181. (Peter Gran)
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 42, pt. 3, 1979. p. 593. (P.M. Holt)
IBLA: vol. 42, no. 143, 1979. pp. 190-191. (J. Couq) [21193]

Walzer, M. «Israel in Lebanon.» *New Republic:* vol.

178, April 8, 1978. pp. 17-18. [21194]

— «Israeli Arabs: The Rabin Government's Dilemma.» *New Republic:* vol. 174, April 17, 1976. pp. 11-13. [21195]

Wandell, Walt. *Rivers to the Sea: A Profile of Modern Libya.* Wiesbaden: You and Europe Publications, 1966. 136 p. [21196]

War/Peace Report. «What Future for the Palestine Arabs?» *War/Peace Report:* vol. 10, no. 6, June-July 1970. pp. 3-11. [21197]

Warburg, Gabriel. *Islam, Nationalism and Communism in a Traditional Society: The Case of Sudan.* London: Cass; Totowa, N.J.: Distributed by Biblio Distribution Centre, 1978. x, 253 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 85, no. 4, April 1980. pp. 440-441. (Robert O. Collins) [21198]

— *The Sudan under Wingate: Administration in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1899-1916.* London: Cass, 1971. xi, 245 p. [21199]

— «From Ansar, to Umma: Sectarian Politics in the Sudan, 1941-1945.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 9, 1973. pp. 101-153. [21200]

— «The Governor-General of the Sudan and His Relations with the British Consuls – General in Egypt, 1899-1916.» *Asian and African Studies:* vol. 5, 1969. pp. 97-132. [21201]

— «The Sinai Peninsula Borders, 1906-1947.» *Journal of Contemporary History:* vol. 14, 1979. pp. 677-692. [21202]

— «The Sudan, Egypt and Britain, 1899-1916.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 6, no. 2, 1970. pp. 163-178. [21203]

Warburg, Gustav Otto. *Islam and Nationalism in the Sudan.* Haifa: University of Haifa, Jewish-Arab Center, Institute of Middle Eastern Studies, 1977. 24 p. (Occasional Papers on the Middle East, no. 9) [21204]

Warburg, James Paul. *Crosscurrents in the Middle East.* A primer for the general reader, including a history of the region, a survey of recent developments, an appraisal of Western responsibility and the prospects for peace. London: Gallancz; New York: Atheneum, 1968. 244 p.
Christian Science Monitor: October 17, 1968. p. 9.
Library Journal: vol. 93, July 1968. p. 2654. [21205]

— «Steps toward Middle Eastern Peace.» *Reporter:* vol. 16, February 7, 1957. pp. 17-20. [21206]

Ward, B. «Now Britain's Agonizing Reappraisal.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 20, 1957. p. 14+ [21207]

Ward, H. «Ibn Saud: Creator of the New Arabia.» *Illustrated Map Travel:* vol. 69, June 1937. pp. 7-12. [21208]

Ward, Richard J. «Economics of an Internationalized Jerusalem.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1971. pp. 311-317. [21209]

— «Jordan in a Turbulant World: Its Prospects.» *Nonaligned Third World Annals:* 1970. pp. 149-158. [21210]

— «The Long Run Employment Prospects for Middle East Labor.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 24, no. 2, 1970. pp. 147-162. [21211]

— Don Peretz and Evan W. Wilson. *The Palestine State: A Rational Approach.* Port Washington; N.Y.: Kennikat, 1977. ix, 206 p. (National University Publications)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 132-133. (I. Abu-Lughod) [21212]

Ward, Thomas E. *Negotiations for Oil Concessions in Bahrain, el Hasa (Saudi Arabia), the Neutral Zone, Qatar, and Kuwait.* [n.p.: n.pb., 1965]. (Printed for private circulation) [21213]

Ward, William. «Ancient Sea-Trade between Egypt and Syria.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 40, no. 6, Summer 1964. pp. 23-28. [21214]

Wardi, Ali H.★ «A Sociological Analysis of Ibn Khaldun's Theory: A Study in the Sociology of Knowledge.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Texas, 1950.) [21215]

Ware, Lewis Beier. *An Introduction to the History of*

the Middle East for Military Students. Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.: Air University Institute for Professional Development, Directorate of Documentary Research, 1975. (Air University Documentary Research Study) [21216]

— «Jurji Zaydān: The Role of Popular History in the Formation of a New Arab World-View.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, N.J., 1973.) 290 p. [21217]

— *To Merge or Not to Merge: A Survey of Arab Movements toward Socio-Political Union.* Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.: Air University Institute for Professional Development, Directorate of Documentary Research, 1974. iii, 65 p. (Air University Documentary Research Study) [21218]

— «Palestinian Nationalism and Zionism: National Liberation Movements in Conflict.» *Air University Review:* vol. 29, no. 3, March-April 1978. pp. 89-90. [21219]

Waren, H. «Arabs and Jews Are Co-operating in Palestine.» *American Mercury:* vol. 68, January 1949. pp. 80-87. [21220]

Warman, H. «The Future of Oil.» *Geographic Journal:* vol. 138, pt. 3, September 1972. pp. 287-297. [21221]

Warner, Geoffrey. *Iraq and Syria, 1941.* London: Davis-Loynter, 1974. 180 p. (The Politics and Strategy of the Second World War)
Cranbury, NJ .: University of Delaware Press, 1980. 180 p.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3794, November 22, 1974. p. 1311. (E. Kedourie) [21222]

— «Collusion and the Suez Crisis of 1956.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 55, no. 2, April 1979. pp. 226-239. [21223]

Warner, Philip. *Dervish: The Rise and Fall of an African Empire.* London: Macdonald, 1973. 235 p. [21224]

Warrad, Faik. «National and Class Aspects of the Arab Liberation Movement.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 21, no. 2, February 1978. pp. 77-85. [21225]

Warren, A.G. «Animal Wealth of the Sudan.» *Al-Kulliyah:* vol. 3, March 1953. pp. 33-38. [21226]

Warren, M.R. «Promised Land.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 193, November 13, 1920. pp. 8-9. [21227]

— «Voices in Egypt.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 193, July 10, 1920. pp. 20-21. [21228]

Warren, Ruth. *The First Book of the Arab World.* New York: Watts, 1963. 65 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 6, Summer 1964. p. 39. (Mervin O. Smith) [21229]

Warriner, Doreen.* *Land Reform and Development in the Middle East: A Study of Egypt, Syria, and Iraq.* London; New York: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1957. 197 p.
2nd edition. London; New York: Oxford University Press, 1962. 232 p.
Arab World: vol. 32, July 1957. pp. 29-30.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 26, pt. 1, 1963. pp. 190-192. (Edith Penrose)
Current History: vol. 33, November 1957. p. 299.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, October 1957. p. 192.
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, July – October 1959. pp. 253-254. (Norman L. Lewis)
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 2, February 1963. p. 36. (Yusif Sayigh)
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 53, June 22, 1957. p. 819.
Times Literary Supplement: April 19, 1957. p. 234.
Die Welt des Islams: vol. 5, nos. 3-4, 1958. pp. 285-286. (G. Baer); vol. 8, no. 4, 1963. pp. 269-271. (Caesar E. Farah) [21230]

— *Land Reform in Principle and Practice.* London: Oxford University Press, 1969.
International Labor Review: vol. 100, no. 4, October 1969. pp. 379-381. (D.L.W.A.) [21231]

— *Middle East Economic and Social Studies: Land and Poverty in the Middle East.* London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1948. vii, 148 p. (Middle East International and Social Studies)
American Political Science Review: vol. 42, August 1948. p. 829.

American Sociological Review: vol. 13, October 1948. p. 648.
Commentary: vol. 6, July 1948. pp. 93-94. (George Lichtheim)
Geographical Review: vol. 39, April 1949. pp. 340-341. (Franklin S. Harris)
International Affairs (London): vol. 25, January 1949. p. 107. (Dunston Skilbeck)
Middle East Journal: vol. 3, January 1949. pp. 91-92. (Alfred Bonné)
New York Times: November 28, 1948. p. 20.
Oriente Moderno: vol. 28, April-June 1948. vol. 115. (E. Rossi)
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 63, December 1948. p. 618.
Survey Graphic: vol. 37, May 1948. p. 273.
World Affairs: vol. 3, April 1949. pp. 214-215. (M.J. Bonn) [21232]

— «Employment and Income Aspects of Recent Agrarian Reforms in the Middle East.» *International Labour Review:* vol. 101, no. 6, June 1970. pp. 605-626 [21233]

— «Land Reform in Egypt and Its Repercussions.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 29, January 1953. pp. 1-10. [21234]

Wasfi, Atif Amin.★ «Dearborn Arab-Moslem Community: A Study in Acculturation.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Michigan State University, 1964.) 392 p. [21235]

« Washington Encounter: Symposium on the Middle East of Israelis and Palestinians.» *Nation:* vol. 229, October 27, 1979. p. 385. [21236]

al-Wasiti, Salman Saad. *Rate and Structure of Economic Growth in Iraq, 1955-1969.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 32 p. [21237]

Waskow, Arthur I. *The Bush Is Burning! Radical Judaism Faces the Pharaohs of the Modern Super-State.* New York: Macmillan, 1971. 177 p. [21238]

— «Don't Call It Treason: The Need to Talk with the PLO.» *Nation:* vol. 224, February 12, 1977. pp. 178-180. [21239]

— «Middle East: A Way to Peace.» *Progressive:* vol. 40, May 1976. pp. 17-20. [21240]

Wassef, C. see Wissa-Wassef, Cérès

Wassef, M. «L'Egypte et le Proche-Orient à l'heure du traité de paix.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 84, avril-juin 1979. pp. 9-12. [21241]

Wasserstein, Bernard. *The British in Palestine: Mandatory Government and the Arab-Jewish Conflict, 1917-1929.* London: Royal Historical Society, 1978. [21242]

— «Herbert Samuel and the Palestine Problem.» *English Historical Review:* vol. 91, 1976. pp. 753-775. [21243]

Wasserstein, David. *The Druzes and Circassians of Israel.* London: Anglo-Israel Association, 1976. 22 p. (Pamphlet, no. 55) [21244]

Watad, Muhammed. «Co-existence.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 7, September-October 1970. pp. 68-73. [21245]

— «Egypt Will Not Accept a Separate Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 23, no. 3 (198), April 1980. pp. 14-15. [21246]

— «The War of Generations in the Arab Village.» *New Outlook:* vol. 7, no. 8, October 1964. pp. 29-33. [21247]

Waterbury, John. *The Commander of the Faithful: The Moroccan Political Elite: A Study in Segmented Politics.* London: Weidenfeld; New York: Columbia University Press, 1970. xvii, 367 p. (Modern Middle East Series, vol. 2)
American Political Science Review: vol. 65, no. 2, June 1971. pp. 570-571. (C. Moore)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 395, May 1971. pp. 207-208.
Middle East Journal: vol. 25, no. 1, 1971. pp. 102-103. (S. Schaar)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 7, no. 2, May 1971. pp. 251-255. (C. Greetz) [21248]

— *De-Nasserization?* Hanover, N.H.: American Universities Field Staff, [1975]. 22 p. (Northeast Africa Series, vol. 20, no. 4) (Fieldstaff Reports: Africa) [21249]

— *Domestic and Regional Politics*. Hanover, N.H.: American Universities Field Staff, 1976. 22 p. (Norhteast Africa Series, vol. 21, no. 9) (Fieldstaff Reports: Africa) [21250]

— *Egypt: Burdens of the Past, Options for the Future*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1978. 318 p. [21251]

— *Egypt's Economic New Look*. Hanover, N.H.: American Universities Field Staff, 1975. 15 p. (The Opening, pt. 1) (Northeast Africa Series, vol. 20, no. 2) (Fieldstaff Reports: Africa) [21252]

— *LRPing in the Arab World*. Hanover, N.H.: American Universities Field Staff, 1976. 18 p. (Northeast Africa Series, vol. 21, no. 1) (Fieldstaff Reports: Africa) [21253]

— *North for the Trade: The Life and Times of a Berber Merchant*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1972. xv, 226 p. [21254]

— *A Note on Egypt: 1973*. Hanover, N.H.: American Universities Field Staff, 1973. 9 p. (Northeast Africa Series, vol. 18, no. 4) (Fieldstaff Reports: Africa) [21255]

— *Public Versus Private in the Egyptian Economy*. Hanover, N.J.: American Universities Field Staff, 1976. 26 p. (Northeast Africa Series, vol. 21, no. 5: Arab Republic of Egypt) (Fieldstaff Reports: Africa) [21256]

— *The Suez Canal*. Hanover, N.H.: American Universities Field Staff, 1975. 21 p. (Northeast Africa Series, vol. 20, no. 5) (Fieldstaff Reports: Africa) [21257]

— «Corruption, Political Stability and Development: Comparative Evidence from Egypt and Morocco.» *Government and Opposition:* vol. 11, 1976. pp. 426-445. [21258]

— and Ragaei el-Mallakh. *The Middle East in the Coming Decade: From Well-Head to Well-Being?* Introduction by Catherine Gwin. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1978. xii, 219 p. 1980s Project/Council on Foreign Relations)
Orient: vol. 19, no. 4, December 1978. pp. 169-171. (Th. Koszinowski)
Panorama de l'actualité: 4th Year, no. 20, Autumn 1980. pp. 313-315. [21259]

Waterfield, Gordon. *Egypt*. London: Thames and Hudson; New York: Walker, 1967. 230 p. (New Nations and Peoples)
Economist: vol. 223, April 22, 1967. p. 360.
International Affairs (London): vol. 43, no. 4, October 1967. p. 771. (T. Soper)
Library Journal: vol. 92, August 1967. p. 2774. [21260]

Waterman, C.E. «Lebanon's Continuing Crisis.» *Current History:* vol. 74, January 1978. pp. 19-23+ [21261]

Waters, Robert T. «A Socio-political Analysis of Syria, 1943-1958; with Particular Reference to the Analytical System of Gabriel A. Almond.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1962.) 151 p. [21262]

Waterston, Albert. *Planning in Morocco: Organization and Implementation*. Washington, D.C.: International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Economic Development Institute, 1962. 72 p. [21263]

Watkins, A.V. «Peace for The Holy Land?» *Newsweek:* vol. 43, January 18, 1954. p. 26. [21264]

Watkins, David. *The World and Palestine*. London: Labour Middle East Council, 1980. 271 p. [21265]

Watson, Alfred. «The Middle East and India.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 45, February 1949. p. 38. [21266]

— «Problems of Adjustment in the Middle East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 282, July 1952. pp. 60-63. [21267]

Watson, Charles Moore. *Story of Jerusalem*. New York: Dutton, 1912.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 9, November 1912. p. 122.
Athenaeum 1912: vol. 1, April 20, 1912. p. 429. [21268]

— «Cavalry March to Cairo.» *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine:* vol. 189, March 1911. pp. 370-383. [21269]

Watson, Charles Roger. *In the Valley of the Nile: A Survey of the Missionary Movement in Egypt.* Old Tappan, N.J.: Revell, 1908.
Independent: vol. 65, October 1, 1908. p. 782.
Outlook: vol. 89, July 4, 1908. p. 533. [21270]

— *What Is This Moslem World?* New York: Missionary Education Movement, 1937.
Christian Century: vol. 54, May 26, 1937. p. 682.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 16, October 1937. p. 178.
Journal of Religion: vol. 18, January 1938. p. 125. [21271]

— «Egypt What Price Progress.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 57, February 1934. pp. 71-75. [21272]

— «Nationality and Islam.» *Muslim World:* vol. 16, 1926. pp. 116-130. [21273]

Watson ,Hanan. «The Role of Women in a Developing Society.» *Arab World:* vol. 13, February 2, 1967. pp. 3-6. [21274]

Watson, J.H.A. «French-Speaking Africa Since Independence.» *African Affairs:* vol. 62, 1963. pp. 211-222. [21275]

Watt, Donald Cameron. *Britain and the Suez Canal.* Prepared on behalf of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. London: RIIA, 1956. 51 p. [21276]

— «The Arab Summit Conference and After.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 10, October 1967. pp. 443-450. [21277]

— «The Arabs, the Heath Government and the Future of the Gulf.» *New Middle East:* no. 30, March 1971. pp. 25-27. [21278]

— «Death of the Arab Nation: End of a Myth.» *New Middle East:* no. 25, October 1970. pp. 36-39. [21279]

— «The Decision to Withdraw from the Gulf.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 39, no. 3, July-September 1968. pp. 310-321. [21280]

— «The Foreign Policy of Ibn Saud, 1936-1939.» *Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society:* vol. 50, pt. 2, April 1963. pp. 152-160. [21281]

— «Labor Relations and Trades Unionism in Aden, 1952-1960.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 16, no. 4, Autumn 1962. pp. 442-456. [21282]

— «The Persian Gulf: Cradle of Conflict?» *Problems of Communism:* no. 21, May-June 1972. pp. 32-40. [21283]

— «The Postponement of the Arab Summit.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 9, September 1966. pp. 361-365. [21284]

— «The Proposed New Arab Union.» *World Today:* vol. 26, no. 12, December 1970. pp. 497-499. [21285]

— «Soviet Presence in the Mediterranean.» *New Middle East:* no. 1, October 1968. pp. 14-19. [21286]

— «Towards a Middle Eastern Settlement? The Policy of Ambiguity.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 49, no. 1, January-March 1978. pp. 13-24. [21287]

— (ed.). *Documents on the Suez Crisis, 26 July to 6 November 1956.* Selected and introduced by D.C. Watt. London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1957. 88 p.
Arab World: vol. 3, April 1957. p. 29. [21288]

Watt, William Montgomery. *The Formative Period of Islamic Thought.* Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1973. vi. 424 p. [21289]

— *Islam and the Integration of Society.* Evanston, Ill.: Northwestern University Press; London: Routledge, 1961. ix, 293 p.
Routledge, 1970. [21290]

— *Islamic Philosophy and Theology.* Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1962. 196 p. (Islamic Surveys, no. 1)
American Historical Review: vol. 69, October 1963. p. 221.
Times Literary Supplement: January 11, 1963. p. 29. [21291]

— *Islamic Political Thought: The Basic Concepts.*

Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1968. xi, 186 p. (Islamic Surveys, 6)
Middle East Journal: vol. 23, no. 4, 1969. pp. 551-552. (E.I.J. Rosenthal) [21292]

— *Islamic Revelation in the Modern World.* Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1969. x, 143 p [21293]

— *Mahomet: prophète et homme d'Etat.* Paris: Payot, [1960]. [21294]

— *Muhammad: Prophet and Statesman.* London: Oxford University Press, 1961. vi, 250 p. [21295]

— *What Is Islam?* New York: Praeger ,1969.
Choice: vol. 6, September 1969. p. 836.
Library Journal: vol. 93, July 1968. p. 2661.
Times Literary Supplement: April. 10, 1969. p. 393. [21296]

— «Forces Moulding Islam.» *Muslim World:* vol. 43, July 1953. pp. 161-172. [21297]

— «Ideal Factors in the Origin of Islam.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 2, October 1955. pp. 160-174. [21298]

— «L'influence de L'Islam sur l'Europe médiévale.» *Revue des études islamiques:* vol. 40, 1972. pp. 7-41. [21299]

— «Thoughts on Islamic Unity.» *Islamic Quarterly:* vol. 3, 1956-1957. pp. 188-195. [21300]

— «Traditional Arab Communities in the Modern World.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 44, no. 3, July 1968. pp. 494-500. [21301]

al-Wattar, Obay M. *Iraqi Capital Imports (1963-1969): An Analysis of Capital Accumulation.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1973. 54 p. [21302]

al-Wattari, Abdul Aziz.★ *Oil Downstream: Opportunities, Limitations, Policies.* Kuwait: Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries, 1980. 110 p. [21303]

— «Arab Oil Industry: Oil Downstream: Opportunities, Limitations, Policies.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 4, April 1980. pp. 7-11. [21304]

— «Manpower Use and Requirements in the OAPEC States.» *OAPEC News Bulletin:* vol. 4, no. 10, October 1978. pp. 16-24. [21305]

— «Oil Technology: Its Transfer and Development.» *Arab Oil and Gas:* vol. 8, no. 175, January 1, 1979. pp. 24-33. [21306]

Watts, L.D. «District Governor in Palestine: Rotary Clubs in the Near East.» *Rotarian:* vol. 61, December 1942. pp. 41-42. [21307]

Wavell, Archibald Percival. *Allenby in Egypt.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1945.
American Historical Review: vol. 50, July 1945. p. 794.
Book Week: March 25, 1945. p. 2.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 41, April 1, 1945. p. 224.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 13, March 1, 1945. p. 106.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 23, July 1945. p. 699.
New York Times: August 19, 1945. p. 29.
New Yorker: vol. 21, March 17, 1945. p. 95.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 28, March 31, 1945. p. 31.
Weekly Book Review: June 24, 1945. p. 10. [21308]

— *The Palestine Campaigns.* London: Constable, 1928. xvi, 259 p. [21309]

Waverman, L. «Oil and the Distribution of International Power.» *International Journal:* vol. 29, no. 4, 1974. pp. 619-635. [21310]

Waxman, C. «Varieties of Palestinian Nationalism.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 25, 1973-1974. pp. 3-10. [21311]

Wayriffe, U. *Arabica and Islamica.* New edition. London: Luzac, 1940. [21312]

Ways, M. «As Nasser Woos Arab World, British Turn to U.N. and U.S.» *Life:* vol. 41, October 8, 1956. pp. 40-41. [21313]

Wazaifi, Rashid (ed.). *The Arabian Yearbook, 1978.* Kuwait: Dar al-Seyassah Press, 1978. [21314]

el-Wazir, Yahya Ahmed. *Public Personnel Ad-*

ministration in Yemen: Problems and Prospects. Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 35 p. [21315]

Wazzan, Nuha Irani. «The Image of the Arab in Some Selected Writings in English.» (M.A. Thesis. American University of Beirut, English Department, 1978). 115 p. [21316]

Webb, P. and M.J. Kubic. «Not-so-Odd Couple.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, November 28, 1977. p. 49. [21317]

Wechsberg, Joseph. «Letter from Libya.» *New Yorker:* vol. 27, November 10, 1951. pp. 121-128. [21318]

— «Reporter at Large.» *New Yorker:* vol. 28, November 22, 1952. pp. 109-118+ [21319]

— «War in the Suez Canal.» *Living Age:* vol. 349, October 1935. pp. 118-199.
«Suez Hotspot.» Review of Reviews, American: vol. 92, November 1935. p. 31. [21320]

Wedgwood, J.C. «Occupation of Egypt.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 131, February 1927. pp. 152-157. [21321]

Weekes, Richard V. (ed.). *Muslim Peoples: A World Ethnographic Survey.* Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1978. xli, 546 p. [21322]

Weems, Miner Lile. «The Propaganda Struggle in the Middle East 1955-1958: A Comparative Study of the Role of Propaganda As a Legitimate Pool of Government in the Cold War.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Georgetown University, Washignton, D.C., 1962.) [21323]

Weexsteen, R. «La question du Sahara occidental.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 16, 1977. pp. 425-449. [21324]

Wegner, Leonard W. «The Arab Principalities of Eastern Arabia.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1958.) 153 p. [21325]

Weidemann, D. «Imperialist Bases in the Palestine Question and the Establishment of Israel.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 401, May 1972. pp. 64-73. [21326]

Weigall, Arthur Edward. *History of Events in Egypt from 1798 to 1914.* New York: Scribner, 1915.
Athenaeum 1915: vol. 1, May 15, 1915. p. 443.
Independent: vol. 84, November 8, 1915. p. 234.
Literary Digest: vol. 51, December 4, 1915. p. 1291.
New York Times: vol. 20, November 21, 1915. p. 457.
Saturday Review: vol. 119, June 12, 1915. p. 608.
Spectator: vol. 114, June 26, 1915. Sup. 869. [21327]

Weigert, Gideon. *Arabs and Israelis: Life Together.* Jerusalem: [n.p.], 1973. 103 p.
World Jewry: vol. 16, no. 2, April 1973. p. 27. (Samuel) [21328]

— *Life under Israeli Occupation.* Jerusalem: [n.p.]. 1971. 36 p. [21329]

— «Arab Writers Look at Israel.» *World Today:* vol. 15, December 1959. pp. 501-508. [21330]

— «Israel's Arabs after 20 Years.» *Jewish observer and Middle East Review:* vol. 17, no. 21, May 24, 1968. pp. 16-17. [21331]

Weil, Gustav. *A History of the Islamic Peoples.* Translated from the German of Dr. Weil's Geschichte der Islamitischen Volker by S. Khuda Bakhsh. Lahore. Accurate Printers, [1978]. vii, 170 p. [21332]

Weil, P. «Le règlement territorial dans la résolution du 22 novembre 1967.» *International Problems:* vol. 10, nos. 1-2, June 1971. pp. 16-21. [21333]

Weill-Tuckerman, A. «Great De-Mythification: Cease-Fire Resolution.» *Nation:* vol. 204, June 19, 1967. pp. 770-771. [21334]

— «Third Front: U. Thant's Mission.» *Nation:* vol. 204, June 5, 1967. pp. 706-707. [21335]

— «Wall of Words: U.S., USSR Proposals on Palestine Question.» *Nation:* vol. 205, July 3, 1967. pp. 2-4. [21336]

Weinbaum, Marvin G. «Dimensions of Elite Change in the Middle East.» *Comparative Political Studies:*

vol. 12, no. 2, July 1979. pp. 123-150. [21337]

— «Political Risks in Agricultural Development and Food Policy in the Middle East.» *Policy Studies Journal:* vol. 8, Spring 1980. pp. 734-748. [21338]

Weinberger, Siegbert J. «The Suez Canal in Anglo-Egyptian Relations.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 1, December 1950. pp. 347-356. [21339]

— «The Suez Canal Issue Since 1956.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 8, February 1957. pp. 46-57. [21340]

Weiner, H. «The Ebbing of Euphoria.» *Reporter:* vol. 37, no. 8, November 16, 1967. pp. 16-19. [21341]

Weingarten, Violet. *The Jordan: River of the Promised Land.* Champaign, Ill.: Garrard, 1967. 96 p. (Rivers of the World) [21342]

Weinland, Robert G. «Land Support for Naval Forces: Egypt and the Soviet Escadra, 1962-1976.» *Survival:* vol. 20, no. 2, March-April 1978. pp. 73-79. [21343]

Weinraub, J. «Sadat's Jerusalem Visit Ends a Historic Silence on Washington's Embassy Row.» *People Weekly:* vol. 9, March 6, 1978. pp. 28-30. [21344]

Weinryb, Bernard D. «The Arab Economy of Palestine.» *Palestine Affairs:* vol. 3, January 1948. pp. 1-4. [21345]

— «Arabs in Israel.» *Palestine Affairs:* vol. 3, October 1948. pp. 113-115. [21346]

— «Britain's War Debts in the Middle East.» *Asia and the Americas:* vol. 45, February 1945. pp. 101-103. [21347]

— «Industrial Development of the Near East.» *Quarterly Journal of Economics:* vol. 61, May 1947. pp. 471-499. [21348]

Weinstein, M. «Paradox in Palestine.» *Outlook:* vol. 153, October 2, 1929. pp. 164-167. [21349]

Weinstock, Nathan. *Le mouvement révolutionnaire arabe.* Paris: Maspero, 1970. 143 p. (Petite collection Maspero, no. 60) [21350]

— «Du drame palestinien.» *Revue internationale du socialisme:* février 1968. pp. 58-81. [21351]

— «The Impact of Zionist Colonization on Palestinian Arab Society before 1948.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1973. pp. 49-63. [21352]

Weintal, E. «Arabs, Jews and the U.S. Policy on Palestine.» *Newsweek:* vol. 30, October 13, 1947. p. 29. [21353]

— «Intelligence Disaster in Iraq.» *Newsweek:* vol. 52, August 4, 1958. p. 20. [21354]

— «Israel-Jordan Talks.» *Newsweek:* vol. 35, January 2, 1950. p. 27. [21355]

— « Toward Eventual Agreement on Suez?» *Newsweek:* vol. 43, March 29, 1954. p. 34. [21356]

— «Two on the Nile.» *Newsweek:* vol. 52, August 25, 1958. p. 38+ [21357]

Weisband, E. «The Sanjak of Alexandretta, 1920-1939: A Case Study.» *New East Round Table:* vol. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 156-224. [21358]

Weisberg, Richard Chadbourn. *The Politics of Crude Oil Pricing in the Middle East, 1970-1975: A Study in International Bargaining.* Berkeley: University of California, Institute of International Studies, 1977. 170 p. (Research Series, 31)
American Political Science Review: vol. 72, no. 4, December 1978. pp. 1537-1538. (C. Doran)
International Affairs (London): vol. 55, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 102-103. (M. Hodges) [21359]

Weisl, W. «Intrigue in Arabia.» *Living Age:* vol. 340, May 1931. pp. 257-259. [21360]

Weisman, Herman L. *The Future of Palestine: An Examination of the Partition Plan.* New York: Lincoln, 1937. 138 p. [21361]

Weiss, Dieter. «Characteristics of Economic Cooperation between the Federal Republic of Germany and the Countries of the Near and the Middle East.» *Orient:* vol. 6, nos. 4-5, September 1965. pp. 149-152. [21362]

Weiss, L. «Egypt Astir.» *Living Age:* vol. 321, June 28, 1924. pp. 1221-1223. [21363]

— «Heart of Arabia.» *Living Age:* vol. 339, September

1930. pp. 69-72. [21364]

— «Sudan and Abyssinia.» *Living Age:* vol. 329, June 12, 1926. pp. 571-574. [21365]

— «Through Central Arabia; in the Kingdom of Nejd.» *Living Age:* vol. 337, December 1, 1929. pp. 427-432. [21366]

— «Trouble in Arabia.» *Living Age:* vol. 334, May 1, 1928. pp. 806 813. [21367]

Weizmann, Chaim. «Jew and Arab in Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 62, May 7, 1930. p. 329. [21368]

— «Palestine To-day.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 15, September, 1936. pp. 671-683. [21369]

— «Palestine's Role in the Solution of the Jewish Problem.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 20, Janaury 1942. pp. 324-338. [21370]

Welch, Alford T. and Pierre Cachia. *Islam: Past Influence and Future Challenge.* Albany: State University of New York Press; Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1979. xvi, 359 p. [21371]

Welch, Galbraith. *North African Prelude: The First Seven Thousand Years.* New edition. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1972. xiv, 650 p. (1st edition, 1949)
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 45, April 1, 1949. p. 259.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 16, November 1, 1948. p. 588.
Christian Science Monitor: January 27, 1949. p. 11.
Library Journal: vol. 74, January 1, 1949. p. 58.
Nation: vol. 168, January 15, 1949. p. 80.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: January 9, 1949. p. 1.
New York Times: January 9, 1949. p. 3.
New Yorker: vol. 24, January 22, 1949. p. 85.
San Francisco Chronicle: January 16, 1949. p. 19.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 32, March 12, 1949. p. 15. [21372]

Weller, Jac. «Israeli Armor: Lessons from the Six-Day War.» *Military Review:* vol. 51, no. 11, November 1971. pp. 44-50. [21373]

— «Tanks in the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 56, no. 5, May 1976. pp. 11-23. [21374]

— «The Tragedy of the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 48, no. 6, June 1968. pp. 56-63. [21375]

Welles, Summer. *We Need Not Fail.* New York: Houghton, 1948.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 44, July 1, 1948. p. 366.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 16, June 1, 1948. p. 272.
Chicago Sunday: June 21, 1948.
Christian Science Monitor: June 10, 1948. p. 16.
Cleveland Open Shelf: July 1948. p. 13.
Current History: vol. 15, August 1948. p. 102.
Library Journal: vol. 73, June 15, 1948. p. 946.
Nation: vol. 166, June 26, 1948. p. 721.
New Republic: vol. 118, June 14, 1948. p. 23.
New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book Review: June 13, 1948. p. 1.
New York Times: June 13, 1948. p. 1.
New Yorker: vol. 24, June 26, 1948. p. 75.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 31, June 12, 1948. p. 8.
Springfield Republican: June 13, 1948. p. 10 b.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 44, September 1948. p. 148.
Yale Review: vol. 38, Autumn 1948. p. 178. [21376]

— «Palestine and World Peace.» *Nation:* vol. 165, October 25, 1947. pp. 439-441. [21377]

Wellhausen, Julius.★*The Arab Kingdom and Its Fall.* Translated by Margaret Graham Weir. Edited and indexed by A.H. Harley. London: Curzon Press; Totowa, N.J.: Rowman, 1973. xvii, 591 p. [21378]

— *The Religio-Political Factions in Early Islam.* Translated by R.C. Ostle and S.M. Walzer. Amesterdam; Oxford: North-Holland Publishing Co., 1975. xiii, 183 p. (North-Holland Medieval Translations, vol. 3) [21379]

Wells, Donald A. *Saudi Arabian Development Strategy.* Washington: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1976. [21380]

— *Saudi Arabian Revenues and Expenditures: The Potential for Foreign Exchange Savings.* Baltimore: Distributed by the Johns Hopkins University Press, Washington, D.C.: Resources for the Future, 1974. vii, 34 p. [21381]

Wells, H.G. «Fall of Jerusalem.» *Nation:* vol. 165, October 4, 1947. p. 363. (Excerpts) [21382]

Wells, R.W. «The Soviet Black Sea Fleet.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 93, no. 9, September 1967. pp. 136-139. [21383]

Weltsch, Robert. «What Chance for Arab-Jewish Accord?» *Commentary:* vol. 6, July 1948. pp. 8-17. [21384]

Wendell, Charles. *The Evolution of the Egyptian National Image; from Its Origins to Ahmad Lutfi al-Sayyid.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1972. xvii, 329 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 81, no. 4, October 1976. p. 920. (J. Entelis) [21385]

Wendorf, Fred and Anthony E. Marks (eds.). *Problems in Prehistory: North Africa and the Levant.* Dallas: SMU Press, 1975. 462 p. (Southern Methodist University Contributions in Anthropology, no. 13) [21386]

Wendzel, R. «Interim Settlement in Deep Freeze.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 9, December 1971. pp. 18-21 ff. [21387]

— «Outsiders andArab-Israeli Peace.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 5, June 1972. pp. 8-15. [21388]

Wendzel, Robert Le Roy. «United States National Interests and the Middle East, 1955-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Florida, 1965.) 233 p. [21389]

Wengler, Wilhelm and Josef Tittel (eds.). *Documents of the Arab Israel Conflict.* The resolutions of the United Nations Organization. Berlin: Berlin Verlag, 1971. 207 p. (Quellen zum Internationalen Recht) [21390]

Wenner, Lettie M. «Arab-Kurdish Rivalries in Iraq.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 1963. pp. 68-82. [21391]

Wenner, Manfred Wilhelm. *Modern Yemen, 1918-1966.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1967. 257 p. (Johns Hopkins University. Studies in Historical and Political Science, Ser. 85, no. 2)
American Historical Review: vol. 73, February 1968. p. 866.
American Political Science Review: vol. 62, June 1968. p. 647.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 375, January 1968. p. 219.
English Historical Review: vol. 83, October 1968. p. 876.
Library Journal: vol. 92, July 1967. p. 2570.
Times Literary Supplement: May 16, 1968. p. 502. [21392]

— «Yaman Since Independence: A Political Study, 1918-1962.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., 1965.) [21393]

Wepf, Reinhold. *Le Yémen: pays de la reine de Saba.* Version française: Daisy Wepf Voumard, Jean-Pierre Porret. Berne: Kummerly et Frey, 1967. 104 p. [21394]

Werdelin, Ingvar.* *On a General Model for Educational Planning.* Beirut: UNESCO, Regional Center for the Advanced Training of Educational Personnel in the Arab States, [1969-1970]. 25 p. (Studies and Lectures: 1 (362) 9th Long Course) [21395]

— [et al.].*Statistical Panorama of Education in the Arab Countries.* Beirut: The Regional Centre for Educational Planning and Administration in the Arab Countries, 1972. 287 p. [21396]

Werner, Alfred. «Israel's Arabs: Friends or Foes?» *Reconstructionist:* vol. 17, May 18, 1951. pp. 15-20. [21397]

Werth, Alexander. «Algeria: Defiance of Terror.» *Nation:* vol. 192, January 21, 1961. pp. 52-55. [21398]

— «Algeria Plays a New Card.» *Nation:* vol. 185, November 2, 1957. p. 305. [21399]

— «Algerian Crisis.» *Nation:* vol. 197, November 23, 1963. pp. 341-344. [21400]

— «Algerian Dilemma.» *Nation:* vol. 182, March 17, 1956. p. 213. [21401]

— «De Gaulle against the Gangsters.» *Nation:* vol. 190, February 6, 1960. pp. 113-115. [21402]

— «Death Knell of Algérie Française.» *Nation:* vol. 192, January 7, 1961. [21403]

— «Decay of de Gaulle.» *Nation:* vol. 193, October 14, 1961. pp. 240-241. [21404]

— «France: Terror on Trial.» *Nation:* vol. 184, April 20, 1957. pp. 344-345. [21405]

— «France: The Edge of Chaos.» *Nation:* vol. 191, October 29, 1960. pp. 328-329. [21406]

— «German in Algeria.» *Nation:* vol. 192, March 25, 1961. pp. 264-265. [21407]

— «Middle East Ulcer, Concerning Three Studies of the Suez Crisis.» *Nation:* vol. 205, October 2, 1967. pp. 311-314. [21408]

— «Morocco and the U.S.» *Nation:* vol. 181, October 22, 1955. pp. 341-342. [21409]

— «Mysterious de Gaulle.» *Nation:* vol. 190, February 13, 1960. p. 129. [21410]

— «Putsch in Algeria.» *Nation:* vol. 186, May 24, 1958. p. 460. [21411]

— «Republic Wins a Round.» *Nation:* vol. 186, May 31, 1958. pp. 487-488. [21412]

— «Talk with Bourguiba.» *Nation:* vol. 183, September 8, 1956. pp. 194-195. [21413]

— «What Next in Algeria?» *Nation:* vol. 192, February 4, 1961. pp. 96-98. [21414]

— «What Will France Do?» *Nation:* vol. 189, September 19, 1959. p. 147. [21415]

Wertheim, M. «Palestine and the War.» *Survey:* vol. 33, January 2, 1915. pp. 353-360. [21416]

Wertheimer, R.G. «Arabia: Cornerstone of 1943 War Plans.» *Christian Science Monitor Magazine:* March 27, 1943. [21417]

West, Anthony.* *The Crusades.* Illustrated by Carl Rose. New York: Random, 1954. 185 p. (World Landmark Books, W-11. London: W.H. Allen, 1967. 5, 185 p. (All About Books, 15) [21418]

West Bank National Conference, Jerusalem, October 1, 1978. «Statement by the West Bank National Conference Which Met in Beit Hanina, Jerusalem, October 1, 1978.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 2, 1979. pp. 194-195. [21419]

Westermann, W.L. «Europe and the Arab World.» *Asia:* vol. 22, September 1922. pp. 682-689. [21420]

— «Heritage of the Near East.» *Asia:* vol. 22, April 1922. pp. 257-265. [21421]

Westmacott, Richard Noble. *Jerusalem: A New Era for a Capital City: A Report.* London: Anglo-Israel Association, 1968. 40 p. (Anglo-Israel Association. Pamphlet no. 16) [21422]

Weulersse, Jacques. *Le pays des Alaouites.* Tours: [s.n.], 1940. 2 vols. [21423]

— *Paysans de Syrie et du Proche-Orient.* 8^{e} édition. Paris: Gallimard, 1946. 329 p.
Geographical Journal: vol. 109, October 1947. pp. 229-232. (S. Hillelson)
Journal asiatique: vol. 236, 1948. pp. 311-315. (J. Dresch) [21424]

Weygand, Maxime. *Histoire militaire de Mohammed Aly et de ses fils.* Paris: Imprimerie nationale, 1936. 2 vols. [21425]

Wharton, William M. *The Sudan in Pre-history and History: A Handbook for Students.* Khartoum: St. Joseph's Press, 1960. 182 p. [21426]

Wheeler, Geoffrey E. «Middle Eastern Studies in the U.S.S.R.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 1, 1964. pp. 84-90. [21427]

— «Modernization in the Muslim East: The Role of Script and Language Reform.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 61, no. 5, 1974. pp. 157-164. [21428]

— «Russia and the Arab World.» *World Today:* vol. 17, July 1961. pp. 307-318. [21429]

— «Russia and the Middle East.» *Political Quarterly:*

vol. 28, April-June 1957. pp. 127-136;
International Affairs: (London): vol. 35, no. 3, July 1959. pp. 295-304. [21430]

— «Soviet and Chinese Policies in the Middle East.» *World Today:* vol. 22, no. 2, February 1966. pp. 64-78;
Europa Archiv: vol. 21, no. 2, January 25, 1966. pp. 43-56. [21431]

— «Soviet Interests in Iran, Iraq, and Turkey.» *World Today:* vol. 24, no. 5, May 1968. pp. 197-203. [21432]

Wheeler, Joseph C. «Near East: Progress in the Face of Turmoil.» *Agenda: Agency for International Development:* vol. 3, April 1980. pp. 20-24. [21433]

Wheeler, Keith. «Egypt's Premier Reveals How He Made Red Arms Deal.» *Life:* vol. 39, November 14, 1955. pp. 127-128+ [21434]

— «Ferment of Nationalism in an Angry Arab World.» *Life:* vol. 42, April 1, 1957. pp. 114-116+ ; April 22, 1957. p. 16. (Discussion) [21435]

— «First Full Story of a Coup that Set Off World Crisis.» *Life:* vol. 45, August 18, 1958. pp. 24-27. [21436]

— «Iraq's Sole Leader and His Shaky State.» *Life:* vol. 47, August 3, 1959. pp. 78-80. [21437]

— «Russia's Ominous Thrust into the Arab World.» *Life:* vol. 42, April 8, 1957. pp. 134-136+ [21438]

— «Syrian Revolt: How Nasser Took the Blow.» *Life:* vol. 51, October 13, 1961. p. 50. [21439]

Wheelock, Keith. *Nasser's New Egypt: A Critical Analysis.* New York: Praeger, 1960. 326 p. (Foreign Policy Research Institute Series, no. 8) Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Pres, 1975. vii, 326 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 332, November 1960. p. 202.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 56, June 15, 1960. p. 624.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 28, March 15, 1960. p. 254.
Christian Science Monitor: June 1, 1960. p. 9.
Current History: vol. 40, June 1961. p. 363.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 38, July 1960. p. 693.
Journal of Modern History: vol. 33, June 1961. p. 234. (Marshall G.S. Hodgson)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 48, April 1961. pp. 182-183. (Tom Little)
Library Journal: vol. 85, March 1, 1960. p. 968.
New Statesman: vol. 60, August 20, 1960. p. 248.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: May 15, 1960. p. 4.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 76, September 1961. p. 432.
San Francisco Chronicle: June 12, 1960. p. 26.
Saturday Review: vol. 43, July 23, 1960. p. 24.
Social Education: vol. 25, January 1961. p. 58; and December 1961. p. 430.
Spectator: July 29, 1960. p. 190.
Times Literary Supplement: July 22, 1960. p. 466.
Yale Review: vol. 50, September 1960. p. 103. [21440]

Whelan, John. *Bahrain.* London: MEED, 1978. 68 p. (MEED Special Report, March 1978) [21441]

— *Belgium and the Middle East.* London: MEED: 1977, xxiv p. [21442]

— *United Arab Emirates.* London: MEED, 1978. 86 p. (MEED Special Report) [21443]

— «The Emirates at Odds.» *Arab Report:* no. 7, April 20, 1979. pp. 6-7. [21444]

When Enemies Dare to Talk: An Israeli Palestinian Debate, 5/6 September 1978. Organized by New Outlook; edited by Simha Flapan. London: Croom Helm, 1979. 129 p.
Middle East: no. 68, June 1980. p. 77. (Nicholas Hymon)
Middle East Journal: vol. 34, no. 3, Summer 1980. pp. 361-363. (Ian Lustick) [21445]

Whetten, Lawrence L. *The Arab-Israel Dispute: Great Power Behaviour.* London: International Institute for Strategic Studies, 1977. 45 p. (Adelphi Papers, no. 128) [21446]

— *The Canal War: Four-Power Conflict in the Middle East.* Cambridge, Mass: MIT Press, 1974. xii, 520

p. (Studies in Communism Revisionism, and Revolution, 90)
International Affairs (London): vol. 52, no. 1, January 1976. pp. 124-125. (C. Bell) [21447]

— *The Soviet Presence in the Eastern Mediterranean.* New York: National Strategy Information Center. 1971. vi, 50 p. (Strategy Papers, no. 10) [21448]

— «The Arab-Israeli Peace Process in the Oildrums.» *World Today:* vol. 36, no. 8, August 1980. pp. 296-304. [21449]

— «Changing Perceptions about the Arab-Israeli Conflict and Settlement.» *World Today:* vol. 34, no. 7, July 1978. pp. 252-259. [21450]

— «Changing Soviet Attitudes towards Arab Radical Movements.» *New Middle East:* no. 18, March 1970. pp. 20-28. [21451]

— «Empire or Revolution? The Dilemma of Russian Policy.» *New Middle East:* no. 8, May 1969. pp. 11-15. [21452]

— «June 1967 to June 1971: Four Years of Canal War.» *New Middle East:* no. 33, June 1971. pp. 15-25. [21453]

— «The Mediterranean Threat: Has Strategic Parity Been Achieved?» *Survey:* nos. 74-75, 1970. pp. 270-281. [21454]

— «The Military Consequences of Mediterranean Superpower Parity.» *New Middle East:* no. 38, November 1971. pp. 14-25. [21455]

— «Sadat's Strategic Options in the Canal War.» *World Today:* vol. 29, no. 2, February 1973. pp. 58-67. [21456]

— «Strategic Parity in the Middle East.» *Military Review:* vol. 49, no. 9, September 1970. pp. 24-31. [21457]

— «War or Peace in the Middle East?» *World Today:* vol. 30, no. 12, December 1974. pp. 504-512. [21458]

— and M. Johnson. «Military Lessons of the Yom Kippur War.» *World Today:* vol. 30, no. 3, 1974. pp. 101-110. [21459]

White, B.M. «United States Urges Increase in Contributions to UNRWA.» Statement, with text of resolution adopted. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 74, January 5, 1976. pp. 30-31. [21460]

White, F. «Dilemma of a Leader Who Wants to Be Our Friend.» *Life:* vol. 44, February 24, 1958. pp. 24-25. [21461]

— «Policy in Palestine.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 108, December 1930. pp. 703-714. [21462]

White, L. «Egypt's Blessed Revolution.» *Harper's:* vol. 206, January 1953. pp. 83-90. [21463]

— «Israel-Arab Relations.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 30, April 12, 1954. p. 554. [21464]

— «That's How to Treat an Arab: Job Candidates for Middle Eastern Oil Fields.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 222, June 24, 1950. pp. 32-33+ [21465]

White, P.J. «Arabs and Their Own Refugees.» *Christian Century:* vol. 72, September 21, 1955. p. 1090; October 19-November 9, 1955. p. 1306. (Discussion) [21466]

White, T.H. «Armor Churns up the Syrian Hills.» *Life:* vol. 62, June 23, 1967. pp. 20-24C. [21467]

White, Wilbur Wallace. *The Process of Change in the Ottoman Empire.* Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1937. ix, 315 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 44, January 1939. p. 44.
American Journal of Sociology: vol. 43, May 1938. p. 1034.
American Political Science Review: vol. 32, June 1938. p. 580.
American Sociological Review: vol. 3, October 1938. p. 768.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 198, July 1938. p. 156.
Christian Century: vol. 55, May 11, 1938. p. 594.
Commonweal: vol. 28, July 22, 1938. p. 353.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 16, April 1938. p. 554.
Journal of Religion: vol. 18, July 1938. p. 375.
New York Herald Tribune Books: March 6, 1938. p. 15. [21468]

— «Stakes in the Near East and Middle East.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 257, May 1948. pp. 37-46. [21469]

Whittingham, Ken. «South Lebanon: Prelude to Occupation.» *MERIP Reports:* no. 66, April 1978. pp. 9-13. [21470]

Wickersham, Warren G. and Benjamin P. Fishburne (eds.). *Current Legal Aspects of Doing Business in the Middle East: Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and Iran.* Chicago: American Bar Association, Section of International Law, 1977. 199 p. [21471]

Wickwar, W. Hardy. *The Modernization of Administration in the Near East.* Beirut: Khayat's. 1963. 201 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 40, no. 1, January 1964. pp. 35 and 37. (Keith Henderson) [21472]

— «Food and Social Development in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 19, no. 2, 1965. pp. 177-193. [21473]

— «Pattern and Problems of Local Administration in the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 12, no. 3, Summer 1958. pp. 249-260. [21474]

Wiencke, Gustav K. *Youth Guide on the Middle East.* New York: Friendship Press, 1958. 48 p. [21475]

Wiens, H. «The United States Operations Missions in Iraq.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* May 1959. pp. 140-149. [21476]

Wieseltier, L. «Sabbath Ambush [Palestinian Terrorist Attack on Hebron and West Bank Question].» *New Republic:* vol. 182, May 24, 1980. pp. 18-20. [21477]

Wiet, Gaston. *Grandeur de l'Islam de Mahomet à François Ier.* Paris: Table ronde, 1961. 376 p. [21478]

— «L'emblème de la République arabe unie.» *Orient:* no. 9, 1959. pp. 55-62. [21479]

Wiggins, J.R. «U.S. Supports Continuation of Aid to Near East Refugees.» Statement, November 18, 1968. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 59, December 23, 1968. pp. 677-679. [21480]

Wilber, Donald Newton. *United Arab Republic, Egypt: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture.* With the assistance of Fahim I. Qubain and Helene L. Boatner. New Haven, Conn.: HRAF Press, 1969. 461 p. (Survey of World Cultures, 14)
Choice: vol. 6, October 1969. p. 1097.
Library Journal: vol. 94, September 1, 1969. p. 2947. [21481]

Wilcox, Elliott. *The Failure of the Greatest 20th Century Conspiracy for the Economic and Political Restructuring of the World and the Unexpected Incredible Developments Resulting from Such a Failure.* Albuquerque, N.M.: American Classical College Press, 1977. 34 p. (An Institute for Economic and Political World Strategic Studies Book) [21482]

Wilcox, F.O. «Need for Progress in Dealing with Palestine Refugee Problem.» Statement, November 16, 1950. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 44, January 2, 1961. pp. 28-31. [21483]

Wild, P.B. «The Organization of African Unity and the Algerian-Moroccan Border Conflict: A Study of New Machinery for Peacekeeping and for the Peaceful Settlement of Disputes among African States.» *International Organization:* vol. 20, no. 1, 1966. pp. 37-62. [21484]

Wilenska, E. «Israelis and Palestinians at Peace Meeting.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 8, October 1969. pp. 45-48. [21485]

— «A Peace Front Needed.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 2, February 1970. pp. 46-50. [21486]

Wiley, Evelyn Virginia. «Jean Jules Jusserand and the First Moroccan Crisis, 1903-1906.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1959.) 298 p. [21487]

Wilkenfeld, Jonathan, Virginia Lee Lussier and Dale Tahtinen. «Conflict Interactions in the Middle East, 1949-1967.» *Journal of Conflict Resolution:* vol. 16, no. 2, June 1972. pp. 135-154. [21488]

Wilkin, Anthony. *Among the Berbers of Algeria.*

Westport, Conn.: Negro University Press, 1970. xiv, 263 p. [21489]

Wilkins, George. *Three Miseries of Barbary.* Amsterdam: Theatrum Orbis Terrarum; New York: Da Capo Press, 1969. 33 p. (The English Experience, Its Record in Early Printed Books. Published in Facsimile, no. 178) [21490]

Wilkinson, John Craven. *Water and Tribal Settlement in South-East Arabia: A Study of the Aflaj Oman.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1977. xvi, 276 p. (Oxford Research Studies in Geography)
Geographical Journal: vol. 144, pt. 2, July 1978. pp. 316-317. (D. Cumming)
Geographical Review: vol. 68, no. 4, October 1978. pp. 497-499. (A. Melamid) [21491]

— «The Oman Question: The Background to the Political Geography of South-East Arabia.» *Geographical Journal:* vol. 137, pt. 3, September 1971. pp. 361-371. [21492]

Will, G.F. «Down from the Summit.» *Newsweek:* vol. 92, October 2, 1978. p. 110. [21493]

— «Pharaoh in the Promised Land.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, November 28, 1977. p. 132. [21494]

— «Real Obstacles to Peace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, April 3, 1978. p. 92. [21495]

Willatts, E.C. «Some Geographical Factors in the Palestine Problem.» *Geographical Journal:* vol. 108, 1946. pp. 146-179. [21496]

Willcocks, W.* «In Egypt during the Forty Years of the British Occupation.» *Bulletin de l'Institut égyptien:* vol. 8, 1926. pp. 185-203. [21497]

Willemart, Hélène. *Dossiers du Moyen-Orient arabe: géographie, économie, politique.* Verviers: Gérard, 1969. 350 p. (Marabout université, 184) [21498]

Willemart, Pierre. *Les Croisades.* Mythe et réalité de la guerre sainte. Verviers: Gérard, 1972. 318 p. (Marabout université, 226) [21499]

Willenson, K. «An Eye for a Tooth.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, November 21, 1977. p. 61+ [21500]

— and N.C. Proffit. «Christian vs. Muslim.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, June 9, 1975. pp. 39-40. [21501]

— and R. Moreau. «Foothold for Kaddafi?» *Newsweek:* vol. 89, April 25, 1977. pp. 41-42T+ [21502]

— [et al.]. «Baptism by Fire: President E. Sarkis.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, October 4, 1976. pp. 60-61. [21503]

— «Christmas Summit.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, January 2, 1978. pp. 12-14. [21504]

— «Driving a Hard Bargain.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, July 21, 1975. pp. 21-23. [21505]

— «House Divided.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, August 2, 1976. pp. 37-38. [21506]

— «Lebanon: Ten Days of Grace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, April 12, 1976. pp. 41-42. [21507]

— «Mideast: Phase 2.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, January 9, 1978. pp. 28-31. [21508]

— «Mideast Stalemate.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, April 10, 1978. p. 46+ [21509]

— «On the Brink of Civil War.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, October 20, 1975. pp. 42-43. [21510]

— «Setback to Peace.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, August 8, 1977. pp. 33-34. [21511]

— «Slaughter in Israel: Al Fatah Assault.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, March 20, 1978. p. 24. [21512]

— «Tipping the Balance?» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, September 29, 1975. pp. 46-47. [21513]

— «Ultimatum of Sorts.» *Newsweek:* vol. 86, July 28, 1975. pp. 26-27. [21514]

Willey, F. «Christians Bloody Civil War.» *Newsweek:* vol. 96, July 21, 1980. p. 70. [21515]

— and B. Came. «Guns of March.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, March 29, 1976. p. 45. [21516]

— [et al.]. «Fall of Tal Zaatar.» *Newsweek:* vol. 88, August 23, 1976. pp. 49-50. [21517]

— «Lebanon: Back to the Brink.» *Newsweek:* vol. 87, March 22, 1976. pp. 33-34. [21518]

— «Lebanon Pays the Price.» *Newsweek:* vol. 91, April 24, 1978. p. 50. [21519]

— «Man to Man in Haifa.» *Newsweek:* vol. 94, September 17, 1979. pp. 53-54. [21520]

— «Sadat Shuttle.» *Newsweek:* vol. 85, May 26, 1975. p. 46. [21521]

— «Saudi Arabia: Off with Their Heads.» *Newsweek:* vol. 95, January 21, 1980. p. 54 + [21522]

Williams, Albert Nathaniel. *The Holy City.* New York: Duell; Sloan and Pearce, 1954. 424 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 50, March 1, 1954. p. 257.
Bookmark: vol. 13, April 1954. p. 158.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: February 28, 1954. p. 5.
Christian Science Monitor: March 11, 1954. p. 7.
Library Journal: vol. 79, February 15, 1954. p. 381.
New York Times: February 28, 1954. p. 26.
Springfield Republican: July 4, 1954 p. 5c.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 50, March 1954. p. 71. [21523]

Williams, Ann. *Britain and France in the Middle East and North Africa, 1914-1967.* London; Melbourne etc..: Macmillan; New York: St Martin's, 1968. 194 p.
Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord: vol. 7, 1968. p. 902. (H. Bleuchot)
International Affairs (London): vol. 45, October 1969. pp. 743-744. (H.D. Purcell) [21524]

Williams, C. «Record in Palestine.» *American Mercury:* vol. 64, May 1947. pp. 578-583. [21525]

Williams, J.C. and S.Rosebery. «Forum: Are the Straits America's First Line of Defense?» *Forum:* vol. 108, November 1947. pp. 290-298. [21526]

Williams, John Alden. «A Return to the Veil in Egypt.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 11, no. 3, 1979. pp. 49-54. [21527]

— (comp.). *Themes of Islamic Civilization.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971. viii, 382 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 26, no. 1, 1972. pp. 88-89. (J. Kritzek) [21528]

— (ed.). *Islam.* (Great Religions of Modern Man) London: Braziller, 1962.
Bookmark: vol. 21, December 1961. p. 67.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 29, November 15, 1961. p. 1011.
Christian Century: vol. 79, June 13, 1962. p. 755.
Journal of Religion: vol. 42, October 1962. p. 297.
Library Journal: vol. 87, January 1, 1962. p. 102.
New York Herald Tribune Books: January 7, 1962. p. 12.
New York Times Book Review: January 7, 1962. p. 30.
San Francisco Chronicle: March 25, 1962. p. 31.
Saturday Review: vol. 45, April 21, 1962. p. 23.
Times Literary Supplement: August 10, 1962. p. 609. [21529]

Williams, Keith. «Commercial Aviation in Arab States: The Pattern of Control.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 11, no. 2, Spring 1957. pp. 123-138. [21530]

Williams, Kenneth.* *Ibn Sa'ud: The Puritan King of Arabia.* London: J. Cape, [1933]. 299 p.
Canadian Forum: vol. 14, March 1934. p. 236.
Christian Science Monitor: November 4, 1933 p. 7.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 12, January 1934. p. 351.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 6, October 28, 1933. p. 528.
Times Literary Supplement: September 14, 1933. p. 601. [21531]

— «Arab League.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 170, no. 164, November 1948. pp. 302-306. [21532]

— «Arabia and Islam.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 129, January 1926. pp. 55-60. [21533]

— «Arabia Crescent in Islam.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 127, May 1927. pp. 599-609. [21534]

— «British Policy in the Middle East.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 175, (n.s. 169), January 1951. pp. 19-23. [21535]

— «Middle East Oil.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 171, April 1949. pp. 223-227. [21536]

— «Oil and the Persian Gulf.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 173, (n.s. 167), May 1950. pp. 289-294. [21537]

— «Palestine: New Policy Wanted.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 140, December 1933. pp. 665-673. [21538]

— «Real Arabs.» *Harper's Magazine:* vol. 226, February 1963. pp. 64-66 + [21539]

— «Significance of Mosul in British Middle Eastern Policy.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 99. March 1926. pp. 349-355. [21540]

— «Tragedy of the Palestine Mandate.» *Fortnightly:* vol. 146, no. 140, July 1936. pp. 53-62. [21541]

— «Wahhabite Revival.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 127, April 1925. pp. 466-471. [21542]

Williams, Louis. *International Symposium on the Military Aspects of the Arab-Israeli Conflict, Jerusalem, Israel, 1975.* Tel Aviv: University Pub. Projects, 1975.
Jerusalem Journal of International Relations: vol. 1, no. 3, 1976. pp. 141-143. (M. Elkins) [21543]

Williams, M.O. «Bahrein: Port of Pearls and Petroleum.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 89. February 1946. pp. 194-210. [21544]

— «Suez Canal: Short Cut to Empires.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 68, November 1935. pp. 111-132. [21545]

— «Syria and Lebanon Taste Freedom.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 90, December 1946. pp. 729-763. [21546]

— «Syria: The Land Link of History's Chain.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 36, November 1919. pp. 437-462. [21547]

— «Time's Footprints in Tunisian Sands.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 71, March 1937. pp. 344-386. [21548]

Williams, William Appleman. *America and the Middle East: Open Door Imperialism or Enlightened Leadership?* New York: Rinehart, 1958. 58 p. (Source Problems in World Civilization) [21549]

Williams, Wythe. «Fires of Islam.» *Saturday Evening Post:* vol. 198, October 17, 1925. pp. 14-15. [21550]

Williams-Thompson, Richard. *The Palestine Problem.* London: Melrose, 1946. 127 p. [21551]

— *Progress or the Pashas? The Middle East at the Crossroads.* London: F. Muller, 1952. 160 p. [21552]

Williamson, Francis Torrance. *Germany and Morocco before 1905.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins, 1937.
American Historical Review: vol. 43, January 1938. p. 451.
American Political Science Review: vol. 31, October 1937. p. 995.
English Historical Review: vol. 53, April 1938. p. 380. [21553]

Willingham, Ken. «Lebanon Gathering Storm in the South.» *Middle East International:* no. 81, March 1978. pp. 16-18. [21554]

Willrich, Mason and Bijan Mossavar – Rahmani. «Oil in Troubled Waters: The Industrial World and the OPEC Middle East.» *Orbis:* vol. 23, no. 4. Winter 1980. pp. 859-874. [21555]

Willson, B. «Truth about Morocco.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 128, August 1925. pp. 146-154. [21556]

Willy, Todd Gray. «The Agitation in Parliament and England over Charles George «Chinese» Gordon and His Mission to the Soudan; January, 1884 to February, 1885.» (Doctoral Dissertation, State University of Iowa, 1962.) 446 p. [21557]

Wilmington, Martin. «Economic Regionalism in the Middle East during World War II. (The Middle East Supply Center).» (Doctoral Dissertation, New York University, 1960.) 446 p. [21558]

— *The Middle East Supply Centre.* Edited by Laurence Evans; foreword by Robert Jackson. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1971. 248 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 48, no. 3, 1972. pp. 517-518. (J. Richmond)
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 4, no. 3, 1973. pp. 377-378. (A. Silvera)
Military Affairs: vol. 36, no. 4, 1972. p. 155. (R. Higham) [21559]

Wilmot-Buxton, Ethel M. *Story of the Crusades.* New York: Crowell, 1911.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 8, November 1911. p. 122.
Athenaeum 1911: vol. 2, October 1911. p. 518.
New York Times: vol. 16, October 1, 1911. p. 589.
Spectator: vol. 107, December 2, 1911. [21560]

Wilson, A.S.B. *L'organisation de l'Agriculture et la coopération au Maghreb.* Adis-Abeba: Commission économique africaine, 1969. 13 p. [21561]

Wilson, Arnold Talbot.* *Loyalties; Mesopotamia, 1914-1917: A Personal and Historical Record.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1931.
Current History Magazine of the New York Times: vol. 34, April 1931. p. xx.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 9, April 1931. p. 521.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 48, January 31, 1931. p. 575.
New Republic: vol. 68, October 21, 1931. p. 272.
New Statesman: vol. 36, January 24, 1931. p. 469.
New York Herald Tribune Books: January 18, 1931. p. 3.
Saturday Review: vol. 151, March 21, 1931. p. 433.
Spectator: vol. 145, December 20, 1930. p. 985.
Times Literary Supplement: December 18, 1930. p. 1074. [21562]

— *Mesopotamia, 1917-1920: A Clash of Loyalties.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1931.
Current History Magazine of the New York Times: vol. 35, October 1931. p. xi.
New Republic: vol. 68, October 21, 1931. p. 271.
New Statesman and Nation: vol. 2, July 11, 1931. p. 52.
New York Herald Tribune Books: August 16, 1931. p. 1.
Saturday Review: vol. 152, July 11, 1931. p. 61.
Spectator: vol. 147, July 18, 1931. p. 88.
Times Literary Supplement: July 2, 1931. p. 519. [21563]

— *The Persian Gulf: A Historical Sketch from the Earliest Times to the Beginning of the 20th Century.* Oxford: Clarendon, 1928. xvi, 327 p.
London: Allen and Unwin, 1954. xi, 327 p.
New York Herald Tribune Books: September 23, 1928. p. 16.
Spectator: vol. 140, June 23, 1928. p. 942.
Times Literary Supplement: May 3, 1928. p. 323. [21564]

— *The Suez Canal: Its Past, Present, and Future.* London: Oxford University Press, H. Milford, 1933.
New York Times: January 14, 1934. p. 18.
Spectator: vol. 152, January 5, 1934. p. 23.
Times Literary Supplement: December 7, 1933. p. 865. [21565]

— «Crisis in Iraq.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 114, October 1933. pp. 411-422. [21566]

— «The Middle East.» *Journal of the British Institute of International Affairs:* vol. 5, no. 2, March 1926. p. 98. [21567]

— «Persian Gulf.» *Edinburgh Review:* vol. 240, October 1924. pp. 284-294. [21568]

— «The Suez Canal.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 18, 1939. pp. 380-395. [21569]

— «Suez Canal: Barrier or Highway?» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 113, June 1933. pp. 663-678. [21570]

Wilson, C. «A Plan for Energy Independence.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 51, no. 4, July 1973. pp. 657-675. [21571]

Wilson, D.C. «Bacillary Dysentery: A Survey of Teatment in the Middle East, 1939-1942.» (M.D., University of Edinburgh, 1944-1945.) [21572]

Wilson, Evan M. *Decision on Palestine: How the U.S. Came to Recognize Israel.* Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University, Hoover Institution Press. 1979. xviii, 244 p. (Hoover Institution Publication. 218) [21573]

— *Jerusalem: Key to Peace.* Washington, D.C.: Middle East Institute, 1970. xi, 176 p. (The James Terry Duce Memorial Series, vol. 2)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 392, November 1970. p. 218. (J. Campbell)
Asian Affairs: vol. 58, pt. 1, February 1971. p. 110. (S. Longrigg)
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 1, Ja-

nuary 1971. pp. 184-185. (M. Yapp)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 3, 1970. pp. 381-382. (J. Marks)
New East: vol. 21, no. 2, 1971. p. 198.
Times Literary Supplement: no. 3576, September 11, 1970. p. 987. [21574]

— «American Interest in the Palestine Question and the Establishment of Israel.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 401. May 1972. pp. 64-73. [21575]

— «The Internationalization of Jerusalem.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 23, no. 1, Winter 1969. pp. 1-13. [21576]

— «Jerusalem: Five Years After.» *America:* vol. 127. October 7, 1972. pp. 252-254. [21577]

— «The Palestine Papers, 1943-1947.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1973. pp. 33-54. [21578]

— «Return Visit to Jerusalem.» *Middle East International:* no. 68, February 1977. pp. 18-20. [21579]

— «US Palestine Policy in 1948.» *Middle East International:* no. 70, April 1977. pp. 14-15. [21580]

Wilson, K. «The Agadir Crisis: The Mansion House Speech, and the Double-Edgedness of Agreements.» *Historical Journal:* vol. 15, 1972. pp. 513-532. [21581]

Wilson, P.W. «At the Cross-Roads of Three Continents.» *World's Work:* vol. 44, July 1922. pp. 328-336. [21582]

— «Kingdom of Egypt.» *World's Work:* vol. 44, June 1922. pp. 201-214. [21583]

Wilson, Rodney. *The Economies of the Middle East.* London: Macmillan, 1979. 209 p.
Middle East Economic Digest: vol. 23, no. 28, July 13, 1979. p. 53. (P.J.) [21584]

— *Trade and Investment in the Middle East.* London: Macmillan; New York: Holmes and Meier, 1977. xii, 152 p.
Journal of Developing Areas: vol. 12, no. 4, July 1978. pp. 483-485. (J. Thorson) [21585]

Wilson, S.G. *Modern Movements in Islam.* New York: Fleming-Revell, 1916. 285 p.
Biblical World: vol. 48, August 1916. p. 127.
Independent: vol. 86, May 15, 1916. p. 254.
Literary Digest: vol. 52, June 24, 1916. p. 1853.
Springfield Republican: October 8, 1916. p. 13. [21586]

Wilson, Vivian. «Egypt and Sterling Balances.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 63, September 1947. pp. ME 43. [21587]

— «First Attempt at Asian Unity.» *Great Britain and the East:* vol. 63, August 1947. pp. I 43. [21588]

Winchester, J.H. «Libya's Fantastic Jackpot in Oil.» *Reader's Digest:* vol. 80, January 1962. pp. 133-137. [21589]

Winder, Richard Bayly. *Near Eastern Round Table, 1967-1968.* New York: Published Jointly by the Near East Center and the Center for International Studies. New York University, 1969. [21590]

— *Saudi Arabia in the Nineteenth Century.* London: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1965. xiv, 312 p.
Arab World: vol. 12, no. 9, September 1966. p. 7. (S. Techrarian)
Arabica: vol. 13, fasc. 2, June 1966. pp. 213-215. (R. Le Tourneau)
Choice: vol. 3, July 1966. p. 446.
Library Journal: vol. 91, February 1, 1966. p. 691. [21591]

— «Islam As the State Religion.» *Muslim World:* vol. 44, July 1954. pp. 215-226. [21592]

Winder, Viola H. *The Land and People of Lebanon.* Philadelphia, Pa.: Lippincott, 1965.
Best Sellers: vol. 25, June 15, 1965. p. 145.
Library Journal: vol. 90, September 15, 1965. p. 3814. [21593]

Windmueller, Steven Fred. «American Jewish Interest Groups: Their Role in Shaping United States Foreign Policy in the Middle East. A Study of Two Time Periods: 1945-1948, 1955-1958.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1973.) 440 p. [21594]

Windsor, P. «The Middle East and the World Balance.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 7, July 1967. pp. 279-285. [21595]

— «Super-Power Diplomacy: The Price America Will Have to Pay.» *New Middle East:* no. 5, February 1969. pp. 23-26. [21596]

— «Who Pays for the Arms Race?» *New Middle East:* no. 1, October 1968. pp. 31-35. [21597]

Windsor, Philip. «Not Just Autonomy...» *Arab Month:* vol. 2, no. 8, May 1980. pp. 14-16. [21598]

Wine, J. «The Refugee Problem Is Greater Than Ever.» *Issues:* vol. 21, no. 2, 1967. pp. 1-6. [21599]

Wineman, Paul R. «Some Economic and Political Approaches toward Future American Policy in the Middle East.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Middle Eastern Studies Department, 1967.) 225 p. [21600]

Wingate, Andrew. *Palestine, Mesopotamia and the Jews: The Spiritual Side of History with a Synopsis of the War.* London: Pickering and Inglis, 1919. 290 p. [21601]

Wingate, Francis Reginald. *Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan: Being an Account of the Rise and Progress of Mahdiism, and of Subsequent Events in the Sudan to the Present Time.* 2nd edition with a new introduction by P.M. Holt. London: Cass. 1968. xi, 617 p. (Cass Library of African Studies. General Studies, no. 44)
Middle Eastern Studies: vol. 7, no. 2, May 1971. pp. 255-257. (G. Sanderson) [21602]

— «The Siege and Fall of Khartum.» *Sudan Notes and Records:* vol. 13, 1930. pp. 1-82. [21603]

Wingate, Ronald. *Wingate of the Sudan: The Life and Times of General Reginald Wingate, Maker of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.* London: Murray, 1955. 274 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 33, July 1957. p. 377. (H.B. Arber) [21604]

Wingeber, Rex. «Meeting Violence with Non-Violence.» *Middle East International:* no. 123, April 1980. pp. 10-11. [21605]

Winner, P. «De Gaulle, Bringing the Junta to Heel.» *New Republic:* vol. 138, June 23, 1958. p. 5. [21606]

— «Diplomacy's Middle Way.» *New Republic:* vol. 133, September 19, 1955. p. 133. [21607]

— «France: Rebellion within the High Command.» *New Republic:* vol. 133, October 17, 1955. pp. 6-7. [21608]

— «Has De Gaulle's Time Come.?» *New Republic:* vol. 138, March 17, 1958. pp. 7-8. [21609]

— «Mendes-France Dissents.» *New Republic:* vol. 134, May 7, 1956. pp. 9-11. [21610]

— «Murder of Syria's Would – Be Dictator.» *New Republic:* vol. 121, September 19, 1949. p. 9. [21611]

— «Peoples and Pashas.» *New Republic:* vol. 127, August 18, 1952. p. 8. [21612]

Winocour, Jack. «London and Palestine.» *New Republic:* vol. 115, July 22, 1946. p. 28. [21613]

— «The United States and the Middle East.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, August-September 1954. pp. 260-268. [21614]

Winston, C. «Soviet Mideast Build-up Shows Tactic Shift.» *Aviation Week and Space Technology:* vol. 87, November 6, 1967. pp. 19-20. [21615]

Winston, H. «Black Americans and the Middle East Conflict.» *World Marxist Review:* vol. 13, no. 11, November 1970. pp. 18-24;
Political Affairs: vol. 49, no. 9, September 1970. pp. 4-15. [21616]

Wint, Guy and Peter Calvocoressi. *Middle East Crisis.* Harmondsworth, Middlesex: Penguin, 1957. 141 p. (A Penguin Special, 167) [21617]

Winter, C.F. «Canadian's Recollections of Tel-el-Kebir.» *Canadian Magazine:* vol. 39, May 1912. pp. 51-61. [21618]

Winterton. «England and Egypt.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 107, June 1930. pp. 763-774. [21619]

Wirth, William George. «The Recent Near East: A Study and a Solution.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1923.) [21620]

Wise, Stephen Samuel. «In Reply to King Ibn Saud on Jewish Homeland in Palestine.» *Life:* vol. 14, June 21, 1943. pp. 37-38 + [21621]

— **and Jacob de Haas.** *The Great Betrayal.* New York: Brentano's, 1930. 294 p.
New York Herald Tribune Books: December 28, 1930. p. 1.
New York World: December 17, 1930. p. 11. [21622]

Wiseman, H. «United Nations and UNEFII: A Basis for a New Approach to Future Operations.» *International Journal:* vol. 31, no. 1, 1975-1976. pp. 123-145. [21623]

Wissa-Wassef, Cérès. «L'Arabie Séoudite et le conflit israélo-arabe.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 39, no. 2, 1974. pp. 185-200. [21624]

— «Le développement économique de l'Egypte.» *Maghreb-Machrek* no. 66, novembre-décembre 1974. pp. 25-34. [21625]

— «La Ligue des Etats arabes face aux conflits interarabes.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 38, no. 1, 1973. pp. 51-83. [21626]

— «Les projets d'aménagement de la zone du Canal de Suez.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 68, avril-juin 1975. pp. 48-58. [21627]

— «Les relations entre l'Egypte et les deux Etats allemands depuis la Seconde Guerre mondiale.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 37, no. 5, 1972. pp. 609-638. [21628]

— «Le Soudan: vingt ans d'indépendance.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 73, 1976. pp. 31-41. [21629]

— «Leş structures agraires du Liban.» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 65, septembre-octobre 1974. pp. 36-45. [21630]

— «L'union totale entre l'Egypte et la Libye est-elle viable?» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 53, septembre-octobre 1972. pp. 41-50. [21631]

Wistrich, Robert S. (ed.). *Communism, Israel, and the Middle East.* London: Vallentine; Totowa, N.J.: Distributed by Biblio Distribution Center, 1979. xv, 309 p. [21632]

Witty, Cathie J. *Mediation and Society: Conflict Management in Lebanon.* New York: Academic Press, 1980. 156 p. [21633]

Wohl, J. «Responses to Terrorism: Self-Defence or Reprisal?» *International Problems:* vol. 12, nos. 1-2, June 1973. pp. 28-33. [21634]

Wolde-Mariam, Mesfin. *The Background of the Ethio-Somalia Boundary Dispute.* Addis Ababa: Berhanena Selam P., 1964. 83 p. [21635]

Wolf, E.R. «Algerian Peasant Revolt.» *Trans-Action:* vol. 7, May 1970. pp. 33-46. (Excerpts) [21636]

Wolf, Jean.★ *La résurrection du monde arabe.* Bruxelles: Jean Wolf, 1959. 288 p. [21637]

— **et Pierre Heim.** *Les très riches heures de la civilisation arabe.* Préface de Benoist-Méchin. Paris: Cujas, 1969. xii, 213 p. (Histoire et civilisation arabe) [21638]

Wolf, John Baptist. *The Barbary Coast: Algiers under the Turks, 1500 to 1830.* New York: Norton, 1979. xii, 364 p. [21639]

— *The Diplomatic History of the Baghdad Railroad.* New York: Octagon, 1973. 107 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 43, January 1938. p. 434.
American Political Science Review: vol. 31, February 1937. p. 165. [21640]

— «The Arab Refugee Problem.» *Current History:* vol. 53, December 1967. pp. 352-358, 365-366. [21641]

— «Black September: Militant Palestinianism.» *Current History:* vol. 64, January 1973. pp. 5-8 + [21642]

— «La Fédération des républiques arabes: quel sera son avenir?» *Remarques africaines:* no. 383, septembre 10, 1971. pp. 294-296. [21643]

— «Le Koweit et les koweitiens.» *Jeune afrique:* no.

580, février 19, 1972. pp. 63-69. [21644]

— «Lebanon: The Politics of Survival.» *Current History:* vol. 62, January 1972. pp. 20-24 + [21645]

— «The Middle East: Cycle of Terror and Counterterror.» *International Perspectives:* November-December 1973. pp. 27-32. [21646]

— «The Palestinian Resistance Movement.» *Current History:* vol. 60, no. 353, January 1971. pp. 26-31. [21647]

— «Shadow on Lebanon.» *Current History:* vol. 58, no. 341, January 1970. pp. 21-26 + [21648]

Wolf, S. and E. Atiyah. «Palestine.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 174, July 1948. pp. 1-8. [21649]

Wolfe, L. «Magic Bullet.» *Coronet:* vol. 27, February 1950. pp. 149-152. [21650]

Wolfe, Thomas W. *Soviet Goals and Policies in the Middle East.* Santa Monica, Calif.: Rand Corporation, 1970. 27 p. (Rand Corporation. Paper) [21651]

Wolfers, Michael. *Politics in the Organization of African Unity.* London: Methuen, 1976. [21652]

Wolff, A. «Behind the Lines: Arab Citizens of Israel.» *Saturday Review of the World:* vol. 1, January 12, 1974. p. 8. [21653]

Wolff, Robert Lee and Harry W. Hazard (eds.). *A History of the Crusades. volume II. The Later Crusades (1189-1311).* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1962. 859 p.
Middle East Journal: vol. 18, no. 3, 1964. pp. 377-378. (Aziz S. Atiya) [21654]

Wolfowitz, Paul D. «Nuclear Proliferation in the Middle East: The Politics and Economics of Proposals for Nuclear Desalting.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Chicago, 1972.) [21655]

Wolley, Leonard.* *Mesopotamia and the Middle East.* London: Methuen, 1961. 259 p.
Middle East Forum: vol. 39, no. 2, February 1963. p. 39. (Soraya Antonius) [21656]

Wolpert, S. «Second Year of the June War.» *Nation:* vol. 206, June 3, 1968. pp. 726-729. [21657]

Wolseley, Garnet Joseph. *In Relief of Gordon: Lord Wolseley's Campaign Journal of the Khartoum Relief Expedition, 1884-1885.* Edited by Adrian Preston. London: Hutchinson, 1967. xliv, 267 p. [21658]

Wood, A.C. «A History of the Levant Company.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oxford, 1934.) [21659]

Wood, David. «The Middle East and the Arab World: The Military Context.» *Adelphi Papers:* no. 20, July 1965. [21660]

Wood, J.B. «New Page in Egyptian History.» *Asia:* vol. 23, July 1923. pp. 506-510. [21661]

— «Visit to Three Arab Kingdoms.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 43, May 1923. pp. 535-568. [21662]

Wood, Lucie Antoinette. «An Inquiry into the Preference for Parallel Cousin Marriage among the Contemporary Arabs.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1959.) 152 p. [21663]

Woodberry, John Dudley. «Hasan al-Banna's Articles of Belief.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1968.) [21664]

Woodhouse, Christopher Montague. *Britain and the Middle East.* Genève: Droz, 1959. 58 p. (Publications de l'Institut universitaire des hautes études internationales, no. 30) [21665]

— «Britain and the Middle East.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 12, no. 1, March 1959. pp. 3-24. [21666]

Woods, E. «Axis Interest in the Levant: World War II.» *Viewpoints:* vol. 6, no. 5, May 1966. pp. 7-12. [21667]

Woods, H.C. «French in Syria.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 124, October 1925. pp. 487-498. [21668]

— «Lausanne and Its Antecedents.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 119, January 1923. pp. 136-152;
Fortnightly Review: vol. 120, July 1923. pp. 122-123. [21669]

— «Lord Curzon and Lausanne.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 119, March 1923. pp. 491-502. [21670]

— «Palestine Problem.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 138, December 1930. pp. 697-705. [21671]

— «Palestine Report: Discussion of Report of Commission on the Palestine Disturbances of August, 1929.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 137, May 1930. pp. 581-587. [21672]

— «Palestine: Yesterday and Tomorrow.» *Quarterly Review:* vol. 245, October 1925. pp. 361-384. [21673]

— «Paris and the Near East.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 117, May 1922. pp. 794-803. [21674]

— «Rearranging the Near East.» *Asia:* vol. 18, December 1918. pp. 1044-1050. [21675]

— «Sèvres: Before and After.» *Fortnightly Review:* vol. 118, October 1922. pp. 545-560. [21676]

— «Syria: Yesterday and To-Day.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 134, September 1928. pp. 295-303. [21677]

— «Transjordan Today.» *Contemporary Review:* vol. 128, September 1925. pp. 313-321. [21678]

Woodsmall, Ruth Frances. *Moslem Women Enter a New World.* New York: AMS Press, 1975. 432 p. (Reprint of the 1936 edition) [21679]

— *Study of the Role of Women: Their Activities and Organizations in Lebanon, Egypt, Iraq, Jordan and Syria, October 1954 – August 1955.* Woodstock, Vt.: Elm Tree Press, 1956. [21680]

Woodward, K.L. and W.E. Schmidt. «Islam on the March.» *Newsweek:* vol. 90, December 5, 1977. p. 72+ [21681]

Woolbert, R.G. «Italian Colonial Expansion in Africa.» *Journal of Modern History:* vol. 4, 1932. pp. 430-445. [21682]

— «Pan Arabism and the Palestine Problem.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 16, January 1938. pp. 309-322. [21683]

— «Where Will the Arab Stand?» *Asia:* vol. 41, March 1941. pp. 175-176. [21684]

Woolfson, Marion. *Prophets in Babylon: Jews in the Arab World.* London: Faber and Faber, 1980. 292 p. *Middle East International:* no. 130, August 1. 1980. p. 12, (Robert Swann) [21685]

Woolman, David S. *Rebels in the Rif: Abd el Karim and the Rif Rebellion.* Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1968. ix, 257 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 74, June 1969. p. 1678.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 383, May 1969. p. 190.
Choice: vol. 6, June 1969. p. 566. [21686]

Workshop on Doing Business in Egypt, Washington, D.C., October 13, 1976. *Proceedings of the Workshop on Doing Business in Egypt, October 13, 1976.* Prepared by Egypt-U.S. Business Council. Washington, D.C.: Chamber of Commerce of the United States, 1977. 78 p. [21687]

Workshop on Organization and Administration of Agricultural Services in the Arab States, Cairo, March 2-15, 1964. *Report of a U.N. Workshop.* [New York]: U.N., 1964. 103 p. [21688]

Workshop on the Problems and Prospects for Development in the Yemen Arab Republic: The Contribution of the Social Sciences, Washington, D.C., October 22, 1976. *Workshop on the Problems and Prospects for Development in the Yemen Arab Republic: The Contribution of the Social Sciences, Agency for International Development, Washington, D.C., October 22, 1976: A Report.* By Richard N. Tutwiler, Muneera Salem Murdock, and Michael M. Horowitz. Binghamton, N.Y.: Institute for Development Anthropology, 1976. 50 p. (IDA Report, no. 2) [21689]

Workshop on the Role and Participation of Women in Community Development Programmes in the Arab World, September 27 – October 17, 1969. *Report:* Sirs el Layan: Arab States Fundamental Education Centre, 1959. 61 p. [21690]

World Affairs. «Jerusalem.» *World Affairs:* vol. 51, January 1918. pp. 1-2. [21691]

World Affairs Report. «The Arab World and Israel.» *World Affairs Report:* vol. 6, no. 3, September 1976. pp. 288-299;
vol. 7, no. 4, December 1977. pp. 368-374.
vol. 8, no. 1, March 1978. pp. 78-85. [21692]

— «Moscow International Report: The World As Seen from Moscow, the Arab World.» *World Affairs Report:* vol. 3, no. 4, December 1973. pp. 249-252. [21693]

World Assembly of Youth. *Algeria: A Cry of Need: A Study Devoted to the Problems of Algerian Refugees Published in Recognition of World Refugee Year, 1959-1960.* Brussels: W.A.Y., [1959]. 31 p. [21694]

World Bank see International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

World Conference of Christians for Palestine, Beirut. *Addresses Delivered at the Conference.* Beirut: [n.p.], 1970. 90 p. [21695]

World Conference of Christians for Palestine, Beirut, Mai 7-10, 1970.* *Conférence mondiale des Chrétiens pour la Palestine. World Conference of Christians for Palestine, Beyrouth, 7-10 mai 1970.* Comtes rendus. Paris: Témoignage chrétien, [1970]. 48 p. (Cahier du Témoignage chrétien, no. 52)
Middle East Forum: vol. 46, no. 1, 1970. (Whole Issue) [21696]

World Congress of Peace Forces see International Conference for a Just andPeaceful Solution to the Middle East Problem...

World Council of Churches. *Christians Meeting Muslims: WCC Papers on Ten Years of Christian-Muslim Dialogue.* Geneva: WCC, 1977. 158 p. [21697]

— see also Consultation on the Palestine Refugee Problem

World Council of Peace.* *For Peace and Justice in the Middle East.* Edited by the Information Centre of the World Peace Council. Helsinki: [WCP, 1971]. 8 p. [21698]

— *PLO: Sole Legitimate Representative of the Arab People of Palestine.* Helsinki: WCP, 1974. 16 p. [21699]

— *The Truth about the War in the Middle East.* Reports by members of the delegation of the World Council of Peace to Syria, the UAR and Jordan. Wien.: Gazzetta Zeitschriften Ges., 1967. 15 p. [21700]

— Commission of Inquiry into Israeli Violations of Human Rights in the Occupied Arab Territories. *Israeli Violations of Human Rights in Occupied Arab Territories.* Report of the second session of a WPC International Inquiry Commission. Helsinki: World Peace Council, Information Centre, [1975]. 68 p. [21701]

World Health Organization.* *Agreement between the World Health Organization and the League of Arab States.* [n.p.: WHO, 1961]. [21702]

— Regional Office For the Eastern Mediterranean see also Seminar on Public Health and Economic Aspects of Rodent Control...

World Intellectual Property Organization. *Situation of Industrial Property in the Arab States.* Geneva: WIPO, 1978. 131, 142, 144 p. [21703]

World Marxist Review Information Bulletin. «Algeria: United Front or One Party?» *World Marxist Review Information Bulletin:* vol. 8, no. 4, 1970. pp. 30-44. [21704]

— «The Crisis in the Middle East.» *World Marxist Review Information Bulletin:* no. 103, 1967. pp. 5-36. [21705]

— «Draft Program of the Sudanese Communist Party.» *World Marxist Review Information Bulletin:* no. 69, 1966. pp. 29-40. [21706]

— «Iraq: Statement of Four Parties.» *World Marxist Review Information Bulletin:* vol. 8, no. 12, 1970. pp. 80-84. [21707]

— «Second Congress of the Iraqi Communist Party.» *World Marxist Review Information Bulletin:* vol. 8,

no. 19, 1970. pp. 19-25. [21708]

World Muslim Congress see Islamic Congress

World Oil. «Middle East Summary.» *World Oil:* vol. 29, July 15, 1949. pp. 225-248. [21709]

World Outlook. «Bible Lands in War-Time.» *World Outlook:* vol. 4, December 1918. pp. 15-19. [21710]

— «Mohammedanism Faces Disintegration.» *World Outlook:* vol. 5, April 1919. p. 26. [21711]

World Petroleum. «Future of Middle East Development Clarified by Red Line Settlement.» *World Petroleum:* vol. 19, December 1948. pp. 46-48. [21712]

— «Mid-East Becoming Hub of International Oil.» *World Petroleum:* vol. 19, September 1948. pp. 54-57. [21713]

World Today. «The Arab League: Development and Difficulties.» *World Today:* vol. 7, no. 5, May 1951. pp. 187-196. [21714]

— «Arab Nationalism and Nasserism.» *World Today:* vol. 14, December 1958. pp. 532-542. [21715]

— «Arab Reactions to Kuwait.» *World Today:* vol. 17, August 1961. pp. 322-324. [21716]

— «Can the Union of Arab Emirates Survive?» *World Today:* vol. 27, no. 4, April 1971. pp. 144-147. [21717]

— «Cross-Currents in Morocco.» *World Today:* vol. 7, May 1951. pp. 212-226. [21718]

— «Egypt Since the Coup d'Etat of 1952.» *World Today:* vol. 10, April 1954. pp. 140-149. [21719]

— «The First Arab Petroleum Congress.» *World Today:* vol. 15, June 1959. pp. 246-253. [21720]

— «The French North African Crisis.» *World Today:* vol. 11, December 1955. pp. 509-518. [21721]

— «The French Sahara and Its Economic Unity.» *World Today:* vol. 13, November 1957. pp. 472-481. [21722]

— «Iraq, Egypt, and the Arab League.» *World Today:* vol. 11, April 1955. pp. 147-153. [21723]

— «Italy in Africa.» *World Today:* vol. 4, February 1948. pp. 62-73. [21724]

— «King Abdullah's Assassins.» *World Today:* vol. 7, October 1951. pp. 411-419. [21725]

— «The Lebanese Crisis in Perspective.» *World Today:* vol. 14, September 1958. pp. 369-380. [21726]

— «Legal Aspects of the Suez Crisis.» *World Today:* vol. 13, May 1957. pp. 189-199. [21727]

— «Libya: Seven Years of Independence.» *World Today:* vol. 15, February 1959. pp. 59-68. [21728]

— «The Meaning of the United Arab Republic.» *World Today:* vol. 14, March 1958. pp. 93-101. [21729]

— «The Middle East: Background to the Russian Intervention.» *World Today:* vol. 11, November 1955. pp. 463-477. [21730]

— «The Middle East Since Suez.» *World Today:* vol. 13, December 1957. pp. 510-517. [21731]

— «Morocco between Two Eras.» *World Today:* vol. 13, September 1957. pp. 389-401. [21732]

— «New Oil Agreements in the Middle East.» *World Today:* vol. 14, April 1958. 135-143. [21733]

— «Oil in the Persian Gulf.» *World Today:* vol. 20, no. 7, July 1964. pp. 305-313. [21734]

— «Political Trends in the Fertile Crescent.» *World Today:* vol. 12, June 1956. pp. 215-222. [21735]

— «The Role of Turkestan in Soviet Middle East Policy.» *World Today:* vol. 14, May 1958. pp. 185-191. [21736]

— «Search for a Middle East Settlement.» *World Today:* vol. 25, no. 7, July 1969. pp. 277-280. [21737]

— «Soviet Policy in the Middle East.» *World Today:* vol. 11, December 1955. pp. 518-529. [21738]

— «The Sudan for the Sudanese.» *World Today:* vol. 11, October 1955. pp. 421-430. [21739]

— «Syria after Husni Za'im.» *World Today:* vol. 5,

October 1949. pp. 413-415. [21740]

— «Syria on the Move.» *World Today:* vol. 13, January 1957. pp. 17-26. [21741]

— «The U.S.S.R. and The Arab Israeli Conflict.» *World Today:* vol. 23, no. 7, July 1967. pp. 271-275. [21742]

— «Unrest in French North Africa.» *World Today:* vol. 11, April 1955. pp. 164-173. [21743]

World Tomorrow. «Betrayal in Palestine.» *World Tomorrow:* vol. 13, December 1930. p. 485. [21744]

— «Explosive Palestine.» *World Tomorrow:* vol. 16, November 9, 1933. p. 607. [21745]

World Union of Zionist-Revisionists. Executive Committee. *The Report of the Palestine Enquiry Commission (Commission on the Palestine Disturbances of August, 1929): Examination and Criticism, Vital Omissions and Misstatements.* London : Executive Committee of the World Union of Zionist-Revisionists, 1930. 37 p. [21746]

World Zionist Organization see European Zionist Conference...
Israel World Zionist Organization
Zionist Congress...

World's Work. «Closing the Arabic Incident.» *World's Work:* vol. 31, November 1915. p. 11. [21747]

— «Explosive Conditions in the Near East.» *World's Work:* vol. 40, May 1920. pp. 20-22. [21748]

— «Report on Palestine.» *World's Work:* vol. 59, June 1930. p. 19. [21749]

— «Russian Revolution and Jewish Immigration.» *World's Work:* vol. 34, June 1917. pp. 133-134. [21750]

— «With the British Air Patrol in Irak.» *World's Work:* vol. 56, August 1928. pp. 435-440. [21751]

Worldview.«Peace for the Middle East.» *Worldview:* vol. 14, no. 1, January 1971. pp. 12-15. [21752]

Woronoff, J. «Africa and the Near East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 14, no. 6, August 1971. pp. 41-45. [21753]

— «The Organization of African Unity Enters the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 2, February 1972. pp. 39-42. [21754]

— «OAU/Middle East.» *Africa Report:* vol. 17, no. 1. January 1972. pp. 4-7. [21755]

Worseley, C.P. «The Composition of Ibn al-Athir's: History of the Crusades.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Edinburgh, 1953-1954.) [21756]

Worsfold, William Basil. *France in Tunis and Algeria: Studies of Colonial Administration.* London; New York: Brentano's Ltd., 1930. 256 p. [21757]

— «Economic Outlook in Palestine.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 100, July 1926. pp. 37-46. [21758]

— «French Effort in North Africa.» *Nineteenth Century and After:* vol. 103, March 1928. pp. 310-321. [21759]

Wortham, H.E. «Europe versus Asia.» *Atlantic Monthly:* vol. 131, April 1923. pp. 556-564. [21760]

Worthington, E.B. *Middle East Science: A Survey of Subjects Other Than Agriculture.* A report to the director general, Middle East Supply Centre, August, 1945. London: H.M. Stat. Off., 1946. 239 p. [21761]

Wratislaw, A.C. *A Consul in the East.* Edinburgh: William Blackwood and Sons, 1924. 361 p. [21762]

Wren, C. «Confronting the PLO.» *New York Times Magazine:* September 9, 1979. pp. 32-34 + [21763]

— «Revolt of the Arab Refugees: We'll Meet in Tel Aviv!» *Look:* vol. 33, May 13, 1969. pp. 27-36. [21764]

Wriggins, H. «Changing Power Relations between the Middle East and South Asia.» *Orbis:* vol. 20, no. 3, 1976. pp. 785-804. [21765]

Wright, C. «Behind Iraq's Bold Bid [Invasion of Iran].» *New York Times Magazine:* October 26, 1980. p. 34 + [21766]

— «Blood Feud in the Gulf.» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, October 6, 1980. pp. 25-28. [21767]

— «Devious Game in the Gulf.» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, October 13, 1980. pp. 40-41. [21768]

— «Iraq-New Power in the Middle East.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 58, Winter 1979. pp. 257-277; Spring 1980. pp. 966-969. (Discussion) [21769]

— «Libya: Behind the Madman's Labels.» *Maclean's:* vol. 92, July 16, 1979. pp. 26-27. [21770]

— «Strong Men of the Arab World.» *Maclean's:* vol. 93, June 30, 1980. pp. 26-27. [21771]

Wright, Davis. «The Changed Balance of Power in the Persian Gulf.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 60 (n.s.4), pt. 3, October 1973. pp. 255-262. [21772]

Wright, Edwin. «The Middle East in the Global Pattern.» *World Affairs Interpreter:* vol. 22, Winter 1952. pp. 362-373. [21773]

Wright, Esmond. «Abdallah's Jordan, 1947-1951.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 5, no. 4, Autumn 1951. pp. 439-460. [21774]

— «Defence and the Bagdad Pact.» *Political Quarterly:* vol. 28, April-June 1957. pp. 158-167. [21775]

Wright, G. «La présence culturelle des Etats-Unis au Moyen-Orient et en Afrique du Nord: problèmes et perspectives.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 36, nos. 5-6, 1971. pp. 565-580. [21776]

Wright, I. «Sudan Civil War.» *Venture:* vol. 18, no. 2, March 1966. pp. 14-17. [21777]

Wright, John L. *Libya.* London: Benn; New York: Praeger, 1969. 304 p. (Nations of the Modern World)
Library Journal: vol. 94, September 15, 1969. p. 3061.
Muslim World: vol. 61, no. 2, April 1971. pp. 140-141. (A. Heggoy)
New Statesman: vol. 78, August 15, 1969. p. 215.
Times Literary Supplement: October 16, 1969. p. 1181. [21778]

Wright, Lenoir Chambers. *United States Policy toward Egypt, 1830-1914.* New York: Exposition Press, 1969. 270 p.
International Affairs (London): vol. 47, no. 4, October 1971. pp. 843-844. (P. Willey)
Middle East Journal: vol. 24, no. 3, 1970. p. 382. (J. De Novo) [21779]

Wright, Louis B. and Julia H. Macleod.* *The First Americans in North Africa: William Eaton's Struggle for a Vigorous Policy against the Barbary Pirates, 1799-1805.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1945. 227 p.
New York: Greenwood Press, 1969. vii, 227 p. [21780]

Wright, M. «British Foreign Policy.» *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science:* vol. 240, July 1945. pp. 73-76. [21781]

Wright, Patricia. *Conflict on the Nile: The Fashoda Incident of 1898.* London: Heinemann, 1972. x, 229, 8 p. [21782]

Wright, Quincy.* *Mandates under the League of Nations.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1930. 726 p.
American Political Science Review: vol. 24, November 1930. p. 1026.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 152, November 1930. p. 412.
Nation: vol. 131, November 12, 1930. p. 528.
New York Herald Tribune Books: November 2, 1930. p. 10.
World Tomorrow: vol. 13, December 1930. p. 522. [21783]

— «American Historical and Present Concerns in the Middle East.» *Issues:* vol. 19, no. 3, Autumn 1965. pp. 44-56. [21784]

— «Legal Aspects of the Middle East Situation.» *Law and Contemporary Problems:* vol. 33, no. 1, 1968. pp. 5-31. [21785]

— «The Middle East Problem.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 64, no. 2, April 1970. pp. 270-281. [21786]

— «Palestine Problem.» *Political Science Quarterly:* vol. 41, September 1926. pp. 384-412. [21787]

— «Suez and International Waterways.» *Foreign Policy Bulletin:* vol. 36, June 1, 1957. pp. 141-144. [21788]

— «Syrian Grievances against French Rule.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 23, February 1926. pp. 687-693. [21789]

Wright, W.L. «Contradictory Foreign Policies in the Near East.» *Virginia Quarterly Review:* vol. 23, no. 2, April 1947. pp. 179-192. [21790]

Wulf, H.E. «The Islamic Craft Guilds and Their Socio-Religious Background.» *Journal of the Oriental Society of Australia:* vol. 3, no. 2, 1965. pp. 66-74. [21791]

Wyatt, C. «Far and Near: Moroccan Berbers Cling to Feudal Ways.» *Natural History:* vol. 72, November 1963. pp. 60-62. [21792]

Wyatt, W. «Is Nasser's Star Rising or Setting?» *New York Times Magazine:* May 11, 1958. p. 11 + [21793]

— «Middle East Is a Problem for the West.» *New York Times Magazine:* November 26, 1950. pp. 14-15 + [21794]

Wynn, Wilton. *Nasser of Egypt: The Search for Dignity.* Cambridge, Mass.: Arlington Books. 1959. 213 p.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, July 15, 1959. p. 625.
Bookmark: vol. 18, May 1959. p. 203.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: May 17, 1959. p. 7.
Christian Science Monitor: April 28, 1959. p. 9.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 38, October 1959. p. 159.
Library Journal: vol. 84, May 1, 1959. p. 1512.
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: pt. 2, May 10, 1959. p. 8.
New York Times: April 26, 1959. p. 3.
Saturday Review: vol. 42, April 25, 1959. p. 17. [21795]

— «Jerusalem, World Capital?» *Christian Century:* vol. 68, October 3, 1951. pp. 1122-1123. [21796]

— «The Latest Revival of Islamic Nationalism.» *Muslim World:* vol. 38, January 1948. pp. 11-16. [21797]

— «On the Road from Morocco.» *Time:* vol. 106, November 17, 1975. pp. 35-36. [21798]

— «People's Revolution.» *Time:* vol. 101, June 4, 1973. p. 38. [21799]

— «Religious Freedom among Arabs.» *Christian Century:* vol. 71, April 14, 1954. pp. 463-465. [21800]

— «Return to Suez.» *Time:* vol. 103, February 11, 1974. pp. 43-44. [21801]

— «Sadat in Trouble.» *Time:* vol. 111, May 29, 1978. p. 35 + [21802]

— «Stalemate Leads to Strain: Relationship of Egypt and Saudi Arabia.» *Time:* vol. 112, December 11, 1978. p. 52. [21803]

— «Why the Saudis Are Silent.» *Time:* vol. 110, December 12, 1977. p. 40. [21804]

Wysner, G.M. *Near East Panorama.* New York: Friendship Press, 1950. 181 p.
Muslim World: vol. 40, October 1950. pp. 288-289. (E.E. Calverley) [21805]

— «Jews and Muslims in Algeria.» *Muslim World:* vol. 33, 1943. pp. 286-291. [21806]

X

X. «Les courants politiques dans le milieu arabe.» *Revue du monde musulman:* vol. 25, décembre, 1913. pp.236-281. [21807]

Xenophon. «Seven Years of History in New Palestine.» *Current History Magazine of the New York Times:* vol. 21, March 1925. pp. 907-914. [21808]

— «Transjordania's National Status.» *Current History*

Magazine of the New York Times: vol. 20, July 1924. pp. 624-628. [21809]

Xydis, Stephen G. «The Genesis of the Sixth Fleet.» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 84, August 1958. pp. 40-50. [21810]

Y

Yaari, Ehud. *Strike Terror: The Story of Fatah.* Translated from Hebrew by Esther Yaari. New York: Sabra Books, 1970. 387 p.
American Zionist: vol. 61, no. 9, 1971. pp. 39-42. (C. Waxman)
Journal of Palestine Studies: vol. 1, no. 2, 1972. pp. 97-104. (A. Schleifer)
Middle East Information Series: vol. 16, November 1971. pp. 38-39. (C. Waxman) [21811]

— «The Decline of Al-Fatah.» *Midstream:* vol. 17, no. 5, May 1971. pp. 3-12. [21812]

— «Al-Fath's Political Thinking.» *New Outlook:* vol. 11, no. 9, November-December 1968. pp. 20-33. [21813]

Yaari, Shmuel. «The Crisis of Economic Relations between Lebanon and Syria.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 2, April 1951. pp. 216-226. [21814]

— «The Economic Relations between Syria and Lebanon.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 2, no. 10, October 1951. pp. 315-322. [21815]

— «The Markets for Middle East Oil.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 7, July 1956. pp. 213-221. [21816]

Yacef, Saadi.* *Souvenirs de la bataille d'Alger, décembre 1956-septembre 1957.* Paris: Julliard, 1962. 122 p. [21817]

Yacine, Kateb. *Abdelkader et l'indépendance algérienne.* Alger: Editions algériennes, en-Nahdha, [194-]. 47 p. [21818]

Yacono, X. «L'histoire moderne et contemporaine du Maghreb: les archives arabes et turques.» *Revue historique:* vol. 250, 1973. pp. 403-416. [21819]

Yacoub, Mokhlis Zaki. «The Impact of Arab Economic Integration on the Egyptian Economy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of California, Berkeley, 1966.) 185 p. [21820]

Yacoub, Salah M. *Sociological Evaluation of a Pilot Project for Bedouin Settlement: A Case Study.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1969. 69 p. [21821]

el-Yacoubi, Hassan Hasan Sheikh Salim. *The Evolution of Palestinian Consciousness.* [Boulder, Colo.: n.p.], 1973. xviii, 353 p. [21822]

Yahalom, Don. *File on Arab Terrorism.* Jerusalem: Carta, 1973. 48 p. [21823]

Yahia, F. *The Palestine Question and International Law.* Beirut: Palestine Liberation Organization, Research Center, 1970. 222 p. (Palestine Books, no. 28) [21824]

Yahuda, A.S. «Who Talks for the Arabs?» *Nation:* vol. 164, May 17, 1947. p. 583. [21825]

Yakan, Mohamad Zuhdi.* «Lebanon's Politics in Inter-Arab Relations, 1943-1964.» (Doctoral Dissertation, The University of Michigan, 1965.) 344 p. [21826]

Yakovlev, D. «Soviet-Iraqi Co-operation Grows and Develops.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 6, June 1972. pp. 65-67. [21827]

Yakubov, N. «The Soviet Union and the Arab East.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 9, 1974. pp. 26-36. [21828]

Yalçin, A. «The Prospects of Economic Co-operation in the Middle East.» *Dis-Politika:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1976. pp. 34-53. [21829]

Yalçin, Huseyin Cahit. «The Arab Countries and Turkey.» *Asiatic Review:* vol. 45, July 1949. pp. 701-702. [21830]

Yale, William. *The Near East: Modern History.* Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1958. x, 485 p.
Revised and enlarged edition. 1968. x, 495, xxii p.

(University of Michigan. History of the Modern World)
American Historical Review: vol. 64, April 1959. p. 607.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 323, May 1959. p. 168.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 55, January 1, 1959. p. 234.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 26, August 15, 1958. p. 652.
Chicago Sunday Tribune: November 23, 1958. p. 2.
Christian Century: vol. 77, January 6, 1960. p. 13.
Christian Science Monitor: November 13, 1958. p. 11.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 37, January 1959. p. 4.
International Affairs (London): vol. 36, January 1960. pp. 121-122. (Elizabeth Monroe)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, April 1959. p. 183. (W.B. Fisher)
Library Journal: vol. 83, October 1, 1958. p. 2754.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 12, October 1961. pp. 239-240. (Israel T. Naamani)
New York Herald Tribune Book Review: January 25, 1959. p. 11.
New York Times: February 8, 1959. p. 6.
Saturday Review: vol. 41, December 27, 1958. p. 26.
Times Literary Supplement: July 10, 1959. p. 407. [21831]

— «Islam versus Christianity.» *North American Review:* vol. 217, February 1923. pp. 162-165. [21832]

Yalin-Mor, N. «Anatomy of a Crisis.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 3, March-April 1967. pp. 17-25. [21833]

— «A Letter to Black September Fighter.» *Middle East International:* no. 22, April 1973. pp. 14-16. [21834]

Yamak, Labib see Zuwiyya-Yamak, Labib

Yamani, Ahmad Zaki.* *Islamic Heritage and Contemporary Issues.* New York: Third Press-Joseph Okpokh Publishing Co. Inc., 1975. [21835]

— *Islamic Law and Contemporary Issues.* Jidda: Saudi Publishing House, 1968. 47 p. [21836]

— «Saudi Arabia: Yamani Warns of Energy Disaster Unless Steps Are Taken Now.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 36, June 25, 1979. pp. 2-8. [21837]

— «Social Justice in Islam.» *World Muslim League:* vol. 3, no. 4, April 1966. pp. 11-33. [21838]

— «Yamani after Geneva.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 21, no. 36, June 26, 1978. pp. 6-7. [21839]

— «Yamani in Geneva.» *Middle East Economic Survey:* vol. 22,no. 37, July 2, 1979. pp. 7-11. [21840]

— «Yamani Links Oil and Palestine Issue.» *Middl East Economic Survey:* vol. 22, no. 28, July 9, 1979. pp. 1-3. [21841]

— «Yamani Tempts U.S. with Vast Oil Deal.» *Oil and Gas Journal:* vol. 70, October 9, 1972. pp. 35, 37. [21842]

Yangu, Alexis Mbali. *The Nile Turns Red: Azanians Chose Freedom against Arab Bondage.* Edited by A.G. Mondini. New York: Pageant Press, 1966. xviii, 184 p. [21843]

Yaniv, A. *The European Community and the Middle East: The Politics of Ambiguity.* Edited by D. Bukay. Haifa: University of Haifa, Jewish-Arab Center, 1976. 45 p. (Occassional Papers on the Middle East, no. 8) [21844]

— «Conflict Theory and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Jerusalem Journal of International Relations:* vol. 3, no. 1, 1977. pp. 71-95. [21845]

Yaphe, Judith Share. «The Arab Revolt in Iraq of 1920.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1972.) 347 p. [21846]

Yapp, M. «The Soviet Union and the Middle East.» *Asian Affairs:* vol. 63, pt. 1, February 1976. pp. 7-18. [21847]

Yaqub Ali, A.K.M. «Jihad in Islam.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 15, no. 5, May 1969. pp. 21-31. [21848]

Yarri, M. «Vers la coexistence pacifique et progressiste de l'Etat d'Israël et des pays arabes.» *Temps modernes:* vol. 22, no. 253 bis, 1967. pp. 661-690. [21849]

Yarros, V.S. «What Next in Palestine?» *Nation:* vol. 131, July 30, 1930. pp. 117-118. [21850]

Yashruti, Sakeena. «Soviet Policy towards the Middle East, 1945-1957.» (M.A. Thesis. American University of Beirut. Political Science and Public Administration Department, 1958.) 164 p. [21851]

Yassin, Abdel-Qader.* «Alienation of Palestinians in the Arab World.» *Israel and Palestine:* vol. 58, April 1977. pp. 5-6. [21852]

— «Palestinians Alone.» *Middle East International:* no. 63, September 1976. pp. 16-19. [21853]

Yata, Ali. «La question des territoires marocains occupés par l'Espagne.» *Vie Internationale:* janvier 1962. pp. 80-83. [21854]

Yater, S. «Bridging the Egypt-Israel Negotiation Gap.» *Ripon Forum:* vol. 14, no. 6, July-August 1978. pp. 8-11. [21855]

Yazid, Mohammed.* «Mohammed Yazid on Algeria and the Arab – Israeli Conflict.» Interview with a former leader of the Algerian National Liberation Front. *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 2, 1972. pp. 1-18. [21856]

Ybarra, T.R. «Uproar on the Nile.» *Collier's:* vol. 97, March 28, 1936. p. 25. [21857]

Yefimov, E.S. *Problems of the Economy and History of the Countries of the Near and Middle East.* Washington, D.C.: Joint Publications Research Service, 1966. 238 p. [21858]

Yeganeh, Mohammed. «Investment in the Petroleum of the Middle East.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 6, Spring 1952. pp. 241-246. [21859]

Yeghiayan, P. «The Crisis in Lebanon and Cyprus: Background.» *Armenian Review:* vol. 29, nos. 3-115, 1976. pp. 243-252. [21860]

Yehia, M.A.G. «The Pan-Arab Movement in Theory and Practice.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1950-1951.) [21861]

Yehoshua, Y.* «Tel Aviv As Seen by the Arabic Press during the First Years of Its Existence 1909-1914.» *Hamizrah Hehadash:* vol. 19, no. 3, 1969. pp. 218-223. [21862]

Yemen.* *The Revolution in 3 Years. La révolution en 3 ans.* [n.p.: Arab Yemeni Republic, 1965]. 118 p. [21863]

— «Communiqué commun sur l'unification des deux Yémen (Sanaa, octobre 1979).» *Maghreb-Machrek:* no. 87, janvier-mars 1980. pp. 82-86. [21864]

Yeredor, Jacob. «La Palestine et la politique de grandes puissances.» *Politique étrangère:* vol. 13, juin 1948. pp. 235-244. [21865]

Yin'am, S. «Crisis in Syria.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 1, November 1950. pp. 311-315. [21866]

— «The Middle East in 1953: Annual Political Survey.» *Middle Eastern Affairs:* vol. 5, January 1954. pp. 1-17. [21867]

Yisraeli, D. «The Third Reich and Palestine.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 7, no. 3, 1971. pp. 343-354. [21868]

Yizhar, M. «The United States' Middle East Resolution [The Eisenhower Doctrine] As Viewed by Foreign Powers.» *International Problems:* vol. 12, nos. 1-2, June 1973. pp. 59-81. [21869]

Yodfat, Aryeh Y. *Arab Politics in the Soviet Mirror.* Jerusalem: Jerusalem University Press; New York: Halsted Press, 1973. xii, 332 p. (Shiloah Center for Middle Eastern and African Studies. Monograph Series)
Muslim World: vol. 66, no. 3, July 1976. pp. 234-236. (B. Khader)
Perspective: vol. 2, no. 7, July-August 1973. pp. 131-132. [21870]

— *The Peoples' Republic of China and the Middle East.* Bruxelles: Centre d'étude du Sud-Est asiatique et de l'Extrême-Orient, 1977. 20 p. [21871]

— «Arms and Influence in Egypt: The Record of Soviet Military Assistance Since June 1967.» *New Middle East:* no. 10, July 1969. pp. 27-32. [21872]

— «China and the Middle East.» *New Outlook:* vol. 22, no. 4, May-June 1979. pp. 33-38. [21873]

— «The End of Syria's Isolation?» *World Today:* vol. 27, no. 8, August 1971. pp. 329-339. [21874]

— «How Strong Is the Soviet Hold on Lebanon?» *New Middle East:* no. 20, 1970. pp. 23-27. [21875]

— «Iraq: Russia's Other Middle Eastern Pasture.» *New Middle East:* no. 38, November 1971. pp. 26-29. [21876]

— «The Peoples Republic of China and the Middle East.» *Arab Quarterly Studies:* no. 1, 1978. pp. 67-78. [21877]

— «Russia's Other Middle Eastern Pasture: Iraq.» *New Middle East:* no. 38, November 1971. pp. 26-29. [21878]

— «The Soviet Union and the Palestine Guerrillas.» *Mizan:* vol. 11, no. 1, January-February 1969. pp. 8-17. [21879]

— «The USSR and Arab Communist Parties: A Chilling Account of Great Power Penetration.» *New Middle East:* no. 32, May 1971. pp. 22-33. [21880]

— «The USSR and Libya.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 6, July-August 1970. pp. 37-40. [21881]

— «The USSR and Sudan.» *International Problems:* vol. 10, nos. 1-2, June 1971. pp. 57-63.
New Outlook: vol. 14, no. 4, May 1970. pp. 43-52. [21882]

— « The U.S.S.R. and the Rebellion in Dhofar Province of Oman.» *South Africa International:* vol. 6, no. 1, 1975. pp. 21-27. [21883]

— «The USSR, Jordan and Syria.» *Mizan:* vol. 11, no. 2, March-April 1969. pp. 73-93. [21884]

— and M. Abir. *In the Direction of the Persian Gulf: The Soviet Union and the Persian Gulf.* London: Cass; Totowa, N.J.: Biblio Distribution Center, 1977. xii, 167 p.
Cass, 1978. 180 p.
Gazelle Review: no. 4, 1978. pp. 31-37. (Karen Dawisha) [21885]

Yorke, Valerie. *The Gulf in the 1980's.* London: Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1980. [21886]

— «Palestinian Self-Determination and Israel's Security.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 3, 1979. pp. 3-25. [21887]

— «Retaliation and International Peace-Keeping in Lebanon.» *Survival:* vol. 20, no. 5, September-October 1978. pp. 194-202. [21888]

— «Security in the Gulf: A Strategy of Promotion.» *World Today:* vol. 36, no. 7, July 1980. pp. 239-249. [21889]

Yost, Charles W. «The Arab-Israeli War: How It Began.» *Foreign Affairs:* vol. 46, no. 2, January 1968. pp. 304-320. [21890]

— «Israel and the Arabs.» *Survival:* vol. 11, no. 6, June 1969. pp. 180-185. [21891]

— «Israel and the Arabs: The Myths that Block Peace.» *Atlantic:* vol. 223, January 1969. pp. 80-85. [21892]

— «Last Chance for Peace in the Mideast.» *Life:* vol. 70, April 9, 1971. p. 4. [21893]

— «Middle East: Alternatives to Stalemate.» *Saturday Review:* vol. 3, April 3, 1976. pp. 14-18 + [21894]

— «Security Council Calls upon Israel and Syria to Observe Armistice Agreement.» Statement, April 6, 1962; with text of resolution.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 46, April 30, 1962. pp. 735-738. [21895]

— «USSR Vetoes U.S.-U.K. Resolution on Syrian-Israeli Complaint.» Statement, December 21, 1964, with text of draft resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 52, January 18, 1965. pp. 86-87. [21896]

— «U.N. Condemns Israeli Air Attacks of Lebanese Villages.» Statement with text of resolution. August 14 and 26, 1969. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 61, September 22, 1969. pp. 272-274. [21897]

— «U.S. Calls for End to Cycle of Violence on Israel-

Lebanon Border.» Statements, May 12, 14 and 19. 1970, with text of resolutions. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 62, June 8, 1970. pp. 726-730. [21898]

— «U.S. Calls for International Action to Safeguard Civilian Aviation.» Department Statements; With text of Ambassador Yost's letter, February 19. 1969. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 60. March 10, 1969. pp. 197-198. [21899]

— «U.S. Gives Views in U.N. General Assembly Debate on the Situation in the Middle East.» *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, no. 1639, November 23, 1970. pp. 656-663. [21900]

— «U.S. Informs United Nations of Emergency Relief to Jordan.» Letter, October 2, 1970. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 63, October 26, 1970. p. 478. [21901]

— «United States Reaffirms Position on Jerusalem.» Statements, July 1 and 3, 1969; with text of resolution. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 61, July 28, 1969. pp. 76-78. [21902]

Younés, H. «L'actualité économique France-Afrique du Nord.» *Confluent:* vol. 26, 1962. pp. 811-813. [21903]

— «L'expérience tunisienne.» *Développement et civilisations:* vol. 22, 1965. pp. 28-34. [21904]

Young, A.J. «Interim Force in Lebanon.» Statement, with text of resolutions, March 18, 1978. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 78, May 1978. p. 51. [21905]

— «U.S. Policy on Lebanon.» Statement, August 29, 1979. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 79, October 1979. p. 61. [21906]

— «U.S. Position on Israeli Settlements.» Statement, with text of resolution, October 28, 1977. *U.S. Department of State Bulletin:* vol. 77, December 5, 1977. pp. 821-822. [21907]

Young, Arthur N. «Saudi Arabian Currency and Finance.» *Middle East Journal:* Summer 1953. pp. 361-380, Autumn 1953. pp. 539-556. [21908]

Young, Clifford. «Insurance Industry Booms in the Gulf.» *Arab Month:* vol. 2, no. 8, May 1980. pp. 34-35. [21909]

Young, G. Douglas «Toward Arab-Israeli Coexistence.» *Christian Century:* vol. 79, December 12, 1962. pp. 1508-1510. [21910]

Young, George. *Nationalism and War in the Near East.* Edited by Leonard Henry Courtney. Oxford: Clarendon, 1915. 428 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 21, July 1916. p. 877.
American Library Association Booklist: vol. 12, March 1916. p. 279.
American Political Science Review: vol. 10, February 1916. p. 174.
Boston Evening Transcript: December 11, 1915. p. 2.
Dial: vol. 61, November 2, 1916. p. 350.
Hibbert Journal: vol. 14, January 1916. p. 439.
Nation: vol. 102, March 23, 1916. p. 334.
New Republic: vol. 5, January 15, 1916. p. 285.
New York Br. Lib. News: vol. 3, February 1916. p. 28.
Pratt: April 1916. p. 47.
St. Louis: vol. 14, April 1916. p. 170.
Spectator: vol. 115, September 11, 1915. p. 337. [21911]

Young, George Bart.★ *Egypt: Modern World.* London: Benn; New York: Scribner, 1927. 352 p.
Boston Evening Transcript: November 5, 1927. p. 1.
Nation and Athenaeum: vol. 41 September 10, 1927. p. 750.
New Republic: vol. 53, November 23, 1927. p. 22.
New Statesman: vol. 29, August 27, 1927. p. 624.
New York Evening Post: November 5, 1927. p. 12.
New York Herald Tribune Books: December 4, 1927. p. 14.
New York Times: November 27, 1927. p. 20.
North American: vol. 224, November 1927. p. adv.
Saturday Review: vol. 144, August 20, 1927. p. 252.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 4, November 5, 1927. p. 288.
Spectator: vol. 139, July 16, 1927. p. 105.
Springfield Republican: December 5, 1927. p. 6.
Times Literary Supplement: August 4, 1927. p.

527. [21912]

— «Near East Goes West.» *Yale Review:* vol. 18, June 1929. pp. 718-731. [21913]

Young, Hubert. *The Independent Arab.* London: Murray, 1933. xi, 344 p. [21914]

Young, J.C. «The Arab Rebellion in the Yemen.» *Muslim World:* vol. 2, 1912. pp. 21-25. [21915]

Young, Lewis.* «American Blacks and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 2, no. 1, Autumn 1972. pp. 70-85. [21916]

Young, Oran R. «Intermediaries and Interventionists: Third Parties in the Middle East Crisis.» *International Journal:* vol. 23, no. 1, 1967-1968. pp. 52-73. [21917]

Young, Peter. *The Arab Legion.* Reading: Osprey, 1972. 40, 8 p. (Men-at-Arms Series) [21918]

— *Bedouin Command; with the Arab Legion, 1953-1956.* Foreword by John Glubb. London: Kimber, 1956. 203 p. [21919]

— *The Israeli Campaign 1967.* London: Kimber, 1967. 192 p. [21920]

Young, Richard. «Equitable Solutions for Offshore Boundaries: The 1968 Saudi Arabia-Iran Agreement.» *American Journal of International Law:* vol. 64, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 152-157. [21921]

Young, Robert Lee. «Study Abroad and National Purpose in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University, Calif., 1965.) 275 p. [21922]

Young, W.L. «Africa in Egyptian Identity.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 3, 1970. pp. 21-31. [21923]

— «American Interests in the U.A.R.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 26-41. [21924]

— «From History to Political Sociology: Ibn Khaldun, Islam and the Islamic State.» *Quarterly Review of Historical Studies:* vol. 13, 1973-1974. pp. 201-204. [21925]

— «Soviets and the Progressive Arab States.» *New Outlook:* vol. 12, no. 4, May 1969. pp. 17-27. [21926]

Younger, Sam. «After the Cairo Summit.» *World Today:* vol. 32, December 1976. pp. 437-440. [21927]

— «Algeria and Libya-Strengthening Maghreb Ties.» *Arab Report:* no. 10, June 6, 1979. p. 12. [21928]

— «Jordan's Quiet Comeback.» *Middle East International:* no. 70, April 1977. pp. 4-6. [21929]

— «The Presidential Candidates and the Middle East.» *Middle East International:* no. 130, August 1, 1980. pp. 4-5. [21930]

— «Sadat Ignores His Critics.» *Middle East International:* no. 108, September 1979. pp. 6-7. [21931]

— «The Suez Canal Reopening.» *World Today:* vol. 31, no. 7, July 1975. pp. 269-272. [21932]

— «The Syrian Stake in Lebanon.» *World Today:* vol. 32, no. 11, November 1976. pp. 399-406. [21933]

— «US Turns a Blind Eye to PLO.» *Middle East International:* no. 104, July 1979. pp. 6-7. [21934]

— «What Can Syria Do?» *Middle East International:* no. 83, May 1978. pp. 8-10. [21935]

Younis, A. «Salem and the Early Syrian Venture.» *Arab World:* vol. 13, no. 1, January 1967. pp. 10-13. [21936]

Younis, Adele Linda. «The Coming of the Arabic-Speaking People to the United States.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Boston University, 1961.) 377 p. [21937]

Yousif, Adam Yousif. *Industrial Planning and Policy in the United Arab Republic.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1968. 30 p. [21938]

Youssef, Amine. *Independent Egypt.* Preface by Wickham Steed. London: Murray, 1940. 272 p. [21939]

Youssef, Joseph Nessim.* «The Crusade of Louis IX on Syria.» *Bulletin of the Faculty of Arts (Alexandria):* vol. 17, 1963. pp. 57-69. [21940]

Youssef, Muhsin D. «The Potential Impact of Palestinian Education on a Palestinian State.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 8, no. 4, Summer 1979. pp. 70-93. [21941]

Youssef, Nadia. «Social Structure and Female Labour Force Participation in Developing Countries: A Comparison of Latin American and Middle Eastern Countries.» (Doctoral Dissertation. University of California, Berkeley, 1970.) 299 p. [21942]

— «Differential Labour Force Participation of Women in Latin America and Middle Estern Countries: The Influence of Family Characteristics.» *Social Forces:* vol. 51, December 2, 1972. pp. 135-153. [21943]

— «Social Structure and the Female Labor Force: The Case of Women Workers in Muslim Middle Eastern Countries.» *Demography:* vol. 8, November 1971. pp. 427-440. [21944]

Yousuf, Abdul Qadir Mohammad.* «The British Educational Policy in the Arab Public Schools of Palestine during the Mandate.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1956.) 377 p. [21945]

Ysquierdo, Antoine. *Une guerre pour rien.* Paris: Table ronde, 1966. 247 p. [21946]

Yui, D. «U.S. Policy towards the Middle East: With Emphasis on Documentation from the Period of the Second World War.» *Chuto Sogo Kenkyu:* vol. 9, September 1977. pp. 57-66. [21947]

Yusuf, K.F. *Arab-Israeli War of June 1967.* Lahore: al-Bayan, 1967. 36 p. [21948]

Yver, G. «Enquête et recherches relatives à l'histoire de la colonisation privée dans l'Afrique du Nord.» *Revue africaine:* vol. 76, 1935. pp. 441-448. [21949]

Yvoire, Jacques d'. *Le Maghreb et la Communauté économique européenne.* Paris: Fondation nationale des sciences politiques, 1965. (Etudes maghrébines, no. 4) [21950]

Z

Z.«If Nasser Wins.» *New Republic:* vol. 135, October 1, 1956. p. 10; October 22, 1956. (Reply by R.S. Harrell) [21951]

Z.N.Z. «Youth and Politics in the Near East.» *World Today:* vol. 7, March 1951. pp. 102-109. [21952]

Zaalouk, M. «Egypt: A History of Class Conflict.» *Canadian Journal of African Studies:* vol. 8, no.2, 1974. pp. 411-414. [21953]

al-Zabin, Fattumah Faisal. *National Product Accounts of Kuwait, 1966-1967.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 83 p. [21954]

Zabirov, B. «The Arab World against Oil Colonialism.» *Africa and Asia Today:* no. 4, April 1974. pp. 8-10. [21955]

Zaborowski, S. «Pures tribus arabes du Maroc.» *Revue anthropologique:* vol. 23, 1913. pp. 318-323. [21956]

el-Zabri, Ismail Tawfic. «Economic Integration: The Arab Common Market.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1968.) 435 p. [21957]

Zackai, Nahum. «Trans-Jordan, 1914-1939.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1945.) [21958]

Zadok, R. «Syro – Palestinian Parallels to Lebanese Toponyms.» *Bibliotheca Orientalis:* vol. 33, 1976. pp. 304-310. [21959]

Zafar, I. «Muslims-First and Foremost, I.» *Islamic Literature:* vol. 13, no. 10, October 1967. pp. 47-51. [21960]

Zafrani, H. «L'enseignement traditionnel de l'hébreu et du judaisme au Maroc.» *Journal asiatique:* vol. 252, 1964. pp. 98-103. [21961]

Zagday, M.I.H. «The Administration of a Decade's Estate in Muhammadan Law.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1945.) [21962]

al-Zagha, Sabeeh Asa'ad. *Higher Education and*

Manpower Planning in Jordan. Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1974. 52 p. [21963]

Zagoria, Janet Dorsch. «The Rise and Fall of the Movement of Messali Hadj in Algeria, 1924-1954.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1973.) 388 p. [21964]

Zaher, S. «Reflections on the Arab Disaster.» *Middle East Review:* vol. 7, no. 2, 1974-1975. pp. 18-25; *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 2, February 1970. pp. 7-17. [21965]

— «Réflexions sur le désastre arabe et la situation d'Israël.» *Esprit:* vol. 37, no. 383, juillet-août 1969. pp. 71-87. [21966]

Zahlan, Antoine B.* *The Brain Drain: Lebanon and Middle Eastern Countries*. New York: [n.p.], 1969. [21967]

— *Science and Science Policy in the Arab World*. London: Croom Helm, 1980. 205 p. [21968]

— «The Arab Brain Drain.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 6, no. 3, October 1, 1977. pp. 1-16. [21969]

— «Arab Higher Education: The Next Decade.» *Mid East:* vol. 8, no. 3, May-June 1968. pp. 3-9. [21970]

— «The Brain Drain: The American University of Beirut and the Arab World.» *Kulliyah:* Spring 1968. pp. 7-12. [21971]

— «The Economic Viability of a West Bank State.» *Middle East International:* no. 66, December 1976. pp. 20-21. [21972]

— «The Science and Technology Gap in the Arab-Israeli Conflict.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 1, no. 3, 1972. pp. 17-36. [21973]

— «Science in the Arab Middle East.» *Minerva:* vol. 8, no. 1, January 1970. pp. 8-35. [21974]

— «Support for Israel: A Legacy.» *Middle East Newsletter:* vol. 3, no. 1, January-February 1969. pp. 11-15. [21975]

— «Wanted: A Great University.» *Mid East:* vol. 9, no. 1, January-February 1969. pp. 10-14. [21976]

Zahlan, Rosemarie Said. *The Creation of Qatar*. London: Croom Helm, 1979.
Political Science Quarterly: vol. 95, no. 2, Summer 1980. pp. 347-349. (Lisa S. Anderson) [21977]

— *The Origins of the United Arab Emirates: A Political and Social History of the Trucial States*. London; New York: Macmillan, 1978. xix, 278 p.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 58, no. 1, Fall 1979. p. 203. (John C. Campbell)
International Affairs (London): vol. 55, no. 1, January 1979. pp. 156-157. (H.G. Balfour-Paul)
Middle East: no. 49, November 1978. p. 128. (T. Taylor)
Middle East Journal: vol. 33, no. 2, 1979. pp. 215-216. (B. Busch) [21978]

Zahlawi, I.* «Between Christianity and Judaism.» *Arab Palestine Resistance:* no. 8, August 1979. pp. 22-27. [21979]

Zahran, Hamdia.* «The Strategic Importance of Arab Oil.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 69, no. 371, janvier 1978. pp. 49-112. [21980]

Zaid, Abdullah M. «A Pragmatic Critique of Contemporary Arabian Civilization.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oklahoma, 1972.) 172 p. [21981]

Zaid, K. «Israel's Arabs after Twenty Five Years.» *Middle East Information Series:* no. 25, 1973-1974. pp. 33-37;
New Outlook: vol. 16, no. 6, July 1973. pp. 11-16. [21982]

el-Zaim, Issam.* «EEC Retards Development of Oil Producing Countries.» *New Perspectives:* vol. 10, no. 5, 1980. pp. 15-16. [21983]

— «Les implications industrielles et économiques des régimes pétroliers d'exploitation indirecte dans les pays arabes.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 63, no. 349, juillet 1972. pp. 133-180.
Revue algérienne des sciences juridiques, politiques et économiques: vol. 10, 1973. pp. 5-52. [21984]

— «L'industrialisation et les sociétés arabes.» *Egypte contemporaine:* vol. 63, no. 347, avril 1972. pp.

49-61. [21985]

— «Les industries de raffinage pétrolier dans les pays arabes (approche macro-économique).» *Bulletin of Arab Research and Studies:* vol. 7, 1976. pp. 3-32. [21986]

Zainabdin, A.S.* «The Impact of Middle East Oil on World Oil Prices, 1973-1983.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Glasgow, 1977.) [21987]

Zaitoon, Samir B. «Arab Control of Arab Oil.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 68, September 1974. pp. 14-15. [21988]

— «The Middle East in World Finance.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 64, May 1974. pp. 31-37. [21989]

Zakaria, Mufdi (ed.).* *L'annuaire du grand Maghreb arabe: administratif, économique, social et culturel (arabe, françpis, anglais), avec index général des activités dans les quatre pays, Libie-Tunisie-Algérie-Maroc, 1965-1966. The Great Maghreb Annual Administrative, Economical, Social and Cultural*... Tunis: Imprimerie al-Asria, 1966. [21990]

Zakarias, Hanna. *L'Islam et la critique historique.* La fin du mythe musulman et accueil fait aux ouvrages de Hanna Zakarias. Tours: Imprimerie Mame, 1960. 99 p. [21991]

Zakariya, F.* «Reflections on Arab Tradition and Modernity.» *Jerusalem Quarterly:* no. 10, 1979. pp. 77-83. [21992]

Zakhem, Samir Hanna. «Lebanon between East and West: Big Power Politics in the Middle East.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Colorado, 1970.) 123 p. [21993]

Zaki, Abdur Rahman.* «Military Literature of the Arabs.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 30, April 1956. pp. 163-172;
Cahiers d'histoire égyptienne: vol. 7, juin 1955. pp. 149-160. [21994]

Zaki, Saad Yassa. «Guidelines for Improving the Preparation and Selection of Textbooks for Primary Schools in the United Arab Republic.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1968.) 307 p. [21995]

Zalzalah, Abdul-Hassan.* «Iraq in the Sterling Area, 1932-1954: A Study in Economic-Political Relationships.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Indiana University, 1957.) 558 p. [21996]

Zaman, Hassan. «Islamic Sociology in the Modern World.» *Islamic Review:* vol. 41, February 1953. pp. 5-9. [21997]

Zaman, M. «Arab Reverses and Their Cause.» *Pakistan Horizon:* vol. 20, no. 3, 1967. pp. 251-258. [21998]

Zamil, Abdulrahman Abdulla.* «The Effectiveness and Credibility of Arab Propaganda in the United States.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Southern California, 1973.) 308 p. [21999]

Zamir, M. «Emile Eddé and the Territorial Integrity of Lebanon.» *Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 14, no. 2, May 1978. pp. 232-235. [22000]

Zamzami, Sirag G. «The Origins of the League of the Arab States and Its Activities within the Member States: 1942-1970.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Claremont Graduate School and University Center, Calif., 1977.) 554 p. [22001]

al-Zanabili, 'Abd al-Mun'im. *Les Etats arabes et les Nations Unies.* Aurillac: Imprimerie du Cantal, 1953. 216 p. [22002]

Zanati, Mahmoud S.* *The Relation between Men and Women among the Arabs.* Cairo: Dar el Gameat el Masria, 1959. [22003]

Zander, Walter. *Israel and the Holy Places of Christendom.* London: Weidenfeld; New York: Praeger, 1971. 248 p.
International Journal of Middle East Studies: vol. 4, no. 2, April 1973. pp. 240-242. (J. Kritzeck)
Library Journal: vol. 96, no. 14, August 1971. p. 252. (D. Littlefield) [22004]

— «Arab Nationalism and Israel.» *Commentary:* vol. 22, July 1956. pp. 13-19; September 1956. pp. 276-277. (Reply by A. Beichman) [22005]

— «Holy Places and Christian Presence in Jerusalem:

A New Emphasis in the Attitude of the Catholic Church.» *New Middle East:* no. 34, July 1971. pp. 18-20. [22006]

Zangwill, I. «Before the Peace Conference: Palestine.» *Asia:* vol. 19, February 1919. pp. 104-106. [22007]

Zanoyan, V. «War Sharpens the Development Dilemma.» *Business Week:* October 27, 1980. p. 197. [22008]

Zanuck, D.F. «Episode in Tunisia.» *American Mercury:* vol. 57, July 1943. pp. 35-38. [22009]

Zarchin, Michael Moses. *Social and Economic Development of the Near East.* San Francisco: City College of San Francisco, Associated Students Book Store, 1954. 2, ii, 357 p. [22010]

Zaremba, Alan Jay. «An Exploratory Analysis of National Perceptions of the Arab-Israeli Conflict As Represented through World Newspapers: An International Communication Study.» (Doctoral Dissertation, State University of New York, 1977.) 298 p. [22011]

Zaremba, Piotr. *Training of Physical Planners in Arab Countries.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1972. 12 p. [22012]

Zarhi, Shaul. «Economics of Refugee Settlement.» *New Outlook:* vol. 10, no. 9, December 1967. pp. 31-35. [22013]

— «The Future of the Occupied Territories: An Economic Analysis.» *New Outlook:* vol. 13, no. 6, July-August 1970. pp. 72-76. [22014]

— «The Occupied Territories: Economic Liability.» *New Outlook:* vol. 20, no. 1, January-February 1977. pp. 20-25. [22015]

— and A. Achiezra. *The Economic Conditions of the Arab Minority in Israel.* Givat Haviva: Center for Arab and Afro-Asian Studies, 1966. 23 p. (Arab and Afro-Asian Monograph Series, 1) [22016]

Zarka, C. «L'économie tunisienne à l'heure de la planification impérative.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 1, 1962. pp. 207-241. [22017]

— «Note sur les statistiques économiques tunisiennes.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 4, 1965. pp. 767-776. [22018]

— «Quelques aspects de la création économique en Tunisie.» *Cahiers de l'Institut de science économique et appliquée:* no. 94, novembre 1959. pp. 153-183. [22019]

Zarka, Muhammad Anas. «Product, Capital and Productivity in Syrian Agriculture: 1937-1963.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1969.) 209 p. [22020]

Za'rour, G.* «The Selection of Science Books for College Libraries in Arab Countries.» *UNESCO Bulletin for Libraries:* vol. 25, January-February 1971. pp. 27-31. [22021]

Zartman, I. William.* *Algeria and Theories of Revolution: Some Preliminary Evaluations.* New York: New York University, 1971. 38 p. [22022]

— *Destiny of a Dynasty: The Search for Institutions in Morocco's Developing Society.* Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 1964. xi, 108 p. (Studies in International Affairs, 3)
American Historical Review: vol. 70, July 1965. p. 1213.
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, no. 3, September 1965. pp. 747-748. (L. Gray Cowan) [22023]

— *Government and Politics in Northern Africa.* New York: Praeger, 1963. 205 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 356, November 1964. p. 215.
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 3, July 1965. pp. 568-571. (E.A. Alport)
International Journal: vol. 20, no. 2, Spring 1965. pp. 276-278. (C.F. Gallagher)
Journal of Politics: vol. 26, August 1964. pp. 694-696. (Douglas E. Ashford)
Library Journal: vol. 88, November 15, 1963. p. 4383.
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 2, 1966. pp. 107-108. (Nevill Barbour)
New York Times Book Review: April 5, 1964. p. 45. [22024]

— *Morocco: Problems of the New Power.* New York: Atherton Press, 1964. 276 p.
American Anthropoligist: vol. 67, February 1965. p. 197.
American Political Science Review: vol. 59, no. 3, September 1965. pp. 747-748. (L. Gray Cowan)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 358, March 1965. pp. 214-215. (Basil Davidson)
Annuaire de l Afrique du Nord: vol. 3, 1964. pp. 738-739. (R. Le Tourneau)
International Affairs (London): vol. 41, no. 3, July 1965. pp. 568-571. (E. A. Alport)
Journal of Politics: vol. 26, no. 4, November 1964. pp. 968-969. (Carl Leiden)
Muslim World: vol. 55, no. 3, July 1965. pp. 276-277. (R. Marston Speight) [22025]

— «L'armée dans la politique algérienne.» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 8, 1967. pp. 265-278. [22026]

— «The Elites of the Maghreb: A Review Article.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 6, 1975. pp. 495-504. [22027]

— «The King in Moroccan Constitutional Law.» *Muslim World:* vol. 52, July 1962. pp. 183-188. [22028]

— «The Mediterranean: Bridge or Barrier?» *U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings:* vol. 93, no. 2, February 1967. pp. 63-71. [22029]

— «The Moroccan American Base Negotiations.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 18, no. 1, 1964. pp. 27-40. [22030]

— «The Nature of the Moroccan Monarchy.» *Studies in Islam:* vol. 2, no. 3, July 1965. pp. 127-143. [22031]

— «North Africa and the EEC Negotiations.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 22, no. 1, 1968. pp. 1-16. [22032]

— «Political Pluralism in Morocco.» *Government and Opposition:* vol. 2, no. 4, 1966-1977. pp. 568-583. [22033]

— «Les relations entre la France et l'Algérie.» *Revue française de science politique:* vol. 14, no. 6, décembre 1964. pp. 1087-1113. [22034]

— (comp.). *Man State and Society in the Contemporary Maghrib.* New York: Praeger. 1973. xii, 531 p. [22035]

— (ed.). *Elites in the Middle East.* New York: Praeger, 1980. 270 p. [22036]

— [et al.]. «An Economic Indicator of Socio-Political Unrest.» *International Journal of Middle East Studies:* vol. 2, 1971. pp. 293-310. [22037]

Zasloff, Joseph Jermiah. *Great Britain and Palestine: A Study of the Problem before the United Nations.* Munich: Verlagshaus der Amerikanischen Hochkommission, 1952. 187 p.
Westport, Conn.: Hyperion, 1976. 180 p. (The Rise of Jewish Nationalism and the Middle East) [22038]

Zaugg, E.L. «Under French Fire.» *Nation:* vol. 186, February 22, 1958. pp. 151-153. [22039]

Zawadowsky, N.Y. *The Maghrib Arabic Dialects.* Moscow: Nauka Publishing House, 1978. [22040]

Zayani, Abdul Rahman Rashid. *Manpower Situation in Bahrain.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1971. 29 p. [22041]

Zayid, Mahmud Yusuf.★ «The Anglo-Egyptian Treaty of 1936: An Historical Study of Politics and International Diplomacy.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1960.) [22042]

— *Egypt's Struggle for Independence.* Beirut: Khayats, 1965. x, 258 p.
American Historical Review: vol. 71, no. 2, January 1966. pp. 634-635. (R.L. Tignor)
International Affairs (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 318-319. (W.M. Watt)
Journal of Modern History: vol. 38, no. 2, June 1966. pp. 227-228. (G. Kirk)
Middle East Forum: vol. 42, no. 1, 1966. p. 85. (A L. el-Sayed)
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 1, 1966. pp. 119-120. (W.W. Cleland) [22043]

Zayyad, Tawfiq.★ «A Communist View of the Middle East.» Interview. *MERIP Reports:* no. 55, March 1977. pp. 18-20. [22044]

— «The Fate of the Arabs in Israel.» *Journal of*

Palestine Studies: vol. 6, no. 1, Autumn 1976. pp. 92-103. [22045]

Zeidan, S. «Charismatic Leadership and Political Participation: The Case of Nasser's Egypt.» *Journal of South Asian and Middle Eastern Studies:* vol. 2, no. 2, 1978. pp. 63-79. [22046]

Zein, E.* «Brain Drain: An Arab View.» *Mid East:* vol. 9, no. 1, January-February 1969. pp. 3-7. [22047]

Zein al-Abdin, al-Tayib. «The Yemeni Constitution and Its Religious Orientation.» *Arabian Studies:* vol. 3, 1976. pp. 115-125. [22048]

Zeinaty, Afif.* *L'industrie du pétrole au Liban, le cas particulier des pays passeurs de pétrole au Moyen-Orient.* Préface par Bernard Ducros. Paris: Société d'édition d'enseignement supérieur, 1970. 306 p. (Développement économique, 14) [22049]

Zeine, Zeine N.* *Arab-Turkish Relations and the Emergence of Arab Nationalism.* Beirut: Khayat, 1958. 156 p.
Khayat, 1966. xi, 205 p.
Cahiers de l'Orient contemporain: [vol. 16], no. 43, 1960. p. 20. (M. Rodinson)
Middle East Journal: vol. 20, no. 4, 1966. p. 556. (H.N. Howard)
Oriens: vols. 13-14, December 1961. pp. 471-473. (Uriel Heyd)
Orient: vol. 8, no. 5, October 1967. p. 182. (W. Ende) [22050]

— *The Struggle for Arab Indpendence: Western Diplomcay and the Rise and Fall of Faisal's Kingdom in Syria.* Beirut: Khayat, 1960. 297 p.
Khayat, 1966. xii, 297 p.
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies: vol. 24, no. 3, 1961. pp. 589-590. (P.M. Holt)
International Affairs (London): vol. 37, April 1961. pp. 249-250. (R.W. Bullard)
Jewish Observer and Middle East Review: vol. 16, no. 5, February 3, 1967. pp. 16-17. (J. Kimche)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 48, July 1961. p. 317. (Harold Ingrams)
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 12, May 1961. pp. 1501 + (John B. Christopher)
Muslim World: vol. 51, October 1961. pp. 331-332. (William R. Polk) [22051]

— «Syria and the Lebanon in International Politics from Mudros to Maisalun, 1918-1920.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of London, 1955-1956.) [22052]

Zeitin, M. «Message to Castro: Cuba and the PLO; Support of the Zionist Resolution.» *Nation:* vol. 222, March 20, 1976. pp. 338-339. [22053]

Zéki, Ahmed.* «Notice sur les couleurs nationales de l'Egypte musulmane.» *Bulletin de l'Institut égyptien:* vol. 2, 1920. pp. 61-95. [22054]

Zelenin, V. «Britain's Manoeuvres East of Suez.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 11, November 1972. pp. 45-51. [22055]

Zeltzer, Moshe. *Aspects of Near East Society.* New York: Bookman Associates, 1962. 276 p.
Bibliotheca Orientalis: vol. 21, nos. 3-4, mai-juillet 1964. p. 157. (Freya Stark) [22056]

Zenati, A. «France-Algérie: les passions se calment.» *Jeune afrique:* no. 548, juillet 6, 1971. pp. 20-22. [22057]

Zenati, R. «Le problème algérien vu par un indigène.» *Renseignements coloniaux:* 1938. pp. 49-63, 81-104, 117-134. [22058]

Zeneer, Walter Paul. «Syrian Jewish Identification in Israel.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Columbia University, N.Y., 1965.) 417 p. [22059]

— «A Historical Perspective of Inter-Ethnic Conflicts among Arabs and in the U.S.A.» *Patterns of Prejudice:* vol. 4, no. 3, May-June 1970. pp. 17-19. [22060]

— and M.N. Richter. «The Druzes As a Divided Minority Group.» *Journal of Asian and African Studies:* vol. 7, 1972. pp. 193-203. [22061]

Zeodey, F. (ed.). *Camp David: A New Balfour Declaration.* Detroit: Association of Arab American University Graduates, 1979. 90 p. [22062]

Zeraffa, Michel . *Tunisia.* Translated from French by R. A. Dean. London: Studio Vista; New York: Viking Press, 1965. 192 p. [22063]

Zghal, Abdel Kader. «Changement de système po-

litiques et réformes des structures agraires en Tunisie.» *Revue tunisienne de sicences sociales:* vol. 5, no. 12, 1968. pp. 9-32. [22064]

— «Human Rights in the World: Forgotten in the Maghreb.» *Review of the International Commission of Jurists:* vol. 1, 1969. pp. 16-19. [22065]

— «Modernisation de l'agriculture et population semi-nomade.» *Revue tunisienne des sciences sociales:* vol. 2, 1965. pp. 31 49. [22066]

— «La participation de la paysannerie maghrébine à la construction nationale.» *Revue tunisienne de sciences sociales:* vol. 7, no. 22, 1970. pp. 125-161. [22067]

— «Pourquoi la réforme agraire ne mobilise-t-elle pas les paysans maghrébiens?» *Annuaire de l'Afrique du Nord:* vol. 14, 1975. pp. 296-311. [22068]

— and Hachmi Karoui. «Decolonization and Social Science Research: The Case of Tunisia.» *Middle East Studies Association Bulletin:* vol. 7, no. 3, 1973. pp. 11-27. [22069]

Zhukov, V. «The Lebanon.» *International Affairs* (Moscow): no. 9, September 1975. pp. 135-136. [22070]

Ziada, M.M.* «Foreign Relations of Egypt in the Fifteenth Century (1422-1517).» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Liverpool, 1930.) [22071]

Ziade, Pierre.* *Histoire diplomatique de l'indépendance du Liban avec un recueil de documents.* Beyrouth: [s.n.], 1969. 320 p. [22072]

Ziadeh, F.J. *Property Law in the Arab World: Real Rights in Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Syria, Saudi Arabia and the Gulf States.* London: Graham, 1979. 113 p. [22073]

Ziadeh, M.A. «Arab Free Zones Becoming More Dynamic.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 64, May 1974. pp. 5-6. [22074]

— «Arab-U.S. Trade: Remarkable Growth.» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 71, December 1974. pp. 8-10. [22075]

— «What Are the Likely Effects of a Recession on the Arab World?» *Arab Economist:* vol. 7, no. 72, January 1975. pp. 6-8. [22076]

— «Where Will Be the Financial Center of the Arab World?» *Arab Economist:* vol. 6, no. 69, October 1974. pp. 15-16. [22077]

Ziadeh, Nicola Abdo.* *The Modern History of Libya.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, 1967. 320 p. [22078]

— *Origins of Nationalism in Tunisia.* Beirut: American University of Beirut, Presses de l'Imprimerie catholique, 1962. 167 p.
New edition. Librairie du Liban, 1969. viii, 168 p.
(AUB, Publication of the Faculty of Arts and Science, Oriental Series, no. 37)
Middle East Journal: vol. 17, nos. 1-2, 1963. p. 193. (Manfred Halpern) [22079]

— *Sanusiyyah: A Study of a Revivalist Movement.* Leiden: Brill, 1958. 148 p. [22080]

— *Syria and Lebanon.* London: Benn; New York: Praeger, 1957. 312 p. (Nations of the Modern World)
Beirut: Librairie du Liban, 1968. 312 p.
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 314, November 1957. p. 179.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 53, June 15, 1957. p. 524.
Foreign Affairs: vol. 36, October 1957. p. 193.
International Affairs (London): vol. 34, January 1958. pp. 113-114. (George Kirk)
Journal of the Royal Central Asian Society: vol. 46, July-October 1957. pp. 250-251 (A.S. Tritton)
Manchester Guardian: July 19, 1957. p. 4.
Middle Eastern Affairs: vol. 8, October 1957. pp. 342-343. (W.R. Polk) [22081]

— *Whither North Africa.* Aligarh: Muslim University, Institute of Islamic Studies, 1957. 79 p. [22082]

— «Cultural Trends in North Africa.» *Journal of World History:* vol. 7, 1962. pp. 109-133. [22083]

Ziadeh, Susan Laila. «From Colonization to Independence: A Social History of the Algerian Peasantry.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, History Department, 1976.) 93 p. [22084]

Ziegler, Philip. *Omdurman.* London: Collins, 1973.

240 p.
New York: Knopf; distributed by Random House, 1974. 237 p. [22085]

Ziff, William Bernard. *The Rape of Palestine*. New York; Toronto: Longmans, 1938.
London; New York: Argus, 1946.
London: St. Botolph's Pub. Co., 1948. 599 p.
American Journal of Sociology: vol. 52, January 1947. p. 382.
Booklist and Subscription Books Bulletin: vol. 35, January 15, 1939. p. 172; vol. 43, November 15, 1946. p. 87.
Bulletin from Virginia Kirkus' Service: vol. 14, September 15, 1946. p. 480.
Canadian Forum: vol. 18, February 1939. p. 350.
Catholic World: vol. 148, January 1939. p. 510.
Christian Century: vol. 55, December 21, 1938. p. 1576.
Christian Science Monitor: October 3, 1946. p. 16.
Crozer Quarterly: vol. 24, January 1947. p. 67.
Nation: vol. 147, December 3, 1938. p. 597.
New York Herald Tribune Books: November 20, 1938. p. 17; December 25, 1938. p. 12.
New York Times: November 17, 1946. p. 34.
New Yorker: vol. 14, November 12, 1938. p. 120.
San Francisco Chronicle: October 20, 1946. p. 16.
Saturday Review of Literature: vol. 19, November 19, 1938. p. 16; November 26, 1938. p. 9.
School and Society: vol. 64, October 5, 1946. p. 246.
Springfield Republican: December 14, 1938. p. 8.
Wisconsin Library Bulletin: vol. 35, January 1939. p. 9. [22086]

Zikria, Niaz Ahmed. *Les principes de l'Islam et la démocratie*. Preface by L. Massignon. Paris: Nouvelles éditions latines, 1958. 190 p. [22087]

Zilkha (K.A.), Maison de banque. *Economic Survey of Syria and Lebanon*. Beyrouth: Zilkha (K.A.) Maison de banque, 1937. 48 p. [22088]

Zimmer, Charles Edward. «United States Foreign Policy toward Egypt, 1953-1958.» (M.A. Thesis, American University of Beirut, Arab Studies Department, 1962.) 131 p. [22089]

Zimmerman, J. «The 1948 War: Who Was for the Palestinians?» *New Middle East:* no. 44, May 1972. pp. 42-43. [22090]

— «Radio Propaganda in the Arab-Israeli War 1948.» *Wiener Library Bulletin:* vol. 27, nos. 30-31, 1973-1974. pp. 2-8. [22091]

Zimmerman, Margaret see McGilvary, Margaret

Zindani, Abdul Wahed Aziz.* *Arab Politics in the United Nations*. Sana'a: Sana'a University Publications, 1977. xi, 263 p. [22092]

Zinder, H. «Revolt in the Desert: Middle East against Old-Style Imperialism.» *New Republic:* vol. 117, September 29, 1947. pp. 17-21. [22093]

— «Volcano Near the Mediterranean.» *New Republic:* vol. 117, October 6, 1947. pp. 22-25. [22094]

Zingg, P.J. «The Cold War in North Africa: American Foreign Policy and Postwar Muslim Nationalism, 1945-1962.» *Historian:* vol. 39, 1976-1977. pp. 40-61. [22095]

Zinkin, M. «The Commonwealth and Britain East of Suez.» *International Affairs* (London): vol. 42, no. 2, April 1966. pp. 207-218. [22096]

Zion, S. «Arab against Arab: Killing of Y. El-Sebai in Cyprus.» *New York Times Magazine:* vol. 11, April 3, 1978. p. 10+ [22097]

— «Military Minds Win One.» *New York Times Magazine:* vol. 11, October 9, 1978. pp. 10-20. [22098]

— «Palestine Problem: It's All in a Name.»» *New York Times Magazine:* vol. 11, March 13, 1978. pp. 42-45. [22099]

— and U. Dann. «Untold Story of the Mideast Talks.» *New York Times Magazine:* January 21, 1979. pp. 20-22 ff; January 28, 1979. pp. 32-38ff. [22100]

Zionist Congress, 28th, Jerusalem, 1972. *Reports of the Territorial Organizations on Their Activities, January 1968-September 1971*. Jerusalem: Organization and Information Department of the Zionist Executive, 1972. 60 p. [22101]

Ziwar-Daftari, May (ed.). *Issues in Development: The Arab Gulf States*. London: MD Research and

Services Ltd., 1980. [22102]

Ziyadah, M. «Unity in the Light of Present Circumstances.» *Arab Journal:* vol. 5, no. 4, 1968. pp. 55-64. [22103]

Zniber, Mohammad.* «Considérations historiques sur la problématique arabe actuelle.» *Annales marocaines de sociologie:* 1970. pp. 11-33. [22104]

Zogby, James J. (ed.). *Perspectives on Palestinian Arabs and Israeli Jews.* With a foreward by Ibrahim Abu Lughod. Wilmette, Ill. : Medina, 1977. x, 84 p. (Association of Arab-American University Graduates) (Monograph Series, no. 7)
India Quarterly: vol. 34, no. 3, July-September, 1978. pp. 422-423. (S. Bhutani) [22105]

Zoghby, Samir M. «Blacks and Arabs: Past and Present.» *Current Bibliography on African Affairs:* vol. 3, no. 5, 1970. pp. 5-22. [22106]

Zolondek, Leon. «Language of the Mulsim Reformers of the Late 19th Century.» *Islamic Culture:* vol. 37, 1963. pp. 155-162. [22107]

— «Nineteenth – Century Arab Travellers to Europe: Some Observations on Their Writings.» *Muslim World:* vol. 61, 1971. pp. 28-34. [22108]

Zoppo, Ciro. «Soviet Ships in the Mediterranean and the U.S. – Soviet Confrontation in the Middle East.» *Orbis:* vol. 14, no. 1, Spring 1970. pp. 109-128. [22109]

Zorca, Victor. «Arab Oil and Anti-Soviet Fabrications.» *New Times:* vol. 48, November 1973. pp. 2, 22. [22110]

Zorgbibe, Charles. *La méditerrannée sans les grands?* Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1980. 169 p.
Monde diplomatique: vol. 27, no. 315, juin 1980. p. 20. (M.C.A.) [22111]

Zuaiter, Akram.* *The Palestine Question.* Introduction by Dr. As'ad Talas; translated by Musa J. Khuri. Damascus: Palestine Arab Refugees Institution, 1958. 289 p. [22112]

al-Zubaidi, Abbas Fadhel. *Employment Policy in Iraq.* Kuwait: The Arab Planning Institute, 1970. 40 p. [22113]

Zubeir, Mohamed Omar. «Some Aspects of Economic Integration in the Arab Countries.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Connecticut, 1971.) 215 p. [22114]

Zubi, Abdul Aziz. «Little Peace Prelude to 'Big' Peace.» Interview, edited by Y. Shor. *New Outlook:* vol. 15, no. 1, January 1972. pp. 8-12. [22115]

Zughaib, Elias Kamal. «The Syrian Economy: A Study in Regional Chaos.» (Doctoral Dissertation, Syracuse University, 1957.) 342 p. [22116]

Zukerman, W. «Palestine Boom and the Passing of the Zionist Dream.» *Harper's Monthly Magazine:* vol. 166, May 1933. pp. 740-749. [22117]

— «U.S. Jews Hysterical over the Middle East.» *Time:* vol. 66, November 28, 1955. p. 26. [22118]

Zurayk, Constantine.* *Arabic Civilization.* A lecture given at the Unesco Center, November 29, 1948. 23 p. [22119]

— *The Meaning of the Disaster.* Translated from Arabic by R. Bayly Winder. Beirut: Khayats, 1956. 74 p. [22120]

— *Provisional Reading in the Medieval History of the Near East.* Beirut: American Press, 1934. 296 p. [22121]

— «The Essence of Arab Civilization.» *Middle East Journal:* vol. 3, April 1949. pp. 125-139. [22122]

— «Today and Yesterday: Two Prominent Aspects of the New Meaning of the Disaster.» *Middle East Forum:* vol. 43, nos. 2-3, 1967. pp. 13-20. [22123]

Zureik, Elia T. *The Palestinians in Israel: A Study in Internal Colonialism.* London: Routledge, 1979. xi, 249 p. (International Library of Sociology) [22124]

— «The Palestinians in the Consciousness of Israeli Youth.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* vol. 4, no. 2, 1975. pp. 52-75. [22125]

— «Toward a Sociology of the Palestinians.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 24, Summer 1977. pp. 3-16. [22126]

— «Transformation of Class Structure among the Arabs in Israel: From Peasantry to Proletariat.» *Journal of Palestine Studies:* no. 1, Autumn 1976. pp. 39-66. [22127]

Zuwaylif, Fadil Hasan. «Planning Development in Iraq: 1950-1960.» (Doctoral Dissertation, University of Illinois, 1960.) 206 p. [22128]

Zuwiyya-Yamak, Labib.* «The Ideological Foundations, Structure and Organization of the Syrian Social Nationalist Party.» (Doctoral Dissertation, the University of Michigan, 1964.) 319 p. [22129]

— *The Syrian Social Nationalist Party: An Ideological Analysis.* Cambridge: Distributed for the Center for Middle Eastern Studies of Harvard University by Harvard University Press, 1966. vi, 177 p. (Harvard Middle Eastern Monographs, no. 14) [22130]

Zvyagin, Y. «Imperialist Rivalry in the Middle East.» *New Times:* no. 38, September 14, 1949. pp. 3-6. [22131]

— «Total Diplomacy in the Near East.» *New Times:* no. 26, June 1950. pp. 11-15. [22132]

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus. *Arabia: The Cradle of Islam.* Studies in geography, people and politics of the Peninsula, with an account of Islam and mission-work. Introduced by James S. Dennis. Revised edition. London: Oliphant, 1912. 437 p. [22133]

— *Disintegration of Islam.* New York: Fleming and Revell, 1916. 231 p. [22134]

— *Islam: A Challenge to Faith.* Studies on the Mohammedan religion and the needs and opportunities of the Mohammedan world from the standpoint of Christian missions. New York: S.V.M., 1908.
American Journal of Theology: vol. 12, July 1908. p. 527.
Independent: vol. 65, October 1, 1908. p. 782.
Outlook: vol. 88, January 11, 1908. p. 98.
Review of Reviews, American: vol. 37, March 1908. p. 384. [22135]

— *L'Islam: son passé, son présent et son avenir.* Traduit par René Warnery. Paris. [s.n.], 1922. [22136]

— «Islamic World and Missions Today.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 49, October 1926. pp. 745-752. [22137]

— «New Nation in the Making of Africa.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 49, June 1926. pp. 413-421. [22138]

— «Oman.» *National Geographic Magazine:* vol. 22, January 1911. pp. 89-98. [22139]

— «Palestine Today.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 57, February 1934. p. 104. [22140]

— «Situation in the Moslem World.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 46, April 1923. pp. 267-272. [22141]

— «Why Is Arabia Still Neglected.» *Missionary Review of the World:* vol. 55, February 1932. pp. 104-106. [22142]

— E.M. Wherry and James L. Barton (eds.). *The Mohammedan World of To-day.* Allahabad: Chugh Publications, 1976. 302 p. (Reprint of the 1906 edition)
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: vol. 29, May 1907. p. 631.
Independent: vol. 62, April 4, 1907. p. 801.
Outlook: vol. 84, December 15, 1906. p. 941. [22143]

Zyghayar, Abdullatif. *La participation pétrolière dans les pays du Golfe persique.* Grenoble: Faculté des sciences économiques, 1975. 112 p. [22144]

Index of Co-authors, Editors, Compilers, Translators and Book Reviewers

A

A.A.: 7353
A.B.: 8985
A.E.H.P.: 9206
A.F.: 13790
A. Gadir, Salim Kamal: 654
A.K.: 14484
A.K.C.: 12331
A.M.: 8946
A.M.H.: 15851
A.S.T.: 8024, 11238, 16872
A.W.G.: 7124
Aba-Batin, Abdul Rahman A.: 6341, 6402
Abbas, S.A.: 6384
Abbott, E.H.: 513
Abbott, Freeland: 8519, 11265
Abbott, Nabia: 12501, 13767
Abbou, André: 3746
Abboud, I.: 11201
Abcarius, Ernest F.: 11873
Abdal Razik, Moustapha: 137
Abdel-Al, Zidan E.: 6354
Abdel-Aty, S.H.: 6339
Abdel Malek, A.: 1608, 3417, 4614, 7042, 9696, 15482, 18959
Abdel-Nasser, Gamal: 9958, 17310, 18231
Abdel-Rahman, Abuel Maali: 1714
Abdul Fattah, Kamal: 10009
Abdullah, Ali: 1024, 6339
Abdun-Nur, N.: 740
Abel, Armand: 19214, 21094
Abi-Chédid, Marlène: 190
Abi-Saab, Georges: 2316
al-Abid, Ibrahim: 11463
Abida, M.T.: 7854, 7855, 16532, 16533, 16534, 16535
Abidi, A.H.H.: 445, 18206
Abir, M.: 21885
Abo Hussen, Yahya Abdel Fattah: 10143
Abou-Zeid, Abdo: 6374, 6402
Abu Aianah, Fathi: 6386
Abu-Batin, Abdul Rahman A.: 6350
Abu Fadil, M.: 1496, 1876
Abu-Gosh, S.: 11769
Abu-Hakima, A.M.: 10389
Abu Iyad see khalaf, Salah
Abu Izz-al-Din, N.: 9926
Abu-Jaber, F.: 1426, 2271
Abu-Jaber, K.S.: 12390
Abu-Laban, Baha: 278, 8900
Abulaban, Sharon McIrvin: 264
Abu-Lughod, Ibrahim: 3262, 8732, 9885, 9920, 10516, 10748, 11263, 16398, 16558, 17360, 21212, 22105
Abu-Lughod, Janet: 6257
Abu Rish, Abu Said: 1320, 1322, 1327, 1336, 8679, 11035
Abuetan, Barid: 8173, 9073, 11560, 15808
Abulafia, D.: 9593
Aburdene, O.: 3910, 14149, 15598, 19063
el-Abyad, A.: 4420

Achiezra, A.: 22016
Acker, Jean: 15394
Adams, Clyde B.: 1872
Adams, J.R.: 11078, 16346
Adams, Michael: 2561, 6790, 11099, 18209, 19374, 19486, 19538
Adelson, Roger: 11134
Adham, Mohamed Hadi.: 6402
Adoue, Guy Robert: 7210
al-Adsani, Ahmed M.S.: 6390
Adwan, Kamal: 14610
Afifi, Ruth: 16383
Afsoud, M.: 134
el-Aganawy, Yehia: 10138
Aggiouri, R.: 7805
Agwani, M.: 1024, 17194
Ahmad, Awad Muhammad: 9480
Ahmad, Aziz: 1456, 2184, 8977, 11060, 11123, 11179
Ahmad, Eqbal: 17499
Ahmad, Khurshid: 13785, 13789
Ahmad, Majed M.: 6340
Ahmad, Nasim: 2275, 2276
Ahmad, S. Maqbul: 17924
Ahmad, Widdad Hamoudi: 6339
Ahmed, Ahmed: 13872
Ahmed, M.: 19535
Ahmed, M. Samir: 17383
Ahmed, Mohammed M.A.: 6330
Ahmed, Sayed: 6334, 6390
Ajay, Alex: 7123
al-Akel, A.: 6339
al-Akhras, Safouh: 6386
Akins, J.: 13497
Akrawi, Matta: 11773, 13767
Aktar, S.: 16410
Al-Saud, Faisal: 10788
Alam, S.: 553
Alan, R.: 2892, 8205
Albaret, Veronique: 17277, 18714
Albercht – Carrié, R.: 8602
Albright, W.F.: 4914, 5708
Alexander, Lyle T.: 4455
Alexander, Sidney: 4918, 8943
Alexandre, Pierre: 4107
Alexeyev, V.: 12077
Algar, Hamid: 11123
Algérie. Direction des statistiques: 6352
Ali, Abdulla M.: 6345
Ali, Hamdi Fouad: 6349
Ali, Mana' Ahmed: 6347
Ali, S.: 11267
Ali, Zaki: 11368
Allan, J.: 7096, 9207, 11538, 17789
Allen, C.: 170
Allen, R.: 14746
Allot, A.N.: 3100
Allworth, E.: 15422
Almond, Gabriel A: 3075, 17239
Alnasrawi, A. see al-Nasrawi, A.
al-Alousi, Salim: 4616
Alport, E.A.: 49, 993, 1456, 2609, 3101, 3262, 3428, 4002, 5571, 6589, 7148, 12018, 13921, 14360, 16128, 16389, 17213, 22024, 22025
Alroy, G.C.: 11131, 16455
Alsop, Stewart: 722, 723
Alter, R.: 6790
Alwani, Moustafa: 6374
al-Ameen, Musaed: 6339
Amer, I.: 17263
American Geographical Society: 19375, 19376
American Jewish Committe: 12031
American Society of International Law: 14369
al-Amin, Abdul Wahab: 6347
Amit, Z.: 2051
Amitai, Y.: 19622
Ammar, Hamed: 6262
Ammoun, Fouad: 2199
Amoretti, B.: 1474
Anabtawi, S.: 277, 9468
Anastos, Milton V.: 21108
Ancel, Marcel: 14461
Anderson, Lisa S.: 11348, 21977
André, Pierre: 3652
Andrews, John: 16183, 17759
Andrews, P.: 3760
Andrews, W.: 15608
Andriotakis, P.: 1342
Anees, M.: 1546
Anglo-Jewish Association: 12031
Anhoury, Sami: 13731, 16870
Ansari, A.S. Bazmee: 7730
Ansari, G.: 1818
Antaki, H.: 11258
Anthon, Carl G.: 9492, 11946, 13067, 14499
Anthony, J.: 9029, 9235, 15671

Antoniou, Jim: 6503
Antonius, Soraya: 7163, 21656
Antoun, R.: 8632, 14245, 20910
Aphek, David: 19408
Arab Institute for Research and Publishing: 470
Arab Iron and Steel Union: 10185
el-Araby, K.: 13851
Arafat, W.N.: 12528
Arber, H.B.: 21604
Arberry, A.: 19529
al-Ard, F.C.: 6374
Ardouin, Charles: 6402
al-Arif, Ibrahim Massaud: 1018
Arkoun, Muhammad: 1284, 6069, 8830, 8977, 13907, 14140, 16872, 18676, 20912
Arkwright, F.: 4117
Armaly, E.: 6717
Armstrong, John A.: 8226, 12083
Arnaldez, Roger: 4107
Arnold, G.L.: 11561, 13615
Arnold, Leo: 4186, 4188, 4190
Arnon, M.: 3893
Arnoulet, J.: 7752
Aron, Raymond: 5130
Aronoff, M.: 16455
Arslan, Chékib: 16432
Aruri, N.: 5112
el-Asad, Shuja': 6340, 6381
Asfor, G.: 14158
Asfour, E.: 6338, 15465, 16195
al-Ash'ari: 13788
Ashery, R.E.: 18099
Ashford, Douglas E.: 2629, 12259, 14360, 22024
Ashtor, E.: 4938
Ashworth, Norman: 9421
Askari, Hossein G.: 5139
Aslam, M.: 12537
Assad, Hafiz: 2282, 3890, 17344, 17345, 17346, 17575
Assousa, George E.: 2381
Asterlin, Richard A.: 6386
Aston, G.: 1924
Atallah, Naim: 5357
Atiya, Aziz Suryal: 8976, 8977, 21654
Atiyah, Edward: 12083, 13066, 21649
Atiyah, Munir: 6378
Atiyeh, George N.: 4825, 9253, 12390
Attal, Robert: 17858
Attallah, Assem: 6348
Attanasio, Salvator: 7689
al-Attari, Sami: 15732
Attema, D.: 9491
Attir, M.O.: 1074
Attrep, A.: 4803
Attwood, W.: 98
Atyea, H.: 11999
Aubin, Jim: 1623
Audin, Maurice: 21002
Audroing, Jean François: 6374, 6383
Aurelia, Susan: 5204
Auster, Paul: 9977
Austin, W.R.: 20461
Avcagne, J.: 2708
Avery, P.: 4200, 4456, 7633
Avnery, U.: 10550
Awad, Fuad A.: 6278
Axelbank, J.: 5651
Ayers, R.S.: 6354
Ayoub, I.: 1844
Ayoub, Victor: 1818, 2572
Ayrout, Henry Habib: 13861
Azad, S.: 21176
Azan, Jean Louis: 1735
Azar, E.: 2382
Azar, N.: 6354
Azar, Wasef Y.: 6374
Azim, A.: 13065
Azzam, A.R.: 15056
Azzam, Henri T.: 6386
Azzam, Mounir: 6375
el-Azzawi, el-Sayed Mohammed: 9010
Azzouz, Amar: 6383

B

BC Berlin-Consult GMBN: 10162
BELCIIP: 10128
Baaklini, A.: 8725, 18921
Baali, F.: 1818, 8856, 13813
Babcock, Alwater: 8609
Babiker, T.: 17441

Babushoq, Talib N.: 6361
Badawi, A.H.: 7360
Badeau, John S.: 76, 79, 8725, 12444, 13576, 16186, 17181
Badi, J.: 15939
Badr, Gamal Moursi: 11289, 14158
Badri, Mouafek Magid: 6354
el-Badry, Hassan: 15592
Baehr, K.: 4332
Baer, Gabriel: 44, 2581, 7295, 9371, 9696, 10462, 16185, 16929, 18354, 19867, 20910, 21230
Baghdad Observer: 1907, 10335
Bagley, F.R.C.: 7740, 11060, 11132, 11996, 17838, 18841, 19538, 20985
el-Bagouri, Ismail H.: 6390
al-Bahar, Wasmiya: 6402
Bahrain: 6339
– Ministry of Finance and National Economy: 6404
Bahry, Louay: 4061
Bahumeid, Z.: 6342
Bailey, Moses: 266
Bailey, R.: 11684
Bailey, S.: 6969, 8226, 18432
Baker, D.: 9215
Bakhsh, S. Khuda see Khuda-Bukhsh, Salahuddin
Baldwin, K.D.S.: 6374
Baldwin, Roger: 15937
Baldwin, W.: 6852
Balfour-Paul, H.G.: 21978
Ball, G.W.: 18603
Balta, Paul: 3013
Baly, Dennis: 18444
Bammate, N.: 15503
al-Bander, T.: 6340
Bank, Myra: 19438
Bar-Yaacov, N.: 15830
Barakat, Halim.: 5843, 5044, 5845
Barakat, M.K.: 3106
Barbee, L.: 11100
Barber, W.: 19378
Barbour, Kenneth M.: 9066, 10462
Barbour, Nevill: 955, 1831, 2286, 2310, 2374, 3233, 4845, 5774, 7133, 7688, 8162, 8773, 8942, 10251, 10896, 11948, 12259, 14489, 18126, 19529, 22024
Barbut, Marcel: 10618
Barcilon, Denise: 1688
Barclay, Harold B.: 19199
Barea, Ilsa: 2039
Barger, T.: 10369, 17806
Barghoom, Frederick: 12083
B'ari, Shmuel: 6790, 13396
Barman, T.: 15439, 19486
Barnet, M.: 4170
Barnett, E.: 3825
Baron, C.G.: 6390
Baron, V.: 1340
Barraclough, Geoffrey: 6120
Barrault, Serge: 11728
Barry, J.: 2892
Barry, Richard: 2221
Barton, James L.: 22143
Baseel ,Magid: 6404
Bashan, Raphael: 2933
Bassett, T.R.: 4319
Bassiouni, M. Cherif: 7287
Bassot, Jacques: 12145
Bassyouni, F.A.: 8680
Basurrah, M.A.: 6347
Batal, J.: 15465
Bates, Margaret L.: 2898
Bausani, Aless Andro: 7294
Bawly, Dan: 11484, 11485
Baxter, Frank C.: 3641
Baxter, Richard R.: 15463
Beach, P.: 5338
Beard, Charles A.: 11673
Beardwood, R.: 7951
Beck, A.F.: 13310
Beck, Curt F.: 13568
Becker, C.H.: 2111
Beckett, P.: 5330, 11268, 19148
Beckingham, C.F.: 5819, 9243, 17387
Bedore, James: 4184, 19776, 19777
Beeley, Harold: 5431, 6956, 7576, 11134, 11486, 13497, 16387, 18922
Beeson, I.: 17848, 17849, 17851
el-Behairy, M.: 8096
Beichman, A.: 22005
Beit-Hallahmi, B.: 17387
Belal, Abdel-Aziz: 4614
Belgrave, Charles: 3942, 13065, 13066, 19517, 21128

Belgrave, James.: 11179, 13621
Belgrave, T.: 3445
Beling, Willard A.: 5542, 10202
Bell, C.: 11706, 12079, 21447
Bell, Harry H.: 6383
Bellair, P.: 3786
Beloff, M.: 19486
Ben, P.: 17851
Ben-Abba, Dov: 5464
Ben-Dor, Gabriel: 15748
Ben-Gurion, D.: 111, 6734
Ben Hanania, Y.: 19531
Ben Milad, Mahjoub: 4107
Ben Yahmed, B.: 15438
Ben-Yitzhak, Michael: 6742
Bendekovic, J.: 10190
Benjamin, S.: 17632
Bennett, N.R.: 14360
Bennike, Vagn: 10002
Bénoist-Méchin, Jacques: 21638
Benoit, Pierre: 15503
Benson, Melvin O.: 20329
Bentahila: 5624
Benthman, E.W.: 9587
Bentwich, Helen: 2542
Bentwich, Norman: 11289, 15451, 16016, 17062
Benumeya, R.Gil: 57,371, 6930, 7353, 8205, 10965, 12124, 14175, 16186
Benyamin, Wissa A.: 6340
Berger, M.: 4851, 5609, 13518
Berk, H.M.: 2768, 10201
Berman, L.: 866
Bernet, Michael M.: 4227
Bernstein, M.H.: 5937
Berque, Jacque: 2547, 2559, 3027, 4101, 4107, 4616, 7824, 7835, 8565, 21085
Bérouti, René: 8565
Berreby, Jean-Jacques: 9832
Bertelsen, J.: 16873
Bethmann, Pierre de: 2652, 2653
Bettelheim, C.: 5942
Betts, R.F.: 4803
Beuhrig, E.: 7427
Beyoghlow, K.A.: 10388
Bezirgan, Basima Qattau: 2630, 7212
Bhattcharvya, A.K.: 10142
Bhutani, S.: 22105
Bidwell, Robin: 8457, 8458, 18113
Bienstock, V.M.: 1704
Bierman, J.: 11870
Bigeard (général): 2586
Bill, J.: 20942
Bin-Saad, G.A.: 6342
Binder, Leonard: 12112, 16452
Binns, John R.: 9579
Birdwood, R.L.: 8176, 10113, 13083
Birks, J.S.: 6339, 6386
Birnbaum, E.: 2757
Bishai, D.: 20945
Bishai, W.: 4137, 5431
Bishop, Eric F.F.: 867, 1345, 3357, 7662, 8163, 10277, 13778, 19533
Bjorkman, W.: 13767, 19531
Blachère, Régis: 8565
Black, Ian: 13145
Black, John Sutherland: 15384
Black, Kibby: 4934
Blacker, J.G.C.: 6341
Blake, Gerald H.: 2226
Blaustein, A.P.: 15829, 15830
Bleuchot, Hervé: 19834, 21524
Blum, John Morton: 8850
Blum, Y.Z.: 1841, 4443, 8817
Blumberg, S.A.: 15654
Blume, Robert A.: 8053
Blunt, W.S.: 2894
Boas, Henriette: 3357
Boasson, Charles: 19049
Boatner, Helene L.: 21481
Bodman, Herbert L.: 233, 1559, 7292, 8261, 8791, 9386, 13467, 13561
Boehm, J.: 9400
Bohning, W.R.: 6386
Bolling, L.: 2620
Bondjemeline, M.L.: 10159
Bondy, F.: 19567
Bonfante, J.: 9946, 13632
Bonn, M.J.: 21232
Bonné, Alfred: 4893, 10730, 17181, 21232
Booth, J.N.: 17216
Borrmans, M.: 4144
Bosworth, C.E.: 17721, 18148
Botman, Selma: 1024, 20945
Bouabid, Abderrahim: 14781, 15609
Boudot-Lamotte, A.: 11443

Boukrouth, Nour-Eddine: 2478
Boukstein, M. 21072
Boullata, I.J.: 4137, 11239, 11264
Bourgey, A.: 4117, 6350
Bourguiba, Habib.: 10789, 11202
Bourini, A.U.: 6352
Bourini, Abdul Karim: 6374
Boustany, Fouad E.: 2199
Bowden, J.: 8555
Bowen, Harold: 8038
Bowen, Richard, Jr.: 9728
Bowen-Jones, Howard: 11904
Bowett, D.: 3945
Bowie, L.: 2845
Bowman, Humphrey: 13767
Boyd, Gavin: 7183
Boyer, Pierre: 6810
Brace, Joan: 3101, 3102
Brace, R.M.: 1455, 4803, 8297, 9845, 13977, 15449, 15608, 16075, 16128
Braihant, Guy: 19880
Brailsford, H.N.: 15715
Brandt, Walther I.: 5967
Bransten, Thomas R.: 2394, 2399
Brass, William: 6374, 6377, 6381, 6402
Braun, J.: 12419
Bray, Frank: 4976
Brecher, M.: 15007
Brecheux, Thérèse: 7377
Breebart, D.: 5865
Brehier, Louis: 7942
Breindel, Eric.: 6144, 6145
Brelis, D.: 8677
Brett, Michael: 3258, 15401, 15885
Brewer, J.: 2242
Brewer, William: 9236
Brian Price, J. see Price, J. Brian
Bricault, Giselle: 7024
Brice, W.: 5133
Bricianer, Serge: 4421
Brinton, J.: 7676, 8004
Broadbent, Philip: 6068, 9587, 13304, 18355
Broadhurst, R. J.C.: 37
Brogan, P.: 5476
Bromberger, Serge: 3230, 3231, 3232
Brook, D.: 3391
Brooks, Hugh C.: 12345
Brouwer, B.S.: 11235
Brown, Bernard E.: 4437
Brown, C.: 13659
Brown, Janet: 4507
Brown, Kathleen H.: 14062, 17545
Brown, Leon Carl: 4848, 7880, 9905, 13977, 17708
Brown, W.: 3356
Brugmans, Henri: 4002
Brunot, Louis: 7332
Brunschvig, R.: 19214
Brush, Henry E.: 18488
Bruzonsky, M.A.: 3811, 4869, 6760, 10358, 13515
Bryson, T.: 7231, 16387
Buber, Martin: 13357
Buckingham, C.: 8038, 9585
Budeiri, Musa: 8270, 15748
Buffum, W.B.: 1943
Bukay, D.: 21844
al-Bukhari, Najati: 6374
Bullard, Reader: 6563, 9884, 11560, 11562, 12402, 17181, 18126, 18811
Bulloch, J.: 12355
Bulman, Joan: 2601
Bunbury, I.: 9468
Bunche, R.: 4014, 7636
Burke, E.: 11267
Buron, Robert: 15499
Burrell, Michael: 11169
Burrell, R.: 414, 7195, 8270, 8943, 10389, 11267, 17301, 17302, 19668, 20954
Bury, J.P.T.: 3644
Busch, B.: 11177, 11216, 15060, 19061, 21978
Busch, G.: 11575
Bushnaq, Inea: 10747
Bushner, Rolland: 5006
Busi, F.: 18284
Busse, H.: 12529
Butler, W.J.: 16194
Butter, Deirdre: 17174
Butros, Albert: 14484
Buxton, J.: 2697
Byé, Maurice: 17578

C

Cachia, P.: 5378, 12001, 17763, 21371
Cadart, Jacques: 14488
Cadiot, Jean Michel: 14443
Cahen, Claude: 4616, 4890, 8565,9486, 18113, 18130
Cahen, G.: 12124
Calasso,G.: 5812
Caldwell, John C.: 6386
Caldwell, Pah: 6386
Calé, R.: 9685
Calhoun, F.: 8176
Calis, R.: 1333
Calof, Gerard: 6352
Calverley, Edwin E.: 2707, 6930, 7292, 9484, 9487, 13504, 19452, 21805
Calverley, Eleanor T.: 2162
Calvocoressi, Peter: 21617
Canau, Michel: 4024, 5575
Came, B.: 2447, 5650, 18884, 18974, 21516
Cameron, James: 3232, 9439
Cammell, Diarmid: 12121
Campbell, D.: 17263
Campbell, Jan: 6828
Campbell, John C.: 945, 2912, 5693, 5040, 6779, 8135, 8821, 12112, 17222, 18682, 21574, 21978
Campbell, Robert O.: 9428
Candos, Apostolos: 6354
Canham, E.D.: 12746
Cannon, Byron D.: 11133
Cantori, L.: 14359
Caplan, Gerald.: 18730
Caplan, Ruth B.: 3776
Caploe, D.: 437, 11100
Caradon (Lord): 18479
Carcopino, Jérôme: 2686, 16075
Carey, Andrew Galbraith: 3799, 3800
Carleton, Alford: 4893, 13767, 14424, 20281
Carme, Claude: 7691
Carmichael, Joel: 3221, 9449
Carmona, Israel: 16042
Carpenter, J.Henry: 686, 3742
Carr, Katherine: 10246
Carré, Olivier : 1375, 8524
Carrère d'Encausse, Hélène: 16732
Carruthers, Ian: 6382, 6390
Carter, Anne: 15519
Carter, B.: 703
Carter, Jimmy: 17347
Caruso, Helen: 3740
Casada, J.: 7600
Cassin, René: 4228
Castleberry, H.: 11978, 16128, 16553
Cate, C.: 5318
Catroux (Général): 4954
Cattan, Henry: 1565
Cattaui, Georges: 3958
Centre d'études et de documentation économiques financières et sociales, Beyrouth: 6347
Ceray, Richard: 15482
Cevin,M.:2065
Chabry, Annie: 4008
Chace, J.: 1404
Chackerian, Richard: 7138
Chakarian, Charles G.: 5846, 8038
Chalak, Nazhat: 6227, 6299
Chamberlain, Austen: 3144
Chamberlin, Waldo: 13568
Chambers, Richard L.: 4848
Champenois, Lucien: 18769
Chamussy, R.: 4636, 8564, 8867, 9977
Channabasappa, K.C.: 6390
Chapelle, D.: 4063
Charles-Rouz, F.: 3958
Chasteland, Jean Claude: 6256, 6374
Chatel, Bertrand H.: 6390
Chatterjea, A.B.: 10168
Chatterji, A.K.: 2769
Chauvet, Paul: 7733
Chauvin, Serge: 7221
Chekir, M.: 6374
Chem Systems International Ltd.: 10171
Chenery, Hollis Burnley: 14156
Chenier, M.: 4157
Cherif, Mohamed Hédi: 388, 20884
Chertoff, M.: 9780
Chesnoff, R.Z.: 10935
Chevalier, Haakon: 7035, 7036

Chevalier, Louis: 17409
Chevallier, Dominique: 2906, 4616
Chidambaram, V.C.: 6341
Chirman, Michel: 9971
Chirman, Susan: 9971
Chishti, S.: 3910
Chlala, Youssef: 7964
Chomsky, Noam: 17684
Christensen, Dag: 19578
Christman, Henry M.: 6873, 13863
Christopher, John B.: 2624, 2768, 5609, 7668, 8165,14310, 22051
Chubin, S.: 17351
Churchill, Charles W.: 6402, 13151
Churchill, Winston S.: 2600, 4420, 4421
Chwat, Paul: 13922
Clairin, Remy: 6339, 6341
Clarendon Press. Cartographic Department: 6505
Clark, J.: 2775
Clark, Leon E.: 15857
Clark, W.: 4919, 7274, 13006
Clausen, U.: 1018, 2845
Cleland, W. Wendell: 1818, 22043
Clemmer, Myrtle M.: 17257
Clesner, H.: 12457
Cleveland, Ray L.: 18108
Cleveland, W.: 11487, 12419
Clifton, T.: 1318, 3146, 3853, 3854, 5659
Coale, Ansley J.: 6374
Cobban, Helena: 14223
Cocatre-Zilgien, André: 13702
Cohen, A.: 6839
Cohen, David: 7636, 7753
Cohen, G.D.: 8205
Cohen, Irvine: 15349
Cohen, M.: 13486
Colby, Curtis: 13943
Coleman, J.S.: 17239
Colie, Stuart: 4478, 5542, 13904
Collard, E.: 427, 4420, 16827, 19739
Colliard, C.A.: 5289
Collin, Richard O.: 2196
Collins, L.: 4451, 12072, 12073
Collins, Robert O.: 4456, 9153, 17386, 21198
Colombe, Marcel: 12001
Coltan, T.: 13276
Le Comité d'organisation M.T.L.D.C.S.V.R.: 1519
Conant, Melvin A.: 8233
Conger, E.E.: 19218
Connally, J.B.: 2294
Conover, Helen: 20421
Constan, N.: 19022
Cook, John: 9236
Cook, Michael: 5109, 8207
Cooke, J.: 20, 1380, 1782, 12419, 17360
Cookson, John A.: 893
Cooley, J.: 8297, 17747
Coon, Carleton S.: 7011, 19311, 19419
Cooney, Mary Jo: 10246
Cooper, E.: 7949
Cooper, R.: 1024
Coopers and Lybrand Associates Ltd.: 10161
Copeland, M.: 276, 7287, 19668
Corbo, V.: 1494
Corbyn, E.N.: 9334
Corm, George: 6390
Corswell, J.: 1553
Costa, J.: 3711
Costello, E.J.: 7696
Costello, Vincent F.: 16849
Costor, J.: 3711
Cot, Pierre: 2253, 2254
Cottam, Richard W.: 11433, 11559, 16596
Cottrell, Alvin J.: 3433, 9888, 11196, 12084, 17762
Cottrell, Leonard: 18800
Couhat, J. Labayle: 13752
Couleau, Julien: 2651
Coulon, Chr.: 4874
Council of Arab Economic Unity: 6347, 6371, 6390
Couq, J.: 21193
Courbage, Youssef: 6341, 6374, 6402
Courgeau, Daniel M.: 6340
Cournos, J.: 13061
Courrégé, Maurice: 20973
Courtney, Leonard Henry : 21911
Cover, W.: 19302
Cowan, L. Gray: 3100, 11266, 22023, 22025
Cox, David: 7303
Crabb, C.: 11267
Cragg, Kenneth: 138, 5320, 9501
Craig, A.J.M.: 76, 17181
Crapanzano, V.: 7880

Crary, Douglas D.: 7295
Crecelius, Daniel: 2055, 16857
Cremeoms, C.: 12079, 13279
Cronbach, Abraham: 12243
Crosbie, Sylvia Kowitt: 14143
Cross, K.L.: 12505
Cross, Mercer: 4868
Crossley, Anthony: 14260
Crossman, R.H.S.: 13623
Crossman, Richard: 6741
Crowe, C.: 2314
Crowe, R.E.: 16186
Crowe, Silbyl E.: 2015, 4228, 10002
Crozier, Brian: 4437
Cumming, D.: 21491
Cummings, John Thomas: 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493
Cunningham, A.B.: 10486, 13561
Cunnison, I.: 13717
Cuny, M. Albert: 7172
Curran, Brian Dean: 887
Curry, J.C.: 17799
Curtis, Michael: 866
Cutter, A.: 5321

D

D.B..: 18996
D.G.: 9029
D.L.W.A.: 21231
Dabezies, Carlos: 10487
Dablin, R.: 4677
Daher, Abdul-Qader: 18199
Dajani, Nabil: 1818
el-Dakkak, Nasouh: 9174
Dale, W.: 3945
Daly, B.: 11977
Daly, M.W.: 9594
Damanpour, F.: 18330
Damis, J.: 2845
Dammann, T.: 516
Daniel, Clifton: 17022
Daniel, Robert L.: 5542
Dann, U.: 9885, 22100
Darby, William J.: 15819
Darin-Drabkin, Haim: 19739
Darwish, Abdel Monem F.: 17124
Darwish, M.: 6374, 6402
d'Astier, Jean Bernard: 7010
Dastur Engineering International GMBH: 10185
Davidson, Basil: 22025
Davidson, Nigil: 11946
Davidson, S.: 1319
Davies, Fred A.: 3942, 16101
Davies, R:P.: 9127
Davignon, E.: 11669
Davis, Jeanette Isaacs: 10361
Davis, John H.: 3338, 7876, 8700, 8701, 13935
Davis, Lydian: 9977
Davis, Uri: 1496, 1498
Davison, Roderic H.: 8725, 11177, 11532, 11560, 11561, 12078, 12529, 13561, 14201, 16356
Dawisha, Adeed I.: 9805, 13285, 16615
Dawisha, Karen: 9290, 13497, 17194, 21885
Dawn, C.Ernest: 866, 5426, 7293, 8738, 11134, 12421, 12599, 13486, 13904, 15450, 16219, 19622
Day, John: 12426
Dayan, Moshe: 1512
De Barr, John R.: 10002
de Borchgrave, A.: 104, 506, 508, 510, 512, 515, 1341, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1512, 2446, 7710, 7711, 9190, 9191, 9302, 9943, 9944, 9948, 11669, 17176, 17318, 17327, 17328, 17333, 17335, 17337, 17338
De Gaury, G.: 16101, 18996
De Grandcourt, J.: 2440
de Haas, Jacob: 21622
de Lacharrière, J. Ladreit: 16126
De Novo, John A.: 867, 7269, 19529, 21779
de Soto, Jean: 9396
de Théas, Eva Adrien: 3824
Deakin, Michael: 19477
Dean, R.A.: 22063
Deane, Glenn D.: 20945
Debbasch, Charles: 3711, 7353
Debeauvais, Michel: 6374, 6383
Deeb, George: 6386
Deighton, H.S.: 9832
Dekmejian, Richard: 9287, 15969, 20945

Delawer, Mohamed Sherif: 10139
Delk, Robert C.: 7740, 19622
Della Vida, G.L.: 18811
Dellinger, David: 2078
Demeerseman, A.: 197, 2627
Demeny, Paul: 6374
Deming, A.: 18287
Democratic Yemen. Central Statistical Office : 6374
Dempster, G.H.: 19033
Deney, N.: 2055, 7253, 16857
Deng, William: 15482
Dennis, James S.: 22133
Deqaury, G.: 11417
Derwinski, Edward J.: 20361
des Tourettes, G.: 10200
Desanti, Pierre: 20967
Deschamps, Hubert: 7733, 11005
Desomogyi, Joseph: 8266, 8277
Deterreicher, J.M.: 11206
Devlin, John F.: 252, 10277, 18206, 19626
Diab, Lutfi Najib: 6386, 16345
Diab, Mohammed: 6348, 6378
Diamond, Robert A.: 4867
el-Dibs, M.S.: 6339
Dickes, E.W.: 7209, 11710
Dines, George: 6265, 6266, 6286
Djait, Hicham: 21111
Dobson, Meric: 10748, 10749
Dodd, C.H.: 8725, 17731
Dodd, P.: 14127
Dodge, Bayard: 2162, 5542, 12426
Dodge, David S.: 15851
Doe, B.: 11578
Dols, Michael W.: 9243, 9851
Donelan, H.: 7253
Donhue, John: 5255
Donini, G.: 116, 20960
Donovan, H.: 11752, 17320
Dooley, H.: 5609
Doonini, P.: 9215
Doorenbos, J.: 6354
Dopp, P.H.: 16144
Doran, C.: 21359
Dorman, Harry G.: 9490
Dorsey, W.: 17301
Douglas, Elmer H.: 6930
Dougrameji, J.S.: 6354
Doxsee, G.: 4545
Doysié, Abel: 19027
Drague, Georges: 18825
Drambianz, G.G.: 9884, 19452
Drayton, Geoffrey: 8922
Dresch, Jean: 1715, 9699, 11938, 21424
Dreyfus-Schmidt, Michel: 4617
Drooz, D.: 17735
Drucker, Igal: 10418
Du Pasquier, Roger: 1636
Dubek, E.: 11698
Duce, James Terry: 8922
Duchac, René: 311, 12124
Duclos, L.J.: 2392, 6862
Ducros, Bernard: 22049
Dudman, R.: 18800
Duggal, R.: 414
Dukas, T.: 6969
Dumont, R.: 5942
Duncan, R.: 3090
Dunlop, K.: 7839
Dunn, J.: 4406
Dupront, Alphonse: 707
Dupuy, Trevor N.: 1813
Durliat, Jean: 13553
Durupty, Michel: 7805, 7806
Dutta, S.: 10145
Duverger, Maurice: 11748, 12462
Duvignaud, Jean: 5997
Dykstra, Darrell: 16455

E

E.A.M.: 8700, 9885, 10885
E.A.V. de C.: 16101
E.D.: 15320
E.K.: 3098
E.M.: 2742, 18916
Eaglestone, A.: 13436
Earle, Edward Mead: 13207
Eban, A.: 18811, 19038
Ebrahimy, Aziz Nosrat: 6350
Ecevit, Zafer: 6386

Ellis, L.E.: 7253
Elmessin, A.M.: 12509
Elon, A.: 5937,9187, 12081
Elphinston, W.G.: 19017
Elrod, W.: 4466
Elton (Lord): 8292
Emerit, Marcel: 6810, 7015
Emerson, R.: 11153
Enayat, Hamid: 2961, 13060
Ende, Werner: 11099, 12952, 22050
Entelis, J.: 10400, 21385
Epstein ,Benjamin : 7426, 11345
el-Erian, Ahmed Aly: 10138
Erlich, Sasia: 5128
Ernest, C.: 8856
Eshkol, L.: 10791
Eslami, M.: 7549, 17578
Essafi, M.: 12374
Etienne, B.: 11323
Evans, A.J.: 10130
Evans, I.: 15060
Evans, J.B.M.: 6185
Evans, L.: 5542
Evans, Laurence: 21559
Evans, Trefor E.: 11473
Every, E.: 1350, 2708, 19529
Evron, Y.: 4626, 9888, 12084, 16611
Eweis, M. Yehia: 1539
Eckardt, A.R.: 15658
Eckardt, Roy: 6151, 6152
Economic Commission for Western Asia (EC-WA). Population Division: 6381
Economides, Paris: 6354
Edmonds, C.J.: 347, 17439
Edmonds, John: 12459
Edwards, Lovett F.: 7688
Edwin, A.: 13013
Efimov, G.: 18352
Efrat, E.: 3350
Efroymson, C.W.: 13003
Ehrenfeld, Alfred: 11701
Eickelman, D.: 8207
Eilts, Hermann Frederick: 2742
Einstein, Albert: 10954
Eisenstadt, S.N.: 1751, 20910
Eisenstaedt, M.: 17905
Elahi, C.: 17500.
Elasar, D.H.: 828
Elattar, M.E.: 6340
Elazar, Daniel J.: 15815
Elder, E.E.: 12260, 15390
Eliav, A.: 2422
Eliot, George Fielding: 20281
Elisseeff, N.: 9585, 19529
Elkins, M.: 5524, 21543
Eller, E.M.: 9236
Elleright, David E.: 18362

F

Fahmy, M.: 11619
Fakhry, Rashed F.: 11561
Falk, Richard: 2078, 2891
Fallaci, O.: 1343, 8678
Falls, Cyril: 13311
Farago, L.: 21071
Farah, Caesar E.: 4845, 9023, 11123, 11599, 19533, 21230
Farah, N.: 3945
Farbstein, Leonard: 20314
Fard-Saidi, Mohammad: 4402
Fargues, Philippe: 5011, 6341, 6374, 6402
Farhi, David: 2190, 9885
Faris, Nabih A.: 1559, 7294, 9718, 16102, 16400
Farley, R.: 17806
Farouk-Sluglett, M.: 18643
Farrag, Abdel Magid M.: 6374, 6383, 16590
Farrands, C.: 5431, 13285
Farrar-Hockley, A.H.: 14327
Farrington, Constance: 7031, 7037
Farsoun, Samih: 7123, 13152
el-Faruqi, Ismail R.: 7969
el-Fasi, Mohammed: 2845
Fattah, Zeki: 667
el-Fattal, R.: 5407
Fauerback, W.E.: 2200
Fawkes, Richard: 5357
Fawzi, A.: 20924
Fawzi, M.: 8940, 13868
al-Fayez, Mohammad: 6352

Feigelman, Claude: 17866
Feinstein, S.: 8224, 8226
Feix, Léon: 19516
Fellowes, P.E.L.: 3625
Fellows, P.: 6930,16611
Ferber, Stanley: 10376
Fergany, Nader: 6374
Ferguson, Charles A.: 2630, 14344
Fernea, Elizabeth: 2630
Ferrar, R.: 7308
Ferrara, Grace M.: 18702
Fertig, H.: 2895
Feste, K.: 18304
Feuerwerger, M.C.: 5413, 19302
Feyer, R.P.: 11978
Field, G.: 191, 252
Fikri, M.: 916
Filesi, T.: 2898
Finestone, Jeffrey: 13085
Finger, M.: 19102
Finger, Seymour Maxwell: 4627
Fink, Harold S.: 7465
Finnegan, J.: 15030
Finnie, D.H.: 7231, 15895
First, R.: 116
Fischel, W.: 909
Fischel, Walter J.: 8205, 12031
Fischer, D.: 5467
Fischer, Wolfdietrich: 15878
Fish, J.: 11870
Fishburne, Benjamin P.: 21471
Fisher, D.: 11727
Fisher, E.: 2153
Fisher, Edgar J.: 9666
Fisher, H.: 15395
Fisher, Ilse: 21076
Fisher, Sydney N.: 4838, 6563, 8725, 15939, 17465, 18206, 18817
Fisher, William B.: 4447, 15807, 21831
Fitton, Pamela: 2543
Fitzlyon, Kyril: 8135, 8226, 9290
Fitzsimons, M.A.: 7636, 12402, 15030
Flannery, E.H.: 11206
Flapan, Simha : 5465, 21445
Fleming, D.F.: 1396
Flory, Maurice: 5571, 6889, 17219, 17220
Food and Agriculture Organization. Regional Office in Near East: 6345, 6374
– Statistics Division: 6404
Foote, Wilder: 4939
Ford, G.B.: 768
Forsyth, E.: 13790
Forsythe, D.: 9215, 17236
Fouchet, Max-Pol: 11992
Fougère, Louis: 11912
Foure, Michel: 9291
Fox, C.: 13110
Frade, F.: 15830
Fraenkel, G.: 12001
Franck, Dorothea Seelye: 4836
Franck, Peter G.: 7524, 7525, 19876
Frank, Helmut J.: 12344
Fraser, T.G.: 11099
Freedman, I.: 11486
Freedman, R.: 5112, 9290, 17194
Freeston, R.C.F.: 8651
Frelinghuysen, Peter H.B.: 20361
French, E.: 15805
Fried, J.: 19739
Friedlander, Saul: 9977, 9978
Friedman, E.: 7157
Fromm, J.: 1836, 11638, 12217
Fromont, Pierre: 2911
Frye, N.: 10377
Frye, R.N.: 9487, 12402
Fukuyama, F.: 17052
Furlonge, Geoffrey: 4926, 12084, 18206, 19206, 19538, 19668
Fyfe, C.: 9153
Fyzee, A.: 1349, 2574
Fyvell, T.R.: 16186, 18995

G

G.C.A.: 5319
G.E.W.: 977, 8170,16335
G.G.: 8344
G.P.: 20953
Gabrieli, F.: 6930, 8207, 17623
Gallagher, Charles F.: 11224, 22024

Gallagher, N.: 5866
Galle, W.: 18919
Gallent, G.G.: 14061, 16809
Galley, Micheline: 4860, 4862
Gandy, C.: 2271, 7096, 7456, 8172, 9885, 12111
Gardener, R.K.A.: 2547
Gardet, Louis: 1376
Gardiner, David E.: 3101
Gardner, George H.: 8977, 8978
Garin, R.G.: 18273
Garnick, Daniel: 7969
Garrett, S.: 12010
Gart, M.: 1327, 17315
Gartenberg, S.: 18231
Gass, Oscar: 18445
Gastagno, A.A.: 9387
Gately, D.: 7280
Gautier, E.F.: 5912
Gavrilov, Igor: 18653
Geddes, Charles L.: 8922, 9066
Gellner, Ernest: 12000, 12018, 14329, 20910
Gellner, Marianne: 4839
Geltman, M.: 14967
Gemayel, Youssef: 19279
Gendizer, Z.: 15608
Gendre, F.: 3687
Gendzier, Irene L.: 3258, 7212, 8105, 8977, 14420, 14484, 16389, 17141, 18201
George, A.: 4577
George, Lloyd D.: 11580
Gérard, M.: 2180
Germidis, Dimitri: 6390
Gersh, G.: 18922
Gershman, Carl: 9780
Gershuni, Bina: 9159
Gerteiny, AlfredG.:4456, 19622
Ghaleb, M.A.: 6383
Ghali, Butros B.: 742, 11748
Ghali, F.H.: 6374
el-Ghandour, Ahmed: 6349, 6388
Ghanem, Gameel Ali: 6385
el-Ghannam, Mohamed: 10407
Gharabally, Salah Y.: 7979
Gherson, Randolph: 12422
Gherzi Tectile Organization: 10179
Ghiles, Fraçois: 387
Ghobran, Nasri: 13274, 13275
el-Ghonemy, Mohamed Riyad: 4823
Ghory, E.: 3954
Gibb, H.A.R.: 452, 2629, 6930, 12002, 14330, 17264
Gibon, David: 6354
Gibran, Gibran Khalil: 13849
Gide, André: 9990
Gidel, Gilbert: 19287
Gideonse, Max: 2310
Gilbert, Stuart: 3747
Gildersleeve, Virginia C.: 17652
Gillingham, John: 9593, 13807
Gilly, Adolpho: 7035
Gilmour, David: 10388
Gilroy, H.: 13102
Gitelson, S.: 11698
Givet, Jacques: 9034
Glass, Charles: 743, 11332, 17389, 17463, 20888
Glazer, Sidney: 9585, 9926, 9989, 13904, 19529
Glendening, Peter: 16030
Glidden, Harold W.: 38, 1019
Glubb, John Bagot: 12568, 15847, 21919
Glueck, Nelson: 4914
Goddard, John: 6839
Godman, Stanely: 3318
Goffart, Walter: 6852
Goichon, M.A.: 370
Goichon, M.M.: 4172
Goitein, S.D.: 4228, 11270, 16934, 17065, 17603
Goldberg, A.J.: 10787
Goldner, W.E.: 16195
Goldsmith, S.: 10894
Goldy, R.: 875
Goldziher, I.: 21111
Golino, F.: 16076, 18209, 18210
Golletti, M.: 928
Golvin, L.: 311
Goodenough, John B.: 6390
Goodsell, Fred Field: 5406
Gordis, R.: 15512
Gordon, David: 55, 9845
Gordon, Eugene: 6586
Gordon, R.: 12561
Gott, Richard: 2393, 2542, 4520, 8708, 12744, 18960
Gottlieb, G.: 18783
Gottmann, Jean: 14330
Gounrey, G.K.: 6171
Gouré, Leon: 11706

Gourevich, Adolphe: 2308
Grabill, J.: 19529
Gragg, Kenneth: 12015
Graham, Thomas: 17310
Graham-Brown, Sarah: 3910
Gran ,Peter: 17387, 21193
Granelli, L.: 9370
Grant, Christina Phelps: 12001,
Grant, Enid: 16013
Grassmuck, G.: 12420
Graves, Philip P.: 37
Graves, R.M.: 11490
Gray, R.: 9153
Green, D.F.: 1284
Green, Margaret M.: 11708
Green, Peter: 2228
Greenberg, Harold J.: 17860
Greenberg, I. M.: 2278
Greetz, C.: 21248
Grese, W.E.: 13436
Gretton, G.: 7906, 11005, 17386
Griaule, Marcel: 4145
Grieve, M.: 17693, 17759
Griffin, Robert P.: 19302
Griffith, W.: 12084
Grillon, Pierre: 4156
Grine, Omar: 6390, 9845
Grobba, F.: 8708
Grose, P.: 18783
Gross, Bertam M.: 1453
Gross, Leo: 1698
Grosser, Alfred: 15546
Grossman, E.: 2346,4217, 18272
Grossman, Richard: 6740
Gruin, F.: 20917
Grundy, P.: 3829
Grunwald, Kurt: 13949
Gsell, Stéphane: 557
Gubser, Peter: 1034,1990, 6830, 7686, 14217, 15653, 17463, 21076
Guerreau – Jalabert, Anita: 8603
Gugli, William V.: 4230
Guillaume,Alfred: 1395
Gulick, John: 2581, 7294
Gunther, John: 79
Gurgand, Jean-Noël: 5718
Gutteridge, William: 1723
Gwin, Catherine: 21259
Gyorgy, Andrew: 1456

H

H.P.: 17179
H.R.: 18377
H.Z.: 8174, 18811
Habachi, René: 2096
Habash, George: 15732
Habbab, Adnan: 6340, 6352, 6374, 6402
Habib, Zaher Iskandar: 6402
Hackett, D.: 6825
Hadawi, Sami: 8711, 17777
Haddad, George H.: 8164, 8165, 10202, 16186, 20954
Haddad, Salwa: 5359
Haddad, Suhaila: 13280
Haddad,W.: 11124
Haddad, William M.: 6289
Haddad, William W.: 11099
al-Hadeed, Abdul-Rahman: 6339
Hafedh, Sethom: 6374
Haffar, A.: 21136
Haggar, G.S.: 8297
Haggi, S.: 867
Hagopian, E.: 2610
Hahn, Lorna: 4544, 11974
Haim, Sylvia G.: 8791
al-Haimi, Mohammed Ahmed: 6374
Hainaut, Jean: 3687
Hajjar, Edmond: 6361
Hajjar, George: 11324
Hajjar, Raja: 6355
Hake, A. Egmont: 8293
Hakim, Henry: 17790
Hakim, Jan Ernest: 6358
el-Halabi, Mohammed Said: 6374
Halevy, D.: 5467, 5473, 7279, 15927
Halimi, Gisele: 2228
Hall, Harvey P.: 4839, 4840, 7268, 9449, 11490
al-Hallak, M.N.: 6350
Hallak, Nader: 6339
Hallett, Robin: 3072
Halliday, Fred: 1024, 5080, 5349, 7195, 11100

Halliday, G.F.: 10990
Halpern, Ben: 9777, 12355, 14198, 16218, 20317
Halpern, Manfred: 2768, 3813, 9666, 16186, 17443, 20954, 22079
Halteh, Remon: 6361
Hamad, A.R. Latif: 6339
al-Hamad, Abdlatif Y.: 6342
Hamalian, L.: 4792
Hamdan, H.A.: 6350
Hameed, K.: 6383
Hamid, M.B.: 9790
Hamid, Rashid: 5368
Hamilton, B.J.: 18296
Hammars Kjold, D.: 13039
Hammoud, Esmat I.: 6350, 6402
Hamza, Cherif: 6383
Hanafi, Hassan: 4614
Handelman, Naomi: 4521
Hanessian, John, Jr.: 9717
Hangen, W.: 3189, 5937
Hanieski, J.: 19022
Hankinson, Richard: 6374
Hanna, Paul L.: 1019, 2185, 12402
Hanna, Sami A.: 7784
Hannush, Basim A.: 6218
Hansen, Bent: 2242
Hansen, W.H.: 4183
Haqqi, S.A.H.: 5095
Harb, M. Tal'at: 136
Harcourt, H.: 743
Hardie, Frank: 2705
Hardie, John B.: 7120, 16419
Hardman, J.S.: 2996
Hardy, Roger: 1989, 4545, 15607, 16875, 17180
Hare, R.: 19668
Harfouche, J.K.: 6374
Harfouches, George: 17577
Hargreaves, J.: 11005
Harik, Bassam: 1492
Harik, Iliya: 1037, 2629, 5609
Harkabi, Y.: 14728
Harlech (Lord): 1536
Harley, A.H.: 21378
Harmondsworth, M. Perl: 926
Harper, C.J.: 3145, 12474
Harrell, R.S.: 21951
Harris, Christina Phelps: 8176, 9428
Harris, Franklin S.: 21232
Harris, George L.: 11947
Harrison, Paul W.: 14406, 19806
Harrod, Roy: 17281
Hart, Norman: 671
Hart, P.: 1024
Hartmann, Paul: 3980
Harvey, Donald J.: 2286, 3102, 13780
Harvey, Mose L.:11706
Harvey, N.: 19739
Hasan, Abdulahi: 6402
Hasan, Mohibbul: 9587
Hasan, Yusuf Fadl: 19138
Hashim, Salimah A.: 9167
Hashmi, Y.A.: 12505
Hasluck, Margaret: 9172
al-Hasni, Ja'afar: 6347
al-Hassan, Khalid: 15732
Hassan, Sana: 6797
Hassan, Shubar: 6350
Hassanain, M.: 11663
Hassouna, Amin: 11300
Hauser, Henri: 16359
Havener, Natalie: 1433
Hawatmeh, Nayef: 15732
Hawkins, Linda L.: 19435
Hay, Rupert: 5784
Hayami, H.A.: 6352
Haydon, D.: 12026
Hayford, E.: 7291, 7880
Hayter, W.: 19486
Hazard, Harry W.: 3253, 21654
Hazen, William E.: 10919
Headley, Robert L., Jr.: 18445
Heady, Ferrel: 2573
Heath, D.R.: 13904
Heathcote, Nina: 3416
Hedi Cherif, Mohamed: 388
Heffernan, J.B.: 17790
Hefley, Marti: 9278
Heggoy, Alf Andrew: 2845, 3023, 4899, 6073, 13921, 16389, 21778
Heggoy, Willy N.: 15329
Heim, Pierre: 21638
Heller, P.: 7596
Helou, Angelina: 18565
Henderson, K.: 327, 10390, 16240, 21472
Henderson, K.D.D.: 15297
Henninger, J.: 4146

Henri-Charles, S.J.: 9641, 15881
Henry, Jean Robert: 4632
Henson, F.R.S.: 1873
Henvaux, E.: 562, 7091, 9416
Hering, G.: 6082
Herman, Gary: 5918
Herrera, Amilcar O.: 6390
Hershlag, Z.Y.: 10462
Herter, C.A.: 6733
Herzog, C.: 18277
Herzog, R.: 4606
Hess, A.C.: 9585, 10903
Hevener, Natalie: 1404, 1433
Heyd, U.: 9585, 10531, 18248, 22050
Heyworth-Dunne, J.: 16240
Higgins, J.: 2329
Higgins, Rosalyn: 371
Higgins, T.: 2053
Higham, R.: 21559
Hijab, Nadia: 19276
Hilal, Abd-el-Ghaffar: 6339
Hill, A.: 693, 6381
Hill, A.C.C.: 9468
Hill, Daryl: 9421
Hill, George Birkbeck: 8291
Hill, Ken: 6339
Hill, Laurita Lyttleton: 9427
Hill, R.: 7906
Hill, R.L.: 1707
Hill, Richard: 4602, 4877, 9432, 19681
Hillelson, S.: 7162, 11156, 21424
Himadeh, S.B.: 2937
Hinden, Rita: 9624
el-Hinnawi, Anwar: 9010
Hirst, D.: 17747
Hirszowicz, L.: 9249, 19022
Hishmeh, G.: 19768
Hitti, Philip K.: 252, 3221, 10954, 12501
Hobcraff, John: 6341
Hocking, William Ernest: 238, 17652
Hodes, Aubrey: 4521
Hodges, M.: 21359
Hodgkin, E.: 345, 7904
Hodgson, Marshall G.S.: 21440
Hoenerbach, W.: 1456, 4890
Hofer, Bruno: 10150
Hoffman, Charles: 9622
Hoffman, S.: 17372
Hofman, J.: 18692
Hofstaadter, Daniel: 11941
Hogarth, D.G.: 8386
Holdsworth, M.: 15422
Holland, M.: 2776
Holley, Charles: 14289
Hollingworth, Clare: 13921
Hollway, Robert: 13497
Holt, J.C.: 677
Holt, P.M.: 138, 266, 1474, 2575, 4851, 7154, 7688, 8398, 8791, 9394, 9696, 9718, 9851, 9903, 11123, 11130, 11224, 12529, 21193, 21602, 22051
Homan, Paul T.: 17806
Homouda, Abdullah: 2133
Honig, F.: 2887
Hooglund, E.: 10919
Hopkins, Nicholas S.: 10045
Hopwood, Derek: 19532
Horelick, A.L.: 2241
Horgen, E.: 7642
Horner, George R.: 3023
Horner, N.: 2708
Horniker, Arthur Leon: 7292
Horowitz, Michael M.: 21689
Horton, A.W.: 1782, 9805, 13813
Hoskins, Halford L.: 7295, 9903, 12402, 13625, 14484, 16186, 17179, 17790, 20423
Hosny, Hassan: 10188
Hosny, W.: 11042
Hostler, C.: 15422
Hottinger, A.: 233, 9561
Hourani, Albert H.: 416, 3679, 7089, 9587, 9924, 10531, 11123, 11561, 12015, 13615, 16335, 18354, 18677, 19867
Hourani, Cecil: 7162, 15851
Hourani, George F.: 9577, 10531, 11238
Howard, A.W.: 9942
Howard, Harry N.: 183, 252, 689, 867, 1380, 1386, 1683, 1782, 2757, 4977, 5040, 5542, 6120, 6930, 7253, 7269, 8708, 8725, 8994, 9017, 9215, 9496, 9702, 9805, 9888, 9905, 10824, 11741, 11978, 12084, 12747, 13066, 13459, 16186, 17302, 18960, 19148, 19668, 19875, 22050
Howard, M.: 4926
Howard, J.A.: 6390
Howard, Richard: 17176, 19567

Howe, J.: 6790
Howe, R.: 12747
Howell, David: 2803
Howlana, H.: 17181
Hoyt, R.G.: 7945
Huart, Cl.: 8905
Hubert, Mertome Jerome: 746
Hudnut, Thomas C.: 7233
Hudson, James: 13065
Hudson, Michael C.: 2750, 2760, 4848, 14245, 16398
Hughes, G.: 1024
Hughes, H.S.: 9830
Hull, Richard: 11538
Humphrey, Hubert H.: 20369, 20423
Hunt, C.: 6374
Hunt, G.P.: 97
Hunt, K.: 18432
Hunter, Robert: 9769, 9770
Hurewitz, J.C.: 1019, 4893, 11353, 12078, 12505, 14310
Hurgronje, C. Snouck: 21111
Husayn, Mohammad Tawfiq: 7089
Husri, Khaldun: 239, 5095, 8791, 11235, 11940, 15438, 19622
Hussain, Fuad M.: 6340
Hussain, S. Mazhar: 10380
Hussein (King of Jordan): 7419, 10790
Hussein, M. Kamel: 1377
Husseini, H.: 21128
Husseini, N.: 11063
Hutchinson, P.: 8172
Hutton, J.: 2063
Huygens, R.B.C.: 17623
Hymon, A.: 8887
Hymon, Nicholas: 21445

I

I.K.: 12031
Ibrahim, I.: 11347, 18922
Ibrahim, S.Y.: 19622
Ibrahim, Saad Eddin: 6374
Ilett, James: 6342, 6346, 6358
Iman, Z.: 15422
Industrial Development Center for Arab States: 5913, 6404
Indyk, Martin: 17054
Ingram, O. Kelly: 10687
Ingrams, Doreen: 2861, 5357, 7600, 14746, 18714
Ingrams, Harold: 9490, 13067, 14406, 14484, 17546, 22051
Innan, Samuel Guy: 10435
Institut Français de Damas: 12137
International Labour Organization: 6346, 6374, 7404
International Planned Parenthood Federation. Central Office: 6374
– Middle East and North Africa Region: 6374
Ionides, M.G.: 351, 16404
Iraq. Central Statistical Organization: 6404
– Development Board: 12961
– Ministry of Planning: 6385
Ireland, Philip W.: 15437, 17359, 20943
Irtizaali, E. Syed: 11397
Irvine, Keith: 19567
Iskandar, M.: 14522
Ismael, Tareq Y.: 10387, 19538
Ismojik, Miriam: 12456
Issacs, Bernard: 1540
Issawi, Charles: 2594, 3219, 5588, 6930, 8207, 9371, 10871, 14881, 18938, 19452
Itzkowitz, Norman: 3263, 17301
Izzedin, N. see Abū Izz-al-Din, N.

J

J.C.A.: 9586
J.G.: 7295, 19022
J.J.: 11268
J.J.R.: 14781
J.K.: 4926, 5937, 15060
J.L.L.: 16424
J.M.B.: 11562
J.M.T.: 1741, 2542, 4520, 8163, 8164, 11235,

18208, 19789
J.R.: 8049
J.S.: 277, 4534
J.T.: 19021
J.Y.B.: 1841
Jabber, Fuad: 5777, 5778, 10517, 16398
Jabber, P.: 10919, 12334, 16908
Jabbra, R.: 10524
Jaber, K.A.: 11235
Jackh, Ernest: 1019
Jackson, H.C.: 6067
Jackson, Henry Franklin: 3100, 19426
Jackson, Henry M.: 8233
Jackson, Robert: 21559
Jacobs, P.: 17747
Jacqz Jane W.: 4847
Jaffe, B.: 568
Jaffery, Zaki Husain: 10563
Jamali, Fadhel: 3257
Jamali, M.: 16512
James, E.P.: 2982
James, Francis: 18362
Jankowski, James.: 4534, 13065
Janowsky, Oscar I.: 3235, 17360
Jansen, R.: 191
Janssen, G.E.: 15789
Jardine, R.F.: 19467
Jarvis, C.S.: 8174
Jaschke, G.: 8195, 8584, 8856, 11133, 11289, 12402, 16403, 17181, 18447
Jawaji, Nabil A.: 6361
Jay, V.: 116
Jeanson, Francis: 10664
Jeffery, Arthur: 3221
Jemma, Enzo: 6930
Jenkins, L.: 9954
Jésman, C.: 12534
Jesset, W.: 9066
Joarden, S.: 252
Joel, Henriette: 11488
Johansson, B.: 4912
John, G.: 2844
John, R.: 8700
Johns Hopkins University. School of Advanced International Studies: 13140
Johnson, D.H.N.: 1841
Johnson, F.: 11755, 16076
Johnson, M.: 21459
Johnson, O.: 4428
Johnston, S.: 1689, 3777, 4545, 11866, 14459
Johnstone, Harry: 7412
Johnstone, T.: 4528
Joiner, C.: 8230
Jolly, Jean: 14144
Jones, D.: 11005, 17499
Jones, L.W.: 6201, 6202
Jones, Mervyn: 7407
Jones, Richard Palmer: 6382, 6390
Jones, S. Shepard: 867, 2572
Jonier, J.: 2574
Jordan: 6346
– Department of Social Affairs: 6396
– Department of Statistics: 6339, 6400
– Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour: 6290
Jordan, A.A.: 9885
Jordan, H.: 3445
Joseph, Dov: 10867
Joseph, J.: 8738
Joseph, S.: 7211
Joseph, Suad: 6385
Jasten, Peter: 12031
Juin (Maréchal): 9880
Jules-Pelien, M.: 7027
Julien, Ch.A.: 18621
Julienne, R.: 7507
Jureidini, Paul: 1738
Jurji, Edward J.: 2706, 19806
Jurkowski, Henryk: 6340
Juwaideh, Wadie: 10202, 11972

K

Kabesh, Ahmed: 6390
Kadhim, Mihssen: 13451, 13452, 13453, 17759
Kadi, Leila S.: 5361
Kahler, Erich: 10954
Kahn, H.: 3277
Kalb, B.: 10963, 10964
Kamali, Abdul Hameed: 8749
Kampman, A.A.: 11562, 16013

Kanaan, Taher: 6172, 6308
Kandil, Hamdy: 17633
Kanev, Itzhak: 16148
Kapeliuk, A.: 1960
Kapil, R.L.: 12534
Kaplan, M.: 2154, 5972
Kaplinski, Z.: 10
Kappeler, D.: 935
Karaoglan, Aida: 10245
Karila, Juliana: 20967
Karkabi, B.: 9660
Karmi, Ghada: 5569, 16398
Karnow, S.: 9945
Karoui, Hachmi: 22069
Karpat, K.: 10486
Kasanina, Hilda: 7247
Kasmieh, Khairieh: 131, 132
Kasparian, Robert: 6340, 6352
Kass, S.E.: 10894
Kateley, R.: 19267
Katouzian, M.: 1487
Katz, Samuel: 2278, 12097
Kauffman, Jean-Paul: 7698
Kaufman, F.: 20419
Kay, Frances: 9159
Kayal, Joseph M.: 11088
Kazemi, F.: 16452
Keddie, N.: 2237, 4848, 10486, 13813
Kedourie, Elie: 1207, 3813, 5774, 9696, 11235, 11353, 15434, 17838, 21222
Keeley, K.: 9956
Keinan, Y.: 21173
Keith-Roach, E.: 13132
Kelidar, Abbas R.: 3432, 5760, 9805, 16398, 16553
Keller, E.: 15458
Kelley, J.D. Jerrold: 12032
Kellog International Corporation: 6504
Kelly, J.B.: 233, 909, 2201, 7740, 10201, 11235, 11648, 14484, 16186, 19788
Kelso, J.L.: 5134
Kennedy, John: 77
Kennerly, John A.: 6272
Kenny, L.M.: 371, 2757, 4851, 5609, 8725, 9066, 9666, 10462, 10486, 16335
Kemp, Peter: 18651
Kent, M.: 13870
Kerekes, Tibor: 18804
Kermarec, Joël: 7833
Kerr, Malcolm H.: 276, 427, 1046, 1818, 2242, 2271, 2574, 5542, 5609, 6830, 8856, 9066, 9845, 9885, 9924, 11130, 12081, 13095, 13237, 14359, 15939, 16186, 16335, 16387, 16400
Kessel, Joseph: 2583
Keylin, Arleen: 3739
Khaddam, A.H.: 11617
Khadduri, Majid: 2782, 6563, 8724, 9289, 9475, 11433, 11560, 13077, 16346, 16398
Khader, B.: 16398, 21870
Khader, Naim: 1498, 11296, 11297
Khairallah, Shereen: 10402
Khairy, K.: 357
Khalaf, Salah: 15732
Khalaf, Samir: 6186
Khalidi, A.N.M.: 12015
Khalidi, A.S.: 945
Khalidi, Ahmed: 401
Khalidi, T.: 15435, 16873
Khalidi, Walid: 18272, 19533
Khalidy, R.: 6390, 11866, 12072, 18960
Khalifa, Atif M.: 6339, 6377, 6381
Khalil, Muhammad: 955
Khalilzad, Zalmay: 15427
Khammar, Mahmoud: 6354
Khan, Aftab Ahmad: 6350
Khan, M.: 7676, 9851
Khawajkieh, Mohammed Hisham: 6374
al-Khawli, A.: 17351
Khayata, Abdul-Wahab: 6167, 6223, 6358
al-Khodary, A.S.: 6374
al-Khodary, Mohammed el-Sa'adi: 6339, 6350, 6377, 6381
Khodr, S.E.Mgr.: 14468
el-Kholy, O.A.: 6390
Khouri, F.: 5431, 17351, 18347
Khouri, Fred J.: 867, 4617
Khoury, F.: 3947
Khouri, Jean: 6390
Khouri, R.: 8352, 14746
Khrushchev, N.S.: 6735
Khuda-Bukhsh, Salahuddin: 9318, 11804, 11805, 13958, 21332
al-Khudayri, Tariq: 6166, 6205, 6208, 6220, 6239, 6254, 6273, 6293
Khuri, Musa: 19239, 22112

Kieffer, Charles: 16870
Kimche, David: 11515, 11516, 11517, 11518, 11560
Kimche, J.: 3644, 5465, 7195, 9742, 16218, 17803, 18441, 18907, 22051
King, J.: 8270
King, Karen: 477, 19063
Kingsbury, John A.: 6779
Kingsford, Charles L.: 1354
Kintner, W.R.: 16609
Kipper, Judith: 3312
Kirchwey, F.: 4349
Kirk, George: 10, 266, 1998, 2629, 2742, 2937, 3221, 4601, 6930, 7295, 9400, 9486, 9490, 11433, 12031, 12501, 14424, 17301, 19021, 22043, 22081
Kirkbride, A.S.: 9586
Kirshner, S.: 15939, 16388
Kiser, L.K.: 10923
Kishtainy, Khalid: 923, 7681, 9983, 9984, 20942
Kissinger, H.A.: 7418, 17569, 21162
Kittri, Nicholas N.: 582
Kjurciev, Alexander: 6340, 6374, 16590
Klark, John: 6377
Klat, Sami: 6348
Kleiber, Achim: 2116
Kleiman, R.: 7621
Klein, Edward: 4170
Klein, M.: 11005
Klein, Walter C.: 9889
Klieman, A.: 276, 4521, 19374
Kliman, G.B.: 7473
Klingmuller, E.: 17546
Klink, Sami A.: 6168
Klopper, Mary: 2098
Knight, Anne: 6886
Knight, Eleanor: 15771
Knight, M.: 16389
Kohl, Margaret: 9369
Kohn, Hans: 4896, 7303, 7636
Kol, M.: 2422
Komar, Yu I.: 8584
Kopelowitz, L.: 11487
Korany, B.: 4117, 17194
Korczyn, A.: 15347
Korn, R.: 1689
Kortepeter, C.M.: 1818
Kosover, Mordecia: 9699
Kosut, Hal: 18702
Koszinowski, Th.: 289, 3813, 11347, 21259
Kotb, Gamal: 6677
el-Koussy, A.A.H.: 20134
Kraemer, J.: 17226
Kraft, Charles F.: 9051
Krag, O.J.: 10792
Kreigel, L.: 16346
Krinsky, Fred: 7285, 7286
Kristof, E.: 8572
Kritzeck, J.: 1350, 5320, 21528, 22004
Krould, Harry J.: 20421
Krout, John A.: 303
Krugtov, M.: 1533
Kubic, M.J.: 2280, 2281, 2449, 2450, 3635, 3851, 5525, 5652, 5653, 5654, 5655, 5656, 5657, 5658, 9954, 18885, 18886, 18975, 21317
Kubursi, Atif A.: 6390
Kucherov, A.: 12216
Kuhn, F.: 11847, 14310
Kumholm, Bruce: 17389
Kurdian, H.: 9487
Kuroda, A.: 11865
Kurzman, D.: 11082
Kutschera, C.: 5100
Kuwait. Ministry of Labour and Social Affairs: 6385
– Planning Board: 6347, 6374
Kuzmach, A.: 2869
Kyle, J.: 7280

L

L.H. Manderston and Ltd.: 10178
L.R.: 16430
La Forge, R.: 3106
La Tour, A.: 4937
Labbe, D.: 1028
Labib, S.Y.: 11559, 18130
Lacouture, Jean: 5349, 9977, 9978.
Lacouture, Simone: 5349, 11946, 11947, 11948
Laidlow, Karen A.: 19024
Laird, Melvin R.: 16907, 19305

Lamanna, Agostino: 668
Lambton, Ann K.S.: 9595
Lammens, H.: 10205
Lamonte, John L.: 746
Lamsal, P.P.: 10157
Landau, Jacob M.: 7089, 8097, 12505, 14310, 14589, 16335, 18206
Landau, Lazare: 2504
Landau, Rom: 1456, 2015
Landry, Judith: 13567
Landsberg, Hans H.: 4455
Lanes, J.: 677
Lang, D.M.: 19478
Langer, William L.: 17302
Langley, M.: 8512
Lannois, Philippe: 12058
Lapidath, R.: 9411
Lapidus, Ira Marvin: 2308, 14127
Lapousterie, Philippe: 10880
Laqueur, W.Z.: 3727, 9716, 9885, 11433, 11485, 13154
Laqueur, Z.: 12402
Lask, T.: 11263, 16873
Lasor, W.S.: 19
Latif Hamad, A.R.: 6339
Lauer, Pierre: 9936, 9937
Laurent, Eric: 17577
Lautfi, M.: 17681
Lavan, S.: 252
Law, B.C.: 16128
Law, J.: 7620, 9957, 11843, 20598, 20668
Lawless, R.I.: 2852
Lazaron, Rabbi: 2621
Lazarov, S.: 12010, 17181
Le Blanc, P.: 1683
Leduc ,Gaston: 3968, 5998
Le Gassick, Trevor: 1989, 14310
Le Gemissel, A.: 17181
Le Quang, Tran: 6187, 6194, 6313
Le Tourneau, Roger: 388, 2071, 2572, 2718, 2983, 3093, 3094, 4229, 9489, 9845, 10903, 12505, 13977, 14138, 16930, 17095, 18773, 18954, 21089, 21591, 22025
League of Arab States: 7404
Lebanon. Ministry of Planning: 6347
Lebling, Bob: 17387
Leca, Jean: 5997
Lecerf, Jean: 9990, 15546
Lecomte, G.: 4137
Lecq, H.: 16811
Lécuyer, Nicole: 16029
Ledeen, M.: 5523
Lee, L.T.: 13351
Leeman, W.A.: 13066
Legum, Colin: 17386
Lehn, W.: 5419
Lehrman, H.: 6780, 7407, 9342, 13061, 13949, 14671
Leibesny, H.J.: 3191
Leiden, Carl: 2749, 2750, 13237, 19517, 22025
Leiden, K.: 19285
Leigh, M.: 12420, 18304, 19285
Leiss, A.C.: 9885
Lenczowski, George: 867, 1453, 1454, 2757, 2782, 11268, 13149, 13237, 19452
Lendenman, N.: 18642
Lendenmann, G.: 1566, 11751, 18702
Lengyel, Emil: 55, 329, 1818, 3806, 4844, 7407, 9468, 13061, 13904, 15807
Leon, D.: 7313
Leonard, L. Larry: 17790
Lerner, Daniel: 18206
Leroy, Marie: 5378
Leruth, Maurice: 7027
Lesch, Ann M.: 3835, 9035, 10200, 10390, 11093, 16219, 16398, 18952
Leslie, S.: 5937, 13261, 18201, 19438
Lespes, R.: 560
Letellier, G.: 2627
Levantine, A.: 4617
Levenq, G.: 4091
Lévi-Valensi, Jacqueline: 3746
Levieux, Eleanor: 13895
Levine, Evyatar: 18380
Levine, Francis: 18362
Levitt, Zola: 19187
Levy, A.: 17634
Levy, R.: 8085
Lewis, Bernard: 6930, 7636, 8038, 9595, 9666, 17264
Lewis, I.M.: 4520
Lewis, Norman L.: 21230
Lewis, R.: 9977
Lewis, T.N.: 19502
Lewis, W.H.: 12534
Liaury, Claude: 2083

Liauzu, Claude: 13671
Lichtheim, George: 11133, 16873, 21232
Lieber, D.: 15655
Lieberman, Morton A.: 11977
Liebesney, H.J.: 7722, 11289
Liebich, A.: 3844
Lind, G.: 4406, 9805
Lindley, E.K.: 86
Lindon, Jerôme: 20972
Lindgren-Hooker, Bernice: 6339
Lindsay, Mary H.: 13129
Lindsay, Noël: 8568
Linell, Rosamund: 7692
Ling, Dwight L.: 3100, 14138, 14360
Lingmuller, E.K.: 8023
Lioyd, P.: 3350
Lippman, S.C.: 17321
Lissak, Moshe: 9622
Lissitzyn, O.J.: 2887
Litke, J.: 9638
Littel, Robert: 4170
Little, Tom: 425, 5095, 11347, 17359, 20943, 20957, 21440
Littlefield, D.: 344, 1037, 2574, 3338, 5609, 8171, 8298, 9465, 10390, 10996, 15458, 16611, 17745, 18380, 18952, 19374, 22004
Littman, E.: 8376
Lloyd, Shermon P.: 20361
Lobban, Carolyn Fluehr: 7055
Lobban, Richard: 7055
Lobel, Eli: 10746, 11701
Loftus, John A.: 9640
Loiseau, Jean: 2914
Loizos, Peter: 1037
Lojacono, C.: 11264
Lomranz, Jack: 11977
Long, D.: 8346
Longrigg, S.H.: 238, 277, 315, 344, 1024, 1841, 2560, 2782, 3235, 3644, 3787, 4196, 4893, 5431, 6069, 6939, 7268, 7740, 8166, 8171, 8725, 8977, 9235, 9236, 9411, 9442, 9468, 9846, 10200, 10277, 11036, 11179, 11216, 11487, 11559, 11562, 11978, 12140, 12260, 12404, 12505, 13504, 13568, 13625, 13790, 14168, 14310, 14404, 14424, 14625, 14671, 15435, 15452, 15457, 15791, 15798, 16101, 17181, 17681, 17838, 18444, 18445, 19622, 19873, 20281, 20866, 20942, 21574
Lorch, Walter T.: 10146
Lord, Edith E.: 19572
Lorimer, J.G.: 10113
Loring, Dunn: 1813
Los Angeles Times: 5878
Lotfy, M.A.: 10133
Louis, Archibald R.: 5319
Louvish, Misha: 2395, 9029, 11024
Love, K.: 2221, 4919, 13517, 18209
Lowther, W.: 18517
Lubell, Harold: 12140
Lucas, N.: 10361
Lucas, P.: 16389
Luke, Timothy W.: 12270
Luling, Virginia: 7692
Lumpkin, H. Henry: 12498
Lurier, Harold E.: 4398
Lussier, Virginia Lee: 21488
Lustick, Ian: 14143, 17389, 17684, 21445
Luttwak; E.N.: 11491, 12113
Lyew, Merrill D.: 17759

M

M.C.A.: 22111
M.F.: 19418
M.N.: 2388
M.P.: 4545, 17603
M.S.: 1396, 11940
Mabro, Robert E.: 6342, 6383, 14625
McAninch, W.T.: 10002
McCall, Daniel F.: 14332
MacCallum, E.: 6115, 6116, 16799
McCinty, Evelyn: 7464
McClintock, D.: 19061
McConnell, James M.: 5805
McConville, Maureen: 17850
McDonald, J.C.: 6125
McHenry, D.F.: 3889
MacInnes, A. Campbell: 17822
McLachlan, K.: 2226, 4890, 7681, 15465
Mclanahan, Grant V.:7726

Mclane, C.: 15671
McLaurin, Ronald: 1738
McManemy, Katherine: 10911
MacMichael, Harold: 1373, 6068, 9587, 10806
Macmurray, John: 9246
MacOrlan, Pierre: 15502
Macperson, M.: 3852
McPhail, J.E.B.: 6350
Maccoby, H.: 13802
Macfadyen, A.: 13499
Machover, I.: 1496
Mack, Andrew: 5421
Macksoud, S.W.: 6354
Macleod, Julia H.: 21780
Macro, Eric: 4456, 6930, 11179, 15458, 19461
Macro, R.: 10996
Madelung, W.: 55, 18206
Madkour, M.A.K.: 10133, 10138
Magali-Boisnard: 10205
el-Magdoub, Taha: 1813
Mage, J.: 13350
Magnarella, P.: 20912
Magnes, J.L.: 3320
Magnin, J.G.: 2627
Maguib, M.: 6066
Mahdi, Shaker: 6354
Mahiou, Ahmed: 4632
Mahmud, Khalil: 6093
Majaj, Amin: 11335
Makdisi, Samir: 6321, 14625
Makhoul, John: 11096
Maks, Antonia E.L.: 5420
Maksoud, Clovis: 15732
Malek, Charles: 260
Maleta, Andreas: 4502
Malhotra, A.K.: 6390
Malik, Mohammad Anwar S.: 11255
el-Malki, Omer: 10033
el-Mallakh, Ragaei: 1027, 5767, 6374, 11904, 15042
Mallison, Sally V.: 13462, 13463, 13464
Mallison, W.: 3081
Maloff, S.: 19485
Malone, Dumas: 302
Malone, Joseph: 170, 233, 3446, 6120, 9561, 10486, 12529, 15390, 16186
Mamish, Muhi A.: 19279
Mamish, Muhi Eddin: 6374, 6402
Mammey, Ulrich W.: 6340
Mandel, A.: 9777
Mandell, J.: 5421
Mandouze, André: 4077
Mangano, P.A.: 21139
Mangold, P.: 1536, 12391
Manheim, Ernest: 12444
Manheim, Ralph: 12123
Mann, T.: 1942
Mansbach, R.: 11264
Mansell, Gerard: 5125
Mansfield, P.: 345, 689, 2271, 8175, 9206, 11486, 11581, 12528, 13285, 16231, 16894, 17181
Mantran, Robert: 1632, 1634, 2286, 2637, 7353, 18208, 18248, 19416
Ma'oz, Moshe: 9049, 10270
Marçais, Georges: 16459
Marçais, P.W.: 11058
Marçais, Philippe: 12146
Marcus, H.: 4601, 9387
Mardin (Sherif): 8977
Margoliouth, D.S.: 3911, 13958
Markmann, Charles Lam: 54
Marks, Anthony E.: 21386
Marks, J.: 21574
Marley, D.: 3947
Marlowe, John: 2573, 3777, 7303, 11176, 14459, 18904, 20944
Marmorstein, Emile: 2573, 11999, 17071, 19467
Marmostein, Jemy: 17071
Marouan, Mikhal: 3844
Marshall, S.: 18201
Marshall, S.I.A.: 15543
Marshall-Cornwall, J.: 11575
Martel, A.: 3961, 11266
Martin, B.: 5972
Martin, H.G.: 13698
Martin, P.: 17334
Maruezi, Khalfa: 3003
Marx, Emanuel: 2419, 11996
Marzouk, G.: 8985
Massey, F.: 3055
Massignon, L.: 22087
Mathews, C.G.: 15435
Matthews, G.: 12340
Matthews, Ronald: 17092, 19564
Matyukhin, I.: 18654
Mauchausse, P.: 9537

Mauriac, François: 2098
Mayer, H.S.: 12359
Mayfield, J.: 11996
Mayhew, Christopher: 345
Mayra, B.: 12230
Mazhar, Yusef K.: 6383, 6390
Mazzawi, M.: 3945
Mead, Donald C.: 10462
Mead, Margaret : 8376
Medawar, George S.: 6347
Medina, M.: 9805
Medlicott, W.N.: 17439
al-Meer, Rashid: 6340
Meeraus, A.: 2879
Mégèlas, R.: 10919
Mehu, Henri-Louis: 7252
Meinardus, O.: 2708
Meir, Golda: 1700
Mejcher, H.: 3446
Melamid, Alexander: 1024, 4455, 4839, 9641, 10488, 13066, 21491
Melikian, Levon: 15807
Melnik, R.: 11649
Merad, Ali: 12393
Merlin, Samuel: 4626
Mersky, Roy M.: 4853
Mertz, Robert Anton: 4433
Messer, J.: 192
Messinesi, Jean: 6342
Mestre, T.: 3081
Metcalf, John G.: 7273
Metwalli, Ahmad Kamel: 14524
Meulen, Daniel, Van der: 17546
Meunier, Denise: 5466
Meyer, A.J.: 10486, 12404
Meyerhof, Max: 14140
Mezvinsky, N.: 1432, 10516, 17747
Micaud, Charles A.: 2609, 7880
Michaelis, Alfred: 7027
Michaels, Walter B.: 9937
Michel, B.: 137
Middleton, D.: 1689, 11433, 16873
Miftah, Mohammed Yasin: 6374
Mikesel, Marvin W.: 2015
Miller, J.: 9977
Millett, J.H.: 7253
Milliot, Louis: 592
Mills, Sheldon T.: 5095
Milner (Viscount): 10633
Minces, Julliette: 4024
Minshall, T.H.: 12568
Mirepoix, Camille: 6586
Mishlawi, T.: 1333
Mitchell, Edward: 4854
Mitchell, Richard P.: 7096, 8725, 11123, 13095, 16185, 17065
Modell, S.: 16428
Mohammad, A.R. Ali: 6339
Mohammed, Jaffer Hamed: 6361
Mohammed, Laribi: 6402
Mohie-Edin, Amr: 6383
Mohsen, Marwan: 6386
Mokbil, Mokbil Ahmed: 6346
Mokrami, M.: 7854, 7855
Momigliano, Arnaldo: 12599
Moncrieff, Anthony: 3710
Mondini, A.G.: 21843
Monheim, Francis: 5894
Monroe, Elizabeth: 3355, 3968, 7681, 9467, 9641, 9833, 11251, 11515, 11648, 12745, 13197, 13518, 13565, 13955, 14456, 16931, 17094, 17864, 18113, 21831
Montagne, Robert: 4634
Montague, Joe: 6374, 19519
Montaron, Georges: 5616
Montégu, Jean: 4186, 4190
Monteil, Vincent: 1636, 14330
Moore, Clark D.: 14175
Moore, Clement Henry: 6888, 8297, 13977, 21248
Moore, David: 3234
Moore, Henry: 12118
Moorer, T.: 4978
Moosa, M.: 17465
Moose, James S., Jr.: 19622
Morard, Louis: 2888
Mordal, Jacques: 7233
Moreau, R.: 21502
Morehouse, Charlotte M.: 17623
Morgenthan, Hans J.: 18811
Morison, D.: 9888, 12084
Morr, P.: 2749
Morris, Constance Lily: 3967
Morris, James: 19463
Morris, L.A.: 2782
Morris, T.: 15608, 16389

Morris, Y.: 18471
Morrison, J.A.: 15422
Morrison, Stewart: 6402
Morse, R.: 12672
Mortimer, Edward: 9290, 9618
Mortimer, R.: 15608, 16389
Moser, Pierre A.: 3668
Mosher, L.: 6790
Moss, James A.: 18693
Moss-Blundell, A.S.: 18121
Mossavar-Rahmani, Bijan: 21555
Mosse, George L.: 12114
Mothersole, R.: 926
Mottale, M.M.: 8135
al-Moubaied, Mamdouh: 6374
Moubarac, Youakim: 1377
el-Mouelhy, Ibrahim: 17704
Moughrabi, Fuad: 1434, 8230, 10388
Mouneimneh, Anan: 6374
Mourad, Jalal: 6374
Moustafine, M.: 17053
Mowat, R.C.: 6930, 9072, 12112, 13077, 19452, 19806
Moyers, Bill: 18603
Mrabet, Fadéla: 13727
Mughisuddin, Mohammed: 9253, 13284, 13285
Mukhtar, O.: 6354
Mullen, Thomas W.: 11772
Mullin, Dennis: 7004, 9986, 20721
Munson, William B.: 7688, 17813
Murdock, Muneera Salem: 21689
Murray, John F.: 1809
Murray, Thomas F.: 10956
Mus, Emile: 14611
Musa'ad, Ishaq: 138
Musaelyan, G.: 5230
Musallam, Basim: 17387
Mustafa, Adnan: 6390
Mustafa, Madani Dasooqi: 6339
Mustafa, Mohammed El-Murtada: 6383
Mustapha, Tahseen H.: 6352, 6374
Muttawa, M.M.K.: 1844
Muzzio, Douglas: 3435

N

N.M.: 9884
N.N.L.: 17181
Naamani, Israel T.: 13117, 17359, 21831
Nabavi, D.: 3844
Nachmias, David: 15542
Naff, T.: 17302, 20944
Naffah, F.G.: 11618
el-Naffi, M. Haddi: 6374
Nahal, I.: 6354
Nahas, Dunia: 16553, 16554, 16555
Nahmias, D.: 14682
Nahon, G.: 16258
Nahumi, M.: 4521, 7598, 11433, 12072, 16873
Nair, A.S.: 10124
Naja, Ahmed Bassam: 6339
Najjar, F.: 9585, 9885, 11267, 11769
Nakaoka, San-eki: 2757
Nakhleh, Emile A.: 4022, 10400, 10748, 11348, 11772, 11996
Nancy, Michel: 1915
Naroun, Amar: 10897
Nash, Derek J.: 4064
Nashabi, Hisham: 8379, 18841
Nashashibi, Karim: 8986, 16267
Nasr, Z.A.: 6342
Nasrallah, Jamal: 945, 3278, 16183, 16913
al-Nasrawi, A.: 7549, 14150, 14625
Nassar, S.Z.: 11381
Nasser, Lika: 13152
Nathan, J.: 18282
Nathan, R.S.: 19093
Nathan, Robert R.: 21165
Neff, D.: 3156, 15927
Nelson, L.E.: 3850
Nelson, Robert M.: 4950
Nes, D.: 2864, 17360
Newth, J.A.: 15422
Neyer, J.: 1683
Niblock, T.C.: 18921
Niblock, Tim: 2233, 15427
Nice, Richard : 3022
Nijim, Basheer K.: 8732
Nijland, C.: 6930
Nimer, Benjamin: 12402

Nixon, Richard M.: 517, 8010
Noble, Paul C.: 5431, 9201
Nolte, Richard H.: 1784, 7089, 16186, 16827, 17641
Noonan, N.: 18682
Norman, Daniel: 7585
Norton, A.: 18702
Norum, Edward M.: 6340
Nouralo, N.: 17021
Nouri, M.: 20953
Nouschi, André: 5289, 11938
Novak, Michael: 11088
Nowzad, Bahram: 6342
Nurok, Mordekhai: 2398
Nuruddin, A.: 1350
Nuseibeh, Hazem Zaki: 7133
Nutter, G. Warren: 19303
Nye, J.: 14149
Nye, Roger P.: 11348
Nyrop, Richard F.: 892

O

O.S.: 5609, 16134, 17236
O'Ballance, Edgar: 10537, 13667
Obenzinger, Hilton: 17389
Obermann, Julian: 13778
Ochsenwald, William W.: 8746
O'Dell, Jerry: 12456
Odell, P.R.: 14522
Oder, Irwin: 8863
Ogloblin, P.: 966
Oliver, Charles: 11347, 17389, 19768
Oliverius, J.: 3947, 11433
al-Omaim, Musaed M.: 6352
Oman . Development Council : 6339
Omar, M.: 9575
Omran, Abdel R.: 6374
Oram, Peter: 6354
Oren, S.: 11764
Oreshnikov, A.P.: 19876
Organization Claude Sicard: 10163, 10180
Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries: 10186
Osman, A.: 1536
Ostle, R.C.: 21379
Ottaway, Marina: 15608
Owen, Garry: 16099
Owen, R.: 344, 1027, 3368, 3377, 3910, 3947, 4855, 4926, 9606, 11042, 11251, 15438, 15887, 19559
Owen, Roger: 8821, 11336, 14667, 17387
Owen, W.: 44
Oxford Sub-centre: 8488, 8489, 8491, 8492
Oxman, Shimshon: 16813
Oxtoby, Willard G.: 9821
Oz, A.: 946

P

P.G.O.: 4521
P.J.: 21584
P.K.: 8344
P.R.: 9235
Pack, H.: 5621
Paden, A.: 8989
Painton, F.C.:3048
Palestine Book Project: 2931
Palestine Liberation Organization: 6339
Pallis, Michael: 923, 16875
Pallister, J.W.: 2716
Palmer, Monte: 7138, 18208
Paret, P. : 2053
Paret, R.: 12500
Parker, Garland G.: 8398
Parker, John. S.F.: 3777, 4545, 8398, 9805, 11093, 11100, 11251, 16218, 16219, 17387, 19530, 20945
Parker, O.D.: 16401
Parkes, James: 8171, 16016
Parodi, Alexandre: 14781
Parry, V.J.: 12033, 17623, 18130
Parvin, M.: 2751
Patai, Raphael: 5783, 9378, 18340
Patz, Gunther: 11672
Paul, Henri: 14140

Paul, J.: 7122
Paul, K.: 2080
Paxis, Samuel G.: 3417
Paxton, E.: 14127, 19532, 19691
Pearce, Brian: 11701, 16871
Peck, M.: 1380, 17301
Peeston, A.: 11532
Pellat, Charles: 266, 12470, 12505
Penhey, F.W.: 15396
Pennar, Jean: 10375
Pennybacker, Joe: 5319
Penrose, Earnest Francis: 16186
Penrose, Edith: 7549, 8985, 10462, 10486, 19022, 21230
Perdue, Albert: 1474
Peres, Shimon: 4230, 5473, 10274
Peretz, Don: 1782, 2560, 2768, 6790, 7291, 7303, 9036, 11491, 11946, 11996, 13486, 16186, 16389, 16455, 17747, 17813, 18961, 21212
Perham, Margery: 10, 15297
Pericleous, L.: 6402
Peristiany, J.G.: 13831
Perkins, Kenneth J.: 20885
Perkins, Whitney T.: 12422
Perl, Michael: 4022, 16873
Perlmann, Moshe: 3221, 6545, 9716, 10277
Perlmutter, A.: 1683, 2271, 8135, 9885
Perowne, Stewart: 16400, 17813, 17853
Perry, E. : 1813
Perry, G.: 10748, 11481
Perville, Guy: 7585
Peters, J.: 15805
Peterson, A.H.: 19218
Peterson, J.: 18538
Petracek, K.: 14344, 15878
Petrie, John: 10903
Pevsner, Lucille W.: 12444
Pezeril, Daniel: 1377
Pfaff, R.: 7906
Philby, H.St. J.: 11417
Phillips, C.H.: 3457,
Philps, Catherine Alison: 8567
Pickles, Dorothy: 8297, 16864
Pierson-Mathy, P.: 1841
Pignon, J.: 125
Pilgrim, Galeb M.: 4216
Pillsbury, Barbara L.K.: 10871
Pillsbury, Kent: 9452
Pinkham, J.: 15371
Piper, Robert Lewis: 11810
Pirelli, Giovanni: 11253
Piscatori, J.: 7928
Pithart, Peter: 4617
Pitou, A.: 6912
Placidin, E.: 14591
Planchais, Jean: 7145
Planhol, Xavier De: 4890, 10009
Planiol, M.: 9494
Plate, T.G.: 11433
Platt, William: 10534
Plimpton, F.: 8187
Plotkin, Michael: 10439
Poalim, Sifriat: 2427
Polk, William R.: 4848, 7600, 8025, 8856, 12078, 13237, 15391, 19533, 22051, 22081
Pollack, Allen: 18556, 18557
Pollock, James K.: 8636
Popovic, V.: 6250
Porret, Jean-Pierre: 21394
Porter, R.S.: 5767, 9822
Porter, William J.: 15427
Potok, C.: 12081
Poulson, Barry.: 10940, 13453
Pouroelet, François: 7221
Powell, Geoffrey: 7656
Powell, Ivor: 6930
Prager, K.: 1322, 9952, 11035
Pranger, R.: 17443
Prenant, André: 11938
Prest, Michael: 15324, 17224
Preston, Adrian: 21658
Preston, Samuel H.: 6386
Price, J. Brian: 1764
Price, J.M.: 13283
Primakov, Y.: 2355
Pringle, K.: 16311
Prittie, Terence C.F.: 15044
Proffitt, N.C.: 2451, 5472, 18887, 21501
Proshansky, H.: 2418
Prothro, Edwin T.: 6386
Prouty, Winston L.: 20313
Prussner, Frederick: 2115
Pryce-Jones, A.: 7477
Pullman Incorporated: 10177
Pundeff, Marin: 18880

Purcell, H.D.: 191, 2757, 2768, 5901, 6882, 9371, 13851, 13904, 15060, 16732, 17462, 17465, 17679, 17838, 19374, 19789, 21524
Puryear, Vernon J.: 9066, 12402

Q

al-Qazzaz, Ayad: 8552, 11060
Qidwai, Muhammad Asaf: 14660, 14662
Qilkinson, J.: 11177
Quandt, W.: 5205, 8230, 18277
Qubain, Fahim I.: 16929, 21481
Quilliam, C.D.: 9699
Quine, Antoine: 15486
Quint, Malcolm N.: 10282, 12444
Quraishi, Z.: 20942, 20954
Qureshi, I.H.: 7209

R

R.G.: 20942
R.G.B.: 11267, 11488, 13518
R.I.: 6882
R.M.: 177, 13067
R.P.Y.G.: 8943
R.S.: 197, 15465, 20946
Raafat, W.: 3945
al-Rabie, Adnan: 6402
Rabinovich, Itamar: 18184, 21076
Rachad, Ahmad: 17704
Raditsa, Leo: 5122
Radwan, Abul Futüh: 9010
Radwan, Samir: 13198
Raglan (Lord): 8376
Rahbany, Philip: 6390
Rahman, M.Attiqur: 16413
Rajai, Ahmad: 6374
Rajiv, P.K.: 10627
Raleigh, S.: 9846
Ramazani, R.K.: 1024, 2887, 11235, 13904, 17465, 18208
Rambert, Louis: 19490
Ramirez, C.: 19140
Ramiz, Jean Marie: 12456
Rao, P.: 2725
Rapp, Thomas: 3822
Rasevic, Miroslav: 6383
al-Rashid, Ali: 6339, 6343
Rashid, Asma: 2480
Rashid, N.K.: 9207
Ratner, S.: 9780
Ratte, Philippe: 19455
Rawson, I.: 5407, 11263
al-Rawy, Abdel-Halim: 6354
Ray, K.: 17194
Ray Graham and Associates: 12331
Raynor, Charles B.: 14156
el-Rayyes, Riad: 17359
Reardon, Betty: 13943
Redon, F.: 2608
Reed, Howard A.: 7636, 11562, 21094
Reese, Willis L.M.: 3944
Regnier, Y.Y.: 13989
Reich, Bernard: 11433, 13060, 18201
Reichert, R.: 16398
Reid, Escott: 16186
Reid, Patrick: 3822
Reilly, Bernard: 10201
Reinhard, Marcel.: 7753
Reinhardt, G.C.: 19218
Reischaver, Robert D.: 19508
Rejwan, Nissim: 2271, 3813, 5109, 9036, 10486, 11060, 11559
Remba, O.: 4890
Remili, Abderrahmane: 6383
Rémond, René: 15428
Renaud, Joseph: 14140
Renner, George T.: 7295
Rentz, George: 11562
Resener, Hans: 5209
Ressoner, M.: 3882
Reutea, Ralph R.: 3357
Rhodes, Anthony: 9188
Riad, Mahmud: 20933
Richard, Jean: 17226
Richardson, D.B.: 2279, 7713, 17336

Richardson, H.W.: 17693
Richardson, John: 5420, 19374
Richmond, Diana: 16766
Richmond, J.: 3355, 4607, 6969, 9184, 9977, 11347, 19022, 19486, 19559, 21559
Richmond, J.C.B.: 3278, 7576
Richmond, John: 2708, 3368, 15607, 19679
Richter, M.N.: 22061
Rickert, R.W.: 3417
Riesman, David: 12444
Rifai, G.: 20924
Rifai, T.: 12463
Rihani, A.: 505
Ringwood, O.K.P.: 8928
Rippy, M.: 8521
Rivlin, Benjamin: 738, 10898, 15434
Rivlin, H.: 13617, 17708
Rivlin, H.A.B.: 10486
Rizk, Edward: 4611
Rizk, George: 12015
Rizk, Hanna: 6341, 6374, 6381
Rizq, J.: 11093
Robb, G.: 1424
Roberston, T.: 19486
Robert, Jacques: 5571
Robert, Paul: 10618
Roberts, Frances E.: 9072
Roberts, George W.: 6341
Roberts, J.J.M.: 8199
Roberts, L.: 4420, 15439
Robertson, D.: 15895.
Robinson, Kenneth: 13067, 13156, 15302
Robinson, M.: 12501
Robinson, W.A.: 11433
Robson, W.: 13984
Rochdale (Viscount): 17601
Roche, Emile: 3096
Rodd, R.: 2498
Rodet, Michel: 5377
Rondinson, Maxime: 2184, 2693, 3836, 4445, 5095, 7088, 7805, 8296, 8376, 9416, 10277, 11235, 12124, 12402, 15684, 15806, 16128, 17264, 17641, 17813, 19452, 21136, 22050
Rodnick, David: 13130
Roederer, Paul: 16889
Rogers, Selwyn P.: 7636
Rogers, W.E.: 7904
Ronall, Joachim O.: 8584, 13113
Rondot, Pierre: 2184, 2653, 4061, 4634, 5817, 8791, 9701, 9884, 12404, 13047, 13504, 13977, 14783, 15798, 17264, 18445, 18960, 20986
Ronel, David: 16914
Roosevelt, Eleanor: 13863
Roosevelt, Kermit: 6768, 18916
Roper, L.: 18344, 18800
Rosberg, C.G.: 13042
Rose, Carl: 21418
Rose, L.: 3338
Rose, N.: 7600, 10200
Rosebery, S.: 21526
Rosen, L.: 8865, 12608, 19695
Rosenberg, L.: 4455, 10369
Rosenblum, S.: 6756
Rosenthal, Erwin I.J.: 7776, 21292
Rosenthal, Franz: 8207, 11289
Ross, Alan G.M.: 3023
Ross, J.: 6384
Rossi, Ettore: 5783, 8038, 9701, 12001, 12260, 16194, 17181, 18126, 21087, 21232
Rossi, Pierre: 3103
Rouleau, Eric: 3305, 11318
Rousset, Jeanne: 8571
Routh, E.M.: 13357
Rowe, R.W.: 9287
Rowlatt, M.: 351, 2937, 9585
Roy, M.: 4214
Royster, J.E.: 2806
al-Rubaie, Adnan S.: 6341, 6374
Rubin, Barry: 945, 9889, 12391, 15805
Rubinstein, A.: 5609, 10390
Rubinstein, Aryeh: 2395
Ruf, Wernerk.: 7880
Rugh, D.: 16401
Rugh, William A.: 18479
Rulleau, Claudine: 1960, 3013
Ruska, Julius: 14140
Russell, R.: 3338
Rustow, Dankwart A.: 11289
Rustum, Asad J.: 18248
Ryan, Frances Rita: 7465, 9332
Ryckmans, Jacques: 1359, 16100

S

S.A.O.: 11066
S.H.L.: 976
S.L.: 13150
SNC Group: 10178
Saab, Edouard: 5717
Saba, P.: 11259
Sabbagh, Samir: 14509
Sabbagh, T.: 4419
al-Sabban, Nahla M.Rida: 6374
Sabet, Adel A.: 6390
Saboor ,Aminullah: 6402
Sachar, Howard M.: 6742, 9622, 11648
Sa 1. J.A.: 427, 17681
Sadat, Anwar.: 20931, 20932
Sadat, D.: 17236
Safadi, Safouh: 6374
Safei Eddin, Mohammed: 6348
Saffaf, A.Y.: 6354
Sah, P.O.: 10153
Sa'id, A.W.: 15732
Said, Abdul A.: 9253
Said ,Edward: 1989
St. John, J.: 19485
Sakr, Naomi: 667, 1487, 2790, 6301, 17693, 17703
Saleh, Ayyash Ali: 6339
Saleh, Tayeb: 8398
Salem, Elie: 8725, 17359
Sales, M.E.: 5838
Salibi, Kamal: 16192, 17838
Sallouta, Abdallah: 6361
Salman, Magida: 305
Salt, C.S.V.: 6851
Salt, Christopher: 2116
Salt, Ria: 2116
Salter, James Arthur: 4213
Salzman, P.: 12390
al-Samarrai, Subhi Y.: 6361
Samkari, Mohammed Hussein: 6346
Sammour, Abdullah Khalil: 6377
Sams, James F.: 4853
Samuel: 21328
Samuel, Edwin: 8173, 13862
Samuels, G.: 8739, 15216
Samuelson, M.: 16346, 20942
Sanderson, G.: 116, 562, 2697, 9153, 21602
Sands, William: 4841, 4842, 4844, 4845, 6780
Sanger, Richard H.: 7098
Santen, C.W.: 4602
Santucci, J.C.: 16594
Santucci, R.:4636
Saperstein, Marc: 3178
Saporta, Maurice: 17866
Saraph, David: 9159
Sarkissian, A.O.: 5426
Sarnat, M.: 12488
Sartre, Jean-Paul: 677, 678, 7031, 7032, 7037, 15370, 15371
Sasib, A.M.F.: 10141
Saudi Arabia. Industrial Studies and Development Center: 6347
– Ministry of Finance and National Economy: 6374
Saunders, Richard M.: 16185
Sauvy, A.: 6340, 6374
el-Sawaby, M.S.: 6354
el-Sawaf, Abdel Nabi: 6350
el-Sayed, A.L.: 22043
el-Sayed, Abed-Aziz: 6378
Sayegh, Fayez: 371, 8977, 12501
el-Sayeh, M.A.: 6350
Sayigh, Yusif A.: 6386, 8707, 8709, 16186, 21230
al-Sayyid Marsot, A.: 7727, 8365
Scarfe, Francis: 11946
Scarritt, James: 5959
Schaar, S.: 21248
Schaefer, Edward W.: 12001
Schechterman, B.: 16387
Scheiber, A.: 8207
Scheinman, R.: 1404
Scheltema, J.F.: 196
Schen, Israel: 2295
Schenk, F.H.: 20302
Schenker, H.: 6790
Schiff, G.: 10517
Schiff, Zeev: 2388, 6991
Schimmel, A.: 7000, 12504
Schleifer, A.: 4022, 9032, 21811
Schleiff, Uwe: 6354

Schmidt, D.: 345, 4926
Schmidt, Dana Adams: 6780, 12747
Schmidt, W.E.: 2452, 10937, 17322, 17334, 21681
Schmucker, W.: 5760
Schnall, D.: 10358
Schneider, Carl J.: 12422
Schoenburn, D.: 6790
Scholch, A.: 10270
Schopflin, George A.: 16497
Schorger, William D.: 19199
Schrock, Joann: 887
Schroder, C.: 9618
Schroder, F.: 3289
Schroeder, P.M.: 4252
Schumacher, E.: 1350
Schuman, L.O.: 12402, 18108
Schwartz, Laurent: 21000
Schwarz, W.: 5476
Scott, Christohper: 6377
Scott, Hugh: 9215
Scott, Percy: 16544
Scovill, E.: 3368
Seale, Patrick: 2627, 5760, 11024, 11466, 17813
Sebag,Paul: 17174
Seddon, David: 14329, 19774
Seele, Keith Cedric: 18913
Segal, Gerald: 18362
Segal, J.: 1350
Segal, R.: 926
Seidman, Ann: 8504
Seklani, Mahmoud: 6350
Selim, Hussein K.: 11559
Selin- Kanaan, Y.: 17263
Sella, Ammon: 7574
Selly, A.K.: 667, 15324
Seraydarian, L.: 6374
Séréni, Jean-Pierre: 7540
Sergeant, R.M.: 9586
Sergeyev, D.: 8700
Serjeant, R.B.: 3365, 9017, 11998, 14245
Seymour, Ian: 11831, 14150
Shabad, S.: 18888
Shabbas, Audrey: 13906, 16383
el-Shafei, A.M.N.: 6346, 6348, 6377
Shahak, Israel: 12048
al-Shaikhaly, Salah: 6374
Shaked, Haim: 12354, 12355, 16455
Shakour, M.A.: 1422
Shalmon, S.: 8038
Shamir, Shimon: 4855
Shamma, Samir: 15223
Shamshad, Ahmed: 6402
Shanneik, Ghazi: 170
Shapiro, A.: 2900
Shapiro, Howard B.: 8962
Sharabi, Hisham B.: 4196, 11179
al-Sharbati, R.: 17383
Sharett, M.: 112
Sharif, W.: 4406
Sharma, D.: 12094
Sharma, Hildegund: 5209
Shashar, N.: 9029
Shattan, J.: 4406
Shaw, R. Paul: 6386
Shaw, Stanford J.: 4004, 8025, 9920
Shecter, J.: 13633
Sheehy, A.: 15422
Sheffer, Gabriel: 12391
Shehadeh, Elie: 6339, 6402
al-Sheikh, Mohammed Said: 6339
Sheikh Al-Kar, Adnan: 6361
Sheinberg, M.R.: 12087
Shelmidine, Lyle S.: 11562
Shepilov, D.T.: 3353
el-Sherbini, A.A.: 6157
Sherbiny, N.: 3910
Sherif, Mahmoud Mohammed: 6346
Sherman, Alfred: 1967, 2560
Shermer, D.: 11866
Sherrod, R.: 106
Shewiry, E.: 11656
Shibeika, M.: 9153
al-Shihabi, Mustafa: 6374
Shimoni, Miriam: 4521, 11194
Shlaim, Avi: 1417, 5431, 13285
Shor, Y.: 22115
Shorrock, W.: 18791
Short, Rosemarie: 15042
Shoufani, E.: 11996
Showja, A.: 6402
el-Shuhieb, Soleiman: 6339
Shumaitaly, A.W.: 6350
Sieff (Lord): 11493
Siegal, Michael Alan: 7907
Sieveking, Louisa Marie: 3071

Sigler, J.: 11769
Sigler, Mary Ann: 13358
Silah, Shafiq: 6383
Silvera, Alain: 7967, 16870, 21559
Silverburg, S.: 4855
Simantov, Y. Bar: 6976
Simika, J.B.: 6291
Simmons, J.C.: 2418
Simmons, Jack: 5010
Simon, E.: 3320
Simon, H.: 5465, 8205
Simpson, Colin: 11684
Simpson, Dwight J.: 13067
Simpson, William Kelly: 8850
Sinai, A.: 16643, 17463
Sinai, J.: 2242
Sinai, Robert: 18558
Sinclair, Angus: 7268
Sinclair, C.A.: 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2977, 2798, 2799, 6339, 6386, 11152
Singer, J.D.: 18646
Singer, Jerome: 6849, 6850
Singh, K.: 15458
Singh, L.: 1027
Sinha, R.: 18329
Sioufi, André, 17438
Sivasubramonian, S.: 6345
Skeat, Walter W.: 10649
Skilbeck, Dunston: 21232
Skinner, Michael: 5139
Slama, Faiza: 6374
Slavin, Julie: 18629
Sluglett, Marion Farouk: 20945
Sluglett, Peter: 20945
Smaldone, J.: 11959
Smart, I.: 12606
Smith, Barbara J.: 12448
Smith, Harold B.: 9492, 16934, 18677
Smith, Lawrence H.: 20313
Smith, Mervin O.: 21229
Smith, P.: 11093
Smith, S.H.: 1412
Smith, T.: 2544
Smith, W.C.: 19214
Smock, Audrey C.: 18680
Smolansky, Bettie: 18691
Smolansky, O.: 5465, 13276, 19622
Smoy, P.: 6563
Snavely, William P.: 17351, 17681
Snider, Lewis W.: 8821
Social Science Research Council: 7294
Société tunisienne d'ingénierie: 10178
Sokolovic, V.: 10147, 10152, 10175
Soliman, L.: 21003
Soliman, W.: 5407
Soltan, Roger H.: 8724, 9699, 13767
Solymitanorum, Aliorum Hiero: 7942
Sommer, Mourie: 15800
Somogyi, Joseph de: 8266, 8267
Soper, Tom: 867, 1819, 5095, 5542, 9717, 9742, 10462, 12505, 20953, 21260
Sotoodeh-Zand, Mahmoud: 6352
Souki, S.: 3112
Soukkary, Sohair A.: 17680
Sourdel, D.: 4890, 12529, 18130
Southgate, Patsy: 10949
Spagnolo, J.: 19538
Spain, J.: 5398
Spatz, Erwin: 2392
Speigel, Steven: 3772
Speight, R.Marston: 21136, 22025
Speir, George N.: 8195
Speiser, E.A.: 9486
Spencer, Joan: 13051
Spencer, William: 2560, 8856, 9538, 11978, 13095, 18209
Spies, Otto: 1350, 2581, 9017, 12529
Spinka, Mathew: 18804
Spiro, Benjamin P.: 6342, 6404
Spring, D.: 9612
Spuler, Bertold: 1350, 1456, 1636, 2574, 2629, 6930, 8038, 8856, 9371, 9593, 16894, 17546, 21086, 21088
Spuler, S.: 7633
Sqalli: 5624
Squire, John: 5784
Sraieb, N.: 6897
Srivastava, R.: 427
Stamler, David M.: 16195
Stanely-Davis, J.: 7590
Stanford Research Institute: 10555
Stark, Freya: 12500, 22056
Stearn, Peter N.: 13625
Stearns, Monroe: 1984
Steed, Wickham: 21939

Steeg, Theodore: 4123
Steel, R.: 5937, 12081
Steel, Robert: 7562
Steffen, W.: 11179
Stein, Kenneth W.: 12448, 14217
Stein, Leonard J.: 5116, 18536
Stein, R.A.: 252
Steinbach, U.: 7574
Steiner, M.: 7089
Stenning, H.J.: 2113
Stephens, Robert:329
Stepinski, J.: 9066
Steppat, Fritz: 2757, 3445, 4890, 9066, 11235, 11771, 17465, 19622
Stern, Ruth Geyra: 8230
Stern, S.M.: 9720
Stern, Sol.: 8230
Stevens, G.: 7662, 9206
Stevens, R.: 16231
Stevenson, A.R.: 13767, 13790
Stevenson, Ralph: 12951
Stevenson, Russel: 6930
Stevents, G.: 1024
Stewart, C.C.: 10903
Stewart, Desmond: 3658
Stewart, E.K.: 18990
Stewart, J.: 5465
Stewart, J.Ian: 6354
Stewart, Jean: 2629, 2633, 2635
Stewart, W.: 1320
Stiles, Lindley J.: 16510
Stillman, N.: 7277
Stoakes, F.: 6830
Stoakes, Frank: 13077, 16404
Stock, E.: 13545
Stockton, B.: 18533
Stoessinger, J.G.: 3234
Stoga, Alan: 299
Stokes, Francis Gritton: 5931
Stone, Julius: 2890
Stooky, Robert W.: 2630, 2751
Stork, Joe.: 277, 923, 2844, 16253, 16346
Storrs, Ronald: 3086, 10013
Stoutjesdijk,A.: 2879
Strausz – Hupé, Robert: 16404
Street, Scott W.: 8053
Strong, Tracy B.: 1751
Strothmann, R.: 8024
Stuart, F.: 11493
Stubbs, J.O.: 1534
Sturrock, John: 1404
Stuveras, Roger: 21085
Suer, Mehmet: 3335
Sukkary, Shawki: 14524
Suleiman, Fuad K.: 13906, 17396
Suleiman, M.W.: 252, 16186, 17143
Sullivan, S.: 5472, 5473
Sumar, J.: 9468
Summerton, N.: 2220
Sus, J.: 3833
Suudi, Musa: 266
Swann, Robert: 21685
Swearer, Donald K.: 3327
Sweet, Miriam L.: 581
Sweet-Escott, Bikham: 6780, 10488, 14345
Swenson, V.: 2221
Sword, W. Dennistoun: 585
Sykes, Camilla: 13921
Syira: 12574, 12575, 12576, 12577
– Central Bureau of Statistics: 6341
– Ministry of Economy and Foreign Trade: 6347
– Planning Board: 6385
Syrkin, M.: 6790
Szoke, Hanna: 1818
Szyliowicz, Joseph S.: 15543, 16827

T

T.D.: 12953, 15439
T.F.: 13518
T.L.: 10621, 16611, 18359
T.M.V.: 12420, 15784
T.T.: 5760, 6711
Taba, A.H.: 6402
Tabah, Leon: 6350, 6386
Tadmur, Gideon: 15851
Toeschmer, F.: 8023, 8024
Taggiasco, R.: 17342
Tahtinen, Dale R.: 15452, 16252, 16253, 16254, 21488
Tajuddine, S.A.: 6402
Talaat, Maissa: 18479

al-Talal, Faisal Fahd: 13536
Talas, As'ad: 22112
Talbi, M.: 285, 1375, 5148, 8207
Talki, Mohamed: 3672
Talmon, J.L.: 9719, 19660
Tamaschke, H.V.: 13945
al-Tameemi, Amer Z.B.: 6352
Tanant, Pierre: 7233
Tangye, N.: 7163
Tannous, Afif I.: 686, 7294, 14330, 19806
Tannous, Raja: 6361
Tanter, R.: 18393
Taqi, Ali Hassan: 6340
Targ, H.: 7427
Taslit, Israel I.: 1348
el-Tay, Omar Ahmed: 6402
Tayar, Graham: 9506
Taylor, A.: 15793
Taylor, Alan R.: 2393, 9253, 18355
Taylor, J.: 7928
Taylor, P.: 170, 1536, 4545
Taylor, T.: 1, 3910, 7212, 7904, 11093, 14217, 17224, 19276, 20945, 21978
Techrarian, S.: 21591
Tee, Hilary: 19420
Teeple, John B.: 9504
Teissedre, R.F.:21140
Teisson, Anne: 16029
Teller, J.: 8856
Teller, Judd L.: 5719, 6075
Teodorovic, I.: 10190
Tepper, Robert: 9579
Terry, Janice: 10516
Tessler, M.: 14359
Tessler, Mark A.: 18330
Teta, Jon: 6586
Teter, D. Park: 4868
Tetlie, Richard N.: 19374
Tetlock, P.: 19140
Thackeray, F.G.: 8581
Thant, U.: 15885
Tharaud, Jean: 19451
Theberge, J.: 4977
Thee, M.: 9354
Thibon, Gustave: 13049
Thicknesse, S.G.: 17730
Thomas, A.: 790
Thomas, D.: 15755
Thomas, Lewis V.: 8038
Thomas Marshall & Co.: 10154
Thompson, Dorothy: 76, 3235
Thompson, E.T.: 17323
Thompson, H.: 1350
Thoraval, Yves: 19641
Thorne, Melvyn: 6374
Thorneycroft, Peter: 8424
Thorson, J.: 21585
Thropp, S.L.: 8207
Thweatt, William O.: 8985, 11042, 16497
Tibawi, A.L.: 266, 8270, 8791, 8856, 9586, 9612, 11559, 12529, 13515, 15434, 16192, 16474, 17264, 17359, 17405, 17547, 18248, 19148
Tichenor, Alan: 9073
Tietz, Eric A.: 10144
Tignor, Robert: 116, 4607, 7303, 10462, 11005, 13618, 15465, 20943, 22043
Tittle, Josef: 21390
Tlili, Béchir: 5812, 10934, 19766
Tolkowsky, Dan: 10949
Tomiche, N.: 955, 2581, 2634, 5320, 6930, 7293, 8791, 8856, 9066, 9366, 9492, 10462, 11353, 12402, 12421, 12505, 13066, 14310, 16185, 16874, 18206, 18817, 21148
Tomkins, C.: 6088
Toriguian, Shavarsh: 6408
Torrey, G.: 11251
Totah, K.: 21039
Totah, Khalil: 11859
Toth, J : 1493
Touqan, A.R.: 6358
Touval, S.: 16611
Townsend, John: 8101
Toynbee, Arnold J.: 277, 562, 2564, 7287, 8011, 10763, 11130, 11560
Treadwell, C.J.: 11348
Trimingham, J.S.: 17641
Triolet, Claude: 15729
Tripier, P.: 10462
Tritton, A.S.: 3221, 7776, 9394, 9491, 9915, 13379, 18126, 22081
Troeller, Gordian: 5594
Troupeau, G.: 7332
Troutbeck, John M.: 7662, 9072
Trussel, T.J.: 6381
Tsurumi, Yusuke: 4213
Tucker, J.: 16871
Tueni, G.: 16561

Tullia, Z.:3044
Tuma, Elias H.: 6374
al-Tunsi, Khayr al-Din: 3257
Turner, B.S.: 2760
Turner, Louis: 1488, 14711, 17693
Turner, Terisa: 15393
Tutwiler, Richard N.: 21689
Twitchett, K.: 13237

U

United Arab Emirates. Department of Planning: 6374
United Nations. Department of Economic and Social Affairs: 6342
– Population Division: 6340
– Secretary-General: 20400
– Statistical Office: 6339, 6374
United Nations Childrens' Fund (UNICEF): 6374, 6396
United Nations Conference on Science and Technology For Development (UNCSTD): 6372
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD): 6342, 6380, 6384, 6390
United Nations Development Programme (UNDP): 6384, 10187
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO): 6374, 6382
United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO): 6342, 6349, 6361, 6380, 10188, 10189, 10190, 10191
United Nations Relief and Work Agency (UNRWA): 6385
United States Operations Mission to Iraq: 12961
Université libanaise. Institut des sciences sociales: 6374
Ushakov, K.: 8545

V

Vail Motter, T.H.: 13066, 16813
Valaoras, Vasilios G.: 6377, 6402
Van Dusen, M.: 2271, 5760, 8725, 9491
Van Ess, J.: 11447
Van Nieuwenhuijze, C.A.O.: 55, 2271, 3100, 4960, 8296, 8977, 9696, 9718, 9885, 10486, 11123, 15465, 16192, 17263, 18377
Van Santen, C.W.: 2898
Van Voorst, B.: 2448, 9987
Vance, Vick: 9936, 9937
Vansitart (Lord): 10535
Vasquez, John A.: 8962
Vatikiotis, P.J.: 1782, 1818, 2271, 2560, 2574, 2629, 3262, 5095, 5330, 9290, 9716, 11487, 13237, 16186, 17359, 18208, 19668, 19788
Vatin, Jean-Claude: 7880, 9279, 20954
Vedel, G.: 8195
Vernant, Jacques: 2652
Vernier, Bernard: 8023, 8026, 9885, 16872
Verrier, Anthony: 8821
Vesely, R.: 1555, 9585
Vicker, R.: 18848
Vidal-Naquet, Pierre: 20973
Vigneau, Philipe: 5346
Villard, H.: 15885
Villiers, Marjorie: 7630
Vinogradov, A.: 15810
Visscher, Paul de: 13902
Vital, D.: 7600, 12081
Viton, A.: 7086
Volker, Esmond: 4628
Volkmar, John: 16805
Voll, J.: 2233, 9153
Von Grunebaum, G.E.: 138, 7120, 7294, 9066, 9394, 9487, 14484, 19214
Von Sivers, P.: 3258
Voss, Carl Hermann: 4332, 9824
Voumard, Daisy Wepf: 21394
Vryonis, Speros: 8092, 21086
Vucinich, Wayne S.: 1386, 12334

W

W.S.: 17747, 18952, 19768
Waardenburg, J.: 2629, 7000, 11238
Wagner, Abraham R.: 13285
Wagstaff, J. Malcolm: 2226
Waheed, A.: 9145
Wakin, J.: 3707
Walker, Gil: 13288
Wallace, Myles: 13314, 16235
Wallach, Jehuda L.: 7922
Walpole, Norman C.: 888
Walsh, F.T.: 1941
Walters, D.: 8077
Waltz, J.: 5319
Walzer, S.M.: 21379
Wansbrough, J.: 4938, 8207
Warbey, W.N.: 16919
Ward, Richard J.: 15969
Ware, L.: 10748
Warnery, René: 22136
Warriner, Doreen: 686, 8584, 13003
Wasserman, L.: 8725
Wasserstein, Bernard: 9889, 10358
Waterbury, John: 7881
Waterfield, G.: 17853
Watson, E.: 15320
Watson, Katherine: 21084
Watt, D.C.: 1404, 3232, 3947, 5542, 5838, 9885, 10626, 10799, 13486, 15458, 19530, 21288
Watt, Jean M.: 5715, 16335
Watt, M.: 3813, 13237
Watt, P.: 16219
Watt, W. Montgomery.: 252, 7293, 8038, 11224, 13518, 16872, 18208, 19508, 22043
Waxman, C.: 720, 21811
Wearer, Danis: 2491
Webber, Jeff: 3779
Weeks, Albert L.: 18362
Weil, Ron: 2931
Weilsch, Robert: 8174
Weinland, Robert G.: 13155
Weinrich, A.K.H.: 21076
Weinryb, B.D.: 7636
Weinstein, B.: 15608
Weintraub, Rodelle: 12227
Weintraub, Stanley: 12227
Weir, Margaret Graham: 21378
Weisgal, M.W.: 16800
Weiss, Edwin: 18730
Weiss, Louise: 11928
Weiss, Pierre: 3033
Weizmann, C.: 10034
Weller, G.: 9884
Welty, G.: 710
Wendell, Charles: 920
Wendell Cleland, W. see Cleland, W.Wendell
Wengraf, Tom: 14609
Wenner, Manfred W.: 266
Werdelin, Irigvar: 6350
Wershow, H.J.: 12095
Westphal, Horst: 2923
Weygand (général): 3056, 3713
Wheeler, Geoffrey: 8135, 8226, 11066, 11153, 12078, 16611, 16913
Wheeler, Richard S.: 13616
Whelan, J.: 12084
Wherry, E.M.: 22143
Whetter, L.: 13497
Whipple, C.E.: 14442
Whittingham, Ken: 651, 16287
Wickens, G.M.: 8791, 9491, 15798, 18112
Wickttam, Chris: 5319
Wiedensohler, G.: 2634, 4607, 9585
Wiesel, Elie: 9108, 17064
Wieseltier, L.: 15873
Wiet, Gaston: 9990, 13746
Wilberck: 8207
Wilcox, F.: 4939
Wilkinson, J.: 13436
Willey, P.: 9869, 10626, 17481, 21779
Williams, A.: 57, 1689, 1782, 2388, 5130, 5407, 8817, 9487, 9618, 11433, 12111, 13298, 15608, 17360
Williams, Kenneth: 19017
Williams, Louis: 10274, 17742
Williams, Naomi Joy: 1417
Wilson, D.: 2395
Wilson, Dunning S.: 21086
Wilson, Evan M.: 1995, 9215, 11755, 12072, 15969, 16076, 21212
Wilson, J.Christy: 5882, 15939

Wilson, June P.: 9937
Wilson, Rodney J.A.: 5693, 5694, 18921
Winder, R. Bayly: 233, 266, 7269, 17546, 19806, 22120
Windsor, P.: 13497
Windfuhr, W.: 8205
Wingate, F.Reginald: 13700, 18627
Winstone, H.V.F.: 7579, 7580
Winter, William L.: 1811
Winters, Alton M.: 2182
Wiseblood, E.: 3241
Witting, Clifford: 5784
Wohl, J.: 7291
Wolf, Hazel C.: 9388
Wolf, Patricia: 11939
Wolpert, Julian: 10362
Woodhouse, C.M.: 3727
Woods, Frederick: 4423
Woodward, P.: 2696
Wooten, James: 20419
World Health Organization (WHO): 6374, 6382
Worthington, E.P.: 6390
Wrey, A.C.: 8609
Wright, Edwin M.: 1783, 6563, 9066, 12426, 16497, 18811, 19806
Wright, Esmond: 416, 3417, 9400
Wright, L.C.: 6844, 13616
Wright, Quincy: 1698, 7964
Wurker, Gerald: 15891
Wynn, W.: 511, 1336, 1506, 5679, 8679, 9955, 16250, 17315, 17331, 17332, 17348
Wyszomirski, M.J.: 5615

Y

Y.T.: 20126, 21136
Yaari, Esther: 21811
Yaari, S.: 6930
Yacoub, I.M.: 6374
Yaffe, A.: 7636
Yafi, Abdel Karim: 6340
Yale, William: 9492, 9846
Yalin-Mor, N.: 13923
Yalou, Judith: 6756
Yapp, M.: 3445, 5833, 9612, 14245, 15784, 15791, 17708, 19530, 21574
Yasin, Mohammed: 6383
Yaslam, Suleiman Faraj: 6350, 6400
Yatzio, G.: 1689
Yazbeck, Pierre H.: 7576, 12391
Yff, P.Y.: 6790
Yeganneh, Mohammed: 10488
Yeliseyev, U.: 13237
Yeoturk, Alper: 6350
Yodfat, A.: 13152
Yorke, Valerie: 1536
Yost, C.: 8245, 18987
Yotopoules, Pan A.: 6354
Young, Herrick B.: 17022
Young, L.H.: 17342
Young, M.: 6146
Young, P.: 11485
Young, R.: 1841, 3191, 3193
Young, T. Cuyler: 15026, 15030
Younger, Sam: 17181
Yuval-Davis, Nira: 5421, 15933

Z

Zafir, S.A.: 6374
Zaghloul, S.: 6350, 6352, 6402
Zaher, Aref: 12308
Zahlan, Antoine B.: 6163, 6301, 6372, 6374, 6386, 6390, 7479, 8771
Zahlan, Rosemarie: 6301
Zahran, Mohsen: 6263
Zamora, Mario: 20945
Zapata, Juan A.: 6354
Zartman, I.W.: 14359, 14360
Zartman, William: 1417, 2609
Zasloff, Joseph J.: 416, 15329
Zauberman, Albert: 690
Zavrian, Michel: 20973
Zayid, Mahmoud: 5784, 8164
Zayni, A.H.: 6374

Zeady, Faith T.: 263
Zeidan, S.: 9906, 14455
Zein Eddine, Ahmed: 6339
Zeine, Zeine N.: 4004, 5426, 9696, 9702, 11648, 14530
Ziadeh, Farhat: 11289
Ziadeh, Nicola N.: 266, 416, 7133, 9666, 10763, 12505, 19529
Zikri, B.S.: 6354
al-Zikri, Mouna: 6374
Zikry, A.K.: 6339
Zimmern, Alfred: 18126
Zingg, P.: 9285
Zipporah, Lexy: 15932
Ziskind, J.: 8395
Zmora, Ohad: 2130, 2933
Zogoria, Donald S.: 18362
Zohdy, Mohammed Dia-el-Din: 1813
Zohn, Harry: 9378
Zolondd, Leon: 8165
Zolondeck, L.: 19529
Zonis, M.: 3263
Zurayk, Constantine K.: 9486, 17248
Zurayk, Huda: 6386
Zurayk, Elia T.: 6390, 14725
Zureik, E.: 5205
Zwemer, S.M.: 16099
Zycher, A.: 5955

PHOTO COMPOSITION:
COMPUGRAPH S.A.L.
BEIRUT. Tel.: 362068 - 369624

مركز دراسات الوحدة العربية

ببليوغرافيا الوحدة العربية ١٩٠٨ - ١٩٨٠

المجلد الأول: المؤلفون

القسم الثاني: بالإنكليزية والإفرنسية